READERS' GUIDE
TO PERIODICAL LITERATURE
SUPPLEMENT
VOLUME II
1916 - 1919
A CUMULATION OF ANNUAL VOLUMES 4 TO 7

AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX TO A SELECTED LIST OF PERIODICALS
NOT INCLUDED IN THE READERS' GUIDE

EDITED BY
ELIZABETH J. SHERWOOD
ASSISTED BY
GRACE F. CALDWELL

THE H. W. WILSON COMPANY
NEW YORK CITY
1920
PREFACE

THE READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT in its seven years of service has come to fill a distinct place. Begun in 1913 to provide for the indexing of periodicals of too limited circulation to be included in the Readers' Guide, it has increased its list from 36 to 80 and seems capable of almost unlimited expansion and development.

The fact that the SUPPLEMENT is sold on a service basis makes it possible to index in it periodicals so specialized that only a few libraries have them. The material contained in these magazines, however, may be highly essential to a few individual students. The special research worker has in the SUPPLEMENT an index to the material along his own line which could not be issued as a separate publication because of the prohibitive cost of such an undertaking, but one which is not impaired in usefulness by being combined with references to many other subjects. Some of the special subjects covered in the present cumulation are: astronomy (Astrophysical Journal, Popular Astronomy); different phases of education (American Physical Education Review, English Journal, Journal of Geography, Kindergarten-Primary Magazine, Nature Study Review, Pedagogical Seminary, Religious Education, School Science and Mathematics, Teachers College Record); philology (American Journal of Philology, American Journal of Semitic Languages, Classical Journal, Classical Philology, Modern Language Notes, Modern Philology).

No periodical in a foreign language had been included in any of the Wilson indexes before 1916. In that year, however, two, one in French, the other in German were added to the SUPPLEMENT. The Revue des Deux Mondes is probably the best known and most widely read in this country of continental reviews; in spite of wartime difficulties, every number since January, 1916 has been issued promptly. Since 1917, three other French magazines have been indexed in the SUPPLEMENT. These are Revue de Paris, Revue Politique et Littéraire and Revue Scientifique. Of the German periodical, Deutsche Rundschau, only two numbers were indexed in 1916. From that time until after the armistice, of course, no German printed matter reached this country, but as the publishers of Deutsche Rundschau in 1919 sent the complete file for the four years, these numbers have been indexed and are included in this cumulation.

The A. L. A. Publishing Board has for several years issued on cards author and subject references to a number of specialized periodicals. In 1919 this service was incorparated in the READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT. The indexing is still done by the cooperating libraries and edited by Mr. William Stetson Merrill of The Newberry Library, but the headings and form of entry have been adapted to Readers' Guide and SUPPLEMENT prac-
PREFACE

tice. These references are filed in with the SUPPLEMENT entries, but the list of A. L. A. serials has been printed separately and follows the list of regular SUPPLEMENT periodicals.

As far as possible back numbers of periodicals added since 1916, have been obtained and indexed for this cumulation. Social Hygiene is now indexed from its first number and the Eugenics Review from April, 1916. That no volume of the Proceedings of the American Society of International Law has been included since 1917, is due to the fact that the society held no meetings in 1918 and 1919.

The subject headings used in the SUPPLEMENT follow those established by the Readers' Guide as closely as is possible in view of the fact that the subjects in the SUPPLEMENT are more specialized and often require more specific headings. It is becoming increasingly necessary, also, to subdivide by country since the English, French and German magazines all treat of each subject with a more or less national bias.

Editorial work on the present cumulation was begun by Miss Azalea Clizbee who had edited the current numbers of the SUPPLEMENT from May, 1918 until the last of 1919, when she became cataloguer for the American Art Galleries. Great credit is due Miss Mertice James, Miss Emily Anderson and Miss Judith Fried, for their care in checking references and correcting galley and page proof on this four-year volume.

E. J. S.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ABBREVIATION</th>
<th>TITLE</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
<th>DATES</th>
<th>VOLS.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Acad Pol Sc Proc</td>
<td>Proceedings of the Academy of Political Science</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>6-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Am Anthropol</td>
<td>American Anthropologist</td>
<td>Lancaster</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>18-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Am Cath Q</td>
<td>American Catholic Quarterly Review</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>41-44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bib Soc</td>
<td>Bibliotheca Sacra</td>
<td>Oberlin</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>73-76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackw</td>
<td>Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine</td>
<td>Edinburgh</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>199-206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bot Gaz</td>
<td>Botanical Gazette</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>61-68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candid</td>
<td>Candid Quarterly Review of Public Affairs</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>1916</td>
<td>9-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Class J</td>
<td>Classical Journal</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>11-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Class Philol.</td>
<td>Classical Philology</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>11-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia U Q</td>
<td>Columbia University Quarterly</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>18-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constr Q</td>
<td>Constructive Quarterly</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>4-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countryside M</td>
<td>Countryside Magazine and Suburban Life</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>1916-1917</td>
<td>22-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deutsche Rundschau</td>
<td>Deutsche Rundschau</td>
<td>Berlin</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>166-181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drama</td>
<td>Drama</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>21-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dublin R</td>
<td>Dublin Review</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>188-191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eng Hist R</td>
<td>English Historical Review</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>31-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eng Lit J</td>
<td>English Journal</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>5-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eng Rev</td>
<td>English Review</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>22-29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugenics Review</td>
<td>Eugenics Review</td>
<td>Spring Harbor</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>8-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geog R</td>
<td>Geographical</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbreviation</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Dates</td>
<td>Vols.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harv Grad M</td>
<td>Harvard Graduates’ Magazine</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>24-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harv Theol R</td>
<td>Harvard Theological Review</td>
<td>Cambridge</td>
<td>1917-1919</td>
<td>10-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hibbert J</td>
<td>Hibbert Journal</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>14-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment W</td>
<td>Investment Weekly</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ap1917</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Geol</td>
<td>Journal of Geology</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>24-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kind M</td>
<td>Kindergarten Primary Magazine</td>
<td>Manistee</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lond Q R</td>
<td>London Quarterly Review</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>125-122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Val Hist R</td>
<td>Mississippi Valley Historical Review</td>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>2-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mod Lang Notes</td>
<td>Modern Language Notes</td>
<td>Baltimore</td>
<td>1917-1919</td>
<td>32-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mod Philol</td>
<td>Modern Philosophy</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>13-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monist</td>
<td>Monist</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>26-29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Moody</td>
<td>Moody’s Magazine</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nat Munic R</td>
<td>National Municipal Review</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>5-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Statesman</td>
<td>New Statesman</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>1917-1919</td>
<td>8-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Open Court</td>
<td>Open Court</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>30-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedagog Sem</td>
<td>Pedagogical Seminary</td>
<td>Worcester</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>23-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Playground</td>
<td>Playground</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>9-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poet Lore</td>
<td>Poet Lore</td>
<td>Boston.</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>27-30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pop Astron</td>
<td>Popular Astronomy</td>
<td>Northfield</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>24-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relig Educ</td>
<td>Religious Education</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>11-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R de Paris</td>
<td>Revue de Paris</td>
<td>Paris</td>
<td>1917-1919</td>
<td>24-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R Deux Mondes</td>
<td>Revue des Deux Mondes</td>
<td>Paris</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>6 per</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sewanee R</td>
<td>Sewanee Review</td>
<td>Sewanee</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>24-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soc Hygiene</td>
<td>Social Hygiene</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>1915-1919</td>
<td>1-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>So Atl Q</td>
<td>South Atlantic Quarterly</td>
<td>Durham</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>15-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spec</td>
<td>Spectator</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>116-123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tch Teachers Col Rec</td>
<td>Teachers College Record</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>1915-1919</td>
<td>17-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel</td>
<td>Travel</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>1916-1919</td>
<td>26-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ Chic M</td>
<td>University of Chicago Magazine</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>1916-1917</td>
<td>8-10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Transferred to Readers’ Guide
* Merged with Independent, Indexed Publication
* Transferred to Reader’s Guide
* Transferred to Investment Weekly
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Vols.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Acad d Inscip Memores</td>
<td>Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres. Mémoires</td>
<td>Paris</td>
<td>1916</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acad of Nat Sci Jour</td>
<td>Journal of the Academy of Natural Sciences</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans</td>
<td>Transactions of the Academy of Science of St Louis</td>
<td>St Louis</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs</td>
<td>Memoirs of the Academy of Arts and Sciences</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>1913-1918</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences Proc</td>
<td>Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>1917-1919</td>
<td>53-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archiv f Österr Geschichte Beiträge zur Landes- und Volkskunde von Eissass-Lothringen</td>
<td>Archiv für Österreichische Geschichte</td>
<td>Strassburg</td>
<td>1915</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston Soc of Nat Hist Memoirs</td>
<td>Boston Society of Natural History Memoirs</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>1919</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cambridge Philos Soc Trans</td>
<td>Transactions of the Cambridge Philosophical Society</td>
<td>Cambridge</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans</td>
<td>Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences</td>
<td>New Haven</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internat Archiv f Ethnog., Jahrb d Preuiz Kunstsamml</td>
<td>Internationales Archiv für Ethnologie</td>
<td>Leiden</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jour f Psychol u Neurol</td>
<td>Journal für Psychologie und Neurologie</td>
<td>Leipzig</td>
<td>1914-1918</td>
<td>21-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern Lang Assoc Pub</td>
<td>Modern Language Association of America, Publications</td>
<td>Cambridge</td>
<td>1918-1919</td>
<td>33-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>: : Jahrbl Sachs</td>
<td>Neujahrsblätter herausgegeben von der Historischen Kommission für die Provinz Sachs, etc.</td>
<td>Halle</td>
<td>in judging men, E: L</td>
<td>1912 Dec 2:78-88 My '18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### LIST OF A. L. A. SERIALS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Vols.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>REVUE HISPANIQUE</td>
<td></td>
<td>Revue Hispanique</td>
<td>Paris</td>
<td>1917-1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senckenberg Gesellschaft Abhandl.</td>
<td>Abhandlungen herausgegeben von der Senckenbergschen naturforschenden Gesellschaft</td>
<td>Frankfurt</td>
<td>1915</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Società Reale di Napoli. Accademia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeal Atti</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soc R di Napoli Accad di Sci Fis e Mat Atti</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veröff. d. Niedersächs. Gesetz</td>
<td>Veröffentlichungen zur Niedersächsischen Geschichte</td>
<td>Hanover</td>
<td>1915</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zeitschrift für Angewandte Psychologie und Psychologische Sammlforschung</td>
<td>Zeitschrift für Angewandte Psychologie und Psychologische Sammlforschung</td>
<td>Leipzig</td>
<td>1915-1919</td>
<td>10-14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Readers’ Guide to Periodical Literature
SUPPLEMENT
An Author and Subject Index to a Selected List of Periodicals
not Included in the Readers’ Guide
1916-1919

A. E., pseud. See Russell, George William
A. E. F. See United States—Army—Expeditionary force
8 15 ’19
A mi-chemin; nouvelle. See Hollande, Eugène
Ailand Islands. See Aland Islands
Aali, Herman Harris
Dead weight advantage. Deutsche Rundschau 181:
332-36 D ’19
Abacus
Die rechenetzel der alten. A. Nagli. 2 tab 5
diag Kais Akad d Wissenach Sitzungsb
Philos-Hist Klasse 177,p.151-86 ’14
Abattoirs. See Slaughtering and slaughterhouses
Abbott, Cleveland, 1835-1915
Abbey
English lands of the abbey of St Riquier.
H. M. Cam. Eng Hist R 31:446-7 Jl ’16
Knight-service of Malmsbury abbey. J. H. Round.
See also Cathedrals; Church architecture;
Monasteries; also Ripon abbey; West
minster abbey
Abbott, Charles Gresley
On Delaury’s hypothesis as to effect of base
on measures of solar rotation. Astrophys J
45:87-7 Je ’19
— and others
Examination of new evidence on the solar
rotation. Pop Astron 35:177-8 Mr ’17
On the temperature and radiation of the sun.
Astrophys J 44:39-42 Jl ’16
Abbott, E. Stanley
Causal relations between structure and function
’16
Abbott, Allan
English teacher and the world-war. English J
7:1-6 Ja ’19
Organisation and staging of the Shakespeare
festival at Teachers college, 1916. Teach Coll
Rec 17:166-60 Mr ’16
Pageant of national ideals. Teach Coll Rec
18:261-66 My ’17
— Miss Moss, Helen L., jt. auth.
Abbott, David Phelps
Spiritualistic materialization and other
mediumistic phenomena. Open Court 33:
287-76 My ’19
Abbott, Edith
’18
Women voter and the spoils system in Chi-
cago. Nat Munic R 5:480-5 Ji ’16
Abbott, Frank Frost
Alberico Gentili and his Advocato Hispanica.
Am J Int Law 10:737-48 O ’16
Pronunciation of a final consonant when
followed by an initial consonant in a Latin
word-group. Am J Philol 38:18-81 Ja ’17
Titus Labinius. Class J 13:4-13 O ’17
Abbott, George
Forms of weathering in magnesian limestone.
Nature 86:447-8 F 8 ’17
Abbott, Raymond B.
Laboratory uses of thermos bottles. School Sci
and Math 17:31-14 Ja ’17
Abbott, Wilbur Cortez
Literature of the war. biblog Yale R n s 6:
615-33, 671-2 Ap ’19
War and American democracy. Yale R n s
5:494-502 Ap ’16
Abbreviations
Language of initials. New Statesman 10:322-3
D 8 ’17
Abduction.
Art of Spec 118:571 My 6 ’16
Abdomen
Surgery
Contributo alla cura delle lesioni addominali
di guerra. B. Rossi. R Istituto Lombardo
Memorie Classe di Sc Mat e Nat 21:401-507
’17
Abdul; story. Blackw 30:310-13 Ag ’19
L’abeille et la guêpe, ou Les compléments; poème.
Franco-Nouhar. R de Paris 36,p.16:
450-2 O 1 ’19
Abken, Rodowe H.
Municipal control of athletics in Saint Louis.
Playground 10:181-4 Ag ’16
Abe, Annie Hebeise
New Lewis and Clark map. Geog R 1:329-46
My ’16
Abdena, Isaac
Isaac Abdena’s Cambridge Miahnah and the
Oxford armchair. L. Abrahams. Jewish
Hist Soc of England Trans 8:98-181 ’18
Appendix: Entry in the ma. of Abdena’s Tr (of
the Miahnah) by members of Abdena’s tr.—From the
preface to Robert Sherburne’s Joma.—The Oxford
almanac.—Letter from Isaac Abdena to Dr. Cowell.—
The Discourse.—The passage to Jacob and Isaac
Abdena
Aberdeen and Ternair, Isbell Maria (Marjor-
ibanks) marchioness of Sorrows of Ireland. Yale
R n s 6:61-79 O ’16
Aberfoyle, Scotland
Geology
See Geology—Scotland
Aberration
On the positions of some pole stars, and a
new determination of the constant aber-
rations. L. Becker. 1 diag tables Roy Astron
Soc Memoirs 67:94-78 ’19
Research on the aberration constant and the
variation of latitude by means of a
floating zenith telescope. B. Cookson. Bib-
liog foot-notes 3 pl 16 tab Roy Astron Soc
Memoirs 60:133-157 ’11
Abenteuer im more; poem. H. Ayres.
Columba U Q 21:168-8 Ap ’19
Ability
Bemerkungen zu den Bobertagen korre-
lations-statistischen untersuchungen über
die unterrichts-leistungen höherer schüler.
(Aus dem Institut für angewandte psychol-
ogie und psychologische sammelforschung,
Kleinglencle bei Potsdam) Ztsch Angew
Psychol w Psychol Sammelforsch 10:181-93
’15
Fundamental theorems in judging men. E. L.
Thorndike. Teach Coll Rec 19:275-88 My ’18

Digitized by Google
Ability—Continued

Correlations-statistische Untersuchungen über die Verwandtschaftsleistungen der Schüler mit er hohen erlemann. (Aus dem Institut für bewegungswissenschaftlichen und psychologische sammlungsforschung, Kleingleiche bei Dottlado, O. Borell, 9 tab Zsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelversch 10:169-87 ’16

See also Success

Ability tests


Aracat, form-board test. F. L. Dunham. biblog II Pedagog Sem 23:283-9 ’16

Beiträge zur psychologischen methodologie der wirtschaftlichen berufsausbildung. C. Pirkkola, biblog foot-notes Zsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelversch Heifehte 11:1-2 ’16

Die berufsausbildung der kanzleiangestellten. J. Dück. tab I diaq Zsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelversch 14:285-305 ’16


Binet-Simon measuring scale for intelligence.

J Educ 84:600 D 14 ’16


Comparison of mental gradings by the Yeke-Bridge point scale and the Binet-Simon scale. C. S. Rosay and M. H. Sawyer. Pedagog Sem 23:483-87 D ’17

Correlation of some psychological and educational measurements. W. A. McCall. Teach Col Rec 18:198-202 Mr ’17

Der Intelligenzquotient als mass der kindlichen Intelligenz, insbesondere der unternormalen. L. W. Stern. biblog foot-notes 1 tab Zsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelversch 11:1-15 ’16


Diagnostic fallibility of intelligence ratios. F. Mateer. biblog Pedagog Sem 25:369-92 D ’18


Intelligence measures zur problem der schulischen unterrichtsleistungen. (1ntelligenz und experimentelle beitrage. O. Lipmann. biblog foot-notes 1 tab Zsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelversch 13:357-8 ’17

Mental ability of one hundred inmates of the Columbus (O.) workhouse. A. R. Gilliland. J Crim Law 7:393-94 S ’18

Mental examination of police and court cases.

J Crim Law 7:355-404 S ’16


Mental examination of the auswurten of the intelligenten. (Method of the Intelligenzsenzau. O. Schultze. 3 tab Zsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelversch 11:12-26 ’16


Psychologische aus kinderuntersuchungen in ausgewe. Am Don. I. Spielrein. biblog foot-notes 20 tab Zsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelversch 11:214-57 Je ’16

Psychologische personalheft als hilfsmittel für pädagogik und berufsausbildung. N. Brunhausan. Zsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelversch 15:1-32 My ’19

Results of certain standard mental tests as related to the academic records of college seniors. J. Baum and others. Am J Psychol 30:307-90 ’16


Trabue’s dissertation on completion tests. Tech Col Rec 17:38-51 Ja ’16

Ueber eine psychologische gleichungsprüfung für die arbeitshilfelehrerver. (Untersuchungen des psychologischen laboratorium zu Hamburg. Arbeitgemeinschaft für psychologie der berufsausbildung. L. W. Stroth. 1 tab Zsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelversch 13:51-104 ’17

Ueber eine experimentelle studie. D. J. Beck. 1 pl 4 tab diags Zsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelversch 14:257- 76 ’17


Ueber Verschiedenheiten in altersentwicklung bei männlichen und weiblichen mittelschülern. O. Heymans und E. Wiersma. 18 tab 6 diaq Zsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelversch 14:64 O ’16 (to 12:44 O ’16)


Zur intelligenzprüfung der zurückgebenebenen; (eine kurze methode). G. Rossolimo. 1 diaq Zsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelversch 13:302-9 ’18


see also Crime and criminals—Psychopathological examination; Criminal psychology; Educational measurements; Intellect; United States—Army—Psychological examinations

Abnormal children. See Children, Abnormal and backward

Abnormal psychology. See Mental diseases; Psychology, Pathological


Abolitionists

Alton riot. 1837. Miss Val Hist R 4:491-4 Mr ’17

Abou-Hamid-al-Ghazzali. See Ghazzali
See also: Damages: Evidence; Limitations (law); Trials

Activated sludge method. See Sewage disposal—Activated sludge method

Accton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg-Acton, 1st baron
Acton, Gladstone. M. Drew. Constr Q 6: 226-45 Je '18
Lord Acton's philosophy of history. C. Brin- ton. Harv Theol R 15:34-113 Ja '19

Actors and actresses
Dead actors for live. W. Parkhurst. Drama no 34:51-9 My '19
Selective process and the star. A. H. Spicer. Drama no 22:146-15 Ag '16
See also: Acting; Theater

Actors' equity association

Actresses, See Actors and actresses


Acts of Thomas. See Apocolyptic literature

Acworth, William Mitchell

Ad curulum. poem. Spec 128:72 Ja '18 '19
Adair, E. R.

Advice of proclamations. Eng Hist R 32:34-46 Ja '17
Adair-Macdonald, Mary. See Macdonald, Mary Adair-

Adams, James


Adams, Paul Auguste Marie

Miranda, general de la Convention. R Polit et Litt 55:97-104, 139-46 Fi 10-34 '17

Adam, Robert


Adami, John George


Adams, Saint


Adams, Asa Edward

Price-fixing protecting the civilian at the ex- pense of the soldier. Bankers M 96:318-39 Mr '18

Adams, Bernard

Guide to trench warfare. Travel 30:24-9 Mr '18

Adams, Brooks

Title to property. Am Law R 50:61-84 Ja '16

Adams, Charles Christopher

Migraine as a factor in evolution: its eco- logical dynamics. biblom Am Nat 52:465-90; 53:46-78 O '18-Ja '19

Adams, Charles Darwin

Demositneas' avoidance of brees. Class Philol 12:211-34 Ji '17

Adams, Charles Francis

Two American historians: Adams and Mahan. W. M. Sloane. Columbia Q 18:106-9 Mr '16

Adams, Cyrus Cornelius

African colonies of Germany and the war. Geogr R 1:452-4 Je '16

Actions


Actinomycosis

Morphology of the genus actinomycosis. C. Drechsler. biblom II Bot Gaz 67:85-95, 147-68 Ja- F '19

Actinotherapy. See Radotherapy

Achilles


Achor, Rudolph A.

Place of the kindergarten in the education of the child. Kind M 28:186 Fi '16

Acidity


Aciduria

Idiurettose elettrolitica di acidi alfaltica non saturi. U. Pomilio. biblom foot-notes tables in text diags Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 3 ser 16 no 3 '18

Acids

Idiurettose elettrolitica di acidi alfaltica non saturi. U. Pomilio. biblom foot-notes tables in text diags Soc R di Napoli Accad dell' Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 3 '18

Acker, Christine T.

Study of moths and butterflies as a recrea- tion. Nature Study 14:357-47 N '18

Ackerley, J. R.

Everlasting terror; poem. English R 23:388-91 Mr '18

Acker, Frederic L.

Nation planning. Nat Misc R 8:15-25 Ja '19

Ackerman, Howard C.

Christian conception of freedom and some modern tendencies. Constr Q 7:289-306 Je '19


Place of faith in psychology. Constr Q 6:548- 55 S '18

Psychology of mysticism and the divine im- manence. Harv Theol R 12:437-54 O '19

Ackerman, J. M.

Sketch. J Educ 84:433 N 2 '16

Ackerman, Phyllis

Our moribund verse. Poet Lore 29:356-7 My '18

Ackom, Moreby

Samuel Butler the third, a theological rebel. Constr Q 6:192-200 Mr '17

Acland, Francis Dyke

Afforestation. New Statesman 12:348-9 Ja '19

Acland, Sir (Charles) Thomas Dyke

Sir Thomas Acland's example. Spec 118:264-6 Mr 3 '17

Acorna Indians. See Keresan Indians

Acoustics. See Sound

Acoustics, Architectural

Recent developments in acoustics of buildings. F. R. Watson. School Sci and Math 17:690- 3 N '17

Acoustics, Submarine. See Hydrophone

Acquired characteristics, Inheritance of. See Heredity


Acting

Case of the American actor. G. Griswold. Drama no 26:192-202 My '17

Characterization vs. situation. A. N. Meyer. Drama no 29:84-95 Fi '19

Great moments in great acting. A. Row. Poet Lore 29:358-83 My '18

Problems of the actor, by L. Calvert. Review by V. Sloan. Drama no 30:295-7 My '19

Stage training. Houtra. Spec 123:268-9 Ag 30 '19

See also: Actors and actresses; Amateur theatricals; Audiences; Drama; Dramatic reading; Pantomime; Theater

Actomyosins

Morphology of the genus actinomyosins. C. Drechsler. biblom II Bot Gaz 67:85-95, 147-68 Ja- F '19

Actophore. See Radiotherapy

Acute

Admiralty farm; story. Blackw 305:371-80 Mr '18
Adolescence
Adolescent and the schools. M. Thomson. 324:7-17 Je '17
Adolescent physical types. C. B. Lewis. bibliog Pedagog Sem 23:385-386 S '16
Modern Minsky; the city as a destroyer of youth, and the opera Loulou. Lens. New Statesman 8:417-19 F '17
See also Boys; Girls; Youth
Adoption
Epidemic of adoption. Spec 119:79-80 Ji 25 '17
Adrian, Michigan
Adrian's requirements of teachers. J Educ 83: 659-60 Je 15 '16
Adrian V (Ottobuono de' Fieschi) pope of Rome Cardinal Ottoman and the monastery of Stratford Langthorne; with proceedings from Lambeth ms. 499. R. Graham. Eng R 33:213-25 Ap '18
Adraine, Walter M.
Statistical work of the War trade board. Am Statist Asan 16:839-908 Mr '18
Adriatic sea
La lutte pour l'Adriatique. C; Diehl. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:403-21 S 15 '16
Master of the Adriatic. Spec 116:100 Ja 22 '16
Adult education. See Evening and continuation schools; Immigrants in the United States-Education
Advent, Second. See Second advent
Adventures of an ensign; serial. See Fitzhugh, William Henry
Advertising
American advertising in China. Travel 31:44-5 Je '18
Application of statistics to advertising and marketing. H. L. Roth. Am Statist Asan 16: 436-65 D '16
Fury of theatrical advertising. A. N. Meyer. Drama no 21:99-109 F '16
Recent regulation of outdoor advertising in New York city. F. B. Williams. Nat Munie R 8:198-9 Mr '19
Town's prohibition of advertisements of liquors. Am Law R 30:606-8 Jl '16
Uses of advertisement. Spec 123:168-70, 240-1 Ag 9, 23 '19
See also Bank advertising; Bill-boards; Municipal advertising; School advertising
Study and teaching
Advertising, Educational. See School advertising
Advertising, Municipal. See Municipal advertising
Advertising in social work
Aelian Gallus. See Gallus, Aelian
Aeneas Tacticus
Æneas; epic. See Virgil (Publius Virgilius Maro)
Aeration of sewage. See Sewage disposal—Activated sludge method
Aerial law. See Aeronautics—Laws and regulations
Aerial navigation. See Aeronautics
Aerial photography. See Photography, Aerial
Aerial postal service. See Postal service, Aerial
Aerial transportation. See Aeronautics, Commercial
Aerial warfare. See Aeronautics, Military; Air raids; European war—Aerial operations
Aerodromes. See Airplanes
Aerodynamics
Un peu d'aérotechnique. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:217-28 Jl 1 '16
Physiologie de l’aéroplane. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:697-708 Je 1 '16
See also Flight
Aerographic charts. See Maps, Aeronautic
Aérophore. See Atmosphere
Aerolites. See Meteorites
Aeroneautical exploration. See Exploration, Aeronautic
Aeronautic maps. See Maps, Aeronautic
Aeronautic meteorology. See Meteorology
Aeronautics
Air force estimates and aeronautical research. Nature 103:48-9 Mr 20 '19
Experimental work in aeronautics. Nature 100:137-9 Mr 15 '17
Proposed air expedition for the exploration of the unknown interior of New Guinea. E. Fejoberg, il maps Geog R 3:80-106 F '17
Quelques progrés guerriers de l’aéronautique et de l’aérologie. C; Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:892-702 Ag 1 '19
Royal aircraft factory inquiry. Nature 97:509 Ag 17 '16
Scientific research for national defence as illustrated by the problems of aeronautics. G. O. Squier. Nature 98:440-1 F 1 '17
See also Aerodynamics; Air raids; Airplanes; Airships; Aviation; Aviators; Balloons; European war—Aerial operations; Flight: Flying boats: Maps, Aeronautic; Seaplanes
History
Alexander the Great and his celestial journey. G. Greenhill. II Nature 101:384-5 Mr 14 '18
Civil aerial transport committee; the legend of Alexander. G. Greenhill. II Nature 99:806-7 Ag 23 '17
Laws and regulations
Air space rights. C. Zollmann. Am Law R 58:711-38 S '19
Regulation of aerial traffic. Nat Munie R 305:4-14 Mr '19
Aeronautics, Commercial
Aeronautical maps and aerial transportation. E. Woodhouse. II maps Geog R 4:229-50 N '17
Air routes to Australia. G. Taylor. maps Geog R 3:573-4 Jun 61 Ap '19
Civil aerial transport committee. G. Greenhill. II Nature 99:506-7 Ag 23 '17
Civilian air routes. map Nature 103:175 My 1 '19
Commercial aviation. Nature 102:228-9 N 21 '18
Aeronautica, Commercial—Continued
Commercial aviation and the large aeroplane.
Nature 108:425-7 Ja 30 '19
Commercial use of airships. Nature 108:4-5 Mr 19 '19
Les dirigeables dans les transports publics. R de Paris 26:p15:211-24 S 1 '19
See also Postal service, Aerial

Fiction
Future: running the U.S. mail. Blackw 306:303-16 S '19

Aeronautica, Military
Air-power. Spec 119:205-6 S 1 '17
L'aviation de guerre. R Sci 55:399-401 Je 30 '17

Aviation de guerre. C: Nordmann, R Deux Mondes 6 per 349-870 Ag 1 '16
Common-sense and the command of the air. Spec 116:401-5 Mr 25 '16
Crédit les aéronautiques: avions et récits d'un pilote militaire. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41900-2 28 '15
Flight errants. Contact. Blackw 203:289-301. 754-69 Mr. Je 18 '16
Military aeronautics. Nature 101:35 Mr 14 '18
New phases of warfare. H Open Court 30:40-4 Ja 16 '17
Les superzeppelins. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:896-908 1 '17
Use of aircraft in the present war. E. S. Bruce. Dublin R 188:84-102 Ja '18
See also Air raids; Avisors, European war—Aerial operations; Great Britain—Air council; also names of countries, subhead Aeronautica, Military

Training
See Avisors

Aeroplanes. See Airplanes

Aeschylus
Aeschylus supplies 518. J. E. Harry. Class Philol 11:339-40 Ji '16
Aesop in khaki: a few fables for the forces. New Statesman 10:460-1 F 9 '18

Aesthetics
See Esthetics

Action. See Love

Affleck, George Baird

Aforestation. See Forest planting

Afghanistan
Afghan treaty. Judex. Spec 123:240 Ag 23 '19
Afghanistan and Islam. Seminole. English R 25:558-60 Je '19
Third Afghan war. New Statesman 13:484-6 Ag 16 '19
Aforetime; to Gordon Bottomley; poem. S. Moore. English R 25:462-7 Je '19

Africa
Dark continents; South America and Africa. Travel 23:41 S '19
Geographical barriers to the distribution of big game animals in Africa. E. Heller. Ill map Geogr R 6:297-319 O '18
Indianapolis plan for the study of Africa. J Geogr 15:183-7 F '17
See also Algeria; Egypt; German East Africa; Gymnastics; Liberia; Morocco; Sahara desert

Description and travel
American explorers of Africa. E. S. Balch. Geogr R 5:574-81 Ap '18

Ethnology
See Ethnology—Africa

Geology
See Geology—Africa

History
European war, 1914-
See European war—Campaigns and battles; Africa; European war—Africa

Missions
See Missions—Africa

Native races
White rule over native races. Spec 122:159-60 F 8 '19
See also Bantu; Nandi; South Africa—Native races; Zulus

Africa, Central
See also Kongo, Belgian Africa
Africa, East
Indians in East Africa. Spec 122:198 F 15 '19
See also Ruanda
Africa, South. See South Africa

Africa, West
L'Afrique occidentale française; son état actuel. Son avenir. R. Chudeau. maps R Sci 56:168-77 Mr 10 '17
See also Gold Coast

Geology
See Geology—Africa. West

African languages. See Bantu languages

Africans. See Africa—Native races; Negroes

Africanus, Sextus Julius

After-images

After the battle; poem. New Statesman 9:303 Je 30 '17
After the offensive; poem. T. Van Beek. English R 26:376-7 Ap '19
After the raid; poem. T. Allen. English R 29:3 Ji '19
After the rain; poem. E. L. Davison. New Statesman 13:519-20 Ag 23 '19
Afternoon walk; drama. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:408-5 Ji '17

Afterword. See Future life

Agar agar
Ten per cent. agar-agar jelly. E. H. Hankin. Nature 99:24-5 Mr 8 '17

Agard, Walter R
New drive for Greek. Sewanee R 26:351-7 Ji '18

Agassiz, Louis Jean Rodolph
Agassiz, Lake
Geteilte See Agassiz: a confirmation.
W. A. Johnston. Il J Geol 24:525-526 O '16
Agathodaimon
Phylogen and Agathodaimon, J. Flacher, map
Kais Akad d Wissensch Denksh Philos.
Klissee 59 pt 4:69-53 '16
Age. See Longevity; Old age
Aged. See Old age
Aggregates (mathematics)
Field and cordon of a plane set of points;
see Also; proving the obvious, E. H.
Neville. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 22:
215-57 F '18
Agula, lingua
Through the palaces of the great Mogula.
E. Maddock. Il Travel 28:9-14 Ja '17
Agricultural and horticultural research station,
native apercut and cider institute, Long
Ashton, Bristol
Fruit investigations at Long Ashton. Nature
109:196 O '16
Agricultural banks. See Agricultural credit;
Land banks
Agricultural botany. See Botany, Economic
Agricultural chemistry
Principles of crop production; abridged. E. J.
Russell. Il dails Nature 96:679-83 Ja 20 '19
La structure des langues des agricultes. E.
Milde. R Sci 57:202-10 Mr 29 '19
See also Fertilizers and manures; Nitrific-
ation; Solis
Agricultural clubs
Carry the school to the homes. O. H. Benson.
J Educ 84:399-70 Ap '16
See also Poultry clubs
Agricultural colonization
Getting men back on the land. W. Kent.
Soldiers' settlement in Canada. New States-
man 11:447-9 S 7 '18
Die, wirtschaftlichen und sozialen neuaufge-
geben der ländlichenkrei Freusass. K.
von Rehnitz. Deutsche Rundschau 180:31-45
Jl 13
Agricultural credit
Boxer way of co-operation. S. G. Rubinow.
J Educ 84:660-9 My 26 '16
Federal farm loan act. Bankers M 93:299-300
O '16
Federal farm loan act. W. B. Palmer. Am
Statist Assn 15:292-313 S '16
Federal farm law. Moody 19:422-7 Ag '16
Federal reserve system's contribution to agri-
cultural finance. I. Wright. Bankers M 99:
121-135 F '17
Liberty bonds and federal farm loan act.
E. H. J. Bankers M 99:199-3 O '17
New rural credits act. Bankers M 93:249-50 S
'Short-term rural credits. Bankers M 98:562-4
Jl 18
See also Land banks
Agricultural economics. See Agriculture—Eco-
nomics
Agricultural education
Agricultural education in South Africa and
Development of agricultural research and
education in Great Britain. E. J. Russell.
Nature 103:227-9 My 22 '16
Exhibit at the N. E. A. of the International
harvester company. Il J Educ 84:599 S 28 '16
Pour les mutilés agriculteurs. H. Jaudon.
19 '18
War economy and agricultural education. Na-
ture 96:538 Ja 13 '16
See also Agriculture—Study and teaching;
Schools and universities
Agricultural experiment stations. See Agricul-
tural and horticultural research station;
Rothamsted experimental station
Agricultural labor. See Farm labor; Women as
farm laborers
Agricultural laws and legislation
Nationalising agriculture. New Statist M 11:
265-7, 286-7 Jl 6-13 '18
Agricultural machinery
Preparation of farm tools. A. Crawford. Invest-
ment W 12:9-10 My 5 '17
Le salut de notre agriculture est dans la
machine. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6
per 52:697-708 Ap 1 '16
Agricultural pests
Dangers to agriculture by vermin and birds.
W. E. Collinge. Nature 101:48 Mr 21 '18
National importance of farm vermin. W. E.
See also Birds, Injurious and beneficial;
Insects, Injurious and beneficial; Rabbits; Rod-
ents; Voles; Weeds; also names of crops, subhead Diseases and pests
Agricultural products. See Farm produce
Agricultural research
Agricultural research in Australia. Nature
102:246-7 N 28 '18
Agricultural research in Madras. Nature 103:
197-8 Ap 1 '17
Development of agricultural research and
education in Great Britain. E. J. Russell.
Nature 103:227-9 My 22 '16
Les établissements scientifiques de recherches
agricoles en France et à l'étranger. G.
Wery. R Sci 56:705-16 N 24 '17
Organisation of research in agriculture. Na-
ture 102:287-8 F 28 '18
Promotion of scientific agriculture. Nature
103:196-8 S 5 '18
Sur les établissements agricoles de recherches
scientifiques. E. Tisserand. R Sci 55:
385-91 Jr 30 '17
See also Agricultural and horticultural re-
search station; Rothamsted experimental
station
Agricultural tools. See Agricultural machinery
Agriculture
Agriculture; abridgment of address before the
High school graduation. E. J. Russell.
Nature 98:259-61 N 30 '16
City man's outlook to farming. W. M. Rouse.
Il Countrysid M 22:363-7 Je 16
Competence in farming. H. C. Brewer. Il
Countrysid M 22:384 Je '16
Agricultural H. C. J. E. Cluason. II Countrysid M
22:254-8 My '16
Geographical factor in agricultural industries.
C. S. Scottfeld. Geog R 1:48-9 Ja '16
Weather as a business risk in farming. W. G.
Reed and H. R. Tolley. Geog R 2:48-53 Jr
19 '16
See also Bees; Birds, Injurious and bene-
ificial; Botany, Economic; Crops: Dairy-
ing; Domestic animals; Dry farming; Farm la-
bor; Farm life; Farmers; Fertilizers and man-
ures; Forests and forestry; Frost pro-
tection; Fruit culture; Game; Insects; In-
jurious and beneficial; Irrigation; Land-
tenure; Past breeding; Poultry; Soil sur-
vey; Soil; Vegetable gardening; also head-
ings beginning Agricultural and names of special products
Economic aspects
American land owner and his financial needs.
D. Lublin. J Educ 84:511-12 N 23 '16
21 '19
Economic history of American agriculture as a
field for study. L. B. Schmidt. Miss Val
3:39-49 Je 16 '19
Economics and the new agricultural policy.
C. F. Bickerdike. Econ J 27:471-85 D '17
See also Agricultural credit; Farm labor; Farm
produce—Marketing; Farm values
Laws and legislation
See Agricultural laws and legislation
Statistics
Agricultural element in the population. E. Mer-
ritt. Am Statist Assn 15:50-65 Mr '16
Study and teaching
Agricultural short course in the high school.
C. K. McWilliams. School Sci and Math
19:814-18 O '18
Agriculture—Study and teaching—Continued
Agriculture as presented by some of the state notable authors: O. E. Frazer. School Sci and Math 18:320-7 D '18
Course in agriculture for a four-year high school, F. T. Frick. School Sci and Math 19:314-27 Mr '19
Has agriculture a place in the courses of city high schools? J. Mathews. School Sci and Math 16:783-5 D '16
New school farm for Boise. J Educ 84:580 D 7 '16
Use of the home farm in agricultural teaching. School Sci and Math 16:584-94 O '16
See also Agricultural education; United States—States relations service—Agricultural instruction, Division of
Canada
Agriculture in war-time. F. T. Shutt. Roy Canadian Institute Trans 11:211-28 N '17
China
Agriculture in China. I. C. Davis. J Geog 17: 125-36 D '18
Egypt
Agriculture on the Nile delta. V. C. Finch. J Econ 36:281-4 Mr '17
See also Assuan dam
France
L'agriculture en 1917 et 1924. A. Halfer. R Sci 56:196-8 Mr 30 '18
Il faut refaire le travail. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 22:216-27 Mr 1 '16
La situation agricole en France, D. Zolla. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:912-34 Ag 15 '17
La terre pendant l'épouvante; la vocation paysanne. E. Labat. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46: 428-60 Ji 15 '17
La terre pendant l'épouvante; le devoir paysan. E. Labat. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:153-79 S 1 '17
Germany
German and British agriculture: review of report by T. H. Middleton. C. R. Pay. Econ J 36:481-4 D '16
Recent development of German agriculture. Nature 97:580 Ag 17 '17
Great Britain
Agricultural impasse and a way out. New Statesman 13:124-5 Ag 9 '18
Agricultural policy for labour. New Statesman 13:316-17 Je 28 '18
Agriculture. E. reconstruction after the war. E. J. Russell. Nature 101:426-8 Ag 1 '18
Agriculture after the war, by A. D. Hall. Rev. and Dis 57:469 Ag 5 '18
British agriculture, W. Purvis; C. Marriott. Spec 118:165-9 F 10 '17
Cincinnatus Britannicus. W. G. Waters. Spec 117:210 Ag 19 '16
Crisis in British agriculture. Spec 122:691 My 31 '19
Development of British agriculture and fisheries. Nature 100:375-7 Ja 10 '18
England down to grass. New Statesman 14: 9-10 O 4 '19
English farmer. New Statesman 8:488-9 F 24 '17
Every man his own farmer. J. E. Barker. Spec 119:564 N 25 '16
Ex-service men on the land: report of departmental committee. L. Scott. Econ J 36:234-7 S '16
Fertilisers and agricultural production. Nature 98:406-10 Mr 13 '19
Future of agriculture. Spec 118:260-1 Mr 3 '17
German and British agriculture: review of report by T. H. Middleton. C. R. Pay. Econ J 36:481-4 D '16
Grassland and food supplies. Nature 101:449-50 Ag 8 '17
How to treble food production. J. E. Barker. Spec 117:729-30 D 5 '16
Mr. Prothero's speech. Spec 118:477-8 Ap 28 '17
Nationalising agriculture. New Statesman 11: 265-7, 286-7 Ji 6-13 '18
Our agrarians. New Statesman 10:588-9 Mr 23 '18
Our agricultural needs: a suggestion. New Statesman 10:58-60 O 20 '17
Practical example in arable farming. Spec 122:237-8 Mr 13 '19
Reaping the tares. R. H. Tetley. English R 26:267-74 Mr 18 '17
Report of the departmental committees on the home production of food. C. S. Orwin. Econ J 26:105-13 Mr '16
Small holdings and corn prices. A. W. Ashby. Econ J 27:23-54 Mr '17
Speed the plough. Spec 117:178-9, 206-7 Ag 12-19 '17
Speed the plough. Spec 122:235-7 Ag 23 '19
Task of British agriculture. Nature 100:116-17 O 11 '17
War measures
Boy-power and soldier-power: putting schoolboys to work on the land. Spec 118:391-2 Mr 31 '17
Corn production. New Statesman 9:366-7 Ji 21 '17
Fanner and food production. New Statesman 8:267-8 Ja 20 '17
Harvest on our allotments. Spec 119:320-1 S 29 '17
Home-grown food. New Statesman 8:605-6 Mr 31 '17
Increase of home-grown food. Spec 119:78-9 Ji 28 '17
Increased agricultural production. W. Somer-ville. Blackw 201:32-44 Ja '17
Londoners' allotment diary. Spec 118:665-6 Je 16 '17
Municipal farming—the latest enterprise of British local authorities. J. Cabburn. Nat Mun 9:R:288-9 My '17
Production of food. Spec 118:83-4 Ja 20 '17
Schoolboy labour. Spec 118:536-7 My 12 '17
Small-scale farming. New Statesman 8:440-1 F 10 '17
State v. the farmer. Agricola. English R 24: 349-53 3 '17
Volunteer labour for the land. Spec 118:96-7 Ja 27 '17
See also Women as farm laborers
Agriculture—Continued

Ireland
Food production in Ireland. New Statesman 8:319-21 Ja 6 '17

Russia
Russia's agriculture and the repayment of foreign loans. E. Hermolyu. Econ J 28:335-6 S '18

South Africa
Pastoral control in the Transkei territories of the Cape Province, Geogr R 3:78-3 Ja '17

Sweden

United States
Agriculture in Minnesota. G. J. Miller. maps J Geog 14:196-201 F '16
Crowding the land to the limit. F. I. Farrington. II Countryside M 22:302-3 My '16
Early economic conditions and the development of agriculture in Minnesota. by E. V. Robinson. Review. Miss Val Hist R 3:13-3 Je '16
Economic history of American agriculture as a field for study. L. B. Schmidt. Miss Val Hist R 3:39-49 Je '16
Evolution of Montana agriculture in its early period. M. L. Wilson. Miss Val Hist R sup 440-4 My '16
Frost in the United States. R. DeC. Ward. maps Geog R 7:339-44 My '16
Historical farmer in America. A. J. Morrison. So Atlantic Q 17:222-30 Ji '16
Relation of the county farm bureau and the county agent to the collection of historical data relating to agriculture. W. A. Lloyd. Miss Val Hist R sup 441-9 My '19
Should we have an annual census of agriculture and manufactures? O. P. Austin. Am Stats Ann 15:786-83 S '17
Snow Shoe experiments, II Countryside M 24: 146 Mt '17
Southern long-leaf pine belt. F. V. Emerson. So Atlantic Q 17:781-90 Vo 19
Two years on a run-down farm. A. Fearing. II Countryside M 23:237-8 N '16

War measures
Call to the countrysides. H. Howland. Countryside M 24:245 My '17
Food and the war. C. W. Larson. Columbus U Q 19:201-16 Je '17
See also Vacant lot cultivation; Vegetable gardening; Women as farm laborers

Agriculture, Cooperative
Cooperative efficiency in the country. E. Sears. II Countryside M 22:362 Je '16

Agriculture, Primitive

Agronomy. See Agriculture

Agrostology. See Grasses

Aque. See Malaria

Aromas, W.
War charms and kindred amulet. Open Court 32:51-9 Ja '18

Alken, Alfred Lawrence

Alken, Charles Francis
Testimony of Josephus to the historic reality of Christ. Am Cath Q 43:247-64 Ap '18

Aiken, South Carolina
Meeting at half-way at Augusta and Aiken. II Travel 28:46 Ja '17

Aikin, Wilford Merton
Emphasis upon types in the study of literature in the high school. English J 6:231-5 Ap '17

Allette, Battle of. See European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—1917—1918

Almelo de Narbonne

Almes, Hubert Hilary Sufren
Etowah mound group. Am Anthropol 21:34-8 Ja '17

Alnaille, Douglas
Legend of Saint Acte; poem. English R 24:107-103, 193-8 F-Mr '17
Paradise fruit; poem. English R 23:97-8 Ag '16
Shakespeare and Croce. English R 26:117-21 Fe '17

Alnairle, Peter
Righteousness of the unity of Christians. Conatr Q 5:316-22 Je '17

Air
Percentage of oxygen in air. E. M. Billings. diag school Sci and Math 17:304-5 Ap '17
Shunt window. New Statesman 12:512-3 Mr 29 '19
See also Aeronautics; Atmosphere; Barometer; Carbon-monoxide; Ionization of gases; Meteorology; Ventilation; also headings beginning Air, Atmospheric

Analysis
Final report on standard methods for the examination of air. C.-E. A. Winalow and others. binding II diag Am J Pub Health 7: 54-72 Ja '17
Improved technic in bacterial air analysis. W. W. Browne. diag Am J Pub Health 7: 52-3 Ja '17

Air, Weight of
Method to approximately determine the weight of air. W. J. boxee. School Sci and Math 17:594-5 O '17

Air pollution
Air-pollution and national health. Spec 123: 205-6 Ag 16 '19
Smoke of our burning. Lens. New Statesman 20:99-100 Ag 30 '19
See also Dust prevention and prevents

Air pressure. See Atmospheric pressure

Air raids
Air raid. New Statesman 9:340-1 Ji 14 '17
Air raids. Spec 119:23 Ji 14 '17
First raid. F. Bewsher. Blackw 205:257-73 F '19
Zeppelin. Candid no 10:303-5 My '18
Zeppelin notes. Nature 97:201-3 My 4 '16
Zeppelin raid on England. Spec 166:182 F 5 '16
See also Bruges—Air raids; European war—Air operations; London—Air raids

Air-ships. See Airships

Aircraft production board. See Council of national defense—Aircraft production board

Airman and democracy; poem. Miles. Spec 119:165-6 Ag 18 '17

Airplane postal service. See Postal service, Aerial

Airplanes
Airplanes—Continued
Air-power. Spec 119:305-6 S 1 '17
Commercial aviation and the large aeroplane. Nature 109:1257-7 Ja 9 '19
Foreign war-planes. ll Nature 97:182 Ap 27 '16
Wright-Martin and Curtiss aeroplane. H. Reid. Investment M 19:11-12 Ja 28 '17
See also Aeronautics; Flying boats; Sea planes
Manufacture
Aircraft production board. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:760-70 F '18
Airships
Commercial use of airships. Nature 103:4-5 Mr 6 '19
Les dirigibles dans les transports publics. R de Paris 26,pt.211-54 F 1 '19
Use of helium for aircraft purposes. Nature 102:487-8 F 20 '19
Zeppelin sixteen years ago. Spec 117:437 O 14 '16
See also Aeronautics: Airplanes; Balloons; European war—Aerop. operations
Alane. Battles of the. See European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—1914—
Alane; European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—1915—Alane
Aitchison. Alan E. Experiences in geography. J Geog 18: 196-8 My '19
Physiography as a basis for commercial geog.
Alten. George
Chinese nations. English R 27:167-93 S '18
Alten, John
Mistaken butterfly. Nature 102:266 Ja 9 '19
Alten, Robert Thomas
Poem on a burial cave. Am Anthropol 20: 299-309 Ji '18
Akeley, Carl Ethan
Lion spear in the African jungle; expedition of Carl Akeley in British East Africa with the savage Nandi warriors. A. H. Stock. II map Travel 27:8-13 Ag '16
Akhenaton. See Amenophis IV
Akron, Ohio
Akon's two ways of drafting a charter. G. P. Akmon. Nat Munich 5:760-2 S '18
Aksakov, Sergei Timofeievl
Alabama
See also Birmingham
Education
Alabama's hope. J Educ 84:238-9 S 14 '16
Health department
History
Alabama and the federal government: the Creek Indian controversy. T. H. Jack. Miss Val Hist R 3:301-17 D '16
Law
Moving forward in Alabama. Mrs W. L. Murphy. Child Labor Bull 5:16-17 My '16
Alameda, California
Aland islands
Summer and the German danger. Spec 120:312 Mr 23 '18
Alarcón. Abel
Alarcon, Mariano
Benavente as an interpreter of woman. Poet Lore 22:201-5 Mr '18
Alaska
See also Eskimos
Description and travel
Alaska, the great north country. G. B. Mitchell. II Travel 27:17-19 My '16
Romance of the ice age: wonderful glacial formations of the Northwest. G. E. Mitchell. II Travel 33:35-9 O '17
Sea voyages among mountains; from Prince Rupert to White Horse. C. P. Cushion. II map Travel 35:25-9 Ap '17
See also Katmai; Mount; Mount McKinley
national park
Industries and resources
Alaska gold mines. L. V. Uppmann. Invest ment W 19:11-12 Ag 17 '16
Water supply
See Water supply—Alaska
Albalat, Antoine
Albania
Across Albania with an ambulance. R. W. Imbrie. II Travel 20:12-16 My '18
Albanian question and Erasmus. N. J. Cas savety. So Atlant Q 12:257-305 O '18
Awakening of Albania. G. P. S. I map Geog R 5:87-93 Ag '18
Mother of the Balkans; Albania, the land of old blood-feuds. C. U. Clark. II map Travel 33:17-21 My '18
My Albanian winter. Blackw 201:107-17 Ja '17
Albany, Lousia Maria Caroline, countess of Nouvelles lettres de la comtesse d'Albany. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 p 34:685-96 Ag '18
Albaugh, Roscoe Porter
Dangers connected with the spray method of killing and decorating. Am J Pub Health 7:278-81 Mr '17
Gasoline engine exhaust-gas poisoning. Am J Pub Health 7:894-6 Ag '17
Albedoes
Albedo of the planets and their satellites. H. N. Russell. Astrophys J 45:178-9 O '16
Albee, Ernest
Philosophy and literature. Philos R 37:343-55 JI '18
Alber, Erasmus
Albert, king of the Belgians
Le rois Albert aux armes. L. Dumont-Wilden. R de Paris 26,pt.7:114-29 Ag 15 '19
Albert, Henry
Service of state public health laboratories in time of war. Am J Pub Health 8:349-57 My '16
—and others
Bacterial changes in uncleared specimens of wa- ter. Am J Pub Health 7:1010-16 D '17
Alberta, Canada
See also Mackenzie river
Sanitary affairs
Venerial disease law for the province of Albert, Canada; text. Soc Hygiene 5:255- 9 Ap '16
Alberta, Minnesota
City comforts for country teachers; Alberta, Minnesota, consolidated rural school. G. E. Vincent. Playground 11:348-9 Ag '17
Albertus Magnus, bishop of Ratisbon (Albert, count of Boltstadt)
Albertus Magnus, the philosopher. J. Lindsay. Hibbert J 16:620-31 Ji '18
Albinos and albinism
Pink-eyed white mice, carrying the color factor a, J. B. Deletfsen. biblog Am Nat 59: 46-49 Ja '16
Siamese, an albinistic color variation in cats, W. E. Castle. biblog Am Nat 52:388-9 My '19

Albinus (ecclesiastic). See Alcin

Albrecht, Sebastian
Anomalous dispersion in the sun. Astrophys J 41:333-58; 44:1-14 Je '15, Jl '16

Albright, Evelyn May
Ad Imprimendum solum. Mod Lang Notes 34: 97-104 F '19

Albright, William Foxwell
Mouth of the rivers. Am J Sem Lang 35:181-96 Ji '19
Solar banks of morning and evening. Am J Sem Lang 34:142-3 Ja '18

Albright art gallery, Buffalo
Art of Peraia; official Peralan exhibition at the Albright gallery. Il Arts and Dec 8:204-5 Mr '18

Albuquerque, New Mexico

t An talks of health towns, Albuquerque and Battle Creek. E: Hungerford. Il Travel 27: 24-44 Ji '16

Albureis, Susan Sipe
War and the school garden. Nature Study 14: 124-5 Mr '18

Alcena, See Alcin

Alcock, Frederick J.
Churchill river. Geog R 2:433-48 D '16

Alcock, Rachel
(Ed.) La famosa toledana: commedia. J. de Quiros. biblog foot-notes. Revue His-
panique 41 no 100:335-562 D '17

AlcohoL
Alcohol in Industry. Nature 102:166-7 O 31 '18
Industrial alcohol. Lens. New Statesman 9: 49-51 Mr '18
Src also Liquor traffic

Physiological effects
Further observations on the effects of alcohol on white mice. L. B. Nice. biblog Am Nat 51:596-607 O '17
Versuche über die alkoholempfindlichkeit hirn-
verletzter. A. Busch. 4 diag jour f Psychol u Neurolo 24:101-16 '18

Psychological effects

Alcohol, Wood
Visceral changes in wood alcohol poisoning by inhalation. A. A. Eisengberg. biblog Am J Pub Health 7:765-71 S '17

Alcohol as fuel and engines. Nature 100:129 O 18 '17
Power alcohol. Nature 103:469 Ag 14 '19

Alcoholism
Alcoholics as seen in court. V. V. Anderson. J Crim Law 7:39-95 My '16
Friendship. J. 228-9 F '14
Further analysis of the hereditary transmis-
sion of degeneracy and deformities by the descendents of alcoholized manials. C. R. Stockard and G. Papnicolaou. biblog II Am Nat 50:65-88, 144-77 F Mr '16
Percentage and repression of alcoholism in Anglo-Baxon countries. M. Placentini. J Crim Law 8:103-5 My '17

Prostitution and alcohol. W. Clarke. biblog Soc Hygiene 3:75-90 Ja '17

See also Beer; Liquor problem; Prohibi-
tion; Wines and wine-making

Alcuin
Alcuin the teacher. B: W. Wells. Constr Q 7:331-52 S '19

Alden, Florence D.
Making of a recreation center. Playground 10:17-21 Mr '16

Alden, Raymond Macdonald
1840 text of Shakespeare's sonnets. Mod Philol 14:17-20 Mr '18
Titus Andronicus and Shakespeare's dog-
matics. Mod Lang Notes 34:244-5 Ap '19

Alden, Rose
Rediscovering Burke. English J 7:133-4 F '18

Alderman, Lewis Raymond
Hats off to Alderman. J Educ 83:491-2 My 4 '18

Aldington, Richard
(tr.) Old king; drama. R. de Gourmont. Drama no 22:206-11 My '16
Remy de Gourmont. Drama no 22:167-83 My '16
Roverio; poem. English R 28:372-4 My '19
(tr.) Theodat; drama. R. de Gourmont. Drama no 22:184-206 My '16

Aldis, W. Taylor
Adventuring in the drama. Drama no 25:129-
35 F '17

Aldus Manutius. See Manutius, Aldus

Aldweede, Mrs. See Tweedie, Ethel Bril-
liana

Aleman, Mateo
Bibliographie de Mateo Aleman. 1598-1615. R. Poulché-Delbos. Il diag 1 pl 2 pores
Revue Hispanique 42:481-556 Ap '18

Alleppe, Turkey in Asia
Alleppe, Blackw 200:379-90 Ag '16

Aleutian islands Missions.
See Missions—Aleutian islands

Alexander the Great
Alexander the Great and his celestial journey. G. Greenhll. Il Nature 101:292-3 Je 13 '16
Civil aerial transport committee; the legend of Alexander. G. Greenhill. Il Nature 99:506-7 Ag 23 '17
Plutarch: Alexander and Arrian's Anabasis. R. B. Steele. Class Philol 11:419-26 O '18
Some features of the later histories of Alex-
der. R. B. Steele. Class Philol 13:301-9 Ji '18

Alexander I, czar of Russia
Two distinguished Russian converts. Am Cath Q 44:67-77 Ja '19

Alexander III, czar of Russia
Le regne d'Alexandre III. E. Daudet. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:372-401; 51:396-451, 880-906
N 15 '15, My 15 Je 15 '19

Alexander, Arthur Hadden
Adventures of an aviator. Harv Grad M 27: 303-12 Mr '19

Alexander, Carter
Translating school statistics for the public. Teach G Rec 15:34-42 Ja '18

Alexander, Hartley Burr
America's self-revelation. Hibbert J 15:393-
406 Ap '17
Art and the democracy. Int J Ethics 29:63-87 O '18
Fear of machines. Int J Ethics 28:80-93 O '17

Liberty and democracy. Int J Ethics 27:311-49 Ja '17
Plateau's conception of the cosmos. Monat 28:1-
24 Ja '18

Alexander, James S.
Meeting the credit needs of Europe. por Bank-
kers M 99:195-9 Ag '19

Alexander, Margaret T.
Country playground. Playground 10:22-4 Ap '16

Peptone. Spec Wide country play grund. Playground 10:138-9 Ji '16
Allaway, Gertrude E. How to strike a vegetarian. Spec 118:334 Mr 17 '17

Allcock, Harry Metric system and decimal coinage. Nature 101:774-7 Je 6 '18

Allegheny, Pennsylvania Allegheny observatory; a reply to E. F. Elgore and A. Brashear. Pop Astron 24: 404-6 Je '16


Allen, Bernard Meizar On subjunctive conditions. Class J 13:621-2 My '18

Allen, Beverly Sprague Reaction 210-212 Mr 15 William Godwin. Mod Philol 15:225-43 S '18

William Godwin as a sentimentalist. Mod Lang Notes 32:1-29 Mr '18

Allen, Charles Dexter Summer curtains. Countryside M 24:274-6 My '17

Talk on textiles. Countryside M 23:284-5 S '16

Allen, Edward Frank California's state of exhilaration. Travel 30: 6-11 D '17

Developing the doughboy. Travel 32:37-9 D '18

Rambler on a Mississippi city. Travel 29:40 S '17

St Paul's winter sports carnival. Travel 28:7-11 Mr '17

San Antonio, a martial Texan town. Travel 30:34-7 N '17


Chipmunk. Nature Study 14:301-2 O '18

Concerning wild ducks. Nature Study 13:171-8 My '17


Allen, F. J. Audibility of distant gunfire. Nature 100:44 S 20 '17


Darkened glass of Europe cleared. Sewanee R 25:83-102 Ja '17

England's greatest viceroy. Sewanee R 26:39-46 Ja '18

Genes of some nursery lore. Sewanee R 25:361-6 H1 '17


Infinite variety of Lord Rosebery. Sewanee R 27:82-100 Ja '19

Little laughs in history. Sewanee R 24:263-70 Ji '16

Louis Botha: Boer and Briton. Sewanee R 26:28-46 Mr '17

Who was who? Sewanee R 26:434-44 O '18

Allen, Harry Reflection of a patient in a war hospital. Spec 121:545-8 N 16 '18

Allen, Hope Emily Note on the Lamentation of Mary. Mod Philol 14:285-9 Ap '16

Note on the Proverbs of prophets, poets, and saints. Mod Philol 14:755-6 Ji '16

Origin of the Ancien ríwe. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 33:474-56 S '8


Allen, James Lane
James Lane Allen day in Lexington schools.
Am J Ed 13 '16

Allen, James Turney
College students beginning the study of Greek.
Class J 12:521-2 F '17
In memoriam: Edward Bull Clapp. Class J 14:
564-5 Je '19

Allen, Jessie E
Importance of good teaching as a basis for lasting interest in Latin. Class J 13:470-5 Ap '15

Allen, Joseph Cady
Our bungling electoral system. Am Pol Sci R
11:985-710 N '17

Allen, Katharine
From Rome to Formia on the track of Horace, Sattre i. 5. Class J 12:230-46 Ja '17

Allen, Kenneth
Dis solves oxygen as an index of the pollution of New York harbor. Am J Publ Health 5:
538-42 N '18

— and others
Report on sewage and sewage disposal. Am J Publ Health 7:547-53 O '17

Allen, Laetitia
More favorable public opinion. Pop Astron 24:
533-40 O '16

Allen, N. C. B., and Laby, Thomas Howell
Sensitivity of photographic plates to X-rays. Nature 103:177 My 1 '19

Allen, Percy Stafford
Books brought from Spain in 1596. Eng Hist R
31:66-10 O '16
(ed.) Letters of Arnold Bostius. Eng Hist R
34:225-34 A Ap '18

Memoranda of Hugo de Assendelft and others.
Eng Hist R 33:225-34 Ap '18

Allen, Stephen Haney
Legislative antagonism to ethical principles.
Int J Ethics 27:33-85 O '16

Allen, Thomas George. See Luckenbill, Daniel
David, J. auth.

Allen, Trevor
After the raid; poem. English R 29:3 Ji '19
Cuckoo. In Macedonia; poem. English R 28:
273 Ap '19
Good case; poem. English R 22:516 Je '16
Renaissance; poem. English R 22:481-3 D '16
Ritual; poem. English R 29:1987 S '19

Allen, W. H
Concentration of money at New York. Moody
14:414-41 D '16

Federal reserve act—has it made good? Moody
19:266-8 Ji '19
Federal reserve act—to whom it has made good.
Moody 19:461-3 S '16
Rehabilitation of silver. Moody 19:87-8 F '16

Alley, Harvey. 1874-
Budget amendment of the Maryland constitution.
Nat Mun R 5:495-91 Ji '17

Jefferson's reform in New York city. Nat Mun R 5:
556-8 O '16
Tuberculosis obstacles to reform in New York city. Nat Mun R 5:419-28 Je '16

Alliances, International. See International alliances

Allied intervention in Russia. See Russia—Intervention by allies

Allison, Calmanoida Vischeri, a new crocodile from the oligocene of South Dakota. M. G. Mehl.
11 J Geol 24:11-6 Ja '16

Allin, Cephas Daniel

Allison, Alma
Science as a frame of our little town—and how we met them. English J 5:477-83 B '16

Allison, Campbell
What conditions are likely to obtain after the war. J. Am Law R 51:109-12 Ja '17

Allison, Le Roy W.
Concrete tanks for greenhouses. Countryside
M 25:44 Ji '16

Allium
Permeability of the cell walls of allium. S. C.
Brooke 34:441-49 Sep '17
Reduction divisions in the pollen mother cells of allium trilicocum. M. Notthagen. bibliog
Diagrams on Gas 61:453-76 Je '16

Allix, André
Technical course in economic geography. bibliog J. Geog 19:253-9 Q '19
Allotments (land). See Land tenure—Great Britain

Allou, Maurice
Lea compacts; entente; drama. R Polit et Litt
57:867-92 S 20 '19

Almanac
Old farmer's household remedies. Am J Publ
Health 7:548 Ji '17
Old Moore. New Statesman 9:368-8 S 8 '17
See also Ephemerides; Nautical almanac

Almond oil, Artificial
Oil in cherry pits. H. L. Maxwell. School Sci
and Math 18:401-4 My '18


Along the quays; drama. H. Lavedan. Poet
Lore 23:385-90 Ji '17

Alpes
La peche de l'alose au Maroc. C. Watter. 1 pl
Univ de Grenoble Annales 30:97-120 '18

Alphas
Aggregates; recall of radio-active substances emitting a-rays. R. W. Lawson. Nature 103:
354-5 F '19
Collation of a-paritcles with light atoms. E.
Improved spinhariscopes. C. C. Kiplinger.
School Sci and Math 19:998-9 O '19

Alphabet
Communion of nations. Spec 116:579-80 Je
3 '16

32:230-49 JI '16

Alpine plants
Pothila vegetation in the Colorado front range. A. G. Vestal. Il bibilog Bot Gaz 64:
335-55 N '18

Quadrat studies in a mountain grassland. F.
Ramey. Bot Gaz 62:70-4 Ji '16
Vegetation of the Selkirks. C. H. Shaw. map
Bot Gaz 61:477-94 Je '16

Alps
Les Alpes francaises et la houille blanche. R.
Blanchard. map R de Paris 26:pt2:539-72
Ap '19

Changes in the Rhone glacier. T. G. Bonney.
Il Nature 98:430-1 F 1 '17
Climbing season in the Alps. J. Grande. Spec
123:152 Ag 20 '18
Down from the mountains; story. Blackw
265:450-61 Ap '19
History of the Col de Tenda. W: A; B.
Jl '18
Swiss mountain pine. P. A. Mattil. Nature
Study 15:1-5 Js '19
Tunnels of the Alps. H. M. Ketcham. J. Geog
19:91-3 N '16

Fungi
See Funghi—Alps

Airtz, Sydney Gustaf Louis Reinhold
Dje suggestive vaskation. bibliog Jour f
Psychol u NeuroL 21:10-14 '16

Alasce-Lorraine
L'Alsace—voi d'oiseau. E. Schuré. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 31:46-59 Ja 1 '16

L'Alsace et la Lorraine au lendemain de la
dévérance. E. Wetterlé. R Deux Mondes 6
per 53:865-69 O 15 '19

L'Alsace et l'Alsace retrouvées. E. Wetterlé.
G. Deschamps. R Deux Mondes 6 per
48:817-44 D 15 '18

12:369-71 Ap '18

L'Alsace-Lorraine à la veille de la dévérance.
E. Wetterlé. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:462-
506 Ag 1 '17
Alsace-Lorraine — Continued

Alsace-Lorraine and Europe. L. Gallas. II 19—115. (49). 189—139 Mr 1 '19

Au lendemain de la victoire. E. Wetterlé. R. Deux Mondes 6 per 50:156—18 Mr 1 '19

Auteuil le village de la France. L. J. Konig, Deux Mondes 6 per 1:156—18 Mr 1 '19


Le retour national d'Alsace et de Lorraine. J. de Pange. R. Deux Mondes 6 per 61:907—26 Je 15 '19

Le comte d'Amont de souvenirs, la France. E. Foirer, R. Deux Mondes 26,pt.6:522—40 O 1 '19


En Alsace. E. Wharton. R. Deux Mondes 6 per 32:806—17 Ap 15 '19

Et Lorraine et dans les Vosges. E. Wharton. R. Deux Mondes 6 per 32:296—314 Mr 15 '19

L'éternel champ de bataille. L. Bertrand. R. Deux Mondes 6 per 32:529—64: 40:58—57 D 1 '19


L'attribution allemande; l'autonomie de l'Alsace-Lorraine. E. Wetterlé. R. Deux Mondes 6 per 41:410—21 S 15 '19


Un mois en Alsace reconquise. M. Bouchon. R Polit et Litt 56:539—40 S 1 '19

La protestation de l'Alsace-Lorraine en 1874. C. Galily de Tauvines. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:77—100: 300—28 My 1—15 '19


Le retour en Lorraine. L. Bertrand. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:304—24 Ja 15 '19


See also Franco-German war, 1870—1871; Metz; Rhine river

Bibliography


Economic conditions


Germany

See Germans in Alsace-Lorraine

History

Comment l'Alsace est venue d'elle-même à la France au XVIIe siècle. L. Battifol. R de Paris 26,pt.28:185 F 11—15 '19

Comment l'Alsace s'est donnée à la France au XVIIe siècle. A. Beaurier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:214—25 Ja 1 '19

Elsaß-Lothringen gesichtete. Deutsche Rundschau 174:273—301 Mr 1 '18


Industries and resources


Le problème franco-allemand du fer. L. de Launay. R Deux Mondes 6 per 54:125—61 Jl 15 '16

La valeur minière et industrielle de l'Alsace-Lorraine. L. de Launay. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:390—412 Jl 15 '19

Population

See Population—Alsace-Lorraine

Railroads

See Railroads—Alsace-Lorraine

Roman Catholic church

See Roman Catholic church in Alsace-Lorraine

Statistics


Alspach, Evelyn Marguerite

Psychological response to unknown proper name. E. M. Alspach. Psychol 26:448—53 J1 '17


Alsdorfer, Albrecht


Alt, Dinsmore. See Kester, Frederick Edward, Jr. alt. d.

Altier, Mme

Une grande dame française à la cour de Berlin. R L'Esclavage 25:pt.93—95 Ja 15 '18

Journal d'une Française en Amérique. R de Paris 24,pt.51:81, 360—89, 611—40, 824—50 S 1—O 15 '18

Le mouvement féministe aux Etats-Unis: l'amendement Susan B. Anthony. R de Paris 26,pt.381—80 S 16 '19

Altitudes. See Sea level

Alton riot. 1837. Miss Val Hist R 4:491—4 Mr 1 '19

Altrocchi, Rudolph

(Cr.) L. M. d. soldier unknown; poem. A. Negri. Poet Lore 28:475—87 Jl '17

Ode in memory of Theodore Roosevelt. Harv Grad 25:78 S '18

On girt the gane; a sonyet to a friend: poem. Harv Grad 25:465 Mr '17

Undercurrent; poem. Harv Grad 25:465 Mr '17

Aluminum


Sur l'alterabilité de l'alumine. J. Escaire. R Sc1 56:331—6 Je 1 '18

Alvarez, Alejandro


Pan-Americanism as a working program. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:495—501 Ji '17

Alvarez Quintana, Joaquín. See Alvarez Quintana, Serafin, Jr. auth.

Alvarez Quintana, Serafin, and Alvarez Quintana, Joaquín

Bright morning, Poet Lore 27:869—70 N '16

By their words ye shall know them; drama. Drama no. 25:38—39 F '17

Papa Juan, or The centenarian; drama. Poet Lore 27:853—185 My '15

Alviella, Eugène Goblet d'. See Goblet d'Alviella, Eugène

Alvord, Clarence Walsworth

Virginia and the West. Miss Val Hist R 2:19—36 Je '16

Alvord, James Church

Espaíol del derided mill-pond. Playground 12:165—7 Jl '18
Alway, Frederick James
Soil maps of Minnesota. J Geog 14:205-6 F '16
-
Relation of minimum moisture content of subsoil of prairies to hygroscopic coeffi-
cients. Duguet Bot Can 51:185-207 Mr '19
Always ridiculous; drama. J. Eccegbaray. Poet
"W. 255-355 My '16
Alwina (ship)
Am kreusweghe; ein olymphes fabelgespräch. K. Giehl en. Deutsche Rundschau 180:200-10 Ag '19
Amar, Jules
L'appréciage. R Sc 55:364-9 Je 18 '17
L'évaluation rationnelle des invalidités de guerre. R Sc 55:716-21 N 24 '17
Rêveries d'un physiologiste sur la femme et le féminisme. R Polit et Litt 56:116-21 F 16 '18
Amar Nath, Kashmir
Amar Nath. Odysseus. Blacksw 202:584-9 O '17
Amarna letters. See Tell-el-Amarna letters
Amaryllis
Amastris. See Athletics
Amateur theatricals
Choric school, originated by Heather Salmsbury. J. Rodker. Drama no 22:436-42 Ag '16
For the director of dramatics. A. M. Drummond. English J 6:655-63 D '17
Plays for the time. A. M. Drummond. English J 8:419-26 S '19
Rise of amateur drama. L. S. Hubbard. Drama no 28:621-9 N '17
See also Children's plays; College and school plays; Dramas—Plays for amateurs
Ambassadors
Suarez case. R. S. Garnett. Engilish R 26:165-63 F '18
Use and abuse of ambassadors. A. M. Low. English R 22:248-60 Mr '16
Ambidexterity. See Left- and right-handedness
Ambition; poem. H. A. Hawley. Kind M 31:294 Je '19
Ambrogini, Angelo. See Poliziano, Angelo
Ambrosia
Du Barts and St Ambrose. S. O. Dickerman. Mod Philol 15:419-34 N '17
Ambrosetti, Juan B.
Observatory. W. C. Head. bibllog por Am Anthropol 19:533-41 O '17
Ambulances
See also European war—Medical and sanitary affairs; also American ambulance
Ja '19 '18
Ambrose
Ambrose, Syed
Pera and the conference. English R 28:134-9 '18
Amchenkop IV. See Amchenip IV
Amchenkop IV
Ikhnaton, pharaoh of Egypt; poem. L. M. MacArthur. Open Court 33:364-9 Je '19
Religious revolution of Amchenkop IV. M. A. Moret. II Open Court 33:369-84 Je '19
America
Antiquities
See also United States—Antiquities
Discovery and exploration
Discover in Egypt in 1547 by Franciscano Hernández de Córdoba. M. H. Saville. map Geog R 6:456-48 N '19
Island of the seven cities. W. H. Babcock. maps Geog R 7:88-106 F '19
Jacques Cartier. M. F. Vallette. Am Cath Q 44:40-51 N '19
Michael Drayton's To the Virginia voyage. J. G. Adams. Mod Lang Notes 33:405-8 N '19
Unwritten page in the history of education; schools established by Catholic missionaries in North and South America. M. F. Vail-
ette. Am Cath Q 42:623-42 O '17
America first; poem. L. Dorn. Open Court 30:702-6 N '18
American aborigines. See America—Discovery and exploration; Eskimos; Indians of North America; Indians of South America
American ambulance
Ambulancing in the vortex. R. W. Imbrie. II Travel 31:22-6 Ag '18
In the ambulance service. J. B. Fletcher. Harv Grad M 28:25-34 S '19
In the American field service. W. Gemmill. Univ Chil 16:189-200 D '17
American anthropological association
Officers and members 1919. Am Anthropol 21:118-24 Ja '19
American association for labor legislation
Secretary's report, 1915. J. B. Andrews. Am Lab Leg R 6:103-11 Mr '16
American association for the advancement of science
Meeting, 1918. Baltimore. Nature 103:36-7 Mr '18 '19
Presidential address at Columbus, 1915. C. W. Ellot. Nature 96:605-10 Ja 27 '16
American association of university professors
General report of the committee on academic freedom and academic tenure. Am Pol Sci R 19:no2, pt2 1-29 My '16
American astronomical society
American authors. See Authors, American
American ballads. See Ballads, American
American bankers association
Meeting, 1915, Kansas City, Mo.; proceedings. Bankers M 93:303-224 Q ’16
Meeting, 1916, Kansas City, Mo.; proceedings. Bankers M 91:519-244 O ’17
Meeting, 1917, Atlantic City. Bankers M 95:79-97 N ’17
Meeting, 1919, St. Louis: preliminary program. Bankers M 99:345-6 S ’19
American carpet and foundry company Prospective earnings and dividends. W. M. Boyd. Investment W 18:9-31 Jl 21 ’47
American child welfare congress. See American congress on child welfare
American classical league Meeting, 1919, Milwaukee. Class J 15:1-7 O ’19
American college to an English university; poem. Spec 118:516-17 My 5 ’17
American drama and the European war. A. Henderson. So Atlantic Q 16:319-28 O ’18
Chicago’s year of drama. Drama no 33:110-14 F ’19
Prescribing for the drama. C. Stratton. Drama no 33:128-32 F ’19
Red Skelton-Theater—United States
American expeditionary force. See United States—Army—Expeditionary force
American federation of arts Meeting, 1918, Detroit. Nat Munic R 7:435-6 Jl ’18
War memorials; circular letter from the American federation of arts. Nat Munic R 8:135-8 Mr ’19
Labour and scientific research. Nature 103:425 Jl ’19
American fiction Lonesome realism. H. H. Peckham. So Atlantic Q 15:276-81 Jl ’19
American folk songs. See Folk songs, American: Negro songs
American folklore. See Folklore—United States; Indians of North America—Folklore; Negro songs
American foreign banking corporation. II Bankers M 85:690-6 N ’17
American foreign banking corporation. II Bankers M 85:733-5 Ag ’19
American geographical society of New York American geographical society’s contribution to the peace conference. Map Geog R 7:1-10 Ja ’18
Annual report of the society for 1915. Geog R 1:214-16 Mr ’16
Geographical society’s new review succeeds the Bulletin of the American geographical society. Geog R 1:1-2 Ja ’16
Historical Assoc. W. L. G. Joerg. J Geog 16:384-5 Je ’18
Presentation of the Charles P. Daly medal to V. L. L. Geog R 7:74 Ja ’16
Third joint meeting of the American geographical society and the Association of American Geographers. Geog R 1:386-7 My ’16
Meeting, 1918, Cleveland; president’s address. G. W. Kirchway. J Crim Law 9:327-40 N ’18
Meeting, 1919, Boston; program. J Crim Law 10:165-7 Ag *’19
Program to guide its major activities during a period of five years. J Crim Law 10:165-8 My ’19
American literature Bagdad. H. S. Canby. Yale R n s 6:765-67 Jl ’17
Literature in the light of the war. P. H. Boynton. English J 7:53-6 F ’18
See also American fiction; American poetry; Authors, American; Ballads, American; English literature
History
Literature split among the early Ohio Valley settlers. L. Esrey. Miss Val Hist R 5:143-57 S ’18
Study and teaching
American meteor society
Work done during 1916. C: P. Olivier. Pop Astron 25:163-6 Mr '17

American-Mexican joint commission
American museum of natural history
Travels in natural history; ornithological exhibits. R. Danenower. II Travel 27:24-6 Ag '16

American national live stock association
Live-stock men to the rescue; resolutions on J. Educ 28:452-3 My 4 '16

American national red cross. See Red cross

American nature study society
Meeting. 1916. Columbus, Ohio. Nature Study 18:136-7 Ag '16

American newspapers. See Newspapers—United States

American painting. See Painting, American

American philosophical association

American philosophical association
List of members. 1916. Enlisted small arms. 25:175-81 Mr '17
List of members, 1918. Phyllos R 28:188-94 Mr '17
Meeting, 1918. Cambridge, Massachusetts. Phyllos R 25:176-88 Mr '19

American psychological society

American physical education association
Annual meeting of the council. 1916. New Phys Educ 21:141-4 Mr '16
Constitution, revised and submitted at the annual meeting of the council, 1918. Am Phys Educ R 24:48-9 Ja '19

Proposed constitution, May 1, 1918. Am Phys Educ R 21:391-4 Je '18
Relocation of the American physical education association to the proposed physical education building. T. M. Burdick. Am Phys Educ R 24: 47-8 Ja '19

Eastern district
Western district

American poetry
Creation and comment: some recent verse. J. W. Pratt. So Atlan Q 17:217-21 Jl '18
Longer native poems of America. 1775-1875. E. Nitchie. Sewanee R 26:283-300 My '18
Recent poetry by North Carolina writers. J. W. Pratt. So Atlan Q 17:40-3 Ja '18
Recent United States poetry. E. Jepson. Eng Lit 26:419-28 My '18

Also Ballads, American; Folk songs, American; Negro songs

American political science association
Presidential address, the twelfth annual meeting, 1916. E. Freund. Am Pol Sci R 10:1-19 F '16

American posture league
Work and alma of the league. Playground 13: 217-18 Ag '18

American public association

American public health association
Meeting, 1918. Chicago; preliminary program. II map Am J Pub Health 8:823-8, 704-23 Ag '18
Report of the committee on production and conservation of food supplies. Am J Pub Health 8:780-4 O '18
Some reasons why life insurance companies should ally themselves with the American public health association. C. J. Hastings. Am J Pub Health 8:61-5 Ja '18

American punitive expedition, 1916. See Mexico—American punitive expedition
American red cross. See Red cross

American revolution. See United States—History—Revolution

American scientific hygiene association
Object and aims of the association. C. W. Elliot. Soc Hygiene 1:1-5 D '14

American society of international law

American speech week. See Speech


Meeting, 1916. Columbus, Ohio. Am Statis N 15:55-65 Mr '17


Meeting, 1918. Richmond, Virginia. R. E. Chad- dock. Am Statis Assn 16:325-34 Mr '19


Americanization courses in the public schools, 1936-37. M. J. 7:815-22 D '18

Americanization of our alien population. T. F. Aspden. Bankers M 98:676-9 Je '19

Americanization program. G. F. Ashe. Play- ground 11:130-2 Jl '17

Americanizing the immigrant. H. F. Fairchild. Yale R n s 6:371-40 Ja '16

Churches and Americanization. P. F. Caxton. J Educ 14:3-4 '17

How a bank helps Americanize the foreign born. C. A. Goddard. II Bankers M 97:767-60 O '17

Making the molting-pot mctl. C. Thomas. Co- lumbia U Q 21:241-31 Ja '18


Some suggestive problems in the Americani- zation of Mexican Americans. E. E. Dickerson. diag Pedagog Sem 26:258-97 S '19

Suggestions for a simple industrial ceremonial. C. D. Mackay. Playground 13:70-4 My '19

University in Americanization. W. A. Braun. Columbia U Q 20:344-7 Jl '16

See also Immigrants in the United States

America's answer to the challenge: patriotic pantomime. H. Podrats. diag English J 7: 603-6 N '15

 Ames, Edward Scribner Beyond Protestantism. Open Court 33:397-405 Mr '15


Amigo, Peter, bishop of Southwark Spain and the war. Dublin R 168:209-19 Ar '16


Amourbe la favorite; conte. A.-R. de Lena. R de Paris 26,pt:335-405 My '16

Ammonia Coal tar and ammonia. by G. Lunge. Review. New Sci 31:228-31 Ag 24 '16

Experiment; relative value of commercial ammonia waters by titration (neutraliza- tion). J. F. Eastman. Am Statis Assn 16:668-65 N '16

Ammunition. See Munitions of war

Amoeba. See Ameba


L'amour dans le silence; poème. A. Lamanché. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:161 S 1 '19

L'amour de trois personnes; poème. A. Lamanché. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:165-4 S 1 '19


Structure, evolution and origin of the amphi- bia; the 'ordina' rachitom and stereo- apomphyl. D. M. S. Watson. biblog 31 II pl 1-5 Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 209, ser B:1-72 Ag '19

See also Frogs; Newts


Amphitheaters Stedlums. Playground 11:448-63 D '17

What nation is delayed. L. W. Zara. II map Trav- el 33:25-8 Ag '19

Amphorae. See Vases


Amras, Bautz, and Brylowski Patriot and poet. Yale R n s 6:573-85 Ap '17

Amulets. See Charms; Superstition

Amusements Function of commercial amusements. N. E. Richardson. Relig Educ 13:46-8 F '18

How the world amuses itself; playtime in eleven countries and two hemispheres; photographs. Travel 27:33-9 S '16

Our publicl amusements. W. T. A. Barber. Lond R Q 137:11-22 Ja '17

See also Amusement Theatricals. Children's amusements; Dancing; Festivals; Games; Kites; Moving pictures; Pageants; Panto- mime; Play; Playgrounds; Recreation; Riddles; Social centers; Sports; Theater

Amy, W. Lacey Labrador, home of the iceberg. Il Travel 27: 24-7 My '16

L'am maudit; poème. S. C; Leconte. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:408-9 Ja 15 '19


Anabolism. See Metabolism

Anabroes. See Bacteriology

Anasthesia. See Anesthetics

Analyze dyes. See Coal-tar colors


Analysis of Food. See Food—Analysis; Food adulteration and inspection

Analytic chemistry. See Chemistry, Analytic

Aranas, Rio. See Rio Amanás
Anarchism

Anarchism and the Lord's Farm. T. Schreoder. Open Court 33:599-607 O '19

Die wurzeln der russischen anarchie. Deutsche Bundschau 174:303-17 Mr '18

Anatolia. See Asia Minor

Anatomy

See 

Brain; Nose

Bibliography


Ancestry. See Genealogy; Heredity

Anchorage, Alaska


Anchusa. pseud.

If we were of the skies—; poem. Pop Astron 26:676 D '18

Ancient History. See History, Ancient

Ancient rite


Andaman islands.

In the Andaman islands. T. D. Pichler. Spec 123:175-6 Ag 9 '19

Kalapani. Blackw 202:337-49 D '17


Anderson, Andrew; Runni

Greek parallels for opus est. Class Phil 12:336-8 O '17

Note on Ennius Ann. 202-3 V. Class Phil 11:98-9 Ja '16

Anderson, Arthur M.

History of the pay-as-you-go policy. Acod Pol Sci Proc 8:106-111 Jl '18

Anderson, C. T.

Wood pulp industry. J Geog 15:179-84 F '17

Anderson, Charles; Parsons


Anderson, Charles; Wilgress


Anderson, Claude H.

Civic work of state councils of defense. Nat Munic R 7:472-83 S '18

Reforms in legal systems. Am Pol Sci R 10: 365-75 Ag '16

Anderson, Dice Robins


Anderson, J. Wemyss

Science and the cold-storage industry. Nature 100:455-6 F '17

Anderson, John August

Method of investigating the Stark effect for metals; with results for chromium. Astrophys J 45:104-16 S '17

Anderson, John E. See Downey, June Etta, Jt. auth.

Anderson, Lillian M.

Christmas roses; poem. Poet Lore 28:460-9 '17

Begins, a poem of nineteen hundred and ten. Poet Lore 29:509-25 D '18

Anderson, Mabel Louise

In the earlier years of literary study. English J 5:467-76 S '16

Anderson, Mary

Will women retire from industry with return of peace? Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:147-50 F '19

Anderson, R. C.

Operations of the English fleet, 1648-52. Eng Hist R 31:408-28 Jl '16

Anderson, Rudolph Martin

Recent explorations on the Canadian arctic coast. Geog R 4:241-66 O '17

Anderson, Victor V.

Alcoholics as seen in court. J Crim Law 7:89-95 My '15

Comparative study of feeble-mindedness among offenders in court. J Crim Law 8:245-34 S '17

Immoral woman as seen in court. J Crim Law 8:506-10 Mr '18

—and Leonard, Christine M.

Study of the physical condition of one thousand delinquents as seen in court. J Crim Law 10:82-9 My '19

Anderson, William

How England has solved some familiar county problems. Nat Munic R 7:355-61 Sl '18

Anderson, Mrs William C. See Macarthur, Mary R.

Anderson, William Gilbert


Andes

Andes as a factor in South American geography. W. S. Tower. J Geog 15:1-3 S '16


Country of the shepherds. I. Bowman. Il diag maps Geog R 1:419-42 Je '16

Down the Andes, from Cuenca to Osa, H. A. Franck. II Travel 32:38-9 N '18

Andrade, E. N. da C.

Man in the moon. New Statesman 13:282-4 Je 21 '19

Medieval science. New Statesman 12:491-2 Mr 8 '19

Research. New Statesman 12:197-8 D 7 '18

Science, scholarships, and the state. Nature 97:361-2 Je 23 '16

Seventeenth century gunner. New Statesman 12:51-3 O 19 '18

Sun-spots. New Statesman 13:489-91 Ag 16 '19

Andre, Christian Cari


Andreas (Qld Eng poem)

Authorship of the O. E. Andreas. A. S. Cook. Mod Lang Notes 34:418-19 N '19

Andreiff, Leonid Nikolayevich

Incident; drama. Poet Lore 27:171-9 Mr '16

Andreas, James Mace

Pupils' opinions as to the relative worth of different methods of teaching educational psychology. Pedagog Sem 26:254- T1 S '18

Andrew, Sidney

Judgement of common sense. Lond Q R 125: 119-23 Ja '17

Andrews, Arthur

Oral expression: its place in the cycle of learning. English J 7:118-24 F '18

Andrews, Arthur; Withington


Andrews, Benjamin Richard

Progress in practical ars education. Teach Coll Rec 17:399-401 My '18

What does it cost to study at Teachers College? Teach Coll Rec 17:399-71 B '18

Andrews, Charles McLean

Captain Henry Wilkinson. So Atlan Q 15:216-22 Jl '16
Angular momentum. See Motion
Anhalt (duchy), Germany

Education
See Education—Germany
Animal art. See Animals in art
Animal behavior. See Animals—Habits and behavior
Animal chemistry. See Physiological chemistry
Animal coloration. See Color of animals
Animal experimentation
See also Vivisection
Animal fats. See Oils and fats
Animal intelligence
Developmental psychology in lower animals and in man and its contribution to certain theories of adult mental tests. W. B. Swift. Am J Psychol 27:71-86 Ja '16
La psychologie humaine et la psychologie animale. C. Saint-Seans. R Sci 56:185-4 Mr 24 '17
See also Animals—Habits and behavior; Birds; Habits and behavior; Instinct; Psychology, Comparative
Animal lore. See Animals, Mythical
Animal oils. See Oils and fats
Animal psychology. See Animal Intelligence
Animal stories. See Animals—Stories
Animal surgery. See Surgery, Animal
Animal tracks and trails
Animal tracks. R. W. Hegner, bibliog II Nature Study 14:5-9 Ja '18
Brown detectives. Blackw 203:168-71 F '18
Animals
Rambler on the animals of the Orient. W. Pontin. II Travel 28:44 Ja '17
Wild life in the Yellowstone; photographs. Travel 28:17-23 Mr '17
See also Amphibia; Biology; Birds; Color of animals; Game; Hunting; Insects; Instinct; Mammals; Marine zoology; Nature study; Zoological gardens; Zoology; also names of animals
Behavior
See Animals—Habits and behavior
Coloration
See Color of animals
Ecology
See Zoology—Ecology

Habits and behavior
Wild life amidst the shells. Spec 119:562-3 N 17 '17
See also Animal Intelligence; Birds—Habits and behavior; Hibernation; Insects—Behavior; and behavior; Psychology, Comparative; Synchronism
Photographs and photography
Man behind the gun behind the camera. A. H. Fisher. II Travel 29:7-12 Ag '17

Poetry
Jack. N. B. Brock. Kind M 26:282 My '16
Little gray squirrel. M. A. Buck. Kind M 23:376 Je '16

Protection
See Animals—Treatment; Game protection
Stories
How the monkey got a drink when he was thirsty. E. S. Eells. Kind M 28:237 Je '16

Treatment
Cruelty. New Statesman 8:512-13 S 1 '17
Humane education. Nature Study 14:78-81 F '18
Humane education made compulsory in New York state. Nature Study 14:31-2 Ja '18
These ten rules for the treatment of animals should be brought to the attention of all children. Kind M 28:214 My '16
War and the animals. F. Fox. Spec 122: 393-90 Mr 29 '13
See also Animal experimentation; Vivisection

Animals, Aquatic. See Amphibia; Marine zoology
Animals, Experiments on. See Animal experimentation; Vivisection
Animals, Extinct
In a prehistoric zoo: beasts of a bygone age that have been immortalized in stone. F. K. Evans. II Travel 28:32-4 Ja '17
Animals, Fossil. See Paleontology
Animals, Geographical distribution of Biogeography of the northern Great plains. S. S. Visher. II map Geogr R 2:89-118 Ag '16
Feaunal dispersal. P. E. Lutz. Am Nat 50:174-84 Je '16
Field tests of theories concerning distributional control. J. Grinnell. Am Nat 51:116-26 F '17
See also Zoology—Ecology
Animals, Mythical
Animals, Prehistoric. See Animals, Extinct
Animals, Treatment of. See Animals—Treatment
Animals in art
Animal figures on prehistoric pottery from Mimbres valley, New Mexico. J. W. Fewkes. II Am Anthropol 18:538-45 O '16
Hippocampus in ancient art. C. R. Eastman. II Nature 99:385 Ji 12 '17
Animals in war
See also Dogs in war
Animatism. See Manamism
Animatography. See Moving pictures
Animism. See Manamism; Vitalism
Animism (philosophy). See Vitalism
Animula vagula; story. R. R. Cunningham
Annam
Physical geography
See Physical geography—Annam
Social life and customs
Noël de Carpentier, G. Miraben. R Pollt et Lett 56:768-7 D 21 '18
Annapolis naval academy. See United States naval academy, Annapolis
Annella
Anniversary; story. E. Garnett. English R 27: 281-9 '18
L'annonce faîte à Marie; drama. See Claudel, P.
Annuaire (plants)
Making the most of annuals. H. S. Adama. II Countrieside M 22:230-1 Ap '16
Annuités, Teachers'. See Teachers—Pensions
Annunzio, Gabriele d'
From Elegie romane—1887-1891. Poet Lore 27:86-8 N '16
On a figure of France crucified; poem. Poet Lore 27:113-17 Ja '16
To Giovanni Pascoli; poem. Poet Lore 27:191-4 Mr '16
D’Annunzio et la musique. C. Bellague. R Deux Mondes 8 per 34:388-844 Jl 1 '16
Figures italiennes d’aujourd’hui. J. Destrée. R de Paris 24:138-54 S 1 '17
La mort de Flume. C. Benoist. R Deux Mondes 8 per 34:539-488 O 15 '16
Problem of Flume. Spec 122:430-1 O 4 '19
La vigne du poète. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34: 87-87 Aug 15 '16
Une visite au Commandant d’Annunzio. M. Boulenger. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:501-16 D 15 '16
Anomalous dispersion. See Spectra
Anopheles. See Mosquitoes
Anorhizites
Structure of the anorhizite body in the Adirondacks. P. Cushing; N. L. Bowen. J Geol 25:501-14 S 17
Anschar, Saint. See Ansar, Saint
Ansar, Saint
Ansar, the apostle of the North—A. D. 801-865. Am Cath Q 43:323-300 Ap 18 '16
Anskar, Saint. See Ansar, Saint
Anspacher, Louis Kaufman
Unchastened woman. See Unchastened woman (drama)
Answer to a reproof; poem. N. Cunard. English R 26:832-3 O 15 '19
Antarctic exploration
Reports of the Australian antarctic expedition. Nature 103:54 Mr 20 '19
Shackleton expeditions
Drift of the Endurance. R. C. Moseman. Nature 101:467-8 Ag 22 '18
Relief of the Shackleton antarctic expedition. map Nature 97:241-3 My 18 '18
Rescue of the marooned men of Shackleton's Weddell sea party. Geog R 2:231-2 S 16
Return of Shackleton from Weddell sea. map Geog R 2:54-7 Jl 16
Shackleton antarctic expedition. Nature 97:103 Mr 30 '16
Sir Ernest Shackleton's antarctic expedition. map Nature 97:301-3 Je 8 '16
Antarctica
Bacteria of ice and snow in Antarctica. A. L. McLean. Nature 102:359-9 S 12 '18
Wonders of the silver lining. by G. Taylor. Review, il Nature 97:280-2 Je 1 '16
See also South Georgia island
Antares (vessel)
Antares (and four other vessels); decision. Am J Int Law 10:169-'Ja 16
Ante-Nicene fathers. See Fathers of the church
Antoine, Jeanne
Ave l'armée d'Orient; notes d'une infirmière à Moudros. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:586-901 Jl 16 '16
Anterior spinal paralysis. See Paralysis, Anterior spinal
Anticyclogen. See Color of flowers
Anthologies
Greek naval anthology. Spec 122:160 F 8 '19
On a school anthology; poem. H. M. Jones. Univ Chic M 8:380 Je '16
Anthony, Alfred Williams
New interdenominationalism. Am J Theol 20: 494-516 O '16
Anthony, R.
My day in the army. English R 29:56-9 Jl '15
Anttract coal. See Coal
Antarctica
Anthropogeography
Geographic problems in American history. H. A. Eme. Miss Val Hist R sup 460-3 My '19
Hydroelectric power and human geography. bibl J Geog 18:394-7 F 19
Man's distribution over the earth. Geog R 7: 82-3 Jl '16
Anthropological museums and collections
Suggestions for cataloguing of anthropolog- ical material. B. Oettinger. Am Anthrop 18:388-410 Jl '16
Anthropology
Anthropology; address before the British anthropological Soc. R. R. Maret. Nature 98:173-81 N 2 '16
Anthropology of the Jew. L. D. Covit. Mon- ist 26:366-96 Jl '16
Some conclusions based on studies in cerebral anthropology. C. W. M. Poynter. Il Am Anthrop 19:502 O '17
Zusammenhang, konvergenz oder durchkreuzung. J. Six. Il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstamml 39:500-5 F 16
See also Anthropogeography; Anthropop- metry; Archeology; Brain; Civilization; Chronology; Environment; Ethnology; Eugenics; Indians; Anthropometry; Man; Man, Prehistoric; Matrilineal descent; Nordic race; Pittdown man; Progress; Society, Primiti ve; also American anthropolog- ical association
Study and teaching
Anthropology at the University of Arizona. Am Anthrop 18:303-4 Ap '16
Shall the pope be the arbiter of nations? C. W. Rieh], Am Cath Q 4:177-86 Ap '17.
See also Disarmament; International law and treaties; League of nations; League to enforce peace; Treaties.

Arbitration and award.
Institution of Athenian arbitrators. R. J. Bom- 

Arbitration, arbitration, and conciliation, industrial.
Arbitration and control. G. M. Jannes. J H U 
Arbitration in labor disputes. R. D. West- 
ton, Harv Grad M 23:14-25 S '19.
Ja '17.
Power and duty of the state to settle disputes between employer and employees. G. S. 

Arbor day.
Arbor day; poems. F. G. Sanders. Kind M 
Schedule for Arbor day compositions. Mrs 
Would honor war heroes on Arbor day.

Arboriculture. 
See Forest planting; Forests and forestry; Fruit culture; Tree planting; Trees.

Arbutus. Charles Criswell.
How can Germany pay the expense of recon- 
Mayor Baker's administration in Cleveland. 
Thrift campaign versus business as usual. 
Bankers M 97:16-22 Ji '18.

Arc. Electric. See Electric arc.

Arc de triomphe, Sous l'.; poeme. J. Rameau. 

Archaeological institute of America.
73-84 Ja '19.
50 Ji '17.
Meeting, 1918. N Y. Am J Archaeol 23: 
68-73 Ja '19.
Special meeting in connection with the Pan- 
American exhibition, August 1916. Am J 
Archaeol 20:85-92 Ja '19.

Archaeology. See Archeology.

Archangeliopetis. See Ferns.

Archaeogonum.
Archegonium of catharinae angustata Bred. 
(atrichum aristatum). G. S. Bryan. biblo 
Il Bot Gaz 64:1-20 Ji '17.

Archaeology.
Ancient orientation unvelled. A. L. Frothing- 
ham. Il Am J Archaeol 21:56-76, 187-201, 213- 
38, 420-48 Ja '07 '17.
Application of statistical methods to the data 
'on the Trenton argillite culture. C. W. Isler. 
Archaeological survey of Nora, by C. M. Firth. 
Archaeology as a liberal study. T. L. Shear. 
Col 14:5-10 U Q 15:265-72 Ji '17.
Archaeology in 1915, 1916, and 1917. G. H. 
16, D '17, D '17.
Les elements de chronologie en archologie. 
Explorations of Martha's Vineyard. S. J. 
Grand opportunity for archaeology. Spec 121: 
608-9 No 20 '16.
New data on the Trenton argillite culture. L. 
Une nouvelle physionome des ruines. R. 
Bouyer. R Polis et Litt 55:175-8 Mr 10 '17.
Plia for archaeology among the clergy. H. J. 

Skeletal remains from Martha's Vineyard. 

See also Anthropology; Art, Primitive; Bible—Antiquities; History, Ancient; In- 
scriptions; Man—Origin and antiquity; Man. Prehistoric; Aste (archeology); also Ar- 
chaological institute of America; also names of countries, states and cities, sub- 
head Antiquities.

Bibliography.
Archaeological discussions; summaries of original articles. W. N. Bates. Il Am J 
Archaeol 21:449-76 O '17.

Ap '19.

Archer, Ethel.

Archery.
Athletic overlooked. J. P. True. J Educ 83: 
467-8 Ap 27 '16.

Archise.
Note on the so-called horshoe-arch architecture 
of Spain. G. G. King. Il Am J Archaeol 29: 
407-15 O '16.
Origin of the horseshoe arch in northern 
Spain. L. C. Holland. Il plans Am J 

Arches, Triumphal and memorial. See Paris— 
Arc de triomphe.

Architect.
Architect, builder and owner. R. F. White- 

Architectural acoustics. See Acoustics, Archi- 
tectural.

Architectural designs. See Architecture. 
Domestic—Designs and plans.

Architectural sculpture.
Copy after sculptures of Notre-Dame-de- 
428-33 O '18.

Architecture.
Architecture in the making. C. M. Price. Il 
Arts and Dec 6:82-3 D '17.
Expression of theatrical values in architecture. 
C. M. Price. Il Arts and Dec 7:498-503 Ag '17.
Fact and opinion in architecture. C. M. Price. 
Il Arts and Dec 7:511-14 S '17.
Ein kunsttheoretisches fragment des gener- 
als Carl von Clausewitz. H. Rothfels. 
Deutsches Rundschau 172:378-82 D '17.
Possibilities in picture building—an unex- 
plored by in architectural thinking. C. M. 
Relation of sculpture to architecture, by 
T. P. Bennett. Review. Spec 117:160-1 Ag 5 
16.

Separating architecture from style. C. M. 
Price. Il Arts and Dec 7:449-51 Ji '17.
Tyranny of style. C. M. Price. Il Arts and Dec 
7:563-4 O '17.
Valuations in architecture. C. M. Price. Il Arts 
and Dec 8:109-11 Ja '18.
See also Acoustics, Architectural; Arch: 
Bank buildings; Building; Capitals (archi- 
tecture); Castles; Church architecture; 
Doorways; Fireplaces; Frescoes; Green- 
houses; Grilles; Heating; Pergolas; Public 
buildings; Schoolhouses.

Egypt.
See Pyramids.

England.
My 24 '19.
See also Architecture, Domestic—England.

France.
See Architecture, Domestic—France.

Greece.
See Architecture, Greek.
Architecture—Continued

Residence of H. J. Humphrey, a charming small house of colonial design. II Countryside M 22:137 Mr '16
Residence of C. S. Saldan, a small Dutch colonial house of frame. II Countryside M 22:138 S '16
Summer home of hollow tile. II Countryside M 23:126-7 S '16
England
Georgian house. H. D. Smith. II Arts and Dec 7:10 M '16
Housing exhibition at the Central hall, Westminster. Spec 122:683-8 My 24 '19
Several aspects of the national housing scheme. M. Judge. Lond Q R 123:206-14 Ap '18
France
American adaptation of the French chateau type. O. H. Fessenden. II Arts and Dec 7:124-7 Ja '17
House of Van Damme. Spec 118:37-8 Ja 27 '17
Winter in a French chateau. Architomes. Spec 121:113-50 Ag 2 '18
Japan
Housekeeping in Japan. R. M. Weaver. II Travel 30:12-16 D '17
United States
California olive mill; how it was translated. II Countryside M 24:181 D '17
Complete plans in the small house. R. Comstock. II plans Countryside M 22:9-12 Ja '16
House lived in. A. Embury. II plans Countryside M 24:132-3, 135-9, 270-2 F 'My '16
House on the Hudson with a fine pedigree. H. W. Mears. II plans Countryside M 22:80-1 D '16
Modern adoption of the Adams style. Home of George Hewitt Myers. H. D. Smith. II Arts and Dec 7:68-8 D '16
Modern American bungalow built on a hillside. R. Comstock. II plans Countryside M 22:74-6 F '16
Residence of H. J. Humphrey, a charming small house of colonial design. II plans Countryside M 22:137 Mr '16
Residence of C. S. Saldan, a small Dutch colonial house of frame. II plans Countryside M 22:138 S '16
See also Architecture, Colonial
Architect, Doric. See Architecture, Greek
Architecture, Ecclesiastical. See Church architecture
Architecture, Gothic
L'art gothique œuvre de France. A. Michel. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:541-60 Ag 1 '16
Architecture, Greek
Architecture, Naval. See Naval architecture; Shipbuilding
Architecture, Primitive
Mittelindischer palast, apidenhaus und megaron. R. Meringer; biblog 35 diag Kais Wissenach Sitzungsbl Philos-Hist Klasse 181 pt 5:1-56 '16
See also Cliff dwellers and cliff dwellings; Indians of North America—Dwellings; Pueblo architecture
Architecture, Roman

Architecture, Domestic—Japan
See Architecture, Domestic—Japan
Spain
Note on the so-called horse-shoe arcade architecture of Spain. G. G. King. II Am J Archaeol 20:202-6 Mr '16
American appreciation of architecture. W. A. Boring. Columbia U Q 18:258-3 Je '16
See also Architecture, Domestic—United States
Architecture, Colonial
Colonial—but quite different. II plans Countryside M 22:177 F '16
Manor house at Croton. H. D. Eberlein. II Countryside M 24:253-5 My '16
National House architecture. C. M. Price. II Arts and Dec 7:356-8 My '16
Architecture, Domestic
Desirable treatment of the house exterior. W. W. Kohler. II Countryside M 22:172-3 F '16
Planning and thinking; the unrealised necessity. II plans Countryside M 22:119-20 Ja '16
Twenty-three acres. H. C. Brewer. II Countryside M 22:68-7 F '16
See also Bungalows; Cottages; Country houses; Courts (architecture); House decoration; Houses; Housing problem; Paneling; Plumbing; Porches; Suburban development
Cabinet designs and plans
Brick and frame in the small house. II Countryside M 23:124-5 S '16
Colonial olive mill; how it was translated. II Countryside M 24:7-8 M '16
Complete plans in the small house. R. Comstock. II Countryside M 22:9-12 Ja '16
Cottage built for two. R. Comstock. II Countryside M 23:24-7 My '16
Country house of hollow tile and cement. II Countryside M 23:26-7 Jl '16
Countryside architectural exhibit. II Countryside M 24:191-4 Ap '17
Details of a small house. Countryside M 22:296 My '16
Dirt-proof house. P. Bingham. II Countryside M 23:286 My '16
Dutch colonial house for eight thousand dollars. M. L. Northend. II Countryside M 23:291 D '16
Effective use of stucco, stone and timber. II Countryside M 23:138-9 S '16
Elizabethan house of stone and half-timber. W. Dewnap. II Countryside M 22:55-7 F '16
Homey residence on a hillside. G. A. Luckey. II Countryside M 23:111-14 S '16
Homey residence in a frame pedigree. H. S. Gillespie. II Countryside M 23:250-1 D '16
House of one woman built for another. H. S. Gillespie. II Countryside M 24:76-8 F '17
Modern American bungalow built on a hillside. R. Comstock. II Countryside M 22:74-6 F '16
Practical small house of novel design. B. K. Tyler. II Countryside M 22:233 My '16
128
READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT

Digitized by Google
Architecture, Rural. See Architecture, Domestic; Country houses

Archetomorphe

Arcos, René
A la mémoire d'un ami tué à la guerre; poème. Il de Paris 26,p15:389-2 S 15'15

Arctic exploration
Canadian arctic expedition
Recent explorations on the Canadian arctic coast. R. M. Anderson. II maps Geog R 4: 211-66 O '17

Cook expedition
New evidence that Cook did not reach the pole. D. B. MacMillan. Geog R S:140-1 P '18

Crocker Land expedition
Macmillan's Quest of Crocker Land. C: H. Dorr. II map Travel 30:6-11 Ja '18
Notes on Macmillan's Ellesmere Island trip. II Geog R 5:183-94 Mr '18

Mikkelsen expedition
Mikkelsen's explorations in northeastern Greenland. Geog R 2:158-8 Ag '18

Mylius-Erichsen expedition
Mikkelsen's explorations in northeastern Greenland. Geog R 2:158-8 Ag '16

Second Thule expedition

Stefansson expedition
Activities of the Canadian arctic expedition from October, 1916, to April, 1918. V. Stefansson. Skr Geog R 6:254-69 O '18
Discovery of new islands in the Arctic archipelago by Stefansson. maps Geog R 5:238-41 Mr '18

Lying off the country as a method of arctic exploration. V. Stefansson. II Geog R 7:291-316 Mr '19

Return of the southern arctic land by Stefansson. Geog R 9:2-40 Ja '18

Arctic regions
Arctic oceanography. Nature 97:523 Ag 24 '18
Arctic pl. C: H. Dorr. II map Travel 31:28-39 S '18
Non-existence of Peary channel. map Geog R 1:448-52 Je '12
Die probleme des nordens. R. Pohle. Deutsche Rundschau 177:16-32 O '18

Siberian wilderness; native life on the lower Yenisei. Il. U. Hall. II map Geog R 5:1-31 Ja '18

See also Danmark fjord; Eskimos

Arcturus (star)

Ardennes, Battle of. See European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—1914

Arly, Leslie Brainerd. See Crozler, William J., Jr. author

Argentina
Argentina way with a horse. Spec 122:796-7 Je '19
Panama of Argentina, W. S. Tower. II maps Geog R 5:352-315 Ap '18
What Argentina means to the world; photographs. Travel 31:19-23 Je '18

Banks
See Banks and territories—Argentina

Commerce
Argentina charges U. S. trade laxity. Bankers M 93:259-60 S '18

Description and travel
See also Buenos Aires

Economic conditions
Annual meeting of shareholders of Ernesto Torquij & co. Bankers M 94:88-4 Ja '17

Business conditions in the Argentine. Bankers M 92:485-6; 99:58-60 N '18, Ju '19
Conditions in the Argentine. Bankers M 98: 72-81 Ja '18

Economic conditions in the Argentine Republic. C. A. Torquij & co. Bankers M 97:576-8 N '18

Elections
See Elections—Argentina

Finance
See Finance—Argentina

Mines and mineral resources
See Mines and mineral resources—Argentina

Population
See Population—Argentina

Railroads
See Railroads—Argentina

Argentina Republic. See Argentina

Argentina society of natural sciences

Argonne, Forest of
En Argonne. E. Wharnton. R Deux Mondes 8 per 23:285-97 Mr 15 '16

Argot. See Slang

Argument. See Debating; Logic

Argument from design. See Teleology

Ariège, France (commune)

Aries, pseud.
Spica Virginia; poem. Pop Astron 28:664 N '18

Aristotel, Lodovico


Arcovista
Survival of type. F. J. Hosford. Class J 14: 255-60 Ja '19

Aristillus. See Moon

Aristocracy


Aristophanes
Acharnians of Aristophanes, by R: T Elliott. Rev. Class Philol 11:34-31 Ji '16


Message from Aristophanes. F: C. Conybear. Open Court and pub Je '16


Polities and government
New Arkansas, J Educ 84:322 O 5 ‘16

Aristotle
Aristotle on the art of poetry, ed. by L. Coop-
Review. Class Philol 11:232-4 Apr ‘16
Aristotle’s doctrine of katathesis and the posi-
tive or constructive activity involved. A. H.
Fairchild. Class J 12:44-58 O ‘16
Fifth form of discovery in the Poetics of
J 11 ‘16
Harvey’s views on the use of the circulation
of the blood. J. D. Curtis. Review. Nature
97:217 My 11 ‘16
Knet Aristotle die sogenannte tragische
katharsis, von H. Otte. Review. Class Philol
11:233-4 Apr ‘16
Lessing’s interpretation of Aristotle. J. G.
Robertson. Biblog Modern Lang Rev 12:
Psychology of the affections in Plato and
Ja ‘19
Works of Aristotle, tr. under the editorship
‘16
Arithmetic
Arithmetical pyramid of many dimensions.
M. Mott-Smith. diagris Monat 28:428-62 Ji
‘16
Class, function, concept, relation. G. Frege.
Monist 27:114-27 Ja ‘17
Fundamental laws of arithmetic. G. Frege.
Über schwer zu merkende zahlen und rechen-
aufgaben; (ein Beitrag zur angewandten
gedächtnislehre). I. Spreheim. bibliog
footnote. J Psychol u Psychol Sammel-
forsch 14:146-94 ‘19
See also Addition; Cube root; Decimal sys-
Number; Square root
Study and teaching
Experimental study of economical learning.
H. E. Conrad and G. F. Arps. Am J Psychol
27:507-29 O ‘16
Failures in arithmetic teaching. B. M. Wat-
son. J Educ 83:181 F 17 ‘16
Introduction to arithmetic. J Educ 84:496-7
N 16 ‘16
Mathematics relays for high schools. E. H.
O 6 ‘16
Practical work in arithmetic. M. Collier.
J School Sci and Math 15:524-9 Je ‘16
Purpose and content of high school arith-
metic. B. Cosby. School Sci and Math 17:
27-33 My 17 ‘16
Waste in arithmetic. S. E. Chase. Teach Col
Rec 18:360-70 S ‘17
See also Number games
Arizona
Humorists of the painted desert; the Navajo
Indians of Arizona. W. J. Norton. II Travel
27:39-52 S ‘16
Importance of irrigation to New Mexico and
Ap ‘18
See also Desert States—United States—South-
west
Description and travel
Acquiring a taste for Arizona. F. Simpich.
III Travel 32:11-15 Ap ‘19
The red rock country. C. F. Saur-
da. II Travel 30:9-11 Ap ‘18
See also Canyen de Chelly, Arizona
Arizona university
Anthropology at the University of Arizona.
Am Anthropol 18:303-4 Ap ‘18
Arkansas
Constitution
Constitution making in Arkansas. D. Y.
Education
84:20-1 J 6 ‘16

Athenian society
24 ‘19

Athena
Method of computing square root. School Sci
and Math 16:750 N 16 ‘16
Army
New weapons and disarmament. H. Pollard.
English R 28:42-5 Ja ‘19
See also Armies; Disarmament; Militarism;
also names of countries, suhhead Army, Navy
Army merchant ships
Army merchant ships. J. B. Scott. Am J Int
Law 10:113-16 Ja ‘16
My ‘17
Correspondence with the Netherlands govern-
ment respecting defensively armed British
merchant vessels; text. Am J Int Law 12:
sup190-232 Ji ‘18
Diplomatic correspondence between the Neth-
erlands and the Entente alliages regarding
the admission of armed merchant vessels
to Dutch ports; text. Am J Int Law 12:sup
233-48 Ji ‘18
Status of armed merchantmen; with discus-
Int Law Proc 1917:11-24
Army ships. See Armed merchant ships
Armee Louannais; nouvelle. See Geignas,
Charles
Armenia
Armenia and Mesopotamia and American In-
Mr ‘16
L’Arménie et son droit. P. Louis. R Polit
Lit 57:300-2 My 17 ‘19
Les Arméniens dans la guerre mondiale. A.
Van the unvanquished. M. O. Williams. II
Travel 32:19-29 Ja ‘19
See also Caucasus
History
Armenia and the Armenians. D. Dale. Am
Cath Q 42:563-71 O 17 ‘19
Armenian poetry. See Yaranian, A.
Armenian 6 ‘16
Armenia and the Armenians. D. Dale. Am
Cath Q 42:563-71 O 17 ‘19
Mythology of Armenia. Spec 118:105-6 Ja 27
17 ‘17
La suppression des Arméniens; méthode
allemande—travail turc. R Deux Mondes 6
per 53:51-60 F 1 ‘16
Arménie, histoire. E. Candler. Blackw 206:226-
45 Ag ‘19
Armfield, J. Harold Electricity supply and water power. New
Statesman 11:488-90 S 21 ‘18
Armfield, Maxwell Domesticated murial paintings. Countryside M
17-18 F 17 ‘17
Armies
Pour le ravitaillement des armées. L. le Fur.
R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:155-8 Mr 1 ‘16
Present stage of the man-power question. New
Statesman 10:248-9 D 15 ‘17
La pression allemande sur le front français. J.
Bédier. R de Paris,pt:45-83 Ji 1 ‘18
Relation man-power. Spec 119:707-8 D 15 ‘17
See also Conscription; Demobilisation; Mil-
tiamen; Military art and science; Military
bureaucracy; Military service; Compulsory; Soldiers; also names of coun-
tries, subhead Army
Armistice. Transportation of. See Transportation,
Military
L’Armistic. M. Donnay. R Deux Mondes 6 per
51:58-90 D 15 ‘18
Armistice terms. See European war—Armista-
tics
Armitage, E. Incompleteness of the mere scholar to interpret Christianity. Hibbert J 14:363-65 Ja '16

Armor. See Arms and armor

Armored automobiles. See Automobiles, Military


Armour and company Proposed licensing of the meat packing industry. II Bankers M 99:309-19 S '19

Arms, B. L. Taking the board of health to the people. Am J Pub Health 9:178-80 Mr '19

Arms, Richard Allen Relation of logic to mathematics. Monist 29: 146-52 Ja '19

Arms, S. Dwight Some desirable features of the syllabus in Latin for the first two years. Class J 13:96-103 N '17

Arms, Coats of. See Heraldry

Arms and armor Armour in 1917. Lens. New Statesman 8:609-11 Mr 31 '17

Armour of offence. Spec 117:151-2 Ag 5 '16 See also Artillery; Guns (ordnance);

Rifles; Visors

Armstrong, Andrew Campbell Philosophy and common sense. Philos R 25: 103-20 Mr '16

Armstrong, Donald Budd Civilian tuberculosis control following war conditions. Am J Pub Health 8:897-903 D '18

Framingham health and tuberculosis demonstration. Am J Pub Health 7:318-22 Mr '17


Your health duty to yourself. Am J Pub Health 9:209-10 Mr '19

—and Armstrong, Eunice E. Sex in life. Soc Hygiene 2:331-45, 549-60 Ji, O '16

Armstrong, Edward Medical archives. Eng Hist R 83:10-20 Ja '18


Armstrong, Eunice B. See Armstrong, Donald Budd, Jt. auth.

Armstrong, Gerard Edward International catalogue of scientific literature. Nature 104:44 Mr 21 '18

Prof. Adrian J. Brown. Nature 102:869 Ji 10 '19

Prof. Emil Fischer. Nature 103:480-1 Ji 31 '19

Armstrong, Martin Two garden places; poem. New Statesman 11: 212 Ji 20 '18

Armstrong, Robert D. Concerned with the scaling. Nat Munic R 8: 562-6 O '19

Should the Monroe policy be modified or abandoned? Am J Int Law 10:77-103 Ja '16

Armstrong-Jones, Robert. See Jones, Robert Armstrong-Jones.

Army. See Armies; Military art and science; Science of countries, etc., subhead Army

Army chaplains. See Chaplains, Army

Army life. See Soldiers—Camp and trench life

Army officers Beloved captain. Spec 116:74-5 Ja '16

Dishonour and leadership. Spec 116:11-12 Ja 1 '16

Ideal subaltern. Spec 117:209 Ag 19 '16

Officer. The author's point of view. Spec 120:417-18 Ap 20 '18

Army officers, Discharged. See Soldiers, Discharged

Army ration. See Rations


Arnheim, Amaile Die "Musikalität" des Elias Herrlicks. bibillog foot-notes Ztschr f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 9:31-103 '16

Arnold, Earl Prohibiting possession of liquor for personal use. Am Law R 52:375-8 Mr '18

Arnold, Sir Edwin Great law; poem. J Educ 83:681 Je 22 '16


Arnold, Frank R. Thrift tales from back yards. Countryside M 23:204-5 O '16

Arnold, G. S. Necessity for maintenance of labor standards during demobilization. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:253-8 F '19

Arnold, Harriet Eudora New and novel ideas for any girls' club. Countryside M 23:292 O '16

Arnold, John J. Economic by-product of the world war. Bankers M 97:992-3 O '18

World co-operation. por Bankers M 97:570-5 N '18

Arnold, Morris L. Re- enter: the soliloquy. Drama no 24:540-9 N '16

Should students receive credit for recreational pursuits? Pedagog Sem 20:56-72 Mr '19

To be, or not to be,—again. Poet Lore 27:81-96 Ja '16

Arnold, Matthew Renan and Matthew Arnold. L. F. Mott. Mod Lang Notes 32:66-73 F '18

Arnold, Sydney Capital levy. Econ J 28:157-65 Je '18


Arnold, William Musae- See Musae-Arnold, William

Aroldi. See Aracne

Aronberg, Lester Note on the spectrum of the isotopes of lead. Astrophys J 47:151-101 Mr '18

Structure of the bisnuth lambda 4723. Astrophys J 47:102-3 Mr '18


—and See Conrad, E. Jt. auth.

Arre, Battle of. See European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—1917—Arre


Art


Distemper of modern art and its remedy. E. G. Cox. So Atlan Q 15:361-70 O '18

Jacob Burckhardt's weldbild; eine geschichts- philosopische studie. E. Grohne. Deutsche Rundschau 178:79-93 Ja '19

Note on freedom and slavery in the academic. II Arts and Dec 7:580 O '17

Second characters, or The language of forms, by Anthony, Earl of Shaftesbury. Review. Philos R 26:182-7 Mr '17

War and the arts. C. G. Hartley and A. D. Lewis. English R 23:156-8 Ag '19

Art—Continued

What is art? J. A. Weir and others. II Arts and Dec 7:316-17 Ap '17

See also: Animals in art; Antiques; Archaeology; Architecture; Artists; Caricatures and cartoons; Children's drawings; Christian iconography and symbolism; Deco; Decoration and ornament; Drawings; Esthetics; Etchings; European war and art; Futurism; House decoration; Impressionism; Industrial arts; Mural painting and decoration; Painting; Photography; Plaques; Posters; Sculpture; Tapestry; War; and War pictures

Appreciation


Collections

See Art—Galleries and museums; Art—Private collections

Education

See Art—Study and teaching; Art education

Exhibitions

Author—artist. L. Binyon. New Statesman 12:226 Ja 18 '19

Drawings, etchings, and lithographs. L. Bin-
yon. New Statesman 10:549-50 Mr 16 '18


Method and mood. L. Binyon. New Statesman 10:134-5 N '17

Officinal American painting; exhibition of the Pennsylvania academy of fine arts. G. Pène de Briis. II Arts and Dec 8:201-3 Mr '18

Royal academy. 1916. Spec 116:576-6 My 6 '16


Galleries and museums

Community art. W. D. Fouke. Nat Munic R 5:643-6 O '16

See also: Albright art gallery; Foggy museum; Harvard university; Louvre, Paris; National gallery, London

History

Aus der jugend der kunstgeschichtsschrei-

Materialien zur quellenkunde der kunstge-

Private collections

Collection of Mr Arthur F. Egner. G. Pène de Boli. II Arts and Dec 7:474-8 Ag '17

Femina American collection. L. Binyon. II Arts and Dec 7:398-402, 607-10; 8: 54-60, 149-53 Je, S. D. '17. F 18

Mistresses of famous American collections. G. Pène de Boli. II Arts and Dec 7:127, 176-
82, 230-6, 290-6, 346-54, 443-8, 556-62 Ja-My, Jl, O '17

Recent acquisition of the Brooklyn museum; collection given by Mrs Joseph Epes Brown. Arts and Dec 8:232 Ap '18

Psychology

Das biogenetische grundgesetz und die psychologie der primitiven bildenden kunst. R. H. Bouman. Bibliog foot-notes 3 pl Etch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelorsch 14:129-46 '19

Study and teaching


Art service in war and peace. A. W. Dow. II Teach Col Rec 20:353-66 S '17

Art training for the trades. J. F. Haney. J Educ 84:125 Ag '17

Child art. K. M. Ball. J Educ 83:545 My '18


See also: Art education; Pictures, Study of

Art, American. See Painting, American

Art, Ancient. See Art, Etruscan; Art, Greek; Art, Primitive; Art, Roman

Art, Applied. See Industrial arts

Art, Arabian. Pictures. P. Carus. Il open Court 32: 468-75 Ag '18


Inexperiencedness. L. Binyon. New States-
man 11:743-4 Ag 4 '17


Art, Buddhist

Art of Japanese Buddhism. P. Carus. Il open Court 31:50-6 Ja '17

Art, Chinese. See Painting, Chinese

Art, Dutch

Art and commerce. G. Pène de Boli. Il Arts and Dec 8:218-21 N '17

Early Dutch art. P. Carus. Il open Court 31: 614-20 O '17

Art, English. See Art, British

Art, Etruscan


Art, Flemish

L'art flamand et la France. L. Gillot. R Deux Mondes 6 for 45:101-33 My 1 '18

Art, French

Applied arts in France; XVII century furnish-
ing. G. W. Blakie Murdock. II Arts and Dec 7:301-4 F '17

L'art moderne. L. Gillot. R Deux Mondes 6 for 45:101-33 My 1 '18

L'art francais et la guerre. L. Bérard. R Deux Mondes 6 for 52:381-5 My 26 '18


Du nouveau Louvre au salon de 1919. R. Bou-
y. R Polit et Litt 57:317-19 My '17 '19

Notes d'un amateur de couleurs, par R. Bazin. Revue par P. de Nolhac. R Deux Mondes 6 for 36:633-41 D 1 '16

Le rapportement de La Tour; les pastels de B.-D. du Louvre au Louvre. L. Gillot. R Deux Mondes 6 for 52:132-83 Ji 1 '19

See also: Painting, French

Art, German

Leute und R. der Sizener, R Deux Mondes 6 for 32:107-35 Mr 1 '16


Unser künstlerisches verhältnis zum Aus-

Art, Gothic

French-Gothic furniture. W. G. Blakie-Mur-
doch. II Arts and Dec 7:324-6 S '17

Gothic art in America: the loan exhibition at the Museum of French art. W. B. M'Cormick. Il Arts and Dec 8:214-17 Mr '18

See also: Sculpture, Gothic

Art, Greek

Design of the reliefs on the Vaphio cups. G. W. Elderkin. Il Am J Archaeol 31:397-400 O '17

Idealismo e realismo nell'arte greca. V. Mac-
chiante. Atti n s 3 pt 2:181-91 '15

La mort de Brennus, étude sur quelques fiches de la Tombes des Gaulois de l'art helléno-

See also: Architecture, Greek; Vases

Art, Indian. See Sculpture, Indian

Art, Industrial. See Industrial arts

Art, Italian

Art, Japanese
Art and domestic life in Japan. M. Aesakai. Il Open Court 30:349-60 S '16
Art of Japanese Buddhism. F. Curus. Il Open Court 31:50-6 Ja '17
See also Kunioyoshi
Art, Medieval
Allegory in the art of the middle ages. R. S. Loomis. Il Am Archaeol 29:255-69 Ji '18
See also Christian art and symbolism
Art, Mohammedan
Une exposition d'art maroïcain. R. Bouyer. Dec Pointe. 55:416 Je 30 '17
Pottery of the Saracens. M. Meade. Il Arts and Dec 7:574-7 O '17
Art, Roman
See Art, Mohammedan
Art, Persian
Art of Persia; official Persian exhibition at the Albright gallery. Il Arts and Dec 8:204-8 Ap 18
Art, Prehistoric
See Art, Primitive
Art, Primitive
Animal figures on prehistoric pottery from Mimeres valley, New Mexico. J. W. Fewske. Il Am Anthropol 18:335-45 O '16
See also Indians of North America—Art
Art, Religious
See Christian art and symbolism
Art, Renaissance
Decadence in Russian art. J. Finger. Il Arts and Dec 7:341-2 Mr '17
See also Wroubel, M.
Art, Saracenic. See Art, Mohammedan
Art collections. See Art—Private collections
Art education
See also Art—Study and teaching
Art in the schoolroom. See Art—Study and teaching
Art industry and trade. See Arts and crafts
Art, Rock, pseud. See Mahon, Patrice
Art societies
Artemisia. See Diana
Arthropoda
Arthur, King. See Arthurian romances
Artser, Joseph
Errors in double nomenclature. Bot Gaz 68: 147-8 Ag '18
Orange rusts of rubus. Bot Gaz 63:501-15 Ja '17
Urediniales of the Andes, based on collections by Dr and Mrs Rose. Bot Gaz 65:460-74 My '18
—and Bisby, G. R.
Annotated translation of the part of Schwent-KEIT's two papers giving the rusts of North America. Amer Philos Soc Proc 57 no 3:173-292 '18
Arthurian romances
Galadhr, Naaclen, and some other names in the Grail romances. J. D. Bruce. Mod Lang Notes 33:129-37 Mr '18
Grail and the English Sir Percival. A. C. L. Brown. Mod Philol 16:555-65 Mr '19 (to be cont)
Mordein, Corbec and the Vulgate Grail romances. J. D. Bruce. Mod Lang Notes 34:98-97 N '19
Pelles, Pellinor, and Pellean in the old French Arthurian romances. J. D. Bruce. Mod Philol 16:111-13, 237-50 Ji, N '18
See also Grail
Artichokes
See also Ballistics; Guns (ordnance)
Artisans. See Mechanics
Artists
Confidences of an errant artist. Arts and Dec 7:370, 419, 429, 490, 534, 579; 8:30, 78 My-D '17
Artists' rifles regimental association
Scheme to perpetuate the association. Spec 117: 652 N 25 '19
See also Ballistics; Guns (ordnance)
Arms, industrial. See Industrial arts
Arts and crafts
Art considered as merchandise. R. J. Cole. Arts and Dec 8:38+ N '17
Art service in war and peace. A. W. Dow. Il Teach Col Rec 20:352-65 S '19
See also Art; Decoration and ornament; Industrial arts; Pottery
Arzhybashev, Mikhail Petrovich
War; drama. Drama no 21:12-18 F '16
Michael Arzhybashev. T. Seitser. Drama no 21: 1-10 F '16
Arlyn, Neil C.
Comédie-vaudeville of Scribe. Sweeney R 26: 474-84 O '18
Technique of Scribe's comédies-vaudevilles. Mod Philol 16:159-65 Ji '18
Die wuscheln der russischen anarchie. Deutsche Rundschau 174:303-17 Mr '16
See also Eastern question; Far East; Germany— Asiatic languages.

Antiquities

Description and travel
Sir Aurel Stein's third journey in Central Asia. II Nature 93:110-12 Q '16
Through Russian Central Asia, by S. Graham. Review. Spec 117:16 J 1 '16

History

Conquest of the nomad in Central Asia. J Geog 18:14-17 Ja '19
Turk, causal of geography. L. Dominian. II J Geog 18:3-13 Ja '19

Asia banking corporation, New York
Asia banking corporation's home office. II Bankers M 99:363-5 S '19
Bankow branch of Asia banking corporation. II Bankers M 99:210-15 Ag '19
Outline of plans of the Asia banking corporation. Bankers M 99:341-3 Mr '19

Asia Minor

German ideas on Asia Minor. Blackwell 199:227-45 F '16
Lands of Babel: scenes in Asia Minor; photography. Travel 32:18-23 F '19
Smyrna and Asia Minor. J Geog 15:235-8 Mr '16
Westward of Erzeroum. Blackwell 199:684-9 My '16
See also Palestine; Turkey in Asia

Industries and resources

Grape harvest in Asia Minor. I. M. Blake. J Geog 16:265-6 Mr '18

Asiatic languages. See Oriental languages

Asiatic society of Bengal
Publications. Nature 100:333-4 D 27 '17

Assepiada. See Milkweed

Askew, William

Askew, Alice J. de C. (Leake) (Mrs Claude Arthur Harvey Askew) and Askew, Claude Arthur Cary
Martyrology of an army. English R 22:297-302 Mr '17
There resteth to Serbia a glory. English R 23: 60-64 Mr '17
Askew, Claude Arthur Cary. See Askew, Alice, Jt. auth.

Askja (volcano)
Askja, a volcanic crater in the interior of Iceland. W. S. C. Russell. II map Geog R 3:212-21 Mr '17

Asle (amesbury churchyard); poem. Spec 119:245 S 8 '17

Asman, Mabel L
High-school librarians' conference of the Michigan schoolmasters' club. English J 8: 449-50 S '19

Aso-san (volcano)
One of Japan's queer corners; the crater of the extinct volcano of Aso-san. H. B. Hulbert. II Travel 31:14-16 Ag '16

Aspen, T. Fred
Americanization of our alien population. pop Bankers M 98:576-9 Je '19

Asphyxiating gases in warfare. See Gases in warfare

Asquith, Herbert
Volunteer, and other poems. Review. Spec 116: 22-23 Ja 1 '16

Asquith, Herbert Henry
Statement of peace terms. Spec 116:276 F 26 '16

Appreciation. Spec 117:304-5 S 16 '16

Asquith-French controversy. New Statesman 13:228-9 Je 7 '19
READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT


Indispensable Mr. Asquith. Blackw. 199:650-62 Ap '16

Lincoln and Asquith. Spec 117:315-18 S '16

Lord George-Asquith correspondence. Spec 152:157-8, 255-6 P 8, 23 '19

Mr. Asquith and compulsion. Spec 118:36 Ja 8 '16

Mr. Asquith, Lord French, and the shiels. Spec 123:655-6 My 34 '16

Mr. Asquith's reply to Lord French. Spec 122: 723-4 Je 7 '19

Prime minister. Spec 116:621-2 My 20 '16


Asseff, Hugo van


Asent, Charm of. Spec 120:641 Je 22 '18

Ases

As as actor. T. S. Graves. So Atlant Q 15:175-82 Ap '18

Assessment


Observations sur la communication de M. Yves Gueso relative à l'évaluation des propriétés non battes, tels que capitulaires. H. Maehl. 1 tab Soc de Statist de Paris 55:209-12 Ap '14

Asignats


Assimilation. See Metabolism; Nutrition

Association and associations


Association française pour l'avancement des sciences


Association of American geographers

Historical sketch. N. M. Fenneman. J Geog 17:357-8 Je '18


Third joint meeting of the American geographical society and the Association of American geographers. Geog R 1:366-7 My '16


Association of ideas


Association of public school science masters


Association of reserve city bankers


Association of technical institutions


Associations. See Association and associations

Associations, Professional. See Professional societies

Asuan dam

Nile dam at Asuann. N. G. Hudson. J Geog 15:92-5 N '16

Assyria


Assyrian language. See Assyro-Babylonian language

Assyrian mythology. See Mythology, Babylonian

Assyro-Babylonian language

Assyr. lam cours un carroi, before the birds. P. Haupt. Am J Sem Lang 32:148-4 Ja '16


See also Inscriptions, Cuneiform

Assyro-Babylonian literature


Asteroids

See Starfishes

Asteroids

Comet and asteroid notes. See monthly numbers of Popular astronomy


Orbital distribution of the asteroida. Nature 102:253 N 25 '18

Spectral series and the grouping of the asteroids. F. E. Kestner and D. Alter. Anthrope 50:50-5 Ji '19

Asters

Aster. E. G. Miller. II Nature Study 14:249-5 5 '18

Astigmatism. See Eye—Diseases and defects

Astley, Hugh John Dunklefield

Plea for amnesty. 15:209-16 among the clergy. Hib- bert J 16:235-309 Ja '18

Astroni crater. See Volcanoes—Italy

Astronomers

A few pre-Copernican astronomers. E. R. Will- son. Pop Astron 35:88-102 F '17

See also Copernicus, N.; Fabricius, J.; Galileo; Harriot, T.; Herschel, W.


Astronomical clocks. See Clocks

Astronomical day. See Time measurements

Astronomical instruments

Diameter for meteor observations. L. Lapaz. II Pop Astron 24:374-6 Je '16


See also Sextant; Telescope

Astronomical observatories. See Observatories

Astronomical photography


Application of Schaeberle's method in the photography of the corona at Mathesont Colorado. June 8. E. Pettit and H. B. Steele. II Pop Astron 28:466-80 Ag '18
Astronomical photography—Continued
The Secondary of the Telescope. C. N. Holmes. Pop Astron 26:314-4 F '18
Knife-edge shadows; photography as an aid in testing mirrors. R. W. S. Short. I. Astron Phys J 47:324-8 Je '18
New picture occulting sector for stellar photographs. O. J. Lee. II. Astrophys J 44:59-61 Jl '18
On the vanishing of astronomical negatives. E. E. Barnard. Pop Astron 27:487-
C '18 Photographs of aurora. C. Chree. II. Nature 99:408-9 Jl '19
The Joule effect in Rubbia with the 60-inch re-
slector. 1911-1916. F. G. Pasiea. II. Astrophys J 46:24-55 Jl '17
See also Spectrograph
Astronomical symbols
 Pop Astron 26:352-4 My '18
 Astronomical symbols
 Astronomical phenomena in 1916, 1917, 1918 and 1919. See monthly numbers of Popular
 Astronomy
 Beneath midwinter's starlit dome. C. N. Holmes. Pop Astron 26:2-4 Je '18
 Dark markings on the sky and what they suggest. E. E. Barnard. II. Astrophys J 43:
 1-8 Ja '18
 Does astronomy favor peace? C. Grosjean.
 Pop Astron 24:196-7 Mr '16
 Graphical solution for common astronomical problems. J. H. Service. II. Pop Astron 26:
 11: 121-5 Ja '18
 Graphical solution of the astronomical tri-
 '19
 Greatest need of astronomy. E. F. Bigelow.
 Pop Astron 24:332-5 My '18
 In Nickie, Andreb's firmament. C. N. Holmes. Pop
 Astron 25:244-9 Ap '19
 In presence of divine infinitude. C. N. Holmes. Pop Astron 27:101-4 F '19
 25 D '18-Ja '19
 Pop Astron 24:324-5 G '18
 On the dark markings of the sky, with a catalogue of 182 such objects. E. E. Barnard. II
 Astrophys J 49:1-21 Ja '19
 Our astronomical column. See weekly num-
 bers of Nature
 Sixty fixed objects in the sky. W. H. Pick-er-
 ing. Pop Astron 25:75-87 F '17
 Skies of Halloween. C. N. Holmes. Pop
 Astron 24:918-6 N '16
 Southern celestial objects for small tele-
 scopes. E. Thomas. Pop Astron 27:444-6 Ag '19
 Table of Zeus; poem. C. Ptoley. Pop Astron
 21:96 F '16
 Time relations of astronomy and geology. W. H. Pickering. map Pop Astron 27:498-
 515 G '18
 Voyage in space: six lectures adapted to a juvenile auditory, by H. H. Turner. Review.
 Nature 97:159-40 Ap 15 '16
 Sednae: Asteroida; Astronomers; Astronomical instruments and names of instruments; Astronomical pedagogy: Calendar: Comets; Constellations; Earth; Eclipses. Lunar: Eclipses; Solar; Equinoxes; Ge-
genesis; Geodesy; Life in other worlds; Longitude; Mechanics; Celestial; Meteorites; Moon: Nebulose; Mercury; Momentum; Moon: Nautical almanacs; Nautical astronomy; Nebulose; Nebular hypothesis; Observato-
rum: Planetary; Planetoids; Stellar; Planets: Problem of three bodies: Relativity; Principle of; Rhythm; Scientific; Seasons: Solar system; Southern cross; Stars; Sun; Trans-
sits; Universe; Zodiac; Zodical light; also
 American astronomical society; American military; Cape of Good Hope royal observa-
tory; Dominion astronomical observatory; Victoria, B.C.; Greenwich royal observatory; Hermon M. Wright observatory; Observatory Camille Flammarion; Pulkova observatory
 History
 Church and astronomy. E. V. Wilson. Am Cath Q 42:33-5 Ja '17
 A few pre-Copernican astronomers. E. R. Wil-
 son. Pop Astron 25:288-92 F '17
 Role of astronomy in the discovery of Amer-
 Observations
 Simple observations with a small telescope.
 V. M. Guheem. Pop Astron 26:367-73 Je '18
 Tulare observatory diaries. S. F. Whiting. Pop Astron 25:158-63 Mr '17
 Periodicals
 See Revue generale des travaux astrono-
miques
 Study and teaching
 Pies for the study of elementary astronomy. H. F. Samuel. School Set and Math 17:341-
 7 Ap '17
 Astronomy, Egyptian
 Egyptian astronomy and the zodiac. J. Offord.
 II. Nature 98:7-8 S '17
 Astrophysics
 Tulare Hill observatory diaries. S. F. Whiting.
 Pop Astron 25:158-63 Mr '17
 See also Solar spectrum; Spectrum analysis:
 Stare—Spectra
 Astruc, A. See Jadin, Fernand, Jt. auth.
 Asylum; Right of
 Right of asylum, with particular reference to the alien. M. J. Kohler. Am Law R 51:
 381-406 My '17
 Asylums for the insane. See Insane hospitals
 Asymptotic expansions
 At the bureau of Information. C. F. Richardson. Sewanee R 24:303-12 Jl '16
 Atwari, Sir Henry
 Atwari's modus operandi system. See Identifi-
cation
 Atchison, Topsa and Santa Fe railroad
 Discussion of Atchison's earnings and outlook. L. V. Upmann. Investment W 20:3-5 O
 27 '17
 Athabasca river
 Mountain cause of the upper Athabaska. A. E. Mitchell. II map Travel 29:30-3 Ag '17
 Athearn, Walter Scott
 Community Organization. Relig Educ 13:18-
 22 F '18
 Fundamental principles in the Malden plan.
 Relig Educ 12:353-53 Mr '17
 Organisation of religious education within the community. biblog Relig Educ 11:314-7 O
 '18
 Religious exercises in public schools. Relig
 Educ 11:135-48 Ap '16
 Teachers for week-day religious schools. Relig Educ 11:245-52 Je '16
 Athelstan, king of England
 32:17-31 O '17
 Athena
 Athena and the adventures of Odysseus. S. E. Levingston. Sci Illus 3:5-4 Mr '18
Athens, Greece

History

Banking in old Athens, B. W. Wells. Sewanee 44:84-97 Ap ’17
Cost to Athens of her second empire. F. E. Robbins. Class Philos 13:361-88 O ’18
Realpolitik—the first and most approved specimen. Spec 121:416 O 19 ’18
Transition period of Athenian education and modernization. J. C. Morgan. Class J 13: 272-8 Ja ’18

Atherton, William Henry, 1867-


Athleta’s ring


Athletic contests. See Games

Athletic research society


Athletics

Amateur athletic federation of Cook county, Ill. Am Phys Educ R 21:57-8 Ja ’16
Badges badge tests for boys and girls. Playground 11:306-8 Jl ’17


Place of gymnastics and athletics in the program of the department of physical education. G. W. E. Ehler. Am Phys Educ R 21:138- 42 Mr ’16

Play and athletics in the Orient. Playground 12:23-90 Ap ’19

President Vincent’s address. Am Phys Educ R 20:174 O 19 ’17

Problem of athletics in colleges and schools under present war conditions. Am Phys Educ R 20:247-9 O 19 ’17


State work of the Public athletic league of Baltimore. W. H. Burdick. Playground 10: 390-1 Ja ’17

Study of athletic administrative bodies; their points of resemblance and difference. G. J. Fisher. Am Phys Educ R 21:281-96 My ’16


See also Baseball; College athletics; Football; Games; Gymnastics; Olympic games; Physical education and training; School athletics; Skiis and ski running; Sports; Track athletics; Winter sports; also Athletic research society; National collegiate athletic association.

Athletica for girls. See Physical education and training of women; Sports for women

Athlete, Mount

Mount Athos in peace and war. H. C. Lukesh. Blackw 199:328-38 Je ’16

Atkinson, C. G.

Boys’ clubs in connection with recreation centers. Playground 10:388-90 Ja ’17

Atkinson, George Francis


Origin and development of the lamellae in the genus Coprinus. Bot Gaz 61:120-130 F ’16

Relationships within the rhodosporeae. Bot Gaz 67:322-34 Mr ’17


Twin hybrid from crosses of genotypes Lamarkiank and Franciscaea with Ce. pycnocarca, in the Fi. and Fs. Biblog 4 pi 17

Obermmer, Ph. Philos Soc Proc 57:140-43 F ’18


Atlanta, Georgia

Personalities of Atlanta. E. Hungerford. II Travel 26:232-5 F ’16

Moral conditions

Atlanta campaign against commercialized vice. M. J. Jackson. Soc Hygiene 5:177-84 Ap ’17

Politics and government

Atlanta’s new mayor. Nat Munic R 6:282-3 Mr ’17

Atlantic City, New Jersey

Education


Vieir school system. J Educ 83:635 Je 8 ’16

Atlantic coast


Atlantic coastal line railroad

Present position of Atlantic coastal line. A. Crawford. Investment W 20:5-6 O 13 ’17

Atlantic, Gulf and West Indies steamship lines Incorporation and financial history. A. W. Ferrin. II Moody 20:125-32 Mr ’17

Atlantic islands

Certain pre-Columbian notices of the inhabitants of the Atlantic islands. W. H. Babcock. Am Anthropol 20:62-75 Ja ’18

L’Atlanticide; nouvelle. See Benoit, Pierre

Atlantis


Atlantis, the lost continent; a review of Termer’s evidence. E. Schaller; C. Schuchert. Geog R 3:51-6 Ja ’17

Crete and Atlantis. P. C. Knapp. Geog R 8: 126-9 Ag ’19

Atlases

See also Maps

Bibliography

List of atlases. J. P. Goode. J Geog 16:395-408 Je ’18
Atmosphere
Aerography, the science of the structure of the atmosphere. A. McAdie. Diags Geog R 1:286-73 Ap '16
Effect of the atmosphere. J Geog 15:140a D '16
Legge di variazione coll' altezza della costituzione dell' atmosfera terrestre e sua struttura. M. M. Kahanowicz. 3 tab in text J Soc R L' Acad Sci Pien e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 8 2 '16
Our terrestrial mantle. C. N. Holmes. Pop Astron 24:458-60 Ag '17
See also Aerodynamics; Air; Air pollution; Maps; Aeronautic; Meteorology; also headings beginning Atmospheric
Atmospheric Upper
Distribution of gaseous matter throughout interstellar or cosmic space. T. W. Schaefer. Pop Astron 24:221-7 Ap '16
Atmospheric electricity
See also Aerodynamics; Air; Air pollution; Maps; Aeronautic; Meteorology; also headings beginning Atmospheric
Atmospheric nitrogen. See Nitrogen
Atmospheric pressure
Air pressure—how it was discovered—story of the barometer. M. C. Leonard. Social Sci and Math 14:631-6 O '16
Diurnal variation of atmospheric pressure. Nature 101:253-4 My 30 '18
See also Air, Weight of
Atmospheric temperature
Real temperatures throughout North and South America. J. F. Jeffers. Map Geog R 104:340-49 S 2 '16
See also Climate
Atmospheric tides. See Atmospheric pressure
Atolls. See Coral reefs and islands
Atomic numbers
Spectra and atomic numbers of the elements. J. E. Paulsen. Astrophys J 49:276-81 My '19
Atome theory
Geometry of the constitution of matter. J. B. Pike. Class J 12:188-99 D '16
Reality of atoms. A. Findlay. New Statesman 8:350-1-1 Je 16 '17
Atomic weights
Relation between atomic weights and radioactive constants. F. G. Carruthers. Diag Nature 306:5-6 Ja 29 '19
Atoms
Ether and matter: being remarks on inertia, and on radiation, and on the possible structure of atoms. O. J. Lodge. Nature 104: 15-19, 82-7 S 4, 25 '19
See also Electrons; Matter
Atoneation
Permanent meaning of propitiation. C. G. J. Webb. Constr Q 5:125-41 Mr '17
St John's description of the atoneement. H. McLaughlin. Hibbert J 17:588-98 JI '19
See also Mediation (theology); Salvation
Atrium. See Courts (architecture)
Attention
Dr Morgan on the measurement of attention. R. B. Dallenbach. Am J Psychol 29:122-3 Ja '15
Effort to lose attention. Spec 120:149 My 11 '18
Prufung der aufmerksamkeit an kindern mit der Munsterbergsehen schichtenmethode. M. Lobals. Zschr f Angew Psychol u Psychol Danemark 12:392-415 '18 (to be cont)
Attic law. See Law—Greece
Attorneys. See Lawyers
Attractions
Gravitational repulsion. F. E. Nipher. 3 diag J Soc R L' Acad Sci of St Louis 23:177-179, 92 N 8 '17
Attraction show that "gravitational attraction between masses of matter depends upon their electrical potential due to electrical charges upon them."
Attractor of ellipsoids
Atwater, George Parkin
Alonzo's ways of drafting a charter. Nat Munic R 7:500-2 S '18
Atwood, Lovina M.
Children, poem. Kind M 31:285 Je '19
Kitty and Fido; poem. Kind M 32:190 Je '19
Sweet Marie; poem. Kind M 31:291 Je '19
Will we gather a posy; poem. Kind M 31:307 Je '19
Atwood, Wallace Waiter
Another locality of eocene glaciation in southern Colorado. J Geol 25:684-6 O '17
Geography in America. Geog R 7:36-43 Ja '19
Aubert-Hix, Charles
Impressions d'un bourgeois de Paris pendant le siege et la commune: Charles Aubert-Hix. 202 p. Deux Mondes 6 per 34:529-55, 846-74 Ag 1-15 '16
Aubry, G. Jean
Aubuchon, Tampton
Audience
Audience. M. Patterson and G. Humphrey. Drama no 28:590-3 N '17
Audiencing
Auer, Rudolf Lodgman-. See Lodgman-Auen, Rudolf
Auerbach, Berthold
Auerbach and Nietzsche. A. W. Porterfield. Mod Philol 15:603-19 F '18
L'Autriche nouvelle des Allemands autrichiens, R de Paris 24,pt5:863-94 O 15 '17
Aug 153
L'Industrie des matieres colorantes apres la guerre. R Sci 65:292-301 My 12 '17
Augusta, Georgia
Meeting spring half-way at Augusta and Alken. II Travel 28:46 Ja '17
Augustin-Thierry. A. See Thierry. A. Augustin-
Augustine, Saint (Augustinus Aurelius)
Doctrine of the self in St. Augustine and in Descartes. M. W. Kehr. Philos R 25:587-615 Jl '16
Augustus, emperor of Rome
Augustus does his bit; drama. See Shaw, George Bernard
Aulard, Alphonse. See Aulard, Francois Victor Alphonse
Aulard, Francois Victor Alphonse
Hoche et la République rhénane. R de Paris 26:p14-63 Jl 1 '19
Landau et Sarrebourg villes françaises. R de Paris 26:p12:295-314 Mr 15 '19
Autenier, Stacy
Grayses. English R 22:222-32 Mr '16
Auricoste, Louise Desclos-. See Desclos-Auricoste, Louise
Aurora borealis. See Auroras
Auroras
Altitude of aurora borealis seen from Bossekop during the spring of 1918. C. Störmer. Astrophys J 48:244-5 Ap '16
Aurora and magnetic storm of March 7-8. Nature 101:32 Mr 14 '18
Aurora of October 1. Nature 104:119-20 O 9 '19
Magnetic storm and aurora, December 16-17. Nature 100:344 Ja 3 '18
On the general auroral illumination of the sky and the wave-length of the chief aurora line. V. M. Slipher. Astrophys J 49: 246-75 My '19
Photographic determination of the altitude of the aurora of December 16, 1917, in Christiansia. C. Störmer. Ii Nature 101:4-5 Mr 7 '18
Photographs of aurora. C. Chree. Ii Nature 58:6-7 Jl 19 '17
Photographs of the aurora borealis. C. Störmer. Ii Astrophys J 48:87 Ja '17
See also Magnetic storms
Aulander, Joseph
Wiberg's Crispin prize poem for 1816. Harv Grad M 26:703-4 Je '18
Austen, Jane
Naturalist among tame animals. R. Lynd. New Statesman 9:980-1 Jl 14 '17

Austen, Oscar Phelps
National debts of the world. J Geog 16:236-7 Fe '18
Prices, yesterday, to-day and to-morrow. Bankers M 58:667-72 Je '19
Should we have an annual census of agriculture and manufactures? Am Statist Aem 15: 785-92 Jl '17
Austin, Stephen Fuller
Sketch. E. C. Barker. Miss Val Hist R 5:20-35 Je '18

Australia
Australian barrier reef. C. E. Granger. J Geog 16:59-60 O '16
Commonwealth institute of science and industry: report of Australian committee. Nature 97:38-40 Mr 5 '18
Settlement of tropical Australia. G. Taylor. Geogr R 8:84-115 Ag '19
See also Northern territory; Queensland Army
See also Australian and New Zealand army corps; Conscription; Australia Banks and banking
See Banks and banking—Australia
Commerce
Australia's new commercial representative. Bankers M 97:733-4 D '18
Description and travel
Caravanning in the Australian desert. E. H. Gregory. Ii map Travel 30:16-21 Ja '18
Economic conditions
Australian wheat pool. New Statesman 12: 487-9 Mr '19

Elections
See Elections—Australia
Fungi
See Fungi—Australia
Geology
See Geology—Australia
History
European war, 1914-
See European war—Australia
Industries and resources
Agricultural research in Australia. Nature 102:246-7 N 28 '18
Gypsum in South Australia. Nature 101:455 Ag 1 '18
Natural resources of Australia. S. S. Visher. J Geog 15:527-32 My '18
Meteorology
See Meteorology—Australia
Native races
Exploring in cannibal Australia. B. W. Shuf- feldt. Ii map Travel 33:94-4 O '19
Reconstruction from survivals in west Australia. A. A. Goldenweiser. Am Anthropol 18: 466-78 O '16
Physical geography
See Physical geography—Australia
Politics and government
Australia after the war. New Statesman 12: 512-13 S 20 '19
Australian labour movement. New Statesman 10:56-7 O 20 '17
Does Australia want imperial federation? New Statesman 9:56 Ap 21 '17
Mr W. M. Hughes, prime minister of Australia. Blackw 200:126-24 Jl '16
See also Elections—Australia
Australia—Continued

Population
See Population—Australia

Religious institutions and affairs

Hopes of reunion. G. White. Constr Q 6:371-84 Je '18

Water supply
See Water supply—Australia

Australian and New Zealand army corps
Les Anzac: l'héroïque odysée des Néo-
Zélandais. C. Stiénon. R Deux Mondes 6
Apr-19:196-216 N 1 '17

Australian antarctic expedition. See Antarctic
exploration—Australian expedition

Austria

L'Autriche allemande. P. Louis. R Polit et
Litt 57:146-9 Mr 1 '19

L'Autriche nouvelle des Allemands autri-
chiens. B. Auerbach. It de Paris 24:pt.1863-
94 O 15 '17

Deutschösterreichs südgrenze. P. Mont. Deu-
tische Rundschau 179:339-43 Je '17

Ist Deutschösterreich lebensfähig? O. Stol-
pert. Deutsche Rundschau 186:558-69 S '19

Peuples of Austria. B. C. Wallia. maps Geog
R 6:32-66 Jl '18

Protest of German Austria. New Statesman
12:351-3 D 28 '18

Prussia's annexation of Austria. Spec 120:
534-5 My 25 '18

See also Sudetic mountains

Economic conditions

New military groupings; secret covenants
secretly arrived at. A. Harrison. English R
29:67-77 Jl '19

Foreign relations

Great Britain

England and Austria in 1657; England's op-
position to the election of the Archduke Leo-
pold as head of the Holy Roman empire.

Greece

Die politik Oesterreichs im griechischen freihaf-
tenstaaten. 1522-1528; nach den brefnen des
Hofrates v. Gentz an Franz Freiherrn v.
Ottenfels. J. Krauter. Deutsche Rundschau
106:100-15; 16:17-41 Mr-AP '19

Italy

Documenti degli Archivi di Mantova aspor-
tati dagli austriaci. A. Lusio. R Instituto
Leonardo da Memorie Classe de Lett e Sci
Stor e Mor 24:1-19 '17

Industries and resources

Salt mines of Austria. E. A. Budd. J Geog
15:58-9 O '16

Intellectual life

Bildungswertung; ein vergleich. A. Fournier.
Deutsche Rundschau 180:380-5 S '19

Languages

Les langues parlées en Autriche-Hongrie par
les différentes nationalités, d'après le de-
nombrement de la population de 1910. A.
Chervin; biblog foot-notes tables maps Soc
de Statist de Paris Jour 56:160-37, 151-214,
291-311 Ap-My, Jl '15

Austria-Hungary

Austrian problem. C. Pergler. Acad Pol Sci
Proc 7:331-7 Jl '17
See also Central Europe; Czechoslovak
Republic; Hungary; Jugo-Slavia; Slavias;
also Francis Joseph I

Dismemberment

L'Autriche après Saint-Germain. P. Louis.
R Polit et Litt 57:866-7 S '18

L'Autriche: désagrégation ou fédéralisme? P.
Louis. R Polit et Litt 55:519-23 S 1 '17

Break-up of Austria-Hungary. Spec 121:477-8
N 2 '17

Disintegration of Central Europe. Spec 121:
474-15 O 14 '17

Future of Austria-Hungary. Spec 119:482-3 N
3 '17

Passing of an empire. New Statesman 12:104-
5 N 9 '18

Trois états ont disparu. P. Louis. R Polit et
Litt 56:893-6 N 16 '18

Economic conditions

Mittelsteuropa. P. Naumann. Review. Econ J
26:300-9 Je '16

Foreign relations

L'Italie, les Slaves du sud et l'Autriche. P.
Louis. R Polit et Litt 66:218-12 Mr 2 '18

La Pologne, l'Allemagne et l'Autriche. P.
Louis. R Polit et Litt 56:338-8 Ag 31 '18

France

See European war—Peace and media-
tion—Austrian notes to France, 1917

Germany

Austria-Hungary: a summary of the position.
New Statesman 9:151-2 My 19 '17

R Polit et Litt 56:302-6 My 18 '18

Les deux empires. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt
56:112-16 F 18

Romania

Les entretiens du comte Csermik; d'après le
Livre rouge austro-hongrois. 22 Juillet 1914—
27 Decembre 1916. P. Louis. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 39:351-413 My 15 '17

United States

Correspondence between the United States
and Austria-Hungary regarding an armis-
tice; official documents. Am J Int Law 13:
sup73-9 Ap '19

Return of the United States with Austria. Am
J Int Law 13:599-601 Jl '16

War between Austria-Hungary and the United
Ja '18; Official documents. Am J Int Law
12:sup9-12 Ja '18

History

See Francis Joseph I

European war, 1914-
See European war—Austria-Hungary

Politics and government

Austria. New Statesman 11:425-7 Ag 31 '18

Austria-Hungary. Spec 118:606 Je 3 '17

Austria-Hungary: a summary of the posi-
tion. New Statesman 9:151-2 My 19 '17

Austrian state policy. R. Kommer. Open
Court 31:255-62 Je '17

Crises in Austria. New Statesman 9:52-3 Ap
12 '17

La France des nations en Autriche. P. Louis.
R Polit et Litt 56:382-6 Je 16 '17

Kaiser Franz Josef, eine charakteristik. H.
Friedjung. Deutsche Rundschau 179:4-23
Ap '19

More about Austria-Hungary. New States-
man 9:199-200 Je 2 '17

La nouvelle ère autrichienne. P. Louis.
R Polit et Litt 55:85-6 Ja 27 '17

La psychologie des beilgérants; l'Autrich-
e-Hongrie. E. Denis. R Polit et Litt 56:225-31,
267-84 Ap 20-MY 4 '18

Race problems

La Roumâne et les Roumains d'Autriche-
Hongrie. D. Draghicescu. R Polit et Litt 56:
505-11 Ag 17 '18

Le sort des peuples d'Autriche-Hongrie. P.
Louis. R Polit et Litt 56:653-6 N 2 '18

Religious institutions and affairs

See also Roman Catholic church in Austria-
Hungary

Austrian literature

Gibt es erst deutschoesterreichische literatur?
S. Hock. Deutsche Rundschau 180:347-57
S '19

Literaturzeitschriften autschôesterreichisch.
A. Bettehlem. Deutsche Rundschau 180:370-9
S '19

Austrian names. See Names, Austrian

Austrian people

Vom Deutsch-oesterreicher. E. B. Schwitzky.
Deutsche Rundschau 190:396-52 S '19
READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT

Autcliffe, Herbert
New move in music drama. Drama no 29:76-83 F '18

Authority
On civil authority. M. Luther. Open Court 31:478-95 Ag '17

Authority (in religion)

Authors
Any reader and any writer. New Statesman 9: 476-7 1 Ar 18 '18
Any writer to any reader. V. Lee. New Statesman 10:599-3 Mr 22 '18
Author-artists. L. Binyon. New Statesman 12: 33 12 Je 18 '19
See also Authorship. Dramatists. Literature. Poets. Women as authors

Authors. American

Authors, English
Fashions, follies, and feuds of nineteenth-century literature. T. H. S. Escott. Lond Quart R 129:71-88 Ja '18
La guerre vue par les écrivains anglais. E. Legris. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:302-50 My 14 '16

Authorship
Art of writing; lectures delivered at Cambridge. 013:9-15, by A. Quiller-Couch. Review Spec 116:322 Mr 4 '16
See also Authors. Editors and editing. Journalism. Plagiarism

Auto sacramental del Oid (draama ed. by A. Serrano). Revue Hispanique 48:431-70 Ag 18

Autobiography
Autocar. See Automobiles

Autocracy
Autocracy. B. Holland. Dublin R 161:291-304 O '17

Automobile accidents
Motor Juggernaut. Travel 33:42 Ag '19

Automobile driving
Reckless automobile driving. Am Law R 53: 432-4 My 19 '18

Automobile engines
Fuel
Coal gas for motor traction. H. E. Wimperis. Nature 100:166-7 N 1 '17

Automobile horns. See Automobile signals

Automobile industry
Motor stocks. W. M. Boyle. Investment W 19:7-4 Ag '17
Motor stocks. L. V. Upmann. Investment W 19:7-9 My 19 '17

Automobile laws and regulations
Some recent automobile law. Am Law R 58: 912-16 N '16

Automobile signals
Horn, honk and klaxon-ax-ax-ax! E. E. Batten. Nat Mag 8:637-63 O '19

Automobile tires. See Tires

Automobile touring
Fine art of motor-touring. A. Johnston. II Country Side M 23:48-8 Ag '16

Algeria
Touriing in Algeria. C. S. Cooper. II map Travel 26:29-32 Ap '16

Argentina
Motoring in Corcovado's shadow. P. M. Hold- ister. II Travel 33:22-4 S '19

India
Motor flight through India from Benares to Delhi and Bombay. F. R. Pendleton. II map Travel 26:22-5 Ap '16

Portugal
Motorcycling through Portugal. M. Maxwell. II map Travel 26:24-9 Ap '16

United States
Across the American desert by motor. R. R. Blodgett. II Travel 28:31-3 D '16
Across the continent on the Lincoln highway. R. D. Chapin. II Country Side M 23:37-8 Ag '16
Following the Spanish pads by motor. H. MacNair. II map Travel 30:12-15 Ja '18
Hitting the Rainbow trail. W. H. Osborne and P. Norton. II map Travel 31:34-7 Je 23-6
Motor tourists. Nat 23:6 S '18
Metropolitan's motor jaunts. H. MacNair. II map Travel 31:32-3 8 '18
Midwinter motorizing. H. MacNair. II maps Country Side M 24:12-13 Ja '17
Motor exploring in New England. H. Jerrick. II map Travel 27:32-6 Je '16
Motor exploring in New England. H. MacNair. II map Travel 31:31-3 Jl '18
Motor pilgrimages from southern New England. H. MacNair. II map Travel 31:30-4 My 16
Motororing along California's skyline. C: F. Saunders. II Travel 32:12-13 D '16
Motororing in the land of cotton. H. MacNair. II map Travel 30:12-15 Mr '18
One-day motor law from Washington. C. H. Cloudy. II Travel 29:34-7 O '17
Over the Northwest trail. C: H. Davis. II map Travel 29:14-16 Ap '17

Automobiles
New cars at the New York shows. II Travel 28:41-2 F '16
Rambler on the thrill of motorizing. C: P. Cushing. II Travel 28:42 Mr '17
See also Electric vehicles

See Automobile accidents

Engines
See Automobile engines

Equipment and supplies

Laws and regulations
See Automobile laws and regulations

Noise
See Automobile signals

See Tires

Tires
See Tires

Automobiles, Care of
Spring inspection. Country Side M 24:295 My '17

Automobiles, Electric. See Electric vehicles

Automobiles, Military
Lee auto-nitrailleuses. R Sci 55:553-9 S 15 '17
See also Motor trucks. Military. Tanks. Military

Automobiling. See Automobile touring

L'autre lumière: nouvelle. See Marguerite, Paul

'Autumn
Aspects of autumn in Roman poetry. K. Pres- son. Class Philol 13:372-3 Ji '18
L'automne & Nahant. G. Faure. R Poli et Litt 57:172-5. 205-8 Mr 16-29 '19
Fall of the year. J. A. Thomson. New States- man 12:69-70 O '18
Late autumn work in southern gardens. G. T. Brennan. Country Side M 23:144 S '16
Autumn gathering; story. A. Waugh. English R 29:937-38 My '18
Ave atque vale; poem. English R 29:197 S '19

Avenda, See Oats

Avenel, Georges d', comte
Le budget de la taille depuis sept siècles. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:335-60 My 15 '19
La croisade américaine. R Deux Mondes 6 per 54:319-40 Ag 1 '18
La défense économique contre l'Allemagne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 54:319-40 Ag 1 '18
Les nouveaux riches. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:378-97 Jl 15 '18
Les révolutions économiques de la guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:382-84; 38:368-83 F 16,
Mr 15 '17
Le transfert des marchandises depuis sept siècles. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:178-99 S 1 '18
La vie chère. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:584-617; 33:331-57 Ap 1, My 16 '18
Avengar; drama. C. Ross. Drama no 31:329-39 Ag '18

Average
Simple method for finding the moving average. J. P. Jensen. Am Statist Aasan 16:151-2 Mr '18
Avery, John Morehead
Famous litigant. Am Law R 52:587-600 Jl '18
Aves, Ernest
Charles Booth. Econ J 36:357-42 D '16
Oblitiary. Econ J 37:293-7 Jl '17
Avey, Albert Edwin
Present-day conception of logic. Philos R 27: 403-12 Jl '18

Aviation
Luzerne from a hydroaeroplane. G. D. Hausser. II Travel 26:15-21 Mr '16
Speed of adjustment of the eye for clear seeing at different distances; a study of ocular functions with special reference to avian. C. E. Forrester and G. Rand. II Am J Psychol 30:40-61 Ja '19
To beat Jules Verne. Travel 33:12 Ag '19
See also Aerodynamics; Aeronautics; Airplanes; Airships; Aviators; European war; Aerial operations; Exploration; Aeronautics; Maps, Aeronautics

Transatlantic flight
Air flight of Mr H. G. Hawker and Comdr. Mackenzie-Grieve. Nature 103:283
My 29 '19
Aviation and weather. Nature 103:312 My 15 '19

Meteorological aspects of the recent transatlantic flights. Geog R 7:119-21 Jl '19
Return of R 34. Nature 103:385-9 Jl 17 '19
Transatlantic flight. New Statesman 15:180-1 Mr 24 '19
Trans-Atlantic flight of the R34. Nature 103:389-70 Jl 10 '19
Aviation, Commercial. See Aeronautics, Commercial

Aviation, Military. See Aeronautics, Military

Aviators
Adventures of an aviator; letters. A. H. Alexander. Harv Grad M 27:305-12 Mr '19
Alfred Noyes. Harv Grad M 27:417 O 15 '19
Bombing stunt, and afterwards. Ballast. Blackw 204:526-34 O '18
Crosses redoubled; souvenir et recits d'un pilote militaire. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:390-28 O 15 '18
Making of a pilot. Contact. Blackw 203: 289-301 Mr '18

Avery, Pierre d'

Avram, Mols H.
Relation of banking to industrial development. Harv Grad M 27:320-8 S '18

Awards. See Arbitration and award

Awea, Lief Halfdan
Elementary religious education in the Lutheran church. Relig Educ 11:326-35, 443- 52 Ag-'O '18
Ayer, Addie M.
Community. J Educ 84:542 N 10 '16

Aymeri de Narbonne. See Alimeri de Narbonne

Ayres, Arthur Hugo
Temperature coefficient of the duration of life of ceramium tenuealumum. bibillog Bot J 31:18 My 1 '18

Ayres, C. E.

Ayres, Harriet B.
Democracy at work—San Antonio being re-born. Soc Hygiene 4:211-17 Ap '18

Ayres, Harriet Margaret
Theodulvus in Scotia. Mod Philol 15:539-48 Ja '18


Azan, Paul Jean Louis
Remarks on the unveiling of his portrait. Harvard club of Boston. June 26, 1918. por Harv Grad M 27:front, 34-7 S '18
Spirit of the French troops. Harv Grad M 26: 28-13 S '18

Azerbaijan dialect
Oxum, H. Of Zenen ['the Two-Winged,' Imam Hussein's favorite horse].—II. The lion of Kerbel. Azoros. See Corvo

Azores. See Corvo

Aztec. Remarks on the Aztec calendar system. J. A. Mason. Am Anthropol 13869-9 Ap '16

Azurite. Azurite crystals from Mineral hill near, Con- dobobin, New South Wales. C. Anderson. pl 6-7. in Proc Soc of New South Wales Jou and Proc 51:257-87 '17

B

B. E. F. See Great Britain—Army

B-, Arthur
With H. M. S. Triumph at Tagantia. Blackw 199:577-94 My '16

Ba'el Shem. of London. See Falk, Hayyim Samuel Jacob

Babbitt, Albert
Note on solving an irrational equation. School Sci and Math 17:433-4 My '17
Note on the law of sines. School Sci and Math 17:434-5 My '17
Proofs of the addition and subtraction formu- las by means of 'tolonomy's theorem. School Sci and Math 17:434-6 D '17

Babcock, Austin L.
Trend of interest rates. Moody 20:24-6 Ja '17

Babcock, Ernest Brown
Role of factor mutations in evolution. biolog Am Nat 52:116-28 F '18


Babcock, Harold L.
Balkan states—Continued
Zones of civilization of the Balkan peninsula. J. Dejčić. map Geog R 5:478-83 Je '18
See also Albania; Bulgaria; Eastern question; Jugo-Slavs; Macedonia; Rumania; Serbia
Ethnology
See Ethnology—Balkan states
Ball, John
Letters of John Ball, 1322-1383. Miss Val Hist R 5:450-68 Mr '19
Ball, Katherine M. Child art. J Educ 83:545 My 18 '16
Ball, William H.
Ball. See Baseball; Basket-ball; Floor ball; Ho-ly ball; Vrille ball
Ballads
Ballads new and old. W. Bayne. Spec 121:609-10 N 30 '18
See also Folk songs
Ballads, American
Buy me a milking-pall, and other songs of the Civil war. J Am Folklore 31:375-77 Ap '18
Leo Frank and Mary Phagan; ballad, edited by F. B. Snyder. J Am Folklore 31:264-6 Ap '18
See also Folk songs, American
Ballads, English
Another parallel to the Mak story. A. S. Cook. Mod Philol 14:11-15 My '18
Ballad and the dance. L. Pound. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:580-400 S '18
Dead horse; Oo Robina Hood ballad. J. M. Steadman, Jr. Mod Philol 17:9-23 My '19
King Caut's song and ballad origins. L. Pound. Mod Lang Notes 34:162-3 Mr '19
Martin Parker, ballad-monger. H. E. Rollins. Mod Philol 14:449-74 Ja '19
See also Hunting songs
Ballads, Gaelic
Ballads, German
Ballads, Portuguese
Romances de Puerto Rico. A. M. Espinosa. biblog foot-notes Revista Hispánica 48:309-
54, Ag '18
Ballads, Spanish
Two Spanish ballads translated by Southey. E. Buceta. Mod Lang Notes 34:329-38 Je '19
Ballantine, Henry Winthrop
Criminal responsibility of the insane and feeble minded. J Crim Law 9:485-99 F '19
Ballard, Frank
Eternal question; in the light of modern science. Lond Q R 121:174-90 Ap '19
God of Mr. H. G. Wells. Lond Q R 122:48-61 Jl '17
Menace of Islam. Lond Q R 129:180-95 Ap '18
Spiritual pilgrimage. Lond Q R 127:91-106 Ja '17
Ballard, Walter J.
Ball, Virginia
Ballet
Early days of ballet; a comparison. S. Smith. Class J 12:57-65 O '18
See also Pantomime
Balliol college, Oxford, Master of. See Smith, Arthur Lionel
Balistics
Le volcanisme sur la terre, sur la lune, dans l'univers; je volcanisme experimentel. E. Belot. II diags R Sci 67:886-92 N 15 '19
Ballitore, Ireland
At Ballitore. J. M. Hone. New Stateeman 8:494-5 F 24 '17
Balloons
See also Aeronautics; Airships
Balloons, Dirigible. See Airships
Ballot
See also Suffrage; Voting
Balsam fir. See Fir trees
Balsamorrhiza
Resin secretion in balsamorrhiza sagittata. E. C. Faust. biblog II diag Bot Gaz 64:441-
79 D '19
Balillette, D.
Place of science in education. Nature 97:240-1 My '18
Baltic provinces
Baltische hilferufe von 1559 bis 1918. Deutsche Rundschau 175:193-208 My '18
Deutschland und die Baltischen provenzen. Deutsche Rundschau 179:182-94 F '17
German colonization in eastern Europe. J. Brunhes and C. Vallaux. map Geog R 6:465-
74 D '18
Grundlagen einer autonomie der baltischen völkerstaaten. Deutsche Rundschau 173: 146-50 N '17
New Baltic state. Spec 120:639-41 Je 22 '18
Russlands aussehend im kriege und die hütten des Baltenden Territor. H. Haas. Deut.
Deutsche Rundschau 173:161-72 N '17
Van den neuen Baltten und buuren Russlandt. G. P. Witter. Deutsche Rundschau 174:400-6 Mr '18
See also Courland
Baltic sea
Baltic question. Spec 120:614-15 Je 15 '18
Die Engländer in der Ostsee. W. Stieda. Deutsche Rundschau 172:159-74 Ag '17
See also Finland, Gulf of
Baltimore
Baltimore harbor and channel. W. H. Schott. J Geog 15:133-4 D '16
Banks
International banking in Baltimore. W. Newcomer. Bankers M 97:616 N '18
Politics and government
Home rule in Maryland. Nat Munic R 7:419-20 Jl '18
Baltimore and Ohio railroad
B. & O. dividend. Investment W 20:7 D 22 '17
Baltimore Saturday visitor (periodical)
Foe and the Baltimore Saturday visitor. J. C. French. Mod Lang Notes 33:257-67 My '18
Baltz, Honoré de
Les deux mondes: conte satirique. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:241-77 S 15 '17
Les hérétiques Bohroge; fragmens d'histoire générale. (Scène de la vie de province.) R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:870-84 D 15 '17
READERS’ GUIDE SUPPLEMENT

Balzac, Honoré de—Continued
Influence of environment in Le père Goriot. N. L. Dalpen, Mod Lang Notes 32:306-8 My ’17


Studies on Balzac; critical analysis of realism. E. P. Dargan. Mod Philol 16:351-70 N ’18

Balzac, Jean Louis Gues de
Balzac’s Prince and Discours. B. Holland. Dublin R 160:81-95 Ja ’17

Belzartto, G. P., and Stock, C. S.
Niccerof on the highly superior German. Eugenics-R 10:30-41 Ap ’18

Bananas

Bancroft, George

Bancroft, J. Austen. See Adams, Frank Dawson, Jt. auth.

Bancroft, J. See Johnston, Thomas Harvey, Jt. auth.

Bandel, Agnes
Chemistry experiment—supplementary reading. School Sci and Math 17:846-7 O ’17

Bandeller national monument
Hive dwellings of New Mexico; the Bandeller national monument near Santa Fe. G. E. Mitchell. Il Travel 29:17-94 Ja ’17

Bands (music)

See also College bands; Kindergarten bands

Bandy. See Hockey

Banerji, Sudhansukumar
On some phenomena observed in the Foucault test. Astrophys J 48:50-8 Ji ’18

Bang, Jacob Peter
Root of the matter. Hibbert J 151:15-10 O ’16

Bangkok, Siam
Sights and sounds of Bangkok. L. Chandler. Il Travel 28:26-9 N ’16

Bank acceptances. See Acceptances (drafts)

Bank accounts. See Bank deposits

Bank advertising
Bank advertising men meet in Philadelphia. Bankers M 93:145-8 Ag ’16

Banking publicity. T. D. Macgregor. See monthly numbers of the Bankers magazine for 1916

Bargaining and selling in banking. Bankers M 94: 6-8 Ja ’17

New York bank publicity organization. Bankers M 93:207-8 S ’16


War as a stimulus to financial advertising. W. R. Morehouse. Bankers M 98:306-8 Mr ’19


Bank buildings
Bank doorway; illustrated by examples of the author’s work. A. C. Bossem. Bankers M 99:73-6 Ji ’19


New buildings of the American exchange national bank, Dallas, Texas. Il Bankers M 96:225-32 Ag ’19

Royal bank of Canada’s new building in Havana. Il Bankers M 99:77-81 Ji ’19

Should a bank build now? W. W. Clinton. Bankers M 97:12-4 Ji ’18


Bank checks. See Checks

Bank clerk’s Saturday afternoon. W. H. Woodward Banks M 92:150-6 F ’18

Bank deposit guaranty. See Banks and banking—Government guaranty of deposits

Bank employees
Analysis of bank accounts. H. J. Haas Bankers M 92:538-40 D ’16

Disease of public moneys. Bankers M 92:511-4 Ap ’16

Deposits in national banks. Bankers M 93: 148-9 Ag ’16

Gift deposited as two name account; court decision. Bankers M 92:72-3 Ja ’16

Guaranty by wire; opinion. Bankers M 97: 282-5 S ’18


Interest on special deposit. Bankers M 92:391-3 D ’16

Involuntary insurance of bank deposits. Bankers M 92:174-7 F ’16

Joint account—survivor. Bankers M 93:289- 40 S ’16


Ownership of joint deposit. Bankers M 93: 152-3-5 ’16

Payment of accounts of deceased persons. F. H. Williams. Bankers M 93:323-9 O ’16

Small account problem. Bankers M 94:541-2 My ’17


See also Overdrafts (banking)

Club plan

Guaranty
See Banks and banking—Government guaranty of deposits

Bank employees
Customer discharged bank cashier steal to make up his own salary? Bankers M 93:51-4 Ji ’16

Dismissal of cashier of national bank before end of year for which he is employed; opinion. Bankers M 99:21-4 Ji ’19

Efficiency of markers system for the bank clerk. J. A. Murphy. Bankers M 96:18-20 Ji ’15

Enthusiasm vs. apathy. H. T. Jones. Bankers M 96:461-3 O ’17

Getting the right spirit into the bank. Bankers M 95:228-9 Ap ’16

How the bank clerks problem is being worked out in the Fourth and first national bank. D. M. Tenn. M. Selle. Bankers M 96: 700-3 Je ’18

Interest earnings. Bankers M 94:329-41 Mr ’17

Making good on service. Il Bankers M 93:556-8 D ’18

Purchases in banking. Bankers M 93:525 D ’16


Real estate taken by national bank for debt; authority of cashier. Bankers M 92:390-402 Mr ’16

Recomputing the ranks. W. H. Kniffin, Jr. Bankers M 94:172 F ’17

Reenrolling the working forces of the city banks. Bankers M 95:133-5 Ag ’19

Solving the problem of supplying junior clerks for the financial institutions of our great cities. I. G. Jennings. Bankers M 98: 144-6 Ae ’19

Willie Madigan’s climb up the banking ladder; story. H. T. Jones. Bankers M 97: 271-4 Se ’18

See also Bank officers: Women as bank employees

Training
See Banking education

Bank notes
Elasticity of the federal reserve notes. Bankers M 92:489-90 Ap ’16

Retirement of national bank circulation. Bankers M 92:47-4 Ja ’16
Bank of England

Bank restriction of 1797. R. G. Hawtrey. Econ. Rev. 29:55-65 Mr '18

Bank officers

Alleged frugality of bankers. Bankers M 92:179-81 Mar '16

Appointment of a committee to liquidate a bank's affairs does not end authority of directors. Bankers M 92:621-6 My '16

Banker and the community. Bankers M 92:404 Mr '16

Bankers and the distribution of wealth. V. C. Bonesteel. Bankers M 92:450-2 N '16

Banker and the farmer. Bankers M 93:180-1 Ag '16


See also Bank employees; Interlocking directorates

Bank vaults. Bankers See Safe deposit vaults; Vaults

Bankers, See Bank employees; Bank officers; Banks and banking

Banking. See Banks and banking

Banking education


Experience vs. training in the banking field. Bankers M 98:550-2 My '19

Modern bank training and opportunity. II Bankers M 91:128-33 N '16

New York university gives banking courses. Bankers M 93:362-3 O '16

Banking law

Great Britain

Criticism of the English banking act. Bankers M 96:440-1 Ap '18

United States

Federal legislation affecting state chartered financial institutions. Bankers M 84:35-52 Ja '19

Procedure of a bank or corporation under federal revenue legislation. F. Thullin. Am Law R 51:850-82 N '17

Proposed amendments to the National banking act. Bankers M 95:489-9 Ap '18

Bankruptcy

Co-debtors and bankruptcy compositions. G. P. Garrett. Am Law R 50:229-40 Mr '16


Bankruptcy

T. C. Voorhees. Soc Hygiene 1:220-5 Mr '22

Bank, Savings. See Savings banks

Bank, School. See School banks

Banks and banking

Advantageous investment of bank reserves. [No author]. Bankers M 92:629-3 Ap '16


Bank is negligent in making payment when handwriting is not the same as depositor's. Bankers M 92:627-9 My '16

Business counselor—the new factor in banking. G. K. Parsons. II Bankers M 94: 667-9; 95:29-32, 204-8, 353-5 Je-S '17

Campaign for national franked mail—how the bankers look at it; a symposium. Bankers M 92:602-4 My '16

Chroniques de banques et questions mécanique. G. Rouleau. 1 tab Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:89-96 F '14

Concern by a publisher to purchase stock taken by bank in transaction for renting quarters; court decree. Bankers M 92:206-15 F '16

Economy and efficiency in bank correspondence. II Bankers M 92:127-30 Ja '16

Financing of industry and trade. H. S. Foxwell. Econ. Rev. 47:902-22 D '15

Good will. F. W. Ellsworth. Bankers M 98: 718-20 N '17


Recruiting the world's working forces of the city banks. Bankers M 99:133-5 Ag '19


Seven principles of courtesy. Bankers M 95: 677-9 N '17

Solving the problem of supplying junior clerks for the financial institutions of our great cities. I. G. Jennings. Bankers M 99: 140-6 Ag '19


Where signature presents no striking discrepancies bank is not guilty of negligence in paying order. Bankers M 92:629-31 My '16

See also Acceptances (drafts); Agricultural credit; Bank buildings; Bankers; Checks; Clearing Houses; Credit; Discount; Exchange; Files and filing (documents); Finance; Forgery; Interest; Interlocking directorates; Loans; Money; Overdrafts (banking); Postal savings banks; Safe deposit vaults; Savings banks; School banks; Trust companies; also headings beginning Bank; also names of cities; subhead Banks

Advertising

See Bank advertising

Bookkeeping

Machinery in banks. II Bankers M 92:643-6 Ap '16

Method of proving the semi-annual trial balance. F. H. Williams. Bankers M 92:202-5 F '16


Court, Fiction

Bank and the bank. W. G. Rose. Bankers M 97:30-6, 156-65, 286-93 Ji-S '18

Efficiency plus in banking. A. Street. II Bankers M 92:713-17 Je '16

How the cash balanced. W. B. Compton. Bankers M 94:600-4 Je '17

Kelly wakes up. H. T. Jones. Bankers M 96: 673-80 Je '16

Three cents short. R. E. Weitly. II Bankers M 96:39-45 Ja '16

Wake up, Kelly. H. T. Jones. Bankers M 96: 551-3 My '16

Willie Madigan's climb up the banking ladder. H. T. Jones. Bankers M 97:270-4 S '18

Foreign branches


Concerted action suggested. Bankers M 95:689- 70 N '17

Foreign branches of American banks. Bankers M 98:746-7 Je '17

National Shawmut bank in the foreign field. II Bankers M 95:688-9 N '17

Reciprocity in banking. Bankers M 94:61-2 Ja '17

See also American foreign banking corporation

Government guaranty of deposits

Deposit guaranty in Texas. Bankers M 92: 345-4 Mr '16

Texas depositors' guaranty fund. J. S. Patterson. Bankers M 92:367-71 Mr '16
READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT

Banks and banking—Continued

History
Banking in the days of Rome. N. F. Hoggson. Bankers M 92:37 Ja '17
Safety deposit vaults at the dawn of history. H. H. Manchester. II Bankers M 96:56–59 Ja '18
Safety deposit vaults in the middle ages. H. H. Manchester. II Bankers M 97:39–41 Ji '18

Study and teaching
See Banking education

Women's departments

Argentina
Banking development of the Argentine Republic. Bankers M 94:565–71 My '17
Ernesto Tornquist and co., limited. Buenc Aires, Argentine Republic. II Bankers M 94:605–7 My '17

Australia
Australasian banking returns. Bankers M 98: 244–5 My 18
Australasian banking returns, second quarter. 1916. Bankers M 93:470 N '16
Progress of the Commonwealth bank of Australia. II Bankers M 94:338–31 Mr '17

British West Africa
New York agency of the Bank of British West Africa, ltd. II Bankers M 94:306–7 Mr '17

Canada
Bank of Montreal centenary. II Bankers M 96: 812–14 D '17
Canadian banking and commerce. H. M. P. Eckardt. Bankers M 96:330–6 Mr '18
Canadian banks in the United States. Bankers M 92:453–5 O '17
Canadian chartered banks. F. W. Field. Bankers M 94:537–8 M 5 '17
Union Bank of Canada. II Bankers M 95:97–101 Ji '17

China
Industrial and commercial bank, ltd., of Hong Kong. Bankers M 95:74–6 Ji '17

Cuba

Denmark
Copenhagen banks. Bankers M 93:371 O '16

England
Bank amalgamations. Spec 120:199–200 F 23 '18
Banknote monopoly. New Statesman 10:441–3 F 9 '18
Banks. R. Radcliffe. English R 22:305–8 Mr '18
British overseas bank. Bankers M 99:85–6 Ji '19
British trade bank. C. S. Addis. Econ J 26: 315–16 D '16
Changes urged in English banking system. Bankers M 98:452–4 Ap '18
English M 96:134 German banking. Spec 117:619–20 N 18 '16
German banks in London. New Statesman 8: sup–6 Ja 27 '17

Great Britain's financial strength—British and German credit systems. E. H. Holden. Bankers M 94:291–306 Mr '17
Proposed British trade bank. Bankers M 93: 663–4 D '18
Real objection to the cheque tax. New Statesman 11:124–5 My 18 '18
Strength of British banking. Bankers M 93: 370 O '16

See also Anglo-South American bank, limited: Bank of England; Lloyd's bank, limited; London—Banks

France

Germany
English versus German banking. Spec 117:619–20 N 18 '16
Great Britain's financial strength—British and German credit systems. E. H. Holden. Bankers M 94:291–306 Mr '17
Proposed boycott of German banks. Bankers M 94:62 Ja '17

Greece, Ancient

Italy
Banca commerciale italiane. II Bankers M 97: 573–7 Ji '18
The Crédito Italiano. Bankers M 96:70–2 Ja '18
Italian commercial bank. Bankers M 95:77–8 Ji '17

Japan
Bank of Japan. Bankers M 96:393–7 S '17
Industrial bank of Japan. Bankers M 97:785–6 D '17
Kajima bank, limited. Bankers M 99:60–2 Ji '18
New York agency of the bank of Taiwan, ltd. II Bankers M 95:547–50 Ag '17

Korea

Netherlands
Netherlands bank and the war. G. Vissering. Econ J 27:159–58 Je '17

New Zealand
Australasian banking returns, second quarter. 1916. Bankers M 93:470 N '16

Philippine Islands
Bank of the Philippine Islands. II Bankers M 96:371–6 Mr '18

Dinner to the governor-general of the Philippines. Bankers M 98:382–3 Mr '19


Philippine islands want American capital. Bankers M 93:426–7 N '16

Rome
Banking in the days of Rome. N. F. Hoggson. Bankers M 95:37 Ja '16
READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT

51

Banks and banking—Continued

Russia
Russian banking situation and its meaning to the world. A. D. Corbin. Bankers M 93:36-50 JI '18

South Africa
National bank of South Africa, limited. II Bankers M 95:512-25 O '17
Standard bank of South Africa, limited—Its New York agency and historical sketch. II Bankers M 96:568-82 My '18

South America
Banking opportunities in South America, by W. H. Lough. Review. Bankers M 93:270-7 2 F '16

Spain
Spanish banking and finances. Bankers M 98:585-6 My '19

Switzerland
Banking in Switzerland. Bankers M 97:578-84 N '14

United States
Advising the banks. Bankers M 94:689 Je '17
America, first. H. T. Jones. Bankers M 96:17-20 JI '18
American banking and foreign trade. L. E. Pleson. Bankers M 94:163 F '17
American banking system. Bankers M 92:587-9 N '16
American services in foreign banking. F. Todd. Bankers M 97:584-7 N '16
Authority of state courts over national banks. Bankers M 92:721-7 Je '16
Banking in Switzerland. Bankers M 97:578-84 N '14
Banking situation. Investment W 19:18 Je 16 '17
Banks and the foreigners. J. N. Higley. II Bankers M 98:513-16 Mr '17
Canadian view of the Federal reserve act. Bankers M 96:660-4 Je '19
Change of form of bank statements. Bankers M 95:317-19 S '17
City bank creates a business fellowship. Bankers M 92:530-1 Ap '16

Comptroller Williams defends his administration. Bankers M 92:690-4 Je '16
Comptroller's onslaught on the banks. Bankers M 92:14-16 JI '16
Concentration of money at New York. W. H. Allen, Moody 19:441-4 D '16
Condition of the national banks. Bankers M 93:456-7 N '14
Consolidating the country's banking systems. Bankers M 94:287-41 Mr '17
County bank and the Treasury department. F. E. Lyford. Moody 19:153-4 Mr '16
Country banker opposes par collection plan. Bankers M 92:13-4 JI '16

Country-wide par collection system. Bankers M 94:64-7
Decline in the number of national banks. Bankers M 92:218-20 S '16

developing a uniform banking system for the United States. M. A. Traylor. Bankers M 98:534-8 My '19
Educational work of the Missouri bankers association. Bankers M 92:339-41 Mr '16

Exchange charges, country clearing houses and settlement of balances. J. Wayne, Jr. Bankers M 93:315-19 O '16
Federal reserve system. Has it made good? W. H. Allen, Moody 19:461-3 S '16
Federal reserve collection system. Bankers M 93:12-14 JI '16
Federal reserve system and foreign banking. H. F. Willia. Bankers M 97:561-9 N '18
Federal reserve system and inflation. Bankers M 98:238-6 S '16
Federal reserve system's contribution to agricultural finance. I. Wright. Bankers M 99:14-18 JI '16
First ten national banks. Bankers M 92:90 Ja '16
Further gains in national bank figures. Bankers M 93:360-1 D '16
Future of American banking. Bankers M 96:7-8 JI '17
Getting better profits for the bank. C. F. Herb. Bankers M 94:248-20 Mr '17
Gold policy of the United States. I. B. Cross. Econ 29:20-22 Mr '15

Good year for the national banks. Bankers M 94:241-2 Mr '17
Improvement of bank methods. H. M. Jeffer- son. Bankers M 97:561-3 S '18
Increase in bank safety and profits. Bankers M 96:3-5 Ja '18
Inopportunistic movement; the Country bankers league. Bankers M 94:501-2 My '17
Interlocking directorates under the Clayton act. M. H. Heidemann. Bankers M 92:721-8 Je '16
Large claims for the Federal reserve act. Bankers M 92:183-4 F '16
Manufacturers national bank. Lewiston, Me. II Bankers M 93:52-53 N '16
May a bank run a brick-yard? Yes, if it has to. Bankers M 92:399-1 Mr '16
Membership in federal reserve system. F. W. Blair. Bankers M 97:207-8 Ag '18
Middle age banking methods; depositing of reserves in the federal reserve banks. Bankers M 94:111-15 F '17
Mr Warburg's proposals at Kansas City. Bankers M 93:410-13 N '16
National bank objects to requirements of comptroller and Federal reserve board. Bankers M 92:338-9 Mr '16
National bank resources. Bankers M 95:55-6 JI '17
National issues of 1916, by C. N. Fowler. Review. Bankers M 98:423-4 Mr '16
New York as a financial center after the war. F. A. Vanderlip. Bankers M 97:506-8 N '18
Legs nouvelles faisaient fécondes les terres de l'Amérique. A. Molreau. R de Paris 24,p1:205-24 Ja 1 '17

Open-market operations of the federal reserve banks. R. M. Johnston. So Atlant Q 16:290-7 JI '17
Other reasons why state banks do not join the federal reserve system. Bankers M 92:858-8 Je '16
Power and responsibility of our banks. W. T. Mullahy. Bankers M 98:868-8 Je '19
President asks state banks and trust companies to join federal reserve system. Bankers M 96:683-4 N '17
Problems facing the country banker. M. Til- lia. Bankers M 94:161 F '16
Progress of the national banks. Bankers M 92:227-8 F '16
Proposal to open the flood-gates of inflation. Bankers M 93:396-7 O '16
Proposed amendments to the Federal reserve act. Bankers M 94:385-1 Mr '17
Real estate loan can be national bank for debt; authority of cashier. Bankers M 92:395-402 Mr '16
Recent growth of banking in the United States. E. H. Youngman. Bankers M 93:544- 7 D '16

Digitized by Google
Record figures for the national banks. Bankers M 95:314-16 S '17
Relating financial advertising to the war. W. R. Morehouse, Bankers M 98:53-6 Je '19
Reserve banks as United States depositories. Bankers M 92:18-20 Ja '16
Relief of national banks exceed fifteen billions. Moody 20:34 Ja '17
Should banks charge a fee for presenting drafts? Bankers M 92:379 Mr '16
State banks and the federal reserve system. Bankers M 93:380-3 O '16
State banks and trust companies join reserve system. Bankers M 95:782-4 D '17
True company provision of Federal reserve act upheld. Bankers M 95:173-4 Ag '17
Use of savings by national banks. Bankers M 94:116-17 F '17
War as a stimulus to financial advertising. W. R. Morehouse. Bankers M 95:306-8 Mr '19
What one bank has done to help the farmer. Bankers M 26:51-2 Ji '17
What our cities are doing to promote international banking and foreign trade. Bankers M 97:599-609 N '19
What the banks of the United States think of the Federal reserve act. Bankers M 93: 149-50 Ag '16
Whence cometh salvation. Bankers M 92:472-3 Ji '16
Why state banks do not join the federal reserve system. Bankers M 92:595-8 My '16
Bank advertising: Bank notes; Cattle loan companies; Moris plan banks; New York (city)—Banks; also American banks. Bankers M 95:599-609 N '19
State bank of South Africa, limited—its New York agency and historical sketch. Bankers M 96:568-82 My '18

Foreign banks
Bank of Italy, San Francisco. II Bankers M 96: 394-5 Mr '18
Foreign banks in New York. Bankers M 96: 398-9 Ja '18
New York agency of the bank of Taiwan, ltd. II Bankers M 95:347-50 Ag '17

War activities
How bankers are doing their bit. II Bankers M 96:12-13 216-14, 271-32, 276-1, 785-7; 96:43-6, 348-50 Ji-S, N '17-'18, Mr '18
International banking in Baltimore. W. Newcomer, Bankers M 97:616 N '18
International reserve board. D: Lubin, Bankers M 97:305-6 S '18
Our international banking in war time. A. D. Rubsamen, Bankers M 97:508-9 N '18
Reciprocity in international banking. Bankers M 96:163-7; 96:322-4 Ag '17, F '18
Some of the elements of success in international trade and banking. A. Reynolds. Bankers M 97:533-40 N '18
What our cities are doing to promote international banking and foreign trade. Bankers M 97:569-569 N '18

Bankrot, Henry Marriott
Bishop Roger of Worcester and the church of Keynham. Eng Hist R 32:387-93 Ji '17

Barde, e. Ewaldo
Alexander Humboldt. Deutsche Rundschau 177:90-128 O '18
Markus zu Nezu Tripolis. Deutsche Rundschau 173:351-72 D '17
Ins innere von Tripolis. Deutsche Rundschau 174:45-65 Mr '18
Marit und Marminka. Deutsche Rundschau 171:390-8 Je '17
Das neue Marokko. Deutsche Rundschau 177: 330-65 O '17
Das paradies der touristen. Deutsche Rundschau 176:84-9 Ji '18
Tunisien verwandlung. Deutsche Rundschau 175:355-44 Je '18
Über die Libysche wüstenplatte. Deutsche Rundschau 172:341-63 S '17
Vom oliven- zum dattellande. Deutsche Rundschau 174:62-5 Mr '18

Bantock, Granville
Blasted foot in war-time. English R 26:56-65 Sp '17

Bantu languages
Bantu tales; Bantu and English text. R. H. Field. J Am Folk-lore 60:10-20 Ap '17
Translation of Holy Scripture into the Bantu languages. H. L. Bishop. Lond Q R 130:189- 95 O '17
See also Semi-Bantu languages

Banks

Bankville, Théodore Faullin de
Gringoire; comedy, Poet Lore 27:199-63 Mr '16
Nouveaux essais de Théodore de Bankville. A. Beaucier. Le Deux Mondes 6 per 49:297-708 Ag '17
Le névétre de Théodore de Bankville, G. Ragozin. R Politt Litt 66:731-2 D '17

Baptism
Controversy concerning baptism under St Hyacinthe. F. S. Silard. Am Cath Q 42: 270-5 Ap '17
Bar. See Lawyers

Barlang (cruiser)
International action. Candido no 9:44-50 F '16

Barante, Aimable Guillaume Prosper Brugière, baron
Marie-Louise à Parme; correspondance du baron Brante avec le duc de Broglie. R de Paris 25,pt:138-57 My 1 '18

Barbagallo, Corrado
La barbe-blanche; conte. J.-S. Calliot. R de Paris 25,pt:787-817 Ag 15 '18

Barbe, Waitman
Literature, the teacher, and the teens. English J 9:331-71 Ji '17

Barbeau, Charles Marius

Contes de Charlevoix et de Chibouctou. J Am Folk-lore 32:118-67 Ja '19
Folk-songs. J Am Folk-lore 31:170-9 An '18
Henri Beuchat. Am Anthropol 18:119-10 O '18
Iroquoian clans and phratries. Am Anthropol 12:392-402 Ji '17
Notes sur la facétie des trois raves. J Am Folk-lore 32:178-80 Ja '19
Parallel between the northwest coast and Iroquoian clans and phratries. Am Anthropol 19:271-7 4 Ji '17
Le pays des fourgouns. 5 plroy Soc of Canada Trans ser 2 v 11 sec 1 Mém:193-255 D '17-'18
Treats of the linguistic peculiarities of a region in which the variety of bases called "les fourgouns" is cultivated.
Diffusion of clans in North America: reply to Iroquoian clans and phratries by C. M. Barbeau. A. A. Goldenweiser. Am Anthropol 20:118-20 Ja '18
Parallels between the northwest coast and Iroquoian clans and phratries: reply to C. M. Barbeau. L. J. Fraencklen. Am Anthropol 20:279-81 O '17
—See Mancilotta, Edouard Z. Jt. auth,

Barbed wire entanglements
Mitrailleuses et fil de fer. H. Carré. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:609-34 O 15 '18

Mitrailleuses et fil de fer. H. Carré. R Deux
Barber, Frederick Delos
Indoor humidity. School Sci and Math 18:52-6 Ja '18
Reorganization of high school science. School Sci and Math 18:547-63 Mr '18

Barber, H. A.
Gold of the Incas. Travel 32:5-10 F '19
Barber, William Theodore Aquila
Our public amusements. Lond Q R 127:119-23 Ja '18

Barbillion, Louis
Emplois et traitements des aciers utilises dans la construction des moteurs lgeres. Univ de Grenoble Annales 29:383-308 '17
—and Cayrue, P.
Sur un nouveau rglateur de groupe dlectrique & action indirecte & a indication mixte. Univ de Grenoble Annales 30:415-23 '18

Barbour, George Freeland
Barbour, James J.
Efforts to abolish the death penalty in Illinois. J Crim Law 9:500-15 F '19
Barbour, Marion L.
Influence of modern education upon handwork for young children. Kind M 29:48-51 O '16
Barbour, Thomas, and Ramsden, Charles T.
Barcelona, Spain
Barcelona, city of pleasure. F. Milton, II Travel 26:9-13 Mr '18

Barclay, Lorne W.
Significance of the Boy scout movement to physical education. Am Phys Educ R 24:10-16 Ja '18

Bard, Albert Sprague
Community houses as war memorials. Nat Munic R 8:129-35 Mr '19

Bard, Catherine

Bard, Claude Martin
Associated Harvard clubs. Harv Grad M 24: 471-7 Mr '16

Bardisian

Bargues, D. M. Roberts.
English R 39:224 S '19


Baring, Evelyn, See Cromer, Evelyn Baring, 1st earl of

Barings, Maurice
Diffugere nives, 1917; poem. New Statesman 2:471-2 Ag '17

Hamlet at the old Vic. New Statesman 13: 141-2 My '10


Translations; poem. New Statesman 11:33 Ap '13 '18

Barker, Albert W.
Subjective factor in Greek architectural design. Am J Archaeol 22:1-24 Ja '18

Barker, Edna Louise

Barker, Elmer Eugene

Barker, Ernest Franklin, See Randall, Harrison McAllister, Jt. auth.

Barker, Eugene Campbell
Stephen F. Austin. Miss Val Hist R 5:20-35 Je '18

Barker, Granville. See Barker, Harley Granville

Barker, F.

Barker, Harley Granville
Farewell to the theatre; drama. English R 25:399-410 N '17

Granville Barker as dramatist. M. Haskell. Drama no 30:284-84 My '18

Trivialities. English R 22:129-34 F '16

Barker, Herbert Atkinson
Mr H. A. Barker and the medical faculty. W. L. Williams, English R 24:112-26 F '17

Mr. H. A. Barker's offer; military needs and medical methods. English R 23:302-40 O '16

War office and Mr. H. A. Barker. A. Harrison. English R 27:144-6 Ag '18

Barker, J. Ellis
Every man his own farmer. Spec 117:654-5 N 25 '18

How to trouble food production. Spec 117:729-30 D 9 '18

Barker, James L.
End consonants and breath-control in French and English. Mod Philol 14:413-25 N '16

Barnacles
On a barnacle, conchooderma virgatum, attached to a flab, diodons hystrix. W. J. Crossley. Am Nat 50:836-9 O '16

Barnard, B. W.
Private coinage of gold tokens in the South and South West. Atl Anq 18:165-66 Ap '17

Barnard, Edward Emerson
Dark markings on the sky and what they suggest. Astrophys J 43:8-1 Ja '18

Gegenscheil and its possible origin. Pop Astron 27:130-13 F '19

Gegenscheil or counter Glow. Pop Astron 27: 283 My '18

Great aurora of 1918 March 7. Pop Astron 26: 377-9 Je '18

New variable star with very long period. Pop Astron 27:374-6 Je '19

Note on the color of Nova Aquilae III. Pop Astron 27: 450 Ag '19

Note on the southern tail of Halley's comet seen May, 17 and 18, 1910. Astrophys J 46:35-4 Ji '18

On the dark markings of the sky, with a catalogue of 182 such objects. Astrophys J 49: 1-23 Ja '19

On the reported naked-eye observations of Nova Aquilae III previous to 1918 June 8. Pop Astron 26:606-61 O '18

On the vanishing of astronomical negatives. Pop Astron 27:487-9 O '19

Small star with large proper motion. Pop Astron 24:504-8 O '16


True greatness; poem. Pop Astron 26:146 Mr '18


Portrait. Pop Astron 28:front Ja '18

Barnard, Ella Kent
Small Craftsmen house. Countryside M 22: 284 My '16

Barnard, Harry Everett
Effect of food control on the food supply. Am J Pub Health 9:203-6 Mr '19

New ideas in food control. Am J Pub Health 7:60-1 N '17

Barnard, Henry, 1879-1910

Barnard, Philoetus
Notable instances of success with a little land. Countryside M 25:42 Jl '16

Barnes, Albert C.
Causes of delay in criminal cases. J Crim Law 7:280-40 S '18

Barnes, Arthur Stapylton

Barnes, Clifford Webster

Barnes, Earl
Effect of the war on education. Kind M 51: 291. Je '19
Barrett, George E.  Need for French loans. Moody 19:557-60 N '16
Barrett, James F.  Organized labor and child labor reform. Child
Labor Bul 5:334-4 My '16
Barrett, Mrs Jean N.  How music helps in the life of the home. Kind
M 31:276-7 My '17
Music as an elemental part of life. Kind M 31:295 Je '17
Barrett, John  Musical review and a forecast. Yale R n s 6:307-25 Ja '17
War and the new-America—the new Pan America, por Bankers M 35:261-2 N '17
Barrett, Mary Franklin  Most useful house plant. Nature Study 12:15-
21 Ja '17
Barrett, Michael  Irish saints honored in Scotland. Am Cath
Q 4:321-2 Ap '19
Saints of Catholic Scotland. Am Cath Q 45: 429-444 Ji '18
Barri, Gerold de.  See Giraludus Cambrensis
Baring, John B.  Matthew
Dear Brutus; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 10:86-7 O 27 '17
Margaret Ogilvy and Barrie's heroines. C. Dolbee. Drama no 30:240-58 My '18
Barringer, Benjamin Stockwell, and Platt.  Political
Survey of venereal clinics in New York city and a statistical efficiency test. Soc Hy-
ger 1:344-57 Je '15
—See McNell, Archibald, jt. auth.
Barril, Alfred  Statistique de l'emploi des recettes des comp-
pagnies de chemins de fer. Soc de Statist de Paris Journal 60:57-66 F '19
Barriетte. See Lawyers
Barrs, Isaac  Isaac Bawb: the drawer of tangents. J. M.
Child. por Open Court 30:65-9 F '16
Lectiones geometricae of Isaac Bawb. J. M.
Barrows, Anna  Early green stuffs. Countrysidе M 24:315
Je '17
Barrows, Sarah T.  Experimental phonetics as an aid to the study of
language. Pedagog Sem 23:32-75 Mr '16 (tr.) Three songs from Buch der lieder. R. M.
Vega. poesia. Pedagog 23:348-59 S '16
Barrows, Sayaji Rao III, maharaja gawwak of
Spectacular prince of the garden of India; the
progressive maharajas of Baroda; C. W. Center, Jr. II Travel 31:4-10 Ji '18
Baroda, India  Wedding of a hindu prince, E. Maddock. II
Travel 28:34-6 F '17
Barometer  Air pressure—how it was discovered—story of
the barometer. M. C. Leonard. School
Sci and Math 16:530-6 O '16
Barometric pressure. See Atmospheric pressure
Barron, Robert  Robert Barson's tragedy of Mirza. J. F. Brad-
lee. Long Notes 34:402-8 N '19
Barrang, See Peerage
Barr, Lockwood  Motor corporations, Moody 19:359-62 My '16
Barras, T. Thomas E.  Bible and literature. Bib Sac 75:213-36 Ap '18
Barracks. See Military training camps
Barrage: a study in extroversion. J. D. Beres-
ford. New Statesman 11:498-49 Ag 31 '16
Barrès, Isaac  Some reflections on a famous anonymous
logot attacking General George Townshend,
afterwards the first Marquess Townshend. R. Mahon. Blackw 201:57-64 Ja '17
Barres, Maurice  Les traits éternels de la France. R Deux
Mondes 6 por 24:481-503 Ag 1 '16
Barths, Guillaume de Salluste du. See Du Barths, Guillaume de Salluste

Barthe, André
Essai d'étatuation de rigueur dans l'Espagne. Société de Statistique de Paris Jour 63:157-61 My '17
La population de l'Espagne (1860-1910). Soc de Statistique de Paris Jour 60:197-201 My '17

Barthélémy, A.
Progressive science and mathematical courses and teaching in France. School Sci and Math 19:199-204 Mr '19

Barthélémy, Joseph
Le droit de guerre et le droit de paix chez les peuples modernes. R Polit et Litt 67: 345-58 S '20 '19

Bartholomew, Julia Hall
Geography of the world 29:632 D '18
In the bazaar; poem. Poet Lore 29:491 D '18
Romany quest; poem. Poet Lore 29:630 D '18
Rug market; poem. Poet Lore 29:629-9 D '18

Barthou, Louis
La bataille du Maroc. R de Paris 26:pt.5-30, 225-65 J '15-1 '18
La politique reprend ses droits. R de Paris 26, pt.573-86 F '16
Vicor Hugo: carnet et dessins inédits. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:721-61 D 15 '18
Les ardents immortels. Louis Barthou, J. Vignaud. R Polit et Litt 56:345-7 Je '17
Réception de M Barthou à l'Académie française. R Biblio. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49: 315-318 F '16

Barthelemy, pseud. See Ricci, Lewis Ansem da Costa

Bartlett, Arthur K.
Coming solar eclipse. Pop Astron 26:361-6 Je '19

Bartlett, C. H. Hergeshoff
Constitution or the league of nations—which? Am Law R 53:513-34 JI '19
When is a man legally sober? Am Law R 52: 409-24 My '18

Bartlett, Harley Harris
Longit and crossing-over in oats. Bot Gaz 62:321-5 D '17
Mutation in matthiolas annua, a Mendelizing species. Bot Gaz 62:53-5 D '17
Patrogeisos. Bot Gaz 62:335-32 Q '16
Status of the mutation theory, with especial reference to oenothera. Am Nat 50:515-29 S '16

Barto, Philip Stephen
Sources of Kittredge's Seagespent. Mod Lang Notes 32:482-5 D '17

Barton, Donald C.
Notes on the disintegration of granite in Egypt. J Geol 24:385-83 My '16
Notes on the Mississippian chert of the St Louis area. J Geol 26:361-74 My '18

Barton, Edwin Henry
Gravitation and temperature. Nature 97:461 Ag '17

Barton, Francis Brown
Lectures at St. John's and Charles Nodler. Mod Phil 14:217-28 Ag '16
Laurence Sterne and Théophile Gautier. Mod Phil 16:205-12 Ag '18

Barton, George Aaron
New Babylonian material concerning creation and paradise. Am J Theol 21:571-97 O '17

Barton, James Levl
Effect of the war on Protestant missions. Hary Theol R 12:1-35 Ja '19

Bartow, Edward, and others
Activated sludge experiments at the University of Illinois. Am J Pub Health 7:679 Ag '17

Baruch, Simon

Bascom, Electa
Birthday in the kindergarten. Kind M 31:248 Ap '18

Baseball
Lawrence base ball club. Harv Grad M 25: 346-50 My '17

Baseball fields
Suggestions for the construction of a regulation baseball field. Playground 11:484-7 D '17

Basedow, Johann Bernhard
Bases discussing verhältnis zur englischen philosophie. A. Bender, bibliog foot-notes Ztach f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichtes ? no 1:39-47 '17

Bashford, Henry Howarth

Bashore, Maria L.
How to buy commercial paper. Bankers M 97:37-8 JI '18

Basil the Great; Saint

Baskervil, Charles Read
Elizabethan and Glamour plays. Mod Philol 14:759-60 Ap '16
John Raetell's dramatic activities. Mod Philol 13:567-60 Ja '16
On two old plays. Mod Philol 14:216 My '16
Some evidence for early romantic plays in England. Mod Philol 14:229-51, 467-512 Ag '16

Basket-ball
How to organize and coach basket ball. E. A. O'Keefe. drags Am Phys Educ R 21:335-42 D '16
Basket making, Indian. See Indians of North America—Basket making
Bas-reliefs antiques et modernes; poèmes. A. Lamandé. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:161-6 S '19

Bass, Frederic Herbert
Recent progress in ventilation. Am J Pub Health 8:434-5 Je '18

Bassiani, Francesca
La litfodiaria della pietra Lecceese (terra d'Otranto). bibliog Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 15 no 4 '18

Bassett, John Spencer
Significance of the administration of Rutherford B. Hayes. So Atlan Q 17:199-208 Ji '18

Bassett, Samuel Elliot
Homerica casuaria and Homerica style. Class Philol 11:100-1 Je '16
On Odyssey xiv. 13:94-9. Class J 14:385-6 Mr '19

Right and left in Homeric hexameter. Class Philol 11:458-60 O '15
Structural similarity of Iliad and Odyssey as revealed in '1, the treatment of the hero's fate. Class J 14:557-63 Je '18

Verus tetracolon. Class Philol 14:216-33 Ji '19

Wit and humor in Xenophon. Class J 12: 565-74 Je '17
Basset, Wilbur
La Belle Rosalie. Open Court 31:302-16 My '17

Bassil, a type of Flying Dutchman. Open Court 31:32-45 Ja '17

Bassi, Bice
De fabula praetexta quae inscribitur Octavia. Soc R di N Noel Accad di Archeol Atti n.s. 3, pt:123-79 '15

Bassler, Harvey
Sporangiothecial lepidophyta from the carboniferous. biblog Bot Gaz 68:73-108 Ag '19

Bassompierre, Albert de
Le nuit du 3 au 3 août 1914 au ministère des affaires étrangères de Belgique. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:884-906 F 15 '16

Basswood, See Linden trees

Bastardy, See Illegitimacy

Bataille, Frédéric
It is cold to-night; poem. Poet Lore 28:113-20 Ja '19

Batschelder, Mildred I.
Materials and activities in the second grade. Teach Col Rec 20:205-10 My '19

Batschelder, Ruth
Beaufort, of the real South. Travel 28:28-31 F '17
Lesson in map reading in the 4th grade. J Geog 15:270-1 Ap '17

Batschelor, George
More reminiscences of '66. Harv Grad M 27: 829-32 Je '19
Reminiscences of '66. Harv Grad M 24:547-52 Je '18

Batschelor, J. R.
Skating tests. Playground 10:31-2 Ap '16

Batschelor, W. C.
Pure democracy in playground management. Playground 12:141-6 Jl '18

Bateman, Harry
Genesis of an electro-magnetic field. Monist 28:586-96 O '18

Bateman, William G.
Language status of three children at the same ages. biblog Pedagog Sem 25:211-40 Je '16
Papers on language development. biblog Pedagog Sem 24:391-8 S '17
Some western ideals in the high school. biblog Pedagog Sem 23:570-84 D '16

Bates, Alice Wilkinson

Bates, Anne

Bates, Edith C.
Haunting road; poem. Poet Lore 28:482 Jl '17
Vagabond; poem. Poet Lore 28:485 Jl '17

Bates, Frank Greene
Legislative organization and procedure. Am Pol Sci R 10:120-3 F '16
New administrative agencies. Am Pol Sci R 10:167-68 Ag '16

Bates, Gordon
Control of venereal diseases. Soc Hygiene 3: 147-50 O '17

Bates, Katharine Lee
Sea memories; three poems. Yale R n s 5:841-2 Jl '16

Bates, Olive
African department of the Peabody museum. Harv Grad M 25:479-85 Je '17

Bates, William Hensly
Kingdom—church; a biblical study. Bib Sac 73:593-608 O '16
Study in the genealogy of Jesus. Bib Sac 74: 321-9 Apr '19

Bates, William Nickerson
Reminiscence of a satyr play. Am J Archaeol 20:391-6 O '16

Batson, Hartley

Batson, William
Dr. Johnson’s testimony to the inheritance of acquired characters. Nature 103:344-5 Jl 15 '18

Bathtubs

Batbole, A. C.
Are the battholths of the Haliburton-Bancroft area, Ontario, correctly named? W. G. Foyle. Map J Geol 24:783-91 N '16

Baths
Restorative action of baths on the fatigued. S. Dunsar. charts Am Phys Educ R 22:36-7 F '17

Baths, Public
Hygienic and public baths, S. Baruch. IJ Am Phys Educ R 22:59-73 F '17
Up-to-date floating baths, F. H. Hines. plan Am Phys Educ R 22:80-4 F '17

Batifol, Louis
Comment l’Alsace est venue d’elle-même à la France au XVIIe siècle. R de Paris 25:p11: 798-819 F 15 '15
Lectures du temps de guerre à la Bibliothèque nationale. R de Paris 24,pt3:468-22 My 15 '17
La proclamation de l’Empire allemand à Versailles. 18 Janvier 1871. R de Paris 26,p11: 631-54 F 1 '19

Batifol, Pierre
Augustine’s vision of unity. Constr Q 5:50-55 Mr '17
Pope Benedict XV and the restoration of unity. Constr Q 6:209-25 Je '18

Bayou Rouge, Louisiana
First council of the American city of Baton Rouge. Miss Val Hist R 3:513-15 Mr '17

Baoulé, pseud.
At a Frenchman’s brink. Blackw 203:1-16 Ja '18
Bibi. Blackw 206:254-70 Ag '19
Through the door of the Masai. Blackw 203: 601-17 My '18

Bay, John
• Baets, J. A. Thomson. New Stateman 11:348-50 Ag 3 '18

Battalion
Is now on rest; poem. I. Gurney. Spec 121:655 D 7 '18

Batten, Living Woart
David and Goliath. Am J Sem Lang 35:611-4 O '18

Batterson, Samuel Zane
Economic forces menacing the home. Relig Educ 11:353-68 Ap '16

Batteries, Electric
See Electric batteries

Battery, Eimer S.
Honk-honk and klas-ax-ax-ax-ax! Nat Munic R 8:557-61 O '15
Progress of the anti-noise movement. Nat Munic R 6:372-8 My '17

Battle Creek, Michigan

Battle-flags. See Warships

Battleships
For battlefield. Spec 117:438 O 14 '16
Birds of the battlefield. H. Thoburn-Clarke. English R 26:213-17 Mr '18
READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT

Beach, Sarah Morehouse
Lemaître's Bertrade. Mod Lang Notes 32:475-8 D '17

Beaconfield, Benjamin Dirasse,
1st earl of Dirassé's doctrine of Toryism. R. Hugins. So
30:341-9 JI '16

Life of Benjamin Dirassé, earl of Beacon-
field, by W. F. Monypenny and G. E. Buckle.
Routledge Spec 116:605-7 My 13 '15; Blackw
199:539-49 Je '16

Bede
Books made from wall paper. E. Hurst. Kind
M 28:263 My '16

Button beads—with special reference to those
of the Etruscan and Roman periods. G.
Eisen. Am J Archaeol 20:239-507 JI '16

Characteristics of eye beads from the earliest
times to the present. G. Eisen. II Am J
Archaeol 20:1·27 Ja '16

Beadwork
Color and bead making. O. Willa. II Kind M
31:53-4 O '18

Beal, George D.
Univ. Creed's. School Sci and Math 17:719-25
N '17

Beal, J. P.
Utility of letters of credit in the export trade
—a plea for standard forms. Bankers M 95:
271-80 Ag '17

Beale, Octavius Charles
Mineral resources of the empire. English R
24:337-48 Ap '17

Beall, John Yates
Gatherings fifty years ago: case of J; Y.
Reall, W. R. Riddell. Am Law R 50:15-20 Ja
16

Beals, R. G.
General science from a principal's viewpoint.
School Sci and Math 19:2427 JI '19

Beam, Jacob Newton
Hermann Kirchner's Coriolanus. Modern Lang
Assoc Pub 33:269-301 Je '13

Beans
Note on the inheritance of eye pattern in
beans and its relation to type of vine. F. M.
Surface. bibliog II Am Nat 50:577-86 O '16

Quantitative characters in beans. W. Brother-

See also Soy beans

Beard, Charles Austin
Boishevik session of the National municipal
league annual conference. Nat Munie R 7:
449-67 S '13

Political parties in city government: a re-
consideration of old view points. Nat Munie R
6:201-6 Mr '17

Politics and education. Teach Col Rec 17:
215-20 My '16

Public employment. Nat Munie R 8:36-33
Ja '19

Beard, Daniel Carter (Dan Beard)
Portrait. Countryside M 24:1386 Mr '17

Beard, Donald Putnam
Impact origin of the moon's craters. Pop
Astron 25:167-77 Mr '17

Beard, Frederica
Essential—a study of group variations. Relig
Educ 13:365-70 O '13

Scientific study of the present primary situa-

Beard, Pearl
Mr '19

Beardmore, Sir William
L'Intelligence de la recherche scientifique sur
l'industrie. R Sci 55:69-75 Ja 27 '17

Beasts. See Animals

Beatty, Clara Bancroft
Ag '16

Beatrice d'Este (consort of Lodovico Sforza,
duke of Milan)
Autour d'un buste: Béatrice d'Este et Ludo-
vio le More. R. de la Sizeranne. R Deux
O 1-15, N 15 '16

Beatty, Joseph M., Jr.
Charles Churchill's treatment of the couplet.
D Dial. Le Assoc Pub 34:89-9 Mr '19

Johannes de Chaus Hauberger. Mod Lang
Notes 43:378 Je '19

Beavis, John
O. Henry's life and position. Sewanee R 25:
237-43 Ap '17

Beaufort, North Carolina
Beaufort, of the real South. R. Batchelder. II
Travel 23:28-31 F '17

Beauvoir et Eugène de
L'Imagier Josepophile et le prince Eugène,
1804-1814; d'après leur correspondance in-
edite. Reproduite par F. Masson. R Deux
Monts 6 per 35:721-51; 36:395-333, 788-822 O
15, N 15, D 15 '16

Beauvois, Georges
Lettres du P. J. Rousseau sur la guerre. R
de Paris 24,pt:541-56 O 1 '17

Beaulieu, Pierre Paul
See Leroy-Beaulieu, Pierre Paul

Beauvais, Pierre Augustin Caron de
Note on the name Beaumarchais. K. McKi-
sen. Mod Lang Notes 32:55-4 Ja '17

Beauclair, André
L'affaire Shakespeare. R Deux Montes 6 per
49:659-709 F 1 '19

Les amours d'un philosophe. R Deux Montes
6 per 40:217-28 Ji 1 '17

Augustin Filon. R Deux Montes 6 per 39:
678-96 Je 1 '17

L'auteur de la première Némésis. R Deux
Monts 6 per 45:393-703 Je 1 '17

Les aventures du jeune Brissone, R Deux
Montes 6 per 53:218-29 S 1 '19

Chatenetbrault et les sauvages. R Deux
Montes 6 per 45:217-28 My 1 '18

Chronique de la guerre. R Deux Montes 6
per 35:685-96 O 1 '16

Comment l'Alsace s'est donnée à la France au
XVe siècle. R Deux Montes 6 per 49:214-25
Ja 1 '19

Les contemporains de J. Lemaître. R Deux
Montes 6 per 44:210-21 Mr 1 '18

L'éloge de Lamartine. R Deux Montes 6
per 41:217-28 R 1 '17

Emile Verhaeren. R Deux Montes 6 per 37:
217-28 Ja 1 '17

Fédéric II et les débuts de la fourberie al-
lemante. R Deux Montes 6 per 48:206-17 N
1 '19

Un grand poète Louis XIII: Saint-Amaert. R
Deux Montes 6 per 43:210-21 Ja 1 '18

L'histoire religieuse de la Revolution fran-
çaise. R Deux Montes 6 per 50:206-17 Mr
1 '19

Une imposture de la science allemande. R
Deux Montes 6 per 53:698-910 O 1 '17

Une fille au temps de la Fronde. R Deux
Montes 6 per 46:339-77, 847-87 Ji 15, Ag 15
'16

Judith Gautier. R Deux Montes 6 per 43:695-
702 F 1 '18

Littérature de guerre. R Deux Montes 6 per
39:923-34 Je 15 '17

Le marquis de Sévigné. R Deux Montes 6 per
35:352-359 N 15 '16

La modernité de Bossuet. R Deux Montes 6
per 41:696-97 O 1 '17

M Anatole France, critique littéraire. R Deux
Montes 6 per 44:923-34 Ap 15 '18

Napoléon, Journaliste. R Deux Montes 6 per
46:833-704 Ag 1 '18

Nouveaux essais de Théodore de Banville. R
Deux Montes 6 per 46:977-705 Mr 1 '19

Nouvelles lec:tres de la comtesse d'Albany. R
Deux Montes 6 per 34:685-96 Ag 1 '16

Octavie Morveau. R Deux Montes 6 per 35:
685-96 Ap 1 '17

Une philosophie de l'histoire. R Deux Montes
6 per 46:518-29 Ji 1 '17

Les prophéties d'Emerson. R Deux Montes
6 per 47:1-28 S 1 '18

Revue littéraire. See Revue des deux montes,
first issue of each month

La vénétable Monseigneur Leuuet, R Deux
Montes 6 per 47:937-708 O 1 '18

Les romans de M. de Régnier. R Deux Montes
6 per 38:205-16 Mr 1 '17

Les contributions de Homère. R Deux Montes
6 per 39:217-28 My 1 '17
Beet, William Ernest
Bypatha of papal history. Lond Q R 127:64-74Ja '17
False decretales. Lond Q R 128:201-13 O '17
False of church history in theological education. Lond Q R 139:283-8 O '18

Beet. See Beets and beet sugar

Beet sugar. See Beets and beet sugar

Beethoven, Ludwig van
Euripides' Ninth symphony. Baron von der Pfordten. Open Court 32:332-40 Je '18

Beets
Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Hessischen Alsendessexpedition 1908. II

Beegle and Beggars. R. A. Sell. II Nature Study 12:55-6 F '16

Ways of the western flower beetle. R. A. Sell. II Nature Study 12:332-4 N '16

See also Colorado potato beetle; Dung-beetles

Beets and beet sugar
Application of scientific methods to the improvement of the sugar beet. Nature 97:6-7 Mr 2 '16


Some recent investigations in sugar-beet breeding. F. J. Fritchard. Bot Gaz 82:425-6 D '16

Begbie, Harold
National training: the moral equivalent for war. Hibbert J 16:177-88 Ja '17

Spiritual alliance of Russia and England. Hibbert J 14:651-90 Ji '16


Begg and the king: drama. W. Parkhurst. Drama no 33:62-74 F '19

Beggars

Begonia


Begines

Begins: Palmer
Introductory survey of the lay training school field. Relig Educ 11:47-52 F '16

Behavior. See Conduct of life; Etiquet; Psychology; Comparative behavior of animals. See Animals—Habits and behavior

Behring, Karl von

Belfast
Belden, Charles J.
Hive city of the Libyan desert. Travel 28:35-9 D '16

Tioga road across the Sierra Nevada. Geog R 7:377-80 Di '16

Belden, Henry Marvin
Authorship of MacFleeknoe. Mod Lang Notes 33:493-6 D '16

Boccaccio, Ilana Sachs, and The bramble brier. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 33:327-55 S '16

Folk-song In America—some recent publications. Mod Lang Notes 34:139-45 Mr '19

Belgium
Belfield, William Thomas, and others
What is Chicago doing for the generally diseased? Soc Hygiene 3:351-65 Ji '17

Belgian deportations. See European war—Deportations from Belgium

Belgian drama
Modern dramatists of Belgium. G. F. Dilla. Drama no 34:90-115 My '19

Belgian Kongo. See Kongo, Belgian

Belgians in England
Belgian in England. H. Davignon. Yale R 12:89-100 O '16

Belgium
Belgium's day in Belgium—a great speech by Cardinal Mercier. E. Cammaerta. Spec 117: 310-116 Ja '16

Is there a future for Belgium? E. Cammaerta. Yale R 12:125-38 Jl '17

See also Flanders; Flemish, The Army


Colonies
Belgian colonial politics: ein Beitrag zur entstehung des weltkrieges. A. Zimmermann. Deutsche Rundschau 169:57-64 O '16

Courts

Description and travel
Belgium redeemed: photographs. Travel 32: 15-20 D '18

Economic conditions
Economic conditions in Belgium. Bankers M 95:478-51; 99:49-51, 199-94, 260-3 Je '19
Financial and economical situation of Belgium. A. Breton. Bankers M 95:455-8 Oct '18

Neuere schriften über die sozialen und wirtschaftlichen zustände Belgiens. F. Francine. Deutsche Rundschau 117:362-5, 496-10 F- Mr '18

Education
See Education—Belgium

German occupation
See European war—Belgium—German occupation and withdrawal

History
La Belgique, Beyens, R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:128-60 Jl 1 '18
L'unité belge et l'Allemagne. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:608-44 Je 1 '18

European war, 1914- See European war—Belgium

Languages
La Répartition des langues en Belgique. P. M. G. H. Gobert. 5 tab Soc de Statut de Paris Jur 58:339-53 N '17

Neutrality
Belgian, P. Uitlandsrecht, Deutsche Rundschau 97:75-80, N '18
La Belgique libre. R de Maré, R Politi et Litt 56:673-7 N '18
Bell, V. C.
Experiment in correlation. J Geog 15:81-3 O '16

—and others
Recommended list of essentials in place geography. J Geog 15:190-3 D '16

Bellaligue, Camille
Arrigo Boito. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:900-15 Ag 15 '16
D'Annunzio et la musique. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:188-204 Jl 1 '16
Un grand mécéna—Musul Clementi. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:697-708 Je 1 '17
Hommage & Bellini. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:563-54 O 15 '16
La leçon d'un grand classique français. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:532-44 Ap 1 '17
Les mélodies françaises. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:448-58 S 15 '19
Les mélodies ou Essais sur la musique de Grétry. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:663-82 F 1 '17
La musique et les soldats. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:169-91, 416-24 N 1-15 '18
La musique militaire. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:688-708 S 9 '18
Revue musicale. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50: 923-34 Ap 15 '19
Le second acte de Guillaume Tell. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:445-56 Mr 15 '16
Souvenirs de musique & Versailles. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:242-43 Ja 15 '19

Bellamy, George A.
Municipal recreation—a review of recent literature. Nat Munic R 6:49-56 Ja '16
New visions in public recreation. Nat Munic R 8:229-34 My '19

Beleskov, André
La joie de Sienne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 58: 410-427 S 15 '19
Le nouveau Japon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42: 481-514; 45:148-83; 44:545-80; 45:545-82 D 17, Ja 1, Ap 1, Je 1 '18

Bellot, Daniel
Données statistiques d'ensemble sur les chemins de fer des États-Unis. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:150-7 My '17

Bellini, Vincenzo
Hommage à Bellini. C. Bellagio. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:223-34 O 15 '18

Bellloc, Hilaire
Ballade. New Stateman 11:374 Ag 10 '18
Hannemaker (1913); poem. New Stateman 8:615 Mr 31 '17
Levy on capital. New Stateman 10:348-9, 373-5 Jl 12-19 '19
On a dead hostess; poem. New Stateman 12: 13 O 5 '18
Page of Gibson. Dublin R 159:361-76 O '16
Sonnet on this world hereby compared to a stage. New Stateman 12:200 D 7 '18

Bell, Maurice Joseph Amédée
Chronique des questions ouvrières et des assurances sur la vie. biblog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 65:234-9 Jl '18 (to be cont)
L'espistatique et la guerre. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 66:534-9 D 15
La statistique et la défense nationale. biblog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56: 405-11 O '15

Bellour, J.
Those who sleep beneath the cross; poem. Poet Lore 30:148-54 Mr '19

Bells; poem. F. G. Sanders. Kind M 31:153 Ja '19

Belogolyov, Nikolai Andreyevich. See Byrologolyov, Nikolai Andreyevich

Below, Georg von
Klagen über den militarismus. Deutsche Rundschau 171:352-70 Je '17

Bement, Alon Camouflage. Teach Col Rec 18:458-62 N '17


Ben Nevis Ben Nevis and Glen Coe. J. W. Gregory. ll Nature 92:173-4 AP 26 '17

Benares, India Sacred shahs of Benares. E. M. Gifford. ll Travel 32:10-15 Ja '19

Benavente y Martinez, Jacinto Governor's wife; comedy. Poet Lore 29:2-72 Ap '18
No smoking; farce. Drama no 25:78-88 F '17 Prince who learned everything out of books; drama. Poet Lore 29:609-30 D '18
Saturday night; drama. Poet Lore 29:127-93 Mr '18
Benavente as a modern; J. G. Underhill. Poet Lore 29:194-200 Mr '18
Benavente as an interpreter of woman. M. A. Alarcon. Poet Lore 29:201-5 Mr '18


Bender, Annie Basedows verhältnis zur englischen philosoph. poet-poets Ztach G Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts T no 1:34-47 '17


Bendery, S. Standard curriculum for Jewish week-day religious schools. Relig Educ 11:536-31 D '16

Benedetto Buglioni. See Buglioni, Benedetto

La politique de Benedict XV. R de Paris 25:p15; 873-96; 25:p16:183-224 O 15 N 1 '18
Pope and his critics. J. Mattern. Open Court 84:23-7 My '16
Portrait. Open Court 30:257 My '16

Benedict, Francis Gano Food conservation by reduction of rations; abstract. Nature 101:265-7 Jl 4 '18
Symposium on food problems in relation to the war. I


Benedite, Georges Le couteau de Gebel el-'Arak. Acad d Inscr Oriental 11:14-14 Jl '18


Beneficient comparison. Spec 120:143-4 F 9 '18


Fraternal societies under universal health insurance. J. J. Lentz. Am Labor Leg R 7:29-84-84 '17
Health insurance through local mutual funds. I. M. Rubinow. Am Labor Leg R 7:69-78 Mr '17
Relation between unemployment and sickness. T. S. Ashton. Econ J 26:396-400 S '16


Benett, Sem Marriage of the centaurs. See Marriage of the centaurs (drama)


Bénévent, E. La neige dans les Alpes françaises. tables Univ de Grenoble Annals 29:440-501; 30:1-38 17 '18

Bengali poetry Poet of the people. E. J. Thompson. Lond Q R 130:67-74 Jl '18

Bengoechea, Hernando de. See Hernando de Bengoechea


Bentigon, Nels August Geography of wheat prices. a review. J Geog 17:1-74 O '18

Benjamin, Charles Henry Pittsburgh smoke investigation. Nat Mus R 6:591-8 S '17

Bennett, Gilbert Giddings Attempted revision of the state constitution of New York. Am Pol Sci R 10:20-48 F '16

Bennett, Charles Edwin Atkinson to mysticism. Philos R 27:392-404 Jl '18
Bergson's doctrine of intuition. Philos R 25:45-85 Ja '16
Heaven and happiness. Yale R n s 6:560-70 Ap '17

Bentley, Royce. Philos R 25:843-5 N '16


Bennett, Florence Mary Some thoughts on the poetic drama. Poet Leg 25:655-74 Je '18
Study of the word zoonon. Am Archael 21:8-31 Ja '17


Bennett, Jesse Lee Three of the French novelists, Perriere, Harry, Binet-Valmer. Poet Lore 27:591-8 S '16

Bennett, John What Shakespeare did. J Educ 83:400 Ap 13 '16

Bennington, Vermont What one small community has done to develop a year-round recreation system. Play- ground 11:196-7 Jl '17

Benoist, Charles Chronique de la quinaine. See semi-monthly columns of the Revue des deux mondes for 1917-1919

Conduite des autorités allemandes à l'égard des populations des départements français occupés par l'ennemi. R Deux Mondes 6 per 29:3:499-67 Ag 15 '16

L'insurrection d'irlande. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:469-77 My 15 '16

La réponse allemande à la note du Président Wilson. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:709-20 Je 1 '16

La situation juridique de toutes les puissances belligérantes. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:223-40 My 1 '16

Benoit-Lévy, Georges  French cities in war time. Nat Munic R 5: 645-52 O '16
Benson, Anthony Christopher  Art. Christopher Benson, essayist. M. Tomlinson. So Aflan Q 15:344-54 O '16
Benson, Henry Kreitzer  Industrial resources of Washington. J Geol 14:353-6 My '16
Benson, Oscar Herman  Boys' and girls' club work, its principles, policies and requirements. J Educ 83:11-12 Ja 6 '16
Carry the school to the homes. J Educ 83: 365-70 Ap 6 '16
Benson, Oscar Herman  Educational philosophy of boys' and girls' club work. J Educ 83:729-9 Je 29 '16
Field reports in boys' and girls' club work. J Educ 84:903-70 S 21 '16
Give city boys and girls rural opportunities. J Educ 84:841-2 N 2 '16
Poultry club. J Educ 83:497 My 4 '16
Bensussen, Samuel Levy  Essex labourer's day; poem. New Statesman 12:508-9 S 6 '16
Bent, Allen H.  Unexplored mountains of North America. Geog R 7:408-12 Je '19
Beowulf  Beowulf 33. L. M. Hollander. Mod Lang Notes 33:201-5 S 20 '17
Beowulf, 1089-1106. C. Brown. Mod Lang Notes 34:181-3 Mr '19
Draco and his air in Beowulf. W. W. Lawrence. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 33:547-5 5 2 '18
Textual notes on Beowulf. F. Klaeber. Mod Lang Notes 34:129-34 Mr '19
Béraud, Victor  La vie artistique des belligérants. R Poll et Litt 56:481-5, 518-23 Ag 17-31 '18
Berbers  En Kabylie: les Pères blancs pendant la guerre. C. Geniaux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:399-425 My 15 '16
Nostalgie de fellahs; réflexions sur quelques cas de psychologie berbère. G. Marzàia. R des Arts 58:1-15 15 '19
Scènes de la vie kabyle. C. Geniaux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:920-34 Ap 15 '16
Bersford, John Davys  trage: a study in extroversion. New Statesman 11:433-4 Ag 31 '18
Introvert. New Statesman 12:31-2 O 13 '18
Negligible experiment. New Statesman 12: 260-1 Ja 11
—See Craven, Arthur Scott, Jr. auth.
Practical aid in establishing a neighborhood recreation center. Playground 12:409-7, 440- 54 D 18-Ja '19
Berg, Karl Frederik van den  Sketch, por Bankiers M 58:714-16 Je '19
Bergen, Henry  American experiment in prison reform. Eugenics R 1:46-1 Ap '17
Bergen, Joseph Young  Obituary. R. H. True. por Bot Gaz 66:455-8 N 18
Bergen, Walter R.  Relation of the Fort Scott formation to the Boone chert in southeastern Kansas and northeastern Oklahoma. J Geol 36:815-21 O '18
Bergeret de Grancourt, Pierre Jacques Onéyne  Fragonard and his circle; d'après le journal de Bergeret de Grancourt. P. de Nolhac. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:613-29 O 1 '17
Bergson's doctrine of intuition. C. A. Bennett. "Philos 23:45-58 Ap '17
Comparison of Bergson and Spinoza. V. T. Thayer. Monist 29:96-105 Ja '19
Bergsträsser, Ludwig  Briefe des präsidenten Lettere aus dem Frankfurter pamet. Deutsche Rundschau 178:169-84 F '19
Bering sea  Recent changes in Bogoslof volcano. S. Powers. map Geog R 3:219-31 S '17
Beringer, Pierre N.  Serious matter of investing one's surplus funds. Investment W 19:8-9 S 22 '17
Berkeley, Randi Thomas  Mowbray Berkeley, 5th earl of Molecular attractions in solutions. Nature 97: 301 Je 8 '16
Berkeley, Reginald  Labour and the league of nations. Spec 122: 400-1 S 27 '19
Berkeley, California  Berkeley's zoning ordinance. Nat Munic R 5: 668-7 O '16
Banks  Strong banking combination in Berkeley, Cal. II Bankers M 36:112-18 Ji '17
Berkeley, California—Continued

Police
School for police as planned at Berkeley. A. Vollmer and A. Schneider. J Crim Law 7: 971-99 Mr '17
Berkeley: To all who love me; poem. Spec 118:236 F 24 17
Berkes, Isaac B. Jewish week-day instruction. Relig Educ 11: 531-2 D '16
Beri, Edwin D. Poet war probabilities. Moody 20:133-4 Mr '17
Berlin
Geographical Interpretation of Berlin. map Geog R 3:399-401 My '17
Berliner, Anna
Influence of mental work on the visual member. H. Reitman in J Psychol 29:365-70 O '18
Berlengatt, Alice
Mythology of the constellations; poem. Pop Astron 27:386 Ap '18
To Hailey's comet; poem. Pop Astron 27: 538 Mr '19
Berlioz, Hector
Une autobiographie inédite de Berlioz. R Politt and Litt 57:493-7 Ag 16 '19
Les Mille pour Faust, ed. by Bonfossé. R Politt and Litt 55:525-5 My '17
Léo Trovèn de Berlioz & l'Opera. R. Bouyer. R Politt and Litt 57:700-9 N 15 '19
Berling, M. Mannen (tr.) Between fields; translated from the Yiddish. L. Shapiro. English R 29:148-50 Ag '19
Bermuda Islands
Riveria of the new world; photographs. Travel 25:116-12 Ja '17
Bernard, Samuel
Un financier sous la monarchie. A. Beaunier. Deux Mondes 6 per 26:485-96 D 1 '18
Bernard, Tristan
Les lettres et la vie; revue de Souvenirs d'un ancien cavalier by Tristan Bernard. R de Paris 25,pt:410-14 My 15 '18
Beinecke Peace Conference. See Central Organization for a durable peace
Bernfeld, Siegfried
Uber schlierenverine. Etm bertrag zur gruppenpsychologie und ihrer methodik. bibliog. Ztschr f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammel- forsch 11:167-213 Je '16
Bernhardt, Sarah
Bernhardt, the great lover of the century. A. Row. Poet Lore 29:606-8 D 18 '16
Bernstein, Eduard
Berta Bernstein on the New statesman. New Statesman 8:510-11 Mr 3 '17
Bernstorff, Johann Hartwig Ernst, 1712-1772
Bertho, Johann Heinrich Andreas Hermann Albrecht von, graf
Les intrigues allemandes aux Etats-Unis; la mission du comte Bernstorff et son échec (1914-1917). G. Lechattier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:895-934 Je 15 '16
Berry, Edward Ferdinand, duc de
Berries
Back-yard berries. E. I. Farrington. Il Countryside 24:152-3 Mr '17
See also Blackberries; Blueberries

Berry, Charles White
Transport sanitation. Am J Pub Health 8:690- 4 S '18
Berry, Edward Wilber
Fossil plants from Vero, Florida. J Geol 25: 651-6 O '17
Berry, Kantz M.
Indian policy of Spain in the Southwest, 1753- 1799. Miss Vial Hist R 3:462-77 Mr '17
Berry, Louisa M. Fletcher-Romanies; photographs. Travel 32:40-1 Ap '19
Bergmarking. See Fruit harvesting and marketing
Berental, Ludwig
Humanistische vorlesungskündigungen in Deutschland im 15. Jahrhundert. 'Ulibug foot-notes Ztschr f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterricht's 5 no 1:13-24 '15
Bertha, Jules
L'anglissime en France sous la restauration. R de Paris 25,p:133-83 My 1 '18
Les mages de demain. R Politt and Litt 56: 683-7 N 3 '18
Octave Mirbeau. R de Paris 24,p:371-92 Mr 15 '17
Berthélémy, Louis Jean Baptiste Henry
Les pupilles de la patrie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:70-81 Ja 1 '16
Berthelet, Marcelin
Inauguration du monument de Marcelin Berthetol. R Scl 55:763-89 N 10 '17
Bertheroy, Jean, pseud. (Mme Berthe Corinne)
Le verme de la robe. R de Paris 26,pt:51-69, 650-65 My 15 '19
Vers la gloire. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:5-45, 281-325 Ja 1 '15 '16
Bertholet, Alfred
Free christian belief in the resurrection of the body. Am J Theol 20:1-30 Ja '16
Berthin, Louis Emile
Un chapitre de la guerre navale. R Scl 55: 129-40 F 2 '14
Bertram, Franz
Geschichte des ratsgymnasiums (vormals lyceum) zu Hannover. Veroff z Niedersächsische Gesch 10:1-615 '15
Bertrand, Adrien
L'endroit de l'ame. R Deux Mondes 6 per 24:556- 86, 815-45, 35:97-118 Ag 1 '15 '16
Bertrand, Louis Marie Emile
A propos de la sorcière de Fez. R Deux Mondes 6 per 23:25-46 N 15 '19
L'éternel champ de bataille. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:523-64: 40:523-57 D 1 '16, Ag 15 '17
Fontanel. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:249-59 S 15 '18
L'Italie après un an de guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:5-50 Jl 1 '16
Le jardin des princesses. R Deux Mondes 6 per 27:342-7 P 15 '17
Marcelle pendant la guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:277-305 Jl 15 '17
Mon enfant en Espagne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:241-50 Ja 15 '16
Le retour en Lorraine. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:304-24 Ja 15 '17
Sanguls martyr. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:6-53, 240-81, 481-524, 748-802; 45:23-76 Mr 1 '17
Vers l'unité latine. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35: 316-4, 35 '15 '16
Bertrand de Bar-sur-Aube
Bertuch, Carl
Carl Bertuch's Tagebuch vom Wiener kongress. Deutsche Rundschau 166:367-315 Ja '16
Besant, (Mrs) Annie (Wood)
Mrs Besant and Indian reform. G. Ritchie. Sp. Scl 31:383 Ag 30 '19
Mrs Besant in India. H. Ballie-Weaver and others. New Statesman 9:349, 420-1, 446 Jl 14, Ag 4-11 '17
Bible—Continued

Antiquities

Bible in the light of archaeological discoveries. M. Bib Sac 74:1-18 Ja ’17
Half-century of biblical and Semitic investigation. L. Waterman. Am J Sem Lang 32:
219-29 Ji ’16

Apocalyptic books (extra-canonical)

See Apocalyptic literature

Chronology


Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Alttestamentliche studien, von B. D. Eerd-
Bible in modern light. G. H. Richardson. Open Court 20:479-96 Ag ’16
Child in Luke i. 76. P. Haupt. Monist 29:
233-306 Ap ’19
Criticism of the Gaal narrative (Jud. i. 25-
German attitude to the Bible. W. H. G. Thielen. Bib Sac 76:165-75 Ap ’19
German critics and the Hebrew Bible. T. H.
Weir. Bib Sac 78:70-9 Ja ’19
German views on common sense. S. Andrew. Lond Q R 125:119-23 Ja ’16
Magnificat and Benedictus. P. Haupt. Am J
Sem Lang 36:4-16 Ji ’19
Medieval comment on Job IV. 12. H. T.
Henry. Am Cath Q 4:371-96 Ji ’17
Method of biblical criticism, a reply. T. B. Stork. Open Court 32:58-60 Ja ’19
Moral law and the Bible. A. J. Westermayr. ZAR 10:331-48 S ’16
Negative criticism of destructive critics. F. P.
Robe. Bib Sac 73:428-62 Ji ’16
Noah and his family. M. Milman. Monist 29:
259-92 Ap ’19
Problem of Isaiah, chapter 10. K. Fullerton.
Am J Sem Lang 34:170-84 Ap ’18
Something about the study of the Bible. H. T.:
Oubink. Const R 5:145-52 Mr ’17

Editions

Sec Bible—Versions

Inspiration

Inspiration and authority of the Bible. J. A.
Beet. Lond Q R 128:251-70 O ’16

Interpretation

Sec Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Language, style, etc.

Archeology and perfects in first-century papyri.
Metrical basis of Hebrew poetry. E. Isaacs.
Am J Sem Lang 35:20-44 O ’18

Manuscripts

Cause of the disappearance of the western text; discussion. W. Drum; E. S. Buchanan.
Codex Huntingtonianus: its importance in es-
tablishing the original western text of the
gospels. E. S. Buchanan. Bib Sac 74:114-50
Ja ’17
Further readings from the Codex Huntingtoni-
anus. H. M. Wiener. Bib Sac 73:635-9 O
’16
More from the Huntington pallimpsest. Bib
Sac 73:790 Ji ’19
Preserving the Bible. M Travel 32:26 Mr ’19
Sinaitic and Vatican manuscripts and the copies sent by Eusebius to Constantin. K.
Washington manuscript and the resurrection
in Mark. A. J. Edmonds. Monist 28:528-9 O
’18

Pictorial Illustrations

L’Apocalypse de Jauresgul. M. Guillelmet. 24 pl
Revue Hispanique 42:564-79 Ap ’18

Poetry

Sec Bible—Language, style, etc.

Prophecies

Bible prophecies and the plain man, by M.
See also Prophecies

Stories

Babe of Bethlehem. Kind M 28:98-9 D ’16
Bible stories and young children. F. Buc-
k. Bib Sac 11:345-6 D ’16
Dramatizing Bible stories. J. B. Merrill. Kind
M 30:319 Je ’18
Kindergarten Bible stories—Day of wonders.
Kindergarten Bible stories—Pool of Bethes-

Study and teaching

Acreditted Bible study: an adverse opinion.
Relig Educ 11:542-4 D ’16
Acreditated Bible study in Indiana. Relig Edu-
c 11:287-8 Je ’17
Relig Educ 12:319-29 O ’17
Bible credits for college entrance. Relig Edu-
c 13:286-7 Ag ’18
Bible reading among French Catholics. L. Ve-
nard. Consr Q 7:358-59 S ’19
Bible study for credit. J Educ 84:327-8 O
’16
Bible study for credit. Relig Educ 13:368-4 O
’16
Bible study in secondary schools and colleges.
Bible-teaching in colleges: standardization of biblical departments in colleges. Relig Educ
13:281-6 Ag ’17
Bible in the Greek letters, and oral English. F. H.
Bair. English J 7:245-50 Ap ’18
College Bible study. B. T. Marshall. Relig
Educ 11:207-8 Ag ’17
College biblical electives. E. H. Kendrick.
Relig Educ 12:330-6 O ’17
Color in plan of Bible study. L. D. Osborn.
Relig Educ 11:124-8 Ap ’16
Commission on Bible study in relation to pub-
ic education. Relig Educ 11:455-8 O ’16
Credit for Bible study in admission to col-
Ag ’19
Daily Vacation Bible schools. J. B. Merrill.
Relig Educ 13:30-3 O ’17
Differences in biblical teachings in college
and seminary. F. B. Oxtoby. Relig Educ 14:
258-60 Ag ’19
Educational aspects of school credit for ex-
tensive Bible study; with discussion. H. A.
Hollister. Relig Educ 11:518-25 D ’16
High school credit for Bible study. V. P.
Sharpe. Relig Educ 14:571-2 D ’17
North Dakota plan of Bible study. V. P.
Squires. Relig Educ 11:29-4 F ’16
Oklahoma plan of Bible study credits. C. W.
Briles. Relig Educ 11:285-7 Je ’16
Place of the college biblical department in the
coming world order. E. M. North. Relig
Educ 13:277-81 Ag ’18
Private schools; the curriculum of religion.
H. G. Buehler. Relig Educ 12:434-9 D ’17
Report on the committee on standardization
of biblical departments in colleges and
universities. Relig Educ 14:263-5 Ag ’19
Relig Educ 11:10-11 S ’17
Standardization of biblical courses: commit-
tee report. Relig Educ 11:311-13 Ag ’16
Standardization of biblical departments in
colleges. L. H. Wild and others. Relig Edu-
c 12:139-46 Ap ’17
Supervised lesson study. Relig Educ 13:289
Ag ’17
Teaching the Bible in a time of emphasis
upon democratic ideals. F. Merrifield. Relig
Educ 14:243-5 Ag ’19
Teaching the Bible in colleges; committee
report. Relig Educ 11:314-25 Ag ’16
Bible—Study and teaching—Continued

Week-day religious instruction; recent developments in the correlation of Bible study with the work of the public schools. C. A. Wood. Relig Educ 32:253-64 Ap '13

See also Bible in the schools; Religious education; Social and religious workers—Training; Sunday schools; also Providence biblical institute

Theology

See Theology

Translations

See Bible—Versions

Versions


Greek Genesis, the Graf-Wellhausen theory, and the conservative position. H. M. Wiener. Bib Sac 78:41-60 Ja '19


Jewish translation of the Old Testament. P. Carus. Open Court 32:103-5 F '18


Translation of Holy Scripture into the Rantu languages. H. L. Bishop. Lond Q R 136:189-93 O '18

Old Testament


See also Mosaic law; Prophets

Dictionaries


Pentateuch


Professor Loffthouse and the Criticism of the Pentateuch. H. M. Wiener. Bib Sac 73:114-36, 514-60 Ja '18

Criticism of the Pentateuch; a reply to H. M. Wiener. W. F: Loffthouse. Bib Sac 73:90-113 Jl '18

New solution of the Pentateuch problem. M. G. Kyle. Bib Sac 75:31-61, 196-212 Ja-AP '18


Professor Eiselen on the books of the Pentateuch. H. M. Wiener. Bib Sac 74:312-20 Ap '17

Breath of Sources of the Hexateuch. H. M. Wiener. Bib Sac 75:594-8 O '18

Genesis

Creative days. L. F. Gruber. Bib Sac 76:391-414 O '19


Greek Genesis, the Graf-Wellhausen theory, and the conservative position. H. M. Wiener. Bib Sac 76:41-60 Ja '19

Historical observations on some chapters of Genesis. H. M. Wiener. Bib Sac 74:101-13 Ja '17


See also Noah

Exodus

Concerning the relation between Exodus and Beowulf. P. Klauber. Mod Lang Notes 33:218-24 Ap '18


See also Exodus, The

Numbers


Joshua


On Joshua iii. 13. H. M. Wiener. Bib Sac 75:539-40 O '16

Judges


Samuel


See also David, king of Israel

Job


Psalms


Notes on the West-Saxon psalms; with additions by K. Slaus. J. W. Bright and H. L. Ramsay. Mod Lang Notes 33:371-6 D '18

Penitential psalms. H. Pope. Dublin R 159: 267-90 O '16


West Midland prose Psalter 90:10. O. F. Emerson. Mod Philol 18:53-5 My '18

Ecclesiastes

Assyrian inscriptions; before the birds chisp. P. Haupt. Am J Sem Lang 32:143-4 Ja '18


Song of Solomon


Isaiah

Immanuel, K. Fullerton. Am J Sem Lang 34: 256-83 Ji '18


Ezekiel


La rive gauloise du Jourdain et l'assassinat de la mer Morte, d'après la prophétie d'Ezechiel. M. Verner. R Polit et Litt 56:161-7 Mr '16

Jonah

Bible—Old Testament—Continued

Nahum


Haggai


Apostrophe

Ancient arrangement of Providence, C. G. Montefiore. Hibbert J 17:361-71 Ja ’19


New Testament


Four-hundredth anniversary of the publication of the first Greek New Testament. B. Pick. B. Facsimile Open Court 39:126-44 Mr ’16


See also Church history—Primitive and early church; Jesus Christ; Paul; Saint

Gospels

Ancient testimony to the early corruption of the gospels. E. S. Buchanan. Bib Sac 73:177-87 3 1 Ap ’16

Codex Huntingtonianus; its importance in establishing the original western text of the gospels. E. S. Buchanan. Bib Sac 74:114-50 Ja ’17


Further readings from the Codex Huntingtonianus. H. M. Wiener. Bib Sac 73:593-9 O ’16


Mark’s gospel and the synoptic problem. A. T. Robertson. Constr Q 6:114-31 Mr ’16

More light from the western text. E. S. Buchanan. Bib Sac 73:422-44 Jl ’16


Epistles


Matthew

Distinctive inheritance of the First gospel. J. R. Mozley. Hibbert J 17:272-81 Ja ’19

Ecumenism in St Matthew’s. E. van Veldhuizen. Constr Q 5:755-63 D ’17

See also Sermon on the Mount

Mark

Christ of Mark’s gospel. A. T. Robertson. Constr Q 6:281-97 Je ’16

Gospel according to St Mark, by J. Dean. Review. Am Cath Q 41:510-16 Jl ’16

Mark’s gospel and the synoptic problem. A. T. Robertson. Constr Q 6:114-31 Mr ’16


Luke


Magnificat and Benedictus. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 40:64-75 Ja ’19


John

Constructive gospel. W. Lock. Constr Q 6: 685-6 D ’16


Acts


Corinthians

Testimony of Paul the apostle to the resurrection of Christ. W. Houllston. Bib Sac 73:546-69 O ’16

Ephesians

Constructive epistle. W. Lock. Constr Q 6:25-38 Mr ’18

Hebrews

Christ in the Epistle to the Hebrews. E. W. Burch. Bib Sac 74:613-20 O ’17

Revelation


See also Millennium

Apocalyptic books

See Apocalyptic literature

Bible, Kissing of. See Oaths

Bible classes. See Bible—Study and teaching; Sunday schools

Bible translation. See language


The German dramatist of the sixteenth century and his influence. J. E. Gliet. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:465-93 S ’19

Bible in the schools

Biblical exegesis and religious instruction in the public schools, from the Catholic point of view. Open Court 32:56-9 F ’18
Bible in the schools—Continued
Literary study of the Bible in Michigan high
20 Ap '18
Objects to Bible reading in schools calmly
considered. W. F. Crafts. J Educ 84:283-4 S
25 '16
Secular objection to religion in the public
My
Teaching the Bible in the junior high school.
C. S. Pendleton. English J 7:622-36 D '18
Wissenschaftliche Religionsphilosophie. J. H. Finley.
Relig Educ 13:8-8 F '18
See also Bible—Study and teaching;
Church schools; Public schools and religion
Bible stories. See Bible—Stories
Bible study. See Bible—Study and teaching
Biblical archeology. See Bible—Antiquities
Biblical criticism. See Bible—Criticism, Inter-
pretation, etc.
Biblical theology. See Theology
Bibliothèque nationale
Lectures du temps de guerre à la Bibliothèque
nationale. L. Batifol. R de Paris 24,p.13:
409-92 My 15 '17
Bisameral government. See Legislative bodies
—Upper chamber
Bischoff, Paul J.
Enforceability of contracts of unregistered
foreign corporations. Am Law R 50:641-73
S '15
Bickerdike, C. F.
Economics and the new agricultural policy.
Econ J 27:471-46 D '17
Bickett, Thomas Walter
Message of Governor Thomas W. Bickett.
Soe Hygiene 3:274-5 Ap '19
Bidens
Studies in the genus bidens. E. E. Sherff, Bot
D '13, Ap '15, Je '16, Jl '17
Bidou, Henry Louis Auguste Gabriel
Les batailles de la Somme. R Deux Mondes
- My 15 '18
La bataille de Verdun. R Deux Mondes 6 per
33:171-203 My 1 '16
Elections académiques: le maréchal Joffre à
l'Académie française. R Deux Mondes 6 per
44:209-3 Mr '15
Le front britannique et les fronts voisins. R
Deux Mondes 6 per 34:130-70 Jl '16
Le maréchal Joffre à l'Académie française. R
Deux Mondes 6 per 49:228-30 Ja '1 '18
L'offensive de Broussillon, juin-septembre 1916.
R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:136-81 Mr 1 '17
Reception de M. Alfred Capus. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 40:449-56 Jl '15 '17
Reception de M Barthou. R Deux Mondes 6 per
49:346-8 F '15 '19
Reception de M. Boylave. R Deux Mondes 6 per
50:769-8 Ap '19
Reception de M le vte François de Curel à
l'Académie française. R Deux Mondes 6 per
51:204-7 Mr '15
Reception de Mgr Baudrillart à l'Académie
française. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:204-7
Mr '15
La troisième bataille de la Somme. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 52:184-203 Jl 1 '19
Bidwell, Alice T.
English service system. English J 8:35-8 Ja
'19
Bidwell, Percy Wells
Physical growth in southern New England,
1815-1890. Am Statist Assn 15:818-39 D '17
Bielogolov, Nikolai Andreievich. See Byelo-
golov, Nikolai Andreeyevich
Bielyanskovsky, Max
Einige bemerkungen zur normalen und
pathologischen histologie des schwefl- und
kalkhaltigen systems (zwischen neurobiologischen
laboratorium der universität Berlin) bibliog
Jour f Psychol u N eurol 25:1-11 My '19
Entwurf eines systems der heredodenergaza-
tionen des zentralnervensystems einschliel-
lich der zwillings- und striatumkrankung-
en. (Aus dem neurobiologischen laborato-
rium der univereität Berlin) bibliog foot-
notes Jour f Psychol u N eurol 24:48-50 Mr
'18
Über Juvenile paralyse und ihre beziehungen
zu den enden den heredodenergazations des
nervensystems. bibliog Jour f Psychol u N eurol
22:84-120 Ag '16
Über mikrogyrie. (Aus dem neurobiologischen
laboratorium der universität Berlin) bibliog
Jour f Psychol u N eurol 22:4-74 '17
Zur kenntnis der beziehungen zwischen
fibulärer sklerose und gliomastose. (Aus
dem neurobiologischen laboratorium der
universität Berlin) bibliog foot-notes Jour
f Psychol u N eurol 21:101-11 '16
—und Freund, C. S.
Über veränderungen des striatum bei fibulär-
er sklerose und deren beziehungen zu
den begeben bei anderen erkrankungen
dieses himtern. (Aus dem Neurobiologisch-
laboratorium der universität Berlin und
aus dem städtischen sklenenhaus zu
Breslau) bibliog Jour f Psychol u N eurol
24:40-7 '17
Bienville, Jean Baptiste le Moyne, sieur de
to Monsieur de Bienville, deputer. C. F. Rich-
Biggam
Man behind the gun behind the camera. A. H.
Fisher. il Travel 28:7-12 Ag '17
Seelos collection of big-game trophies. Na-
ture 103:274 Je 5 '19
See also Lions
Big Horn mountains
Big Horns of Wyoming. N. H. Dalton. il
Travel 31:20-1 O '18
Bigelow, Edward Fuller
Greatest need of astronomy. Pop Astron 24:
333-5 My '16
Allegeny observatory; a reply to E. F. Bige-
'16
Bigelow, E. H.
Work of the Public health committee of the
Massachusetts medical society. Am J Pub
Health 8:35-6 Ja '18
Bigelow, Maurice Alpheus
Educational attack on the problems of social
hygiene. Soc Hygiene 2:165-77 Ap '16
Elements of practical arts for general education.
Teach Child 17:1-6 Ja '16
School of practical arts. Columbia U Q 19:74-
7 D '16
Science in the modern school. Teach Col Rec
18:134-40 Mr '17
Viscount Bryce on nature-study. Nature
Study 14:156-7 My '18
Bigelow, Polutney
Kaiser's costly role of pacifist. Travel 31:15-
18 O '18
Bigelow, Willard Dell
Problems of canning. Am J Pub Health 9:
283-5 Ap '18
Problems of canning operations. Am J Pub
Health 8:212-16 Mr '18
Biggar, Henry Percival
Jean Ribault's Discovery of Terra Florida;
with text of his account. Eng Hist R 33:
253-70 Ap '17
Biggs, Herman Michael
Tuberculosis in France. Am J Pub Health 7:
606-11 Jl '17
Bihar, India
Some family budgets from Bihar. E. A. Horne.
Econ J 28:369-79 S '16
Bihar, pseu.
Snake and mongoose fights. Blackw 201:902-11
Je '17
Bilharziasis disease
Transmission of Bilharziasis disease by annals.
Nature 96:551 Ja 13 '16
Billboards
Area of projection as a basis for the taxation
of billboards. B. V. Brown. Nat Munic R 6:
101-3 Ja '17
Bird study—Continued

Outline for bird study, B. M. Hayden. Nature Study 12:159-80 Ap '16

Practical value and method of bird study in the high school, C. L. Hoitsman. School Sci and Math 12:289-71 Mr '19


Birds


Birds and man. by W. H. Hudson. Review. Spec 116:100-7 Ja 29 '16


Leaves from a January note book. II Nature Study 13:19-21 Ja '17

On singing birds. New Statesman 10:421-2 F '18


Pedigree of birds. J. A. Thompson. New Statesman 12:521-2 Mr 15 '19

Riley's gift of bird song. A. S. Nimnan. II Nature Study 14:327-9 N '18

Visit bird nests. H. J. Massingham. New Statesman 12:494-6 Mr 8 '18

When the birds nested. L. H. Bailey. II Nature Study 12:247-8 S '16

See also Nature study; also Bittern; Bluebirds; Crow; English sparrows; Grasshopper; Ostriches; Owls; Penguins; Plovers; Robins; Terns; Thrushes; Warblers; Woodpeckers; Wrens

Collection and preservation

Travels in natural history; ornithological exhibits at the American museum of natural history. R. Danenhour. II Travel 27:24-6 Ag '16

Economic value

See Birds, Injurious and beneficial

Food and feeding


Wild birds and distasteful insect larvae; reply to W. E. Collins. E. R. Spayer. Nature 103:446-6 Ag 7 '18

Habits and behavior


Birds of the battle fields. H. Thoburn-Clarke. Englishman 26:15-17 Mr '19


Some sketches in comparative animal and human psychology. E. Mach. II Open Court 28:63-75 Je '18

Supposed fascination of birds by snakes and the mobbing of snakes by birds. J. B. Cleland. Nature 102:486 F 20 '19

With a. A. Wright. II Nature Study 13:399-2 D '17

Willy-nilly stepmother and other similar animals. A. Emerson. Nature Study 18:188-9 My '17

Legends

See Bird lore

Migration


Bird migration in central Switzerland in relation to meteorological conditions. Nature 100:47-8 S 20 '17

Request for data of marked birds. Nature Study 14:234 S '18

Nests

See Nests

Nomenclature


Poetry


Little brown creeper. Nature Study 14:25 Ja '18


Protection


Birds. New Statesman 13:559-61 S 4 '19


Confrontation between the United States and Great Britain for the protection of migratory birds; text. Am J Int Law 11:sup52-6 Ap '17

Cruising among the Louisiana bird islands. J. F. Bayley. II Travel 23:17-21 Q '19


Migratory bird law. J Educ 84:215 S 7 '16

Planning my bird-garden. N. M. Ladd. II Countryside 27:132-3 Mr '16


Protection of wild birds. Nature 104:7-8 S 4 '19

See Bird song

See Bird Study

England

Birds in studio and on the hillside. II Nature 98:30-1 S 4 '16

Birds of my English water meadow. P. A. Bruce. So Atlanti Q 15:113-26 Ap '16


Protection of wild birds. Nature 104:7-8 S 4 '19

India

Bird calendar for northern India, by D. Devar. Review. Nature 97:239 My 18 '16

United States

Bird helpers in the garden. II Nature Study 15:184-5 My '19

Bird notes from Brandon, Vermont. C. W. Ormsbee. Nature Study 16:74-7 My '19

Birds in a Florida jungle. F. Summers. II Nature Study 14:205-6 My '18

Cruising among the Louisiana bird islands. A. M. Bailey. II Travel 33:17-21 Q '19


Birds, Fossil

Relationships of the fossil bird palaeoichnites mlocieanus. A. W. Wetmore. II J Geol 25:555-5 '17

Birds, Injurious and beneficial

Bird helpers in the garden. II Nature Study 15:184-5 My '19

Destruetive wild birds. W. E. Collinge. Nature 99:17 Mr 1 '17


Our garden friends. P. Beard. II Nature Study 13:105-101 Mr '19


Birds' nests. See Nests

Birdsall, Katharine Newboid

Biggest business in the world. Travel 31:14-18 Je '18


Birgitte, L. See Bridget of Sweden, Saint.

Birnbaum, William. See Bridget of Sweden, Saint.


Birks, S. Graham Brade-. See Brade-Birks, S. Graham.


Biro, Lajos. Bridgetroom; drama, tr. from the Hungarian. Drama no 30:184-75 My '18.

Grasshopper; drama, tr. from the Hungarian. Drama no 30:175-86 My '18.


Birth. See Childbirth.


See also Malthusianism.


See also Birth control; Infant mortality; Population; Stillbirths; Vital statistics.


See also Stillbirths; Vital statistics.


Bisely, G. R. See Arthur, Joseph Charles, Jr. auth.


Cretan days. Spec 123:529-6 Je 28 '19.

Drop of isof. Spec 123:9-10 Ja 4 '19.

Holidy cruises. Spec 123:452-3 O '18.


Bishop, David Horace. Father of the Wartons. So Atlan Q 16:357-68 O '17.


Bishop, Herbert L. Translation of Holy Scripture into the Bantu languages. Lond Q R 150:189-98 O '18.


See also Episcopacy.

Retrospect. C. Whibley. Blackw 201:433-46 Jl '17

Bertram Clifford. See Insectivorous plants

Blackett, Alexander. See Dunkley, G. D., Jt. auth.

Blakely-Murdoch, W. G. Applied arts in France. Arts and Dec 7:201-4 Jl '17

Artists, amorist and assassin. Arts and Dec 7:253 S '17

British revival of the woodcut. Arts and Dec 7:21-4 N '16

Characteristic French masters of the eighteenth century. Arts and Dec 7:3-5 D '16

French furniture of the renaissance. Arts and Dec 7:54-7 Jl '17

French furniture of the seventeenth century. Jl and Dec 8:14-17 N '17

French-Gothic furniture. Arts and Dec 7:524-6 S '17

Blair, Emily (Newell) (Mrs Harry Wallace Blair). Houses and character. Countryside M 22:16-17 Jl '17

Blair, Frank Warrenner. Membership in federal reserve system. por Bankers M 97:307-8 Ag '18


Old-time Tipperarys. New Statesman 9:520 Jl '17

Blaladell, Helen E. Clipping files and promotional English. English J 8:453-5 S '19


Blake, Ernest Heritage; poem. English R 27:4 Jl '18

Religion and English. English R 27:244 O '18

Roguary; poem. English R 24:1 Ja '17

Winter nights; poem. English R 27:318 N '18

Blake, Frank R. Construction of coordinated words in the Philippine languages. Am J Philol 37:466-74 O '17

Dual ending -aim in the Hebrew multiplica-
tive numerals. Am J Sem Lang 33:149-9 Ja '19

Interrogative particle in Hebrew. Am J Sem Lang 33:146-8 Ja '17

Reduplication in Tagalog. Am J Philol 38:425-
31 O '17

Blake, Henry Nicholas Harvard in the war against Mexico. Harv Grad M 27:340-3 Mr '19

Harvard in the War of 1812. Harv Grad M 27:329-8 Ja '19

Blake, Israel M. Grape harvest in Asia Minor. J Geog 16:255-6 Mr '18

Blake, John Amory Lowell Harvard and military training. Harv Grad M 24:460-2 Mr '17

Blake, Sophia Jex-. See Jex-Blake, Sophia

Blake, William—Continued
Selections from the symbolical poems of Wil-
liam Blake, ed. by F. E. Pierce. Review. Yale R n s 5:653-5 Ap '16
Unknown collection of portraits by William Blake. The graphic of the pre-Raphaelite move-
ment. J. E. Robinson. Il por Arts and Dec 8:100-5 Ja '18
William Blake's boxes in Lambeth and Sus-
sex. Spec L 116:67-2 My 6 '16
Blakely, Paul L
Art and no play. Soc Hygiene 1:615-8 S '15
Blakeslee, George Hubbard
Will democracy alone make the world safe: a
study of the history of the foreign relations of
democratic states. Amer Antiq Soc Proc: 255-74 O '17
Blakely, Roy Gillespie
Effects of bonds and taxes in war finance.
So Atlan Q 16:236-47 Jl '17
Blanchard, Fredric Mason
Military band of the university, por Univ Chic
M 9:105-12 Ja '17
Blanchard, phyllis
Motion pictures as an educational asset. Ped-
asog Sem 22:284-7 S '19
Psychro-analytic study. Augusta Comte. bib-
Blanchard, Rae
Novel party. English J 8:503-6 O '19
Blanchard, Ralph Harrub
Municipal fire insurance in Great Britain and
the United States. Nat Munro R 5:450-6 Jl '16
War risk insurance and the future. Columbia
U Q 21:126-31 Ap '19
Blanchard, Raoul
Les Alpes françaises et la houille blanche. R de
Comotation des profils en long des valles of
Tarentaise et Maurienne. Univ de Grenoble
Annals 30:189-239 '18
Flanders. Geog R 4:417-33 D '17
Front balkanique. R de Paris 24:pt1:424-48
Ja '17 '17
Les grandes villes du sud-est [Lyon, Mar-
selles, Nîce]. Univ de Grenoble Annals 30:
39-95 '18
Blanchard, William Oscar
Cuba. J Geog 16:108-9 N '17
Geography of Palestine. J Geog 16:338-42 My
18
Blanche, Jacques Emile
Les arts et la vie. R de Paris 26:pt2:619-38;
Ag 1, S 1, O 1 '19
Calhoun d'un artiste. R de Paris 24:pt3:503-
29 Je 1 '17
Blanchet, Fernand
Etude microcographique des calcareux urgoniens,
biblog Univ de Grenoble Annals 29:335-90
R '18
Blanchon, Georges
La guerre nouvelle. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:
82-119, 329-64 Ja 1-15 '16
La guerre se transforme sous nos yeux. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 32:845-64 Ap 15 '16
Bland, John Otway Percy
Passing of the Chinese republic. Travel 27:
34-6 Ag '16
Blankenburg, Rudolph
Blankenburg administration in Philadelphia: a
Blanqui, Jérôme Adolphe
Société des étudiants sous la restauration.
R de Paris 25:pt8:773-96; 25:pt8:158-76 O 15-
N 1 '18
Blankho, Alfred
Combating of venereal diseases in the war.
Soc Hygiene 3:529-34 O '17
War and venereal diseases. Soc Hygiene 3:
546-3 O '17
Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente
Les quatre cavaliers de l'Apocalypse. R de
150-97 Ja 1-Mr 1 '17
Blaserna, Pietro
Blashfield, Edwin Howland
On war, art and Mr Blashfield's misapplied
syllogism. G. Pène du Bois. Il Arts and Dec
7:463 Jl '17
Biasilis, Giuseppe de
Intorno alla prima pubblicazione storica di Giu-
seppe de Biasiis, M. Schioba, Soc R di Napoli
Accad di Archelio Atti n s 4, pt1:1-
17 '16
 Blast furnaces. See Furnaces, Metallurgical
Blasting. See Explosives
Blätt, William M.
Legal hypochondria. Am Law R 53:99-106 Ja
19
Bleankey, F. Eileen
Folk-lore from Ottawa and vicinity. J Am
Folk-lore 81:159-60 Ap '18
Blegen, Theodore C.
Plan for the union of British North America
and the United States, 1866. Miss Val Hist
R 4:470-83 Mr '19
Biancoo, David A.
Study of the cycles of Encke's comet. Pop
Astron 27:218-36 Ap '19
Blessing, Arthur L.
Fall and winter work in home orchards.
Country Side M 23:223-4 N '18
Bleyer, Jakob
Das ungarländische deutchtum. Deutsche
Rundschau 170:350-7 Mr '17
Blind
Les fonctions sensorielles des aveugles. J.
Joteysko. R Sci 65:619-26 O 13 '17
From the blind wreckers. W. Muir. Spec
118:513-14 My 5 '17
Psychology of the blind. C. F. Fraser. Am J
Psychol 28:229-37 Ap '17
See also Cripples—Rehabilitation
Printing and writing systems
das tatales der blindenpunktchrift. K.
Bürklen. biblog 6 tab 16 il Ztsch f Angew
Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch Beilhefte
16:1-66 '17
Blind man's home-coming. W. Muir. New
Stateman 9:206-8 Je 2 '17
Blindfashes
Homes of blindfashes. C. H. Eigenmann. Il
maps Geog R 4:171-82 5 '17
Blindness
Blindness in the United States. Am J Pub
Health 7:504 My '17
Saving sight—saving citizens. E. M. Van
Cleave. Am J Pub Health 7:675-9 Ag '17
See also Illinos society for the prevention of
Blindness
Bliss, Henry Eugene
Subject-object relation. Philos R 26:355-408
Jl '17
Bliss, Mary C.
Interrelationships of the taxinae, biblog Bot
Gaz 68:54-60 Jl '18
Bliss, Sylvia H.
Ap '16
Ag '18
Blissard, W.
Landowner and the state. New Statesman
9:181 My 26 '17
Blister canker. See Apple canker
Bloch, Bertram
Life play of the future. Drama no 39:259-62
My '18
Maiden over the wall; drama. Drama no 31:
436-53 Ag '18
Bloch, Joshua
Authorship of the Peshitta. Am J Sem Lang
35:215-22 Jl '19
Block, Louis James
Poetry of George Elliot. Sewanee R 26:85-91 Ja '18
Significance of music. Sewanee R 24:440-6 O '16

Blockade
Twelve blockade cases: their aims and effects. G. T. Warner. Blackw 199:504-51 Ap '16
See also European war—Submarine operations—German blockade; Maritime law; War zones

Blockade, British (European war)
Blockade of Germany. Spec 116:101 Ja 22 '16
British statement of the measures adopted to intercept the seaborne commerce of Germany. Am J Int Law 10:587-598 Ap '16
Freedom of the seas. Spec 116:88 Ja 15 '16
La guerre de côtes et les deux blocus. Contre-amiral Degouy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:57-59 Mr 1 '17
Half-Nelson. Spec 116:36-7 Ja 16 '16
Le blocus. Contre-amiral Degouy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:812-816 F 15 '16
On the so-called two blockades. Contre-amiral Degouy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:662-677 Je 1 '17
Truth about the blockade. Outia. English R 22:677-88 S '16
Will to power; the effects of the allied blockade. M. P. Willcocks. English R 23:313-22 O '16
Blockade, German. See European war—Submarine operations—German blockade
Blodgett, Ruth R.
Across the American desert by motor. Travel 28:31-3 D '16

Blondheim, David Simon
Animal Francis. Mod Philol 14:173-88 Jl '16
Devil and Doctor Foster. Mod Lang Notes 33:278-81 My '18

Blood
Blood of press
Evolutionary significance of the osmotic pressure of the blood. G. G. Scott. biblog Am Anthropol 21:58-63 Jl '16
Study of the cardiovascular index in elementary school children. F. D. Clerk. biblog Pedagog Sem 22:135-52 Je '16

Blood root
Seasonal development, gross structure, ecology and geographical distribution of In- guinalaria canadensis. R. O. Baker. II Nature Study 16:62-73 F '19

Booth Carol
Physiognos. Mod Philol 15:577-602 F '18
Pollah language. Open Court 31:372-5 Je '17

Bramfield Maurice
Fable of the crow and the palm-tree: a psychic motif in Hindu fiction. Am J Philol 40: 3-34 Ja '16

Bloomington, Indiana
Standard for the measurement of English composition in the Bloomington, Indiana, schools. E. Hudelson. English J 5:590-9 Jl '16

Bloor, R. H. U.
Dismal preacher. Hibbert J 17:304-8 Ja '19

Blossoms, See Flowers

Booij, Léon
Léon Bloy. L. Léfébvre. R Polit et Lit 57: 211-14 Mr 29 '19

Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von, prince of Wahlstatt
Blücher, zur hundertsten wiederkehr seines todestages. Freiherr von Freytag-Loring- hoven. Deutsche Rundschau 180:405-15 S '16
Wellington and Blücher. T. H. S. Escott. Lond Qu 36:311-28 Ap '16

Blucher, Joseph C.
Chemistry as an eliminator of waste in the high school. School Sci and Math 17:702-7 N '17
Cycle of carbon. School Sci and Math 17:121- 9 N '17

Blue, Rupert
Are we physically fit? Am J Pub Health 9: 641-5 S '16
Urgent public health needs of the nation. Am J Pub Health 9:39-103 F '19

Blue-graze region. See Kentucky

Blue-Hill meteorological observatory
Blue Hill meteorological observatory. A. G. McDade. Harv Grad M 24:605-10 Je '16


Blueberries
Making a profit from blueberries. J. C. Long. Countryside M 24:150 Mr '17

Bluebirds
Bluybird. H. M. Hess. II Nature Study 15:180-3 M '17

Blundhardt, Johann Christoph

Blundell, Frederick Odo
Blundell, James Gordon and the highlands of Scotland. Dublin R 159:141-55 Jl '16

Blundlers
Classroom sayings. School Sci and Math 16: 274-5 Mr '16

Blusters up to date. Spec 122:238-40 Ag '23

Blunt, Anne Isabella. See Wentworth, Anne Isabella (King-Noel) Blunt, baroness

Boa, Arthur Edward R.
Magistrati of Campania and Delos. Class Philol 11:25-45 Ja '16

Present status of the problem of races in the prehistoric Aegean basin. biblog Class J 13: 28-30 O '16
Theoretical basis of the delimitation of rulers in ancient Crete. Class J 11:293-7 F '16
Board of green cloth. See Green cloth, Board of Boards of education. See School boards

Boards of health. See Health boards

Boas, Ernst Philip
Relative prevalence of syphilis among negroes and whites. Soc Hygiene 1:810-16 S '15

Boas, Franz
In memoriam: Herman Karl Haeberlin. biblog Am Anthropol 21:71-4 Ja '19

Kinship terms of the Kutenai Indians. Am Anthropol 21:96-101 Ja '19

Original of totemism. Am Anthropol 18:319-26 Je '18


Variety of lines of descent represented in a population. Am Anthropol 15:1-9 Ja '16

Boas, Frederick Samuel
Ireland in eighteen; poem. Spec 120:444-5 Ap '16

Ulster on the Somme; poem. Spec 117:443 O '14 '16

Beasting. New. Spec 119:240-1 S 8 '17

Boat building. See Shipbuilding
Bohring, Cora Louise  
Factors making for growth of elementary teachers in the field. por J Educ 84:34-46 J1 '16

Boekman, E.  
Problem of casual dock labour in Holland.  Econ J 27:115-18 Mr '17

Boele, Mrs Maria Kraus-. See Kraus-Boele, Mrs Maria

Boer war. See South African war, 1899-1902

Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus  
Uncritical appreciation. M. R. Gilchrist. Poet Lore 80:304-8 Je '19

Boethius, Hector. See Boece, Hector

Boeke de Haumonte. See Bevis of Hampton

Bog fuel. See Peat

Bog water  
Physical properties of some toxic solutions. G. B. Rigg and others. bibliog Bot Gaz 61: 408-16 My '16

Bogart, Ernest Ludlow  
Taxation of wealth. Bankers 95:177-83 Ag '17

Boggs, Luclnda Paarl  
Psychology of teaching. Pedagog Sem 24:367- 72 S '17

Boggs, Theodore M.  

Bogoslof (volcano)  
Recent changes in Bogoslof volcano. S. Powers. map Geog R 2:213-21 S '16

Bogs. See Marshes

Bohemian  


Liberation of Bohemia. N. Buxton and others. New Statesman 8:419-21, 443-4 F 3-10 '17

See also Central Europe; Czecholovakian

Bohmenism Rambler on Bohemian New York. J. Mackenzie. il 20:40 Ag '17

Bohn, William Edward  
Child's questions. Pedagog Sem 23:210-2 Mr '16

Bolce, Myrtle Bascom  

Boles, Elizabeth  
Girls on the border and what they did for the militia. Soc Hygiene 3:221-8 Ap '17

Bollevaux-Despréaux, Nicolas  
Calvin and Bolley. B. M. Woodbridge. Mod Lang Notes 34:183-4 Mr '19

Bolno, Emile de  
To a mother who has lost a son in war; poem. English R 23:100 Ag '19

To Pan; poem. English R 27:4 J1 '18

Bols, Jules  

Boise, Idaho  
New school farm for Boise. J Educ 84:530 D '16

Boisnard, Magali  
Le désert; poeme. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33: 169-70 My 1 '16

Boisot, Pauline, and Fletcher, Blanche  
Zick-zack; drama. English J 6:318-29 My '17

Bolth, Milouinge  
Un poète serbe. J. Dornia. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:409-16 My 15 '18

Bolto, Arrigo  
Bolto, arrigo: lettres et souvenirs. C. Bel- laire. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:900-15 Ar '15 '18

Bodin, André Soulange-. See Soulange-Bodin, André

Bodisco, Theophile von  
Lebendiges deutschum. Deutsche Rundschau 190:173-82 Ag '19

Boedeker, Johann Jakob  

Bodeux, Fernand  
L'azote atmosphérique. R Sci 55:198-206 Mr '17

Body and mind. See Mind and body

Bocce, Hector  
Lorenzo de 'Medici and Boethius, E. H. Wil- liams. Mod Philol 15:256-8 Ag '17

Boccon, Carl  
Leap years with fifty-three Sundays. Pop Astron 27:419-21 Ag '19

READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT

77 Boats and boating. See Canoes and canoeing;

Flying boats; House boats; Motor boat

touring; Steamships and steamboats; Sub-
marine boats; Yachts and yachting

Bobbie; story. Spec 120:441-2 Ap 27 '18

Bobert, Otto  
Bemerkungen zu den Bobertsgen korrela-
tions- und statistischen untersuchungen über die
untersuchungen höherer schüler. (Aus dem
institut für angewandte psychologie und
psychologische anthropologien. Klein-
glienckke bei Pots-
dam) Zisch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 10:188-92 '15

Korrelatien-statistische untersuchungen über die
untersuchungen der schüler einer
erhöheren lehranstalt. (Aus dem institut für
angewandte psychologie und psychologische
anthropologien. Klein-glienckke bei Pots-
dam) Zisch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 10:189-97 '15

Boccaccio, de Certeida, Giovannn

Boccaccio, Hans Sachs, and The bramble


Boccaccio's Fiulico and the Annunciation.

C. H. Moore. Mod Lang Notes 32:488-40 N '18

Chaucer's Clerkes tale. W. E. Farnham. Mod

Lang Notes 32:193-203 Ap '18

First two readers of Petrarch's tale of Gri-
selda. A. S. Cook. Mod Philol 15:635-43 Mr '18

Franklin's tale, the Tesedle, and the Filulico.


House of fame and the Corbacce. M. L.

Brown. Mod Lang Notes 32:411-16 N '17

Prime impressioni e primi studi di G. Boc-

caccio a Napoli. F. Torraca. Soc R di

Napoli. Accad di Archel Atti n s.5pili1:

1-19 '15

Bocquet, Leon

deux anénties. R Polit et Litt 54:729-

31, 752-7; 57:75-9 J '19 Ja 4 '19

La kene littérature et la guerre. R Polit et

Litt 54:49-54 Ja 19 '18

Bode, Boyd Henry  
Justice Holmes on natural law and the moral

ideal. Int J Ethics 29:397-404 J1 '18

Boe, Wolf Bung-Lonardo und das weibliche halbjüngrebild

der italienischen renaisaissance. Jahrb

d Preuss Kunstannal 40:61-74 '19

Ein studienkopf aus Rembrandts spitzelt im

Berliner schloss. Jahrb d Preuss Kunst-

samml 38:277 '19

and Volbach, W. F.

Mitteirehminic ton- und steinmodel aus der

d Preuss Kunstannal 39:89-93 '18

Bodenstedt, Friedrich Martin von  
Aus Bodenstedts leben; mit unveröffentlichten

briemen an seine bracht aus den Jahren

1847 bis 1849. K. Engelm. Deutsche

Rundschau 179:260-75 My '15

Bodies, Thres, Problem of. See Problem of three bodies

Bois, André Soulange-. See Soulange-Bodin, André

Bodisco, Theophile von  
Lebendiges deutschum. Deutsche Rundschau

190:173-82 Ag '19

Der vergabund. Deutsche Rundschau 179:390-

601 Je '19

Boedeker, Johan Jakob  

Bodeux, Fernand  
L'azote atmosphérique. R Sci 55:198-206 Mr '17

Body and mind. See Mind and body

Bocce, Hector  
Lorenzo de 'Medici and Boethius, E. H. Wil-

liams. Mod Philol 15:256-8 Ag '17

Boccon, Carl  
Leap years with fifty-three Sundays. Pop

Astron 27:419-21 Ag '19
Bojanowski, Paul von
David d'Angers In Weimar und seine kolos-
salbische Goethe. Deutsche Rundschau 170: 48-74 Ja '17

Boker, George Henry

Bolduan, Charles Frederick
What we have learned from the New York epide
my of Bollomystes, Am J Pub Health 7:86-92 Ja '17

Boldeu, Evelyn
Un conte de la Beauce. J Am Folk-lore 29: 137-40 Ja '16
Contes de la Beauce. J Am Folklore 32:90-
91 Ja '19

Boletus

Bolinger, John
Retaining our financial supremacy. Bankers M 58:466 Ap '19

Bolivia

**Boundaries**
Peru-Bolivia boundary commission. II Nature 103:46-8 Mr 20 '19

**Description and travel**
Acorse the Bolivian highlands from Cocha
bamba to the Chaparé. L. E. Miller. II Geog R 4:267-85 O '17
Penetrating the Bolivian jungle. C. M. Clay. II map Travel 33:5-10 Ap; 32-5 My '19
Kuruné Indians of eastern Bolivia. L. E. Mi
ller. II Geog R 4:450-64 D '17

**Bolivian literature**
La literatura boliviana. 1545-1916. A. Alarcón.
Rev Hispánica 41:563-633 D '17

**Bolling, George Melville**
Latter expansions of the Odyssey. Am J Ph
ilol 37:452-8 O '16
Teaching of the tenses in Greek. Class J
12:164-10 N '17

**Bole, Maria Paul (Bolo Pasha)**
Bolo affair. R. Dell. New Statesman 10:61 O 20 '17

**Böhme, Wilhelm**
Der Brehm. Deutsche Rundschau 179:416-38
Je '19

**Bolshoisk Multiplications. Notes on School Sci
and Math 35:39-61 Ap '19

**Boleishko Plato; story. P. E. Jackson. Harv
Grad M 28:82-6 S '19

Boleishko. See Boleishkov; Russia—History
—Revolution—Bolshoiski

**Boleishkov**
Basis of boleishkov. Spec 122:31-2 Ja 11 '19
Boleishkov and the laws of property. H. Hoyt.
Open Court 33:183-40 Mr '19
Hope for Russia. S. Graham. Lond Q R 132:
145-58 O '19
How to fight boleishkov. Spec 122:587-8 My 10 '19

**Bolshin and Bolshoisk. M. Lyon. Eng
lish R 28:180-8 P '19
D 7 '18

Rational of boleishkov. F. Vexler. biblog
Columbia U Q 21:326-48 Ji '19

Willisenskii and bolecheswianski. H. von
Rosen. Deutsche Rundschau 179:244-59 My '19

See also Russia—History—Revolution—
Bolshoiski; Social revolution

**Bolton, Arthur T.**
Monumental expression of the sacred brother-
hood of the sea. Spec 121:544-5 N 18 '18

**Bolton, D. J.**
Ja '17

**Bolton, Scriven**
Oil drive for equatorial telescopes. Nature
98:238-9 S 14 '16

Bolzano, Bernard
Monist 27:83-104 Ja '17
Portrait. Open Court 30:612 O '16

**Bombardment**
Right to bombard. T. M. Spaulding. Am Law
35:42-4 S 18 '16

**Bombast von Hohenheim, Theophrastus. See
Paracelsus (Theophrastus Bombast von
Hohenheim)**

**Bombes, Walter**
Donenico Alfani, regesto und urkunden. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 37 Belheft:1-11
17

**Bonaparte, Maurice**
Le traité de Bjoerkoe. R de Paris 25,p:423-
48 My 15 '17

**Bonaccina, L. C. W.**
My 5 '17

**Bonauliti, Ernesto. See Buonauliti, Ernesto
Bonaparte, François Charles Joseph. See Rech-
tadt. Napoleon François Charles Joseph Bonaparte, duke of

**Bonaparte, Jerome, king of Westphalia**
Noble conduit of eine relin détrônée: Cath-
17
La description des Napoléonides; les aven-
tures du roi Jéréme, 1815-1821. F. Masson.
R de Paris 24,p:432-523, 741-67 F 1-15 '17

**Bonaparte, Marie Anne Elise (Mme Félix Bac-
clocchi) princess Piombino**
Chateaubriand. Madame Baclocchi et Napol-
éan. Les lettres inédites de Chateaubriand. P. Mar
mottan. R de Paris 24,p:673-708 Je 15

**Bonaparte, Napoleon. See Napoleon I
Bonaparte fund**
20 '18

**Bonazzi, Augusto**
On nitrification. biblog Bot Gaz 66:194-207
5 '18

**Bond, Beverley Waugh, Jr.**
Ninth annual meeting of the Mississippian val-
ley historical association. Miss Val Hist R
sup 15-18 Ap '17
Tenth annual meeting of the Mississippian val-
lley historical association. Miss Val Hist R
sup 28-31 O '18

**Bond, William Scott**
Greetings on behalf of the college alumni, Jun
15-16. Univ Chic M 1:448-5 Ji '17

**Bondsfield, Margaret**
Some lessons of the British health insurance act.
or Am Labor Leg R 9:292-3 Je '19

**Bonds**
Bond markets of the Civil war. P. Clay. In-
vestment W 19:5-6 Je 23 '17
Bond values—a contrast. W. Staats. Invest-
ment W 20:7-8 D 29 '17
Bonds which New York savings banks can buy.
Moody 19:144-6 Mr '16
British West Indian bonds as investments.
F. M. Halsey. Moody 19:579-80 N '16
Business man and his bond. G. C. Selden.
Investment W 19:16-17 Ap 7-16 Ap 14; 17-18
Ap 28; 11-12 My 5; 12-13 My 13;
9-10 Je 2; 17-18 Je 9 '17
Cold company bonds. F. Clay. Investment
W 19:145-15 Je 9 '17
Confederate states of America $1000 bond. J
Moody. Moody 19:48 Ja 17
Co-operative bond distribution plan of the
Equitable trust company, New York. Bank-
ers Mag 36:353-4 Mr '18
Different kinds of timber bonds. T. S. Mc
Grath. Investment W 20:8-9 Fe 20 '18
Equitable company bonds. F. Clay. Invest-
ment W 19:10-11 Ji 21 '17
How to judge industrial bonds. F. Clay. In-
vestment W 18:10-11 Ji 14 '17
International mercantile marine ailies. P. Clay.
Moody 19:600-2 N '16
Investment bond bargains. L. V. Uppmann.
Investment W 19:15-16 Ji 7 '17
BOOKER, JOHN MANNING
Bugabo. Sewanee R 27:356-64 Jl '19

BOOKS
 Conservation and restoration
 How to select books (Books in general). S. Eagle, New Statesman 10:500 F 23 '19
 Illumination
 See Illumination of manuscripts and books
 Prices
 See Book prices
 Taxation
 Tax on books. A. Harrison. English R 27:149-
 54 Ag '19

BOOKS AND READING
 Books in general. S. Eagle. See weekly numbers of the New statesman
 Chats with students about books. R. W. Shence. English J 6:677-85 D '17
 Fear of the present. R. McCall. English J 5:606-9 N '18
 Necessity of books. New Statesman 10:516-17 Mr 2 '18
 Putting out the circumference. K. MacMahon.
 English J 8:300-9 Mr '19
 Racing with a bookhand. R. Trent. Travel 32:3
 F: 33:44 My 17:963-4 Ag; 46 S '19
 Rambler on reading up before travelling. R. L. Hutt. II Travel 27:44 Jl '16
 Reasons for reading. Spec 120:30-33 Ja 12 '18
 War and letters. Spec 118:456-7 Ap 21 '17
 See also Children's literature; Children's reading; Fiction; Literature; Type

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING. See Book industry
 and trade; Publishers and publishing

BOONE, RICHARD GAUSE
 Place of physical education in the general theory of education. Am Phys Educ R 24:4
 273-82 '17

BOOTH, CHARLES
 Obituary. A. Elves. Econ J 26:537-42 D '16

BOOTH, MARY JOSEPHINE
 Material on geography which may be obtained free or at small cost. J Geog 15:255-318 My
 '17

BOOTH FISHERIES

BOTOS, RALPH SIMPSON
 New type of direct primary. Nat Munic R
 8:472-50 S '19

BOOTS.
 See Shoes

BOY, THEODOR HENDRIK NIKOLAAS DE
 Certain archaeological investigations in Trinida-
d d. British West Indies. Am Anthropol 19: 471-86 O '17
 Exploration of the Sierra de Perija. Vene-
zuela. Geog R 6:385-410 N '18
 Less-known regions of the West Indies. J
 Geog 18:57-62 F '19
 Turks and Caicos islands, British West Indies. Geog R 6:37-51 Jl '18
 Virgin islands of the United States. Geog R 4:359-72 N '17

WESTERN MARACAIBO lowland, Venezuela. Geog R 6:61-90 D '18
 Obituary. Geog R 7:268 Ap '19
 Sketch. M. H. Saville. Bibliog Am Anthropol
 21:182-8 Ap '19
—andFaris, John T.
 Getting acquainted with St Thomas, St John and St Croix. Travel 31:39-40 O '18

BOPE, AUGUSTE
 La suite du gouvernement aeree de Nieck & Soc. Cinéma Médica. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:
 75-87; 37:99-119 D 15 '16-Ja 1 '17

BORA
 Description of two bora grounds of the Ka-
 '17

BOCHEARD, EDWIN MONTFEOU
 Commercial and financial interests of the United
 States in the Caribbean. Acad Pol Sci Ser 7:383-91 Jl '17

BOURDELLE, ANTONIN
 Les captifs délivrés: Douaumont-Vaux, 21
 octobre-20 novembre 1916. R Deux Mondes
 6 per 39:241-87, 556-605, 770-818 My 15-Je
 15 '17
 Le chevalier de l'air: Georges Guynemer. R
 Deux Mondes 6 per 43:277-313, 542-79, 818-
 61; 44:94-97 Ja 15-Mr 1 '17
 Les caves intérieures. R Deux Mondes 6 per
 53:721-67 O 15 '19
 Un coin de France pendant la guerre. R Deux
 Mondes 6 per 49:57-90, 828-81, 818-86 Ja 1-7
 1 '19
 Un épisode de la victoire de Verdun. R Deux
 Mondes 6 per 35:481-525, 752-86 O 1-16 '16

BORDEN, WILLIAM ALANSON
 Religions of India. Open Court 31:134-48 Mr
 '17

BORDEN-TURNER, MARY. See Turner, Mary
 Borden

BOEKE, ROBERT W.
 Few theories of modern chemistry. School Sci
 and Math 16:448-51 My '16
 Modern theory of valence. School Sci and Math
 16:5-6 Ja '16

BORGES, WILLIAM B.
 Development and education. School Sci and
 Math 19:177-80 F '19
 Some ideas about high school algebra. School
 Sci and Math 19:119-22 Jl '16

BORGIA, CESARE, DUC DE VALENTINOS, CARDINAL
 Une violation de neutralité au xvi<sup>ème</sup> siècle.
 César Borgia et Urbino. R. de la Science
 R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:535-44, 848-73; 45:
 131-52 Ap 1-My 1 '18

BORBON, THEODORICO. See Theodorico, bishop
 of Cervia

BORING, EDWIN GARRIGUES
 Capacity to report upon moving pictures as
 shown by school children. J Cns Law 6
 820-34 Mr '16
 Chart of the psychometric function. Am J
 Psychol 28:465-70 O '17
 Computation of the probable correctness of
 Delirious dogs and the Kirschmann photom-
 Number of observations upon which a limen
 may be based. Am J Psychol 27:315-19 Jl '16
 Urban noises and the method of constant
—and Foster, William Stillman
 Classified air system for demonstra-
 '17
—and Luce, AMY
 Psychological basis of appetite. Am J
 Psychol 28:443-53 Jl '17

BORING, WILLIAM ALCIPHER
 American appreciation of architecture. Co-
 lumnia U Q 18:253-5 E '16
 Industrial housing. Columbia U Q 21:147-52
 Ap '19

Borneo
 Borneo and its inhabitants. Il Nature 99:64-6
 Mr 22 '17

BORSI, GLOSUÉ
 Lettres d'un officier italien. R de Paris 24:p13:
 483-84 Jl '17

BORSY DE SAINT-VINCENT, GENEVILIE JEAN BAPTISTE
 MARCELIN
 Le naturaliste Bory de Saint-Vincent. A.

BOSENAUET, BERNARD
 Appearance and reality, and the solution of
 problems. Philos R 26:920-3 My '19
 Realism and metaphysic. Philos R 26:4-15 Ja
 '17
 Relation of coherence to immediacy and spe-
cific purposes. Philos R 20:359-73 Mr '17
 Dr Bosanquet's doctrine of freedom; with
discussion by M. D. Crane and rejoinder.
Philos R 25:711-30 S '16

BOSENAUET, MRS BERNARD. See Bosanquet, Helen
Bosanquet, Helen (Dendy) (Mrs Bernard Bosanquet)  Housing conditions in London. Econ J 27:330-45 S 17
Reconstruction—of what? Hibbert J 15:542-6 J 17
Women in industry. Econ J 26:209-18 Je 16
Bosch, Hieronymus  Die chronologie der gemalde des Hieronymus Bosch. L. von Baldass, II Jahrh d Preuss. Kunstamml 33:177-95 '17
Bosco, Ruggiero Giuseppe  Roger Joseph Boscowich (1711-1787). C. Stel- anovich, R. Sci 64:484-60 Ag 3 '18
Boscowich, Roger Joseph. See Boscovich, Ruggiero Giuseppe
Bonian folk songs. See Folk songs, Bonnian
Une figure alaenante. R. Poll et Litt 55:210-13, 56:136-8, 312-15, Mr 24 '17, Mr 2, My 18 '17
Kant et son acolyte: Pour la paix perpétuelle. R. Poll et Litt 55:555-6 8 15 '17
Boiss, Alfred C.  Bank doorway; illustrated by examples of the author’s work. por Bankers M 99:74-6 Jg 19 '19
Boisset, Jacques Bénigne  Autour de la correspondance de Boisset. A. Rébailhan. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:289-481; 52:630-61; 53:624-56 Je 15, Ag 1, O 1 '19 (to be cont)
Boisset’s correspondence with Leibnitz in the time of Louis XIV. L. Dimler. Constr Q 6:910-28 D 18
Le préamé de Boisset. A. B. Aunet, R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:688-97 O 1 '17
Boston  Post-galactic history of Boston. H. W. Shimer. bibl m[m] Acad Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences Proc 53:439-63 My '18
Banks  Bank with a personality: International trust company. R. Bankers M 97:607-9 My '17
Boston banks in international trade and finance. R. Rosell. Bankers M 97:603-6 N 18
Deutsche textured trust company. Boston. Il Banker and M 97:756 D '18
Equitable trust co. Boston. Il Banker M 94:74-8 Je '17
National Shawmut bank in the foreign field. Il Banker M 95:686-9 N '17
New service department for the First national bank of Boston. Bankers M 97:190-1 Ag '18
Education  Boston public schools. J. C. Bell. Nat Munic R 6:589-8 Mr '17
Boston school authorities and the schools. J Educ 83:50 Ja 13 '16
Elections  Boston’s municipal election. Nat Munic R 5: 484-7 Jg '16
Galleries and museums  See Boston museum of fine arts
History  Boston: historical sketch. Kind M 29:221-2 Mr '17
Politics and government  Boston charter. R. J. Bottomly. Nat Munic R 6:224-8 Mr '17
Boston dispensary. See Dispensaries
Boston public library  Sargent—Boston—and art. F. Watson. Il Arts and Dec 7:184-7 F '17
Boston university  Department of religious education at Boston university school of theology. Relig Educ 11:459-9 O '16
Bostwick, Arthur Elmore  Books for tired eyes. Yale R n s 6:388-8 Ja '17
Boswell, Foster Partridge, and Foster, William Silliman  Memorizing with the intention permanently to retain. Am J Psychol 27:420-6 Jg '16
Botanical chemistry. See Plants, Effect of chemical on
Botanical nomenclature. See Botany—Nomenclature
Botanical paleontology. See Paleontology, Botanical
Botany  Botanizing in the fall and winter months. R. W. Shufelt. II Nature Study 13:12-19 Ja '17
See also Abnormalities (plants); Alpine plants; Aquatic plants; Buds; Climbing plants; Color of flowers; Desert vegetation; Fertilization of plants: Flowers; Geotropism; Gladiolus (botany); Insectivorous plants; Leaves; Nature study; Nectar secretion; Plants; Sap; Seeds; Trees; Tropical plants; Weeds; also headings beginning Plant; also names of plants
Anatomy  Aeriferous tissue in willow galls. A. Coons and T. A. R. Young. II Bot Gaz 62:210-25 S '16
Anatomy of certain goldenroda. E. S. Whittaker. II Bot Gaz 65:250-60 Mr '18
Anatomy of lycopodium reflexum. J. B. Hill. II Bot Gaz 65:628-31 8 '19
Anatomy of the young tuber of ipomoea batatas Lam. F. A. McCormick. Bbibb 11 Bot Gaz 61:538-88 My '16
Columbella in merchanta, polymorpha. J. E. Cribb. II Bot Gaz 65:91-6 Ja '18
Botany—Anatomy—Continued
Permeability of certain plant membranes to water. F. E. Denny. biblog ibot Bot Gaz 63:17 F '17
Permeability of membranes as related to their composition. F. E. Denny. biblog ibot Bot Gaz 63:29-30 Ap '16
Polyxylem stem of cycas media. W. L. Miller. il Bot Gaz 63:288-291 S '19
Structure, development, and distribution of so-called rings or bars of Sano. I. W. Bailey. biblog Bot Gaz 67:449-458 Je '19
Vascular anatomy of piper methysticum. R. E. Hoffstadt. il diag biblog Bot Gaz 62:115-126 Ag '16
See also Botany—Anatomy; Plant cells and tissues

Classification
Old and new classification. H. S. Comard.

School Sci and Math 19:323-3 O '19

Bibliography
Current taxonomic literature. Bot Gaz 62:599-600 D '16

Distribution of plants
Phytogeography of the eastern mountain-front in Colorado. A. G. Vestal. biblog il diag Bot Gaz 65:169-93 S '19

Ecology
Distribution of the cacti with especial reference to the role played by the root response to soil temperature and soil moisture. W. A. Cannon. Am Nat 50:455-42 Ji '16
Ecological significance of the Eagle Creek flora of the Columbia River gorge. W. W. Chasey. Il J Geol 26:277-9 O '16
Ecological study of a plant. geoecological study. A. L. Bakke. Bot Gaz 63:212 Mr '17
Notes on seedling succession from pine to oak. B. Moore. biblog Bot Gaz 61:29-36 Ja '16
Quadrat studies in a mountain grassland. F. L. Shafter. Bot Gaz 62:70-4 Je '18
Study in physiographic ecology in northern Florida. L. Gaso. biblog il diag Bot Gaz 63:337-72 Mr '17
See also Alpine plants; Desert vegetation

Embryology
Development of embry oak and embryo in euphorbia Precall. and e. splendida. W. Winger. biblog il Bot Gaz 61:360-81 Ap '16
Embryo and seedling of dion airplanum. H. A. Doret. ibot Bot Gaz 67:251-7 Mr '19
Embryo sac and embryo of pentastemon species. A. T. Evans. biblog il Bot Gaz 67:427-37 My '19
Suspensor and early embryo of pinus. J. T. Buchholz. biblog il Bot Gaz 66:295-228 S '18

Geographical distribution
See Plants. Geographical distribution of

Histology
See Botany—Anatomy; Plant cells and tissues

Morphology
Comparative study of winter and summer leaves of various herbs. J. P. Stober. Bot Gaz 63:109-18 Je '16
Contribution to the life history of impatiens sultani. A. M. Otley. biblog ibot Bot Gaz 65:29-36 Je '18
Development of the ascocarp of rhizina undulata. Fr. H. M. Fitzpatrick. biblog ibot Bot Gaz 64:166-9 S '18
Development of the conceptacle in fucus. M. L. Rose. biblog Bot Gaz 61:231-46 Mr '16
Morphological basis of some experimental work with maize. F. Weatherwax. Am Nat 53:269-72 My '19

Morphology of rumex crispus. W. Dudgeon. biblog Bot Gaz 68:393-420 N '18
Protomarattia. a new genus of marattiaceae. ana Gymnosporis. B. Hayata. ibot Bot Gaz 64:92-9 Ja '19
Relationships within the rhodopodaceae. G. F. Gepp. Bot Gaz 67:266-7 Mr '18
Structure of the bordered pits of conifers and its bearing upon the tension hypothesis of the ascent of sap in plants. W. Bailey. biblog Bot Gaz 62:333-42 Ag '16
Structure of wood in blueberry and huckleberry. E. M. Flint. ibot Bot Gaz 65:566-9 Je '18

Nomenclature
Ancient plant-names. Nature 101:186 Mr 9 '18
Plants: their roots and names. H. Wilbur. Am Cath Q 44:20-32 Ja '19
Some recent eymallogical blunders. J. C. Nelson. Class J 14:320-5 F '19

Pathology
See Plants—Diseases

Physiology
Genetics and Physiology. Nature 104:15 S 4 '19
See also Botany—Anatomy; Fertilization of plants; Metabolism: Photosynthesis: Plant cells and tissues: Plants—Nutrition: Secretions (botany)

Bibliography

Study and teaching
Introductory courses in botany. B. M. Davis. School Sci and Math 19:629-32 O '19 (to be continued)
Signs of the flower in the fall. C. H. Sackett. School Sci and Math 17:104-6 F '17
Botany—Study and teaching—Continued
Studying wild flowers at home. R. W. Shute.
Botany Study Unit 3:133-3 Ap '19
Value of a greenhouse to high school botany, A. F. Ewen. School Sci and Math 16:131-3 F '18
See also Nature study; School gardens

Antarctic regions
Flora of Macquarie island, Nature 104:101 O 2 '19

Australia
Topographical, ecological, and taxonomic notes on the ocean shoreline vegetation of the Port Jackson district. A. A. Hamilton, pl 5-13 Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 51:237-355 '17

Canada
Vegetation of the Selkirks. C. H. Shaw. map Bot Gaz 61:471-94 Je '16

Central America
Undescribed plants from Guatemala, and other Central American republics. J. D. Smith. Bot Gaz 61:373-87 My '16

China

France
Flora of the Somme battlefield. Nature 100: 425-6 F 14 '18

Hawaiian Islands
Survey of the Hawaiian land flora. V. MacCaughey. 11 map Bot Gaz 64:393-914 Ag '17
Vegetation of Hawaiian lava flows. V. MacCaughey. 11 Bot Gaz 64:388-420 N '17

Honduras

India

Macedonia
Flora of Macedonia. Nature 102:395 Ja '16 '19

New Zealand

Nova Scotia

Porto Rico
Some phyllachoras from Porto Rico. F. L. Stevens and N. Dallroy. 11 Bot Gaz 68:54-9 Ji '19

South America
Islands of Juan Fernandez. C. Skottberg. 11 map Geog R 5:362-83 My '18

United States

Botany, Agricultural. See Botany, Economic
Botany, Economic
Agriculture or botany, which? Y. Holt. School Sci and Math 16:505-6 Je '16
See also Grasses; Weeds

Botany, Medicinal
See also Drug farming

Botany, Paleontological. See Paleobotany

Bottomly, Gordon
Aforetime; to Gordon Bottomley; poem. S. Moore. English R 28:465-76 Je '19

Bottomly, Robert J.
Boston charter. Nat Munic R 6:224-8 Mr '17

Bouchard, Pierre de
Chanson. R de Paris 24,p 6:504-5 O 1 '17
En montagne. poème. R de Paris 24,p 6:500-1 O 1 '17
L'esprit. poème. R de Paris 24,p 6:501-3 O 1 '17
Fidélité: poème. R de Paris 24,p 6:510 O 1 '17
Méditation pendant une arcaline près du front; poème. R de Paris 24,p 6:502-3 O 1 '17
Le pays; poème. R de Paris 24,p 6:508-9 O 1 '17

Bouché, Henri
Une arme de la guerre et un outil de la paix; la photographie aérienne. R de Paris 26,p 6: 255-81, 531-56 My, Je '15 '19

Boucher, Chauncey Samuel
Annexation of Texas and the Bluffton movement in South Carolina. Miss Val Hist R 6:3-33 Je '19
Eleventh annual meeting of the Mississippi valley historical association. Miss Val Hist R sup 335-48 My '19
Representation and the electoral question in anti-bellum South Carolina. Miss Val Hist R sup 110-24 Ap '17

Bouchier, Maurice Victor
Le bon empeur; poème. R Polit et Litt 56: 54-5 F 2 '18
Un mois en Alsace reconquise. R Polit et Litt 53:774-83 D 22 '17

Boudin, Eugène
La chair de céramique et de verre au Conservatoire national des arts et métiers. R Sci 52:491-90 Ag 11 '17

Bougué, Célestin Charles Alfred
La culture française dans les Facultés des lettres. R Polit et Litt 57:609-14 O 18 '19
Bougé, Célestin Charles Alfred—Continued
L’Union franco-américaine. R de Paris 26,p:750-52 Je 15 '19
Verhaeren devant la guerre. R Polit et Litt 52,32-3 9 My 15 '19
Boulihet, Louis
Les poésies chinoises de Boulihet. H. David.
Bibl phil. 15:589-92 Mr 18
Boulder parks, Colorado
Successions de vegetation in Boulder park.
Colorado. W. W. Robbins, bibliog Il maps
Bot Gaz 65:925-26 Je '19
Bouliker, Jacques
L’affaire Shakespeare. R de Paris 26,p:461-
88 F 1 '19
Bouliker, Marcel
Une visite au Commandant d’Annunzio. R de
Deux Mondes 6 per 48:301-16 D 15 '18
Boulée—
Natalité et réformes sociales. R Polit et Litt
55:378-83, 409-13 Je 16-30 '17
Boutron, William Savage
Geology, Nature 58:190-3 O 5 '16
Nécessité d’une organisation scientifique dans
les applications de la géologie. R Sci 58:
195-7 Mr 24 '17
Bouwman, K. Herman
Licht op geologische grondwetten en de psy-
cholog der primitiven bildenden kunst.
Bibl foot-notes Ztschr f Angew Psychol u
Psychol Sammelb 14:129-45 '19
Boundaries
Principles in the determination of boundaries.
A, F. Brigham. bibliog Georg R 7:201-19 Ap
'19
Rôle of political boundaries. D. W. Johnson.
Geogr R 4:308-13 S '17
See also names of countries and states.
subhead Boundaries
Bourat, Marguerite
Women in Industry in France during the war.
Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:163-9 F 19
Bourdillon, Francis William
Heart-cry; poem. Spec 118:678 D 8 '17
Bourdon, Georges
Le pacifique allemand d’avant-guerre. R de
Paris 25,p:515-32 Ag 1 '18
Bourdon, Jean
Qui pilera les frais de la guerre? R de Paris
26,p:438-47 Ja 15 '19
Bourgeois, Léon Victor Auguste
La reprise du développement économique en
France. R Polit et Litt 55:204-5 Mr 24 '17
Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph
Les Deux Mondes 6 per 49:5-56 Ja
1 '19
Lettre, R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:721-56; 37:5-
46, 241-83, 492-538 D 15 'F 9 '17
Némésia. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:5-37, 241-
41, 760-817 Ja 1-3 15 '18
Un soldat de Verdun. R Deux Mondes 6 per
48:729-40 Je 15 '18
Le soupir; drame. R Deux Mondes 6 per
53:481-811 O 1 '19
La vérité délivre: drama. R Deux Mondes 6
per 32:721-57 Ap 15 '16
Bourgin, Georges
L’antigermanisme et la méthodologie histo-
20 '18
La bourgeoisie, les ouvriers et le gouverne-
ment en 1830. R Polit et Litt 57:53-6 N
16 '19
Bourne, Ella
Napoleonic prophecy in Vergili’s Fourth elegy.
Class J 11:390-400 Ap '16
Bourne, Francis, archbishop of Westminster
Henry, Duke of Norfolk. Dublin R 160:238-6
Ap '17
Bourquin, Helen
Starch formation in sugarcane. bibliog Bot Gaz
64:416-34 N '17
Bousfield, C., Elspeth. See Bousfield, William
Robert, J. auth.
Bowen, H. T. W.
Pallinoo; poem. English R 28:375 My '19
Bousfield, William Robert, and Bousfield, C.
Specific heat of aqueous solutions, with special
reference to sodium and potassium chlor-
Boussert, Wilhelm
Friedrich Christiana; a review of Boussert’s
Krios Christofo. W: B. Smith. Monist 28:
267-98 Ap '16
Boutflower, Cecil Henry, bishop of South Tokyo
Bishop’s address; teaching and the times. Const
Q 5:225-42 Je '17
Boutroux, (Etienne) Emile (Marie)
L’Allemagne et la guerre. R Deux Mondes
6 per 32:241-63, 39:524-46 My 15 '16, Je 1 '17
Evolution of German thought. Open Court 30:
8-31 Ja '16
Frenchman on America. Open Court 32:
4-8, 109 O '18
Individual conscience and the law. Int J
Ethics 27:317-33 Ap '17
Law in France. R Polit et Litt 55:705-8 D
7 '18
1 '19
Les libéraux de Lond. Lond Q R 128:180-290 O
17 '19
Pascal and the present age. Lond Q R 126:
191-95 O '18
Un philosophe suédois de l’intuition: Hans
Larsson. R Polit et Litt 57:123-31 Mr 1 '19
Le philosophe Wilson: historien du peuple
américain. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:5-26 N
1 '19
La psychologie des bilingueres. R Polit et
Litt 56:199-207 Mr 50 '18
Science and religion. Monist 29:406-31 Ji 19
Moderne et morale humaine. R Polit et
Litt 55:161-6 Mr 10 '17
R Polit et Litt 55:259-6 My 13 '17
Boutroux, Pierre
Nos effectifs, août 1914-mars 1918. R de Paris
26,p:43-43 Ag 15 '19
Bouyer, Raymond
André Chenier, critique d’art. R Polit et
Litt 57:570-2 S 20 '19
Le cinquantième anniversaire de la mort de
Baudelaire. R Polit et Litt 55:496-7 Ag
11 '18
Du nouveau Louvre au salon de 1919. R
Polit et Litt 57:317-13 My 17 '19
Une exposition d’art marocain. R Polit et
Litt 55:416 Je 30 '17
Une exposition des maîtres français du siècle
dernier. R Polit et Litt 55:346-9 My 26 '17
Géricault, novateur au salon de 1819. R
Polit et Litt 55:836-9 O 15 '18
Gournard précurseur de César Franck. R Polit
et Litt 55:351-4 Je 16 '18
Un roman de l’éducation classique. R Polit et
Litt 57:61-3 Ja 18 '19
Mozart, quintessence du goût français. R
Polit et Litt 57:168-90 Mr 19 '18
La musique française, au théâtre et dans les
louves. R Polit et Litt 57:120-2 9 Mr 19 '18
Une nouvelle physionomie des ruines. R Polit
et Litt 55:175-8 Mr 10 '17
Féladap: le dernier des humanistes. R Polit
et Litt 55:824-8 O 19 '18
Un précurseur imprévu. R Polit et Litt 56:695-
78 '18
Le Salon de 1918 et la leçon des morts. R
Polit et Litt 56:318-20 My 18 '18
Les Troyens de Berlioz & l’Opéra. R Polit
et Litt 57:700-3 N 15 '19
Le vivant génie de Goya. R Polit et Litt 57:
410-13 JI 5 '19
Bovary, Madame; novel. See Flaubert, Gustave
Bovee, W. J.
Method to approximately determine the
weight of air. School Sci and Math 17:594-6
O '17
Bowie, William T.
Action of Schuman rays on living organisms.
bibliog Bot Gaz 61:1-29 Ja '16
Bow (music). See Violin
Bow-pullers. See Bronzes
Bouldler bowdlerised. R: Whitelind. English R 23:
100-11 Ag '16
Bowe, A. L.
Joilet prison and the riots of June 5th. J
Crim Law 8:576-66 N'17
Welcome work enters a new era under the
illinois reorganization. Nat Munic R 8:221-2
My '17
Bowers, C. M.
Elizabethan travel literature. Blackw 200:489-
95 O '16
Bowers, Clayton Raymond
Kingdom and the mustard seed. Am J
Theol 22:563-9 0 '16
Was John the Baptist the sign of Jonah? Am
J Theol 24:141-21 JI '16
Bowers, Edwin Winfield
Biluwy-lotton forty years after. Sewanee R
26:92-111 Ja '16
Edward Everett Hale. So Atlan Q 17:231-42
Jl '18
Francis Bret Harte. Sewanee R 24:287-303
Jl '16
George Washington Cable: an appreciation.
So Atlan Q 18:145-56 Ap '19
Mark Twain. So Atlan Q 18:250-68 JI '18
Bowen, Norman L.
Adirondack intrusives. J Geol 25:509-12 S '17
Crystallization-differentiation in igneous
processes. J Geol 27:393-430 S '19
Problem of the anorithites. J Geol 25:399-43
Ap '17
Bowen, Ray Preston
Peasant language in Ferdinand Fabre's Le
chevrier. Mod Philol 15:875-82 Mr '18
Bowen, Wilbur Pardon
Athletics for everybody. Am Phys Educ R 21:
274-80 My '16
Influence of the war upon physical education.
Am Phys Educ R 24:90-9 F '19
Bower, Sir Graham John
Avoidance of war. Am Law R 52:383-400 My
'18
Private property on the high seas. Am J Int
Law 13:60-78 Ja '19
Law and sea power. Am Law R 53:25-42 Ja
'19
Bower, William Clayton
Suggestive approach to the reconstruction of
the curriculum of the school of religion.
Relig Educ 12:251-8 Je '17
Bowman, Helen Cox
Birthday as a commonplace of Roman elegy.
Class J 12:310-18 F '17
Bowens, Abraham
Employment bureau of the university. Univ
Chic M 8:325-30 My '16
Bowie, William
Contributions to geology to geography. Geog
R 2:342-53 N '16
Our present knowledge of isostasy from
geodetic evidence. J Geol 25:428-46 JI '17
Bowles, Thomas Gibson
Dinner to Mr Bowles: the Declaration of
London dismissed. Cand do 11:259-49 Ag
'17
Bowman, Isaiah
Country of the shepherds. Geog R 1:419-42 Je
'16
Bowman, James Cloyd
Use of the magazine In English. English J 5:
32-40 My '16
Boy, See Boys
Boy choral, See Choirs
Boy scouts
Black walnut and the war. S. R. Winters. J
Geog 18:33-5 Ja '19
Boy scout movement. J. E. West. J Educ 83:
101 Ap 13 '16
Department of education of the Boy scouts of
Scouting education. J. E. Russell, Teach Col
Ree 18:1-11 Ja '17
Scouts and the church. F. D. Elmer, Relig
Educ 11:365-6 Ag '16
Significance of the Boy scout movement to
physical education. L. W. Barclay. Am
Phys Educ R 24:10-16 Ja '19
Some pedagogical interpretations and applica-
tions of the methods of Boy scout education.
D. Sneden, Teach Col Ree 18:142-51 Ap 11
Training of Boy scouts. Kind M 29:107 D '16
Boycott
Boycott in American trade unions. L. Wolman.
J H U Studies 34:148-16
Boycott, Economic. See Economic policy
Boyd, Ernest Augustus
Bibliomania: thoughts out of season. New
Statesman 1:341-2 5 8 '17
Movie fan. New Statesman 10:617-18 Mr 30
'18
Boyd, Mark Frederick
De-rousing measures of the Sante F railway-
way system. Am J Pub Health 7:667-71 Ag
'17
Boyd, William Kenneth
Federal politics in North Carolina 1824-1836.
So Atlan Q 15:41-61, 167-74 Ja '17
North Carolina fund for internal improve-
ments. So Atlan Q 15:52-67 Ja '16
Political and social aspects of fether's mes-
sage. So Atlan Q 17:18-31 Ja '18
Thought of Edward Kidder Graham. So Atlan
Q 18:258-63 JI '19
Boyer, Clarence Valentine
Trend of recent critical theory. Sewanee R
26:287-71 JI '18
Boyer, Philip Albert
Local option in the United States. Nat Munic
R 5:586-603 O '16
Boyes, Dan
Lilium giganteum. English R 23:411-14 N '16
Boydhood friends; poem. E. L. Masters, Yale Re
10:490-1 Ja '17
Boyle, W. M.
American car and foundry. Investment W 19:
9-30 Ji 21-19
Motor stocks. Investment W 19:5-7 Ap '17
Public utility bonds. Investment W 19:11-13
Ag '11 '17
Short-term Investments. Investment W 19:18-
19 Ji 14-17
Boyle's law
Boyle's law and the adiabatic effect. J. C.
Shedd, School Sci and Math 19:529-33 Je '19
Boyle's law apparatus. R. C. Hartough, II
School Sci and Math 18:349 Ap '18
Boyle's law apparatus for the lecture table.
C. R. Herrick, Dial School Sci and Math 19:
154-5 F '19
Simple and efficient Boyle's law and Charles'
law apparatus. J. G. Kemp, dial School Sci
and Math 17:825-8 D '17
Boyesse, Renée
Tu n'es plus rien. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:
288-313, 542-69 S 15-0 1 '16
Les nouveaux immortels; René Boylesse. J.
Vignaud, R Polit et Litt 56:409-11 Je 29 '18
Récéption de M Boylesse. H. Bidou. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 50:703-8 Ap 1 '19
Boyne, Richard Edward
Physical basis of pleasure and pain. Open
Court 21:423-9 Ji '17
Boyntón, Mathi K
White pony. Kind M 31:143 Ja '19
Boynton, Percy Holmes
English play revival. Univ Chic M 8:251-4 Ap
'16
Literature in the light of the war. English J
7:77-86 F '18
Boynton, Richard Wilson
Catholic career of Alfred Loisy. Harv Theol
R 11:36-73 Ja '18
Boynton, William E.
Proportional representation in Ashtabula. Nat
Munic R 5:69-70 Ja '17
Boys, Charles Vernop
Annealing glass. Nature 98:150-1 O 26 '16
Modern range-finder. Nature 100:14-15, 104 S
6, O 11 '16
Rotation of the earth. Nature 101:53-4 Mr 21
'17
Boys
Boy-power and soldier-power; putting school-
boys to work on the land. Spec 118:381-2 Mr
31 '17
Boys—Continued
Employment of boys in agriculture and the agricultural exodus. R. Lennard. Econ J 27:559-61 17
High school boy. S. Hixon. J Educ 33.200 F 24 '16
Older boys' conference. J Educ 83:183 F 17 '16
Private schools: the faculty and religious training. W. Stackpole. Relig Educ 12:244-9 D '17
Program for boys. P. R. Hayward. Relig Educ 12:251-6 Apr '16
Schoolboy labour. Spec 118:536-7 My 12 '17
Standard efficiency tests for boys. E. C. Foster. Relig Educ 12:54-6 F '17
See also Adolescence; Boy scouts; Boys' clubs; Youth
Boys, Delinquent. See Juvenile delinquency
Boys' books; See Children's literature; Children's reading
Boys' clubs Boys and girls' club work. Its principles, policy and problems. O. H. Benson. J Educ 83:31-12 Ja 6 '16
Boys club workers' conference at Scranton. 1916. C. C. Kelly. Playground 10:178-81 Ag '16
Clubs in the Sunday school. A. Miller. Relig Educ 12:21-5 F '17
Educational philosophy of boys' and girls' club work. O. H. Benson. J Educ 83:128-9 Je '29 '16
Field reports in boys' and girls' club work. O. H. Benson. J Educ 84:269-70 S '21 '16
Give city boys and girls rural opportunities. H. Benson. J Educ 84:431 N 2 '16
Vacation boys' and girls' club work. J. H. Beveridge. J Educ 83:600-1 Je 1 '16
What is the place of the club leader? Playground 11:263-5 Ag '17
See also Boy scouts
Brady, Maud Churton Servant problem. English R 22:525-37 D '16
Brackett, Elliott Gray Rehabilitation of diseased and injured soldiers due to the war. Am J Pub Health 11:13 Ja '18
Brackett, Haven Darling Anglo-Saxon influence in the Antigone of Sophocles. Class J 52:32-34 My '17
Bracton, Henry de. 1285
Bracconia, J. H. Round. Engl Hist R 31:586-8 O '16
Brada, pseud. (Comtesse de Quinlign Puluja) Belles fetes d'autrefois. R de Paris 25,pt 2;362-96 Mr 15 '15 (to be cont)
Debust les morts glorieux de l'Italie! R de Paris 24,p.t 245-95 N 15 '17
Las voyages d'une petite seconde empire. R de Paris 24,p.t 337-70 Mr 15 '17
Brady, E. D. Marie Antoinette and the constitutionals. Eng Hist R 31:238-55 Ap '16
Bradley, Harry W. Australia's new commercial representative. Por Bankers M 97:733-4 D '18
Bradley, S. Graham Luminous worms. Nature 104:23, 93-4 S 11, O '19
Bradford, Edward Hickling Selective service. Harv Grad M 27:289-98 Mr '19
Bradford, Gamaial Charles Bunner. Yale R n s 5:541-56 Ap '16
Bradford, Mrs Mary Carroll (Craig) Adjustments that might secure closer inter-relationship. Kind M 23:396-402 N '16
Public school and the nation in 1917. Kind M 30:12; 38 S-0 '17
Some phases of the rural school problem. Kind M 30:49 O '17
Bradley, Francis Herbert Leith's monads and Bradley's finite centers. Monist 26:566-76 O '16
Bradley, H. Dennis Garb of peace. English R 23:111-16 F '19
Bradley, Jesse Franklin Robert Baron's tragedy of Mirza. Mod Lang Notes 34:409-8 N '18
Bradford, Orlando Charnock Utility of the useless. Nature 100:176-S N 1 '17
Work with chaplains in the army and navy. Soc Hygiene 4:443-52 O '18
Bradsher, Earl Lockridge First American edition of the Lyric ballad. So Atlan Q 16:264-7 O '17
Model American library of 1793. Sewanee R 24:456-75 O '16
Bradstreet company Bradstreet liable for credit reports; resumé of case. Bankers M 92:492-3 Ap '16
Brady, Anna Mae Ohio state movement. Kind M 30:109 D '17
How the kindergarten prepares for first grade. Kind M 31:133 Ja '19
Mother and the story. Kind M 30:13-14 S '17
Relation of the kindergarten and first grade. Kind M 31:167 F '19
Brahmanism Conception of Brahma, the philosophy of mysticism. L. C. Robertson. Monist 25:332-44 Ap '16
See also Caste; Hindum; Upanishads; Vedas
Bradfors, Edward J. New ideas for the new age. Constr Q 7: 323-26 Je '16
Bradfors, Henry Noel Foundations of Internationalism. English R 27:97,104 Ag '18
Brain
Allgemeinergebnissergebnisseunsererhirnforschung.C.undO.Vogt,bibligo5pl.141
Diag.JourfPsychol.undNeurol25Ergän-
zungshefte1:1279-1621.Je '19
Bemerkungenzumaufbau deshirnstammes
der ceteaen mit besonderer berücksich-
tung ihrer olie.(Aus dem Neurolo-
gischen Institut der Wiener Universität.
UntersuchungenDr.H.Brundyn-bibligo
7 diag.JourfPsychol.undNeurol24:128-66 '18
Human mind: a suggestion as to the consti-
tution of normal, alb-normal and super-
23:372-90 'Jl '19
Significanceofthe cerebralanalysis.Nature
103:396-7 Jl '19
Some conclusions based on studies in cerebellar
anthropology.C.W.M.Poynter,II.Am
Anthropol19:495-5020 '17
What is the unconscious?H.J.Mulford.Am
JPsychol30:383-9 Jl '19
see alsoDreams;Memory;Mindand
body;Nervous system;Psychology
Abnormalities and deiformities
Über mikrograffie.(Australia Neurorologischen
laboratorium der Universität Berlin,)
M.Blieschowsky,bibligo10pl.JourfPsychol
undNeurol22:1-47 '15
Concussions
Psychologie und hirnverletztenfürsorge.W.
Pfeifers,bibligo2pl. Ztschr.f Angew
Psychol.und PsychoI.Sammelforsch14:75-89
1915
Diseases
Erster versuch einer pathologisch-anatomi-
schen einteilung strahlärer mottilitätstör-
ungen und bemerkungen über seine allge-
meine wissenschaftliche bedeutung.C.Vogt
undO.Vogt,bibligo feetnotes2 plJourf
Psychol. und Neurol24:1-19 '15
Pellonccephalomyelitis bei bullomus.(Kasu-
istische mittelungen)E.A.Paulus,bibligo
19 diag.JourfPsychol.undNeurol21:201-
20 '15
Psychose auf organischer basis oder angat-
psychose auf hysterischer basis. mit bemer-
LowerJourfPsychol.undNeurol22:217-24 Ag
18
Eine systemerkrankung im kleinhirn.G.Jel-
szmann,3 diag.JourfPsychol.undNeurol
25:2-6My '19
Über veränderungen des striatum bei tuber-
orubronurschen und deren bestehung zu den be-
funden bei anderen erkrankungen dieses
haupts. (Aus dem Neurologischen
laboratorium der Universität Berlin und
aus dem Städtischen speichensehau zu Bres-
laus, M.Blieschowsky und C.S.Frund.
Bibligo2 pl.JourfPsychol.undNeurol24:20-
47 '15
See also Feeble-minded; Insanity; Mental
diseases; Nervous system—Diseases; Psy-
chology, Pathological
Brain of the guns: story.A.Penn,Blackw103:
34-36,146-63 Ja '18
Brain workers. See Professional class
Brainerd, Gertrude Gardner
Paolo and Francesca theme in modern drama.
Poet Lore 27:390-405 '15
Brasted, William Clarence
Health 4:785-83 '18
Portraitt.Am J Pub Health7:882O '17
Brathwaite, W. G.
Obituaries as physical facts. Hibbert J 17:51-63 O
18
Brakensiek, Jessie D.
Reply to Eliminator of waste in the high
school.SchoolSci. and Math 18:48-52 Ja '18
Brasey, Berton
Idealist. po.journ Educ4:371 O '19 '10
Brehm, John
Omar, the poet. Open Court32:546-56S '18
Trebon, a lost empire. Open Court30:329-
34Je '16
Brand, C. Neville
Before battle; poem. English R 27:162 S '18
Leave; poem. English R28:1 Ja '19
Brand, Robert Henry
Problems relating to financing foreign govern-
ments. Bankers M 56:405-15 N '17
Brandelis, Erich
Dementia germanica. Am Law R 52:571-86 Jl
19
Little Prussia in an internment camp. Am
Law R 53:107-14 Ja '19
Brandele, Louis Dembiri
Portraitt.Am Law R 50:480 Jl '16
Brandell, Georg
Das interesse der schulkinder an den unter-
richtsfächern, bibligoZtsch f Angew Psy-
chol. u Psychol.SammelforscbBeihete10:
1-186 '15
Brandenburg, Erich
Diewieleinigenstaaten und europe. Deut-
sche Rundschau 172:21-41, 175-200 Ji-Agi '17
Brandenburg, George C., and Brandenburg,
Julia
Language development during the fourth year.
Pedagog Gym 22:14-29; 58:37-40 Mr 10, Mr
19 '19
Brandenburg, Julia. See Brandenburg, George
C. J. auth.
Brandon, Saint. See Brendan, Saint, of Ardf-
ert and Clonfert
Branden, F. V.
After reading Descartes; poem. English R 26:
294 Ap '18
Moon; poem. English R 28:9-10 Jl '19
Ode to the poets. English R 28:179-80 Mr '19
Poetry and reconstruction. English R 28:392-
3 Ap '19
Sonnet. English R 27:166 S '18
Walker among winds; poem. English R 27:
396 D '18
Braham, D. R.
Why do your depositors close their accounts?
Bankers M 52:555 Ap '18
Brenner, John Casper
Branom, Mendel Everett
Project-problem method in the teaching of
geography. J Geog 15:833-8 My '18
Branson, Edwin Bayer
Lower Elevator of coming and its fauna. J
Geol 24:839-94 O '16
Branting, (Kari) Hjalmar
Peace offensive. New Statesman 12:6-7 O 5
19
Brash, W. Barstely
Jesus and the common people. Lond Q R
152:354-69 O '19
Brashear, John Alfred
Allegheny observatory: a reply to E. F. Bige-
low. Pop Astron 24:404-6 Je '18
Bratton, Henry de. See Bracton, Henry de
Brachter, Howard S.
Community center conference. Playground
10:78-82 Je '16
Dr Luther Halsey Gulick. Playground 12:251-
2 O '18
Leadership in neighborhood centers. Play-
ground 10:464-6 F '17
Play for America. Playground 10:471-91 Mr '17
Self-respect. Playground 10:136-8 S '16
Theodore Roosevelt, a man who played. Play-
ground 12:587-8 Mr '19
What is fundamental to a neighborhood
center. Playground 10:208-10 S '15
Why I believe that community and neighbor-
hood centers, schools, and parks should be
under government direction and support.
Playground 10:83-86 Je '16
Breuer, C. L.
Calculation of the simplest chemical formula
from the percentage composition. School Sci
and Math 16:146-6 M '18
Chief object of high-school chemistry. School
Sci and Math 16:443-6 My
Fundamental concepts of electrical energy and
the beginning student. School Sci and Math
16:494-7 Je '16
Birkbeck scheme of educational reconstruction. New Statesman 10:12 O 6 '17

Broca, Auguste
La rééducation des mutilés. R de Paris 25:pt3: 335-97 My 15 '18

Brock, Nellie Burton
Jack: poem. Kind M 28:262 My '16

Brock, Sidney E.
More daylight opportunities. Am Phys Educ 17:23 46-6 D '18

Brookhurst, Thomas F.
Parson, poet, and beau, Sewanee R 25:469-81 O '17

Brockway, A. Fenner
Prisoner Warders and prison reform. New Statesman 5:955 S 15 '17

Broderick, Thomas Monteith
Look quarrying industry in Minnesota. J Geol 14:187-5 F '15

Brode, Frederick J.

Brode, Thomas Gregor
Obituary. Nature 98:9-10 S 7 '16

Brogan, Evelyn
Naughty Jack Frost. Kind M 28:210-12 Mr '16


Brokaw, Albert Dudley
Stage attachment for the metamorphic micaceous. J Geol 24:178-9 O '16

— and Smith, Leon Perdue
Zonal weathering of a hornblende gabbro. J Geol 24:305-6 F '16


Browns, published.
Peace procession. Spec 123:109 JI 26 '19

Brorenbrenner, J., and Schlessinger, M. J.
Rapid method for the identification of bacterial fermenting carbohydrates. Am J Pub Health 8:222-3 D '18

Bronson, Barnard S.
Science instruction. School Sci and Math 16: JI 3-22 AP '16

Bronst, Charlotte (Mrs Arthur B. Nicholls)
(Elisa Bell, pseud.)
Selections from the poetry of Charlotte, Emily, Anne, and Branwell Brontë, ed. by A. C. Benson. Review. Yale R n s 5:272-3 JI '16

Brontës as seen through French eyes. J. Masson. Lond Q R 131:62-72 Ja '19

Brontës by Emily Jane. (Elisa Bell, pseud.)
Selections from the poetry of Charlotte, Emily, Anne, and Branwell Brontë, ed. by A. C. Benson. Review. Yale R n s 5:273-5 JI '16

Brontës as seen through French eyes. J. Masson. Lond Q R 131:62-72 Ja '19

Bronzes

South Indian bronzes, by O. C. Gangooli. Review. Spec 116:86 Ja 15 '17

Brooks, Henry

Brooks, Rupert
Letters from America. Review. Spec 116:353-4 Mr 11 '16

Mémorie. J. Dornla. R Dux Mondes 6 per 43: 147-7 Ja 1 '16


Brooks, Oliphant Augustus
Discourse on war. Hibbert J 14:678-80 Ji '16

Shelley's interpretation of Christ and his teaching. Hibbert J 16:386-76 Ap '17


Brooks, Tucker
Titus Andronicus. Mod Lang Notes 34:246-7 Ap '19

Titus Andronicus and Shakespeare. Mod Lang Notes 34:33-6 Ja '19

Brooks, Julia Louise Clarke
Teaching a midsummer-night's dream. English J 7:497-511 O '18

Brooklyn, New York

Education

Galleries and museums
See Brooklyn Institute of arts and sciences

Politics and government
See New York (city)—Politics and government

Rapid transit

Brooklyn hospital dispensary
Brooklyn hospital dispensary, genito-urinary department. Soc Hygiene 5:280-2 Ap '17

Dispensary problems of gonorrhea and syphilis. A. N. Thomson. II plan Am J Pub Health 7:489-91 My '17

Brooklyn institute of arts and sciences
Recent acquisition of the Brooklyn museum; collection given by Mrs Joseph Epea Brown. Arts and Dec 2:828 Ap '18

Brooks, Charles Franklin
Defective office of the earth's rotation. School Sci and Math 17:517-21 Je '17

Island Nantucket. Geogr R 4:197-207 S '17

New England snowfall. Geogr R 3:322-40 Mr '17

Old-fashioned winter of 1917-18. Geogr R 5: 405-14 My '18

World-wide changes of temperature. Geogr R 2:249-55 O '16

Brooks, Charles Stephen
There's sipping and cheese to come. Yale R n s 5:386-78 Ja '17

Brooks, Eugene Clyde
North Carolina's new educational system. So Allan Q 18:785-98 O '19

Brooks, Neil Conwell
Fastsnacht- und Osterspiel. Mod Lang Notes 33:426-7 N '18

Brooks, Paul B.

Brooks, Phillips, bishop
Christmas carol. J Educ 84:223 D 21 '16


Brooks, Robert Clarkson
Commission manager government in San José. Cal. Nat. Munic R 8:238-41 Mr '17

Brooks, Robert P.
Study of the slow and over-aged child. Pedagog Sem 26:45-55 Mr '19

Brooks, Robert Preston
Howell Cobb and the crisis of 1850. Miss Val Hist R 4:279-98 D '17

Brooks, Romaine
On a figure of France crucified, painted by Brooks; poem. G. d'Annunzio. Pet Lore 27: 111-13 Ja '16

Brooks, Sumner Cushing
Methods of studying permeability of protozoa to salts. biblog Bot Gaz 64:250-49 S '17

New method of studying permeability. Bot Gaz 64:306-17 O '17

Permeability of the cell walls of allium. Bot Gaz 64:509-12 D '17
Brown, Philip Marshall.—Continued
Our Caribbean policy. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7: 412-22 J1 '18
Brown, Robert Marshall
Geography in recent books on education. J Geogr 15:860-84 F '18
Making wall maps of limited areas. School Sci and Math Oct:371-400 My '18
Our headset requirements. Geog R 5:119-26 H '18
Ples for better questions. J Geog 15:48-53 O '16
Teaching seasons. School Sci and Math 17: 107-10 F '17
Use of geographic materials. J Geol 16:135-9 D '17
Brown, Robert N. Rudmose
Spitsbergen, terra nullius. Geog R 7:311-21 My '19
Brown, Romu G.
Diloyalty of socialism. Am Law R 53:681-710 S '19
Brown, Samuel Windsor
Present legal status of religious instruction in
Brown, Thomas
Town planning and eighteenth-century satirists. E. N. Thompson. Mod Lang Notes 32:90-4 H '16
Brown, V. K.
Swimming pools. Playground 11:43-50 Ap '17
Brown, Walter H.
Health problems of the foreign born. Am J Pub Health 9:103-6 F '19
Brown, William Adams
Contribution of the church to the democracy of the future. Relig Educ 13:843-8 O '18
Is Christianity practicable? Hibbert J 14:335-
52Ja '16
Problem of Christianity. Philos R 25:305-14 My '16
Seminary of tomorrow. Harv Theol R 12:165-
78 Ap '19
Brown, William Eustis
Sewage disposal problems of a coast summer
resort. Am J Pub Health 7:944-8 N '18
Brown, William Garrett
Brown, William Montgomery, bishop
Christianity and war. Open Court 31:277-80 My '17
Brown, William Norman
Pdacanatran in modern Indian folklore. bibliog
Amer Oriental Soc Jour 32:1-4 F '19
Contents.—I. The relation of modern Indian folk-tales to Hindu scriptures. A discussion of individual stories represented in Hindu folklore.—II. Bibliography of Indian folk-tales
Proselytizing the Asuras (a note on Rig Veda
Brown, A. C.
Thermometer; reply to P. Carus. Open Court 39:439-41 Jl '16
Brown, A. D.
Physical education in the light of the present national situation. Am Phys Educ R 24:89-
74 My '17
Brown, Blanche Van Leuven
Education of crippled children. Kind M 29:127
Ja '17
Brown, Charles Farrar. See Ward, Artemus, pseud.
Brown, Douglas G.
Brown, F. W. Stella
Brown, Henry J.
Our renaissance—its meaning, aim, and
method. Class J 18:501-21 My '17
Brown, Maurice
King of the Jews. Drama no 24:496-529 N '16
Browne, Thomas J.
Habit and posture. bibilog Am Phys Educ R 21:89-91, 176-89 F-Mr '16
Browne, William W.
Pallacy of reading accurately gas percentages in the fermentation of lactose peptone bile
and lactose broth. Am J Pub Health 7:663
Ap '17
Improved technic in bacterial air analysis. Am
J Pub Health 7:53-3 Ja '17
Brownell, Baker
Five poems to Walt Whitman. Open Court 32:394-7 Jh '19
Brownell, Edith
Country sport in city clothes. Countryside M
22:68-9 F '18
Countryside women wanted. Countryside M
24:250-2 My '17
Brownell, Lady Maxwell
Nine relationships. English J 6:34-7 My '17
Brownell, Herbert
Laboratory manual—its purpose and contents.
School Sci and Math 19:530-4 Je '19
Modern quest for the philosopher's stone.
School Sci and Math 19:533-41 D '18
Browning, Cari Hamilton
Laboratory in the service of the hospital. Na-
ture 102:286-7 D 12 '18
Browning, Robert
Browning: how to know him. by W: L. Phelps.
Review. Yale R n a 5:635-7 Ap '16
Browning's botany and floral monuments. H.
Wilbur. Am Cath Q 44:540-54 Ap '19
Monologue of Browning. O. H. Palmer. Harv
Theol R 11:121-44 Ap '18
Brownlee, Fred Leslie
Church and democracy. Relig Educ 14:174-9 Je '19
Educational challenge to the churches. Relig
Educ 13:349-55 O '18
Brownlee, John
An investigation into the periodicity of meas-
less epidemics in the different districts of
London for the years 1899-1912. S. dune Roy
Soc of London Philos Trans 209 ser B 181-
90 Q 5 '19
Brownlow, Lady Adelaidc (Tailbot)
Lady Brownlow. Spec 118:386-7 Mr 31 '17
Brownson, Cretes Augustus
Brownson's political philosophy and to-day.
Brownson, Winnina E.
O '16
Bruce, Elia
Little Sallie stoles. Kind M 30:14-15 S '17
Bruce, Eric Henry Stuart
Use of alchemical in the present war. Dublin R
158:34-102 Ja '16
Bruce, Harold Lawton
English adaptations of Voltaire's plays. Mod
Lang Notes 32:247-8 Ap '17
Period of greatest popularity of Voltaire's
plays on the English stage. Mod Lang Notes
33:50-9 Ja '17
Tennyson and death. Sewanee R 25:434-56 O '17
Bruce, James Douglas
Galadad, Nascien, and some other names in
the Grail romances. Mod Lang Notes 33: 129-
37 Mr '18
Mordrain, Corbenic, and the Vulgate Grail
romances. Mod Lang Notes 34:386-97 N '18
Pellei, Pellinor, and Pellien in the old French
Arthurian romances. Mod Philol 16:113-28,
327-50 Ji, N '18
Bruce, Philip Alexander
Birds of my English water meadow. So Atlan Q
15:113-28 Ap '16
Recollections of my plantation teachers. So
Atlan Q 18:1-13 Ja '17
Bruce, Robert
Robert Bruce's rebellion in 1306. C. Johnson.
Eng Hist R 28:366-7 Ji '18
Bruce, Sophie
Washing tree. Kind M 30:376-8 D '17

Buchanan, Julian Eugen. Spokane country; its industries and cities. J Geog 14:386-61 My '16


Bucharest, Treaty of, 1918. See European war (1914-18).

Bucher, Walter H. On olivine and spherulites. J Geol 26:593-609 O '18

Buchez, Philippe Buchez; souveniers inédits. H: Jaudon. R Poil et Litt 57:169-72 Mr '15

Buchholz, John Theodore. Suspensor and early embryo of pinus. bibliblog II Bot Gaz 66:185-228 S '18


Buck, Carl Darling. ABC inscribed in old English runes. Mod Philol 17:212-2 Ag '19

Buck, C. S. Major, Inauguration of Hallman Class Philol 11:213-11 Ap '16


Buck, J. For words of battle, war, army, and soldier. Class Philol 14:1-19 Ja '19


Buck, Gertrude. Mother-love; drama. Drama no 33:1-30 F '19

Buck, Myra A. Baby Brulin. Kind M 31:186 F '19

Buck, O. H. Little gray squirrel; poem. Kind M '28 276 Je '16

Bucket shops. See Speculation

Buckham, John Wright. Enlarging place of Christ in modern thought. Constar Q 6:228-34 S '18


Speculation in science and philosophy. Open Court 31:716-19 D '17

What is Christian experience? Constar Q 6:247-58 Je '17


Budd, Emily A. Salt mines of Austria. J Geog 15:58-9 O '16

Budd, William. Typhoid fever: its nature, mode of spreading, and prevention. Am J Pub Health 8:610-12 Ag '18


King Sili's sacrifice: the story of the point of dawn in ancient India. P. Cusma. II Open Court 31:129-34 Mr '17

Koyasan monastery and its art treasures. Robert J. III Open Court 22:302-15 Mr '16


Unpanishedah and Buddhism versus Vedantc Brahmanism. P. Cusma. Open Court 33:358-52 Je '17


See also Art, Buddhist; Brahmanism; Hinduism


Pyrophyllitization, alteration, and illu~eration of rocks around Conception bay, Newfoundland, bibliblog J Geol 24:130-52 F '16

Budenz, Louis F. St Louis recall effort and its aftermath. Nat Munic R 8:412-16 Ag '19

St Louis street railway situation. Nat Munic R 7:591-5 N '18

Street railway executives and public ownership. Nat Munic R 8:54 Ja '19

Budget

Budget as an instrument of political reform. W. F. Willoughby. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:56-63 Ji '18

Discussion of the new era in budgets. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:56-63 Ji '18

France

Le budget et les impôts nouveaux. R. G. Lévy. R Deux Mondes 6: 54:177-87 Ji '16

La nouvelle forme du budget de la ville de Paris. C. Gallot. tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56:30-5 F-Mr '15


See also Finance—France

Great Britain


Coming budget. New Statesman 10:699-10 Mr 30 '18

Coming budget. Spec 120:587-8 Ap 6 '18

Mortgaging the future. Spec 118:599-6 My 12 '17

Proffer's budget. New Statesman 13:108 My 3 '19

Real war budget. Spec 116:585-9 Ap 6 '16


What of the budget. Candid no 10:395-411 My '16

See also Finance—Great Britain

Russia

Russian budget and prohibition. A. C. Robinson. Spec 117:823 N 18 '16

United States

Budget system and popular control. R. H. Tucker. So Atlan Q 17:96-112 Ap '18

Coming of the budget system. C. W. Collina. So Atlan Q 15:305-18 O '16

Executive responsibility and a national budget. N. M. Butler. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:46-9 Ji '17

Executive vs. the legislative budget. F. P. Grunenberg. Nat Munic R 7:167-73 Mr '18

Expert comment on the Good national budget bill, by technical authorities. Nat Munic R 8:408-11 Ag '19

Good national budget bill, with text. W. F. Willoughby. Nat Munic R 8:369-65 Ji '19

National budget—another angle. J. P. Chamberlain. Nat Munic R 8:572-3 O '19

Budget, Household. See Cost of living; Domestic Finance

Budget, Municipal


Bibliography

Select bibliography on municipal budget making. Nat Munic R 6:163-7 Ja '17
Budget, State
Budget amendment of the Maryland constitu-
Jl '17
Budget amendment of the Maryland constitu-
tion amendment. H. S. Chase. Nat Munic R 8:364-6
My '17
Development of the budget in Illinois. O. H.
Wright. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:64-8 Jl '18
First state executive budget. E. C. Harrington.
Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:16-20 Jl '18
New Jersey budget law. A. N. Pierson. Acad
Pol Sci Proc 8:69-74 Jl '18
Funding and evaluation of the executive budget in the
state governments. A. E. Buck. Nat Munic R 8:422-35 Ag '18
State budget systems. Am Pol Sci R 11:111-14
F '17
Summary of budget provisions. Am Pol Sci R
11:541-4 Ag '17
Virginia, war economy and budget system. L.
Hodges. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:50-3 Jl '18

Budgets, Personal. See Domestic finance

Buick
Bearing of some general biological facts on bud-
variation. E. M. East. Am Nat 61:129-
43 Mr '17
Purple bud sport on pale flowered lilac (syringa pericco). F. Cobb and H. H. Bartlett.
II Bot Gaz 65:562-3 Je '18

Buehler, Huber Gray
Private schools. Relig Educ 12:434-8,D '17

Buell, Llewellyn M., and N. H. Shelley. Mod Lang Notes 32:312-
13 My '17

Buenos Aires, Argentina
Buenos Aires, A. Glic. Geog 16:73-5 O '17
Buenos Aires, the city of luxury. C. S. Cooper.
II Travel 28:24-30 Mr '17

Banks
Ernesto Tornquist and co., limited, Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic. II Bankers M
94:603-7 My '17

Buffalo, New York
Bankers M 97:626-31 N '18

Banks
New Buffalo bank opens for business. II Bank-
ners M 93:591-9 D '16

Charter
Buffalo charter. M. F. Porter. Nat Munic R
6:79-84 Ja '17

Education
Buffalo survey. J Educ 83:322-3 Mr '21 '16
Six months of school administration in Buffalo
under a new comprehensive charter. J Educ 84:
339-42 O '12 '16

Galleries and museums
See Albright art gallery

Politics and government
Nat Munic R 6:278-9 Mr '17

Buffennoir, Maximilien
Flaubert et le romantisme d'après Madame Bovary. R Politt and Litt 56:690-5 N '16 '18
Leconte de Lisle et l'évolution du passé.
R. Politt and Litt 57:480-3, 465-8 Jl 19-Ag 2

Un poète mort pour la patrie: Joannis Pagan.
R Politt and Litt 56:477-9 Ag 3 '18

Un poète mort pour la patrie: Marcel Tous-
saint. R Politt and Litt 55:699-701 N '10 '17

Buglioni, Benedetto
Unpublished documents relating to the Ceppo
cathedral at Pietrasanta. A. Marquand. II Am J
Archaeol 22:381-77 O '18

Unpublished Documents relating to the work of
Benedetto and Santi Buglioni for Badia
tedalda. A. Marquand. II Am J Archaeol
22:381-77 Jl '18

Buglioni, Santi
Unpublished documents relating to the Ceppo
cathedral at Pietrasanta. A. Marquand. II Am J
Archaeol 22:381-77 O '18

Unpublished documents relating to the work of
Benedetto and Santi Buglioni for Badia
tedalda. A. Marquand. II Am J Archaeol
22:381-77 Jl '18

Buhrer, Albert
28:295 Ap '18

Sonnet. English R 27:35 Ag '18

Sonnet. English R 28:181 Mr '19

 Builders. See Contractors

Building
Planning work in industrial arts on the con-
struction of a new building. K. V. Carman.
Teach Coll Rec 17:247-82 My '16

Building outlook and the banker. N. F. Hogg-
son. Bankers M 93:205-7 F '19

He that is fond of building. N. F. Hoggson.
II Countrieside M 22:65 Ag '16

Hints on house building; the exterior covering.
C. E. White, Jr. II Countrieside M 22:
200-1 Ap '16

Land settlement and little of the grounds. Spec 116:
246-7 F '19

Walls and framing of the present-day house.
C. E. White, Jr. diags Countrieside M 22:
150 Mr '16

See also Architecture

Materials
See Building materials

Building laws and regulations
Building regulations for aesthetic ends. Am
Law 50:679-80 S '16

Pire limits districts and their importance.
C. T. Hassell. Nat Munic R 5:804-4 Ja '16

Building materials
Desirable treatment of the house exterior. W. F.
Taylor. II Countrieside M 22:82-3 F '16

Distinctive treatment of the little house ex-
terior. M. D. Gordon. II Countrieside M 22:
272-3 Mr '16

Hints on house building; the exterior cover-
ing. C. E. White, Jr. II Countrieside M 22:
200-1 Ap '16

Old Apollo temple and Livy xl. 51. T. Frank.

Walls and framing of the present-day house.
C. E. White, Jr. diags Countrieside M 22:
150 Mr '16

See also Cement; Plaie de mâchefer; Plaie
der terre; Stucco

Buildings, Portable. See Bath houses

Buildings, Public. See Public buildings

Bulsara, Ferdinand Eudoar
L'instituteur et la guerre. R Pollitt and Litt
57:69-72, 97-101 F '16 '19

Buol, Georges de Roquette-. See Roquette-
Buolus, Georges de, comte

Buolus, Henri
Minimum radiation visually perceptible.
Astrophys J 46:396-7 N '17

Buolus, Pierre de Roquette-. See Roquette-
Buolus, Pierre de

Bublis, See Fungi

Bubles
All summer bulb gardens. E. I. Farrington.
II Countrieside M 22:207-8 Ap '16

Growing bulbs in the house. L. E. Bayer.
II Countrieside M 23:84 Ag '16

Here's to the bulbs. J. H. McFarland.
II Countrieside M 24:208-9 My '17

Planting table for bulbs, indoors and out.
Countrieside M 23:150-1 S '16

Taking care of the summer bulbs. H. H. Henry.
II Countrieside M 23:225 N '16

Bulgaria
La Bulgarie, Beyens. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:874-84 Apr '15 '18
La Bulgarie et l'Europe. P. Louis. R Pollitt
and Litt 57:199-203 Mr '19
La Belgique et l'Europe. P. Louis. R Pollitt and Litt 56:
394-7 Je 29 '18

Erinnerungen an den bulgarischen hof. H. von
Egloffstein. Deutsche Rundschau 166:439-40
Mr '16
BURGESS, Ernest Watson
Sketch. Univ Chie. M 9:16 N '16

BURGESS, Warren Randolph, and others
Military training in the public school. bibilog
Teach Coll Rec 15:141-60 Mr '17

BURGESS, William
Child's right to sex instruction. Relig Educ 43:
634-5 Je 8 '16.

BURGARY and burgarians. See Theloves

BURGONJE, Frank Ward
Children's crusade in Cincinnati. J Educ 83:
634-5 Je 8 '16.

BURIAL
Greek ideas of an afterworld. O. O. Norris.
Monist 27:57-82 Ja '17

Land of funerals; picturesque customs on the
Chinese-Japanese islands of Lu Chu or
Okinawa. G. E. Mitchell. II Travel 22:41 Ja
19
See also Indians of North America—Mortu-
ary customs

BURIAL law
53:359-18 My '19

BURK, Frederic Lister
Dr Burk's latest. J Educ 83:294-5 Mr 16 '16

BURKE, Agnes
First grade materials and stimuli. Teach Coll
Rec 20:118-35 Mr '19

BURKE, B. U.
Erasmus at the court of Satan. Open Court
30:718-19 D '16

BURKE, Edmund
Rediscovering Burke. R. Alden. English J 7:
122-4 B 15 '15

BURKE, Thomas
Lily of Limehouse. English R 22:422-31 My '16

Norton Folgate affair. English R 27:382-5 N
'16

BURKE, Jennie
Rural supervision in Tennessee. por J Educ
83:395-7 Ap 13 '16

BURKIN, Oscar Carl
Novels and exemplars of Cervantes in Germany.
Mod Lang Notes 32:401-5 N '16

BURKIN, Kari
Das tasten der blindenpunktschrift. bibil-
log Zisch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sam-
melforsch. Belffete 16:1-66 '17

BURLEIGH, Edith N.
Some principles of parole laws for girls. J
Crim Law 9:385-403 N '18

BURLAIRE
Religious burlesque in Aristophanes and else-
Ap '17

BURLING, Helen Alice, and Levine, Max
Concentration of glucose and lactose and viabil-
ty of coli-like bacteria. Am J Pub Health 8:
306-7 Ap '16

BURLING, Lancaster D.
Downwarping along joint planes at the close
of the Niagara and Acadian. J Geol 25:
146-9 F '17

Episodal lavas in the Glacier national park,
Montana. J Geol 44:228-67 Ap '16

BURLINGAME, Eugene Watson
Compound negative prefix on-o in Greek and

BURMA
Earthquake in Burma. F. N. Burn, Nature
100:265-6 D 8 '17

—Description and travel
Over the Burmo-Chinese frontier. L. R. Free-
man. II Travel 27:21-4 S '16

—Geology
See Geology—India

BURR, F. N.
Earthquake in Burma. Nature 100:265-6 D 6
'17

BURRIT-Prevost, Marguerite
Heures d'hiver. R de Paris 25.ppli:320-45 F 15
'18

BURRILL, Elizabeth Fraser
Instruction in mathematics for gifted pupils.
bibilog Pedagog Sem 24:589-83 D '17

BURRILL, Edward Laww Lawson. 1st baron
Late Lord Burnham. J. B. Firth. Spec 118:106-
7 Ja 22 '16

BURRILL, George, Jr.
Physical basis of bureau of municipal research.
Nat Munic R 5:465-9 Ji '16

BURRILL, Josephine May
Do they know us best. Sewanee R 25:283-
91 Ji '17

BURRILL, Maud
Mother, father and child—partners three.
Mod M 31:200 Mr '19

BURRILL, Stewart H.
Glenwood brook. Nature Study 13:357 N '17

BURRILL, William Henry
Astigmatism and brain work. bibilog Pedagog
Sem 25:225-38 S '18

Effect of tobacco on mental efficiency. bibilog
Pedagog Sem 24:397-317 S '17

Fundamental principle of hygiene. bibilog Ped-
agog Sem 25:323-38 D '18

Mental hygiene and the conditioned reflex.
bibilog Pedagog Sem 24:449-88 D '17

Optimum temperature for mental work. bibilog
Pedagog Sem 24:33-71 Mr '17

Significance of stimuli in the development of
the nervous system. bibilog Am J Psych-
chol 28:58-66 Ja '17

BURNQIST, Joseph Alfred Arner
Portrait. Travel 32:36 N '18

BURNS, Allen T.
Private and public welfare activities. Nat
Munic R 32:9-8 Mr '17

BURNS, Cecelia de

Ideals of democracy in England. Int J Ethics
37:433-45 Ji '17

Leibniz and Descartes. Monist 26:524-33 O '16

Leibniz's life and work. Monist 26:486-503 O '16

Medieval Internationalist. Monist 27:105-13 Ja
'17

Productivity and reconstruction. Int J Ethics
28:339-405 Ap '18

BURNS, Findley
Publications of the Forest service, classified
for teachers and students. School Sci and
Math 18:716-22 N '18

BURNS, Robert
Notes on Burns's first volume. F. B. Snyder.
Mod Philol 16:475-83 Ja '19

BURNSIDE, Margaret
Georgian English drive. English J 7:655-8 D '18

BURPKE, Frederick R.
Remarkable 1916 annual reports. Investment
12-13 My 5; 20-1 My 26 '17

BURPKE, Lawrence Johnston
Historical activities in Canada. 1915-1917. Miss
O. L. Hist R 3:268-82 S '14, S '18

BURR, Hanford Montrose
Dr Luther Halsey Gulick, missionary. Am
Phys Edu R 23:413-18 O '19

BURR, William Hubert
Relation of educational training to the prac-
tice of engineering. Columbia U Q 18:42-55
D '15

BURRARD, Sir Sidney Gerald
Plains of northern India and their relation-
ship to the Himalaya mountains. Nature 97:
39:3-4 Ji 6 '16

BURRELL, Florence Cotton
Indian college athletes for women in coedu-
cational institutions. Am Phys Educ R 22:
17-19 Ja '17

BURRELL, Edgar White
Faginism in popular plays. Drama no 23:446-
62 Ag '16

BURRELL, Thomas Jonathan
Appalachian. W. T. Releaste. por Bot Gaz 82:
153-5 Ag '16

BURROUGHs, Clara H.
Children love to imitate. Kind M 31:274 My
21 '19

BURROUGHS, E. A.
After four years; poem. Spec 121:391 O 12 '18
Burroughs, John
Nature study 13:206-6 My '17


Burroughs nature club

Burrow, Charles Kenneth
Toads 1915-17; poem. Spec 123:104 Ja 25 '19
Volunteer to his equipment; poem. Spec 120: 685 Mr '18 '18

Burt, Adna K.
Bad Mr Squirrel; a story for primary pupils. Nature Study 14:307-5 O '18

Blue violet. Nature Study 14:199-204 My '18
Sourwood and Miss Chickadee. Nature Study 13:383-9 D '17

Burt, Jean Brooke
Things divine; poem. J Educ 83:551 Mr 18 '16

Burt, W.
Granny Amputée. Spec 121:120-1 Ag '8 '18

Burntett, R. A.
Determination of electrical resistances by means of potential differences. School Sci and Math 16:615-17 D '16


Burton, C. B.

Burton, Charles Vandebeer. See Berkeley, Randal Thomas Mombray Berkeley, 8th earl of, J. auth.

—See Lindemann, F. A., jt. auth.

Burton, Ernest Dewitt
O '13-Ja. Ji-O '14, Ji-O '16

Burton, Pomery
Growing industrial unrest. por Bankers M 93:423-6 Ap '19

Burtt, Harold Ernest
Factors which influence the arousal of the primary visual memory image. Am J Psychol 27:87-118 Ja '16

Burwash, Edward Moore Jackson
Great Canadian chancellor. Lond Q R 132:74- 33 Ji '19

Burwash, Nathanael
Great Canadian chancellor. E: M. Burwash. Lond Q R 132:74-83 Ji '19

By, Jane
Change; poem. Spec 120:517 Mr 23 '18

By, John Bagnell
Date of the Notitia of Constantineple. Eng Hist R 31:442-3 Ji '18

Busecq, Ogier Ghislain de
Diplomatist of the sixteenth century. Blackw 291:515-27 Mr '18

Buch, Alfred
Verauche über die alkoholempfindlichkeit hirnverletzter. Jour F Psychol u Neurol 24:101-16 '18

Bush, Irving T.


Bush, Mary. See Learycraft, Julia Bearing, Jt. auth.

Bushman
Diary of a cattle expedition among the Hot- tentots in 1707. J. L. W. Stock. Eng Hist R 31:810-22 O '16

Bushnell, John Edward

Busick, Hilda
Child's responsibility to others. Kind M 30: 201 Je '18

Home-made doll's house affords interesting occupation for rainy days. Kind M 31:202 Mr '18

Interests which carry over from the kindergarten to the primary. Kind M 32:291 Je '16

Rhythm in the kindergarten. Kind M 30:231 Ap '16

Vacation occupations for the younger children. Kind M 30:280-2 Je '18

Business
Barriers in the way of progress. F. H. Sisson. Bankers M 99:156-9 Ag '19

Nineteen fifteen and nineteen sixteen—a review and forecast. T. Gibson. Moody 19:9-16 Ja '16


See also Accounting; Advertising; Banks and banking; Bonds; Capital; Chain stores; Chambers of commerce; Commerce; Commercial correspondence; Competition; Corporations; Cost accounting; Credit; Files and filing (documents); Finance; Government regulation of industry; Graphic methods; Industrial mobilisation; Industry; Loans; Manufacturers; Mercantilism; Money; Prices; Production; Stock exchange; Stocks; also headings beginning Business; also names of countries and states, subhead Industries and resources

Statistics


Business conditions

This is no time for gloom in the United States. G. A. Gaston. Bankers M 98:309- 12 Mr '19

Will our prosperity continue with a continuance of the war? F. E. Selldam. Moody 20: 17-20 Ja '17

Business correspondence. See Commercial correspondence

Business depression. See Panics

Business education
Banking and business training for women. II Bankers M 95:312-14 Je '18

Boys and girls in commercial work. J Educ 83: 601-2 Je Mr '16

Business-English situation in the secondary schools. L. S. Lyon. English J 7:576-87 N '18

Commerce teaching in Cincinnati. J Educ 83: 354 Mr 30 '16

Connecting up with business. J Educ 84:46 Jl 13 '16

Educational preparation for foreign trade. S.; MacClintock. Bankers M 97:824-4 N '18


Literature and composition for commercial pupils. R. K. Keyes. English J 8:51-3 F '19


Peirce school of business administration. II Bankers M 97:102 Ag '17

Remarkable new continuation university. J Educ 83:915-16 My 11 '16


See also Advertising—Study and teaching; Banking education; School statistics

Business failures. See Bankruptcy

Business letters. See Commercial correspondence

Business management and organization. See Industrial management
Business records. See Records (in business and industry)

Business soldier. Nemo. Spec 119:9 JI 7 '17

Business women and business training for women. II Bankers M 36:212-14 Ag 17


Busk, E. Burdach Wilson de. See De Busk, Burdach Wilson

Buskirk, Edgar F. van. See Van Buskirk, Edgar F.

Busse, Carl


Bussey, Gertrude Carman

Dr. Busanquet's doctrine of freedom. Philos R 15:12-19 S '16

Mechanism and the problem of freedom; with discussion by P. Carus. Monist 37:395-311 Ap 17

Butler, S. G.

Worker on his home. Hibbert J 17:387-90 Ap 19

Butler, A. E.

Housing experiment. Spec 122:390 Mr 29 '19

Butler, Amos William


Education after the war. Teach Col Rec 39:424-42 Je 19

Executive responsibility and a national budget. Acad Pol Sci Proc 3:46-9 JI 18

Greetings to the new Russia. Columbia U Q 12:386-42 Je 17

International mind: how to develop it. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:208-12 JI 18

Kingdom of light. Columbia U Q 12:380-3 '26 J 17

American education. Spec 122:226-F 23 '19

Portrait. Bankers M 35:383 O 17

Butler, Pierce

Sir Sidney Lee's Life of Shakespeare. Spec 124:258-8 Ap '16

Butler, Priscilla


Butler, Samuel, 1825-1902


Samuel Butler the third. A theological rebel. M. Acklom. Constr Q 5:182-200 Mr 17

Butte, Montana


Butter

Lipoids and vitamins in margarine and butter. J. de Ruitter. Nature 98:704 F 24 '16

See also Dairying

Butterfat

Intake of milk and fat production in cattle. Nature 102:433-4 Ja 30 '16

Butterfield, C. T. See Purdy, W. C., Jt. auth.

Butterfield, E. W.


Butterfield, Kenyon Leech

Ideal as to community responsibility. Relig Educ 13:307-13 O 18

Butterflies

Color key to the common butterflies. H. M. Heas. Nature Study 13:244-51 S '17


Some disguises of the mourning-cloak. H. A. Wickwire. II Nature Study 12:352-3 S '17

Some familiar butterflies. R. W. Shufeldt. II Nature Study 13:264-60 S '17


Studying butterflies. A. Zesch. II Nature Study 14:242-9 S '18

See also Moths

Poetry

Butterflies. M. Gutierrez Nijera. Poet Lore 30:98-8 Mr '19

Butterflies. S. Sasoon. New Statesman 12: 335 Ja 18 '19

Button, William J.


Button beads. See Beads

Butschak, Johannes

Batschak, a wandering scholar of the fifteenth century. M. Letts. Eng Hist R 22:22-33 Ja 17

Butzel, Fred M.

Ira W. Jayne. Playground 13:330-1 Mr '19

Bukey, Brian

School narrative. New Statesman 9:566-7 S 15 '17

Buxton, Noel Edward

Colonial principles and the war settlement. Hibbert J 15:583-94 Ja '18

 Liberation of Bohemia. New Statesman 8: 419-20 F 3 '17

Buxton, Richard

Choice. New Statesman 13:394-5 JI 19 '19

Buxton, Sir (Thomas Fowell) Victor

Lady Victor Buxton. Spec 122:761-2 Je 14 '19

Buying. See Merchandising; Purchasing department

By their words ye shall know them; drama. S. Alvarez Quintero and J. Alvarez Quintero. Drama no 25:26-39 F 17

Byas, Arthur Edwin

Mystical interpretation of art. Sewanee R 24: 177-92 Ap '16

Bytchkov, Nikolai Andreyevich

Une elite en exil: les Décembristes; mémoires du docteur Belogolovoy. R de Paris 25:pt: 619-34 Je 1 '18

Byers, Charles Alma

Doorways and entrance porches. Countryside M 22:350-1 Je 16

Sohl sisters and the war. Open Court 30:723-5 D '16

Byers, Corabelle

Molly. poem. Kind M 31:302 Je '16

Byers, Joseph Perkins

Prison reform. J Crim Law 6:872-84 Mr '16

Byrde, Margaretta

America at St Paul's; poem. Spec 118:461 Ap 21 '17

Byrne, Eugene Hugh

Erasca, va in Genoa. biblog Amer Oriental Soc Jour 33:178-87 Ja '18

Byrne, James

Plans for world organisation. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:375-9 JI 17

Probable changes in the laws of war. Am Law R 50:767-708 S '16

Byron, George Gordon Noel Byron, 6th baron

Byron and Gray. C. S. Northrop. Mod Lang Notes 23:310-15 My '17

Byron and Shelley. L. M. Buell. Mod Lang Notes 32:312-15 My '17

Byron and Shelley in Italy. R. M. Staufuer. Poet Lore 28:554-66. 793-21 S'-N '17

Byron and the British conscience. W. Haller. Nation 143:1-16 Ja 16


Preliminary to the Byron separation. S. C. Chess. Mod Lang Notes 54:156-63 Mr '18

Refrain in Byron's Maid of Athens. A. Scott. Class J 11:388-9 Mr '16
C

C. I. L. See Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum
Caes. See Caesa
Caeburn. John
Municipal farming—the latest enterprise of British local authorities. Nat Munic R 7: 321-320 '16
Cable, George Washington
Portrait. Countryside M 23:274 D '16
Cabinet, Ella (Lyman) (Mrs Richard Clarke Cabot)
Children's reading as a help in training character. Relig Educ 11:297-300 Je '16
Mature of Edith Cavell. J Educ 33:5-6 Ja 6 '16
Cabinet, Hugh
Harvard medical unit with the British expeditionary force in France. Harv Grad M 25: 305-10 Mr '17
Sympathy and society. Soc Hygiene 2:247-62 Jl '16
—See Smith, Edith Livingston, Jt. auth.
Cabot, Richard Clarke
Josiah Royce as a teacher. Philos R 25:466-72 My '16
Cabot, Mrs Richard Clarke. See Cabot, Ella
Cabot, Sebastian
Memoir of Sebastian Cabot. Review. Miss Val Hist R 3:202-4 Je '16
Cactus
Distribution of the cacti with especial reference to the role played by the root response to soil temperature and soil moisture. W. A. Cannon. Am Nat 50:456-42 Jl '16
Respiration in succulents. C. A. Shull. Bot Gaz 83:53-5 Ja. '17
Cadbury, Henry Joe
Possible case of Luhan authorship. Harv Theol R 10:337-44 Jl '17
Les cadets de France; drame. J. Clignet. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:383-83 S '16 '18
Cadiz expedition, 1596
Books brought from Spain in 1596. P. S. Allen. Eng Hist R 31:606-10 O '16
Cadmam, Samuel Parkes
American presidency and the war. Lond Q R 12:161-78 Ap '17
Organic unity of Christ's church. Contra R 4:458-85 S '16
United States and the war. Lond Q R 13:246-55 Ap '18
Cadmus, L. jr.
Is the copper market artificial? Investment W 19:280-1 Jl 16 '17
Cadoux, Cecil John
Subjective element in churchmanship. Conatr Q 7:317-30 S '19
Cadoux, Gaston
De la meilleure utilisation des combustibles en France et en Angleterre, son importance économiquement socialement. So de Statist de Paris Jour 50:229-33 Jl '18
L'oeuvre de la croix-rouge américaine en France. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 60:154- 30 Mr '19
La prospérité économique de l'Allemagne, sa place au milieu et la guerre. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 57:325-41 Ap '18
Cady, Mrs Bertha Louise (Chapman)
How shall we teach. Soc Hygiene 3:367-72 Jl '17
Cady, Le Roy
Fruit growing in Minnesota. J Geog 14:211-14 F '16
Caesar, Calus Julius
Caesar's first wife. M. E. Deutsch. Class Philol 12:93-96 Ja '17
Curious animal of the Hercynian forest as described in Caesar's Commentaries. W. W. Hyde. Class J 13:231-46 Jl '18
Date of composition of Caesar's Gallic war. M. Radin. Class Philol 13:283-300 Jl '18
Does the style of the Civil war justify the doubt as to its authenticity. M. G. Paslay. Class J 13:343-53 F '18
Ecc! Caesar vivit! L. M. Moote. Class J 13: 447-9 Mr '18
Julius Caesar in the English chronicles. F. S. Dunn. Class J 14:280-84 F '19
Caesars
Portraits
Die niederländischen imperatorenhüter im königlichen schloss zu Berlin. R. Oldenburg. Ii Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 38: 208-12 '17
Le café-chantant; conte. E. Rhals. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:522-56 Je 1 '19
Cagnat, René
L'annone d'Afrique. Acad d Inscr Mémoires 40:247-77 '16
Caiaian, Cornelius Francis
Citizen co-operation with the police department. J Crim Law 10:100-7 My '19
Cahen, Léon
La population parisienne au milieu du XVIIIe siècle. R de Paris 26,p15:146-70 S 1 '19
Calcos Islands. See Bahama islands
Calliot, Jules
La barbe-blonde. R de Paris 25,p4:797-817 Ag 15 '18
La reine Chrysostome. R de Paris 26,p5: 337-47 O 15 '18
Callioux, Pousse
Pluck, and some coolies. Blackw 203:395-401 Mr '18
Caine, William
Humoresque. English R 28:229-33 Mr '19
Calirnross, T. S.
Old and plain; poem. Spec 121:96-6 Jl 27 '18
Cairns, David S. Christianity and the science of religion. Constar Q 5:528-51 S '17

Caisson disease Standards for the prevention of compressed air illness. S. Erdman, Am J Pub Health 8:431-4 Jl '16

Cajal, Santiago Alomarous forms in writing numbers. School Sci and Math 18:246-7 Mr '16

La matrice de creation, Monist 26:557-65 O '16

On the history of Playfair's parallel-postulate, School Sci and Math 18:778-9 D '16

Cake urchins. See Sea urchins

Calabrash, Sheila My garden; poem. Countryside M 22:146 Mr '16

Calcium .

Spectra Effect of an electric field on the lines of calcium and lithium. J. T. Howell, J Astrophys J 44:87-102 S '16

On pole-effect. H. G. Gale, Astrophys J 45:142-4 Mr '17

Pole-effect in a calcium arc. H. G. Gale and W. T. Whitney, II Astrophys J 45:161-6 Mr '16


Preliminary observations of the spectra of calcium and iron when produced by cathode luminescence. A. S. King and E. Carter, diag Astrophys J 44:303-10 D '16

Calcium carbonate Role of inorganic agencies in the deposition of calcium carbonate. J. Johnston and E. D. Williamson, J Geol 24:729-50 N '16

Calcium in hydrogen Production in the electric furnace of the banded spectra ascribed to titanium oxide, calcium, manganese, and calcium hydride. A. S. King, II Astrophys J 43:341-6 Je '16

Calcium .


Calcula .

Calcutta. A. Metzner, J Geog 17:159-62 D '16


Calder, Chester G. Actors to unionize. Drama no 23:413-27 Ag '16

Drama, an act for democracy. Drama no 26:55-68 F '16

Calderhead, Iris G. Morality fragments from Norfolk. Mod Philol 14:1-9 My '16

Caldicòn de la Barca, Pedro La Española de Florencio; o, Bolas veras y amistad invencionero; ed by S. L. Millard Rosenberg. Review by A. Reyes. Revue His- panique 41 no 99:234-7 O '17

Caldwell, Adelbert Farrington Missquoted quotations. J Educ 83:122-3 F '3 '16

Caldwell, Otis William Central association of science and mathematics teachers report of the committee on a four-year high school science course. School Sci and Math 16:382-9 My '16

Economy in science teaching. Teach Col Rec 18:313-21 S '17


Calendars .

Collective bargaining, the democracy of industry. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:211-18 F '19

Calendars .

Reform plan for the year. F. Homburg, J Geog 16:1-7 S '17

Calendar reform and the date of Easter. A. Phin, Nature 103:284-5 Je 5 '16

Le congrès de la paix et le calendrier. C: Nordmann, R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:459-68 Ja '16 '19

Pour une réforme chronologique. C: Nordmann, R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:323-44 F 5 '19

Proposed change in the calendar. Pop Astron 26:425-7 Je '18

Reform of the calendar. H. Deslandres. Pop Astron 27:335-8 My '19


See also Date line; Dominical letter

Calendars .

Revue d'astrologie. See Calendar; Mexican

Calendar, Hebrew


Calendar, Maya


Calendar, Mexican


Calf. See Calves

Calhoun, George Miller Альфред, розенбет, and the law of Ar- carius. Class Philol 16:192-95 Ap '18

Евтанас и the Ευεσχηθα. Class Philol 11:386-94 O '16

Παραλίτη με τον δινηματικον. Class Philol 14:20-7 Ja '15

Status of Calibatratus in the litigation over Baja California state of Conon. Class Philol 13:410-12 O '18


California .


Antiquities .


Bank .

New bank legislation in California. Bankers M 35:602 My '16

Constitution

Non-partisan amendments in California defeated. Nat Munic R 5:118 Ja '16


Description and travel Along Monterey coast trails. M. R. Parsons. II Travel 30:34-7 D '15

California—a state of exhuberation. E. F. Allen, II Travel 30:6-11 D '15

Summer tour of southern California. W. S. Long. Am Cath Q 43:475-87 Jl '17

See also Deserts—United States; San Bernadino mountains; Sierra Nevada. (California)

Education

Awakening of a county. A. E. Wisnashp. II J Educ 84:149-9 Ag '16


Notable women members of the California board of education. J Educ 83:829 Je 8 '16


History

Drake memorial on the California coast. II Geogr 2:573-4 N '16

Industries and resources


Water power in California. A. H. Palmer, bib- logr II map J Geog 18:41-53 F '19
California—Continued

Moral conditions
California's fight for a red light abatement law. F. Hitchborn. Soc Hygiene 1:8-8 D '18
Organization that backed the California red light abatement bill. F. Hitchborn. Soc Hygiene 1:194-208 Mr '15

Prisons and reformatories
To create a department of psychiatry and sociology at the state prison in San Quentin. Cal. J Crim Law 10:143-4 My '19

California, Lower
Adventuring into Baja California. M. E. Edwards. II Travel 33:5-11 Je '19
Last American frontier. M. E. Edwards. II Travel 32:22-6 N '18

California university
History of mathematics at University of California at Los Angeles. School Sci and Math 19:462 My '19

Demonstration play school

Califfs. See Caliphs
Caliphs
Calistenics. See Gymnastics; Physical education and training
Calitkins, Frank Cathcart
Decimal grouping of the plagioclases. J Geol 25:197-9 F '17
Calkins, Gaye Nathan
General biology of the protozoan life cycle. bibliog Am Nat 50:257-70 My '16
Calkins, Mary Whiton
Foundation in Roche's philosophy for Christian theism. Philos R 25:282-93 My '16
Religious aspects of Int J Ethics 28:70-9 O '17
Personalistic conception of nature. Philos R 28:115-46 Mr '16
Calkins, R. D.
Commercial geography from the regional point of view. J Geog 17:13-25 S '18
Calkins, Raymond
Historical approach to the problem of church unity. Constr Q 5:467-83 S '17
Substitutes for the saloon. Playground 13:176-30 Ag '19
Calhoun, Agnes Indians
Calhoun, Hugh Longbourne
Supersaturation and turbine theory. Nature 102:397-8 Ja '9 '19
Calhoun, Sir Charles Edward
After two years of R. Blackwell 200:270-83 Ag '16
Washington office in war time. Blackw. 204:776-87; 205:23-33, 298-314 D '18-Ja, Mr '19
Calorimeters and calorimetry
Practical use of thermal bottles. R. B. Abbott. School Sci and Math 17:11-14 Ja '17
Calipdes. See Vases
Calciurns
Calix, Jane
Le roda. R de Paris 24,pt5:686-716 O 15 '19 (to be cont)

Calithrop, Everard Ferguson
Calver, Homer N.
Calvert, Edwin Elliott
City of pearls and thirst. Travel 27:14-17+ O '16
Calves
Proper care of a calf. II Nature Study 14:121-3 Mr '18
Calvet, J.
French Catholics and the Russian church. Constr Q 7:25-45 Mr '19
French literature during the war. Constr Q 4:582-612 S '16
Calvin, John
Calvin and Bolleau. B. M. Woodbridge. Mod Lang Notes 34:189-4 Mr '19
Calvinism
Une personnalité religieuse à Genève. 1853-1907. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31.561-98 F '16
See also Huguenots; Scotland—Religion
Calwall, Charles S.
Philadelphia—the world city. por Bankers M 97:607-16 N '18
Cam, Helen M.
English lands of the abbey of St. Riquier. Eng Hist R 31:443-7 Jl '16
Legend of immigrant birds. Eng Hist R 31:98-101 Ja '16
Cambage, Richard Hind
—See also Malden, Joseph Henry, Jr. auth.
Cambistry. See Exchange
Cambodia
Why I was decorated by King Sisowath; an adventure in photographing Cambodia's Westminster. H. C. McClung. II Travel 33:15-18 O '19
Cambon, Jules Martin
L'erreur allemande sur les Etats-Unis. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:529-36 F 1 '19
Cambrail, Archbishop of. See Penelos, Francois de Salignac de la Mothe
Cambridge drive. See European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—1917—Cambrai
Cambridge, Octavius Pickard-. See Pickard-Cambridge, Octavius
Cambridge university
Old universities. Spec 122:299-300 S 6 '19
Camels
Caravanning in the Australian desert. E. H. Gregory. Il map Travel 30:16-21 Ja '18
Page of camels. II Travel 33:17 Je '19
Cameras, See Photography
Cameron, Alfred E.
Insect association of a local environmental complex in the district of Holmes Chapel, Cheshire. Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52:37-78 '17
Cameron, John
Heterogenesis of vertebrate striated muscle, including a contribution to our knowledge regarding the structure and functions of the cell-nucleus. 14 pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 4:81-98 D '17-Mr '18
Cameroon. See Kamerun
Cammeraerts, Emile
Belgium's day in Belgium—a great speech by Cardinal Mercier. Spec 117:310-11 S 16 '16
Devant le sépulcre; poème. Spec 116:625 Ap 22 '16
Dimanche; poème. Spec 116:256 F 19 '16
Canada—Continued

Social life and customs
Pays normand et pays canadien; apercu social comparatif. L. Gerin. Roy Soc of Canada. Trans sci 3 v 11 sec i Mem: 175-291 D '17-'18

Canadian folk songs. See Folk songs, Canadian

Canadian industrial disputes investigation, act Canadian Industrial disputes act. V. S. Clark.
Acad Poli Sci Proc 7:110-15 Ja '17

Canadian literature. See French-Canadian literature

Canadian rebellion. See Canada—History—Reb

Canadian Rockies. See Rocky mountains—Canadi

Canadian Canal Zone. See Panama Canal, The (formerly Panama Canal Zone)

Canals

Great Britain
See Great Britain—Ways and communications, Ministry of

United States
Ohio canals. C. K. Chapman. map J Geog 17: 152-9 D '18
See also Waterways—United States

Canary islands
See also Tenerife

Canby, Henry Seidel
Back to nature. Yale R n s 6:755-67 Jl '17

Cancer
Cancer mortality among wage earners de

Cancer's place in general biology. W. C. Mac

Carty, biblog ii Am Nat 52:380-408 Ag '18

Mortality from cancer and other malignant tumora. Am J Pub Health 7:202 F '17

Mortality from cancer throughout the world, by F. L. Hoffman. Review. Am Statist Assem 15:830-1 S '16

On the alleged increase of cancer. W. F. Willco

cox. Am Statist Assem 15:701-82 S '17
See also Gall (botany); also Imperial cancer

research fund

Caso, Leonardo
Portait. Bankers M 97:777 D '18

Candes, Mrs Helen Churchill (Hungerford)
Rare tapestries after Watteau. Arts and Dee

8:134 Ja '18

Candler, Ada G.
Atlanta's new mayor. Nat Munic R 6:282-3 Mr '17

Candler, Edmund
Armenians. Blackw 206:226-45 Ag '19

Friend of Fs. Hen. Blackw 206:418-26 S '19

Garhwali. Spec 121:236-7 S 21 '18

Mer and Merat. Spec 121:756-8 D 28 '18

Mountains, flowers, and war. Blackw 203:121-

33 Ja '18

Old Baghdad-Kermanshah road. Blackw 204:

207-22 S '18

Shuster. Spec 121:576-8 N 23 '18

Candler, Martha
Community service, inc. Nat Munic R 8:436-

40 Ag '18

Progress in the memorial buildings move

ment. Playground 13:293-6 O '19

Cane sugar. See Sugar

Canfield, Dorothy. See Fisher, Dorothy

Canker, Blister. See Apple canker

Cann, Louise Gebhard
Life is always the same; drama. Drama no

14:1-20 My '19

Cannan, Edwin
British industry after the war. Econ J 26: 97-

104 Mr '18

Industrial unrest. Econ J 27:453-70 D '17

Report on food prices. Econ J 26:472-81 D '18

Cannery

See also Canneries; Canning and preserv-

ing; Sardines

Canneries
Fish canning industry. C. M. Hilliard. Am J Pub Health 8:202-4 Mr '18

In Mississippi canneries. H. C. Dwight. Child Lab Bul 5:106-8 Ag '16

Cannibalism
Cannibalism and human sacrifices. E. Lawren
cie. II Open Court 33:167-69 Mr '18

Penetrating the South American jungle. P. H. Fawcett. II Travel 27:9-14 Jl '16

Cannibalizing
Exploring in cannibal Australia. R. W. Shuf

feldt. II map Travel 33:30-4 O '19

Canning and preserving
Home canning of vegetables. A. C. Matthews.

Countrywide M 22:49 Ji '16

Present status of the preservation of food by canning and possibilities of increase. H. Borden. Am J Pub Health 8:158-6 Mr '18

Problems of canning operations. W. D. Bige

low. Am J Pub Health 8:212-16 Mr '18

See also Canned food; Drying (fruits and vegetables)

Canning clubs
Canning clubs in one state. B. E. Tittelworth.

Countrywide M 23:187-8 S '18

Cannon, Annie Jump
Edward Charles Pickering. Pop Astron 27: 177-83 Mr '19

Cannon, J. B.
Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 32 G Cygni.

Astrophys J 47:193-5 Ap '18

Cannon, William Armstrong
Distribution of the cacti with especial reference to the role played by the root response to soil moisture. Am Nat 50:435-42 Ji '16

Cannon, See Guna (orndance)

Canoe, Baldomero Sanin. See Sanin Cano, Baldomero

Canoes and canoeing
Discovering a part of America. F. A. Waugh.

Countrywide M 23:30 Ja '18

Cañon de Chally, Arizona
In the Canyon de Chelly: buildings of the cliff dwellers. C. D. Emery. II map Travel 33: 30-4 S '15

Canon law
Un groupe de recueils canoniques italiens des siecles XIV-XVI. P. Fournier. Acad d

Inscr Memoires 40:95-213 '16

See also Decretales, False

Canopus (star)
Canopus as seen from Florida. J. L. Kyle.

Pop Astron 26:100-2 F '18

Giant sun Canopus. C. N. Holmes. II Pop

Astron. 24:14-17 Ja '16

Canteen
Stock-pots and potato-pees. Spec 120:344-5 Mr

30 '19

Canter, Howard Vernon
Rhetorical elements in Livy's direct speeches.


18

Canterbury, Theodore, archbishop of. See

Theodore, archbishop of Canterbury

Canthelphorus
Sporangiophytic lepidophyte from the carbonifer
ous. H. Basiller. biblog II Bot Gaz 68:723-

195 '18

Canton, China
Two Chinese cities. A. M. Reece. II Open Court

32:13-33 F '18

Canton Christian college
What China thinks of Canton Christian col-

lege. Teach Col Rec 18:322-30 S '17

Cantonments. See Military training camps

Canton, Ohio
Portrait. Open Court 31:573 S '17
READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT

Canute, king of England
King Canute: song and ballad origins. L. Pound. Mod Lang Notes 24:162-5 Mr '19

Canvas

Cautouchoe. See Rubber

Caparn, Harold A.
How to Outdoors. Countrywide M 24:24, 64-6, 128-3, 196-7, 263-5, 334-5 Ja-Je '17

Cap, G. Phillips
Settlement scheme for Indians. Lond Q R 125:256-8 Ap '18

Cape Breton island
Coniferous sand dune in Cape Breton island. H. H. Harvey. II maps Bot Gaz 67:417-26 My 19

Vegetation of northern Cape Breton island. Nova Scotia. G: E. Nicholls, biblog 70 II Connecticut Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 22:

Cape of Good Hope royal observatory
Recent publications of the Cape observatory. Nature 82:596-7 Ja 27 '16

Cape Verde islands
Folkeire
See Folkeire—Cape Verde islands

Capell, Richard
Books for the trenches; poem. English R 26:165 Mr '18

Capes, William Parr
State municipal league. meetings. Nat Munic R 5:65-71; 8:31-5 Ja '16, Ja '17

Capillarity

Capital
Interest after the war. and the discussion. A. C. Pigou. Econ J 26:413-24 D '16
Levy on capital. Spec 119:267-8 S 22 '17
Raising new capital this year and next. W. Staaka, Investment W 20:8-9 D 8 '17

See also Banks and banking; Capitalists and financiers; Commerce; Finance; Interest; Investments; Labor and capital; Stocks: also Federal reserve board—Capital issues committee

Taxation
Le capital et les fluxors sur le capital. R. G. Lévy. Rev Deux Mondes 6 per 45:674-91 Je 1 '16

Capital levy. New Statesman 11:384-5 Ag 17 '18

Conscription of capital. Spec 119:591-2 N 24 '17

Conscription of capital. Spec 120:4-5 Ja 5 '18
Estimate of the capital wealth of the United Kingdom in private hands. J. C. Stamp. Econ J 28:276-86 S '15
Levy on capital. Spec 119:387-8 S 22 '17
Levy on capital. J. A. Mitchell. Econ J 28: 283-75 S '17

Methods of collecting taxes on income and capital. F. Y. Edgeworth. Econ J 29:115-63 Je '19

Readjustment of German finance by a capital levy. Econ J 29:31-105, 247-53 Mr, S '19

Special levy to discharge war debt. A. C. Pigou. Econ J 28:130-26 Je '18

Spenders and savers. Spec 123:7-8 Ja 4 '19
Tax on capital and redemption of debt. A. Hook. Econ J 28:147-57 Je '18

Taxes on capital; discussion. G. B. Shaw; A. C. Pigou. Econ J 28:345-9 S '18

True conception of wealth. Spec 119:671-2 D 8 '17

Capital and labor. See Labor and capital
Capital issues committee, Federal reserve board. See Federal reserve board—Capital issues committee

Capital punishment

Capitalism
Capitalism after the war. New Statesman 8: 413-14 F 3 '17


Capitalists and financiers
Capitalism after the war. New Statesman 8:413-14 F 3 '17

Modern Coelasus. J. J. Eaton. English R 27: 60-2 Ji '18

Capitalization
Why teach common and proper nouns. W. H. Wilcox. English J 8:174-5 Mr '19

Capitalization (finance). See Securities

Capitals (architecture)
Three notes on capitals. G. G. King. II Am J Archaeol 20:417-56 O '16

Caplin, Jessie F.
Explanation of the practical side of baking powder manufacture. School Sci and Math 17:774-6 D '17

Interpretation of results in chemistry teaching. School Sci and Math 16:22-4 Ja '16

Capó-Rodríguez, Pedro

Capper, Arthur
Portrait. Travel 31:27 Ag '18

Capps, Stephen Reid
Mount McKinley, a new national park. Travel 29:7-12 Mr '17

Capri, Island of
Three ways to Capri. M. R. Cram. II Travel 31:24-8 Je '18

Capuchins

Capus, (Vincent Marie) Alfred
Anarchy in the theatre. Poet Lore 27:180-4 Mr '16

Eloge. G. Rageot. R de Paris 24,pt1:161-81 J1 1 '17
Récéption de M. Alfred Capus. H. Bidou. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:449-56 Ji 15 '17

Caravans
Caravan trade of the Sahara. G. Loft. biblog map J Geog 15:221-6 Mr '17

Carbach, Clarence H.
Primary spelling. J Educ 82:208-9, 244-5 F 24- Mr '17

Carbaugh, Harvey Clarence
Separateness of military and civil jurisdiction. J Crim Law 9:571-86 F '19

Carbon
Carbon assimilation. G. B. Rigg. biblog Bot Gaz 64:518-21 J1 '17
Direct assimilation of organic carbon by consortod cultures. W. J. Robbins. biblog Il Bot Gaz 65:543-51 Je '18

Carbon dioxide
Root variations induced by carbon dioxide gas additions to soil. H. A. Noyes and others. Il Bot Gaz 66:384-73 O '18
Safe limit of carbon dioxide in the working atmosphere. G. O. Higley. biblog Am J Pub Health 8:477-81 Ji '18
Carbon disulphide

Carboniferous period. See Geology, Stratigraphie—Carboniferous; Paleontology—Carboniferous

Card index
English teacher's card file. L. G. Sutherland. J 6:111-13 F '17

Card system in business. See Files and filing (documents); Records (in business and industry)

Cardenio. History of; drama. See History of Cardenio (drama)

Cardiganshire, Wales
Early history of the counties of Carmarthen and Cardigan. J. G. Edwards. map Eng Hist R 31:30-8 Ja '16

Carduaceae

Carducci, Giosuè
Cà ira sonnetts. Poet Lore 27:34-52 My '16

Carey, Bernard W. See Hitchcock, John S., Jt. auth.

Carey, H. V. S.
Let down your arms; poem. English R 27:393 D '18

Soldier's return; poem. English R 27:316 N '18

Career, J. P.
Central Illinois tornado of May 26, 1917. Geog R 4:155-90 Ag '17

Career, Sophia

Caribbean region
Attitude of the United States toward the retention by European colonies of colonies in and around the Caribbean. W. J. Shepherd. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:339-405 Jl '17


Caribou
Caribou migration on the Yukon plateau in the autumn of 1916. J. H. Brownie. II Geog R 2:56-60 Jl '17

Caricatures and cartoons
Cartoons on the University of Chicago. E. J. O'Brien. Ill Univ Ch 8:145-50 F '16

Some war cartoons by Honore Daumier and a note on his American disciples. Jl Arts and Dec 7:408-9 Je '17

See also American war—Cartoons

Carleton, Edmund F.
Graduation school exhibit. J Educ 83:123-5 F '18

Carile, James
Soon, for the diffusion of useful knowledge. Open Court 33:70-6 F '19

Carlone, J. W. See Dingle, John William, bishop

Carlinge, Bishop of. See Dingle, John William, bishop

Carlowie, Mary Helen
Mary Hickson Carlowie, painter of gardens. E. R. Peyser. II por Countryside M 22:278-9 My '18

Carlyle, Thomas
French-German war. 1870-71; letter to the Times. Open Court 30:72-3 Ap '18


Carlyle and Germany. Medico. Open Court 30:215-23 D '18


Carne, Oliver. Reminiscences in Carlyle. A. H. Upham. Mod Lang Notes 33:408-14 N '18

Carman, Kenneth V.
Building work in industrial arts on the construction of a new building. Teach Col Rec 17:247-52 My '16

Carmarthenshire, Wales
Early history of the counties of Carmarthen and Cardigan. J. G. Edwards. map Eng Hist R 31:30-8 Ja '16

Carney, Mount

Carmody, Robert Daniel

Carmahon, David Hober
Financial difficulties of Lamartine, Mod Philo 18:143-50 Jl '18

Carewe, Andrew

Carnegie (ship)
Search for doubtful islands in the southern Pacific by the Carnegie. Geog R 1:504-5 Ap '16


Proposed changes in the Carnegie pension system. Harv Rev 25:35-8 S '16


Drama school
School of scene design. C. C. Clements. Drama no 29:120-8 F '18

School of applied industries
Ten years of the School of applied industries. Carnegie institute of technology. School Sci and Math 16:748-9 N '16

Carnegie institution of Washington
Carnegie institution and scientific research. Nature 99:355-7 Jl 12 '17

Carnegie institute and the humanities. Nature 101:184-8 8 My 18

Reports of Carnegie foundations. Nature 97: 48 Mr 9 '16

Carnegie technical schools. See Carnegie institute of technology

Carnegie trust for the universities of Scotland
Carnegie trust for the universities of Scotland. Nature 101:246-6 8 My 10 '18

Reports of Carnegie foundations. Nature 97: 48 Mr 9 '16

Carnegie United Kingdom trust
Carnegie libraries and educational welfare. Nature 103:253-4 My 29 '19

Physical welfare and public libraries. Nature 101:177-8 8 My 2 '18


Carnes, M. and Shearer, L. C.
Mechanical vs. manual stimulation in the determination of the cutaneous two-point Iman. Am J Psychol 37:417-19 Jl '16

Carney, Mabel
Service of Teachers college to rural education. Teach Col Rec 19:147-50 Mr 18

Carnivals. See Festivals

Carnivals, Winter. See Winter sports

Canivorous plants. See Insectivorous plants

Carnot, Pierre Paul François Cunellet. See Cunellet, Pierre Paul François

Carnot's principle
Caron, Albert Joseph
Apophony and rhyming words in vulgar Latin.compopoeias. Am J Philol 38:265-64 Jl '17

Hesiod's description of winter. Class Philol 12:226-36 Jl '17
L'imagination flamande dans l'école symbo-lique française. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 33:204-34 Je '18
On the French bots and bacselier. Mod Lang Notes 32:335-400 N '17
Pre-Islamic origins of the Persian perfect. Amer Oriental Soc Jour 33:117-21 Ap '19
Reduplication of consonants in vulgar Latin.

Carol, I. king of Rumania. See Charles, I. king of Rumania

Carr

Carpathian mountains
Carpathians: physiographic features controlling human geography. E. de Martonne. II maps Geogr 3:431-77 Je '17
Carpenter, C. Whitney, jr. Peculiar heathen Chinese. Travel 33:33-8 Je; 17-21 Jl '19
Specular princ of the garden of India. Travel 31:4-10 Jl '18
To India and roundabout. Travel 32:28-33 F '19

Carpenter, Edward
Meaning of it all; poem. Nature study 15:37 Jl '19
My days and dreams: being autobiographical notes. New York: Spec 117:165-90 Ap '12 '18
Story of my books. English R 2:108-22 F '16

Carpenter, George Herbert
Heredity and evolution. Nature 104:81-2 S '16
Scarcity of wasps. Nature 98:413 Ja '26 '17
Carpenter, H. C. Harold
Chemical detritus: iron of strain in iron and steel. Nature 102:521-3 F '27 '19
Commercial iron of unusual purity. Nature 100:124-5 O '18 '17
Control of the non-ferrous metal industries. Nature 100:284-5 D '18 '17
Future of the sinter-smelting industry in Great Britain. Nature 100:31-2 Ja '19 '20
Hot working of steel. Nature 102:194-5 N '17 '18
Influence of phosphorus in steel. Nature 100:124-5 D '18 '17
Influence of progressive cold work on pure copper. Nature 102:176-8 O '18 '17
Metalliferous ore of the iron and steel industry. Nature 100:17-8 S '16 '18
Metallurgy of iron and iron-carbon alloys. Nature 103:436 Jl '18 '19
Nickel industry. Nature 100:225-6 N '22 '17

Carpenter, Harry A.
General science. School Sci and Math 17:214-22 Mr '17

Carpenter, Joseph Ettlin
Theology of the Rev. Stopford Brooke. Hibbert J 15:56-74 O '16

Carpenter, Percy

Carpenter, Rhys

Carpenter, William Henry
University and the nation. Columbia U 19:343-60 S '17

Carpets. See Rugs

Carpio, Lope Félix de Vega. See Vega, Carlos. Lope Félix de Vega, C. Italo-American union. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:492-63 Jl '17

Carson, Albert
Mr Elliott's Defense of scientific materialism. Hibbert J 14:809-10 Jl '16

Carson, Osian
City managers' association. Nat Munic R 7: 46-5 Jl '18

Carson, Wilber Leater
English vocabulary of the high-school freshman. Class J 15:20-9 O '19

Carrel, Henri
L'effort militaire anglais. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:5-6, 289-307 N 1-15 '17

Carrel, Alexis
Deux traitbes des plaxes de guerre. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:935-40 O 15 '17

Carrickfergus, Ireland
Rock of Fergus. J. A. Strahan. Blackw 206: 357-400 S '19

Cartier, Eugène Anatole
Eugène Carrière; poéme. H. de Régner. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:818-18 D 1-19

Carriers. See Railroads; Shipping; Transportation

Carriers of disease. See Disease carriers

Carrick, Edgar Frederick
Prayers in time of war. Hibbert J 16:476-84 Ap '18

Carruthers, F. Gilbert
Relation between atomic weights and radio-active constants. Nature 96:565-6 Ja 20 '16
Carry on; poem, by the office boy. English J 7: 344 My '18

Carry on! serial. See Belth, John Hay

Cars
Prospect for the car companies. W. T. Connors. Investment W 15:16-11 Je 16 '17
See also Freight cars

Carslaw, Horatio Scott
Napier's logarithms; the development of his theory. Rev Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 50:130-42 '16


Carson, Sir Edward Henry
Sir E Carson retires. English R 26:164-7 F '18
Sir Edward Carson's speech. Spec 123:72 JI 19 '19

Carson, James
Commercial and financial agencies of Pan-American union. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:492-63 Jl '17

Carson, William
Ojibwa tales. J Am Folk-lore 30:491-3 O '17

Carstens, Carl Christian. See Carstens, Christian Carl

Carstens, Christian Carl
Rural community and prostitution. Soc Hygiene 1:58-44 M '17

Carts. See Transportation

Carter, C. Sydney
Bishop of London on Anglican and Wesleyan reunion; an Anglican view. Lond Q R 132: 15-23 Jl '19
Carter, Clarence Edwin  
Beginnings of British West Florida. Miss Val  
Oren. Jr. 1: 141-155 D '17  
British policy towards the American Indians  
in the South. 1769-8. Eng Hist R 33:37-56  
Ja '18

Carter, Edna, and King, Arthur Scott  
Further study of metallic spectra produced in  
the Sun. Astrophys J 49:244-58 My '19  
—See King, Arthur Scott, Jt. auth.

Carter, G. R.  
Tragic alliance of labour. Econ J 26:380-95 S  
'16

—and Houghton, H. W.  
Income tax on wages by quarterly assessment.  
Econ J 23:30-42 Mr '18

Carter, J. B.  
La cathédrale du sacrifice. R de Paris  
33:34-41 Ap 1 '18

Carter, Robert Brudeneil  
On an appearance of colour spectra to the  
aged. Nature 100:184-5 N 1 '17

Carter, William Samuel  
Adamson law: the employees' viewpoint. Acad  
Pol Sci Proc 7:155-81 S '19  
Effect of federal control on railway labor.  
Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:198-210 F '19  
Objectification of the intensified labor to  
compulsory arbitration. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:36-43 Ja '17

Carthage  
History

See Punic wars

Cartier, Jacques  
Jacques Cartier. M. F. Vallette. Am Cath Q  
44:40-51 Ja '18

Cartographers  
Dutch cartographers of the seventeenth cen-  

Cartoonists: Maps; Maps  
Cartoons. See Caricatures and cartoons; Euro-  
pean war—Cartoons

Carus, Paul  
Anglo-Saxon and Teuton. Open Court 31:117-  
19 F '17  
Arabian pictures. Open Court 32:466-76 Ag '18  
Art of Japanese Buddhism. Open Court 31:50-6  
Ja '17

Beverland. Shaw's prophecy. Open Court 31:  
624-5 Q '17

Cash, Open Court 30:786-85 D '16  
Ceremonialism in the outcome of the war. Open  
Court 30:697-78 Ag '16  
Ceremony celebrated under the Chinese re-  
public in honor of Confucius. Open Court  
32:145-72 Mr '18

De rerum natura. poem in German. With  
English translation. Open Court 33:524-47  
S '19

Death poem. Open Court 33:129-21 Mr '19  
Determinism of free will. Monist 37:306-11 Ap  
'17

Dostoevsky. Open Court 30:381-4 Ja '16  
Early Dutch art. Open Court 31:614-20 O '17  
Egyptian account of the creation. Open  
Court 31:25-59 JI '17

Election, Open Court 30:764-5 D '16  
English diplomacy. Open Court 31:458-64  
Ag '17

Ethics of nature. Open Court 30:547-8 S '16  
Fads in philosophy. Open Court 33:30-3 Ja '18  
Goethe rather than Nietzsche. Open Court 30:  
564-5 S '16

In reply to dualistic conceptions of mind.  
Monist 28:269-72 Ap '18

Italy and the war. Open Court 30:998-702 N '16  
Jewish translation of the Old Testament. Open  
Court 33:103-5 F '18

King Sivl's sacrifice. Open Court 31:129-34 Mr  
'17

Labyrinth and the pitcher of Traglatella.  
Open Court 32:407-34 Ji '18

Leibniz and Locke. Monist 27:137-42 Ja '17  
Letters to the Jews on their claim for independance.  
Open Court 30:350-61 Je '16

Mangasarian again. Open Court 30:446-8 JI  
'17

Moesen edition of the Koran. Open Court 31:  
761-4 D '17

New history of the early word. Open Court  
31:401-10 Ji '17

On psychological research. Open Court 33:552-74  
S '18

Oratory of cant. Open Court 30:70-9 F '16  
Our thermometer; with reply by C. A.  
Barghoorn and rejoinder. Open Court 30:187-  
82. 429-43 Mr '16

Pictures from the theater of war. Open Court  
30:378-85 Ja '16

Poesi Pushkin. Open Court 30:362-6 Je '16  
Poles and their Gothic descent. Open Court  
31:416-71 Je '17

Pragmatism and truth; reply to M. J. Flan-  
enery. Monist 26:134-7 Je '16

Pro-ally literature. Open Court 31:690-8 N  
'17

Racial characteristics. Open Court 31:55-9 Ja  
'17

Rasputin. Open Court 30:367-9 Je '16  
Reflections. See Russian artist. Open Court 30:346-9  
Je '16

Science, theology, and the church. Open  
Court 33:33-48 S '19

Slav and Goth. Open Court 31:569-72 S '17  
Solar light. Open Court 32:564-8 S '18

Stability of our constitution. Open Court  
31:561-3 S '17

Strand of the wind. Open Court 31:122-4 F '17  
Theoretical philosophy and practical life.  
Open Court 33:545-65 S '19

Theodore Roosevelt. Monist 26:249-50 Ap '16  
Upanishads. Open Court 32:328-32 Je '18

Vedantism, its intrinsic worth and its vag-  

War topics—in reply to my critics. Open Court  
30:87-125 F '16

Appreciation. P. Brunia. Open Court 33:585-  
8 S '19

Ideals of the life and work of Paul Carus.  
P. E. B. Jourdain. Open Court 33:531-3 S  
'19

Life and work. J. Goebel. por Open Court 33:  
513-21 S '19

Paul Carus: the philosopher, the editor, the  
man. L. G. Robinson. Open Court 32:355-6  
S '19

Carvalho, David Nunes  
Parallels in Surgery. por Bankers M 94:30-6.  
119-23 Ja-F '17

Steel pen points. Bankers M 92:717-18 Je '16

Carver, Ruth  
Coloured women. poem. English J 7:465-6 S '18

Carver, Thomas Nixon  
Liberalism at Harvard. Harv Grad M 27:  
778-88 Mr '19

Cary, Thomas Parker  
If you were to be surveyed? J Educ 83:236 Mr  
Z '16

Carya. See Hickory trees

Caryokinesis. See Karyokinesis

Casasus, Joaquim Demetrio  
Death of a distinguished Mexican statesman  
and banker, por Bankers M 92:425 Mr '16

Case, Edgar A.  
High school vote on national issues. J Educ  
94:633-4 D '21 '16

Case, Ernest C.  
Bowies  
Permo-carboniferous conditions versus permi-  
carboniferous time. J Geol 28:506-6 S '18

Case, Henry Jay  
Police telephones in New York city. Nat Munic  
R 5:87-9 Ja '16

Case, Millic E.  
High school accidents in New York city during  
1915. Am Statia Assn 15:318-23 S '16

Casement, Sir Roger  
Roger Casement. Deutsche Rundschau 168:  
161-7 Ag '16

Roger Casements gesammelte, aufsatz.  
Bedeutende Rundschau 169:141-9 O '16

Cashel, Rock of  
Storming of the Rock of Cashel by Lord  
Dublin. Monist 10:1647, 21 J. D. Seymour.  
Eng Hist R 32:373-81 Ji 17

Cashmira. See Kashmir
Caskets


Caskey, L. D.


Caspiri, W. A.

Le casque de la désée; piéce en quatre actes et un prologue. A. du Bos, R Poëli and Litt 58:621-2, 486-90, 523-9, 586-82, 688-96 Ag 3- O 5 '18.

Cass, E. R.
What value has the inspection of institutions? J Crim Law 70:76-81 My '19.

Cassander, George

Cassava
Making the staff of life in British Guiana. L. W. Vander. II Travel 24:26 My '19.

Cassavety, N. J.
Albanian question and Epirus. So Atlant Q 27:5-12-3 O '16.

Cassidy, Edna E., and Dallenbach, Karl M.


Cassel, Gustaf


Present situation of the foreign exchanges. Econ J 26:62-5, 319-23 Mr, S '16.

Cassel, William Haller
Transits of Mercury and Venus. Pop Astron 24:171-3 Mr '16.

Cassidy, James F.

Cassie, Maitland Alexander

Cassou, Paul

Caste

Caste and the new Indian constitution. St N. Singh. Lond Q R 132:100-8 Jl '19.


Casteau, Jacques de, marquis


Castle, William Ernest

New light on blending and Mendelian inheritance. billog Am Nat 50:321-34 Je '16.


Siamese, an albino-like color variation in catt. billog Am Nat 53:261-6 My '19.


Variability under inbreeding and cross-breeding. Am Nat 50:478-83 Mr '16.


Castle, William Richards, Jr.
Governor Long as a Harvard student. Harv Grad M 20:204-13 Je '17.

Castielen, Philip, and Bailey, Karl R.
Few facts to remember in the interpretation of botanical findings. Am J Pub Health 9:802-5 Ag '19.

Castles


Un crime allemand; la destruction de Courcy. G. Lefèvre-Pontalis. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:201-16 S 1 '17.

Castric-Ruzo, Carlos

Castles, William Richards, Jr.
Governor Long as a Harvard student. Harv Grad M 20:204-13 Je '17.

Castile, Lieutenant-Colonel de
Blaine de Monieu et la guerre de tranchées. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:201-16 S 1 '17.

Castrove-Cafio, Luis


Casualty

Cat
See Cats.


Catalasie

Separation of oxidase reactions from the cata-


Catalonia

Contea.—I Los esclavos en el siglo XIII.—II Los esclavos en el siglo XIV.—III Los esclavos en el siglo XV.—IV Mediciones de los derechos de esclavez para el sueldo.—V El valor o estima del esclavez asegurado.—VI Vigilancia de los esclavos fugitivos.—VII Trata de los esclavos.—VIII La fuga de esclavos.—IX Refusos de los esclavos fugitivos.—X Fuga de esclavos por mar.—XI Reconsecion y regreso de esclavos.—XII Penas impuestas a los esclavos.—XIII El seguro de esclavos.—XIV Con-
cclusion.—Apendices.

Catalysis


See also Colloids.

Catact


Catcher in the Rye.

Catch basins. See Sewerage—Catch basins.

Caterpillar tractors. See Tanks, Military.

Caterpillars
Caterpillar—Continued
What the woolly bear said. L. L. Hammond. II Nature Study 15:301-5 O '19
See also Bagworms; Butterflies; Moths
Cates, Dudley
Moving the cities. Nat Munic R 8:138-41 Mr '19
Cathedrals

England
Martyrdom of the English cathedrals. B. Whelan. Dublin R 34:1-26 Jt Jt 17 '19
France
L'art gothique ouvre de France. A. Michel. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:641-65 Ag 1 '16
See also Reims cathedral

Italy
Catherine of Alexandria, Saint
Miracle play at Dunstable. C. B. C. Thomas. Long Lang Notes 32:337-44 Je '17
Catherine of Racconigi, Saint
Catherine of Siena, Saint
Les premières années de Sainte Catherine de Sienne. J. Grente. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:3-36 Mr 1 '17
Catherine of Wurtzburg, queen of Westphalia
Noted as one of a fine duchesse. Weill. R de Paris 41:p12:864-77 Ap 15 '17
Cathode rays
Preliminary observations of the spectra of calcium and iron when produced by cathode luminescence. R. S. King and E. Carter. Diag Astrophys J 43:305-10 D 11 '16
Quantitative measurements of the conversion of cathode rays into Röntgen rays by anti-kathodes of different metals, by J. H. Gardini. Review. Nature 97:97 Mr 18 '16
See also Electrons; X-rays

Catholic church. See Roman Catholic church

Catlett, Fred W.
Municipalizing Seattle's street railways. Nat Munic R 8:194-6 Mr '19
Seattle re-elects councilmen. Nat Munic R 8:267-8 My '19
Seattle's municipal traction lines. Nat Munic R 8:329-30 Je '19
Cato, Publilius Valerius
Cator, Gerald
Theism as an intellectual polly. Philos R 27: 489-501 S '18
Cats
See also Siamese cats

Catskill mountains

Catt, Henri Alexander de
Crowned philosopher; memoirs of Frederick the Great, by Henri de Catt. C. Whibley. Blackw 301:236-46 F '17

Cattails
Tale of the cat-tail. F. W. Classen. II Nature Study 15:244-5 S '19
Catterick, D. H.
Reginald. English R 27:268-72 O '18

Cattle
Inheritance of milk and fat production in cattle. Nature 102:423-4 Ja 30 '19
See also Cows
Cattle feed. See Feeding and feeding stuffs
Cattle loan companies
Cattle loans. F. N. Shepherd. Bankers M 94: 12-16 Ja '17
Catullus, Caius Valerius

Caucasus
in cosmopolitan Caucasus. R. Hill. il Travel 25:28-30 D 16 '16
Caucasus mountains
Over the old Darlai pass. M. O. Williams. il map Travel 25:8-10 Mr 19 '19
Caucus
Down with the caucus. Candid no 9:71-7 F 16 '16
Cautley, Maurice
French universities and American students. Phi Delta Kappan M 26:200-20 D 17 '17
La psychologie des béligréments. R Polt and Litt 58:577-82, 613-17 O 5-19 '13
Causse and effect. Monist 29:463-75 Jt '19
Cavaliere, Fulvia
Thou shalt not pass; poem. Poet Lore 27: 123 Ja '16
Cavanaugh, Robert E.
Extension work in Latin. Class J 12:225-7 Ja '17
Cave, Charles John Philip
Audibility of thunder. Nature 104:123 O 16 '19
Cave dwellers. See Neanderthal race; Rock paintings

Cavell, Edith Louisa
Condamnée & mort par les Allemands; récit d'une compagne de Mlle Cavell. L. Thuluzé. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:948-51 Ap 1 '19
Message of Edith Cavell. E. L. Cabot. J Educ 84:5-6 Ja 6 '16
Cavell, Edith, Mount. See Edith Cavell, Mount
Cavey, Charles
Henry Dwight Holton. Am J Pub Health 7: 393-5 Mr 17 '16

Caverna, Charles
Caverna, Julia Harwood
Messenian in Greek tragedy. Class J 12:263-70 Ja '17

Caves
Area of caverns in southern Indiana. M. K. Davis. map J Geog 15:234-5 Mr 17 '17
Cave homes and shrines—stalactites and stalagmites. M. F. Vallette. Am Cath Q 41:572-87 O 16 '16
Caves, pits, and Sheol. A. T. Burbidge. Lond Q R 130:75-80 Jt '18
Porto Rican burial cave. R. T. Atikten. II plan Am Anthropol 20:296-300 Jt '18
See also Blindfolds; Dunlavy cave; Luray, Caverns of

Cawcourts, Ernest
Present and future government of war communities. Nat Munic R 5:83-80 Ja '19
Cayser, P. See Barbillion, Louis, Jt. auth.
Cazenueve, Paul
Les besoins de l'enseignement supérieur et son rôle. R Polt and Litt 57:289-311, 325-6 My 17 '17
Caves, Charles
Ce que m'a dit la femme au nes coupé; conte. M. d'Hartoy. R. Polt and Litt 57:343-4 Ag 30 '17

Cech, Svatopouš
Songs of the slave; poem. Poet Lore 27:114-16 Ja '16
Cecil, Algernon
Mr Knox's apologia. Dublin R 163:58-40 Ji '18


Cecil, Lord (Edgar Algernon) Robert
Lord Robert Cecil's speech. Spec 118:556 My '19 '17

New cabinet minister. Spec 116:576-7 F 26 '16

Two of two statesmen. Spec 128:126-7 Ag '19 '12

Cecil, Lord Hugh (Richard Heathcote)

Cecil, Lord William (Wallace; Eliza C.)

Cecil, Lord William Gascoyne-, bishop of Exeter
German patriotism. Hibbert J 14:601-11 Ap '16

Cecropia. See Moths

Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Celdiré, Mme Henriette
Emmenées en esclavage pour cultiver la terre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:852-6 Je 15 '17

Les otages cèvils dans les camps de représailles. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:300-13 Ja 1 '19

Les otages féminins dans les camps de représailles. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:655-68 D 1 '18

La passion des innocents. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:198-205 Mr 1 '19

Un type d'amoureux allemand. R Polt et Litt 56:245-6, 657-62 O 15-2 '18

Celebrations. See Festivals

Celebrations, Historical. See Historical celebrations

Celestial mechanics. See Mechanics, Celestial

Celebacy. See Spinsters

Cell, Voltaic. See Electric batteries

Cell-permeability. See Permeability

Cellini, Benvenuto
Artist, amator and assassin. W. G. Blakkle-Murdoch. ll por Arts and Dec 7:359-61 My '17

Cell, See Violoncello

Cells

Genetics of the organization of the insect egg. R. W. Hegner. Il Am Nat 51:641-61, 705-19 1 '17

Histogenesis of vertebrate striated muscle, including a contribution to our knowledge regarding structure and functions of the cell-nucleus. J. Cameron. 14 pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 43-98 D 17-'18 Mr '16

Life histories in the red algae. B. M. Davis. Am Nat 50:502-12 Ag '16

Nucleus and cytoplasm as vehicles of heredity. L. C. Dunn, bibliog Am Nat 51:286-300 My 17 '17


See also Embryology; Karyokinesis; Plant cells and tissues; Protoplasm

Celtic
Le coton et les industries de la cellulose. J. Meunier. Il R Sc 57:138-42, 168-77 Mr 1-15 '19

Celtic languages
La langue celtique dans les iles britanniques. M. G. Moliiot. 7 tab Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:111-54 Je '17

Celtic literature
Celtic books and their future. S. Gunn. So Atlan. Q 17:290-5 Q '15


Legende des Crimhthann's visit to fairyland. T. F. Cross. Mod Philol 15:21-9 Ap '17


See also Ballads, Gaelic; Legends, Celtic

Celts


Cetals in Italy
Pretence elements gallici nella storia e nella letteratura dell'Italia antica. E. Cocchia. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti 5 4:pi.19-51 '16

Cement
Country house of hollow tile and cement. Il plans Country-side M 23:26-7 Jl '16


See also Stucco

Cenotaph listening-post; poem. P. A. Barnett. Spec 123:245 Ag 23 '19

Cenotaphs
In Whitehall. C. Williams-Ellis. Spec 123:172-3 Ag 9 '19

Censorship of the press. See Damploage law; European war—Press reports and censorship; Freedom of the press

Census
United States

Census bureau. See United States—Census bureau

Central Africa. See Africa, Central
Central America
Botany
See Botany—Central America

Commerce
See Latin America—Commerce

Finance
See Finance—Central America

Geology
See Geology—Central America

Central American court of justice


Central Asia. See Asia

Central association of science and mathematic teachers


Meeting. 1917. Columbus, Ohio. School Sci and Math 18:180-8 F '18


Central Europe
Our allies in Central Europe. Spec 122:518-19 Ap 26 '18


La reconstruction de l'Europe danubienne. R. Pinon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:587-82 Je 1 '19

Central kitchen. See Cooperation in housekeeping; Kitche, Public

Central leather company
Central leather company. W. F. Moody. Moody 20:117-19 Mr '17
Chamberlain, Charles Joseph—Continued
Prothallia and sporelings of three New Zealand species of Lycopodium. Bot Gaz 63:51- 65 Ja ’17
Stable isotope paradox. bibliog Bot Gaz 61:355-72 My ’16
Chamberlain, George Earle
Umbrellas and an adequate army reserve. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:513-17 Ji ’16
Chamberlain, James Franklin
Learning; the story of a noted educator and his teaching geography. J Geol 15:9-16 S ’16
Chamberlain, Joseph
Joseph Chamberlain and tariff reform. W. Notestine, Sewanee R 25:40-56 Ja ’17
Chamberlain, Joseph P.
National budget—another angle. Nat Munic R 8:572-3 O ’17
Power of the United States under the constitution to enter into labor treaties. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:446-57 Ji ’19
Chamberlain, (Arthur) Neville
Mr Chamberlain’s nasco: National service volunteers. New Statesman 9:5-8 Ap 7 ’17
Chamberlin, Ralph Vary
Chamberlin, Rollin Thomas
Further studies at Vero, Florida. J Geol 25: 667-83 O ’17
—and Misses, W. Z.
Low-angie faulting. J Geol 26:1-44 Ja ’18
Chamberlin, Thomas Crowder
Investigation versus propaganda. J Geol 27:306-38 Ji ’19
World-organization after the world-war, an omnibilateral conference. J Geol 26:701-27 N ’18; Same cond. School Sci and Math 18: 63-5 Ja ’19
Chambers, Willis Arden
Longfellow’s attitude toward Goethe. Mod Philos 18:57-76 Je ’18
Chambers, J. Wheaton
Devil dancers of the Black temple. Travel 32: 11-14 Mr ’19
Chambers, L. P.
Necessary knowledge of reality. Philos R 25:501-17 N ’16
Chamber, Robert William
Chambers, William Lea
Chambers of commerce
Your chamber of commerce and your city government. H. A. Toulmin, Jr Nat Munic R 8:514-15 S ’17
Five Civic Organizations
Chapin, Clara (Longworth), comtesse de
Champraas, Battle of, at 1944 war—
Campagnes and battles—Western front—
1917—1918
Chaplin, Lake
Vacationing in the Lake Champlain country. D. M. Steele, Jr Travel 31:31-3 Je ’18
Champneys, A. W.
Veronica; poem. Spec 122:831 Ja 28 ’19
Chamousis, Henry Galliard de. See Galliard de Chamousis, Henry
Chancellor, Edwin Beresford
Chanda, Ramaprasad
Alpine strains in the Bengali people. Nature 98:491 P 22 ’17
Chandler, Albert Richard
Professor Huntington’s program of philosophic reform. Philos R 26:624-48 N ’17
Chandler, Edith E.
Bible and college culture. Relig Educ 12:325-9 O ’17
Chandler, Lucie
Sights and sounds of Bangkok. Travel 28: 26-9 N ’16
Chandra, Ram
What England has done for India. Open Court 31:148-50 Mr ’17
Chaney, Ralph W.
Ecological significance of the Eagle Creek flora of the Columbia River gorge. J Geol 26:577-92 O ’18
Chang Kia-ngau
Portrait. Bankers M 98:72 Ja ’19
Change
Making a change. Spec 122:420-1 Ap 5 ’19
Change of air. Blackw 204:178-93 Ag ’18
Channel islands
Early relations between Newfoundland and the Channel Islands. H. W. LeMesurier, map Geog R 2:449-67 D ’16
Chanson de Roland. See Roland, Chanson de
Chansons de geste
Flowers from blood in Old French literature. R. Weeks, Mod Lang Notes 33:503-4 D ’18
See also Alimier de Narbonne; Bevis of Hampton; Roland, Chanson de
Chant, Clarence Augustus
New Canadian observatory at Victoria, B. C. Nature 58:472-4 F 15 ’17
W. F. King, late chief astronomer for Canada. Pop Astron 24:337-40 Je ’16
Le chant de Praxé. Comtesse de Noailles. R de Paris 26:p1:60-1 Ja 1 ’19
Le chant du faune, Comtesse de Noailles. R de Paris 26:p1:58-60 Ja 1 ’19
Chant terrestrial; poem. C. Y. Rice. Open Court 33:278 My ’19
Chants (Gregorian, plain, etc.)
Boy choir and Gregorian chant. F. J. Kelly, Am Cath Q 44:52-4 Ja ’19
Chao Hsin Chu
Trading with the Orient. Bankers M 98:355-7 Mr ’19
Chapel royal
Queen Mary’s chapel royal. W. H. G. Flood. Engl Hist R 33:53-9 Ja ’18
Le chapelet d’ambre; poème. Comtesse de Noailles. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:381 My 15 ’19
Chapelons, Jacques
Sur les relations entre les nombres de classes de formes quadraatiques binaires de dé-
terminant négatif. Ecole Polytechnique Jour 2 ser 191-195 ’15
Chapin, Arthur B.
Municipal bonds over the counter and in small denominations. Nat Munic R 5:504-10 O ’16
Chapin, Francis Stuart
Budgets of Smith college girls. Am Statis Assn 15:149-56 Je ’16
Chapin, Roy Dickman
Across the continent on the Lincoln highway. Countryside M 23:87-8 Ag ’16
Chaplin, William H.
Graham’s laws of gaseous diffusion. School Sci and Math 17:593-7 Je ’17
Chaplain’s, Army
Chaplains in the great war. Dublin R 184:82-86 Ja ’19
Charles X, king of France
Le dernier rôle de François. L. Pingaud. R de Paris 26, p.454-520 Ap 1 17

Charles Frederick, grand duke of Baden
Anhänger und Gegner des staatsmachers Karl von Baden, 1811 bis 1815; zum hundertjährigen gedenktag der verfasung. G. Tumblit. J. Rundschau 17, 1-14 3 19 18

Charles the Great. See Charlemagne

Charles-Roux, J.

Charles' law


Charlier, Carl Wilhelm Ludwig
Monistic and dualistic conceptions of the stellar universe. Pop Astron 27:306-13 My 19 17

Charlotte, North Carolina
Mecklenburg declaration of independence. A. Henderson. Miss Val Hist R 5:107-16 S 18 17

Chariton, H. B.
Date of Livius labor's lost. Modern Lang Rev 13:257-66, 387-400 Ji-O 18 17

Charmes, Francis
Francis Charmes. P. Leroy-Beaulieu. R Deux Mondes 5, 32:461-62 1 17

Souvenirs sur Francis Charmes. E. Faguet. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:271-84 Mr 15 18 17

Charmes
Battle amulet of the North American Indians. W. T. Parker. Open Court 32:60-3 Ja '18


Some medieval charm-words, by M. McBryde, Jr. New Englander 25:322-304 Ji '18

War charms and kindred amulets. W. Ahrens. Open Court 33:21-9 Ji '19

Charpentier, Félix Constance Euphrosine (Dubayet)
Du consulat à l'empire; lettres d'une mère à sa fille. P. Masson. R Deux Mondes 6 per 12:35-36, 269-307 N 1-15 17

Charpentier, Gustave
Louise; opera. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 8:448 F 10 17

Modern Minotaur; the city as a destroyer of youth, and the opera Louise. Lens. New Statesman 8:417-19 F 3 17

Charpentier, John
Thebes Jefferson à Paris. R Polit et Litt 57: 311-14 My 17 17

Char, D. A.
Irish levies during the great French war. Eng Hist R 32:497-516 O 17

Chartered companies. See Staple, Company of

Charter, Jesse Allen
Problem method of teaching ideals. English J 4:461-62 O 17

Charters, Wernet Wallace
Preliminary observation of teaching. Pedagog Num 25:245-50 S 18

Charters
Two forged charters of Henry II. H. E. Saltor. Eng Hist R 34:64-8 Ja '19

Charter, Corporation. See Corporations

Charters, Municipal. See Municipal charters; also names of cities, subhead Charter

Chartography. See Charts; Maps

Charts
Stevens vitalize school work. II Educ 83: 422 Ap 20 16

Charts, Aeronautic. See Maps, Aeronautic

Chase, Mrs Agnes


Ch. A. George Henry

John Williams White. Harv Grad M 26:42-4 2 17

Chase, H. Lawton
Another fuse device. School Sci and Math 17: 120 F 17

Model structural steel in the laboratory. School Sci and Math 16:147 F '16

Chase, Harold B.
Kansas general manager system. Nat Munic R 7:384-7 Ji '18

Chase, Harry Woodburn


Chase, Harvey Stuart
Budget amendment of the Maryland constitution. Nat Munic R 6:302-5 My '17

Chase, Sara E.
Waste in arithmetic. Teach Col Rec 18:380-70 S 17

Chase, Stanley Perkins
Intellectual content of literature. English J 5:330-8 O '17

Chase, William Merritt
On the realist and the idealist; the fish of William M. Chase and the figures of Arthur B. Davies. Arts and Dec 8:34-4 N 17

William M. Chase dead. Arts and Dec 7:49 N 16

Chassalona, Joseph Coudurier de. See Coudurier de Chassalona, Joseph

Chassell, Clara Frances

Student religion in action. Relig Educ 12:415-22 18 19

See: Upton, Siegfried Maia Hansen, Jr. auth.

Chastity
Ideal of chastity. H. Ellis. Soc Hygiene 4:90 Ja '18

Chastity-testing mantle. See Arthurian romances

Chateaubriand, François Auguste René, vicomte Chateaubriand et les sauvages. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:217-26 My 1 '18


Lettres inédites de Chateaubriand et d'Augustin Thierry, publiées par A. Augustin-Thierry. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:93-16 N 1 19

Chateaux. See Castles

Chatham Islands. See Moriori tribe

Chatley, Herbert
Idealism as a force. Monist 27:151-7 Ja '17

Chatrian, Alexandre. See Errckmann-Chatrian

Chattanooga, Tennessee
Under Lookout mountain: impressions of famous battle grounds of the civil war. E. Hungerford. II Travel 26:14-15 Ap '16

Chattei mortgages. See Mortgages

Chatteia. See Property

Chatterji, Tapomohan
Light-bearer; drama. Drama no 31:383-9 Ag '18

Chaucer, Geoffrey


Chaucer and his poetry. by G. L. Kittredge. Review, Mod Philol 14:59-61 My '18


Chaucer and Wyctel, J. B. P. Tatlock. Mod Philol 14:257-68 S '18


READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT 117
Chaucer, Geoffrey—Continued
Deschamps' Ballade to Chaucer. T. A. Jenkins. Mod Lang Notes 33:268-78 My '18
Depriving Eustace of his clothes to T. A. Jenkins. G. H. Gerard. Mod Lang Notes 33: 537-8 N '18
Lewis Chaucer or Lewis Clifford? G. L. Kitchin. Mod Philol 14:515-16 Ja '17
New life-records of Chaucer. S. Moore. Mod Philol 16:49-52 My '18
North vs. Chaucer and Chaucer, H. R. Patch. Mod Lang Notes 33:377-80 Mr '18
Johannes de Chaucio Hauserger, J. M. Reade Jr. Mod Lang Notes 35:378-79 Je '19
On Chaucer's Aneldis and Arctis, M. Fabin. Mod Lang Notes 34:266-72 My '19
Prose of Canterbury Tales. J. D. Bruce. Mod Lang Notes 34:118-19 F '19
Second nun's prologue, Alius, and MacFay. Mod Philol 15:193-202 Ag '17
Uncritical appreciation. M. E. Gilchrist. Poet Lore 30:304-8 Je '18
Chaytor, Alfred Henry
Some trout-fishing in New Zealand. Blackw 266-77 Mr '18
Checks
Altered check—liability of bank paying. Bankers M 20:15-17 F '16
Bank in which check is deposited may enforce it where payment stopped; opinion. Bankers M 86:31-4 Jl '18
Bank liable on check certificated in violation of statute. Bankers M 99:334-7 S '19
Banks pay family bills by the multiple payment check plan. Bankers M 92:821-3 My '16
Budget check system. E. C. White, II Bankers M 93:159-93 Ag '16
Certification of raised check. Bankers M 93: 729-30 Ag '16
Check collection system. Bankers M 97:87-9 Jl '18
Check given to partnership used for personal debt. Bankers M 92:503-5 Ap '16
Check payable to corporation is not to be deposited in individual account of officer; opinion. Bankers M 99:184-8 Ag '19
Checks rejected for fictitious persons; opinion. Bankers M 98:40-3 Ja '19
Check remains property of depositor if bank acts negligently in refusing to collect. Bankers M 99:82-5 Jl '16
Checks rejected as forgeries by mistake; opinion. Bankers M 98:185-6 F '19
Country-wide par collection system. Bankers M 93:142-4 Jl '18
Damages for dishonor of a customer's check. Bankers M 93:151-2 Ag '16
Drawee bank may recover money paid on checks bearing forged indorsement. Bankers M 99:322-4 Jl '19
Federal check collection system. Bankers M 93:12-14 Jl '16
Memoranda on checks. Bankers M 92:79-80 Ja '16
Notice of protest of check mailed at proper time; opinion. Bankers M 95:509-31 Ap '16
Payment of a check may be stopped at any time before it is actually paid or certified; opinion. Bankers M 98:160-4 Ag '19
Payment of check out of banking hours. Bankers M 92:72-80 Ja '16
Real objection to the cheque tax. New Statesman 11:124-5 My '18
Right of bank cashing check to recover from indorser; opinion. Bankers M 98:709-10 Je '19
Talks about checks. Bankers M 99:519-21 My '19
Verbal instructions to honor checks drawn by agent; opinion. Bankers M 99:319-22 Mr '19
See also Forgeries
Cheese
Into primaleva China's heart. Travel 32:21-5 D '18
Up the Yangtze into Szechuan. Travel 32:5-10 N '18
Cheeli, Edwin. See Clesden, John Burton, Jr. auth.
Cheever, David Williams
Portraiture. Harv Grad M 24:626 Je '16
Retrospect; J. C. Warren. Harv Grad M 24:625-26 Je '16
La chekala. C: Génapex. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:385-78 Ja '16
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich
En mer. R Piot et Litt 55:789-90 D '22
On the highway: dramatic sketch. Drama no 3:18-20 Jl '18
Trois années. R Piot et Litt 56:144-9, 176-81, 211-15, 246-9, 276-80, 308-12, 348-52, 371-4, 409-12, 440-4, 478-81, 517-19 Mr '19
Anton Tchekhov. G. Savitch et E. Jaubert. R Piot et Litt 56:143-4 Mr '2 '18
Chekhov and modern Russia. H. Fye. English R 24:408-14 My '17
Short stories of Tchecov. L. S. Woolf. New Statesman 9:146-8 Ag '11
Cheesecake (Alaska)
Seagulls and white coffees at Chelsea. A. T. Ritchie. Spec 117:232 Ag 26 '18
Chemical elements
Same, tr. into French. R Sccl 56:41-4, 87-93 N 2-16 '18
Spectra and atomic numbers of the elements. J. E. Pauling. Astrophys J 49:276-81 My '19
Chemical experiments. See Chemical research
Chemical geology. See Geochemistry
Chemical industries
Colloids and chemical industry. W. C. Maddock. Nature 101:86-7; 102:454-5 Mr 28 '18, Ag 7 '19
Considerations sur l'influence chimique. R. P. Duell. R Sccl 57:581-3 O 4 '19
Modern chemical industries and public health. F. E. Franzoa. Am J Pub Health 7:266-72 Mr '19
Organisation and development of chemical industry and research. Nature 99:34-5 Mr 8 '17
Organisation of British chemical industries. Nature 97:483-4 Jl 20 '18
Position and prospects of chemical industry. Nature 97:317-18 Je '15
Society of chemical industry and the progress of the chemical arts. Nature 99:307-8 Je '14
Supply of pharmaceuticals and medicines in war times: its importance and dangers. C. L. LeWatt. Am J Pub Health 9:161-3 Mr '19
See also Chemistry, Technical; Chemists; Clay industries; Coal-tar products; Dyes and dyeing; also Seconde de chimie industrielle
France
L'industrie chimique française et la guerre. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:355- 46 Je 15 '18
Germany
Chemical industries of Germany. H. L. Hathcote. English R 22:64-75 Ja '16
Great Britain
Dyes and the development of British chemical industry. Nature 102:272-3 D 5 '18
Historical Introduction to chemistry by T. M. Lowry. Royal Society Nature 192:29-30 Mr 9 '16
Paracelse as a chemist and reformer of chemistry. J. M. Stillman. Monist 25:104-24 Ja '19

Study and teaching
Chemistry as an eliminator of waste in the high school. J. C. Blucher. School Sci and Math 17:702-7 N '17
Elimination of waste in the high school; reply to J. C. Blucher. J. D. Brakenhek. School Sci and Math 18:49-53 Ja '18
Chemistry experiment-supplementary reading. A. Bandel. School Sci and Math 17: 546-7 O '17

Chief object of high-school chemistry. O. L. Brauer. School Sci and Math 18:448-56 My '16
Content, method, and results of the high school course in chemistry. A. Gin. School Sci and Math 16:282-302 Ap '16
Interpretation of results in chemistry teaching. J. Caplin. School Sci and Math 16:22- 4 Je '16
Methods of increasing the efficiency of pupil and teacher in secondary school chemistry. W. Segerblom. School Sci and Math 16: 481-7 Je '16
Questionnaire in chemistry. E. M. Billings. School Sci and Math 15:134-8 F '16
Relation of high school chemistry to general chemistry in college. C. L. Fleece. School Sci and Math 15:138-24 Mr '16
Reply by the editor for chemistry to a letter asking what practical chemistry is taught in high school. F. R. Wade. School Sci and Math 17:591-3 O '17
Some problems for future solution. E. S. Hopkins. School Sci and Math 18:655-6 Mr '18
Study of the attainments of high school pupils in first year chemistry. J. O. Bell. School Sci and Math 18:482-32 My '18
Utilising waste fat for soap—a project for the chemistry class. School Sci and Math 16:733-4 N '18
Utilising qualitative chemistry. C. W. Gray. 2 School Sci and Math 16:733-4 N '18
What belongs in a high school chemistry course? School Sci and Math 15:167-72 F '17
Where are we in chemistry? W. H. Wiley. School Sci and Math 17:197-208 Mr '17
Chemistry, Agricultural. See Agricultural chemistry
Chemistry, Analytic
Trasformazione di prodotti della serie non naturale in prodotti di serie naturale, e vice versa. U. Filonillo. tables in next dec Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 12 '16

Chemical industries—Great Britain—Continued

Inorganic dyes, etc. Nature 95:239-41 F '17
Inorganic dyes. Nature 95:239-41 F '17
Inorganic dyes. Nature 95:239-41 F '17
Inorganic dyes. Nature 95:239-41 F '17
Inorganic dyes. Nature 95:239-41 F '17

Chemical laboratories

Natural worth of chemical laboratories. Nature 100:8 S 6 '17
Work of the government laboratory. Nature 95:411-12 Ja 26 '17

Chemical museum

Chemical museum for high schools. O. R. Poster. II School Sci and Math 19:612-14 O '16

Chemical reaction, Velocity

Idraulizzazione di acidi acifesa non naturi. U. Fumil. biblao foot-notes tables in next dec Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no S 3 '16

Chemical reactions

Mecanismo della reazione del Perkin. M. Bakunin and G. Fissacan. Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 11 '16

Chemical research

Experiment: relative value of commercial ammona waters by titration (neutralization) with comments apropos. E. Eastman. School Sci and Math 16:991-5 N '16

Chemical technology. See Chemical industries; Chemistry, Technical

Chemie des Dames. France. See European war—chemcampaings and battles—Western front—1918—German offensive

Chemin sans but; nouvelle. See Heuzev, Jules-Philippe

Chemistry

Chemical science and civilisation. F. G. Don. Nature 97:390-2 Je 29 '16
Chemistry and national prosperity. F. Soddy. Nature 97:390-2 Je 29 '16
Inter-allied co-operation in chemistry. Nature 97:817-5 N 19 '19
Recent progress of physics and chemistry to the college science courses. M. E. Maltby. Columbia U Q 18:56-63 D '15

There are also Agricultural chemistry; Air: Atoms; Catalysis; Colloids; Combustion; Crystallography; Electrons; Gases; Metallurgy; Physical chemistry; Radioactivity; Rare earths; Stereochimistry; also American chemical society; also headings beginning with chemical elements and names of chemical elements and substances

History


119
Chemistry, Animal. See Biological chemistry; physical chemistry.


Chemistry, Industrial. See Chemical industries; Chemistry, Technical.


Chemistry, Medical. See Physiological chemistry.

Chemistry, Mineralogical. See Mineralogical chemistry.


Determination des points de fusione en chimica organica. U. Fomillo. bibillog foot-notes tables in text diags S R de Napoli Accad Sci Lett. 2 ser 16 no 9 '16.

See also Carbon.

Chemistry, Pathological. See Physiological chemistry.


See also Catalysis; Homeoemy; Osmosis; Radioactivity; Thermodynamics; Valence (chemistry).

Chemistry, Physiological. See Physiological chemistry.


Chemical organization in Japan during the war. F. G. Donnan. Nature 97:82-3 Mr 23 '16.


See also Baking powder; Chemical industries; Clay industries; Coal-tar products; Explosives; Paper; Rubber; Textile industry and fabrics; also Institute of physical and chemical research, Japan.

Chemistry of food. See Food chemistry.


Chén, Yuan. See Yuan Chén.


Chemical agreements. See China—Foreign relations—Japan.


Revue littéraire. A. Beaulnier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:675-86 F 1 '16.

Chélin, Emilie. See Mosely, Emilie, pseud.


Cheques. See Checks.


Chester, Pennsylvania—Continued
Community league of nations. II Playground
13:145-51 JI '19

Chesteron, Gilbert Keith
Maternity and child welfare. New Statesman
12:116 My 3 '19

Wilfred Ward, appreciation. Dublin R 109:23-
32 JI '16

Chesnut blight. See Chestnut trees—Diseases
and pests

Chesnut trees
Diseases and pests
Notes on effect of dyes on endothia parasi-
tica. C. Rumbold. Bot Gas 64:250-2 S '17

Chevassus, R.
Nombres ronds et nombres trop prescs. R Scd
55:239-42 Ap 14 '17

Chévrement, Paul de
Deux voyages officiels à Constantinople. R de
Paris 25:p188-93, 314, 284-302 N 1-15 '18

Chervillon, André Louis
Au Magreb. R de Paris 25:p12-76, 97: 25:p12:
56-77, 469-73, 796-833 Ap 16-My 1, Je 1-15
'18
Aux pays d'Alsace et de Lorraine. R de
Paris 24:p80-149, 76: 9:p1-16-19
De l'Ancre & Péronne. R de Paris 24:p498-
500 D "18

Parenles Américains, juillet-septembre, 1918.
R de Paris 25:p508-509, 276-43; 26:p23-57
Lett 714 '18
La psychologie des belligérants, R Pollt et
Litt 56:97-107, 132-6 F 18 '18
Visites au front (Juin 1918). R Deux Mondon
5 per 36:383-48: 57:130-44; 40:46-80, 245-77
D 15 '16-Ja 1, Ji 1-15 '17
Quelques écrits sur la guerre. P. Flot. R
Pollt et Litt 55:391-4 Je 30 '17

Chew, Samuel Claggett
Ap '19

Cheyenne Indians
Early Cheyenne villages. G. B. Grinnell. plans
Am Anthropol 20:369-80 O '18
Fighting Cheyennes, by G. B. Grinnell. Re-
view. Am Anthropol 18:127-9 Ja '16

Two Cheyenne stories, ed. by S. Campbell. J
Am FolkL 19:258-65 Ji 16 '18

Cheyney, Edward Gheen
Development of the lumber Industry in Minne-
soota. Geog 14:180-95 N 18 '18

Je '19

Chicago
Chicago—its opportunities and advantages
for foreign trade and banking. A. Reynolds.
Bankers M 97:819-21 N '18

Banks
Great western bank, the Continental and com-
mercial national bank of Chicago. II Bankers
M 92:230-44 F '16

Churches
All Souls Sunday school; order of service. Relig
Educ 11:6-7 F '18

Civil service commission
Chicago's civil service. V. Yarros. Nat Munici
R 8:516-18 Ap '16

Crime and criminals
Chicago crime commission. R. H. Gault. J
Crim Law 10:8-12 My '19

Education
Chicago public high school athletic league.
19 '19
Public schools of Chicago during influenza
Health 9:2-19 Ja '19
School board situation in Chicago. G. Ed-
wards. Nat Munici R 8:186-7 Mr '19

Elections
Chicago's extraordinary election. Nat Munici
R 8:285 My '19
Chicago's primary and municipal elections.
Nat Munici R 8:548-90 Ji '18

Moral conditions
Story of the Committee of fifteen of Chicago.
C. W. Barnes. Soc Hygiene 4:146-56 Ap '18

Parks and playgrounds
Playground 10:96-109 Je '16

Police
Co-operation between the Chicago police and
the Illinois division of pardons and paroles.

Politics and government
Chicago's election reforms and fiscal pro-
gram. Nat Munici R 8:466-6 Ag '19
Chicago's great object lessons. V. S. Yarros.
Nat Munici R 8:529-38 Mr '17
Chicago's new city council. V. S. Yarros. Nat
Munici R 8:514-16 Ji '17

Home rule in Chicago. S. P. Jones. Nat
Munici R 8:726-84 S '17

Non-partisan ballot in municipal elections; a
consideration of its adaptability to Chicago.

Sunday question in Chicago. V. S. Yarros.
Nat Munici R 5:500-10 Ja '17

Woman voter and the spoils system in Chi-

Public utilities
Chicago commission on the municipal owner-
5:107 Ja '16

Rapid transit
Chicago's street railway situation. S. P. Jones.
Nat Munici R 6:500-10 Ji '17

Old errors bear their logical fruit in Chicago.
C. K. Mohler. Nat Munici R 8:481-93 S '18

Religion
City program of religious education. P. G.
Ward. Relig Educ 14:28-31 F '19

Sanitary affairs
Change in seasonal distribution of disease in
Chicago, and reduction in influenza, thereto.

Chicago's tuberculosis problem. J. D. Robert-

Venerable disease in Chicago. J. D. Robert-

Sewerage
Sewage disposal problem in Chicago. C. D.
Hill. map Am J Pub Health 8:833-7 N '18

Theaters
Adventuring in the drama. A. T. Aldis.
Drama no 26:129-35 F '17
Chicago's year of drama. Drama no 33:110-14
F '19

Obituary of the Fine arts theatre. Chicago.
A. Bissell. Drama no 26:827-33 My '17

Water supply
Chlorination of Chicago's water supply. J.
Ericsen. Am J Pub Health 8:772-8 O '18

Chicago and Eastern Illinois railroad
Chicago and Eastern Illinois railroad. M. C.
Laffey. Moody 19:405-8 Ag '16

Chicago, Milwaukee and St Paul railroad
Position of dealer on the common stock. H.
Reid. Investment W 19:3-4 Ji 21 '17

Chicago packers case. See Contraband of war

Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific railroad
Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific railway com-
pany. T. Gibbon. Moody 19:467-8 S '16

Rock Island re-established. L. V. Upmann.
Investment W 19:3-4 Ji 21 '17

Rock Island; reorganization by anesthesia. T.
Prince. Moody 19:469-22 Ag '16
Chicago university
Activities of the Board of recommendations. Univ Chic M 8:187-9 F '16
Cartoons. Univ Chic M 8:35-6 F '16
Centenary of the university. E. J. Goodspeed. II Univ Chic M 8:146-50 F '16
Chicago and the Greeks to the University of Chicago. F. W. Shepardson. Univ Chic M 8:183-5 Mr '16
Employment bureau of the university. A. Bowens. Univ Chic M 8:225-30 My '16
English play revival. F. H. Boynton. II Univ Chic M 8:251-4 Ap '16
Forms and ceremonies. F. W. Shepardson. Univ Chic M 8:248-50 Ap '16
Ida Noyes hall. II Univ Chic M 8:372-7 Je '16
Masque entitled 'The gift, given by the woman. University of Chicago. II Univ Chic M 8:377-80 Je '16
Military band of the university. F. M. Blanchard. II Univ Chic M 9:908-13 Ja '17
Shakespeare celebration at University. Univ Chic M 8:106-9 F '16
University and free speech: replies to Owen Wister's statement. J. R. Angell; L. Van der Essen. Univ Chic M 8:207-8 Mr '16
University and preparedness. Univ Chic M 9:229-33 Ap '17
University and the war. Univ Chic M 9:286-8, 327-31 My '17
Women's opportunities in Chicago. N. Miller. Univ Chic M 9:110-11 Je '17
Year at the university. J. R. Angell. Univ Chic M 9:11-13 N '16

Faculty
Accessions to the faculty. pors Univ Chic M 8:142-5 F '16

Graduates
Greetings on behalf of the college alumni. June 1916. W. S. Bond. Univ Chic M 8:446-8 Ji '16
Greetings on behalf of the graduate alumni. June 1916. H. H. Lewis. Univ Chic M 8:441-4 Ji '16

To the alumni of the University of Chicago. H. P. Judson. Univ Chic M 8:314-16 My '16

History
After ten years, since Dr. Harper's death. F. W. Shepardson. Univ Chic M 8:150-4 F '16
At the end of an era. F. W. Shepardson. Univ Chic M 8:381-3 Je '16
First daily publication at the university. G. A. Dorsey. Univ Chic M 8:322-5 My '16
First year: October 1, 1892, to October 1, 1893. A. K. Parker. Univ Chic M 8:68-75 D '16
From the Celebration code. June 1916. H. M. Jones. Univ Chic M 8:451-2 Ji '16
From the history of the university. T. W. Goodspeed. Univ Chic M 8:134-7, 189-92, 264-8, 331-6, 384-9 F-Je '16
From the president's quarterly statement. 1916. Univ Chic M 8:246-7 Ap '16
Quarter-centennial celebration. II Univ Chic M 8:425-35 Ji '16
Quarter-centennial celebration program. Univ Chic M 8:320-2 My '16

Students
Eve in the garden—the first woman student. E. M. Hook. Univ Chic M 8:198-200 Mr '16

Divinity school
Two hundred thousand dollar gift. Univ Chic M 8:197 Mr '16

Oriental institute
Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago. J. H. Breasted. II Am J Sem Lang 35:196-204 Ji '19

School of education
Department of education. W. S. Gray. II Univ Chic M 8:293-5 My '17

School of medicine
Medical Bulletin. Univ Chic M 8:484-6 Ji '17
Plan for establishing departments of medicine and surgery in the University of Chicago. Univ Chic M 9:586-9 D '16

Chicago woman's club
Work of the American speech committee of the National woman's club, and notes upon its school survey. K. K. Robbins. English J 7:183-76 Mr '16

Chickadees
Three chickadee friends. A. Linn. II Nature Study 13:387-77 D '17

Chickens, See Poultry

Chickering, Edward Conner
Direct method in Latin: results. Class J 11: 348-56 Mr '16

Chidester, Floyd E.
Sanitary surveys conducted by students. School Sci and Math 18:139-42 F '18

Chien, Sung Shu
Fragments of barium, strontium, and cerium on spirogyra. Bot Gaz 63:466-9 My '17

Chihiuahua
With the sword dancers of Mexico: May festival of northern Chihiuahua. S. C. Hulse and H. L. Schlegel. II Travel 26:16-21 D '16

Child, Charles Manning
Axial susceptibility gradients in algae. Bot Gaz 62:99-114 Ag '16

Child, James Mark
Cal-cli-fluk saga. Monist 27:467-74 Ji '17
Isaac Barrow: the drawer of tangents. Open Court 30:55-9 F '16

Child labor
Child labor and education. Relig Educ 13:60 F '18

Children. New Statesman 12:544-5 Mr 22 '19

Child labor and education. Relig Educ 13:60 F '18

Children's pensions help solve child labor problem. J Crim Law 10:283 Ag '19

See also Hours of labor; Newsboys

Poetry
Two poems. C. Sandburg. Child Labor Bul 5:132 N '16

Great Britain
Child labor after the war. Child Labor Bul 6:138-9 N '16
Steam for the educational engine. New Statesman 10:29-30 O '16

United States
Aged 12, has worked two years. II Child Labor Bul 4:171-3 F '16
Children in industry and the street trades. L. H. Nordheim. J Crim Law 8:228-33 J '17
Farmwork and schools in Kentucky. E. N. Clogper. II Child Labor Bul 5:178-206 F '17

In Mississippi canneries, H. C. Dwight. Child Labor Bul 5:103-6 Ag '16

New legislation in child labor reform. H. C. Dwight. Child Labor Bul 5:151-60 N '16
Passing of the breaker boy. F. I. Taylor. Child Labor Bul 5:501-2 Ag '16
Play spirit. J Educ 84:158 Ag 24 '16
Training children for work after the war. Am Labor Leg 3:1-20 Mr '16

Vocational scholarships. L. D. Wald. Child Labor Bul 5:7-8 My '16

See also National child labor committee
Child labor laws

See also Children—Law

United States

Attempted child labor legislation in North Carolina. Z. Weaver. Child Labor Bul 5:9-10 My '16

Brief for the Keating-Owen bill. T. I. Parkin-
son. Child Labor Bul 4:219-65 F '16


How the juvenile court helps to make child labor legislation effective. M. B. Ellis. Child Labor Bul 5:207-12 F '17

Local courts fail to convict child labor law violators. J. Crim Law 7:772-3 Ja '17

Milk will obey federal law. Child Labor Bul 5:136-7 N '16


Passing the federal child labor law. J. L. Fluskey. Child Labor Bul 5:9-13 Ag '16

Street trades regulation. E. N. Clopper. Child Labor Bul 5:94-104 Ag '16

Child study


Child study movement. A. M. Brady. Kind 108:108 Ja '15


Enfance du temps a faire on le droit d'etre enfant. M. Lobel. 8 tab 2 diag Ztschr f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 12:24-38 '16

General survey of child study. G. S. Hall. Pedagogy Sem 25:308-12 S '16

Growth of a child's concepts. C. Guillet. Pedagogy Sem 24:81-96 Mr '17

Kinderpsychologie. M. Reif. Spec 123:433-4 O 4 '15


Le lègue bei kindern und jungenleben. Eine umfrage in den polnischen schulen von Leon Burewski. Bibillog bibilog foot-

notes Ztschr f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch Heft 154-111 '17

Le mémoire esthétique du paysage che l'en-

fant. M. Grzegorzewska. R Polit et Litte 56: 181-3 Mr '16


Mental hygiene and the conditioned reflex. W. H. Burnham. bibillog Pedagogy Sem 24:419-45 D '17


Psychologisches aus kinderuntersuchungen in Rotow am Don. I. Spielrein. bibillog foot-

notes Ztschr f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 11:394-57 Je '16

Resultate der experimentellen untersuchung von kindern. L. E. von der kuren methode von Rossolimo. (Aus dem Institut für kinder-

psychologie und neurologie in Moskau) S. Rosolimo. Ztschr f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 12:210-20 '18

Speech of a 5th grade. A. J. Kroeber. Am Anthropolog 1:529-34 Q '16

See also Children—Growth and development—Psychology. Educational

Child welfare. See also Children—Care and hygiene—Child—Charities, protection, etc.

Childbirth

Fifteen thousand mothers die in the United States. Am J Pub Health 7:244-5 Mr '17


See also Stillbirths

Childers, Enskine

Might and right in Ireland. English R 23:512-

20 Je '19

Children

At the back of the child mind. Spec 118:459-

10 Ap ? '17

Babies. New Statesman 9:280-1 Ji 7 '17

Child and the war. Spec 119:288 z 22 '17

Child the leader in civilisation. J. B. Merrill. Kind M 22:163 Mr '17


Kinderseere. H. Heese. Deutsche Rundschau 181:177-200 N '19


What may a child learn at the dinner table? J. B. Merrill. Kind M 22:164 Mr '17

See also Adolescence; Adoption; Birth rate; Boys; Education; European war and

children; Family; Girls; Illegitimacy; Infants; Juvenile delinquency; Kindergarten; Mothers; Moving pictures for children;

Nurseries; Parents; Play; Playgrounds; School children; Teaching; War orphans; also American congress on child welfare; United States—Children's bureau; also headings beginning Child, Children's

Anecdotes and sayings


Care and hygiene


Feeding the child of three. Kind M 20:233-4 My '17

Health of our children. Nature 103:11 Mr 6 '13


Physical welfare and public libraries. Nature 101:177-8 My 2 '19

Proper food for children. Kind M 28:281 Je '16

Proper food for young children. Kind M 28: 245-9 My '16


See also Children—Diseases; Clothing and
dress—Children; Infant mortality; Infants—

Care and hygiene; School hygiene; Schools—

Medical inspection

Charities, protection, etc.

Care of delinquent and dependent children in


Ja '17

Children. New Statesman 12:544-5 Mr 22 '19


Educational control of the pre-school period. W. L. Dealey. Pedagogy Sem 24:114-40 Mr '17

Letters from boys and girls. Spec 116:377-8 Mr '16

Message of Governor Thomas W. Bickett of


See also Child hygiene; Welfare; Playgrounds; War orphans

Clothing and dress

See Clothing and dress—Children

Delinquency

See Juvenile delinquency
Children—Continued

Diseases
What we are doing to prevent tuberculosis among children. L. L. Harris. Am J Pub Health 8:131-4 F '18
See also Infantile paralysis

Education
See Education. Elementary; Education of children; Kindergarten

Employment
See Child labor

Growth and development
Child and school environment. M. J. Zigler. ciblog Pedagog Sem 25:23-7 Mr '18
Child's responsibility to others. H. Busiek. Kind M 30:281 Je '18
Language development during the fourth year. G. C. Brandenburg and J. Brandenburg. Pedagog Sem 23:14-24 Mr '18
Language status of three children at the same ages. W. V. G. Bateeman. ciblog Pedagog Sem 28:311-46 Je '18
Parallel learning curves of an infant in vocabulary and in voluntary control of the bladder. C. L. Hull and H. I. Hall. biolog diag Pedagog Sem 28:272-38 S '18
Small boy's newspapers and the evolution of a social conscience. O. C. Day. biolog Pedagog Sem 24:180-203 Je '17
Speech development of a child from eighteen months to six years. M. M. Nice. ciblog Pedagog Sem 24:204-43 Je '17
See also Child study

Health
See Children—Care and hygiene

American mother's right to her child. M. A. Greene. Am Law R 53:371-83 My '18
Missouri children's code commission. R. S. Wallace. Nat Music R 6:630-4 Mr '17
Some laws which, if more generally known and enforced, would decrease juvenile delinquency in Chicago. J Crim Law 5:404-6 F '18
State legislation. Child Labor Bul 5:135-6 N '18
What will be left for the states to do after the Keating bill becomes a law? F. Kelley. Child Labor Bul 5:74-7 My '16
See also Child labor laws; Juvenile courts; Juvenile delinquency; School laws and legislation

Management and training
Bad children results of negative methods. E. Hyatt. Kind M 30:104 D '17
Basic early education in the home on sound principles of child study. W. C. McBroom. Kind M 31:276-5 My '19
Begin to form the habits of your child from the time he is a mere infant. E. C. Cowles. Kind M 31:81 N '19
Come, let us live with our children. E. G. Young. Kind M 31:200-1 Mr '19
Every child instinctively desires to use hisemade, D. C. Fisher. Kind M 31:49-9 O '18
Freedom of the child. Kind M 29:257 Je '17
How music helps in the life of the home. J. Lewis. Kind M 31:576-7 My '18
Love and patience accomplish most with children. E. G. Young. Kind M 31:137 Ap '19
Mother's problem: to provide children every minute with something to do. D. C. Fisher. Kind M 31:16-18 S '18
Order of the knights of etiquette. J. B. Merrick. Kind M 28:257 My '18
Training little children. Kind M 30:110-11 D '17
Training little children. P. B. Towbridge. Kind M 30:201-3 Mr '18
Training the child in freedom. A. Woods. Relig Educ 14:12-15 F '19
Unwise reading, story-telling, or threats fill the child with fear. A. B. Harris. Kind M 31:47 O '18
Walks and talks with little children. B. Emeline. Kind M 30:78-9 N '17

See also Nurseries

Mortality
See also Infant mortality

Nutrition
See Children—Care and hygiene

Religion
Children's service and the children's sermon. J. M. F. Davis. Relig Educ 11:349-51 Ag '17
Child's religious life. E. A. Rayner. Relig Educ 12:403-7 D '17
Co-operative study of the religious life of children. Relig Educ 11:338-36 F '16
See also Religious education

See Children—Management and training

France
Kindergarten unit in France. Kind M 31:38-9 O '18
Great Britain
Health of our children. Nature 102:11 Mr 6 '19
War and children. C. Singh. Lond Q R 131:113-16 Ja '19

Philippine islands

Turkey
Picnic in Turkey. K. S. Hall. Playground 10: 401-2 Ja '17

United States
Patriotic play week and the war-time recreation drive. C. F. Weller. ciblog Playground 12:176-89 Ag '18
Children's movement and backward
Der intelligenzquotient als maas der kindlichenerfahrung. H. Jons. Zschar 11:11-14 '16
My bridge-approach. J. D. Randall. English J 6:551-5 O '17
Children, Abnormal and backward—Continued


Studies of the slow and over-aged child. R. F. Brooks. Pedagog Sem 24:49-55 Mr '19

Zur intelligenzprüfung der surückgebliebenen; erstmals von J. G. Rossmolin. 1 diag Zsche f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelors. 13:302-9 '18

See also Defectives; Feeble-minded; Retardation. Special classes and special schools

Children, Crippled. See Cripples

Children, Precocious

Instruction in mathematics for gifted pupils. biblog Pedagog Sem 24:569-83 D '17


Children's Jeirac fund

Teaching universal benevolence. J Educ 83: 585-6 My 25 '16

Children's amendments

Activities for little children. Playgroup 13: 252-4 S '19


How a little boy dramatized the recent revision of the Social's liberty. J. B. Merril. Kind M 25:139-40 F '17

Mother, father and child—partners three. W. D. Mckinley. Kind M 31:200 Mr '19


Finest looks to work and play together; how a nursery meets such a need. P. F. Gass. Kind M 31:189-9 F '19

See also Play

Children's bureau. See United States—Children's bureau

Children's clothes. See Clothing and dress—Children

Children's courts. See Juvenile courts

Children's drawings

Babes and sucklings. L. Binyon. New Statesman 10:82-3 O 20 '17

Children's food. See Children—Care and hygiene

Children's gardens


Educational values of children's gardens. A. J. Patterson. Nature Study 12:24-8 Mr '16


Mathilda the thirsty. A. E. Winship. ll J Educ 44:317 O 5 '16


Playing his own game. C. E. Hicks. Kind M 31:302 Je '18

See also School gardens

Children's literature


Walter de la Mare for children. S. Buchan. Spec 121:200-1 Ag 24 '18


See also Children's reading

Germany

Das schuldrama des 18. jahrhunderts unter dem Gesichtspunkt der entwicklent der Jugendliteratur. W. Gerlach. biblog foot¬
vot, Zsche f Geschiets u des Unterrichts 5 no 2:93-123 '15

Children's newspapers. See Newspapers, Children's

Children's parties

Puppets picnic party. J. E. Stewart. Kind M 31:133 Je '19

Children's plays

Animal folk in the meadow; a play for primary grades. J. M. Bellby. ll Nature Study 13:117-19 Mr '17


Children's poetry and rhyme


See also Kindergarten rhymes

Children's reading

Boy and his book. E. L. Miller. English J 7: 644-7 D '18

Child and the book in war times. C. W. Hunt. English J 7:457-96 O '18

Children's reading as a help in training character. E. L. Cabot. Relig Educ 11:207-20 Je '16

Outside reading. J. O. Englem. English J 6: 20-7 Ja '17

Outside reading in the Eugene high school. F. A. Scofield. English J 5:644-8 O '16

Reading aloud to the child. H. Gorland. Kind M 31:134 Ja '19

Reading interests of high-school pupils. G. W. Wellet. English J 8:474-97 O '16

Children's rooms

Furnishing of the child's bedroom and sleeping-porch. M. A. Harrington. ll Countryside M 2:77-7 F '16

See also Nurseries

Children's songs

Music is like sunshine; a necessity. H. A. Seymour. Kind M 31:132 Ja '19

Children's year


Chilis, Lysander D.

Act no. 601. Soc Hygiene 4:463-75 O '18

Chilis, Richard Spencer

How the commission-manager plan is getting along. Nat Munic R 4:371-82; 6:69-73 Ji '15, Ja '17

State manager plan. Nat Munic R 6:659-63 N '17

What will become of the government housing? Nat Munic R 8:48-50 Ja '19

See Rex, Frederick, Jt. author.

and others


Chile

Foreign relations

Notes between Great Britain and Chile respecting the sinking of the German cruiser Dresden in Chilean territorial waters. Am J Int Law 19:sup2-6 Ap '16

Industries and resources

See Salt peter, Chile

Politics and government


Chill, See Chile

Chilkat indians


Chills and fever. See Malaria

Chilton, Charles

Possil isopod belonging to the fresh-water genus phreatidus. biblog Roy Soc of New South Wales 39:1; Proc 81:365-83 '17

Some amphipoda and isopoda from Barrington tops. Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 50:89-98 '16

China


Floods and famine in China. D. W. Mead. J Geol 41:231-4 Mr '16


Agriculture
See Agriculture—China

Banks and banking
See Banks and banking—China

Commerce

American advertising in China. Travel 31:44-5 Je '18

Trading with the Orient. Chao Hsin Chu. Bankers M 88:355-7 Mr '19

Description and travel

Mountain of ten thousand years of life where the Manchu emperors had their summer residences. G. C. Pier. Il Travel 26:16-17+ Ap '18

On the road to Ta-ii Fu. R. C. Andrews. Il Travel 31:35-9 F '19

Over the Burmo-Chinese frontier. L. R. Free.

An. Travel 37:251-4 & 48 '18

Philosopher in the Orient. N. Pfeffer. Univ Chile M 8:359-63 Ap '18

Traveling in China's southland. R. C. Andrews. Il Geog R 6:133-48 Ag '18

Traveling third-class with the Chinese. C. K. Moch. Il Travel 27:34-5 Ag '18

See also Canton; Hangchow; Hong Kong; Peking; Sianfu; Yangtsze-Kiang; Yunnan province

Economic conditions

Can China save herself? G. Reid. Open Court 30:463-6 Ag '16

Ethnology
See Ethnology—China

Finance
See Finance—China

Foreign relations

Japan


Le China et le Japan; leurs relations, leur rôle dans la dernière guerre et dans la paix. R. Poit and Litt 57:292-5 My '17 '18

Documents regarding the Chengchia Tun affair between China and Japan. Am J Int Law 11:sup112-55 Ji '17

L'évolution de l'Asie orientale et l'alliance japonaise. 1894-1915. A. Gérard. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:368-81 My '15 '18

Exchange of notes between the United States and Japan concerning their mutual interest relating to the republic of China; with declaration of Chinese government concerning the notes. Am J Int Law 12:sup4-4 Ja '18


Treaties and exchanges of notes of May 25, 1915. Am J Int Law 10:sup18 Ja '18

Russia

Look to the East. Bankers M 96:657-61 Je '18


United States

China and the United States. Am Law R 52: 918-19 N '18

Exchange of notes between the United States and Japan concerning their mutual interests relating to the republic of China; with declaration of Chinese government concerning the notes. Am J Int Law 12:sup1-4 Ja '18


History

European war. 1914-

See European war—China

National characteristics

See National characteristics, Chinese

Politics and government

American ideals as applied to China. G. Blanken. Open Court 33:140-4 Mr '18


China's new president and the political outlook. E. C. Cooper. Lond Q R 128:241-60 O '17 '18

La Chine nouvelle; ses hommes d'état politique. A. Gérard. R Poit and Litt 57:513-17 Ag '18

L'Échec de la restauration monarchique en Chine. F. Furtan. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:368-81 My '15 '18

Nos alliés d'Extrême-Orient, Chine et Japon. J. O. Bland. Il Travel 27:34-5 Ag '18

Passing of the Chinese republic. J. O. P. Bland. Il Travel 27:34-5 Ag '18

Political situation in China. G. Reid. Open Court 30:308-12 My '16

La situation intérieure en Chine. F. Chalaye. R de Paris 26:p5:866-94 O '15 '19

President Yuan Shih Kai and the monarchical movement in China. E. C. Cooper. Lond Q R 128:72-81 Ji '17


Rebellion in China. New Statesman 9:319-20 Ji '17

Recent social and political changes in China. F. G. Henke. Open Court 30:449-52 Ag '18

Recent Osteuropa und Ostasien. L. von Mackay. Deutsche Rundschau 175:339-341 Je '18

Religion

See Confucius and Confucianism; Laotse

Sanitary affairs

See Public health—China

Social conditions


Social life and customs

Devil dancers of the Black temple. J. W. Chambers. Il Travel 32:11-14 Mr '19

Enchantment of the old order. A. Tisdale. Il Geog R 7:11-23 Ja '19

Peculiar hothouse Chinese. C. W. Carpenter, Jr. Il Travel 33:33-5 Je; 17-21 Ji '19


China (porcelain). See Pottery

Chinard, Gilbert

L'Amérique en temps de guerre. R Poit et Litt 56:489-93 Ag '11

Chinard, Joseph

Jouir de Chinard; poème. H. de Régner. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:10-11 D 1 '18

Chinaware. See Pottery

Chinchorra. See Chinchona

Chinese in France

Chinese labour in France. New Statesman 8:343 Ja '13 '17


Chinese in the United States. See Alien land laws
Chinese poetry
Chinese poems, tr. by A. Waley. New Statesman 10:438-7; 11:151-3 F 3, My 18 18
Chinese poems; contemplation of life. Montad 27:128-36 Ja 17
Les poésies chinoises de Boulliet. H. David. Mod. Philol. 18:685-73 Mr 18
Chinese social and political science association
Chinmayam, T. K.
Resonance radiation and the quantum theory.
Nature 104:254 D 13 '17
Chinnery
Progress of Christianity in India. Open Court 31:181-5 Mr 17
Chinsey, E. W. Pearson
Chintz
On chintzes and cretonnes. Arts and Dec 8:126 Ja 18
Chiperfield, Burnett Mitchell
Legal status of the National guard under the Army reorganization bill. J Crim Law 7: 672-8 Ja 17
Chippewa. See Ground squirrels
Chippewa Indıans
Chippewa tomahawk, an Indian heirloom with a history. W. T. Parker. II Open Court 30: 40-6 F 16
Chiquito Indians
Chiriquí, Panama
Antiquities
Chirography. See Writing
Chisol, Sir Valentine
Advance, India. Dublin R 14:28-44 Ja 19
Chisholm, George Goudie
Metal resources in the British iron and steel trade. J Geol 16:81-5 N 17
Political boundaries in relation to wider political problems. J Geol 17:85-81 N 18
Chislett, William, jr.
Influence of Nominus on 19th century English literature. Atl Ant Q 16:73-5 Ja 17
Chitincham Indians
Chitons. See Mollusks
Chitot, India
Chitot, the royal fortress city. E. Maddock Adv Travel 29:11-11 Q 17
Chloranthy
Further observations on chloranthy in drosera intermedias. M. Levine. bibliog II Bot Gaz 62:305-89 N '16
Chlorform
Chlorform as a parasim solvent in the imbedding process. D. M. Motter. Bot Gaz 11:251-2 Mr 16
Chlorophyll
Loss of chlorophyll. W: Crocker. Bot Gaz 87: 446-7 My '19
Chout, Joseph Hodges, 1832-1917
Foremost citizen of New York. L. P. Marvin. por by Harv Grad M 29:31-36 S '17
Choirs
Boy choir and Gregorian chant. F. J. Kelly. Am Cath Q 44:52-4 Ja '19
Choske, Gaston
La femme allemande. R Politt et Litt 55:571-6, 601-4 S 15 '17
Une revolution est-elle psychologiquement possible en Allemagne? R Politt et Litt 56: 281-4 My 4 '18
— and Vergein, Paul
La presse allemande. R Politt et Litt 56:465-9 Aug 3 '18
Choske, Louis-Frédéric
Sainte-Beuve et Adèle Couriard. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:377-54 O 15 '19
Cholera
Colloid and saline in shock and cholera. B. Moore. Nature 104:151-2 O 18 '19
Intravenous injections in cholera. W. M. Baylis. Nature 103:204 Ja 6 '19
Recent researches on cholera. L. Rogers. Nature 105:260-7 My 29 '19
Cholmley, Sir Hugh
Sir Hugh Cholmley's narrative of the siege of Scarborough. 1544-5; text, edited by C. H. Firth. Eng Hist R 33:568-72 O 17
Chondriosomes
Chondriosomes in plants. C. J. Chamberlain. Bot Gaz 67:270-1 Mr 19
Chopin, Jules
Les déceptions d'un astrophile. R de Paris 25,pt.4:563-86 Ji 15 '19
Un nouvel équilibre européen. R de Paris 35, pt1:969-94 F 15 '18
Les Tobago-Slovaques en Russie. R de Paris 25,pt.4:777-96 Ag 15 '18
Choral music. See Church music
Chorlog school
Chorlog school, originated by Hester Salnabury. J: Hodder. Drama no 22:436-45 Ag 16
Chosen. See Korea
Choy, J. K.
Financial and political affairs in China. Bankers M 29:70-3 Ja 19
Chrous, Charles
Lord Kelvin and terrestrial magnetism. Nature 97:509-12 Ag 17 '18
Magnetic observations during a solar eclipse. Nature 102:477 P 15 '19
Magnetic storm of August 11-12, 1919. Nature 103:506-6 Ag 28 '19
New procedure at American magnetic observatories. Nature 103:54-6 Mr 20 '19
Photographs of aurora. Nature 99:405-6 Ji 19 '17
Christien de Troyes
Drawbridge of the Graal castle: similarity between a bridge in Christien's Conte del Graal and one in the Irish story, The wooing of Emer. E. C. Dunn. Mod Lang Notes 31:129-37 Mr 18
Chrst. See Jesus Christ
Chresten, Theodore E.
Chrestendom. See Christianity
Christian VII, king of Denmark and Norway
King Christian VII. W. F. Reddaway. Eng Hist R 31:69-84 Ja 16
Christian art and symbolism
L'art gothiqueœuvre de France. A. Michel. Rev P. 26:458-66 Ag 1 16
See also Church architecture
Christian doctrine. See Theology
Christian education. See Religious education
Christian ethics
Conscience and Christ, by H. Rashdall. Review. Spec 117:15-19 JI '16
Ethical Christianity in Europe. J. Lindsay. Int J Ethics 28:253-56 Ja '18
Ground for hope. F. S. Marvin. Hibbert J 16: 52-72 Jl '17
Inner life as a suppressed ideal of conduct. Int J Ethics 27:91-100 J 16
Modern churches in council. Spec 117:286 S 2 '16
New year's homily. New Statesman 12:257-65 D 24 28 '16
Religion and morality according to St Thomas. T. V. Moore. Am Cath Q 42:572-83 G 17
Square deal—or the oblong? W. I. Fletcher. Bib Sac 71:35-50 Ja '17
See also Sin
Christian evidences. See Christianity—Evidence
Christian life
Don't worry. Student in armas. Spec 117:467-8 21 21 '16
Judgment of the cross. F. W. O. Ward. Lond Q 43:43-42 Ja '16
Religion of the ordinary soldier. J. C. Orme- rod. Spec 117:738 D 20 '16
See also Conduct of life; Faith; Prayer; Religious education; Spiritual life
Christian names. See Names, Personal
Christian socialism
Christian social and socialist tendencies. G. C. Binyon. Constr Q 5:268-80 Je '18
Christians and the missionary aspects of socialism. G. C. Binyon. Constr Q 7:476-93 S '19
Theological reaction of social democratic ideals. G. C. Binyon. Constr Q 6:99-113 Mr '18
See also Brotherhood of man; Church and social problems
Christian sociology. See Sociology, Christian
Christian unity. See Church unity
Christiania, Norway
Two Scandinavian capitals: Christiania and Stockholm. C. P. Cushing. H Travel 28:30-3 N '16
Sanitary affairs
Venerable disease in Christiania. Am J Pub Health 7:258 Mr '17
Christian faith.
Again what is Christianity? J. B. Pratt. Hibbert J 17:342-7 Ja '19
Can we still be Christians? H. M. Hughes. Lond Q 126:199-210 Ap '16
Catholicity. H. Symonds. Constr Q 4:536-40 S 16
Christianity and democracy. A. C. Mcgiffert. Hary Theol R 12:34-50 Ja '19
Christianity and Hindu character. G. C. Bin- yon. Constr Q 5:359-69 Je '17
Christianity as the climax of religious develop- ment. C. C. J. Webb. Constr Q 6:432-55 S '16
Christianity and the political ideal. H. S. M. Zwemer. Constr Q 7:171-84 Mr '19
Christianity upside down. Spec 117:180-2 Ag 12 '16
City of God. A. H. Lybyer. Bib Sac 73:1-12 Ja '16
Frightfulness as Christianity. Spec 116:599-600 My 15 '16
Incompetence of the mere scholar to interpret Christianity. E. Armitage. Hibbert J 14: 142-52 Ja '16
Nietzschean idea and the Christian ideal—su- bjectivism and saint. J. A. Jacob. Am Cath Q 41:452-91 Jl '16
Our rulers of the Galillean to be pacificists? H. W. Magoun. Bib Sac 73:56-72 Ja '16
Perfection of Christianity—a Jewish comment. O. G. Hopkirk. Hibbert J 15:115-28 Ja '16
Reconciliation of freedom and religion. T. R. Glover. Constr Q 7:276-90 Je '16
Religion and democracy. W. A. Noyes. Open Court 32:716-28 D '16
Religion as private and public. P. T. Forsyth. Lond Q R 131:19-32 Ja '19
Subjective element in church and state. J. J. Cadoux. Constr Q 7:517-30 S '19
Theological reminiscence. Bib Sac 75:581-8 O 19
Two levels of religion. J. K. Mosley. Constr Q 7:12-26 D '16
Unimportance of being Christian. J. Denmark. Open Court 33:38-46 Ja '19
See also Apostles; Bible; Church; European war and Christianity; Gnosticism; God; Holy Spirit; Jesus Christ; Keswick movement; Lord's supper; Ministers of the gospel; Missions; Mysticism; Reformation; Sacraments; Salvation; Theism; Theology; Unitarian church; also headings beginning with Christian. Church; also names of churches and sects
Church—Continued
Church and democracy: what is the church doing to realise democracy? F. L. Brownlee.
Relig Educ 14:174-9 Je '19
Church and the pulpit. J. K. Mosley. Constr Q 5:383-410 S '17
Church as a personality. D. H. Greer. Constr Q 6:668-76 15 '20
Church in the future. S. A. B. Mercer. Constr Q 7:257-72 19 '21
Church of the twentieth century. T. B. Kilpatrick. Constr Q 7:400-53 S '19
Church and the non-sectarian democracy. J. E. Mercer. Constr Q 4:382-8 Je '16
Contribution of the church to the democracy of the Church. W. A. Brown. Relig Educ 15: 343-8 O '18
Democracy and the churches. W. T. Davison. 11:129-31 1-17 Ja '19
Democratic training through the church. H. F. Greer. Relig Educ 12:401-11 D '15
Early church and economic questions. J. A. Faulkner. Lond Q R 120:37-86 Ji '16
Essentials of the program of a church in a democracy. C. A. Lincoln. Relig Educ 14: 176-7 Je '19
Here is that hinderer. E. T. Root. Constr Q 5: 168-91 Mr '17
Methodism and the industrial revolution. S. E. Keehle. Lond Q R 128:384-9 O '17
Mobilization of the church. Spec 116:41-2 Ja 8 '16
Religious worship and social control. J. R. Gage. Constr Q 5:51-60 Je '16
The church in the seminaries and the new church. O. J. Price. Relig Educ 11:409- 16 'O '16
The social life of church workers. Relig Educ 13:388 Ag '18
What democracy should compel through religion. A. D. Yocum. Relig Educ 14:160-8 9 '18
World need of the church. W. Temple. Constr Q 5:276-304 Ag '16
See also Christian socialism; European war and the church; Sociology, Christian
Church and state
Church and national religion. W. B. Selble. Constr Q 5:243-53 Je '17
See also Church of England; also names of churches and sects
Church architecture
Countryside church. H. E. Fosdick. II Country-
ness of churches. 11:419-34 O '16
Little churches of unusual design. B. H. Smith. II Countryside M 22:300 My '16
Saint Mary of Melon, G. V. King. II Am J Archaeol 31:387-96 O '17
See also Arches; Cathedrals
Church assistants. See Church work
Church calendar. See Feasts and feasts
Church ceremonies. See Feasts and feasts; Rites of the Church
Church extension. See Missions
Church fathers. See Fathers of the church
Church festivities. See Feasts and feasts
Church finances
Fruit in the role of banker. Bankers M 32: 491-2 Apr '16
Unjust debts or borrowing by a church treasur-
r; liability of church. Bankers M 32:492- 503 Ap '16
See also Church property; Tithe
Church government. See Church polity
Church history
Catholicity. H. Symonds. Constr Q 4:526-40 9 '16
Development of Christian institutions and be-
liefs. A. Pawkes. Harv Theol R 10:107-28 1-17 Mr '16
Historical approach to the problem of church unity. R. Calkins. Constr Q 5:467-83 S '17
Luther and his modern historians. W. L. Be-
et. Lond Q R 126:171-307 Mr '18
Place of church history in theological educa-
tion. W. E. Beet. Lond Q R 130:383-6 O '18
Church history—Continued

See also Bible; Donatism; Episcopacy; Huguenots; Monasticism; Papacy; Popes; Protestantism; Reformation; Religious history; also names of Christian churches and sects.

Primitve and early church


Church and the ministry. H. L. Clarke. Constr Q 6:675-93 D '16


Economic questions in the church of the third century. J. A. Faulkner. Lond Q R 130:210-16 O '18


Founding of the church. A. W. Vernon. Harv Theol R 10:64-83 Ja '17

Pre-christian church. M. Illinsky. Constr Q 6:489-509 S '18


Ministries of women in the primitive church. E. T. Stinson. Constr Q 7:474-58 S '19


On some points, doctrinal and practical, in the catechetical lectures of St Cyril of Jerusalem. H. Bindley. Am J Theol 21:598-607 Q '17


Pre-Christian Jewish Christ. A. Kampmeier. Open Court 33:396-310 My '19


Recegiving Christian origins. E. A. Joselyn. Open Court 33:189-91 Mr '19

Reception of the Christians by F. R. Whitzel. Open Court 33:385-401 Ji '17

Synagogue sermons in the first three centuries. Open Court 33:395-401 O '19


Were the early Christians pacifists? A. Kampmeier. Open Court 31:535-7 O '17

See also Fathers of the church

Church Land. See Church property

Church law. See Canon law

Church law. Civil


Church music

Church and the choir. L. Turkevich. Constr Q 4:244-59 Je '18

Preparing ministers for leadership of musical services. W. M. Owen. bibliog Relig Educ 12:297-307 My '18

Queen Mary's chapel royal. W. H. G. Flood. Eng Hist R 33:53-9 Ja '18

See also Choirs; Hymns

Church of Antioch. See Antioch, Patriarchate of

Church of England

Are the Anglican modernists honest? F. Gardner. Hibbert J 16:118-28 O '17


Church after the war. C. F. Down. Spec 118: 200 F '17

Easter and state. Spec 122:263-4 Mr 1 '19


Church franchises. G. Zabriskie. Spec 130:344-47 7 Mr '30

Church hampered. P. Glenconner. Spec 118: 200-1 F '17

Disenfranchisements under the Tudors and Stuarts. E. F. Churchill. Eng Hist R 34:409-16 Ji '19

Hereford appointment. K. Lake. Hibbert J 16: 652-4 Ji '18

I appeal to the church of the English. J. H. Skrine. Spec 120:566 Ja '19


Layman's franchise. Spec 120:8-9 Ja '18

Less liberty for the church. Spec 119:156-7 Ag '17


Liberal position in regard to the creeds and the Hereford appointment. W. Banday; A. Fawkes. Hibbert J 17:75-89 O '18


Life and liberty: some misgivings. T. H. Bindley. Spec 123:593 My 10 '19

Meaning of the Hereford controversy. Spec 119:757-60 O '19

Means of grace. F. Young. Eng Hist R 23:320-2 9 O '19

Modern churchmen in council. Spec 117:256 S 2 '16

Modernist revival of Anglicanism. C. Moxon. Hibbert J 15:90-6 O '18

New religion. F. E. Warwick. Hibbert J 15: 561-71 Ji '17

Proposed church council. H. Rashdall. Spec 117:154-5 Ag '17


Teaching office of the church. Spec 121:415-16 O '19


See also Creeds; Episcopacy; Protestant Episcopal church; also England—Church history

Clergy

Clergy and military service. H. H. Henson. Spec 118:723 Je 30 '17

Clergy of military age. A. W. Bedford. Spec 118:70-1 Ja '18

Protest of the intercommunion in sacris between the Anglican and the Eastern orthodox churches. Spec 134: 323-30 My '18

S. F. A. Palmieri. Am Cath Q 41:588-615 O '16
Augustine's vision of unity. Mgr. Batifol. Constr Q 5:380-85 Mr '18
Base of operations for the world conference on church unity. J. B. Remenmeyder. Constr Q 4:181-9
Basis for reunion. W. W. Seton. Hibbert J 17: 64-74 O '18
Base of reunion. B. S. G. Sparrow. Hibbert J 17: 300-18 Ja '19
Basis of communion with Leibniz on reunion in the time of Louis XIV. L. Dimler. Constr Q 6:510-28 D '18
Catholic church of the future. A. E. Garvie. Lond Q R 130:1-20 Jo '18
Catholic church of the future. W. T. Davison. Lond Q R 132:17-34 Jo '18
Church and the churches: H. E. Jacoba. Constr Q 5:583-92 D '18
Church and the ministry. H. L. Clarke. Constr Q 6:785-92 D '18
Church union. B. S. G. Sparrow. Hibbert J 17: 300-18 Ja '19
Church union—Archbishop of Melbourne. Constr Q 5:19-29 Mr '17
Church union. B. S. G. Sparrow. Hibbert J 17: 300-18 Ja '19

See also Episcopacy; Religious orders

Church property
Church property rights for real estate loans. J. B. Moberly. Moody 19:151-62 Mr '18
Church schools
Church and the returning soldier. R. W. W. Good. R. N. E. 19:51-61 Apr '18
Church school as a factor. F. B. H. Relieg Educ 13:41-2 F '18
Community of the church school at Gary, Indiana. Relieg Educ 13:428 D '18
Demonstration school. Relieg Educ 11:62-4 F '16
Education for citizenship in the church school. A. Hohen. Relieg Educ 14:162-9 Je '19
Gary schools of religion. Relieg Educ 14:276-8 Ag '19
Massachusetts platform. Relieg Educ 13:428 D '18
Parochial schools and religious day schools in Protestant churches. N. E. Richardson. Relieg Educ 11:336-44 Ag '18
Schools of religious education. Relieg Educ 13: 429 D '18
Self directing high school department. M. C. Hunter, Relieg Educ 14:267-70 Ag '19
Training in the democracy of Jesus in the church school. H. R. Orr. Relieg Educ 14: 271-5 Ag '19
Week-day church schools of Gary, Indiana. A. A. Brown. Relieg Educ 11:5-13 F '16
What is being done to promote principles of universal brotherhood in church schools. A. B. Davis. Relieg Educ 13:222-7 Jl '18
See also Church and education; Religious education: Sunday schools

Church services
Children's service and the children's sermon. J. W. F. Davis. Relieg Educ 11:349-51 Ag '16
Mid-week meeting solution. Relieg Educ 11:179 Ap '18
See also Church music

Church unity
 Attempt at union between Greeks and Latins at the council of Ferrara-Florence (1438-1449). E. Vacandar. Constr Q 5:589-96 Je '17
Church unity—Continued
Real and unreal. G. Holland. Dublin R 163: 119-120 Q '17
Reunion. A. H. Baynes. Hibbert J 17:440-3 '17
Righteousness of the unity of Christians. P. Ainslie. Constr Q 5:316-22 Je '17
Russian church. R. Raynolds. Dublin R 159: 53-67 Ji '16
Scandal of non-essentials. W. M. F. Petrie. Je 17:25 Ji '17
Some significant agreements. F. J. McConnell. Constr Q 7:11-24 Mr '19
Superior of churches. F. W. Palmer. Bib Sac 74:459-68 Ji '17
Response to Father Kelly. T. B. Kilpatrick. Constr Q 5:617-33 D '17

Church work
Church work for all. Relig Educ 13:291-2 Ag '18
Religious education through activity. Relig Educ 14:32-43 F '19
Training of social religious workers. Relig Educ 13:288 Ag '18

See also Missions: Moving pictures in church work; Sunday schools

Churches, Sec. Church architecture; also names of cities, subhead Churches
Churchill, Charles
Churchill's treatment of the coupled. J. M. Beatty, Jr. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34: 60-9 Mr '19
Puritans, poor, and beat. T. F. Brockhurst. Sewanee R 25:469-81 O '17
Churchill, E. F.
Dispensations under the Tudos and Stuarts. Eng Hist R 84:409-15 Ji '19
Churchill, Thomas William
Superintendent as the layman sees him. J Ednc 8:266-8 Mr '16
Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer
Colonel Winston Churchill. Spec 116:342-3, 566-6 7 Mr '11, My '16
Mr. Churchill's misreads. Spec 117:566 S '16
Political career. Blackw 202:397-407 S '17
Tale of two statesmen. Spec 123:138-7 Ag '18

Churhchiver river, Canada

Chute, Charles L.
State supervision of probation. J Crim Law 8:523-8 Mr '18

Cicero, Marcus Tullius
Abilit, excessit, evant, erudit. N. W. DeWitt. Gnomon 1:14 Fr '19
Cicero on peace and war. G. A. Harrer. Class J 14:55-58 O '19
Cicero's last stand for Roman liberty. R. W. G. Hunter. Lond Q R 150:45-56 Ji '19
Date of Cicero's Oratio de provinciis consularibus. C. Saunders. Class Philol 18:304- 5 Ji '17

Historical illusion explained. A. S. Pease. Class Philol 14:178-7 Ap '18
Introduction to Cicero. C. Saunders. Class Philol 14:201-16 Ji '19
Professor Edson on Cicero. J. Elmore. Class Philol 12:431-4 O '17
Verres on trial for extortion. E. B. Spencer. J Crim Law 7:595-95 M '16

Were there two versions of Cicero's Progno- sis? A. S. Pease. Class Philol 12:303-4 Ji '17

Cld, Rodrigo, or Ruy Diaz de Bivar, called the. See Cld Campeador

Cld: drame. See Corneille, Pierre

El Cld, Mogigana [drama ed. by A. Serrano]. Revue Hispamique 45:420-34 Ag '18

Cld Campeador
Tres piezas cidianas. (publicadas A. Serrano) Revue Hispamique 45:421-32 Ag '18

Converts.—Auto sacramental del Cld (Madrid, Biblio- teca nacional: Ms. 14514.—El Cld. Mogigana. (Ms. 14518).—Pasillo del Cld Campeador don Rodrigo Diaz de Bivar (Madrid, 1847).

Cigarettes. See Smoking

Ciliary ganglion

Clémence, Marguerite (Julien Reyne, pseud.) L'Eme des heroes. R. Poitev. Lit 19:113-15; 56: 54-8 F 10 '17, Ja '17
Les deux poete. R. Poitev. Lit 57:466-83, 497-501, 500-32, 551-5, 589-92 Ag 3 '0 4 '19

Cimmino, Francesco
Osservazioni sul raso nella Malatianfudda di Bhavabhuti. Soc R di Napoli Arcad di Archeol Atti n s 4,p141-210 1917

Cinchona
Production of cinchona: a lost industry of South America. Geog R 1:376 My '18

Cincinatia botanical station

Cincinnatia Preparations Cincinnatia is making for foreign trade. C. A. Hinsch. Bankers M 57:464-5 N '18

Charter
Cincinnati adopts a home rule charter. Nat Munic R 7:79 Ja '19
Cincinnati's charter commission. Nat Munic R 6:730-2 N '17

Education
Gardening and natural-study in the Cincinatia schools. R. W. Qua, Nature Study 15: 85-7 Mr '19
Teaching housing in the schools. B. Mar- quette. Nat Munic R 8:260-1 My '19

Finance
Dr Cleveland's survey of Cincinnati's finances. Nat Munic R 8:390-1 Ji '19

Municipal reference library

Music

Rapid transit

Sanitary affairs
Unit plan of health administration as it is being tried out in the Mohawk-Brighton district of Cincinatia. D. Thompson. Nat Munic R 7:596-9 N '18
City manager plan—Continued
City manager plan during 1916. Nat Munic R 5:28-32 Ja '16
Commission manager government in San José, Cal. R. C. Brooks. Nat Munic R 6:283-
35 Ja '16
Idaho's city manager law. J. T. Lewis. Nat Munic R 6:507-8 Ji '16
Minnesota's so-called city-manager law. E. L. Bunton. Nat Munic R 7:318-20 My '18
Permissive city manager law; drafted by A. R. Baldwin. Nat Munic R 5:202-20 My '19
Professional standards and professional ethics in the new profession of city manager; a
dispassion, K. S. Childs and others. Nat Munic R 5:196-210 Ap '16
Representation in Dayton and Ashatabula. R. Moley. Nat Munic R 7:37-55 Ja '18
Selecting a city manager for Goldsboro, N. C. Nat Munic R 6:505-5 S '17
Will the city-manager form of government fit all cities—large cities—machine-controlled
See also Commission government—Municipal; County manager plan
City managers' association
City manager's in charge assembled. H. G. Otis. Nat Munic R 7:158-63 Mr '18
Organization and history. O. E. Harr. Nat Munic R 7:44-8 Ji '18
City of bella: story. L. Golding. English R 29:
27-31 Ji '19
City of dreams: story. Ganpat. Blackw 202:188-
208 Aug '17
City of God (De Civitate Dei). See Augustine, Saint
City operatives
Zone ordinances—recent decisions on the police
power. Nat Munic R 5:332-4 Ap '16
City plans
Cities in the United States with city planning commissions. E. R. Perry. Nat Munic R 5:
11-16 My '16
City planning, ed. by J. Nolen. Review. Nat Munic R 5:511-14 Ji '16
City planning and political areas. G. E. Hooker. Nat Munic R 5:337-45 My '17
City planning: discussion. A. Bettman and others. Nat Munic R 6:361-60 My '17
6:361 My '19
Crime as a factor in city planning law. F. B. Williams. Nat Munic R 5:555-7 O '19
How not to plan cities; comments on the American engineering commission map of An-
Methods of financing city planning projects. N. P. Lewis. Nat Munic R 6:361-5 My '17
Problems der grossestadt. F. Schumacher. Deutsche Rundschau 190:58-61, 268-86, 416-
29 Ji-S '17
5 '17
N '18
Streets of cities. F. Homburg. diag J Geog 41:236-56 Mr '17
What has been accomplished in city planning during the year. G. B. Ford. Nat Munic R
6:346-50 My '17
See also Building laws and regulations; Garden cities; Housing problem; Municipal improve-
mment
Zone system
Berkeley's zoning ordinance. Nat Munic R 5:565-7 O '16
Building districts and restrictions in New York. Nat Munic R 5:566 Q '16
Town planning and regulation to land taxation; cities should have agricultural zones; ex-
Zone ordinances—recent decisions on the police
power. Nat Munic R 5:332-4 Ap '16
City planning exhibits
Civic forums. See Forum, Open
Civic improvement. See Municipal improvement
Civic improvement league of Canada
Civic improvement league of Canada: a dom-
Civic organizations
Educational functions of civic-commercial as-
Right of the community to exist. Spec 133:287-8 Ag 50
War time use of business bodies. R. H. Faxon. Nat Munic R 7:494-6 S '18
See also Chambers of commerce; Munici-
pal leagues
Civics. See Citizenship. Education for; Munici-
pal government; Political science
Civil law
See also Church law. Civil
Civil liberty. See Liberty
Civil service
Great Britain
Case for the inspector. New Statesman 13:514-
15 S 30 '19
Civil service estimates for science and educa-
Apr 11 '18
Civil service—old and new. Blackw 199:385-9
Mr '18
Education and science in the civil service
Examinations for class I. of the civil service,
Nature 99:475-6 Ag 9 '17
Revision of the civil service examinations. J.
Wertheimer. Nature 99:485 Ag 16 '17
Science and modern languages in civil ser-
vice examinations. J. Wertheimer. Nature
99:74 Mr 22 '17
Science and the civil service. Nature 98:251-
2; 101:444 N 30 '16, Ag 6 '18
Science in the public schools and the civil ser-
service. Nature 96:671-3 F 17 '17; Discussion,
Temporary women clerks. New Statesman 10:589-91 Mr 23 '17
Thoughts on the civil service. New States-
man 10:9-11 O 6 '17
What is wrong with the civil service. New States-
man 11:224-6 Je 22 '18
Whitley report and the civil service. New States-
man 12:228-9 D 21 '19
Whitleyism applied at home. New Statesman
13:39-40 Ap 13 '19
See also Society of civil servants
India
Administration of India. G. Forrest. Blackw
202:513-2 Q '17
Dreary British India. S. K. Retcliffe. New Statesman 10:102-4 N 3 '17
Public services of India. Nature 99:187-8 My 5 '17
Civil service—Continued

United States

Back of the man at the front. R. H. Dana. Nat Munic R 7:272-8 My '18
Few observations on the administration of civil service laws. Nat Munic R 8:275-6 Je '19
Men, system and the higher offices. J. A. McIlhenny. Am Pol Sci R 11:461-72 Ag '17
Methods of removal from the public service. F. W. Heuchting. Nat Munic R 7:583-91 N '18
Removals of civil service employees. W. D. Foulke. Nat Munic R 7:666-72, 365-71 My- Ji '18
See also Government employees—United States

Civil service, Municipal

Chicago's civil service. V. Yarro. Nat Munic R 5:318-19 Ap '15
Late investigation of the administration of the civil service law in the city of New York. N. S. Spencer. Nat Munic R 5:47-55 Ja '16
Questions asked in civil service examinations for filling positions in recreation. Playground J 1:41-2 Mr '16
Standardization of salaries and grades in civil service. R. Moses. Am Pol Sci R 10:299-314 Mr '16

Civil service pensions

Civil service pensions. L. Purdy. Nat Munic R 6:15-17 Ja '17

Civil war (United States). See United States—History—Civil war

Civilian service. See European war—Civilian service

Civilization

Do we need a superorganic? Reply to A. L. Kroeber. E. Sapir. Am Anthropol 19:441-7 Ji '17
See also Anthropology; Archéology; Art; Culture; Degeneration; Ethnology; History; Progress; Religions; Social progress; Sociology

Claassen, Peter Walter


Cladocera


Claghorn, Kate Holladay

Crime and immigration. J Crim Law 8:675-93 Ja '18

Claims (international law)

See also Citizenship

Clairvoyance

Die entlarvung der heilsamer. (Aus dem Psychiatrischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) H. Henning. biblog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 33:47-54 '17
Expertise evidence as to the technik of the heilsamer. H. Henning. biblog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:66-76 '16
Psychologische bemerkungen zu dem von Max Schottelluspublizierten fall eines "heilsamers." K. Oesterreich. biblog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 22:75-83 Ag '16
See also Psychoanalysis

Clancy, Albert Worthington

Hubert M. Skinner. J Educ 44:19-20 Ji 6 '16

Clanness (Middle English poem). See Cleaness

Clapham, John Harold

Loans and subsidies in time of war. 1793-1914. Econ J 27:496-501 D '17
Spitalfields acts, 1773-1834. Econ J 26:459-71 D '16

Clapiers, Luc de. See Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers, marquis de

Clapp, Edward Bull

In memoriam. J. T. Allen. Class J 14:54-6 Je '16

Clapp, Edwin Jones

Adamson law. Yale R n s 6:258-75 Ja '17

Clapp, John Mantel

Hamilton summer school. English J 5:706-7 D '18
Language as a business asset. English J 7:379-40 G My '18

Clarke, story. B. Young. English R 27:409-12 D '18

Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 1st earl of

Dale of Clarendon's first marriage. G. Davies. Eng Hist R 32:405-7 Ji '17

Clariete, Germaine

Souvenirs de l'exposition du peintre Jean-Jules Lemordant. R Politt et Litt 55:442-3 S '17

Clariete, (Arène) Arnaud Jules

Francage d'un journal intime. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:550-76 D '18

Clarissa club. See Choric school

Clark, A. Bass

Experiments in problem-teaching. English J 6:535-8 O '17

Clark, Barrett Harper

Amateur play-producing in war time. English J 7:437-43 D '18
Romain Rolland as a dramatist. Drama no 32: 576-7 '18

Clark, Charles Badger, Jr.

Old cow man; poem. Poet Lore 28:742-3 N '17

Clark, Charles Upson

Mother of the Balkans. Travel 33:17-31 My '18

Clark, Dan Elbert


Clark, Donald Lemen

Requirements of a poet. Mod Philol 16:412-29 D '18

Clark, Earle

Horizontal zero in frequency diagrams. Am Statis Asen 16:582-3 Je '17
Phase of the external statistical needs of American business. Am Statis Asen 16:16-33 Je '18

Clark, Eugene Francis

Influences of Hans Poius on Hans Sachs. Mod Philol 15:339-48 O '17

Clark, Evans

Clay, Paul—Continued
Railroad common stocks. Investment W 19:14: 37 '17
Railroad preferred stocks. Investment W 19:13-14 My 5 '17
Street railway preferred stocks. Investment W 19:14-15 My 5 '17
Clay
American needs for English clay. School Sci and Math 18:310 O '18
Clays of Minnesota. F. F. Grout. J Geol 14: 153-7 J 6 '16
Electrical purification of clays. Nature 103:515-17 Ag 25 '16
See also Mud-cracks
Clay industries
Ceramic industries. J. W. Mellor. Nature 96:572-7 Ja 16 '18
See also Pottery
Clay modeling. See Modeling
Claycomb, G. B.
Clays. See Clay
Clayton, Bertram
Infant Ilmenommon. New Statesman 10:329-31 Ja 5 '18
Clayton, C. T.
Meeting emergency employment demands. Am Labor Leg R 8:67-74 Mr '18
Clayton, E. E.
Hydrogen cyanide fumigation. biblog Bot 25:493-500 Ja '19
Clayton anti-trust act. See Interlocking directorates
Cleaning of cities. See Street cleaning
Cleanliness
Dirt. New Statesman 11:327-8 Jl 27 '18
Cleanliness (Middle English poem)
Middle English Clannesse. F. E. Emerson. Mod Lang Notes 24:494-520 S '19
Clearguard
Cleare, W. T.
Clearing houses
Country clearing-house. O. H. Wolfe. Bankers M 92:369-64 Mr '18
See also New York clearing house
Cleef, Eugene van. See Van Cleef, Eugene
Cleland, Ethel
Cleland, John Burton
Supposed fascination of birds by snakes and the mobbing of snakes by birds. Nature
See Chees, Edwin
Notes on the early stage of development of lycopodium gardneri (L. australiense). Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 51: 264-6 '17
Clem, E. S.
Supplementary work in the teaching of geography. J Geol 19:567-70 Mr '18
Cleman, Carl Christian
Clement, Otto Germaine
Festaloxx, Wolke, Tillich und Riga. biblog foot-notes Zieich f Geschichten der Erlebnis u. der Unterichts 7 no 1:184-201 '17
Zur geschichte der preussischen prinzenerschneiding, Zieich f Geschichten der Erlebnis u. der Unterichts 7 no 1:184-201 '17
Clements, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain, pseud.)
Mark Twain. E. W. Bowen. So Atlan Q 15: 250-58 Jl '16
Mark Twain and Adolf Willbrandt. F. Schoene mann. Mod Lang Notes 34:372-4 Je '19
Clemens Romanus. See Clemens I, Saint, pope
Clement, Ernest Wilson
Clement, Mrs Henry H. See Meredith, Ellis
Clementi, Muzio
Un grand mecone—Musco Clementl, C. Belcami. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:697-705 Je 1 '17
Clements, Collin Campbell
School of scene design. Drama no 28:135-8 F '18
—and Saunders, John M. (tr.) Love in a French kitchen. Poet Lore 28: 782-9 N '17
See Mactinlire, Elizabeth J., et. auth.
Clements, William Lawrence
Ciency, Lois M.
Hummingbirds in my garden. Countrybadle M 22:123 S '16
Clerca, René de
René de Clerco Noodhoom. F. Fromme. Deutsche Rundschau 172:274-9 Ag '17
Clergy. See Bishops; Ministers of the gospel; Prescherers; Priests; also names of churches, subhead Clergy
Clerical party (Germany). See Centrum party (Germany)
Clerk, Frederic E.
Study of the cardiovascular index in elementary school children. biblog Pedagog Sem 22:168-52 Je '18
Clerk-Maxwell, James. See Maxwell, James Clerk-
Clermont, Emile
Emile Clermont. R. Dounic. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:151-8 My 1 '16
Clermont-Tonnere, Louis de, comte
Cleveland, Frederick Albert
Responsible leadership and responsible criticism. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:29-41 Ji '18
What is civic education? Nat Munic R 5:863- 4 O '18
Cleveland, Grover
Cleveland, Ohio
Cleveland's effort for city-county consolidatie. C. A. Dykstra. Nat Munic R 8:561-6 O '19
Banks
Guardian savings and trust company in new home. II Bankers M 94:311-18 Mr '17
Churches
Courts
Municipal court of Cleveland. R. Moley. Nat Munic R 6:452-6 Ji '18
Education
Cleveland, Ohio—Education—Continued
Searching for a superintendent. J Educ 84: 625-5 21 '16

Libraries
John G. White collection of folklore, oriental and
medieval literature, and archeology. Mod Philol 14:185-6 Ap '17

Politics and government
City planning in flesh and blood. W. Willi-
ams. Nat Munic R 8:646-71 S '19
Mayor Baker's administration in Cleveland.

Railroads
Cleveland terminal station. C. A. Dykstra.
Nat Munic R 8:258-9 My '19

Rapid transit
Cleveland's higher street railway fares. S. P.
Jones. Nat Munic R 7:456-7 Jl '17
Cleveland's three-cent fare policy. S. P.
Jones. Nat Munic R 6:810-11 Jl '17

Sanitary affairs
Civic or social biology; Cleveland anti-fly
Method of distributing and collecting diagnosis

Cleveland public library. See Cleveland—Lib-
raries

Cleweil, Clarence Edward
Industrial lighting. Jr Am J Pub Health 9:199-
9 Mr '15

Cliff dwellers and cliff dwellings
Development of the Mesa Verde national park;
the ruins. W. H. Gates and Mrs. G. McClure. Jr Travel 20:54-7 Jl '16
Hive dwellings of New Mexico; the Bandelier national
monument near Santa Fe. G. G. Mitchell. Jr Travel 20:7-14 Jl '17
In the Canyon de Chelly; buildings of the cliff
dwellers. C. D. Emery. Jr map Travel 23:30-4 S '19
Jr Am Anthropol 19:388-91 Jl '17
See also Pueblo architecture; Pueblo In-
dians

Clifford, Sir Hugh (Charles)
Gold Coast. Blackw 203:51-68 Ja '18
Other master. Blackw 201:351-56 Mr '17

Short laboratory course in radioactivity.
School Sci and Math 19:608-11 O '16

Clifford, Sir Lewis
Lewis Chaucer or Lewis Clifford? G. L. Kit-
tredge. Mod Philol 14:513-18 Ja '17

Climate
Civilisation and climate, by E. Huntington.
Review. Nature 97:388-9 Je 29 '16
Climatic notes on the British Isles. J Geog 16:
152-3 D '17
Climatic variations and economic cycles. E.
Huntington. Jr maps Geog 1:258-52 Mr '16

Chiragra charts. N. Shaw. Nature 103:283-
Ja 16 '19

Reports on climates. Nature 100:315 N 8 '17
Sunspots, climatic factors and plant activities.
J. A. Harriss. Jr Am Nat 51:761-4 D '17
See also Atmospheric temperature; Cold;
Meteorology; Physical geography; Rain;
Snow; Temperature; Weather; Winter; also
names of countries, states and cities, sub-
head Climate

Bibliography
Short bibliography of United States climatol-
ogy. R. De C. Ward. J Geog 17:137-44 D '18

Climate, Geologic
Climate asologic time, by C. Schuchert.
Review. Jr Geol 24:515-17 Jl '16

Climatology. See Climate

Climbing plants
Chilton, H. Findlay. Jr Countrylife M 24:148-
Mr '17

Table of hardy flowering vines. Countrylife M
22:184 Mr '16

Cline, Leonard Larson
Fadly poem. Poet Lore 29:284-7 D '18
The leman; poem. Poet Lore 28:106-11 Ja '17
Titan; poem. Poet Lore 29:486-93 S '18
Clinical medicine. See Medicine. Clinical

Clinton, W. W.
Should a bank build now? Bankers M 97:82-4
Jl '18

Clifton. See Fungi

Clive, Robert Clive, 1st baron
Clive and Omichund. Spec 121:483-4 N 2 '18
Lord Clive's death. Spec 121:480-1 N 2 '18

Clouarec, Paul
La politique et la méthode. R Polit et Litt
57:567-9 Jl 20 '19

Clocks
99:144-5 Ap 19 '17
Clock escapements. A. T. Hare. Jr Nature
103:155-8 Ap 24 '17
Note on a possible explanation of erratic
Short method of utilising coincidence of
beats in computing and setting clocks. C. C.
Wylie. Pop Astron 26:23-9 Ja '18

Clogg, F. Bartram
Moham and Delasman. Lond Q 128:112-13
Jl '17

Cloisters. See Monasteries

Clepper, Edward Nicholas
Farmland and schools in Kentucky. Child-
Lab Bul 5:178-206 F '17
First American child welfare congress. Child-
Lab Bul 5:133-4 N '16
Pan-American child welfare. Child Lab Bul 5:
94-100 Ag '16

and Mrs. Lewis W.
Child labor in the sugar-beet fields of Colo-
rado. Child Lab Bul 4:176-206 F '18
La closerie de Champdolent; nouvelle. See Bazin,
René

Cloth. See Textile industry and fabrics

Clothcraft shops. See Joseph and Felix com-
pany

Clothing, Cost of. See Cost of living

Clothing, Worn
Les épaves du front. A. la Mastro. R de
Paris 24:pt.256-64 D 1 '17

Clothing and dress
Le budget de la toilette depuis sept siècles.
G. P. Meig. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:355-
60 My 15 '18
Clothes. New Statesman 11:307-8 Jl 20 '18
Fashion affecting public health. J. Thrack-
morton. Am J Pub Health 8:817-20 N '18
Garb of peace. H. D. Bradley. English R 28:
111-15 F '19
Significance of clothes. S. H. Bliss. Jr Am J Psy-
chol 27:217-26 Ap '16
See also Camping outfits; Costume

Children
Combination school set. B. C. Cook. Jr Kind
M 31:46 O '18
Dressing kindergarten kiddies. B. C. Cook.
Kind M 30:189 Mr '18
Liberty kindergarten frock. B. C. Cook. Jr
Kind M 31:186 Ja '19
School dress. B. C. Cook. Kind M 31:16 S '18

Clouds
Cloud formations as observed from aero-
Ap 4 '18
Clouds at the Royal academy. Nature 101:
244-5 My 30 '18

Clough, Ben C.
Leviathan. Chappaquiddick. J Am Folklore
31:553-4 O '18

Clouston, Joseph Storer
Counterplot. Blackw 209:659-608 N '16
March from the clouds. Blackw 209:718-35; 304:
47-62, 293-32, 323-58, 455-85 Je-O '18
Great Britain

Coal Industry. Spec 122:357-8 Mr 22 '19
Coal-mining industry. Spec 123:7 Jl 5 '19
Coal report. New Statesman 13:509-10 Je 28 '19

Reports of the Coal industry commission. H. D. Henderson. igems Econ J 29:290-70 S 19
Revival of balting. Spec 122:621-2 My 17 '19

Search for new coal-fields in England. A. Strahan, igems Nature 97:292-4 Jl 1 '16

Government operation

Nationalization. Spec 122:553 Mr 22 '19
Nationalization and the communistal coal-sale. Spec 122:521-2 Je 25 '19

Spitzbergen
Coalfields of Spitsbergen. Nature 104:115-16 O 9 '19

United States

Taking the high school into the coal camp. G. S. Cowdrick. J Educ 83:607-8 Je 1 '16

Coal mines and mining. Municipal

Denver smashes coal famine. E. C. MecMechean. Nat Munice R 7:97-8 Ja '18

Coal oil. See Petroleum

Coal storage

Weathering of coal. Nature 99:87-8 Mr 29 '17

Coal supply

Das Brennstoffprobleme—ein lebensfrage. K. P. Sachs. digests map Deutche Rundschau 179:388-89 Je '19

Coal. New Statesman 13:408-9 Jl 26 '19
Coal and industry. Spec 122:94-5 Ja 25 '19
Coal crisis. Spec 122:74-5 Jl 19 '19

Denver smashes coal famine. E. C. MecMechean. Nat Munice R 7:97-8 Ja '18

How Detroit handled the coal situation. J. Cousens. Nat Munice R 7:251 Mr '15

Reorganisation of our coal supply. New Statesman 13:510-11 Ag 23 '19

Task of the fuel administration. H. A. Garfield. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:706-10 F '18

Coal-tar

See also Coaling stations; Fuel; Fuel economy

Testing

See Coal testing

Transportation

Coal traffic of the Great Lakes. E. L. Moran. II J Geog 15:180-9 Ja '17

Coal commission (Great Britain). See Coal mines and mining—Great Britain

Coal conservation. See Fuel economy

Coal distillation

Coal gas. See Gas

Coal gas as fuel. See Gas as fuel

Coal handling. See Coal—Transportation

Coal miners

Coal crisis, and how to meet it. New Statesman 12:437-8 F 23 '19
Coal situation. New Statesman 12:540 Mr 22 '19
Labour demands in the coal trade. Spec 122:522-3 Mr 1 '19
Miners' conference. Spec 122:522-3 Mr 1 '19
Miners' houses. Spec 122:522 Mr 15 '19
Miners' meetings. Spec 122:520-1 F 22 '19
Miners' representation to the nation. Spec 122:522-3 Mr 22 '19
Miners' strike. Spec 123:105-6 Jl 26 '19
Society's and self-preservation. Spec 122:221-2 F22 '19

Coal mines and mining

See also Coal miners

France

Sur le terrain houiller des environs de Saint-Michel-de-Maurienne (Savoye). W. Killian. Univ de Grenoble Annates 30:135-7 '18
Coast changes—Continued
Fault coasts in New Zealand. C. A. Cotton.
Geol. Soc. N. Z. Rec. 12:67-82 Ag 1 '16.
Is the Atlantic coast sinking? D. W. Johnson.
See also Erosion; Shore-lines.
Coast defense
Executive order establishing defensive sea areas. Am J Int Law 12:sup13-22 Ja '18
L'invulnerabilit du litoral allemand. Contre-
samiral Depuyot. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:
566-91 D 1 '17
Pêcheurs au danger. P. Hamp. R de Paris
26,pt3:568-85 Je 1 '18
Pêcheurs et patrouilleurs de l'océan. A. Du-
Coast protection. See Shore protection.
Coast subsidence. See Coast changes.
Coates, Mary
William Morice and the restoration of Charles II. Eng Hist 33:587-77 Ju '18
Coats, Robert Hay
Coats of arms. See Heraldry.
Cobalt
Intra-red arc spectra of cobalt, nickel, man-
caganese, and chromium. F. H. Randall and
E. F. Barker. Astrophys J 49:54-60 Ja '19
Cobb, Charles W.
Further study of the herolec tetrameter. Mod
Philol 14:509-67 Ja '17
Cobb, Herbert Edgar
Current educational movements and general
My '16
Cobb, Howell
Howell Cobb and the crisis of 1850. R. P.
Brooks. Miss Val Hist R 4:275-98 D '17
Cobb, John William
Carbonisation reactions. Nature 102:116-7 O
10 '18
Scientific aspects of fuel economy. Nature 99:
45-8 Mr 15 '17
Cobbett, William
The St George of rural England. F. E. Green.
Engle. R 26:438-45 My '18
Coblentz, William Weber
Dr. Coblents' measures of stellar radiation.
Pop. Astron 24:135-6 F '16
Summary of the radiometric measures on 110
stars made by W. W. Coblentz with the Crossley reflector at the Lick observa-
tory. Pop. Astron 24:136-8 F '16
Cochia, Enzo
L'elemento oscio nella Campania e la tomba
di Virgilio. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeologia n s 4,p11:251-45 '16
Nuova serie di note giottoliche. Parte la
Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeologie Atti n s
4,p11:89 '16
Pretesti elementi gallici nella storia e nella
letteratura dell' Italia antica. Soc R di
Napoli Accad di Archeologie Atti n s 4,p11:19-81 '16
La singe etrusca: preconetti teorici e
ostacoli reali che rendono impenetrabili e
misteriose le origini del popolo tosco. Soc
R di Napoli Accad di Archeologie Atti n s 4,p11:
20-35 '16
La dottrina San Mummmolo, ovvero la tradi-
zione più antica intorno all' uso del latino
volgare nelle Gallie. Soc R di Napoli Accad
di Archeologia Atti n s 4,p11:33-68 '16
Cochin, Denys Marie Pierre Augustin
Le Jeuneche de Louise-Philippe d'apres des
document nouveaux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:
721-58 D 15 '17
Louis-Philippe avant 1830; lettres inédites. R
Deux Mondes 6 per 43:107-9 Ja 1 '18
Le deses des billogrants. R Polit et
Litt 66:65-73 F 2 '18
Cochin, Henry Denys Benoit Marie
Comte de Chateaubriand. Ire Pétale d'Oiseau. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 50:376-413 Mr 15 '19
Impressions d'un bourgeois de Paris pendant
le siège et la commune: Charles-Aubert-
Blix. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:529-65, 846-74
Ag 1-15 '16
Co-ching Chu
Some Chinese contributions to meteorology.
Geom. R 6:135-9 F '18
Cochran, Helen F.
Are examinations or structural or functional?
Am Phys Educ R 21:860-2 Je '16
Cockerell, Theodore Dru Allison
European fossil fish-scales. Am Nat 51:61-3 Ja
'17
Hybrid perennial sunflowers. Bot Gaz 67:
264-6 Mr '19
Hybrid sunflowers. Nature 102:25-6 S 12 '18
Oldest mosquitoes. Nature 103:44, Mr 20 '19
Reproductive problems and the duty of sci-
Varieties of helianthus tuberosus. Am Nat
51:61 My 19
Cockney in hospital. W. Mulr. Spec 118:731-3 Je
30 '17
Cockrill, Ashley
Trial by jury. Am L Rev 52:283-358 N '18
Cocoon. See Silkworms.
Coda; drama, C. Stratton. Drama no 35:215-22
My '18
Codex Huntingtonianus. See Bible—Manuscripts.
Codington, Thaddeus
Romans in Britain. Review by H. Belloc.
Cody, Frank
Americanization courses in the public schools.
Eng. L 7:615-22 D '18
Cody, (Alpheus) Sherwin
Organizing drill on fundamentals like a foot-
ball game. English J 6:412-19 Je '17
Coe, George Albert
Church and teaching and the war. Relig
Educ 13:330-1 Ap '18
Contemporary ideals in religion. Relig Educ
11:377-87 O '16
Do you really believe in religious education?
Relig Educ 14:15-11 F '17
Functions of children in the community. Relig
Educ 13:26-32 F '18
General view of the movement for correlating
religious education with public instruction.
Nature of discipline for democracy. Relig
Educ 14:136-47 Je '19
Next step, and what it will cost. Relig Educ
14:596-604 O '19
Religious education and general education. Rel-
lig Educ 12:123-8 Ap '17
Scheme for helpful observation work in
'17
What are the motives under which men co-
operate today? Relig Educ 15:171-9 Je '18
Coe, Ida
Portait. J Educ 84:455 N 9 '16
Coecie, Pieter
Oorsprong van Alost. M. J. Friedlknder,
ii Jhrbd d Preuss Kunstamml 38:73-94 '17
Coeduction
J Educ. 53:128-13 My 11 '16
Problem in education. C. Dane. English R 26:
531-9; 27:35-48 Je-Jl '17
Zur fbr der nach twenig schachtdifferenzen
im akademischen studium. Ergebnisse einer
studienenquete. A. Vizse, bibliog foot-
notes. Angew Psychol und Psych. Psychol
Sammeldarbs 11:341-401 Jl '16
See also Education of women.
Coefficient, Binomial. See Binomial coefficient.
Coefficient of correlation
Coefficient of correlation. W. G. Reed, bibliog
dilga Am Statist Assm 15:870-84 Jl '17
Correlation between a component and, between
the two or more components, and the
sum of the remaining components of a vari-
D 17
Coefficient of correlation—Continued
Correlation of historical economic variables and the means of the coefficients in this connection. W. L. King. Am Statist Asn 15:947-953 D '17
Demonstration of the coefficient of correlation for elementary students of plant breeding. F. Roberts. bibilog. 52 fi 1 pl Amer Philos Soc Proc 57:375-439 '18
Cohen, Peace commodity. Investment W 20:17-18 F 2 '18
Coffman, George Raleigh
New plan for high-school debating in Mont- tana. English J 6:108-10 F '17
Coffman, Lotus Delta, 1978-
Methods used in the detection of minimum essentials. Teach Col Rec 18:483-52 My '17
Conger, Joseph Green
Cohan, Charles Cleveland
Are you going back to Jerusalem? Open Court 32:441-8 Ji '18
Cohen, Helen Louise
Americanism in the classroom practice. Teach Col Rec 20:238-49 My '19
Cohen, Julius Henry
League to conserve industrial peace. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:108-44 Ja '17
Cohen, Morris Raphael
Jes naturale redivivum. Philos R 25:761-77 N '16
Neo-realism and the philosophy of Royos. Philos R 25:378-82 My '16
Role and ideal forces in civil law. Int J Ethics 26:347-58 Ap '16
Recent philosophical-legal literature in French, German and Italian, 1913-1914. Int J Ethics 26:528-46 Ji '16
Subject-matter of formal logic. Philos R 27: 171-2 My '18
Cola, T. F. Background of concern the power of the United States in war time as to taking property. Am Law R 58:37-56, 177-94 Ja-Mr '19
Colage, International
Private coinage of gold coins in the South and West. B. W. Barnard. So Atlar Q 18:159- 66 Ap '17
See also Gold (as money); Money; Paper money; Silver (as money)
Coke, Sir Edward, 1552-1634
Coke oven gas
Great national economy. Spec 117:99-100 Jl 22 '16
Coker, Ernest George
Coker, Francis William
Safeguarding the petition in the initiative and the referendum. Am Pol Sci R 10:540-6 Ag '16
Coker, Robert Erwin
Ocean temperatures off the coast of Peru. GeoR 5:127-35 F '18
Col de Tenda pass
Colburn, Mrs Frederick H.
Porter. Bankers M 33:322c O '16
Colby, Bainbridge
Addison and the public viewpoint. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:185-8 Ja '17
Democratic ideal in international relations. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:313-15 Ji '17
Colby, Charles C.
Driftless area of Minnesota, a geographic unit. J Geol 14:161-7 F '16
Sketch. Univ Chic M 9:16 N '16
Colby, Elibridge
Battle songs of Serbia. Swaneese R 25:74-9 Ja '17
Herusalus and the earliest of the crusades. Am Cath Q 45:436-34 Ji '17
John Heywood. Am Cath Q 41:380-9 Ji '16
Singcr of Irish melodies. Am Cath Q 48:600-6 Ji '18
Works of Francis Marlon Crawford. Am Cath Q 42:672-87 O '17
Colcord, Lincoln (Rosa)
World liberalm. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:262-71 Ji '17
Cold
Recent frigid weather. S. C. Hunter. Pop As- tron 26:310-11 Mr '18
Cold frames
Forcing-Frame as first aid to spring sunshine. J. R. Lord. Il Countrywide M 32:380 Ap '18
Glass gardening in spring. W. C. McCollom. Il Countrywide M 24:144 Mr '17
Cold storage
Cold storage—its capabilities and how to best utilize and extend them. F. A. Horne. Am J Pub Health 8:221-7 Mr '18
Le commerce de la viande congélé en 1914. L. Marchis, R Sci 55:417-23 Ji '14 '17
Report on cold storage. F. D. Bell and others. Am J Pub Health 7:306-16 Mr '17
L'utilisation ménagère des viandes frigorifi- quées. H. Martel. R Sci 57:513-17 Ag 30 '19
See also Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery
Cole, Arthur Charles
Historical activities in the old Northwest. Miss Val Hist R 3:50-74; 4:54-88; 5:51-63; 6: 74-98 Ji '17, Je '17, Ja '18
Passing of the frontier. Miss Val Hist R 6: 258-312 D '18
President Lincoln and the Illinois radical Re- publicans. Miss Val Hist R 4:417-36 Mr '18
Cole, Carlos Merton
Public schools. J Educ 82:312 Mr 23 '16
Cole, Granville Arthur James
Dr G. K. Gilbert. Nature 101:370-1 Ji 11 '18
Cole, Leon Jacob
Application of genetics to breeding problems. School Sci and Math 18:447-54 My '18
Cole, Robert J.
Art considered as merchandise. Arts and Dec 8:33-4 N '17
Cole, Rufus (ivy)
Cole, Ruth D.
Improvement of pollen and mutability in the genus rosu. Bot Gag 63:310-23 F '17
Cole, William Morse
Interpretation of the treasurer's report. Harv Grad M 24:485-47 Je '16
Coleman, Arthur Philemon
Permo-carboniferous glacial deposits of South America. J Geol 26:310-34 My '18
Coleoptera. See Beetles
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
Development of Coleridge's thought. N. Wilde. Philos R 28:147-63 Mr '19
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor—Continued
Same, revised. Harv Grad M 26:585-94 Je ’18
Intercollegiate athletics are under constant attack. L. R. Briggs. Am Phys Educ R 21: 206-16 Mr ’17
Limitations of the work of the college gymnasium director. F. N. Whittier. Am Phys Educ R 21:183-4 Mr ’16
President’s address at the annual convention of the National collegiate athletic association. L. R. Briggs. Am Phys Educ R 22:125-8 Mr ’17

Collecting. See Collectors and collecting
Collective bargaining. See Trade agreements
Collective instruction. See Group work in schools
Collectivism. See Socialism
Collectors and collecting
See also Art—Private collections; Book collecting; Natural history—Specimens
Collects. See Book of common prayer
College alumni. See College graduates
College and school journalism
First daily at the University of Chicago. G. A. Dorsey. Univ Chic M 8:322-5 My ’19
One way to run a school or college paper. W. W. Parker. English J 7:286-9 Ap ’18
School theatricals. F. M. Perry. English J 8:299-307 My ’19
Student newspaper work. H. A. Lee. English J 5:164-5 Ja ’18
Why is a school paper? D. Miles. English J 5:496-90 9 ’18
See also Columbia university quarterly
College and school plays
Another phase of high school drama. J. M. Dorey. Drama no 29:147-9 F ’19
Better high-school plays. G. C. Tibbetts. bibliog English J 7:98-107 F ’18
English play revival at University of Chicago. P. H. Boynton. I Univ Chic M 8:293-4 Ap ’16
Group collaboration; an experiment in playwriting at Beloit. M. H. Hodges. English J 8:39-41 Ja ’19
Masque entitled ‘The gift,’ given by the women of the University of Chicago. I Univ Chic M 8:377-80 Je ’16
Merry merry at the Mermaid; prepared for presentation at a Shakespeare tercentenary celebration. H. Foeke. English J 5:190-6 Mr ’16
Zick-zack. F. Bobert and D. Fletcher. Eng anch J 6:318-29 My ’17
See also Amateur theatricals; Dramas—Plays for amateurs; Dramatization in school work

Bibliography
Plays for the time. A. M. Drummond. English J 8:419-28 S ’19
College athletics
College athletics. G. L. Meylan. Columbia U Q 8:7-16 Mr ’16
College athletics as related to national preparedness. F. E. Pierece. Am Phys Educ R 22: 178-80 N ’16
Construction of a college athletic field. C. S. Hicks. Am Phys Educ R 21:143-7 Mr ’16

Same, revised. Harv Grad M 26:585-94 Je ’18

College and University Quarterly, Vol. 28, No. 5, September 1919
Examinations in Latin of the College entrance examination board. N. G. McCrea. Class J 11:468-6 My '16
New entrance requirements in Iowa. J Educ 32:525-26 My '16
Notes on the results of the college entrance examinations in Latin. N. G. McCrea. Class J 11:468-6 My '16
Relation of secondary schools to higher schools in the United States. W. B. Mooney. Pedagogy 25:387-418 S '16
Scale illusion. C. H. Ward. English J 6:221-30 Ag '16
See also College entrance examination board

Graduate work
Amateur graduate student. W. A. Harvey. Columbia U Q 18:323-31 S '16
See also Degrees; Academic; Doctors of philosophy

Health service
Health of the college, E. C. Howe. biblog Am J Pub Health 7:749-60 O '19
Supervision of the health of students, or the human maintenance departments in schools, colleges and universities. H. E. Mock. Am Phys Educ R 22:457-63 N '17

Pedagogical departments
Graduate school of education. G. W. A. Luckey. J Educ 83:341-2 Mr 30 '16
Preparation of college teachers of English. J. V. Denney. English J 7:322-6 My '18

Religious life
Bible and college culture. B. T. Marshall and others. Relig Educ 12:314-29 O '16
Effect of the war on religion in college. C. F. Thwing. Relig Educ 13:267-71 Ag '18
Religious function of the college. C. F. Thwing. Relig Educ 12:253-6 Ag '19
Student religion in action; Teachers college and the solution of world problems. C. F. Chassell. Relig Educ 12:415-18 D '17
See also Missouri conference upon religious education

War activities
Harvard surgical unit with the British expeditionary force in France. H. Cabot. Harv Grad M 25:305-10 Mr '17
Two thousand students of Teachers college prepare for war. Teach Col Rec 18:388-90 Mr '17
University and preparedness. Univ Chic M 9:229-33 Ap '17
University and the war. Univ Chic M 9:286-8, 327-31 My-Je '17
Colleges and universities—War activities.—Cont. What the colleges of the Teachers college staff. Teach Col Rev 19:289-304 My '18

See also Military training; Reserve officers' training corps; Students' army training corps

China

See Canton Christian college

England


Geography In British universities. J Geog 17: 470 '18


Labour and the university seats. New Statesman 12:150 N 23 '18

Lettres d'Angleterre. Impressions d'Oxford et de Cambridge. R Deux Mondes 8 per 34:378-9 JI 15 '16

Oxford and Cambridge and a government subsidy. J. C. Squire. Spec 122:207 Ag 16 '19

Universities and reconstruction. J. J. Findlay. Spec 111:111 N 29 '19

Universities and the supply of research workers. Nature 100:181-2 N '17


See also Birmingham university; Cambridge university; East Midlands university; Nottingham university; Oxford university; Rhodesian scholarships; University college, London

France

Les besoins de l'enseignement supérieur et son rôle. P. Caseneuve. R Poiit et Litt 57:229-31, 221-6 My 17-31 '19

La culture française dans les Facultés des lettres. C. Bouglié. R Poiit et Litt 67:699-14 O '18

L'Ecole normale de 1867 à 1870. G. Baudard. R Poiit et Litt 57:190-3, 421-4, 6-7 Mr 29, JI 19 N 1 '19

Les universités et leurs centres dans nos universités. L. Houlevigle. R de Paris 24,pt3:36-7 My 15 '17

French universities and American students. M. Caulvery. Harv Grad M 26:208-20 D '17


Les réformes dans l'enseignement supérieur. W. K. Kákler. Spec 57:385-7 JI 5 '16


Les universités américaines et les nôtres. C. Guignebert. R Poiit et Litt 56:171-3 Mr 16 '19

University and higher technical instruction in France. Nature 98:151 O 26 '16

See also Paris university; Université de France

Germany

Neu-zaubern der deutschen universitäten; ausländische und pflege der deutschen kultur. C. Neumann. Deutsche Rundschau 17:23-51 O '18

Der philosophische unterricht an der Universitat Würzburg 1762-63 im urteil eines ehemaligen Lehrerottes. R. Stolze. bibliographische Zeitschrift für Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichtes 5:235-36 '15

University reform in Germany. M. W. Mayerhardt. bibliograph Pedagog Sem 24:149-79 Je '17

Ireland

See Dublin university

Italy


Russia

See Dorpat university

Scotland

Carnegie trust for the universities of Scotland. Nature 101:246-8 Mr 10 '18

Reports of Carnegie foundations. Nature 97: 46 Mr 9 '16

See also St Andrews university

South Africa

South African university legislation. Nature 97:480-1 Ag 10 '16

United States


Fiat justitia—the college as critic. A. Melkis-John. Harv Grad M 26:1-14 S '17

Frenchman on America. E. Boutroux. Open Court 32:577-89 O '18

Harvard exchange with the western colleges. J. H. Ropes. Harv Grad M 26:221-5 D '17

Major and service activities: the survey of the higher institutions of learning in Iowa. J Educ 84:546-7 N 30 '16


New synthesis. G. F. Evans. Harv Grad M 27:298-300 Ag 28 '17

Les universités américaines et la réforme de l'éducation en France. L. Vigouroux. R Sci 58:161-7 Mr 10 '18

Les universités américaines et les nôtres. C. Guignebert. R Poiit et Litt 56:171-3 Mr 16 '18

University and preparedness. C. T. Hamill. J Educ 85:314-16 Mis 5 '19

See also Colleges for women; Students' army training corps; also American university of trade and applied commerce; Bryn Mawr college; California university; Chicago university; Columbia university; Dartmouth college; Denison university; Harvard university; Iowa university; Kansas university; Leland Stanford junior university; Michigan university; Pennsylvania university; Reed college; Smith college; Vassar college; Wellesley college; Yale university; also names of colleges and universities

Colleges and universities, Municipal

Municipal universities of the United States. J. L. Patterson. Nat Munic R 5:555-64 O '16

Colleges for women

Effects of the war in women's colleges. W. Goodsell. Truth Coll Rec 22:255 Ja 20 '18


Woman's opportunity. J Educ 82:391-7 Ch 15 '16

See also Bryn Mawr college; Smith college; Vassar college; Wellesley college

Collier, John

Luther Halsey Gulick. Playground 12:252-5 O '18

Collier, Myrtle

Practical work in arithmetic. School Sci and Math 16:524-6 Je '16

Collign, Maxime

L'Afrique personifiée, statutée provenant d'Egypte, acquise par Jean Massépo. Acad d Inscr Paris Mem 52:543-73 '18

—See Lasteyrie, Robert de, Jt. auth.

Collin, Eugène

Le typha. R Sci 55:75-80 Ja 27 '17

Collinge, Walter E.

Damage to agriculture by vermin and birds. Nature 101:481-2 O 13 '18


Destructive wild birds. Nature 99:5-6 Mr 1 '17

National importance of farm vermin. Nature 99:188-9 My 10 '17

Value of insectivorous birds. Nature 101:407-9, 464 JI 25, Ag 15 '18

Wild birds and destructive insect larvae. Nature 103:404 JI 24 '19
Collins, Charles Wallace
Coming of the budget system. So Atlan Q 15: 309-19 O '16
Organizing for American export trade. So Atlan Q 18:222-30 Ji '19

Collins, Frank Shipley, and Hervey, Alpheus Baker

Collins, Joseph Victor
Notes on the teaching of geometry. School Sci and Math 17:583-9 O '17

Collins, T. A.
Pears; poem. English R 28:388 N '17

Colinwood, William Edward
Germ warfare. Modern Lang Rev 14: 87-93 Ja '19

Collison-Morley, Lacy
Return of Dr Johnson. Spec 123:401 S '27 '19

Collitz, Hermann
Der ablauf von Got. eposin. Mod Philol 15: 109-107 F '16

Early Germanic vocalism. Mod Lang Notes 33:321-33 Je '16


Colloids
Colloids and chemical industry. W. C. M. Lewis. Nature 101:88-9, 103:464-5 Mr 30 '18, Ag 7 '18
See also Amorphous minerals

Collier, Clinton Irving
Figuring the book value of a stock. Investment W 30:5-7 O 6 '17
Starting an insurance company. Investment Insurance. Moody 20:121-2 Mr '17
United States rubber co. Moody 19:625-9 D '18

Cologne, Germany

Colombia
Colombia the versatile. H. M. Wright. II Travel 31:17-21 Ag '18
Description and travel
Valley of emeralds; on the trail to Muzo. J. E. Fogue. II map Travel 30:12-15 N '17
Industries and resources
Investment opportunities in Colombia. Bankers M 98:233-40 F '19
Opportunities for stock-raising in Colombia. Bankers M 99:306-8 Ag '19
Our economic relations with Colombia. H. H. Rusby. Colombia U Q 20:270-8 Ji '18

Colombia, literature colombiana. A. Gómez Restrepo. Revue Hispanique 43:79-204 Je '18

Colonial architecture. See Architecture, Colonial

Colonies
Das ende des kolonialpolitischen seilteters. F. Fromme. Deutsche Rundschau 176:260-6 Ag '18
See also names of countries, subhead Colonies

Colonial, Penal. See Penal colonies

Colonization
Popular sovereignty and the colonization of Kansas from 1854 to 1860. W. O. Lynch. Midwest Val Hist R sup 580-92 Mr '19
Colonization, Agricultural. See Agricultural colonization

Colo.
Color and light in the house of moderate cost. R. Comstock. II Countrywide M 23:172-3 O '19


Some color quotations. B. Johnston. Kind M 31:931 Ji '19
Teaching the little children about color. O. Wills. Kind M 28:46 O '16
See also Colors; Dyes and dyeing; White light

Color of animals
Gregarious behavior of mice of the color variety black-and-red and red. L. C. Dunn. Am Nat 50:684-75 N '16
Occurrence of three recognized color mutations in mice. C. C. Little. biblog Am Nat 50:885-94 Je '16
Studies upon the biological significance of animal coloration; a revised working hypothesis of mimcry. W. H. Longley. Am Nat 81:257-55 My '17

Synthetic pink-eyed self white guinea-pigs. H. L. Ibbens. biblog Am Nat 53:159-30 Mr '19

See also Albinos and albinism

Color of flowers
Anthocyanin. C. J. West. Bot Gaz 64:265-60 S '17

Color of insects


Color of plants
Preservation of natural colour in plants. I. JÖRGENSEN. Nature 98:239 N 23 '16
See also Chlorophyll; Color of flowers

Color of stars. See Stars—Color

Color photography

Color prints
Producing for the Shakespeare festival at Oxford college. V. Freising. Teach Col Rec 24:19 Mr '17

Color printing
W. Oatwalda farbtonreich und die nachfarben. H. Stoltenberg. Zitsch 1 Angew Psychol u Psychol Semmelforsch 14:277-84 '18

Colorado
Description and travel
Colorado vs. Switzerland. R. S. Usselit. II Travel 33:6-11 My '19

Enjoying winter sports in Colorado. A. Chapman. II Travel 30:17-21 D '17

See also Boulder park; Mesa, Verde national park; Rocky Mountain national park; Rocky mountains

Education
Colorado's great demonstration. J Educ 84: 519 N 25 '16

Matchless rural school leadership. A. E. Winslow. J Educ 84:205-6 S 7 '16

Geology
See Geology—United States

Religious institutions and affairs

Social conditions

Water-supply
See Water-supply—United States
Colorado potato beetle
Evolution in potato-beetles. Nature 103:517
Ag 28 '12

Colored races. See Negroes

Coloring matter. See Coal-tar colors; Dyes and
dyeing

Colors
Effect of absolute brightness upon color con-
O '17
Note on color preference. M. Lucklesh. Am J
Psychol 27:238-5 Ap '18
On retiring and advancing colors. M. Luck-
lesh. Id Am J Psychol 29:182-6 Ap '18
Similarity vs. complexity. M. M.

Colinouin, Ethel Maude (Cookson) (Mrs John
John)
Some somnambulism of housekeeping in Rhodesia.
Blackw 200:641-51 N '16

Colton, Arthur (Willie) 1885.
Games. Sewanee R 25:164-70 Ap '17
Quality of W. H. Hudson. Yale R n s 6:856-8
Jl '17
Values. Yale R n s 5:789-809 Jl '16

Colum, Padraic
Four Irish poets. L. R. Morris. Columbia U Q
18:322-44 S '16

Columbia highway
Albany to Columbia River highway. M. Wood-
run. II Travel 29:17-21 Je '17
Columbia River highway. II Travel 26:37 Ap '18

Columbia university
Administration club banquet, 1916. Teach Col
Rec 17:202-6 M '16
Autumn registration, 1915. Columbia U Q 18:
87-9 D '15
Columbia university and Seth Low. J Educ
31:294-5 S 28 '16
Columbia university physiographic excursion
to West Va. Geog Re 1:137-9 F '16
In lumine tuo videbimus lumen; poem. N. G.
Moore. Columbia U Q 18:105-6 Mr '15
Index digest of state constitutions, prepared by
the Legislative drafting research fund.
Columbia U Q 18:94-6 D '15
Mobilsation of a university. Columbia U Q
19:265-9 Je '17
New freshman course in college. Columbia.
New York botanical garden and Columbia.
N. J. Britton. Columbia 322-9 S '16
Single degree for Columbia college.
U Q 19:97-92 D '16
Tests for admission to Columbia college. A. L.
Montgomery. Columbia U Q 21:250 Jl '19
University war problems. J. T. Shotwell.
Columbia U Q 20:225-34 Jl '18

Faculty
Memorial service for John Howard Van Am-
rings. St. Paul's chapel. Sunday, October
24, 1915. Columbia U Q 18:80-6 D '15

Graduates
Shadow, E. D. Perry. Columbia U Q 20:24-
32 Ja '18

History
College in the seventies. B. Matthews. Colum-
bia U Q 19:129-44 Mr '17

College of physicians and surgeons
Development of the medical center in Colum-
bia university. W. S. Lambert. plan Colum-
bia U Q 18:1-4 D '15
Reminiscences of recent years at the College of
physicians and surgeons. H. von W.
Schulte. Columbia U Q 18:15-24 D '15

Dramatic museum
Drama as drama: a review of publications of the
Columbia U Q 18:90-1 D '15

Institute of arts and sciences
University and neighborhood. Columbia U
Q 18:325-4 Je '16

School of business
University school of business. E. R. A. Selig-
man. Columbia U Q 18:241-52 Je '16

School of dentistry
Columbia university school of dentistry. W. B.
Dunning. Columbia U Q 18:345-51 S '16

School of practical arts
See Teachers college, Columbia university

Teachers college
See Teachers college, Columbia university

Columbia university quarterly
Quarterly in German eyes. Columbia U Q 18:
299-300 Je '16

Columbines
Columbine. J. R. Traver. II Nature Study 12:
136-9 Ap '17
New hybrid columbine. T. D. A. Cockerill.
Bot Gaz 62:413-14 N '16

Columbian
Tungsten, tantalum, columbium. G. W. Sears.
School Sci and Math 15:145-51 F '16

Columbus, Christopher
To Columbus: poem. R. Carver. English J
7:465-6 S '18

Colunma Dullia. See Columna rostrata

Colunna rostrata.
Colunna rostrata. C. Dullius. T. Frank.
Class Philol 14:74-82 Ja '19

Colunna. See Capitals (architecture)

Colyer, Walter
Rambing in Toltec land. Travel 32:23-33 Ag
'19

Comanducci, Ezio. See Piutti, Arnaldo, Jt. auth.

Combination, industrial. See Monopolies; Trade
unions; Trusts. Industrial

Combustion
What do we mean by supporting combustion?
F '17

La comédie du génie: drame. F. de Curel. R de
D 15-18 Ja '16

Comets
Comet and asteroidal notes. See monthly num-
ers of Popular astronomy

Invisible comets. W. H. Pickering. Pop Astron
24:509-11 O '16

Origin of comets. E. Strömgren. diastr Pop
Astron 28:509-19 O '18

Spectrum of comet Mitchell (1915a). A. E.

Year of comets: D'Vico's 1846 comet possibly
due again in 1919; other comets due this
year. M. Shipley. II Pop Astron 27:437-41
Ag '19

See also Encke's comet; Halley's comet

Comfort, William Wistar
Lepsd relationship. Dublin R 159:326-45 O
'16
Priest in modern French fiction. So Atlan Q
17:113-27 Ap '18

Coming of peace: poem. W. H. Davies. New
Statesman 12:241 D 21 '18

Comité thalassographique italien
Les travaux du Comité thalassographique
Italien et l'institute de biologie de Messine.

Comma
Three rules for the comma. J. Routh. English
J 6:34-9 Ja '17

Commandments, Ten
Pedagogy and the decalog. H. Patterson.
Pedagogism 2:414-9 S '17; Same. Relig Educ 13:413-16 D '18

Commencements
Elimination of the commencement oration.
M. W. Moe. English J 5:401-5 Je '16

Comment Jean Wouters comprit la guerre: conte.
F. Harmentières. R Deux Mondes 6
per 51:361-77 My 15 '19

Commerces
Le commerce international en 1915. Y. Gruot.
biblog foot-notes. 3 Tables Soc de Statist de
Paris Jour 57:188-221 Je '16
Ceramic—Continued

Erroneous ideas about foreign trade. Bankers M 93:330-3 Mr '16

Trade movements and the war. Geog R 1: 209-10 Mr '16


Die weltwirtschaftliche bedeutung des Sudamerikamarktes. A. Hartwig. Deutsche Rundschau 176:327-39 Mr '17

See Textile industry and fabrics—History

Statistics


Commercial associations—History

Community development, by F. Farrington. Review. Nat Munirc R 5:441-6 Ji '16

Industrial associations. Nature R 9:16

See also Chambers of commerce

Commercial aviation. See Aeronautics, Commercial

Commercial correspondence


Experiment in teaching business correspond- ence to a first-year high-school class. Mrs M. A. Phillips. English J 7:126-8 F '18

See also Letter writing

Commercial crises. See Panics

Commercial education. See Business education

Commercial geography

Class in local industries. G. W. Friedrich. School Sci and Math 16:144-8 F '18

Commercial geography from the regional point of J. Calkins. J Geog 17:18-25 S '18

Economic geography in the high school. J Geog 15:231-4 Mr '17


Geographical factor in agricultural industries. C. S. Scaife. Geog R 1:48-9 Ja '16

High school commercial geography. S. W. Gile. Geog 15:87-91

Material of use to teachers; publications of the government. J Geog 14:370-2 My '16


Technical course in economic geography. A. Alls. bibliog J Geog 18:282-9 Q '19
Unemployment in economic geography for the high school. J. F. Goode. School Sci and Math 18:333-42 Mr '18

Value of place geography in a commercial geography course. E. Weasinger. J Geog 17:322-8 Ap '17

Why's in industrial geography. J Geog 15:283-4 Ap '17

Examinations, questions, etc.

Problems in industrial geography. J Geog 16: 183-40 D '18

Commercial high schools


See also Business education

Commercial law

Roman law and commercialism. E. G. Stevens. Am Law R 53:331-40 My '19

See also Corporation law; Property

Commercial paper

Attractiveness of notes destroys the value and extinguishes obligation to pay the consider- ation for such note. Bankers M 92:505-7 Ap '17

Bank not charged by notice to its president and his principal to pay. Opinion. Bankers M 98:707-9 Je '19

Bank not permitted to apply proceeds of draft to overdraft of drawer's husband; opinion. Bankers M 98:699-703 Je '19

Detachment an alteration of note. Bankers M 93:21-3 Ji '18


Protest note as collateral—partial payment. Bankers M 92:726-8 Je '18


Acceptance; drafts; Bonds; change; Letters of credit; protest; notes

Commercial policy. See Economic policy

Commercial schools. See Business education

Commercial high schools

Commissions


Commercialism

How to civilize commercialism. E. G. Stevens. Am Law R 52:331-40 My '19

Commission government

Municipal

Akron's two ways of drafting a charter. G. Davis. Nat Munirc R 7:500-2 S '18

Commission government in Buffalo. E. Mixer. Nat Munirc R 6:278-9 Mr '17

Commission government ratified in Portland, Oregon. R. D. Leigh. Nat Munirc R 7:90-1 Ja '18


How the commission-manager plan is getting along. R. S. Childs. Nat Munirc R 4:371-2 Ju '18


New Orleans' experience under commission government. E. Hutson. Nat Munirc R 6: 75-9 Ja '17
Commission government—Municipal—Continued
Sacramento sustains commission government.
Nat Munic R 6:418-19 My '17

See also City manager plan

Commission on training camp activities

Commissions, Administrative. See Administrative commissions

Commissions and fees
New York graft law. Am Law R 50:756-9 S '16

Commissions of sewers, Early history of. H. G. Richardson. Eng Eliet R 34:285-88 Ji '19

Committee of fourteen, New York city.

Committee on American speech
Brief list of books on the English of production speech.
C. L. Maeder. English J 6:128-7 F '16


Committees

Scourer of committees. New Statesman 10:80-1 O '17

Common lands, Great Britain. See Public lands (Great Britain)

Common law

Common prayer
Book of. See Book of common prayer

Common sense

Judgement of common sense. S. Andrew. Lond Q R 125:119-23 Ja '16

Philosophy and common sense. A. C. Armstrong. Philos R 25:103-20 Mr '16

Commons, John Rogers, 1862-
Eight-hour shifts by federal legislation. Am Labor Leg R 7:109-64 Mr '17

Commons, House of. See Great Britain—Parliament—House of commons

Communal kitchens. See Cooperation in keeping—Kitchens. Public

Commune, Paris. See Paris—History

Communion. See Lord’s supper

Commune. See Bolsheviks; also Lord’s Farm, Bergen county, New Jersey

Community centers

Community houses as war memorials. A. S. Bard. Nat Munic R 8:129-33 Mr '19

Community houses; homes of democracy. Playgroun 12:511-27 Mr '19


Liberty buildings. Playgroun 12:606-11 Mr '19

Memorial community houses. Playgroun 13:46-50 Mr '19

Suggestion for a simple industrial ceremonial. C. D. Mackay. Playgroun 13:70-4 Mr '19

Village institutes as war memorials. Spec 122: 46-8 Ja. 18 '19

See also Community service; Schoolhouses as social centers

Community church schools. See Church schools

Community councils. See State councils of defense

Community development. See Suburban development

Community gardens

Community life
Community organization versus individualism. C. F. Weller. Playgroun 12:382-73 N

Ideal as to community responsibility; the basic conditions of community life. K. L. Butterfield. Relig Educ 13:107-13 O '19


Community markets. See Farm produce—Marketing

Community music. See Music, Community

Community service
Best thing that ever came to Chester. F. Samuels. Il Playgroun 13:126-42 Ji '19

Community, home of lost talents. J. Lee. Playgroun 13:121-6 Ag '19

Community leage of nations. Il Playgroun 13:143-51 Ji '19

Community service as a builder of morale for the institutions of civil life. L. A. Halbert. Playgroun 13:190-200 Ag '19

Community service, inc. M. Candler. Nat Munic R 8:438-46 Ag '19

Experiment in community service. Playgroun 13:327-9 O '19

Summer stunts; twenty-two suggestions for joyous inexpensive community service activities. C. F. Weller. Playgroun 13:245-51 S '19

Training for community service. K. R. Stolz. Relig Educ 14:330-3 Mr '18

What War camp community service did for our fighting men in war, community service does for us in peace. Il Playgroun 13:81-118 Je '19

See also War camp community service

Community singing. See Music, Community

Community theater. See Theater, Community

Community trusts. See Trustees, Municipal

Community welfare work

Young women's Christian association as an allied society of the church. M. Harrison. Relig Educ 14:536-6 O '19

See also Social work

Como, Lake
Relazione e ricerche sulle osservazioni della temperatura del lago di Como fatte negli anni 1888-1906. F. Vercell. tables diagra R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sciente Mat e Nat 21:145-94 F '09

Complim, Louise


Company of the staple. See Staple, Company of the

Company towns

Comparative literature. See Literature, Comparative

Comparative philology. See Philology, Comparative

Comparative psychology. See Psychology, Comparative

Compensation. See Damages; Salaries; Wages

Compensation, Workmen's. See Workmen's compensation

Competition

Nature of the industrial struggle. H. S. Foxwell. Econ J 27:315-29 S '17

Will to fellowship. W. L. Sperry. Contra Q 6: 557-66 S '18

See also Trusts

Complaint bureaus
Bureaus of complaint in Illinois. R. Catherwood. Nat Munic R 8:470-1 O '16

Compleat man of the world: story. N. Hilditch. New Statesman 13:446-7 Ag 3 '19

Composition (English). See English language—Composition
Compressed air
See also Caisson disease
Compressibility
Compton, W. B.
How case balanced. Bankers M 94:660-4 Je '17
Compulsory arbitration. See Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial
Compulsory education
Place of duty and discipline in a democratic scheme of education. W. C. Bagley. Teach Col Rec 19:418-30 N '18
See also Child labor; Truancy
Compulsory military service. See Conscription; Military service, Compulsory
Conroy, A. A. (Botsford) (Mrs John Henry Comstock)
American silk-worms. Nature Study 15:263- 
77 O '19
How to study a brook. Nature Study 13:337-
39 N '17
Old pine tree's story. Nature Study 13:24-6 Ja '17
September nature-study. Nature Study 12: 286-93 S '16
Topics for December nature-study. Nature Study 12:404-10 D '16
Topography of another nature study. Nature Study 12:322-8 O '16
Comstock, Mrs John Henry. See Comstock, Anna
Comstock, Raymond
Color and light in the house of moderate cost. Countryside M 22:171-3 O '16
Completeness in the small house. Countryside M 22:9-12 Ja '16
Cottage built for two. Countryside M 22: 282+ My '16
Garden-lover's garden. Countryside M 22:196-
197 Ap '16
Modern American bungalow built on a hillside. Countryside M 22:74-6 F '16
Odd corners and how to furnish them. Countryside M 23:227-9 N '16
Photographer of nature—Edwin Hale Lincoln. Countryside M 22:344-7 Je '16
Comte, (Isidore) Auguste Marie François Xavier L'amour- 
neur histoire d'Auguste Comte et de Clotilde de Vaux, par C. de Rouvere. Revue par A. Beauvert. R Deux Mondes 8 per 40:517-28 Ji 1 '17
Conant, Grace Wilbur
Religious dangers of modern tendencies in so-called religious songs. Relig Educ 12: 370-6 O '17
Conard, H. E., and Arps, George Frederick Experimental study of economical learning. Am J Psychol 27:507-29 O '16
Conard, Henry Shoemaker
Observation of new classification. School Scil and Math 19:592-3 O '19
Concordor (ship)
Concordor. Am J Int Law 10:327-40 Ji '16
Concentration. See Attention
Conception bay
Ptyrophyllitization, pittitization, and siflicica-
ition of rocks around Conception bay, New- 
foundland. A. F. Buddington. biblog il diaga 
map J Geol 21:130-52 F '16
Concallion, Industrial. See Arbitration and con-
ciliation, Industrial
Concilium bibliographicum
Concordances
Concrete construction
Concrete tanks for greenhouses. L. W. Allison. II Countryside M 23:44 JI '16
Concrete ships. See Ships, Concrete
Condemnation of property. See Eminent do-
main
Condit, Abby
Brief statement of what the war-camp community-recreation service is trying to do. Playground 11:394-429 N '17
Recreation facts. Playground 12:307-11 O '19
Tenth anniversary of the playground and recrea-
tion association of America. Playground 12:274-7 N '16
What constitutes a year-round recreation system. Playground 11:198-201 JI '17
Condit, Iris S.
Association of mathematics teachers. School Scil and Math 17:82-3 Ja '17
Considiffe, J. B.
New Zealand during the war. Econ J 29:167-
85 Je '19
Conduct of life
Conservative youth. Spec 122:266 Mr 1 '19
Laughter. J. D. Stopa. Int J Ethics 29: 1-7 O '18
Lost opportunities. Spec 121:40-1 Ji 13 '18
Philosophy as handmaid of society. H. C. Davis. Philos R 26:172-89 Mr '17
Rise of prices in the spiritual world. Spec 117: 
2 Ji 1 '18
Erotica in philosophy and poetics. P. Curts. Open Court 33:548-52 S '19
Ile siag Character: Christian life: Court-
teous, Dice, Etiquette, Patriotism: Spiritual life; Standard of living
Conducting (music)
On conducting. W. J. Turner. New States-
man 12:527 Mr 15 '19
Conductors, Orchestral. See Conducting (mu-
ci)
Cone, Helen Gray
Evening primroses; poem. Nature Study 15: 277 O '15
Confederate States of America
Collapse of the Confederacy. L. H. Gilson. Miss Val Hist R 4:437-58 Mr '18
South and the arming of the slaves. T. R. Hay. Miss Val Hist R 6:34-74 Je '19
See also, Secession
Conference on American reconstruction prob-
lems
Platform adopted at Rochester, November 22, 1918. Nat Munic R 8:1-2 Ja '19
Story of the Rochester conference and after; by Woodruff. Nat Munic R 8:62-7 Ja '19
Confession (law)
Should alleged confessions made to peace officers, after arrest be reduced before admission in evidence? J Crim Law 
8:11-13 My '17
Confessions of faith. See Creeds
Confiscation
Confiscation of alien enemy property. H. A. Bresler. Am Law R 52:179-184 Mr '18
Confiscation of enemy property. Spec 118:196-6 F 17 '18
Conflict of laws
Conflicts of international law with national laws and ordinances. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 11:1-21 Fe '17
Conflcutus and Confucianism
Ceremony celebrated under the Chinese republic. Report of a visitation of Confucianism, P. Carus. II Open Court 32:155-72 Mr '18
Natural morality. B. S. Lyman. Open Court 38:13-30 S '18
Congo, Arthur Latham
Function of military history. Miss Val Hist R 3:181-72 S '18
Congo, John Leonard
South Carolina and the early tariffs. Miss Val Hist R 5:415-33 Mr '19
Congo, W. B.
Widow. Open Court 32:476-95 Ag '18
Congo, William H., Jr.
'Joint bank accounts. Bankers M 99:304-8 S '19
Congestion of population
See also Housing problem; Population, Distribution of
Congo, Belgian. See Kongo, Belgian
Congo Free State. See Kongo, Belgian
Congregationism
Congress, See United States—Congress
Congress of Vienna. See Vienna, Congress of
Congreve, Cellia
Two magicians; poem. Spec 119:714
Congreve, Henry
Twenty-ninth; poem. English R 25:486
Confiscation
Bisporangiate cones of larix. J. E. Kirkwood. II Bot Gaz 61:356-7 Mr '16
Bisporangiate cones of pinus montana. W. N. Long. II Bot Gaz 66:98 Mr '16
Coniferous sand dune in Cape Breton island. L. H. Harvey. II maps Bot Gaz 67:417-26 My '19
Interrelationships of the taxineae. M. C. Bliss. biolog II Bot Gaz 66:54-60 Jl '18
Reproduction. In the coniferous forests of northern New England. B. Moore. biolog Bot Gaz 64:149-56 Ag '17
Significance of redwood trachelds. S. J. Record. II Bot Gaz 66:61-7 Jl '18
Structure of the bordered pits of conifers and its bearing upon the tension hypothesis of the ascent of sap in plants. I. W. Bailey. diags Bot Gaz 62:133-42 Ag '16
Suspensor and early embryo of pinus. J. T. Spence. biolog II Bot Gaz 65:185-228 S '17
See also Pil trees; Keteleeria; Larch trees; Pine trees; Yew trees
Conjuring. See Jugglers and Juggling; Magic
Conrad, Edmund Smith
Superstitious belief and practice among college students. biolog Am J Psychol 30:103- 105 Ja '17
Conklin, Edwin Grant
Biology and national welfare. Yale R n s 6:67-80 Ap '17
Conkling, Mrs Grace Walcott (Hazard)
Mexico; poem. Yale R n s 6:788-70 Ji '17
Connecticut
Industries and resources
Growth of Connecticut as a manufacturing state. GeoR R 112:66-6 Ap '16
Connell, Karl
Medical service of the United States in the war. Columbia U Q 12:173-9 Ji '17
Connell, W. Keeler
Utam Singh. Spec 119:82 Ji 28 '17
Connors, Indiana
Connersville monthly scale. R. D. Armstrong. Nat Munic R 8:562-6 O '19
Banks
Fayette bank and trust company has double celebration in new banking house. II Bankers M 28:247-48 F '19
Connolly, Louise
Reading of the nature-study barometer. Nature Study 13:97-102 Mr '17
Connor, Henry Groves
John Archibald Campbell, 1811-1899. Am Law R 52:161-314 Mr '18
Connors, Arthur
Public health administration. Am Pol Sci R 10:563-7 Ag '16
Connors, William T.
Investor and the liberty loan. Investment W 19:6-7 My 19 '17
Prospect for the car companies. Investment W 19:10-11 Je 16 '17
Conrad, Clinton C.
Rôle of the cook in Plautus' Curculo. Class Philo 33:380-400 O '19
Conrad, Joseph
Arrow of gold, par Joseph Conrad. Revue par L. Millet. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:676-86 O 1 '19
Mr '18
Typoon. R de Paris 25,p12:17-59, 334-81 Mr 1- 5 '18
Mémére. G. de Volains. R de Paris 25,p12: 5-16 Mr 1 '18
Note on Mr Conrad. E. Moore. New States-
man 13:380-2 S 13 '19
Conrad, William A.
Note on a possible explanation of erratic jumps in clock rates. Pop Astron 26:522-4 O '17
Conquering
Kinship terms and the family band among the northeastern Algorkians. F. G. Speck. Am Anthropol 20:143-61 Ap '18
Terms of relationship and the levirate. E. Sapir. Am Anthropol 18:327-77 Ji '18
See also Matrilineal descent; Totemism
Conscience
Conscience as reason and as emotion. W. K. Wright, Philos R 25:676-81 '18
Soul as it is, and how to deal with it. G. M. Hopkins, Hibbert J 16:191-206 Ja '18
See also Casualty; Duty; Liberty of conscience

Conscientious objectors
Being judge in one's own cause. Spec 116:649 My 27 '16
Conscientious objector. Spec 116:459-60 Ap 8 '16
Conscientious objector. Spec 119:263-4 S 15 '17
Conscientious objectors, M. Hobbeshouse. New Statesman 9:292 Je 9 '17
Law in respect to conscientious objectors. New Statesman 9:466-7 Ag 18 '17
Personal statement. B. Russell. Open Court R 10:7 D '17
Program of conscience. W. B. Selbie. Hibbert J 14:726-34 Ja 12 '17
See also Non-resistance; Pacifists

Consciousness
Formal ego. J. Lindsay. Philos R 28:69-77 Ja '19
Genesis of consciousness. S. N. Patten. Monist 29:432-47 Ji '19
Idealist reaction against science, by Prof. Allott. Review. Philos R 25:83-75 Ja '16
See also Personality; Reaction time; Senses and sensation; Subconsciousness

Conscript fathers: a forecast; drama. J. D. Symons. English R 27:208-12 E '18

Conscription
See also Conscientious objectors; Military service. Compulsory; Selective draft law

Australia
Australian on the compulsion referendum. Spec 118:336 Mr 17 '17

Canada
Political crisis in Canada. New Statesman 9:391-2 Ji 31 '17

Great Britain
Compulsion, the cabinet, and the press. Spec 116:4 Ja 1 '16

Ireland
Appeal to the House of commons. Spec 120:668-9 Je 29 '18
Radical nation: Ireland. Spec 117:540 N 4 '16
Birrellism—third edition. Spec 120:556-7 Je 1 '18
Radicalism. New Statesman 11:22-4 Ap 13 '18
Conscription for Ireland. Spec 120:567-9 Je 1 '18
Government, Ireland, and man-power. Spec 120:364-5 Ap 6 '18
Ireland and compulsory service. Spec 117:464 O 21 '16
Ireland and conscription. Spec 120:413 Ap 20 '18
Ireland and the men. Spec 120:580-1 Je 8 '18
Irish conscription and the government pledge. Spec 120:532-3 My 25 '18
Iris on Sunday. New Statesman 11:108-9 My 11 '18
Man-power and Ireland. A. Harrison. English R 27:140 My 18 '16
Mr Lloyd George and conscription for Ireland. Spec 120:389-90 Ap 18 '18

Not for Ireland. New Statesman 11:144-6 My 25 '18
Only way with Irish conscription. Spec 120:1026-7 Mr 27 '18
Some considerations for the Irish convention. New Statesman 9:341-3 Ji 14 '17
Ties with the nation. Spec 120:388-9 Ap 18 '18
What about Ireland? Spec 121:268-9 S 14 '18

United States
See Selective draft law, 1917

Conscription, Industrial
Control of industry. New Statesman 10:151-2 N 17 '17
The conscription of wealth. Spec 119:671-2 D 8 '17

Conscription of wealth. See Capital—Taxation; Conscription, Industrial; Corporations—Taxation; Income tax; Taxation

Le conseil, poème. Comtese de Noailles. R de 25:1641-2 Ja 1 '17


Conservation of resources
Conservation in California. W. D. McPherson. Travel 28:41 N '16
La faune marine et les forces hydrauliques des Pyrénées. Comte de Roquebitou. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31907-22 F 15 '16
Conservation of forests and forestry; Hydroelectric power

Conservatoire national des arts et métiers
La chaîne de céramique et du verrerie au Conservatoire national des arts et métiers. O. Boudouard. R Sci 55:481-90 Ag 11 '17

Conservatories. See Greenhouses

Conscription
Tres tratados; (publicados J. Soler.) E. de Aragon, marques de Villena. Revue Hispanique 41 no 99:110-214 O '17
Contes.—I El Tratado de la consolacion.——II El tratad del suplemento.—III El tratado del lepra.

Consolidation of schools. See Rural schools—Consolidation

Counce, Council of
Council of the Jewish congress. E. Emerton. Harv Theol R 12:375-93 Ji '19

Constantin Constantinovich, grand duke of Russia
Kings of the Jews. See King of the Jews (drama)
Constantin Constantinovitch. por Open Court R 16:4 Mr 1 '16

Constantine, king of Greece (abdicated 1917)
Anti-patriot king. Spec 117:464-5 O 21 '16
Venizelos and King Constantine. Spec 117:364-5, 540-1 S 30, N 4 '16

Constantine, Dorothy
Busy Bulgarian belles. Travel 29:33-6 S '17

Constantine, H. F.
Glory of war; poem. English R 27:163-4 S '18
Use of war: poem. English R 27:318 N '18
William of Germany; poem. English R 27:164 N '18

Constantinus—

Constantinople
Forty years in Constantinople: the recollections of Sir Edwin Pearse. Review. Yale R n.s 5:564-6 Ap '16
Russia in Constantinople. S. Graham. Yale R n.s 6:508-20 Ap '17
Turkey in Constantinople; poem. Lord Houghton. Spec 183:110-11 Ji 26 '19
Constantinople—Continued

Historical
Date of the Notitia of Constantinople. J. B. Bury. Eng Hist R 31:442-4 Ji '16

Social life and customs
Deux voyages officiel à Constantinople. P. de Chéremont. R de Paris 25,pt.6:33-114, 284-
301 N 1-15 '18
Constantinople, Patriarchate of
Orthodox church of Constantinople. I. I. Sokol-
off. Constud 4:4-29 Mr '16

Continental
Physical and chemical constants. Nature 162:
47-48 S 19 '18

Constitution
Beginning of star study. A. B. Comstock. II
Nature Study 14:844-92 D '18

Astron 24:140 F '16

King Winter's galaxy: poem. C. N. Holmes. Pop
Astron 24:47 JA '16

Mythology of the constellations; poem. A.
Beringett. Pop Astron 27:268 J '16

Zusammenhang der konvergenz oder durch-
kreuzung. J. Six. II Jahrb d Preuss Kunst-
mittell 38:50-6 '18

See also Orion (constellation); Southern cross;
Stars

Constitution, See United States—Constitution

Constitutional conventions
12:256-71 My '18


See also Ireland—Constitutional convention

Constitutional law
Constitutional law in 1917-1918; constitutional decisions of the Supreme court of the Uni-

Decisions of the Supreme court of the United States on constitutional questions. 1914-

Void and of no effect—408; the Supreme court of the United States and its power of
19:17-26 Mr '16

See also Police power; Supreme court of the United States

Conventions. See names of countries and states, subhead Constitution

Conventions, State
Amendments to state constitutions. C. Kettle-

Constitutional amendments and referred meas-
104-9 F '18


Governor under the constitution. M. H. Lauchheimer. Am Law R 69:707-29 S '16

Index digest of state constitutions, prepared by the Legislative drafting research fund of Columbus university. Columbus U Q 13:944-4 D '18

Six constitutions of the far Northwest. J. D. Hicks. Miss Val Hist R sup 360-79 My '19

Tendencies in state constitutions. T. I. Par-
kinson. Colum Sci 18:138-47 Mr '16

See also names of states, subhead Constit-
ution

Constru. See BUILDING

Construction. See Diplomatic and consular service; also names of countries, subhead
Diplomatic and consular service

Contact, pseud. See Bott, Alan

Contact action. See Catalyst

Contact electricity
Volta effect produced with a metal and an
electrolyte. F. F. Hammond. diag School Sci and Math 17:414-16 My '17

Contagious and contagious diseases
Brief review of indirect contact transmission and a preliminary report on corroborative
laboratory research. J. G. Cumming. Am J
Pub Health 9:414-17 Je '19

Opportunities for contact Infection. Q. T.

Schick test and natural immunity. Am J Pub
Health 7:430-1 Ap '17


See also Infantile paralysis; Infection and infectious diseases; Rats as carriers of contageon: Venerial diseases

Contemption
Benjamin Major, or the grace of contempla-
tion. Richard of St Victor. Am Cath Q 44:
220-39 Ap '19

19-Mr 3 '18

Contemplation; poem. Comtesse de Noailles. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:381 My 15 '16

Contempt

Counter-contempt. Spec 123:172-4 Ag 9 '19

Contemtment
One thing extra. Spec 116:280-1 F 26 '16

See also Happiness; Pleasure

Contes del Graal. See Chretien de Troyes

Continental shelf. See Sedimentation and de-
position

Contingency
Outline of current progress in the theory of correlation and contingency. A. Harris. Am Nat 50:53-64 Ja '16

Continuation schools. See Evening and continua-
tion schools

Contraband of war
British prize court decision in the Chicago
packing house cases. C. F. Anderson. Am J
Int Law 11:281-69 Ap '17

British statement of the measures adopted to

See also Neutrality

Contractors
Architect, builder and owner. R. F. White-
head. Countryside M 24:562 My '17

Contracts
Constitutional law in 1917-1918; retrospective
13:239-34 My '19

Dissipation of cashier of national bank before
end of year for which he is employed; opinion. Bankers M 99:21-4 Jl '19


Contributions. See Gifts

Control (psychology)
Gesetze der psychischen distanz. Gedanken
uber lebenskunst und sehlingeherrechung
in ernster zelt. R. Baerwald. Zblach f Angew
Psychol u Psychol Sammelforschach 13:228-44
18

Conundrums. See Riddles

Conventionality
Questionnaire study of some of the effects of

Convergence (biology)

Conversation
In search of a lost art. R. G. Spady. English
J 7388-91 Je '18

Personal expression. E. E. Dodd. English J
6:342-4 My '17

See also Vocabularies
Converse, Charles Crozet
God for us; national hymn. Open Court 31: 703-4 N '17
Obituary. Open Court 33:62-3 Ja '19

Converts. See Roman Catholic church—Converts

Conveyancing
Lilly's Conveyancer. Am Law R 52:944-6 N '18

Convict colonies. See Penal colonies

Convict labor
Employment of convict labor in manufacture of war supplies. J Crim Law 8:923-5 Mr '18
Idlenes in the prisons. F. E. Lyon. J Crim Law 17:729-72 Ji '16
Prison industries and the sentence to hard labor. J Crim Law 7:128-9 My '16
Warden's letters re utilization of prison labor in war time. J Crim Law 8:456-9 S '17

Conviction. See Belief

Convicts. See Convict labor; Crime and criminals; Discharged prisoners; Prisons

Convoy
With convoy and destroyer. H. W. Rose. Harv Grad M 27:509-16 Je '19

Conway, Adeline May
Art for art's sake in southern literature. Se- wanne R 24:81-7 Ja '16

Coneybeare, Frederick Cornwaille
Message from Aristophanes. Open Court 30: 41-59 Ja '16

Cook, Albert Stanburrough
A bridge parallel to the Mak story. Mod Philol 14:11-15 My '16
Authorship of the O. E. Andreas. Mod Lang Notes 34:118-19 N '19
Chaucer's Griselda and Homer's Arete. Am Philol 20:76-8 Ja '16
First two readers of Petrarcli's tale of Grls- elda. Mod Philol 15:633-43 Mr '18
Petrarch and the wine of Merou. Am J Philol 38:312-14 Ji '17

Cook, Arthur J.

Cook, Bertha Crocker
Combination school set. Kind M 31:46 O '18
Liberty kindergarten frock. Kind M 31:136 Ja '19
School dress. Kind M 31:16 S '18

Cook, Charles Wilford
Importance of geographic factors in the Bir- mingham, Ala., iron district. J Geol 16:180-4 Ja '18
Influence of the lumber industry upon the salt industry of Michigan. J Geol 15:117-25 D '18

Cook, Earl F.
Mysticism of Lao-tze. Open Court 33:441-8 Ji '18

Cook, Elizabeth Christine
Experiment in the teaching of college English. Teach Col Rec 19:131-46 Mr '18

Cook, Ezra Albert
College course in religion. Relig Educ 11:408-9 O '16

Cook, Frank Cummings, and LeFevre, Edwin
Chemical analyses of bacteriological boullions. Am J Pub Health 8:897-9 Ag '18

Cook, Frederick Albert
New evidence that Cook did not reach the pole. D. B. MacMillan. Geog R 5:140-1 F '18

Cook, Inez
Nankin. Kind M 31:143-4 Ja '19

Cook, John A.
Lunar crater Linne. Pop Astron 24:522-3 D '16
Ruined lunar crater walls. Pop Astron 24:318- 19 My '18

Cook, John Williston
Must in the philosophy of life. J Educ 84:567- 8 Ag '18

Cook, Melville Thurston
Pathology of ornamental plants. Bot Gaz 61: 57-9 Ja '16

Cook, W. Spencer
Touring types. Travel 27:30-3 Ji '17

Cook county, Illinois

Cook, F. B. See Cooke, William Ernest, Jr. auth.

Cook, Francis B.

Cook, H. C.
Some etymological and structural features of the pre-cambrian of northern Quebec. J Geol 27:65-78, 180-205, 263-75, 387-83 F-Ji '19

Cooke, Harold P.
Vision (In Alcaics); poem. Spec 121:45 Ji '19

Cooke, Jay
Portrait. Bankers M 94:441 Ap '17

Cooke, Robert

Cooke, William Ernest, and Cooke, F. B.
Wireless time signals, some suggested improve- ments. diaga Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 60:369-76 '16

Cooke, Zilla
Alphabet ball; poem. Kind M 29:122 Ja '17

Cookery
Elizabethan hospitality. M. B. Van Aardal. Teach Col Rec 17:177-83 Mr '16
Food hints from far and near. L. Kenny. Spec 118:864-6 Je '16 '17
Stock-pots and potato-plates. Spec 120:344-5 Mr '18
Tested international recipes. M. B. Van Aards and D. Monroe. Teach Col Rec 19:68-86 Ja '18
See also Baking powder; Bread; Canning and preserving; Desserts; Electric cooking; Fireless cookers; Home economics; Kitchen; Puddings

Meat
Meat extenders and less used meats. B. E. Shapleigh and J. Rock. Teach Col Rec 20: 25-36 N '19

Vegetables
Early green stuffs. A. Barrows. II Country- side M 24:315 Je '17
Vegetables and salads. B. E. Shapleigh. Teach Col Rec 20:359-64 My '19

Cookery, Oriental
Quer foods from the Orient. J. D. Stuart. II Travel 32:31-5 N '18

Cooking. See Cookery

Cookson, Bryan

Cooley, Anna Maria, and others
How economics studies in grades seven to twelve. Teach Col Rec 19:119-30. 229-58. 369- 19 Mr '18

Coolidge, Charles Allerton, Jr.
Military situation at Cambridge. Harv Grad M 25:493-6 Je '17

Cooling, Julian Lowell
Brightness of an infinite universe. Pop Astron 25:454-7 Ag '17

Naval training at Harvard. Harv Grad M 26: 202-8 D '17
Coolidge, Louis Arthur
Government control of business. por Bankers M 22:52-55 D '16

Coilidg, William Augustus Brevoort

Cooling
Cooling through change of state. N. F. Smith, diag School Sci and Math 16:457-58 My '16

Coon butte. See Meteor crater

Cooper, Alice G. O
Thistle. Kind M 29:235-6 My '17

Cooper, Anthony Ashley. See Shaftesbury, An-
thony Ashley Ashley. 3rd earl of

Cooper, Clayton Sedgwick
Brazilian gamerole. Travel 29:35-7 Ji '17

Ihugos Aires, the city de luxe. Travel 28:24-
30 Mr '17

Buried city of Timgad. Travel 26:16-18 F '16

Cusco and the Incas of to-day. Travel 26:18-
16 F '17

Getting acquainted with Latin Americans. Travel 28:16-18 Mr '17

Oriental South America. Travel 23:21-5 Ja '19

Rio de Janeiro, city of enchantment. Travel 22:17-21 My '17

South American cow puncher. Travel 30:16-19 N '18

Touring in Algeria. Travel 26:29-32 Ap '16

What the South Americans think of us. Travel 23:27-30 Apr '17

Women of South America. Travel 30:25-8 Ja '18

Cooper, Mrs Clayton Sedgwick. See Cooper, Elizabeth

Cooper, Clyde Barns
Captain Thomas Norris on Garrick. Mod Lang Notes 32:504-5 D '17

Cooper, Clyde E.
Magnetic industry of Stevens county, Washington. J Geog 14:342-5 My '17

Cooper, E. C.
China's new president and the political out-
look. Lond Q R 127:19-31 Ja '17

President Yuan Shih Kai and the monopolistic movement in China. Lond Q R 126:72-81 Ji '16

Cooper, Elizabeth (Goodnow) (Mrs Clayton Sedgwick Cooper)
Bedouin song of songs. Travel 27:38-40 Ji '16

Cooper, James
Church of Scotland and the whole church
catholic. Constr Q 5:593-616 D '17

Cooper, James Fenimore
Unpublished letters of James Fenimore
Cooper. J. F. Cooper, Jr. Yale R n: 5:810-21 Ji '16

Student notebooks of the fiction
American literature: Fenimore

Cooper, James Fenimore, Jr.
Unpublished letters of James Fenimore
Cooper. Yale R n: 5:810-31 Ji '16

Cooper, Lane
Fifth form of discovery in the Poetics of
Aristotle. Class Phiol 13:251-61 Ji '18

Making and use of a verbal concordance.
Tewa 21:188-206 Ap '18

Two views of education. Sewanee R 26:333-50
Ji '18

Cooper, Thomas
Church of Doctor Cooper. E. V. Wills, So Atlan
Q 18:6-14 Ja '19

Cooper, William A.
Goethe's revision and completion of his Tasso.
Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:14-29 Mr '19

Cooper, Sir William Earnshaw
The materialism of the empire. English R 24:
226-36 Ap '17

Cooperation
Cooperation between country and city. O. S.

Co-operation between the city and country. Bankera Xi 22:480-1 Ap '16

International co-operative trade. New States-
man 15:340-1 Ji '19

New relation of the federal government to
state and local communities. A. W. Mac-
Mahan. Nat Munic R 8:126-8 Mr '19

Public utility societies for housing. Spec 122:
386-7 Mr 29 '19

What are the motives under which men co-
operate today? G. A. Coo. Relig Educ 13:
171-9 Je '18

England
Revolution among co-operators. New States-
man 10:77-8

Cooperation in housekeeping

High standards of living at low cost by coo-
perate housekeeping. A. S. Matthews. Teach
Col Rec 17:67-77, 186-85 Ja-Mr '19

Servant problem. J. Knowles. English R 23:435-
40 N '18

Student venture in cooperative housekeeping. A. C. Boughton. Teach Col Rec 17:361-8 S '16

See also Kitchens, Public

Cooperative agriculture. See Agriculture, Co-
operative

Cooperative delivery systems. See Delivery
systems, Cooperative

Coordinates
Generalized co-ordinates, relativity, and"travelation. R. B. Wilson. Astrophys J 45:
244-55 My '17

Cootenial Indians. See Kutenai Indians

Cootties. See Lice

Costs, Marshall
Socialling the study of electricity as a part of
the high school course in physics. School Sci and Math 19:923-6 Je '19

Copan, Honduras
Useful plants of Copan. W. Popenoe. Am
Anthropol 21:125-38 Ap '19

Cope, Henry Frederick
Annual report of the general secretary. 1915.
Relig Educ 11:148-57 Ap '16

Democracy beginning at home. Relig Educ 14:
16-24 F '19

Democratic training through the church. Relig
Educ 13:401-11 D '18

Fifteen years of the Religious education asso-
ciation. Am J Theol 21:283-91 Ji '18

Promoting the principles of universal brother-
hood in the family. Relig Educ 13:228-32 Je '19

Trends in religious literature. Constr Q 7:
337-48 Je '19

World wide work in religious education. Re-
lig Educ 12:146-54 Ap '17

Copeau, Jacques
Théâtre du. Vieux-Colombier. Drama no
29:63-75 F '18

Copeland, Fred O.
Old frontier days at Cheyenne. Travel 33:
54-7 Je '19

Copernicus, Nicolaus
Nicolaus Copernicus. C. N. Holmes. Pop Astro-
nom 24:215-21 Ap '16

Copley, John Singleton
Portrait of Dr. Alexander Shearer. Arts and
0ec 7:508 S '17

Coppar, A. E.
Dusky Rush. English R 27:316-3 N '18

Copper industry and trade
Copper and copper stocks. L. V. Umpmann.
Investment W 19:14-15 Je 2 '17

Copper mining bonds. P. Clay. Investment W
19:13-14 Je 2 '17

Earnings and prospects of Chile copper com-
pany. H. Reid. Investment W 19:8-7 S 22 '17

Fixed price and the copper stocks. Investment
W 19:7-9 S 29 '19

Higher copper prices? Investment W 20:15 N
24 '17

Is Ray consolidated selling too low? C. H.
Perkins. Investment W 19:14-15 S 8 '17

Is the copper market artificial?, the im-
portance of dealings in futures. W. Cadmus,
Jr. Investment W 19:20-3 Je 16 '17
Copper industry and trade—Continued
Steel and copper stocks compared. F. E. Seld- man. Investment W 19:8-9 My 12 '17
See also Granby consolidated mining, smelting and power company, ltd.
Copper metallurgy
Greenawalt electrolytic process. T. S. Mc- Grath. Investment W 19:16 Je 9 '17
Copperheads
Coppier, André Charles
Les deux fortes de Rembrandt d'après ses cuivres originaux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:145-66 Ja 1 '17
In rango de nos cathédrales. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:578-97 D 15 '18
Rembrandt et Spinosa. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:1-10 D 1 '16
Copplestone, Bennet
Sea fight off the Skaggerak—that the Ger- mans claim. Spec 118:255-3 3 Je 9 '17
Copra. See Dung-beetles
Le coq d'or (ballet)
Path of the Russian theatre and Le coq d'or. A. Bakaly. Post Lore 27:144-70 Mr 14 '16
Coral reefs and islands
Australian barrier reef. C. E. Granger. J Geog W 19:350-4 3 O '16
Coral reefs of the Hawaiian Islands. V. Mac- Caughy. J Geog 14:355-23 Mr '16
Les recifs coralliens. L. Moreau. map R Sci 56:548-57 S 21 '16
Survey of the Hawaiian coral reefs. V. Mac- Caughy. II Am Nat 52:409-28 Ag '16
Corbin, Alfred Oppenheim
Foreign exchange and the league of nations. por Bankers M 88:673-5 Je 19 '17
Investment of American capital abroad. Bankers M 99:54-7 Ji '19
Russian banking situation and its meaning to the world. I. Bankers M 97:56-60 Ji '18
Corbin, James
Story of James Corbin, a soldier of Fort Defiance. ed. by M. Quattle. Miss Val Hist R 3:215-28 S '16
Corcya. See Corfu
Cordeiro, Frederick Joaquim Barbosa
Chronology of the Egyptian pyramids. Pop Astron 24:624-9 D '16
Nebular evolution. Pop Astron 26:438-47, 543- 50 3-D '17
Pulfrich sextant. Pop Astron 27:441-3 Ag '19
Some extra methods in navigation. Pop Astron 27:380-2 Je '19
Corderius, Mathurin. See Corder, Mathurin
Corder, Mathurin
Two schoolmasters of the renaissance. F. A. Gragg. Class J 14:211-23 Ja '19
Cordierlite glacier. See Glaciers
Cordellosco Fernandez de
Cordoba observatory
Corfu
Corneille, Bishop of. See Dionysius the Areopagite
Corinth
Antiquities
Cork
Production and uses. A. Metzner. J Geog 15: 26-7 S '16
Cormie, John A.
Rudyard Bay route. Geog R 4:26-60 Ji '17
Corn
Early paper on maize crosses. H. F. Roberta. biblog II Am Nat 53:37-108 Mr '19
Fertilization in maize kernels. T. E. Wolfe. II Am Nat 50:306-9 My '16
Linoleum in maize: the C aldehyde factor and waxy endosperm. T. Breger. Am Nat 52:57- 61 Ja '18
Morphological basis of some experimental work on maize, P. Weatherx. Am Nat 53:269-72 My '19
Romance of the corn-field. M. Woodward. II Countrysid M 23:182-3 S '16
Some factor relations in maize with reference to linkage. D. P. Jones and C. A. Gallastegi. biblog Am Nat 53:239-46 My '19
Corn breeding
Corn-pollinator. M. C. Coulter. II Bot Gaz 68: 63-4 Ji '19
Corn planting bill. See Agriculture—Great Britain—War measures
Corn products refining company
Corn products refining company. A. W. Perrin. Moody 19:572 Ji '16
Corneille, Pierre
Corneille est-il l'auteur des comédies de Mo- ll. A. Foisat. R Polit et Litt 57:684-6 N 15 '16
Corneille's conception of character and the character. W. A. Nitze. Mod Philol 15:1- 14, 335-460 Ji '17
Corneille's Polyeucte technically considered. A. G. H. Spiers. biblog Modern Lang Rev 14:44-56 Ja '19
Historical truth in the dramas of Corneille. C. A. Yost. So Atlan Q 16:56-9 Ja '17
Molière and Corneille. A. G. H. Spiers. Mod Lang Notes 33:501-3 3 D '19
Les sentiments de l'Académie française sur le Cid, ed. by C. Searry. Review. Mod Philol 12:404-18 2 Ji '18
Cornelius, Roberta D.
Clarenss of Henry James. Sewance R 27:1-8 2 Je '19
Corners, Commercial. See Speculation; Trusts
Cornish, Mrs Blanche (Ritchie) Warre
Charters Larier. Dublin R 161:66-78 Ji '17
Cornish, Francis Hernández de
Magnetic field surrounding a voltaic cell. School Sci and Math 15:118-15 F '16
Cornish, Vaughan
Leaves on the Panama canal. Nature 98: 22-3 S 7 '16
Corkwell, England
Corkwell. A. Symonds. English R 24:22-9 Ja '17
Cornwell, John Travers
Faithful unto death. Spec 117:88-9 Ji 15 '16
Joseph Cornwall's mother. New Statesman 18: 8-10 Ap 5 '19
Coronations

Abyssinia

Corona, Solar. See Sun—Corona

Corrosions

Outline of current progress in the theory of correlation and contingency. J. A. Harris. Am Nat 50:53-64 Ja '16
Correlation coefficient. See Coefficient of correlation

Correlation (education)
Experiment in correlation. V. C. Bell. J Geog 15:81-2 O '16

Correspondence. See Commercial correspondence; Letter writing; Letters

Correspondence schools and courses
Correspondence—study courses in Massachusetts. J Educ 83:103-4 Ja 27 '16


Corruption
Sheltering corruption. Spec 117:525-6 N 11 '16
Corruption in politics. See Political corruption
Corry, Walter Lowry—. See Lowry-Corry, Walter

Corsair. See Pirates

Corsica
Distribution of people in Corsica. map J Geog 18:161-6 Ap '19

Corson, Oscar Taylor
Irwin Shepard. J Educ 84:174-5 Ag 31 '16

Cortes, Narciso Alonso
Zobre el Bucanen. bibliog foot-notes Revue Hispanique 43:26-37 Je '16

Cortex, Cerebral. See Brain

Corthia, André
Pélice. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:549-79. 813-43 O 1-15 '18
Madame Firmin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:759-802 D 16 '17
Pour moi seule. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:758-93; 52:63-93. 311-40. 540-72 Je 16-Ag 1 '19
Cortes, A. L.
Aurora. magnetic storm, and sun-spot of January 4. Nature 98:446-7 F 8 '17

Cortoza. Pietro da

Corvo (island)
Corvo, our nearest European neighbor. W. H. Babcock. maps Geog R 5:86-72 Ja '18

Corwin, Robert Nelson

Corwin, Sophia L.
Andraž Strug. Poet Lore 30:35 Mr '19
(tr.) Last letters. A. Strug. Poet Lore 30: 36-59 Mr '19

Costby, Byron
Purpose and content of high school arithmetic. School Sci and Math 17:427-33 My '17
Cosane, A., and Sinclair, T. A.
Afferent tissue in willow galls. Bot Gas 62: 210-25 S '16

Cosmic feet. L. P. Brown. II Open Court 33: 345-63 Je '19

Cosmic hands. L. P. Brown. II Open Court 33: 8-26 Ja '19

Cosmic mouth, ears, and nose. L. P. Brown. II Open Court 33:482-505 Ag '19

Cosmonogony

Cosmogony. New Statesman 9:443-4 Ag 11 '17

Cosmology. See Universe

Coss, John J.
Cost. See Prices; Value

Cost accounting

Cost keeping. See Cost accounting

Cost of education. See Education—Cost

Cost of living
Analysis of the increased cost of clothing materials during the period July, 1914, to October, 1917. A. S. Firth. Econ J 28:462-8 D '18

Costs and social values of household arts education. F. G. Bonser. Teach Col Rec 19:54- 6 Ja '18


Cost of living in Roman Egypt. L. C. West. Class Philol 11:283-314 Ji '16


High standards of living at low cost by cooperative housekeeping. A. S. Matthews. Teach Col Rec 19:51-57, 188-95 Mr '18

Increased cost of living in England. Moody 20:134 Mr '17

Living on twenty-five cents a day. M. S. Rose and others. Teach Col Rec 19:359-77 My '18


Nimble dollar. J. F. Howell. Investigate W 20: 19 D 22 '17

Over's income. New Statesman 12:490-1 Mr 8 '19

Politics and prices. Spec 117:726-7 D 9 '16


Slighten the half-pound. Spec 123:142 Ag 2 '19

High family budgets from Bihar. E. A. Horn. Econ J 26:359-79 S '16

Spending money for that which is not bread. Bankers M 55:128-30 Ag '16


Le vie chère, causes et remèdes. R. G. Lévy. Rev Deux Mondes 6 per 52:688-90 Ag 1 '19

Sales and the cost of living. New Statesman 12:66-7 O 26 '18

What does it cost to study at Teachers college? B. R. Andrews. Teach Col Rec 17:369- 71 S '18


What we have to live on. New Statesman 13:37-8 Ap 12 '19

See also Domestic finance; Food, Cost of; Prices; Standard of living; Wages

Costa Rica

Little volcanic republic. H. M. Wright. II Travel 32:10-14 D '18

Foreign relations

Nicaragua


See also Notes signed: Ad. Coste

Costume
Costumes for the Shakespeare festival at Teachers college. R. Wilmot. biblog Teach Col Rec 17:161-3 Mr '16

See also Clothing and dress; Hats

Costume design
Costume design in costume design. J. Foiles and R. Wilmot. Teach Col Rec 17:283-6 My '16

Cottages
Cottages built for two. R. Comstock. II Plan M 22:282-4 My '16

Cottages built in spare hours. G. D. Latus. II Countrywide M 23:136 S '16

See also Architecture, Domestic; Bungalows

Cotters, Arundel

Post-war prospects of the steel industry. Moody 19:189-95 Ap '16

Story of Bethlehem steel. Moody 19:344-1, 297-301, 361-5, 397-400 My-Ag '16

Cotter, W. E. P.
Love of God, our hope of immortality. Hib- bert J 14:810-14 Ji '16

Cotteware, R.
Répartition statistique des taux de bénéfices annoncés dans les sociétés par actions. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 68:181-95 My '19

Cottrell, Robert Spencer
Early agitation for a Pacific railroad, 1845- 1850. Miss Val Hist R 5:356-414 Mr '19

British railroads and western trade, 1840- 1850. Miss Val Hist R 3:427-41 Mr '17

Telegraph in the South, 1845-1850. So Atlan Q 7:149-54 Ap '17

Cotting, Mary Eliaison
Bird game. Kind M 23:276 Je '16


Cotton, C. A.
Conditions of deposition on the continental shelf and slope. J Geol 26:135-60 F '18

Fault coasts in New Zealand. Geog R 1:20-47 Ra '16

Outline of New Zealand. Geog R 5:320-40 O '18

Cotton, Paul W.
Readings from the Upanishads. Open Court 32:321-8 Je '18

Cotton
Le coton et les industries de la cellulose. J. Mlonier. II R Sci 87:135-42, 185-77 Mr 1 '19


Leaf nectaries of gossypium, E. L. Reed. biblog Hot Gaz 63:229-31 Mr '17


Cotton manufacture
Applied science in the cotton industry. Nature 101:294 Je '13 '18

Cotton mills.

Cotton trade
Cotton. A. R. Gavolle, J Geog 15:159-61 Ja '17

High price for cotton. R. H. Holmes. Invest- ment W 19:11-12 Ji 7 '17


Cottonseed


Cottonwood trees
Cottonwood. H. H. Brettman. II Nature Study 12:401-3 D '16

Cottrell, Edwin A.
Rural changes in town government. Mun Nat 8:94-9 Ja '17
READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT

Coubertin, Pierre de, baron

Cousy-le-Château, France

Cousin, Alexandre

Couverd, Frédéric René

Coudurier de Chassagne, Joseph
Peace at our price. English R 23:562-71 Je '16

Couter, Cornelia Catlin

Couter, Ellis Morton
Commercial intercourse with the Confederacy in the Mississippi valley. 1861-1865. Miss Val Hist R 5:377-95 Mr '19

Country church

Country clubs
Organization of a small field club. N. Harsell. II Countryside M 22:186-70+ O '16
Organizing the field club on a sound financial basis. P. C. Fulver. II Countryside M 22:30-1 Ji '16

Country gentleman, English
Spec 117:620-1 N 18 '16

Country homes
At home in national forest. W. P. Lawson. II Travel 27:76-7 O '16
Earth and her bounty. R. F. Dahlgren. II Countryside M 22:27-8 Ja '16
Holm Lea—a pioneer American garden. M. S. Potter. II Countryside M 23:268-9 D '16
One man who found the answer. B. Joll. J. Miller. II Countryside M 22:50, 133 F-Mr '16

Country houses
American adaptation of the French chateau type. D. F. Fessenden. II Arts and Dec 7: 124-7 Ja '17
Furnishing the summer house. A. McClure. II Countryside M 24:556-7 7 '17
House on the Hudson with a fine pedigree. H. S. Gillespie. Il plan Countryside M 23: 125-6 F '16
Just like the old farmhouses. II plans Countryside M 24:350-1 Je '17
Possibilities in picture building—an unexplored by-path in architectural thinking. C. M. Price. II Arts and Dec 7: 186-9 9 F '17
Transforming a western farm home. I. Stuart. II Countryside M 23:80 Ag '16

Country life
City man's outlook to farming. W. M. Rouse. II Countryside M 22:384-5 Je '16
Comradeship of the land. New Statesman 12: 196-8 D 7 '17
Country girl's creed. J. Field Nature Study 14: 344 N '18

Flavor of the countryside. H. Howland. Countryside M 23:267 D '16
House in the country. E. Shanks. New Statesman 14:482-3 7 '17
Rural community and prostitution. C. C. Carstens. Soc Hygiene 1:589-44 S '16
Rural morality; a study in social pathology. E. L. Vogt. Soc Hygiene 1:929-78 My '16
Rural recreation. Playground 11:152-60 Je '17
War and the country lover. New Statesman 10:446-7 7 F '17
Why I live in the country. II Countryside M 23:272-5 D '16

Country music
See also Agriculture; City and country; Country church; Country homes; Farm life; Hygiene; Rural; Rural schools; Teacher, Community

Country agents
Relation of the county farm bureau and the county agent to the collection of historical data relating to agriculture. W. A. Lloyd. Miss Val Hist R sup 441-9 My '19

County finance
Deposit of public moneys. Bankers M 92:511-14 Ap '16

County government
Cleveland's port for city-county consolidation. C. A. Dykstra. Nat Mun R 8:551-6 O '19

County organization
Consolidation problems in California. G. C. Sikes. Nat Mun R 7:163-6 Mr '18
READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT

County government—Continued
Constitutional revision and county government in Pennsylvania. Nat Munic R 8:561-2 My '19
County government in Montana. W. R. Parks. Nat Munic R 8:153-7 Mr '19
County home rule in Maryland. W. L. Wanscher. Nat Munic R 8:250-60 My '19
See also Local government

County manager plan
See County manager plan

County jails. See Prisons—United States

County manager plan
San Diego county charter. H. S. Gilbertson. Nat Munic R 6:277-8 Mr '17

County officers
Louisiana police jury. M. L. Bonham, Jr. So Atlant Q 18:355-60 O '16
See also Sheriff


Courage
Splendour of youth. Spec 118:7-8 Ja 6 '17
See also Heroes

Courlaid, Adèle
Sainte-Beuve et Adèle Courlaid; d'après une confidente inédite. J. F. Chotelay. R Deux Mondes 6 per 55:877-84 O 15 '19

Courlan
Zur entwicklung der kürländischen verfas- sung. Deutsche Rundschau 174:141-57 F '18
See also Baltic provinces

Cournois, John
Poetor Sologub as a dramatist. Drama no 23: 329-46 Ag '16
(tr.) Triumph of death; drama. F. Sologub. Dramat 12:346-54 Ag '16

Course du flambou: drame. See Hervieu, Paul

Courses of study
Co-operative study of the religious life of children. Relig Educ 11:28-56 F '16
Extravas from the program of physical training adopted by the regents of the University of the state of New York. T. A. Storey. Am Phys Educ R 22:351-63 Je '17
Final report of subcommittee on content of course in first-year mathematics. School Sci and Math 19:259-64 Mr '19
Five-year collegiate course for preparation for the teaching of English in the high school. English J 5:329-30 My '16
Introductory courses in botany. B. M. Davis. School Sci and Math 19:529-32 O '19 (to be cont)

Kindergarten and the elementary school. R. C. Hoffman. Kind M 3:224-3 Je '16

Methods used in the determination of minimum essentials. L. D. Coffman. Teach Col 18:245-52 My '17


Regional geography in a course of instruction for the seventh grade. billing J Geog 18: 62-76 F '19


Curriculum
Ob er analyse und entscheidung der motive bei den bellethitsuntersuchungen. G. Deuchler. bibliog foot-notes Ziech f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 14:1-99 18

View-point of the psychologist as to courses of study. G. S. Hall. Pedagog Sem 28:90-3 Mr '19
See also Colleges and universities—Curriculum; High schools—Curriculum

Courson, Barbara, comtesse de
French clergy and the war. Am Cath Q 42: 376-9 O 07

Court procedure. See Courts

Courtelinne, Georges. pseud. (Georges Maunaux)
Peace at home; drama. Poet Lore 23:321-45 My '17

Pillilees policeman. Poet Lore 28:217-30 Mr '17

Courtesy
Games that teach politeness. L. R. Smith. Kind M 29:144-5 F '17
Order of the knights of etiquette. J. B. Merritt. Kind M 29:257 My '16

Politesses in banking. Bankers M 92:353 D '16
Seven principles of courtesy. Bankers M 96: 677-9 N '17

Shortage of thanks. Spec 120:466-56 My 4 '18
Softening of street manners. Spec 116:225-6 My 20 '16
See also Etiquette

Courtiz de Sandras, Gatien de
Early writings of Gatien de Courtiz. Sieur de Verger. B. M. Woodbridge. Mod Philol 14: 665-74 Mr '17

Two letters of brothers of D'Artagnan. B. M. Woodbridge. Mod Lang Notes 34:208-13 Ap '19

Courts, Stuart Applinot

Use of the Hildegale scale. English J 8:208-17 Ap '19

Courtney, Penwith, Leonard Henry Courtney, 1st baron
Moral greatness. New Statesman 11:129-30 My 18 '18

Obituary. H: Higga. Econ J 28:231-3 Je '18

Courtlay, L.
Travaux statistiques relatifs au service des retraites des agents de la compagnie des chemins de fer de l'ouest. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:206-17 Jl '17

Courts See also Courts martial; Domestic relations courts; Justice, Administration of; Juvenile courts; Oaths; Precedents; Public defenders; Punishment

Canada
First English court in (the present) Canada on its criminal side. W. R. Riddell. J Crim Law 8:8-15 My '17

Great Britain

Japan

Palestine

Rusia
Revolutionary law-court. New Statesman 10: 396-7 Ja 26 '18

United States
Authority of state courts over national banks. Bankers M 92:721-7 Je '16


Digitized by Google
Crime and criminals—Continued

Medical examination
Study of the physical condition of one thousand delinquents in court. V. V. Anderson and C. M. Leonard. J Crim Law 10:82-9 My '19

Psychopathic examination

Moral examination of police and court cases. R. M. Yerkes. J Crim Law 7:366-72 S '16


Report of the Committee (San Francisco) for the advancement of antemortem-antemortem examinations for adult and juvenile delinquents. J Crim Law 7:270-82 Ag '18

To create a department of psychiatry and sociology at the state prison in San Quentin. J Crim Law 9:10-24 N '18

Value of mental, physical and social studies of delinquent women. E. R. SpaULDING J Crim Law 8:30-97 My '18

See also Criminal psychology; also Judge Barker foundation of Boston

Statistics

Criminal statistics

China

Cyprus

Philippine islands
Filipino crimes in the days of the first occupation of the islands. W. F. Norris. Am Law R 52:71-84 Ja '18

United States


Increasing cost of crime in Ohio. T. H. HoAG. J Crim Law 7:230-4 Mr '17


See also names of states and cities, subhead Crime and criminals

Crime and insanity. See Insanity and crime

Crimes

Des tranchées aux paradis de la Riviera russe. M. Markovich. Re Deux Mondes 6 per 38:415-56 Mr '17

Crimean war
Crimean inquirys. Spec 119:54-5 Ji 21 '17

Criminal anthropology. See Crime and criminals; Criminal psychology

Criminal Insane. See Insanity and crime

Criminal law


See also Capital punishment; Confession (law); Hudson (criminal procedure); Insanity and crime; Prisons; Probation system; Punishment; Vice

Canada


Central Europe


England


France


Italy

Criticism of the provisions of the new Italian code of criminal procedure relating to examination by specialists during the preliminary investigation. J Crim Law 8:518-31 Mr '16

Rome

See Roman law

United States


Judicial decisions on criminal law and procedure. C. G. Vennier and W. G. Hale. See quarterly numbers of the Journal of Criminal law and criminology


Suggested improvements in criminal procedure. E. Lindsey. J Crim Law 8:2-5 My '17

See also Confession (law); Courts; Witnesses

Criminal psychology

Department of diagnosis and treatment for a mental court. L. S. Bryant. J Crim Law 9:198-205 Ag '18


Mental ability of one hundred inmates of the Criminal Insane (O.) workhouse. A. R. Gilliland. J Crim Law 7:857-66 Mr '17


Cruaders
Unterrichtswiese der kreuscheren zu Emmerich und versameln ihrer lehrbucher. J. Petry, biblog foot-notation Ztschr f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 5:239-50 '15

Cruades
Great religious revival. B. St Cleather. Lond. Q R 123:84-95 Ji '19
La Sylire franque. L. Madelin. R Deux Mondes 5 per 38:314-38 Mr 15 '17

Cruastacea
Notes on some crustacean forms occurring in the plankton of Passamaquoddy bay. J. P. McMurrich. biblog il Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 4:47-61 Je '16
See also Crabs
Cry of a century; story. R: Middleton and E. Jepson. English R 22:2-10 Ja '16

Cryoscopy
Cryoscopic determinations on tissue fluids of plants of Jamaicn coastal deserts. J. A. Harris and J. V. Lawrence. Bot Gaz 64: 285-305 O '17

Cryptogams. See Algae; Fungi; Lichens; Mosses

Crystalization
Crystalization-differentiation in igneous magmas. N. L. Bowen. diags map J Geol 26: 429-43 S '19

Crystalography
Growth of etch-figures. W. H. McNairn. il 2 pl Roy Canadian Institute Trans 11:229-37 N '17
La regale di Tachermak e di Buaya-Ballott. F. Zambonini. tablas in text Soc R di Napoli Accad d ScI Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 14 '16
Sulla diffusione tra cristalli allo stato solido a temperatura ordinaria e sua importanza nella minerogenesi. E. Quercibgh. biblog foot-notes 1 pl 1 diag Soc R di Napoli Accad d ScI Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 7 '16
See also Amorphous minerals

Cuba
Cuba. J Geog 17:27-9 S '18
Banks and banking
See Banks and banking—Cuba

Economic conditions

Institutes and resources

Politics and government

Cuban root
To find the cube root of perfect cubes. W. Sooy. J Educ 84:410-11 O '16 '16
See also Involution and evolution


Cuckoo

Cullion island
The story and the leper colony of Cullion. A. M. Reece. ii Open Court 31:672-82 N '17

Culkins, William C.
Educatin the rural legislator. Nat Munie R 5:257-9 Ap '16

Cullen, William
Coal inquiry. Spec 128:827-8 Je 38 '19

Cultivating. See Tillage

Culture
Modern culture and the church. P. Kohnstamm. Church Q 87:248-44 '17 '18
See also Anthropology; Civilization; Classical education; Humanism; Scholars and scholarship

Curnae, Italy
A Cumes et a Pompei; les résultats d'une nouvelle méthode. A. Maurel. R de Paris 26,pt1:784-806 F 15 '19
Cumberland, Ernest Augustus, 3rd duke of. See Ernest Augustus. 3rd duke of Cumberland

Cumberland, Gerald
Two lovers. English R 28:117-25 F '19

Cumberland mountains
Cumberland mountains in verse. J. W. Pratt. So Atan Q 17:217-21 Ji '18

Cummin, Gaylord C.
Will the city-manager form of government fit all cities? Nat Munie R 7:786-91 My '18

Cumming, James, G.
Brief review of indirect contact transmission and a preliminary report of corroborative laboratory research. Am J Pub Health 9: 414-17 Je '19
See Lynch, Charles, Ji. auth.

Cummins, John Raymond
High cost of living. Bankers M 94:17-19 Ja '17

Cummins, Harold

Cunard, Nancy
In answer to a reproof; poem. English R 29: 292-3 O '18

Cunaxa, Battle of

Cuneiform inscription. See Inscriptions, Cuneiform

Cuneo, Irene, and Terman, Lewis Madison

Cunisset-Carnot, Pierre Paul François
Pastorale. R Pont et Litt 55:368-72 Je 16 '17

Cunliffe, Walter Cunliffe, 1st baron
Governor of the Bank of England talks about the war. Bankers M 95:690-91 Je '17
Portrait. Bankers M 95:front O '17

Cunningham, Bert
Sexuality of filament of spirogyra. biblog Bot Gaz 63:490-909 Je '17

Cunningham, Bryson
Indian irrigation. Nature 100:274-5 D 6 '17
Irrigation in Egypt and the Sudan. Nature 104:87 S 18 '18
Prefect of the Nile. Nature 100:505-6 F 28 '18
Sea aggression. Nature 102:505-6 F 27 '19
Sudan Irrigation works. Nature 104:120 O 9 '18
Water-power developments. Nature 103:246-7 My 29 '19
Cushing, Charles Phelps—Continued
Two Scandinavian capitals. Travel 28:30-3 N '16
Cushing, Harvey (Williams)
With the British medical corps in France.
Tulane R n 5:533-34 Apr '16
Cushing, Henry Platt
Adirondack Inrnsives. J Geol 25:512-14 S '17
Structure of the Anorhizite body in the Adirondacks. J Geol 25:501-9 S '17
Cushing, Sumner W.
High school-commercial geography. J Geog 15:87-91 N '16
Cushman, Robert Eugene
Judicial decisions on public law. See quarterly numbers of the American political science review
Recent experience with the initiative and referendum. Am Pol Sci R 10:533-39 Ag '16
Cuskey, Sylvia
Answer; poem. Pop Astron 26:391 Je '18
Cushey, Arthur Robertson
Cust, Henry John Cockayne
Custom house, London
Custos, pseud.
Pan-German scheme. English R 23:136-5, 247-5, 248-65 Ag-O '16
Cutcliffe, F. H.
Pulpit and its opportunities. Hibbert J 15:685-91 Ji '17
Cuthbert, Father
Incararnation and modern thought. Hibbert J 15:63-73 O '17
Plea for nationalism. Dublin R 158:26-50 Ja '16
Wilfred Ward. Dublin R 158:1-22 Ji '16
Cutting, C. Gervase
More uses of the conference. English J 5:533-4 N '16
Why Marlow? Sewanee R 26:28-38 Ja '18
Cutler, W. A.
How Grass Lake, Michigan, secured and maintained a playground. Playground 11: 160-2 Je '17
Cuttle, Francis, Jr.
Cutting, Robert Fulton
Executive leadership in a democracy. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:4-9 Ji '18
Cuzco, Peru
Cuzco and the Incas of to-day. C. S. Cooper. R 38:28-9 F '17
Indians of the department of Cuzco. O. Hardy. II Am Anthropol 21:1-27 Ja '19
Czyzak, Rev., W. R.
Geographical distribution of the Balkan peoples. Geogr R 5:346-61 My '18
Zones of civilization of the Balkan peninsula. Geogr R 5:470-82 Je '18
Cyzecasee
Cycadaceae
Polyzyclic stem of cycas media. W. L. Miller. II Bot Gaz 62:208-21 S '19
Stangeria paradoxum. C. J. Chamberlain. biblio J Bot Gaz 61:858-72 My '16
Cycle of the day: poem. C: L. Scott. English R 20:104 Ag '19
Cyclone
Dynamics of cyclonic depressions. Nature 102: 69 S 36 '18
Cylx. See Vases
Cynewulf
On the sources of the Futa apostolorum. R. Forbes. Mod Lang Notes 23:169-61 Mr '17
Works of Cynewulf. E. J. B. Kirkland. Lond Q R 182:96-9 Ji '19
Cyriptedium. See Lady's slippers
Cyprus
Future of Cyprus. F. White. Spec 123:269-70 Aug 10 '17
Future of Cyprus: reply. Spec 123:337-8 S '19
Poils. F. G. Templar. Blackw 202:483-503 O '17
See also Nicosia
Cyrane de Bergerac, Savinien. See Bergerac, Savinien Cyrano de
Cyril of Jerusalem, Saint
Cytorna, Greece
Cytokinisea. See Karyokinisea
Cytology. See Cells
Czech poetry. See Vasak, V.
Czecho-Slovak Republic
Czecho-Slovak Republic to-day. New Statesman 13:207-9 My 31 '19
Czecho-Slovakia and its people. M. S. Stanoevich. map Geogr R 8:31-6 Ji '19
La question des Allemands de Bohême. E. Denis, R. Polit and Litt 57:641-4, 673-6 N 1-15 '19
Czechoslovakia. See Czecho-Slovakia and its people
Czechoslovakia. See also Bohemia; Central Europe
Czechoslovaks
Ueber die Wirtschaftsentwicklung der Tschechoslowakei. V. M. Pauli. R de Paris 25, p15:777-86 Ag 15 '18
Les Tchécoslovaques. E. Denis, R. Polit and Litt 55:609-13, 641-7 O 19-N 2 '18
Les Tchéques contre l'Allemagne. R. Polit. R Deux Mondes 56 per 45:266-72 Je 1 '18
Trois états ont disparu. P. Louis. R. Polit et Litt 56:683-5 N 16 '18
Czezak von Chudenitz, Ottokar, count

D

Da Gama, Domicio. See Gama, Domicio da
Daggett, Maud
California garden and the sculpture of Maud Daggett. M. U. Sears. II Countryside M 23: 183-5 O '18
Dahl, Arthur L.
Fighting forest fires. Travel 35:30-1, N 17
Using our national forests. Travel 35:30-4 Ap '18
Dancing—Continued
Dancing in the high-school. F. L. Wolfe. J Educ 24:233; 6 Mr '19
Demands for the twentieth century girl—are we prepared for them? L. B. Otto. biblog
Am Phys Educ R 21:385-8 Je '16
Devil dancers of the Black temple. J. W. Ch. Travel 32:11-14 Mr '19
Nutcracker a tradition of folk dancing. E. Bur-chenal. Playground 10:434-8 F '17
Outdoor social dancing on the playground. A. E. Metzler. Playground 11:589-9 F '18
Recreation for office women. L. F. Fuld. Am
Travel 23:69-71 F '16
Use of folk dancing as recreation in a health program. E. Burchenal. biblog Playground
12:238-32 S '18
See also Morris dances
Dane, Clemence
Problem in education. English R 26:531-9; 27:
29-48 Je-Jl '18
Dane, Hew. See Corpse stories
Dannenhower, Ruth
Motor boating to Florida. Travel 28:35-7 Ja
1919
Travels in natural history. Travel 27:24-6 Ag
16
Dantsch, Charles Haskell
Inheritance of congenital cataract. Am Nat 50:
442-5 Jl '16
Dangers classes. See Crime and criminals
Dard, Samuel
Mighty prophecy. Spec 132:141-2 Ag 2 '19
Daniel jazz; poem. N. V. Lindsay. New States-
man 13:263 Je '19
Dante Alighieri
Science at educational conferences. Nature 96:
547-9, 576-7 Ja 13-20 '16
Dannenberg, Helene
Death of Professor Helen Kinne. Teach Col
Rec 19:198-203 Mr '18
Daniels, P. J.
Independent proofs and the theory of impli-
cation. Monlat 29:465-8 Jl '19
Daniels, Josephus
For the safety of democracy. Soc Hygiene 4:
24 Ja '18
War-time lessons applied to peace. Am Phys
Educ R 24:172-4 Mr '19
Daniels, L. L.
On the flora of Great Salt lake. Am Nat 51:
490-9 Je '16
Daneus, Frances Wood
Teaching morals to little children. J Educ 83:
17:408-22, 410-2, 417, 420-3, 521 Ja 6-12, 27, F
17, Mr 23 '16
Danneke West Indies. See Virgin Islands
Danmark florid
Revised survey of the head of Danmark florid,
northeastern Greenland. map Geo R 2:215-9
Ag '16
D'Annunzio, Gabriele. See Annunziato, Gabriele d-
Dane: L'adolescence: poème. Comtesse de Nois-
es. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:383-4 My 15 '19
D'Annunzio, Gabriele; contee. J. Vignaud. R Polit
et Litt 55:517-21, 647-55, 677-82 O 19-16 '18
La danseuse de Sahmaka; nouvelle. A. Ohan-
ian. R de Paris 25:256:800-24; 26:pt:171-
202, 598-630 D 15-16-Ja 1, F 1 '17
Dante Alighieri
Dante's letter to Can Grande (Epist. X).
Encomium text [ed. with readings of various
ms. by Paget Toynbee] biblog foot-notes
Modern Lang Rev 14:278-802 Jl '17 (to be
added)
Divine comedy. tr. by H. Johnson. Review.
Talk 35:22-24 Mr 16-17 Ag '17
Laurentian text (cod. Laurent. 29:8) of
Dante's Letter to the Italian cardinals (Epi-
st. VII); with amended text and translation;
ed. by Paget Toynbee. Modern
Certe tavolette. E. J. Pellet. Mod Philol
16:272-4 Mr '18
Chaucer and Dante. J. L. Lowes. Mod Philol
14:705-35 Ap '17
Dante and the Curacao: a new argument in
favour of the authenticity of the Quasasio of
aquas terra et terra. P. J. Toynbee. Modern
Lang Rev 15:492-500 O '16
Dante's message to mankind. D. A. Chil.
Am Cath Q 41:500-9 Jl '16
Dante's references to the troubadours. M.
Lloyd. Am Cath Q 42:483-93 Jl '17
Dante's republic of love. poem. A. E. Trombley.
Poet Lore 27:446-8 Jl '16
Individual human dramatic personae of the
élite. Cline. D. Simon. Mod Philol 16:371-
508 N '18
Marino and Dante. R. S. Phelps. Mod Lang
Notes 34:174 Ja '18
Mod Lang Notes 33:53-5 Ja '16
Danter, H. W. P.
Died of wounds; poem. Spec 119:36-7 Jl 14 '17
Danzig, Prussia. See—Danzig
Danube river
Trolees internationaux. R de Paris 36,
pt:744-67 Ap 15 '19
Danyasz, Jean,
Pathologie et classification des maladies in-
fecctueuses. R Sci 56:422-8 Jl 14 '17
Danzer, S.
Restorative action of baths on the fatigued.
Am Phys Educ R 22:35-7 F '17
Danzig, Prussia
Frédéric Ed. Dantzig, C. Gailly de Taurines.
R Polit et Litt 57:605-7, 732-4 Ag 16-18
19
Free city of Danzig. N. O. Winter. il map
Travel 33:12-15 S '19
La question de Danzig, Amiral Degouy. R de
Paris 26:pt:434-48 My 15 '19
Three problem ports of Europe: Danzig,
Trieste, Flume. J Geog 18:193-6 My '19
Darboux, Jean,
Death of the permanent secretary of the
Academy of sciences of the Institute of
France. J. Lauron. Nature 29:28 Mr 8 '17
Mémoire du secrétaire perpétuel de l'Acadé-
mie des sciences. E. Picard. R Deux Mondes
6 per 58:789-99 Ap 15 '17
19 '18
Darby, Loraine
Ring-games from Georgia. J Am Folk-lore
40:218-21 Ap '17
Dardanelles
Ausz. English R 22:52-7 Ja '16
La question des Détroits. P. Loula. R Polit
et Litt 55:283-8 Ap 28 '16
Sir Ian Hamilton's despatch describing the
operations from June to October 16, 1915. 
Spec 118:65 Ja 15 '16
Six months in the Dardanelles. Zachabona.
Blacksw 199:141-67 F '17
Venice and the Dardanelles. II (front) Open
Court 50:572 S '16
Dardanelles report
Dardanelles report. Blacksw 201:590-7 Ap '17
Dardanelles report. Spec 118:326-6 Mr 17 '17
Dargan, Edwin Preston
Studies in Balzac. Mod Philol 13:193-213; 16:
551-70; 17:131-24 Ag '15, N '18. Jl 19 ' (to be
cont)
Trissino, a possible source for the Pédâde. Mod
Philol 13:885-8 Mr '16
Dariel pass
Over the old Dariel pass. M. O. Williams. il
map Travel 35:25-10 Mr '19
Dark, Sidney
Sir Herbert Tree and the British theatre.
English R 46:119-22 Ag '17
Darling, Charles Robert
Electric furnaces. Nature 103:585-6 My 22 '19
High-temperature processes and products.
Nature 102:176-8 Ag 16 '16
Instruction in science for military purposes.
Nature 96:584-5, 650-1 Ja 20, F 10 '16
Shortage of research workers. Nature 102:
488-7 F 20 '16
Darling, Chester Arthur
Epidemiology and bacteriology of influenza. Am J Pub Health 8:761-4 O '19

Darmady, E. L.
Last man. New Statesman 13:541-2 Ag 30 '19

Darmoni, Paul
Comment Jean Wouters comprit la guerre. R Libb 14:361-7 My 15 '19

Darnell-Smith, George Percy
Genetiste de panoum, Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52:79-91 My '17

Darney-Stuart-Stephens, Charles de Brésé. See Stuart-Stephens, Charles de Brésé Darnley

Darroch, Alexander
Education and humanism. Hibbert J 14:706-12 Je 15 '16

Darmouth college
Dartmouth and secondary schools. J Educ 84: 82 Jl 20 '16

Darmouth college case
Supreme Court. Darmouth college decision be recalled? J. C. Jenkins. Am Law R 51:711-51 S 17 '18

Darwin, Charles Robert
Letter of Ch. Darwin In Argentina to Dr F. J. Muhliz; ed by M. Doello-Jurado. Natuure 14:17 '15
With Darwin. J. Th. Oswald. (J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 8:537-8 Mr 10 '17
See also Darwinism; Evolution

Darwin, Sir George Howard, 1845-1912

Darwin, Leonard
Campaign against venereal diseases in its ethical aspects. Soc Hygiene 4:633-42 O '18
Disabled sailor and soldier and the future of our war race with discussion. Eugenics R 9: 1-10 Ap '17
Divorce and illegitimacy. Eugenics R 9:386-398 Je '18
Dysgenic effects of venereal diseases. Eugenics R 9:117-27 Jl '17
Environment as a factor in Evolution. Eugenics R 10:63-76 Jl '18
Eugenics education society and venereal disease. Eugenics R 8:213-17 O '16
Heredity and environment. Eugenics R 8:93-114 H 11 '16
Need for widespread eugenic reform during reconstruction. Eugenics R 10:145-63 O '18
Quality not quantity. Eugenics R 8:297-321 Ja '17

Darwinia

Darwinism
Darwinian statement of the Mendelian theory. H. P. Roberts. Nature 103:483-4 Ag 14 '16
See also Evolution

Darzon, Louis
L'Amérique Latine et la guerre. R Polit et Litt 44:3-18 Mr 24 '17

Dashiel, John Frederick
Professiona1ism: what is it? J Educ 84:396-7 A 17

Sixteen origins of the mind. Am J Psychol 29:435-41 O '18

Dauphin, (Jules) Albert Franck
Albert Dauphin; la physiologie générale et la chirurgie plastique. L. Lapicque. R Sci 57: 641-51 N 1 '19
Mémoire. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 p 42:661-7 D 1 '17

Date line
Changing of the date at the 190th meridian. A. S. Plint. Pop Astron 27:416-19 Ag '19

Date-palm sugar industry of India. Nature 103:372-3 Je 5 '19

Dau, William Henry Theodore

Daudet, Alphonse
Les Jeuds d'Alphonse Daudet. A. Albalat. R Polit et Litt 57:625-9, 650-3 O 18-N 1 '19
Naturalism of Alphonse Daudet. O. H. Moore. Mod Philol 14:157-72 Ji '16

Daudet, Ernest
Auteur d'un mariage préricler. R Deux Mondes 6 p 39:819-51 Je 15 '17
L'avancement d'Alexandre III. R Deux Mondes 6 p 48:372-401 N 15 '18
958-972 N 15 Je 15 '18
Le suicide bulgar. R Deux Mondes 6 p 35:570-601; 36:169-44, 566-600 O 1, N 1, D 1 '16
Daudet, Léon

Daumier, Honoré
Honoré Daumier: poëme. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 6 p 46:618 D 1 '18
Some war cartoons by Honoré Daumier and a note on his American disciples. H Arts and 7:409-89 Je '17

Davenant, Sir William

D'Avenel, Georges. See Avenel, Georges d', comte

Davenport, Charles Benedict
Form of evolutionary theory that modern genetic research seems to favor. Am Nat 59:347-49 Mr '16
Personality, heredity and work of Charles Otis Whitman. Am Nat 51:50-53 Ja '17

Davenport, Frederick Morgan
Political expediency as well as social justice calls for action on health insurance. Am Labor Leg R 8:293-48 Je '19

Da Verona, Guido. See Verona, Guido da

David, king of Israel
David and Goliath. L. W. Batten. Am J Sem Lang 35:61-4 O '18
Was David an Aryan? F. P. Haupt. Open Court 38:27-38, 85-97 Ja-F '19

David, C. W.
Tract attributed to Simeon of Durham. Eng Hist R 23:352-7 Ji '17

David, Henri Charles Edouard
Les pêchés chinois de Boulihet. Mod Philol 15:585-73 Mr '15
Théophile Gautier: Le pavillon sur l'eau. Mod Philol 13:87-112. 647-65 N 15, Mr '16

David, Jeanne Maxime-. See Maxime-David, Jeanne

David, Pierre Jean (David d'Angers)

David and Bathsheba; drama. M. Ehrmann. Drama no 28:492-509 N '17

Demophothe. See David, Pierre Jean

David Livingston centenary medal. See Livingston centenary medal
READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT 175

Davidson, Andrew Bruce
Reminiscences of Professor A. B. Davidson.
R. Falconer, Constr. 6:588-600 Je '18

Davidson, Gustav
Dependence; poem. Poet Lore 28:300 Mr '18
I saw you first I saw you; poem. Poet Lore 28:521 S '17
Rencontre; poem. Poet Lore 29:206 Mr '18
Responses; poem. Poet Lore 29:634-5 D '18

Davidson, Sir James Mackenzie
Surgical operations in surgical advance. Nature 97:294 Je 1 '16

Davidson, William Joseph

Davie, Robert Chapman
On the leaf-trace in some pinnate leaved. Bilibog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52:1-36 F '16

Obituary. Nature 103:188-90 My 8 '19

Davies, Arthur B.
Arthur B. Davies loan exhibition. G. Pène du Bôl. II Arts and Dec 8:112-12 Ja '18
Collection of Mrs Charles Cary Rumsey, G. Pène du Bôl. II Arts and Dec 7:558-62 O '17
On the realist and the idealist, the fish of Metamorphosis and the Sign of Arthur B. Davies. Arts and Dec 8:334- N '17

Davies, C.
Date of Clarendon's first marriage. Eng Hist R 32:405-7 J '17

Davies, G.
Greek slaves at Tunisi in 1833. Eng Hist R 34: 84-9 Ja '19

Davies, James Conway
American Indian merchants in 1322. Eng Hist R 31:596-9 O '16

Davies, Joseph Edward
Industrial coordination to win the war. Acad Sci Proc 7:701-5 F '18

Davies, Mary Carolyn
Blood; poem. Poet Lore 27:228 Mr '16
Let's start forgetting; poem. J Educ 84:541 N '16
Makers; poem. Poet Lore 27:110 Ja '16
Refused; poem. Poet Lore 27:110 Ja '16

Davies, William Henry
Cat; poem. New Statesman 13:371 JI 12 '19
Coming of peace; poem. New Statesman 13: 51-1 E '18
Till I went out; poem. New Statesman 8:327 Ja 6 '16
Timy thoughts; poem. New Statesman 9:231 Je 9 '17

Davignon, Henri
Belgium in England. Yale R n s 6:87-100 O '16

Da Vinci, Leonardo.
See Vinci, Leonardo da

Davies, Alfred

Davies, Andrew McFarland
Ancient Chinese paper money as described in a Chinese work on numismatics. 188 H 1 
Under Acad of Arts and Sciences Proc 53:467-64 Je '17

Davies, Augustine
Demobilization of labor in war industries and in military service. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8: 336-6 F '19

Davies, Bradley Moore
Introductory courses in botany, School Sci and Math 19:629-32 O '19 (to be cont)
Living histories in the red algae. Am Nat 50:502-3 Ag '17

Davies, Charles Henry
Over the Midland trail. Travel 26:33-6 Ap '16
Over the Northwest trail. Travel 26:14-18 Ap '17

Davies, D. E.
Method of computing cube root. School Sci and Math 17:150-1 F '17

Davies, David

Davies, David John
Relation of streptococci to bovine mastitis and septic sore throat. Am J Pub Health 6:40-6 Je '18

Davies, Dora W.
Developments in weekday religious instruction. Relig Educ 14:188-202 Je '17

Davies, E. Jeffries
Copies of the Modus used by Sir Simonds D'Ewes. Eng Hist R 34:523-5 Ap '19

Davies, Ed. L.
Refunding mortgage. Bankers M 95:323-6 S '17

Davies, Foxgrope
Intimate glimpses of Washington society. Travel 27:33-5; 28:14-16 O-N '16

Davies, Ira C.
Agriculture in China. J Geog 17:129-30 D '18

Davies, J. W. F.
Children's service and the children's sermon. Relig Educ 11:340-51 Ag '16

Davies, James Harvey
Currency proposals of the Honorable Cyclone Davies. Bankers M 92:341-3 Mr '16

Davies, Jefferison
Early life of Jefferson Davis. W. L. Fleming. Miss Val Hist R sup 151-76 Ap '17

Davies, Jehiel S.
Salt Lake City and its geographical setting. J Geog 17:146-51 D '18
Seaports—a study, illustrated by Los Angeles. J Geog 18:188-93 My '19

Davies, Jesse Buttrick
Moral training and instruction in high schools. Relig Educ 11:394-406 O '16

Davies, Joseph Stanciliff
Charters for American business corporations in the eighteenth century. Am States Ann 15:426-35 D '16

Davies, Katherine Bement
Probation and parole. J Crim Law 7:185-72 Jr '16
Women's part in social hygiene. Soc Hygiene 4:250-51 O '18

Davies, Melvin Knoien
Area of covenants in southern Indiana. J Geog 15:229-36 Mr '17

Davies, Michael Marks, Jr.
Evening clinics for venereal disease. Soc Hygiene 1:331-43 Je '15

Organisation of medical service. Am Labor Leg R 6:18-20 Mr '16

Davies, Thomas J.
Making of men, the aim of the public school. Countryside M 22:13-14 Ja '16

Davies, W. W.
Evidence bearing on possible northeastward extension of Mississippian seas in Illinois. J Geol 26:767-83 S '17

Davies, Walter Gould
Obituary. Nature 103:568-9 Ag 28 '19

Davies, William Hazley
Teaching of English composition; its present status. English J 5:385-94 My '17
Vocal training in the secondary schools. English J 5:241-7 Ap '16

Davies, William Holmes
Biography in secondary schools. J Educ 83: 12-18 Je '16

Davies, William Horace
Check for the registration of births. Am J Pub Health 76:634-4 S '17
Influenza epidemic as shown in the weekly health index. Am J Pub Health 9:50-61 Ja '19
Deaconesses. See Social and religious workers

Dead man's hill. Spec 122:97 Ja 25 '19

Dead waves; poem. M. Gutiérrez Nájera. Poet Lore 30:62-6 Mr '19

Dead and dumb
American deaf man. Spec 120:56-7 Ja 19 '18

Asylums and education

Deafness
Offspring of deaf parents. Nature 100:176 N 1 '17
Les sourdes de guerre; leur mesure, leur traitement. Marage. R Sc 55:100-8 F 10 '17

Dealey, William Learned
Educational control of national service. Pedagog Sem 24:44-62 Je '17
Educational control of the pre-school period. Pedagog Sem 24:114-40 Mr '17
Died in service. Pedagog Sem 24:409-42 Ja '17
Theoretical Gary. Pedagog Sem 23:389-82 Je '18
—See Douglass, Aubrey Augustus, Jt. author.

Dean, Arthur Davis
Our schools in war time—and after. Teach Col Rec 19:1-14 Ja '18

Dean, George
To Uncle Sam; poem. Open Court 30:768 D '16

Dean, Lindley Richard
Dean, Oliver H.
William of Tampere. Am Law R 50:871-82 N '16

Dean, Rodney
Enamoured of Russia. Bankers M 94:693-9; 95: 61-5, 251-4 Je-Ag '17

Dean, William Harper
Pollus three. Travel 32:26-7 D '18

Deans of women. See College deans

Debrus, Jean
Drama. See Barrie, Sir James Matthew

Dearborn, George van Ness
What a student of elementary psychology should be taught concerning the functions of the nervous system. (Of the department of physiology of the Tufts medical school, Boston, and that of the philosophy of physical education, Sargent normal school, Cambridge, Massachusetts) bibilog footnotes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:335-44 '14

Dearborn, Fort, Illinois. See Fort Dearborn, Illinois

Dearborn observatory

Dearford, Neva Ruth
Labour's hire. Nat Munic R 6:688-72 Ji '17

Dearmer, Geo Stew.
From "W" i ach; poem. New Statesman 9: 567 S 15 '17

Nest auers. poem. English R 28:275-6 Ap '17
She to him; poem. English R 28:65 F '19

Deas, John.
Experimental science as nature-study. Nature Study 13: 8-9 N '17

Death
Devil's wood. Spec 116:40-1 Ja 13 '17
Fear of death in war. Student in arms. Spec 117:500 O 28 '16
Few words. Death. Spec 118:40-1 Ja 13 '17

In what sense as survival desirable? C. D. Broad. Hibbert J 17:2 20 O '18
Out of the twilight. T. S. Harding. Open Court 33:662-5 Ag '19

Poor death. F. Young. English R 23:131-5 Ag '16
Tennyson and death. H. Bruce. Sewanee R 25:440-40 O '17
See also Eucharist; Euthanasia; Future life; Immortality; Infant mortality; Mortality; Resurrection; Spiritism; Suicide

Art
Thanatos et quelques autres représentations funéraires sur des îles du bluques attiques. E. Pottier. 2 pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mèm 25:55-63 '16

Poetry
Death. F. Carus. Open Court 33:129-31 Mr '19

Death and life (Middle English poem)

Death duties. See Inheritance tax

Death penalty. See Capital punishment

Death rate. See Infant mortality; Mortality; Vital statistics

Death registration
See also Mortality tables; Vital statistics

Death valley, California
English sparrow has arrived in Death valley; an experiment in nature. J. Grimm. Nat 53:468-72 B '19

Deaths, Nonresident. See Vital statistics

De Bary, Mrs Anna (Buson)
For perpetual generations; poem. Spec 121: 649 N 16 '18

Debating
Evil of themes and debating. B. Hale. J Educ 83:319-20 Mr 23 '16

Debating clubs
De Boinod, Emile. See Boinod, Emilie de
De Booy, Theodor Hendrik Nikolaas. See Booy, Theodor Hendrik Nikolaas de

Debts, Public
La crise financière dans le monde. P. Louise. R Pollet et Litt 57:379-81 N 15 '19
National debts of the world. O. P. Austin. J Geog 16:228-27 F '18
World's indebtedness. Bankers M 98:333-3 F '16

France
La dette française. R. G. Ley. P. Deux Mondes 6 per 31:412-14 Ja 16 '16

Great Britain

Russia
Democracy—Continued
La démocratie magasie et la guerre. W. Steed. R de Paris 24,p.675-78 D 15 '17
Economic origins of Jeffersonian democracy, by C. A. Board. Review. Miss Val Hieit R 317-97 B 17 '17
Essentials of the program of a church in a democracy. C. A. Lincoln. Relig Educ 1, 17-93 Je '17
Macaulay's criticism of democracy and Garfield's reply. C. H. Betts. Open Court 53: 303-8 My '18
Need for political diplomacy. A. Bullard. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:566-89 Jl '17
New epoch. W. T: Laprade. So Atlant Q 16: 105-17 Ap '17
Popular control of foreign policy: a review of current literature. L. Rogers. Swanees R 24: 507-17 O '16
Religion and democracy. W. A. Noyes. Open Court 32:716-28 D '18
Spiritual challenge to democracy. S. Mathews. Const Q 3:513-27 S '17
Theocracy. A possible Bible in a time of emphasis upon democratic ideals. F. Merrifield. Relig Educ 14:243-58 Ag '19
What democracy should compel through religion. A. D. Yoeman. Relig Educ 14:180-90 Je '18
What is a democracy? E. C. Gordon. Bib Sac 113:259-62 Za '18
See also Anarchism: Class distinction; Cooperation: Education and democracy; Equality; Representative government and representation.
Democracy. Social. See Socialism
Democracy and education. See Education and democracy
Democratic party
Democritus
Democritus on the new education. P. Shorey. Class Philol 13:313-14 Jl '18
Demography
Demographie de guerre, mobilisation matrimo-
nielle. A. Cherel. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56:506-14 N '15
See also Population
Demography—Continued
Cosmic madness. L. P. Brown. II Open Court 33:610-33 O '19
Demon of noontide and sea related ideas. W. H. Worrell. biblio Amer Oriental Soc Jour 38:160-6 Je '18
Exorcism and sardine heads. N. Tauda. II Open Court 51:563-9 S '17
See also Devil; Magic; Superstition
De Morgan, Augustus
Notes on De Morgan's Budget of paroxysms. D. E. Smith. Monist 27:347-7 Jl '17
De Morgan, William Frend
New view of De Morgan. W. Follett. Yale R n s 6:771-8 Jl '17
Demorgny, G.
A travers la Finlande. R de Paris 26,pt:343-403
17 My 15 '19
Demos, pseud.
Divorce and decency. English R 29:151-5 Ag '19
DeMoss, William Fenn
Spenser's twelve moral virtues according to Aristotle. Mod Philol 16:23-38, 246-70 My, S '18
Demosthenes
Denby, Charles
Chinese and American exchange, por Bankers M 52:26-9 Ja '16
Dendrology. See Trees
Dendy, Arthur
Conservation of our cereal reserves. Nature 163:85-6 Mr 20 '19
Dénie Indians. See Tinne Indians
Denis, Ernest
Le premier président de la République tcheco-slovaque, Masaryk. R Pulton and Litt 57:353-8 Je 21 '18
The psychology of the belligerants. R Pulton and Litt 56:226-31, 257-64 Ap 20-My '4 '18
The question of the Allemands de Bohême. R Pulton and Litt 57:641-1, 673-6 N 1 '18
La République tcheco-slovaque. R Pulton and Litt 57:39-46 Ja '18
Le royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes. R Pulton and Litt 57:139-44, 164-8 Mr 1 '15
Les Tchécoslovaques, R Pulton and Litt 56:609-13, 611-7 O 19-2 '18
See also Tcheco-Slovaques
Denis, Ferdinand
Charles Nolivé and Ferdinand Denis. E. M. Schenck. Mod Lang Notes 31:185-7 Mr '19
Denis, Maurice
Maurice Denis: poète. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 6 nr 48:621 D 1 '18
Denison university Geography equipment at Denison university. J Geor 13:234 Je '19
Denmark
Church. Open Court 32:601-12 O '18
Prayer. Open Court 33:405-11 Jl '19
Unimportance of being Christian. Open Court 33:34-45 Ja '19
See also Schleswig-Holstein
Foreign relations
Germany
Le Slesvig. P. Verrier. R de Paris 24,p:119-51 My 1 '17
Parks and playgrounds
Denver's romantic mountain parks. E. C. MacMechen. II Travel 29:36-32 Je '17
Mountain camps for a city's children. A. C. Ireland. II Travel 29:38-5 N '16
Denver and Rio Grande railway
Dependecies. See Colonies
Dependent children. See Children—Charities, protection, etc.
Dependent classes. See Charities; Crime and criminals: Defectives
Dependent nations. See Subject races
Deportations, Military. See European war—Deportations from Belgium; European war Deportations from France
Deposition (geology). See Sedimentation and deposition
Depots. See Railroads-Station
De Pourtales, Guy. See Pourtales, Guy de
Depreciation of currency. See Money
Deprez, Marcel
De Quentell, Anthero. See Quentell, Anthero de
DeQuincey, Thomas
DeQuincey's dream-fugue. L. P. Leonard. II Travel 25:880-90 N '17
Derby, Edward George Villiers Stanley, 17th earl of
Lord Derby. Spec 116:102-3 Ja '22
Derby, Orville Adelbert
Derby, William Stanley, 6th earl of
Aberration of a scholar. C. Whibley. Blackw 202:345-46 Je '19
Derrflinger (ship)
Gutenfels, the Barenfels, the Derrflinger. Am J Int Law 10:628-38 Ji '16
Le dernier jour; conte. C. F. Ramus. R Polit et Litt 57:621-6 O 18 '19
DeRoodse, Albert
Cultural and educational survey. Nat Munic R 6:407-12 My '17
Désalouë, Paul
Derrick. See Cranes, derricks, etc.
Dershem, Elmer. See Stebbins, Joel, jt. auth.
De Sanctis, Sante
Prof. De Sanctis on the method of criminal and judicial psychology; abstract. J Crim Law 7:453-41 S '16
Descartes, René
Doctrine of the self in St Augustine and in Descartes. M. W. Kehrl. Philos R 25:387-418 Jl '17
Leibniz and Descartes. C. D. Burns. Monist 26:526-34 O '16
Descais, Genealogy; Heredity
Deschamps, Eustache
Deschamps' Ballade to Chaucer. T. A. Jenkins. Mod Lang Notes 33:268-78 My '18
Discussion. G. H. Gerould. Mod Lang Notes 33:427-8 N '18
Deschamps, Fernand
Deschamps, Gaston
A la conférence de la paix. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:491-203 My 1 '19
L'Academie de Meta; a propos de son centenaire. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:455-69 Ji '17
Deschamps, Gaston—Continued
Les Alpines à Saint-Dié. 25-29 aout 1914. R
Deux Mondes 6 per 43:584–417 Mr 15 '17
Aux régions dévastées. R Deux Mondes 6 per
49:494–92; 41:668–86; 44:572–95 Jl 15 '17, O 1 '17,
Ap 1 '17
L’Institut de France et la guerre. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 57:588–91 F 15 '17
Le jour du triomphe. R Deux Mondes 6 per
52:703–10 Ap 1 '19
Le moment d’attente. R Deux Mondes 6 per
51:701–10 Je 1 '19
La journée du 28 juin & Versailles. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 56:487–71 Jl 15 '19
Le pêlerinage & Metz. R Deux Mondes 6 per
48:825–14 D 15 '18
Le premier Noël en Alsace délivrée. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 49:444–58 Ja 15 '19
Sortie d’armée solid. R Deux Mondes 6 per
47:580–507 O 1 '18
Deschanel, Paul Eugène Louis
Ja 13 '17
Nos intellectuels. Paul Deschanel. P. Flati. R
Politi et Litt 55:353–5 Je 16 '17
De Schweinitz, Karl
Pittsburgh conference of charities and cor-
rection. Nat Munic R 6:575–8 S '17
Desclos, Auricoste, Louise
Aux jeunes françaises. R de Paris 26,p5:8
19–36 O 15 '19
Desens, René
Le déficit de la population dans les régions
montagneuses. biblog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jl 58:35–46 F '17
La régénération forestière de la France. R de
Paris 26,p5:426–18 Mr 15 '19
Desdoyeas du Desert, Georges Nicolas
Les missions des Mojos et des Chiquitos de
1767 à 1808. biblog foot-notes Revue
Hispanique 45:366–490 Ag '18
Desert vegetation
Cryoscopic determinations on tissue fluids of
plants of Hawaiian coastal deserts. J. A.
Harris and J. V. Lawrence. Bot Gaz 64:285–
305 O '17
Foot systems of certain desert plants. M. S.
Markle. Il Bot Gaz 64:177–205 S '17
Vegetation of Hawaiian lava flows. V. Mac-
Caughey. Il Bot Gaz 64:386–420 N '17
Desert, Military
Jenkin Rufford. ordinary, born in London.
Desertion and non-support
Most effective method of dealing with cases of
desertion and non-support. W. H. Baldwin. J
Crim Law 8:564–76 N '17
Non-support and its remedies in Massachu-
Ja '17
Deserts
Day in the desert; story. Blackw 202:608–12
D '17
Signposting the desert. School Sci and Math
15:235 Mr '17
Signposts for the thirsty in the desert. R. H.
Moulton. Il Travel 33:18 Jl 19 '19
See also Nomad schiz.
Africa
Pilgrimage in northeastern Africa, with
studies of desert conditions. W. H. Hobbs.
Il map Geog R 3:337–56 My '17
See also Saharan desert.
Australia
Caravanning in the Australian desert. F. H.
Gregory. Il map Travel 30:16–21 Ja '18
United States
Across the American desert by motor. R. R.
Design, Architectural. See Architecture, Do-
mestic—Designs and plans
Design, Argument from. See Teleology
Design, Decorative. See Decoration and or-
nament; Textile design
Deslandres, Henri
Reform of the calendar. Pop Astron 27:325–8
My '19
De Smet, Peter John
Life of Father De Smet. by E. Lavelle. Re-
Des Moines, Iowa
Des Moines commission government again at-
Desmoulins, Camille
Camille Desmoulins; a biography, by V. Meth-
ley. Review. Spec 116:295–3 Mr 4 '16
Des Géliets, Mademoiselle
Une interprète de Racine: Mademoiselle des
Je 1 '18
De Soto, Hernando. See Soto, Hernando de
Despair, Uses of. New Statesman 10:563–5 Mr
16 '18
Despard, Edward Marcus
Unfortunate Colonel Despard. Blackw 202:66–82
Jl 17 '17
Desserts
Some sugar saving sweets for every day. M. R.
Van Arrsdale and D. Monroe. Teach Col Rec 18:463–79 N '17
De Staël, Madame. See Staël-Holstein, Anne
Louise Germaine
Destré, Louis Henry
Le poteau. R de Paris 25,p5:177–82 N 1 '18
Destré, Jules
Figures Italiennes d’aujourd’hui. R de Paris
24,p5:138–41 N 1 '18
Destruction of property. See European war—
Destruction of property; Vandalism
Detector
Thermionic detectors in wireless telegraphy
17
Determinants
Sur les relations entre les nombres de classes
de formes quadratiques binaires de détermi-
nant nul. J. Chapelon. Ecole Poly-
technique Jour 2 ser 19:3–195 '15
Determinism and indeterminism
Notion of a deterministic system. C. A. Rich-
ardson. Philos R 23:47–68 Ja '19
See also Freedom of the will
Detlefssen, John Adolph
Pink-eyed white mice, carrying the color fac-
tor. biblog Am Nat 50:46–9 Ja '16
Detraz, M. Julia
Materials and activities in the third grade.
Teach Col Rec 20:210–18 My '19
Detroit, Michigan
Charter
Detroit charter. L. D. Upson. Nat Munic R
7:322–3 Mr 15 '18
Detroit: its progress in industry, commerce
and banking. Il Bankers M 92:39–71 Ja '16
Detroit industries. E. D. Elsheger. Bankers M
97:615 N '17
Education
Results of three years of stunts, contests and
athletics on the boys in the Detroit ele-
mentary schools. L. M. Post. Am Phys Educ
R 22:482–7 N '17
Elections
Bi-partisanship and vote manipulation in
Detroit. A. C. Millpaugh. Nat Munic R 5:
620–6 O '16
Politics and government
Detroit progressives win. W. P. Lovett. Nat
Munic R 6:101–3 Ja '19
Detroit the dynamic. W. P. Lovett. Nat
Munic R 6:516–18 Jl '17
Enlistment of workingmen in the cause of
better government. W. P. Lovett. Nat Munic
R 7:589–602 N '18
Deuchler, Gustav
Über analyse und einteilung der motive hel-
den bellehethauteruachungen. biblog foot-
notes Zieth-an-Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 14:1–30 '19
Über die bestimmung von rangkorrelationen
aus zeugnissen. Zieth-an-Angew Psychol u
Psychol Sammelforsch 12:395–439 '17
READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT

Deutsch, Monro Emanuel
Caesar's first wife. Class Philol 12:23-6 Ja '17
Concerning Caesar's appearance. Class J 12: 347-53 Ja '19
Roman war bread. Class J 13:527-8 Ap '18
Women of Caesar's family. Class J 13:562-14 Fe '19

Deutsch, Otto Erich

Deutsche rundeau (periodical)

Deutschland (submarine ship)
Le sous-marin allemand de Baltimore. De- goury. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:888-90 Ag 15 16

Deutschland esse. An; sonette. H. Martens. Deutsche Rundschau 173:204-8 F 15 16

Les deux amis; conte satirique. H. de Balzac. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:347-77 S 15 17


Les deux passe; nouvelle; See Reyne, Julien

Devas, R. P.
Rosary tradition defined and defended. Am Cath 41:128-47 Ja '16

Devaux, Henri Edgar
Nouvelles méthodes de culture du blé et des légumes. R de Paris 51:140-9 P 24 17

De Vega Carpio, Lope Félix. See Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de

Development. See Embryology; Evolution

D'Evilly, Charlotte
Middle-English metrical version of the Reve- lations of Methodius; with a study of the influence of Methodius in Middle-English writings. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 33:135- 203 Je '18

Piers Plowman in art. Mod Lang Notes 34: 247-9 Ap '18

Revelations of Methodius; corrections. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:112-13 Mr '19

Devereux, Robert. See Essex, Robert Devereux, 2d earl of

Devil
Generous gambler; story. C. Baudelaire. Eng- lish R 27:354-6 N 18
God and Satan. F. W. O. Ward. Open Court 32:507-12 Ag '18


See also Homology; Vitiliputul

Devil and his dame. See Grimm the collor of Croydon

Devils lake, North Dakota

Devils lake, Wisconsin

Devil's paradise. New Statesman 13:111-13 My '18

Devil's wood. Spec 118:40-1 Ja 13 '17

Devine, Alexander
Montenegro and Serbia. Spec 122:591-2 My 10 19

Devine, William B.
Law for the investor. Investment W 19:18-19 My 5; 16-17 Je 2 17

Devotion. See Prayer

De Vries, Hugo. See Vries, Hugo de

Devry, Henry
Au guetteur. R Pollet et Litt 58:662-3 N 2 '18

Au guetteur. R Pollet et Litt 58:662-3 N 2 '18

Dew ponds

Dewar, Ronald
Song on leave; poem. English R 26:196 Mr '18

Dewavrin, Maurice L.
La caisse de prêts de la Confédération hel- vétique. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 60: 152-75 Ap '19
Les variations des changes scandinaves de- puis le début de la guerre. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:285-91 O 19
—See Monod, A. W., Jr. auth.

De Wet, Christian Rudolf
Cape of De Wet, by P. J. Sampson. Review by T. de Wyzewa. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:698-708 F 1 16

Dewey, John
Nationalizing education. J Educ 84:425-8 N 2 '16
Organization in American education. Teach Col Rec 17:127-41 Mr '16
Voluntarism in the Roycean philosophy. Philos R 28:346-54 My '16

Dewing, Arthur Stone
Our economic peril. Yale R n s 5:572-85 Ji '16

DeWitt, Norman Wentworth
Character and plot in the Antigone. Class J 12:393-6 Mr '17
Origin of the Roman forum. Class J 14:433- 437 Mr '17

Semantic studies in Latin. Class J 14:155-90 D 18

Virgil and Apocalyptic literature. Class J 13: 600-6 My '18

DeWitz, H. Prehn-ven. See Prehn-ven DeWitz, H.

De Wolf, Frank Waibrige
Outlook for geology and geography. School Sci and Math 19:391-7 My '19


DeWolfe, Maurice
Society of nations in the thirteenth century. Int J Ethics 39:210-29 Ja '19

Teaching of philosophy and the classification of the sciences in the thirteenth century. Philos R 27:356-73 Ji '18

Western philosophy and theology in the thirteenth century. Harv Theol R 11:409-22 O '18

Dexter, Franklin Bowditch
Studies at Yale college under the first President Dwight (1796-1817). Amer Antiq Soc Proc 27:318-35 O '17

Dexter, John Smith
Inheritance in orthoptera. biblog Am Nat 52: 61-4 Ja '18

De Zwaan, J. See Zwaan, J. de

Diagnos


Diagnos of Rhodes

Diakóvar, Bishop of. See Strossmayer, Joseph Georg

Dialectics. See Logic


Dialogue between a clerk and a husbandman; English poem. edited by C. Brown. Mod Lang Notes 33:415-17 N '18

Diadema
Experiments on the artificial production of diadema. (III. Bakerian lecture. 1918)

Discount—Continued
Interest accrued receivable and unearned dis-
count. H. M. Jefferson, Bankers M 96:564-5, 673-8; 97:27-9, 141-3 My-Ag '18
Is discount usury? Opinion. Bankers M 97:275-
283 S '18
Discoverers. See Explorers
Discoveries (in geography). See America—
Discovery and exploration; Antarctic ex-
pedition; Arctie exploration; Exploration; Scientific re-
search
Discoveries (in science). See Industrial re-
search; Inventions; Patents; Scientific re-
search
Discussion. See Debating; Forum; Open
Disease, Imaginary. See Psychology, Patholog-
ical
Disease carriers
La fleure typhoide and the problem des por-
5-15 '15
Diseases
Cosmic madness. L. P. Brown. II Open Court
31:510-12 O '18
Effect of putrefactive odors upon growth and
upon resistance to disease. C.-E. A. Win-
low and D. Greenberg. diag Am J Pub
Health 8:769-68 Q '18
Median endemic index. J. S. Hitchcock and
'19
Toil of the degenerative diseases—a plan for
Ultimate victory. G. A. Reid. Eugenics R
9:122-36 JI '16
See also Bacteriology; Children—Diseases;
Contagion and contagious diseases; Diag-
nostic tests—Eye—Diseases and defects; Infection
and infectious diseases; Mental diseases; Nervous
system—Diseases; Pathology; Sickness; Tropics—Diseases and hygiene;
Venereal diseases; also names of diseases, e. g., typhoid fever.
Diseases, Industrial
Health of wool workers. Am J Pub Health
9:135-55 F '18
Lead, turpentine, and benzene poisoning in
four hundred painters. Am J Pub Health
9:434-38 D '18
Limitations of occupational disease compensa-
9:518-22 D '18
8:157-62 F '19
See also Calumet disease; Hygiene, Indus-
trial; Safety devices and measures
Diseases, Mental. See Feeble-mindedness;
Insanity; Mental diseases; Nervous system—
Diseases
Diseases, Occupational. See Diseases, Indus-
trial
Diseases, Tropical. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene
Diseases of animals. See Veterinary medicine
Diseases of plants. See Plants—Diseases
Dishwashing
Observations and experiments on dishwashing.
W. A. Manheimer. Am J Pub Health 7:614-
618 JI '17
Disillusion. Note of. O. Burdett. New States-
man 13:619-21 S 20 '19
Dissection and disinfestants
Bleaching powder in place of permanganate
Health 8:161 F '18
Comparison of methods for disinfecting swim-
mimg pools. W. A. Manheimer. Am Phys
Ed J 2:22-31 JI '17
Facts and fallacies in disinfection. H. C.
Bartow. Am J Pub Health 7:352-65 Mr '17
Lice and disease. Nature 101:424-6 Ag 1 '18
Report on the Committee on standard meth-
ods of examining disinfestants. II. Am J Pub
Health 8:506-21 Ji '18
Specificity of disinfestants and its bearing on
their standardization. A. L. Wolters. bibilog
Am J Pub Health 7:1030-6 D '17
Ag 8 '18
See also Antiseptics; Sterilization
Dismissal of employees. See Employees—Re-
moval
Dispensaries
Evening clinics for venereal disease. M. M.
Davis, Jr. Soc Hygiene 1:331-43 Je '16
Genito-urinary department of the Brooklyn
hospital dispensary. A. N. Thompson and
others. plan fac Soc Hygiene 2:21-110 Ja
'16
Treatment of venereal diseases in general
dispensaries of New York state outside of
3:341-9 JI '17
See also Medicine, Clinical
Dispensations. See Absolution
Dispersion, Anomalous. See Spectra
Disposal of refuse. See Refuse and refuse dis-
posal
Disraeli, Benjamin. See Beaconsfield, Ben-
jamin Disraeli, 1st earl of
Dissenters
Dissenter's apologia: the prospects and mes-
 sage of nonconformity. B. L. Manning. H Cons Q 4 772-96 D '18
Fines under the Elizabethan act of uniform-
ity. W. P. M. Kennedy. Eng Hist R 33:517-28 O '18
Future of English nonconformity. W. E. Or-
chard. Cons Q 4 541-7 S '16
Spiritual pilgrimage, by R. J. Campbell. Re-
view by F. Ballard. Lond Q R 127:9-106 Ja
'17
See also Anabaptists
Dissertations, Academy
List of doctoral dissertations in political sci-
Distillation
diaq School Sci and Math 17:134-5 F '17
Method for producing conductivity water suit-
able for water culture experiments. R. B.
Harvey. diaq Bot Gaz 63:321-2 Ap '17
See also Coal distillation
Distribution of animals. See Animals, Geogra-
phical distribution of
Distribution of plants. See Plants, Geogra-
phical distribution of
Distribution of wealth. See Wealth, Distribu-
tion of
District of Columbia
Boundaries
Boundaries of the District of Columbia. F. E.
Woodward. II map Travel 7:38 S 16
Districting regulations. See City planning—Zone
system
Disturb; poem. B. Brownell. Open Court
33: 396 JI '19
Ditmars, Raymond Lee
Copperhead snake; an interview with R. L.
Ditmars, curator of reptiles, New York zo-
ological park. G. T. K. Norton. II Nature
Study 12:264-72 S '18
Photograph. Nature Study 12:263 S '16
Dividends. See Securities
Divination of dreams. See Dreams
Divine comedy. See Dante Allighieri
Divine healing. See Miracles
Divine Immanence. See Immanence of God
Divine love. See Love (theology)
Divine right of kings
Frussian theory of monarchy. W. W. Wil-
Diving bells
Unter den wasser und in den luten. M. M.
Ap '16
Divinity
See Jesus Christ—Divinity; Theology
Divinity schools. See Theological schools
Divorce
Divorce and decency. Demas. English R 29:151-5 Ag '19
See also Allimony; Marriage

Dixmude, Belgium

Dixon, C. Graham
(ed.) Notes on the records of the Custom house, London. Eng Hist R 34:71-84 Ja '19

Dixon, Margaret Hungerford
Public speaking in the high school. English J 18:375-81 S '19

Dixon, Roland Burrage
Distribution of the methods of fire-making. American Anthropologist 15:446-6 Jl '16

Dixson, S. Wales
Hartford's municipal golf links. Playground 18:377-8 S '19

Dixson, William Macnichle
Shakespeare, the Englishman. Hibbert J 14:49-77 Tl '16

Djrup, Christer
Acceptances for Banks in 3:383-6 A '17
Foreign exchange. Banks in 3:527-31 My '17

Doane, Harry Clifford
Pitric acid manufacture. School Sci and Math 28:846 D '18

Dobbin, Emily Elizabeth
Analytic methods in elementary geometry. School Sci and Math 16:602-6 O '16

Dobbs, Arthur

Dobie, J.
Words, words, words, my lord. English J 8:8-15 Ja '19

Dobson, Henry Austin
When there is peace; poem. Spec 116:18 Ja 1 '16

Dobson, Gordon

Dock laborers. See Longshoremen

Dr Jim's trust; story. J. M. French. Hl Bankers M 34:144-6 F '17

Doctorate. See Doctors of philosophy

Doctors. See Physicians

Doctors of philosophy
Problems of the young scholar in the United States; address at the meeting of the Association of doctors of philosophy. J. L. Laughlin. Univ Chic M 9:34-8 D '16

University research. G. S. Hall. Pedagog Sem 24:97-113 Mr '17

Doctoral theology. See Theology

Doctrines. See Theology

Documentary evidence. See Expert evidence

Documents. See Government publications; Seal (law)

Dodd, E. E.
Personal expression. English J 6:342-4 My '17

Dodd, James B.
Lawyers in the molting pot. English R 29:156-66 Ag '19

Dodd, Lee Wilson
To live as a neo-pagan; poem. Yale R n s 6:117-18 O '16

Dodd, Marion Canby, and Rogers, Helen Worthington

Dodd, William Edward
Struggle for democracy in the United States. Int Ethics 28:463-84 Jl '18

Dodge, Henry
Research in physics. See monthly numbers of School science and mathematics

Dodge, Martin H.
City secretary's office of Frankfurt-on-the-Main. Nat Mun R 6:41-8 Ja '17

Dodson, Richard Elwood
Humanizing school geography. J Geog 16:161-6 Ja '18

Dolman, George

Dolcy, Martin
Latin in the Fairhaven (Mass.) high school. J Educ 83:534-5 O 12 '16
Latin without tears. J Educ 83:517 My 11 '16

Dodson, George Rowland
Composite appeal. Soc Hygiene 2:115-18 Jl '16

Doeljuro-Cardo, M.

Dog. See Dogs

Dog sledding
With a Hudson's Bay dog team. J. A. Dimock. Hl Travel 27:14-16 Ag '16

Dog stories. See Dogs—Stories

Dog thieves
No receiver, no thief. C. Black. Spec 123:142-3 3 Ag '19

Dogma. See Theology

Dogmatic theology. See Theology

Dogs
Deformations dentaires dans les neurones et altérations de la neurologie chez le chien sénile. G. R. Lavora. bibilog foot-notes 11 diag Jour f Psychol u Neuroi 21:112-21 '15
Township country dogs. W. Haynes. Il Countrieside M 24:127-13 Mr '17
Your dog in winter. W. Haynes. Countrieside M 23:296 D '16

See also Terriers

Poetry
Jack. N. B. Brock. Kind M 28:262 My '16

Stories
Bob. Spec 119:440-1 O 27 '17
Craig: an appreciation. Il Countrieside M 2:22-6 Mr '19
Peter. Cann did no 12:856 N '16
Rufus, the red king. A. C. Stryke. Il Nature Study 14:179-83 My '18
Spot. R. Struttion. Kind M 31:173-4 F '19

Dog's-eye view. Spec 119:485-6 N 3 '17

Dogs in war
Dogs of war. Il Nature Study 15:11-13 Ja '19

See also Animals in war

Dokana

Dolbea, Cara
Margaret Ogilvy and Barrie's heroines. Drama no 30:246-53 My '18

Dolchosa. See Hyacinth bean

Doll, Edgar Arnold

Doll houses
Home-made doll's house affords interesting occupation for rainy days. H. Buesick. Kind M 31:202 Mr '19
Dollar, Robert  
After the war—what? por Bankers M 97:567-  
70 N '18

Dollar, savings and trust company, Youngs-  
town, Ohio. See Youngstown, Ohio—Banks

Dollésan, Edouard, 1877-  
L'expérente de Notre-Dame. R Polit et Litt  
55:725-31 N 24 '17

Döllinger, Johann Joseph Ignaz von, 1779-1890  
Dr Döllinger and the reunion of the churches.  
W. L. Eevam. Conatr Q 5:411-34 S '17

Dolls  
Dolls and dolls’ dresses. O. Wills. II Kind M  
30:190-1 Mr 19

See also Paper dolls

Dolomieu, Dédot Guy Silvain Tancrède Gratez  
Ja 18 '19

Domain, Eminent. See Eminent domain

Domestic animals. See Cats; Cows; Dogs;  
Horses; Swine.

Diseases

See Veterinary medicine

Domestic architecture. See Architecture, Domes-  
tic

Domestic economy. See Home economics

Domestic efficiency. See Efficiency, Domestic

Domestic finance

Banks pay family bills by the multiple pay-  
ment check plan. Bankers M 92:621-3 My '18

Budgets of Smith college girls. F. S. Chapla.  
Am Statls Aasen 18:149-56 Je '18

Food expenditures by men and women. H.  
Scriat. Am Statls Aasen 18:467-71 S '19

New money training. Spec 119:111-12 Ag 4 '17

See also Cost of living; Food, Cost of;  
Income; Prices; Standard of living

Domestic relations courts

Courts of domestic relations. C. W. Hoffman.  
J Crim Law 8:745-8 Ja '18

Family court. J. D. Rippin. J Crim Law 9:  
187-92 Ag '18

Domestic science. See Cookery; Home economics

Domestic service. See Servants

Dominion, Leon  
Europe at Turkey’s door. Geoeg R 3:286-94  
Ap '16

Type, casual of geography. J Geog 18:3-13 Ja  
'19

Dominical letter

Leap years with fifty-three Sundays. C.  
Boecklen. Pop Astron 27:519-21 Ag '19

Dominican Republic

Peoples of Quisqueya. Mother of the earth,  
 Santo Domingo’s native name. O. Schoen-  
rich. II Travel 3:34-5 Ag '18

Santo Domingan paleontological explorations.  

Santo Domingo’s peculiarities. Travel 32:47 N  
18

Foreign relations

Armed occupation of Santo Domingo. P. M.  

Our relations to Haiti and San Domingo.  
Jl '15

Proclamation of the military occupation of  
Santo Domingo by the United States; text.  

Dominicans (religious order)

Provincial priors and vicars of the English  
Dominicans, 1221-1916. W. Gumbley. Eng  
Hist R 33:243-51 Ap '19

Provincial priors and vicars of the English  
Dominicans, 1221-1916; additions and correc-  
tions. A. G. Little. Eng Hist R 33:496-7 O '18

Some Dominican mystics. D. Dale, Am Cath  
Q 42:235-53 Ap '17

Dominion astrophysical observatory, Victoria,  
B.C.  
Dominion of Canada’s 72-in. telescope. J. S.  

72-inch reflecting telescope of the Dominion  
astrophysical observatory. Victoria, B.C. II  
Pop Astron 27:210-14 Ap '19

Dominion of Canada. See Canada

Dominion of the sea. See Sea power

Don Matteo; drame corse. C. A. Traversat et P.  
Tonelli. R Polit et Litt 55:484-8, 466-70, 502-8  
Jl 14-Ag '17

Don Sylvio; romance. See Wieland, Christoph  
Martin

Donahue, Mary E.  

Donald, W. J.  
Bethlehem, builts two bridges. Nat Munic R  
7:463-7 S '18

Donaldson, Sir Hay Frederick  
Appreciation. Nature 97:324 Je 15 '16

Donaldson, John Levi  
State administration in Maryland. J HU  
Studies 4:471-82 '16

Donatiste  
Augustine’s vision of unity. Mgr. Batiffol.  
Conatr Q 5:350-55 Mr '17

Doncaster, Leonard  
Adaptation and adaptability. Eugenics R 9:  
313-17 O '17

Dondo, Mathurin M.  
Vers libre. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:189-201  
Je '18

Donga province, Sudan  
Donga province of the Anglo-Egyptian Su-  
dan. L. C. West. II map Geog R 5:22-37 Ja  
18

Donkeys. See Asses

Donnan, Frederick G.  
Chemical organisation in Germany during the  
war. Nature 97:382-3 Mr 23 '16

Chemical science and civilization. Nature 97:  
370-2 Je 29 '16

Donnay, Maurice Charles  
Conversations pendant la guerre. R Deux  
Mondes 6 per 4 11:451-511: 43:512-18; 48:777-  
801; 48:762-75 O '17, F 1, Je 15. D 15 '18

Le déjeuner. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:451-511  
O 1 '17

Le théatre aux armées. R Deux Mondes 6 per  
37:384-313 Ja 15 '17

Donnelly, Arthur  
Is a period of stock dividends ahead? Invest-  
ment W 20:7-8 Ja 12 '18

Donohue, Thomas F.  
Missouri Pacific: can it survive? Moody 19:  
509-13 O '16

Donohue, Agnes C. L.  
Comments on the place of coiled ware in  
southwestern pottery. Am Anthropol 19:301-3  
Ap '16

Dooley, Lucile  
Psychoanalytic studies of genius. Am J Psy-  
chol 27:363-416 Jl '16

Study in correlation of normal complexes by  
means of the association method. bibliog Am  
J Psychol 27:319-51 Ja '16

Doolittle, Eric  
Recent double star work at La Plata. Pop  
Astron 26:607-10 N '18

Doorways

Bank doorway; illustrated by examples of the  
author's work. A. C. Bossom. Bankers M  
99:73-6 Jl '19

Doorways and entrance porches. C. A. Byers.  
II Countrysde M 22:350-1 Je '16

House entrances that give good impressions.  
M. B. S. Croy. II Countrysde M 23:341-2 N  
16

Overdoor embellishments and panels. H. D.  
Eberlein. II Arts and Dec Jl7:119-23 Ja '17

Doques, F. J.  
Triumph; poem. English R 28:83 F '19

Dope scandal. See British cellulose and chemi-  
cal manufacturing company

Doppler's principle

Doppler effect in the molecular scattering of  
radiation. C. V. Raman; J. Larmor. Na-  
ture 103:140-1 May 1 '19

Dorey, Helen Angela  
Embro and seeding of diopn spinulosum. Bota  
Gaz 67:251-7 Mr '19
Dorey, Halstead
Plattsburg contribution to military training. Acad Pol Sci U S  Proc 4:653-7 Jl ’16

Dorey, Joseph Minor
Another phase of high school drama. Drama 29:74-7 F ’18

English teacher and the Philinettes. English J 6:454-62 S ’17

Under conviction; drama. Drama no 33:118-27 F ’19

—and others
School and college dramatics. English J 6:197-8 S Mr ’17

Doric architecture. See Architecture, Greek

Doré, Louis
American first; poem. Open Court 30:703-4 N ’16

Dorney, John A.
Recent government publications on political interest. See quarterly issues of the American political science review for 1916 and 1917

Dores, Jean, pseud. (Mme Guillaume Beer)
Alan Seeger, R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:445-56 N ’15 ’17

Un poète sere: Milloutte Botch. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:409-16 My ’18

Rupert Brooke. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:140-7 Ja ’18

Le voleur du poète. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34: 876-87 Ag ’16 ’18


Dorpat, Russia
Die statt Dorpat. W. Schlüter. Deutsche Rundschau 176:328-38 S ’18

Dorpat universität. Dorpat. H. Bunte. Deutsche Rundschau 170:358-74 Mr ’17

Dorr, Charles Henry
Arctic pie. Travel 31:28-36 S ’18

MacMillan’s quest of Cranck Land. Travel 30: 6-11 Ja ’18

Dorsey, George Amos
First daily publication at the University of Chicago. Univ Chic M 8:322-5 My ’16

Downard, Alan

Dostojevsky, Fedor Mihkailovich
Dostojevsky. P. Carus. Open Court 30:381-4 Je ’15


Dotterer, Ray Harbaugh
Doctrine of a finite God in war-time thought. Hibbert J 16:415-28 Ap ’18

Double falsehood (drama)

Double stars. See Stars—Double

Doubt, Sarah Lucinda
Response of plants to illuminating gas. Bot Gaz 62:209-24 Mr ’17

Doubt. See Belief; Faith; Skepticism

Doubt, Anchor of. Spec 118:265-6 Mr 3 ’17

Douglas, John Hampden
Seth Low’s service in behalf of non-partisan city government. Nat Music R 6:210-16 Mr ’17

Dougherty, Paul
Paul Dougherty: rebel to classification. W. B. McCormick. Il Arts and Dec 8:351-4 Ap ’18

Dough, Edward

Dougherty, Katherine Frances

Shipping and agriculture. Blackw 203:223-38 F ’18

Tariff reformer of 1718. Blackw 201:894-901 Je ’18

Trade-control: past and present. Blackw 205: 669-84 My ’18

Douglas, A. J. A.

Douglas, C. H.

Exchange and exports. English R 29:368-70 O ’19

Pyramid of power. English R 28:49-58, 100-7 Ja-F ’19

What is capitalism? English R 29:466-9 Ag ’19

Douglas, C. K. M.
Cloud formations as observed from aeroplanes. Nature 101:35-5 Ap 4 ’18


Douglas, Frances Juliet
To the springtime. Kind M 28:227 Ap ’16

Douglas, Sir George Brisbane Scott-
Goethe restudied. Hibbert J 17:672-87 Jl ’19

Douglas, George William
Church of Christ in process of transformation. Constr Q 6:153-70 Mr ’18

Douglas, Harry C.
Fascinating Fiji. Travel 28:7-18 Ap ’17

Douglas, O. W.
Industrial recreation—a recent phase in the playground movement. Playground 12:198-1 Ag ’18

War-time status of playground work. Playground 12:146-8 Mr ’19

Douglas, Paul H.
After-care clinic in Oregon. Am Labor Leg R 6:134-6 Mr ’19

Apprenticeship and its relation to industrial education. Pedagog Sem 26:65-74 Mr ’18

Is the men immigration more unskilled than the old? Am Statits Assn 16:393-403 Je ’19

Social vote in the municipal elections of 1917. Nat Music R 7:131-9 Mr ’18

Douglass, Aubrey Augustus, and Dealey, William Learned
Micromotion studies applied to education. Pedagog Sem 23:241-61 Je ’19

Dougkobors. See Dukkobors

Doumic, René
La beaulerie vue du côté des chefs. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:201-5 Jl 1 ’18

Charmantes Fransois. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:923-34 F ’15 ’16

Emile Clermont. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:151-8 My ’16

Etudes de Lamy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:692-7 F ’19

Paul Leroy-Beaulieu. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:958 D ’15

La poésie classique dans les Méditations de Lamartine. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:445-56 Ja ’15 ’16

Une première sous les Gothas. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:596-9 AP 1 ’16

Théodore de Wyzema. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:342-64 Is 15 ’17

Tuercaet. A la Comédie-Française. R. Deux Mondes 6 per 45:704-8 Je 1 ’16

La victoire. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:481-4 D ’18

Dow, Arthur Wesley
Art service in war and peace. Teach Coll Rec 20:383-65 S ’19

Dow, Caroline Bell
Pupils of the Y.W.C.A. Relig Educ 13:54-6 F ’18

Dow, Grace
Hindu suggestions for rural teachers. See monthly numbers of the Kindergarten primary magazine from January to May 1916

Dow, Johanna Frances
Playing in the land of sunsets. Countryside M 27:358-9 Je 1 ’16

READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT

Drama—Continued

Bibliography
Recent magazine articles on the drama. See monthly(numbers of Dramas for 1916
Study and teaching
5:680-3 D '16
Drama, Academic. See College and school plays
Drama league of America
Drama league of today. Mrs. A. S. Best. Drama
Jan 33:135-8 F '19
Dramas
Afternoon walk. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:
Along the quays. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:
Apostles of the South, J. Echégarey. Poet Lore
Avenger. C. Ross. Drama no 31:325-39 Ag '18
Beggar and the king. W. Parkhurst. Drama
no 33:62-74 F '19
Black death or Tu-um: a Persian tragedy. M.
E. Lee. Poet Lore 28:691-702 N '17
Bridegroom, translated from the Hungarian.
M. E. Lee. Drama no 30:154-72 My '18
Bride's crown; fairy play translated from the
S '17
Bright morning. S. Alvarez Quintero and J.
Alvareez Quintero. Poet Lore 27:669-75 N '16
By the time the birds and the bees shall know them. S.
Alvareez Quintero and J. Alvarez Quintero.
Poet Lore 25:35-59 F '19
Les cadets de France. J. Giguier. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 47:363-83 S 15 '18
Les chansons de la geste. A. de Eulis. R Polit
Ag 3-0 6 '18
Christmas at one. S. Kingsbury. Drama no 32:
455-61 N '18
Le comédie du génie. F. de Curel. R de Paris
25:pl8:673-701; 26:pl8:86-108. 302-8 D 15 '18
Conspirit fathers: a forecast. J. D. Symon.
English. R 27:208-12 S '18
Les couples chantant. M. Allan. R Polit et
Litt 57:557-62 S 20 '19
Cowards. R. Lovett. Drama no 33:270-403
N '17
Cradle song; a comedy translated from the
Spanish. G. M. Sierra. Poet Lore 28:625-79
N '17
Cristina's journey home; a comedy. H. von
Granitzky. Drama no 30:199-166 Mr '17
David and Bathsheba. M. Ehrmann. Drama.
Poet Lore 28:492-569 N '17
Dawn. R. Wellman. Drama no 33:89-102 F '19
Demigod. H. C. Bailey. Drama no 32:506-14
N '18
Don Matteo; drame corse. C. A-Traverser
A '18
Dragon's head; a fantastic farce, translated
from the Spanish. R. del Valle Inclan. Poet
Lore 28:631-64 D '18
Du Guescbin; a dramatic poem, translated
from the French. T. Botrel. Poet Lore 30:
109-57 Je '18
Dummorix; a play in Latin. M. Radin. Class J
31:314-42 F '18
Eternal presence; a nocturne in verse,
translated from the French. A. Dumas.
Drama no 32:109-11 F '19
L'éternelle présence; nocturne en vers. A. Du-
mas, R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:359-67 Mr 15
C '17
La famosa toledana [commedia] by Juan de
Quiros. bibliog foot-notes Revue hispanique
41:100:330-362 D '17
Face of the worthy master Pierre Patelin the
plumber. Dramatization of the mediaeval
French. M. Rolende. Poet Lore 28:343-64 My '17
Farwell to the theatre. G. Barker. English R
25:390-410 N '17
Field of enchantment; fairy play translated
from the Finnish. Z. Topelius. Poet Lore
28:584-9 S '17
For ever and ever. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:
39-47 J '17
Four bare walls; translated from the Boh-
emian. F. A. Subert. Poet Lore 28:497-552
Mr '17
Der fremde: ein schattenpiel. T. Klein.
Deutscher rundschau 178:287-308 Mr '19
Der friedlose. A. Strindberg. Deutsche Rund-
schau 166:37-56 Ja '16
Garten im blau en verse. F. K. Frank. Drama
no 32:471-93 N '18
Governor's wife: comedy, translated from the
Ja '18
Grandmother, translated from the Hungarian.
L. Birn. Drama no 30:176-96 My '18
Gringoire. T. de Banville. Poet Lore 27:129-
83 Mr '16
Happy prince. O. Wilde. Poet Lore 27:406-10
Ja '16
N '16
L'idée, J.-J. Frappa. R de Paris 26:pl8:466-
67:493-535. 766-7. 71 Ja '16 Ag 18 '19
Idyll; translated from the German. H. von
Hofmannsthal. Drama no 26:169-75 My '17
Il faite que des Tours. First printed in the French;
pro-
verse en un acte. G. d'Houville. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 34:259-63 Jl '15 '16
Incident. L. Andrevey. Poet Lore 27:171-9 Mr '16
Ivy tower. E. Macnltire and C. Clements.
Drama no 30:127-37 Mr '19
Le Joueur d'illusion. M. Girette. R de Paris
27:230-34 My '17
Kakitsuha: Noh drama. Motokoyo. Drama
no 24:235-35 Ag '16
King of the Jews; a passion play. M. Browne.
Drama no 24:496-529 N '16
The king, the greatest alchilde; translated
from the Spanish. L. F. de Vega Carpio.
Poet Lore 29:379-416 S '18
Lady with the mirror. W. T. Lockwood. Poet
Lore 28:306-11 Ag '19
Leghorn hat. E. Labiche and M. Michel.
Poet Lore 28:1-53 Ja '17
Life is always the same. L. G. Cann. Drama
no 34:1-20 My '19
Light-hearer. T. Chatterji. Drama no 31:583-9
Ak '18
Listening. J. R. Froome. Jr. Poet Lore 28:
259-61 F '17
Little blue guinea-hen; translated from the
French. Gyp. Poet Lore 30:50-80 Mr '19
Love in a French kitchen; a farce, translated
from the old French. Poet Lore 28:722-313
Mr '18
Love magic. G. M. Sierra. Drama no 25:40-61
F '17
Madame Major. I. V. Shpshanyzky. Poet
Lore 28:257-324 My '17
Maiden over the wall. B. Bloch. Drama no 31:
453-58 Jl '18
Le marchand d'estampes; comédie. G. de
p15:105-39. 291-325 D 15 '17 Ja '15 '18
Martha's mourning. P. Hoffman. Drama no 29:
111-21 F '18
Miguel Manara; a mystery, translated from
the French. O. W. Millos. Poet Lore 30:224-
31 Ja '18
Merraca. W. Parkhurst. Drama no 32:356-74
Mr '18
Mother-love. G. Buck. Drama no 33:1-30 F '19
Ninth night, translated from the Bohemian.
V. Dyk. Poet Lore 28:99-101
No psychology. J. Benavente. Drama no 25:75-88
F '17
N '17
La nute porte conseil; proverbe. G. d'Hou-
ville. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:5-29 S 1 '17
L'offrande. L. Lefebvre. R Polit et Litt 55:
197-202 Ja '17
Old king. R. de Gourmont. Drama no 22:206-
31 My '16
On the highway: dramatic sketch. A. Chekhov.
Drama no 22:294-322 My '16
R Polit et Litt 55:6:9-93, 723-7 N 10 '17
Drama—Continued

Papa Juan, or The Centenarian: a comedy, translated by S. Alvira, Quintero and J. Alvarez Quintero. Poet Lore 29:353-54 Mr '17


Perfect Jewel maiden; tr. by Y. Noguchi. Poet Lore 29:205-17 May '17

Perfect machine, A. S. Craven and J. D. Bissell, English R 26:392-408 My '17

Perpetual, by the light of the moon; a fantasy. V. Church. Drama no 33:139-48 F '19

Pittige policeoman. G. Courteline. Poet Lore 28:217-50 Mr '17

Poor house. L. Driscoll. Drama no 27:474-80 S '18

Les portraits enchantés. H. Lavedan. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:241-78 My '16


Qui a appris tout de lui qui a tout appris. A. Roche, translated from the Spanish. J. Benavente. Poet Lore 29:505-30 D '18


Prodigal doll; a comedy for marionettes. S. Napoleon. Drama no 25:116-19 F '17

Le rêve de Mirabeau. R Polit et Litt 55:530-6, 541-51 My 15 '17


Satan's Epilogue to the war. V. Lee. English R 28:199-221 S '19

Satan's Prologue to the war. V. Lee. English R 28:199-221 S '19

Saturday night; in five tableaux, translated from the Spanish. J. Benavente. Poet Lore 29:233-5 My '17

Savonarola; a tragedy. M. Beerbohm. English R 28:209-30 Mr '18

Die schwarzen, oder Casanova in Sp. A. Schnitzler. Deutsche Rundschau 181:116-60 S '17

Secret de peixcar tellines y traza de agafar rates (comedia publicada por Luis Serr y Riera). F. Mulet. Revue Hispanique 45:550-58 Ag '18


Searing the lion, a one-act play based upon and expanded from the Judges. E. C. Ehrlich. Drama no 34:60-83 My '17

Le soupcon. F. Bourget. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:511-14 S '17

Stolen prince; fairy play translated from the Finnish. Z. Topelius. Poet Lore 28:567-83 S '17

Street singer. J. Hechegaray. Drama no 25:62-76 My '17

Sunday on Sunday goes by. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:186-9 Mr '16

Le mariage aux mains. M. Donnay. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:284-313 Ja 15 '17

Their heart, translated from the French. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 30:1-14 Mr '19

Theodat. R. de Gourmont. Drama no 22:324-305 My '18

Three couples; translated from the Norwegian. A. L. Kjelland. Drama no 28:240-324 My '17

Told in a Chinese garden. C. Wilcox. Drama no 34:116-50 My '19

Triumph of the Elsasses (publicadas A. Barrano). Revue Hispanique 45:431-52 Ag '18

Contents.—Auto sacramental del Cid (Madrid. Biblioteca de Auto. Ma. 5934).—El Cid. Mendiga (Ma. 6158).—Padilla del Cid Campeador don Rodrigo Diaz de Vivar (Madrid).—Triumph of death. F. Sologub. Drama no 23:316-84 Ag '16

 Troll king's breakfast; fairy play translated from the Finnish. Z. Topelius. Poet Lore 28:589-95 S '17

Trollen: a fantasy. A. C. Laws. Drama no 31:400-13 Ag '18

Twins of Bergamo. J. -P. C. de Florian. Drama no 31:350-66 Ag '18

Uncle Jakob. J. M. Dorey. Drama no 33:115-27 F '19


War. M. Ardis. Drama no 31:212-88 F '16

Where shall we go? H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:397-402 Ji '17

Whom the gods destroy. J. Hilbert. Poet Lore 27:351-89 Ji '16

Wife of Ussher's Well; a tragedy of the fancastic based on an old English ballad. J. J. Martin. Poet Lore 30:94-111 Mr '19

Will o' the wisp. J. K. Valpi. Poet Lore 27:1-75 Ja '16

Wolves. R. Rolland. Drama no 32:578-636 N '18


Criticism, plots, etc.

Abraham Lincoln. J. Drinkwater. New Statesman 12:436 Mr '18

L'annonce faute & Marie, by P. Claudel. New Statesman 9:204-6 Je 16 '17

Augustus does his bit, by G. B. Shaw. New Statesman 8:399-400 Ja 27 '17


"Atavistic title of play: The Devil and his damn. "'Grim' is entitled to rack, . . . as entirely the work of (William) Haughton." Boris plays. C. Stratton. Drama no 28:616-20 N '17


La course du flambeau, par P. Hervieu, R. Doumè. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:461-61 N '15

Dear Brutus, by J. M. Barrie. New Statesman 10:86-7 O '15

La Española de Florencia; o, Burlas versas y amor invencionero; comedia famosa de D. Pedro Callejo de la Barca. Review by A. Reyes. Revue Hispanique 41 no 99:234-7 O '17


Gammon Gurt's needle. English J 7:24-8 Ja 18 '17

Getting married. by G. B. Shaw. Drama no 25:154-54 F '17

Hired girl, by H. Heijermans. New Statesman 8:615-6 Mr 31


Judith, by A. Bennett. New Statesman 13:167 My 17 '17

Lost leader, by L. Robinson. New Statesman 12:320-1 Je 19 '17

Marriage of the centaurs, by S. Benell. Drama no 28:594-601 N '17

Meinest von Palmvær. by Adolf Wilbrandt. Mod Philol 17:87-76 Je '19


L'otage, by Paul Claudel. Dublin R 163:41-63 JI 18 '17

Outcry, by Henry James. New Statesman 9:376-8 JI 21 '17

Pasteur, par S. Guitry. R Polit et Litt 57:33-5 P 1 '19

Redemption (English title, Living corpses), by T. Tolstoy. New Statesman 14:11-12 O 4 '19


Seagull, by A. Chekhov. New Statesman 13:231-3 Je 9 '19

Thirteenth chair, by B. Veller. New Statesman 10:10-11 N 8 '17

Turcaret, by A. R. Lesage. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:704-8 Je 1 '19


Uncle Sam. See Friendly enemies (drama)

Why marry? by J. L. Williams. Drama no 29:84-96 P '18
Dramas—Continued.

Plays for amateurs.

Fovea—a play in Latin. H. C. Nutting. Class J 14:76-84 D '18

Bibliography

Some continental plays for amateurs. A. M. Drummond. English J 7:187-92 Mr '18

Dramatic, Sense of the. Spec 116:251 F '19 '16

Dramatically reading.

Art of play interpretation. G. F. Reynolds. Poet Lore 27:31-6 Ja '16

Dramatica. See Amateur theatrics.

Dramatics in schools. See Dramatization in school work.

Dramatists

Inceptions: a footnote to the psychology of play writing. M. Ehrmann. Drama no 34:9-4 My '19

Modern dramatists of Belgium. G. P. Dilla. Drama no 34:90-115 My '19

Playwrights' texts. M. J. Herzberg. Drama no 31:240-9 Ag '18

Technic of playwriting: being the preface of Unger prodigie. Dumas fils. Drama no 35:117-28 F '17

Dramatization in school work.

Adventures in drama. Mrs L. M. Russell. English J 6:514-17 My '17


Drama and the English tongue. T. B. Hinckley. Drama no 31:417-36 Ag '18

Experiment in problem-teaching. A. B. Clark. English J 5:335-8 O '17

Production of plays in high schools. O. B. Sperrin. English J 5:172-80 Mr '16

School and college dramatists. J. M. Dorey, M. H. Hilders. English J 5:337-8 Mr '17

School production of Shakespeare's plays. Teach Col Rec 17:174-6 Mr '16

Stage collision. Kind M 29:389-9 30:43 S'O '17

Writing and dramatization of the eighth-grade play. L. R. Storm. English J 7:351-5 Ap '18

See also Amateur theatricals; College and school plays.

Draper, John William

Social satires of Thomas Love Peacock. Mod Lang Notes 33:458-63 D '18

Drapers.

See Textile industry and fabrics—History.

Drapers' company, London.

Historically the most prosperous and a powerful company of the drapers of London, by A. H. Johnson. Review. Eng Hist R 31:314-17 Ap '16

Dramatic languages.


Drawing


Drawing in squares. F. G. Sanders. II Kind M 29:204 Ap '17


Zeichen- und modellerversuch an volunteer- schillern, hilfschillern, taubstummen und blinden. (Aus dem Psychologischen seminar der Universitat Breslau) W. Matsz. bibillog fent. 5 pl 29 tab Zetich f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammeldorsch 10:92-135 '16

See also Caricatures and cartoons; Map drawing.

Drawings.

Drawings, etchings, and lithographs. L. Bin- yon. New Statesman 10:989-70 Mr '18 '16

See also Children's drawings; Engravings; Etchings.

Drayton, Michael

Michael Drayton's To the Virginia voyage. J. Q. Adams. Mod Lang Notes 33:405-8 N '18


Dreadnoughts. See Warships.


Dream of the road

Liturgy and influence in the dream of the rood. H. R. Patch. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:235-57 Je '19

Dreaming

Dreanu. T. B. Stork. Open Court 33:186-9 Mr '19

Notes sur la facétie des trois rêves. C. M. Barbeau. J Am Folklore 32:178-80 Ja '19


Uber traumassimilationen. J. Kollarits, bibillog foot-potes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 23:163- 70 '18

Dresdner, Charles

Mimicry of the genus actinomyces. bibillog il Bot Gaz 67:85-83, 147-68 Ja-F '19

Dred Scott case.

Did the decision in the Dred Scott case lead to the Civil War? H. A. Forster. Am Law R 52:875-84 N '18

Dreer, Ferdinand J.

Letters from the Dreer collection at Philadelphia. P. Smith. Eng Hist R 34:397-409 Ji '19

Dreijer, Michael

Collection of Mr Michael Dreijer. G. Pone du Bous. il Arts and Dec 8:54-60 D '17

Dreijer, Mary Elisabeth

Women in industry. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8: 139-40 F '19

Dreihsen. Jahres nach Shakespeares tode. Deutsche Rundschau 167:288 My '16

Dremin, Georgia Terrey

January in southern gardens. Countryside M 22:27 Ja '16

Late autumn work in southern gardens. Countryside M 23:144 S '16

Dreisbach, Glenn Ward

At a party door; poem. Poet Lore 28:367 My '17

Machanimalia; poem. Poet Lore 28:365 My '17

Bastian; poem. Poet Lore 28:368 My '17

Dresden, Germany


Dresden (cruiser)

Notations of the great Britain and Chile and respecting the sinking of the German cruiser Dresden in Chilean territorial waters. Am J Law 16:217 Ap '18

Dresden, Albert

Nordische staats- und kulturprobleme. Deutsche Rundschau 172:302-28 D '17

Die Zukunft der Künstler. Deutsche Rundschau 178:133-49 F '19

Dress. See Clothing and dress.

Drew, E.

Peacock's pie. 1818. New Statesman 12:133-5 N '18 '16

Drew, Mrs Mary (Gladstone)

Acton and Gladstone. Constr Q 6:226-45 Je '18 '16

Henry Scott Holland. Constr Q 6:760-76 D '18

Drexl, Constance

Rehabilitation and vocational training of war cripples. Am Labor Leg R 3:568-10 D '18

Dreyer, John Louis Emil

Indian astronomical instruments. Nature 103: 168-6 My '19

Druillet, Edouard

See also Chantinople, R Polt et Litt 56:750- 3: 57:18-20 D '18 Ja '19

Dried fruit. See Drying (fruit and vegetables); Foot-potes Dried

Dried vegetables. See Drying (fruit and vegetables).
Drift
Driftless area of Minnesota; a geographic enigma. C. S. F. Van Buren. J Geol 14:165-47 [P 16
Pre-Wisconsin drift of North Dakota. A. G. Leonard. II map J Geol 24:521-32 S '16
Settlement and development of the lead and zinc mining region of the driftless area with special emphasis upon Jo Daviess county. Illinois. H. B. Schoellkopf. II maps Miss Val Hist R 4:169-92 S '17

Driggs, Edward Ruggles
Seeing classics as wholes. English J 7:7-14 '16

Dripea, Robert D.
Liberty sing idea. Playground 12:238 S '18
Driscoll, Louise
Poor house; drama. Drama no 7:248-60 Ag '17

Droscher, Georg
Gustav Freytags schriftwechsel mit der generalintendanz der kéniglichen schulgescnsprache zu Berlin. Deutsche Rundschau 177: 129-46 O '18

Droin, Alfred
Pour un victoire; drame. R de Paris 24,pt1: 321-26 Ja 15 '17
Un soldat poite. E. Schurer. R Poit et Litt 57:267-70 My 3 '19
Drop forgng. See Forging

Drosier

Drosophila
Additional types of chromosome groups in the drosophilidae. C. W. Metz. bibillog II Am Nat 50:587-99 O '16

Droste-Hülshoff, Annette Elizabeth, freiherrin von
Pool; poet. Poet Lore 27:239 Mr '16

Drouet, Edouard

Drudgery

Drug farming

Drug habit
Drug users in court. V. V. Anderson. J Crim Law 7:903-7 Mr '17
Fixes blame for dope fiend evil. J Crim Law 8:107-9 My '18
Law regulating the use of drugs in Pennsylvania. J Crim Law 8:772-7 Ja '18

Relation of legislative acts to the problem of drug addiction. A. Gordon. J Crim Law 8: 211-16 Jl '17
Sale and distribution of narcotic drugs in Massachusetts. J Crim Law 8:777-81 Ja '18
Sale of drug to minor child—liability to parent. Am J Pub Health 9:384-6 Mr '18
See also Morphine habit

Drug plants. See Botany, Medical; Drug farming

Drugs
Supply of drugs during the war. Nature 103: 486-7 Ag 21 '19
See also Patent medicine

Druids and druidism
Druidism. D. Wright. Open Court 32:673-84 N '18

Drum, Walter

Drummond, Alexander M.
For the director of dramatics. English J 6: 658-6 D '17
Plays for the time. English J 8:419-28 S '19
Some continental plays for amateurs. English J 7:187-92 Mr '18

Drummond, James
Obliviary. G. D. Hicks. Hibbert J 17:1-7 O '18

Drunkenness. See Alcoholism; Liquor problem; Prohibition

Drury, George Thorn
A reply to Babington: Dryden not the author of MacFlecknoe

Drury, Samuel Smith
On the road to competence. Harv Grad M 27: 161-70 D '18

Drusheil, J. Andrew
Bagworm. Nature Study 15:9-10 Ja '19
Note on the vitality of seed corn six years old. Nature Study 14:123 Mr '18
Plan for studying pines. Nature Study 15:6-8 Ja '19
Prescriptive vs. suggestive nature-study courses. Nature Study 15:402-3 D '17

Dry farming
Tree crops for dry lands. J. R. Smith. J Geol 15:106-18 D '16


Dryden, John
Authorship of MacFlecknoe. H. M. Belden. Mod Lang Notes 32:149-56 D '18
A reply to Babington: Dryden not the author of MacFlecknoe

Dryer, Charles Redway (Willmarth)
Scope and metaw of high school geography. School Sci and Math 17:708-18 N '17
Dryer, Charles Redway—Continued
Studies in economic geography. Geogr R 2: 289-300 O '16

Drying (Fruits and vegetables)
Fruit and vegetable dehydration from a technical standpoint. C. V. Ekroth. Am J Pub Health 8:202-8 Mr '17
See also Fruit, Dried

Dual citizenship. See Citizenship

Dualism
Dualism of Mr. E. More. C. Rinaker. Philos R 26:409-20 Ji '17
Monism and dualism. E. Jonson. Monist 28: 304-9 O '18
Pragmatism vs. dualism. A. K. Rogers. Philos R 27:21-38 Ja '18
See also God

Dubach, Ulysses Grant
Quasi-judicial powers of state health officers, and remedies against their official action. See Law 14:215-24 My '16

Dubarz, Guillaume de Salvage
Du Bar on and St. Ambrose. S. O. Dickerman. Mod Philos 15:419-34 N '17

Dubert, Eug. Boislandry
Les difficultés inherentes a la statistique de certains métaux. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56:514-18 N '16

Dubuis, Louis Israel
Application of the statistical method to public health research. Am J Pub Health 7:14-22 Ja '17
Increasing mortality after age forty-five—some causes and explanations. Am Statist Assem 16:45-55 Mr '17
Life table for the city of New Haven. Am J Pub Health 8:580-1 Ag '18
Mortality of childhood. Am Statist Assem 16:921-45 Mr '18
Present status of birth registration in American cities and its relation to the infant mortality rate. Am Statist Assem 16:533-47 Mr '17
Study of pellagra. Am J Pub Health 8:488-93 Ji '17
See Frankel, Lee Kauffer, Jt. auth.
—and Kopf, Edwin William
Improvement of statistics of cause of death through supplementary inquiries to physicians. Am Statist Assem 15:175-91 Je '16
Some considerations in vital statistics education. Am Statist Assem 16:468-86 S '19

Dublin
Tale of two cities. J. A. Strahan. Blackw 206: 149-57 Ag '19

Dublin university
In Trinity college during the Sinn Fein rebellion. Blackw 300:101-25 Ji '16

Trinity college library
Anglo-Norman poems in a Dublin manuscript. M. Esposito. Modern Lang Rev 13: 312-13 Ji '17
Trinity college library. Manuscripta (C. 4. 6, noe. 312)

Du Bois, Albert
Le cas de déesse; drame. R. Politt et Litt 56:457-63, 465-93, 523-9, 556-62, 588-99 Ag 3- O 5 '18

Du Bois, Guy Pène. See Pène du Bois, Guy


Dubois, Louis François Alphonse Paul. See Paul-Dubois, Louis Frangois Alphonse

Dubois, Pierre
Medieval internationalist. C. D. Burns. Monist 27:190-12 Ja '17

DuBois, Horace Mellard
New age and the church. Const. Q 5:333-32 Je '17

Du Bose, William Porcher
Christian revelation of God. Const. Q 5:655- 70 D '17
Christ the solution of human life. Const. Q 5:5-14 Je '17
Church. Const. Q 5:1-18 Mr '17
Demand for the simple gospel. Const. Q 6:417- 31 S '18
Faith of a Christian today. Const. Q 4:577- 80 D '16
Incararnation. Const. Q 4:425-39 B '16
Resurrection. Const. Q 4:788-806 D '16
Subjective and objective in religion. Const. Q 6:39-58 Mr '18


Duc d'Albe (opera)
Les métamorphoses d'un opéra; lettres inédites d' Eugène Scribe. P. Bonnefon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:877-99 O 15 '17

Duck, Johannes

Duckett, Eleanor Shipley
Influence of Alexandrian poetry upon the Aurora. Class J 11:333-47 Mr '16

Ducks
Color key to the ducks of the eastern United States. II Nature Study 13:177-80 My '17

Du Coteau, Marc Bellin

Duddell, William Du Bois

Duddington, Nathalie A. Ertel (Mrs J. N. Dud- dington)
Philosophical psychology of Vladimir Solovyov. Hibbert J 15:434-47 Ap '17

Dudenev, Mrs Henry Ernest

Dudovant, Mme Amantine Lucile Aurore (George Sand). See Sand, George, pseud.

Dudgeon, Winifred
Morphology of rumex crispus. bibilog Bot Gaz 66:335-40 N '18

Dudley, C. W.
War and commodity prices. Moody 19:253-8 My '16

Due-process cases. See Procedure

Duerden, James Edwin
Germ plasm of the ostrich. Am Nat 53:312-37 Ji '19

Ostrich farming in South Africa. J Geog 16: 113-14 N '17

Duerr, Alvan Emile

Duff, Sir Evelyn Mountstuart Grant.—See Grant-Duff, Sir Evelyn Mountstuart

Duff, James Leo
To a wood-rat; poem. Nature Study 13:103 Mr '17

Dufeld, Edward Dickinson

Duffy, Francis Patrick
Gary system in New York. J Educ 83:130-1 F 3 '17

Duffy, Philip Gavan

Dufrenoy, Jean
Pine needles, their significance and history. bibilog Bot Gaz 86:439-54 N '18
Dunn, L. C.—Continued
Nucleus and cytoplasm as vehicles of heredity. Am Nat 51:286-300 My '17

Dunning, William Archibald
Studying the southern history and politics; in-scribed to W. A. Dunning. Review. Miss Val Nat 3:108-12 Je '16


Dunstan, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, 18th baron
Dunstan, the dramatist, by E. H. Bierstadt. Review by H. M. McAfée. Drama no 27:474-7 '17

Dunton, Walter Theodore Watts—. See Watts-Dunton, Walter Theodore

Dupler, Alphaeus William
Gymnophyes of taxus canadensis Marah. bibliog Bot Gaz 64:115-56 Ag '17

Du Pont de Nemours, E. I., and company

Dupuy, Auguste
Pêcheurs de la Manche; les langoustiers. R de Paris 26,pt3:305-36 My 15 '19
Rouen, son port et la guerre. R de Paris 25,pt6:633-62 D 1 '18

Durand, Edward Dana
Manufactures in Minnesota. J Geog 14:218-22 F '16
Problems of population growth. Am Statis 15:139-46 Je '16

Durand, Sir Henry Mortimer

Duration. See Time

Durell, Fletcher

Durham, Bishop of. See Westcott, Brooke Foss

Durham, Donald Blythe

Durham, Stella Walker
Play-sheds and glass-covered play courts. Play round 10:30-4 Ap '16

Durham, Willard Higley
Some forerunners of the Tatler and the Spectator. Lang Notes 32:96-101 F '16

Durkheim, (David) Emile
Interpretation of religion in Royce and Durkheim. G. P. Adams. Philos R 25:297-304 My '16

Durian, John S.
Monetary situation in Chile. por Bankers M 36:224-8 Ag '17

Durrieu, Paul
Livre de prières peint pour Charles le Téméraire par son enlumineur en titre Philippe de Mazepolles. Acad d Insar Paris Mon et Mem 22:71-130 '16

Duartin, Luc
Le feu du bucheron; poème. R de Paris 26,pt5:278 S 15 '19
Forêt de Chantilly; poème. R de Paris 26,pt5:279-89 S 15 '19
Je jouy; poème. R de Paris 26,pt5:275-9 S 15 '19

Dury, John
John: a peacemaker among the churches. N. Smyth. Constr Q 4:406-23 Je '16

Dushaw, Amos Isaac
Post-exilic period. Open Court 32:626-37 O '17
What theologues discovering in New York city. Open Court 33:45-55 Ja '19


Düsseldorf, Germany

Dust
Suggested modifications of the standard method for the study of the dust content of C. F. Smyth. Am J Pub Health 8:769-71 O '18

Dutch, H. W.
Rendall Spaulding. J Educ 84:573 D 7 '16


Dutch East India company. See East India company (Dutch)

Dutch East Indies. See Nederland, Dutch

To facilitate direct trade between the U.S. and the Dutch East Indies. Bankers M 28:771-9 N 19

Dutch Giulana
Antiquities

Description and travel
See Paramaribo

Dutch Folklore
See Folklore—Dutch Giulana

Dutch in the United States
Dutch element in early Kentucky. P. S. Flippin. Miss Val Hist R sup18-50 Ap '17
Dutch painting. See Painting. Dutch

Dutch Republic. See Netherlands

Dutch ships. Seizure of. See Ships, Interned

Dutcher, George Matthew
National safety of the United States, past and future. So Atlan Q 15:183-8 Ap '16
Question of Poland. So Atlan Q 17:128-35 Ap '18

Du Toit, Alexander Logie
Problem of the Great Australian artesian basin. Rec of New South Wales Jour and Proc 51:133-208 '17

Dutt, Tonu
Life and work. E. J. Thompson. Lond Q R 129:194-90 O '19

Dutton, Samuel Train
Death of Professor Dutton. Teach Col Rec 20:29 My '19

—and others
World organization. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:251-6 Je '17

Duty
Kants ethik und der moderne pflichtbegriff. E. Erdmann. Deutsche Rundschau 172:201-22 Ag '17
Nature of oughtness. A. K. Rogers. Philos R 25:164-77 Mr '17

See also Conduct of life, Ethics

Duvair, Guillaume

Duvernois, Claude Antoine Pierre-. See Prieur-Duvernois, Claude Antoine, comte

Du Vivier de Streefl, E.
L'insuffisance des revenus privés de la France. R de Paris 24,pt6:203-24 N 1 '17

Dvorak, Max
Die anfänge der holländischen malerei. Jahrb d Freyux Kunstsemmin 39:51-79 '18
Earth houses. See Fitz de terre
Earth magnetism. See Magnetism, Terrestrial
Earthenware. See Pottery
Earthquakes
Earthquake in Burma. F. N. Burn. Nature 1908-6-9 D 6 '17
Guatemala earthquake of December, 1917, and January, 1918. biblog il Geog R 5:493-89 Je 16
Naming of earthquakes. C. Davidson. Nature 96:565 Ja 20 '16
Surface reflexion of earthquake waves. G. W. Walker. 6 diag 5 tab Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 216, ser A: 373-93 Je 12 '19
See also Volcanoes

Earth. See Soils
Earth. Rare. See Rare earths
East, Edward Murray
Bearing of some general biological facts on bi-variation. Am Nat 51:129-43 Mr '17
Role of reproduction in evolution. biblog Am Nat 52:33-9 Je 18
East. See Asia; Eastern question; Far East
East Africa. See Africa, East
East Africa, German. See German East Africa
East Africa, Portuguese. See Portuguese East Africa
East India company (Dutch)
Acquittal of St Helena. W. Foster. Eng Hist R 34:281-9 Jl '19
East Indies, Dutch. See Dutch East Indies
East Midlands university
East Orange, New Jersey
Health department
Annual report. Am J Pub Health 7:332-4 Mr '15
East St. Louis, Illinois
East St. Louis riots. See Race riots
Eastaway, Edward. sued. See Thomas, Edward
Easter
Easter in our village. Spec 118:480 Ap 28 '17
Easter island
Easter plays. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays
Eastern churches. See Antioch, Patriarchate of; Constantinople, Patriarchate of; Greek church; Jerusalem, Patriarchate of; Orthodox Eastern church; Russian church; Byzantine
Eastern empire. See Byzantine empire
Eastern question
Central Asian league. A. C. Yate. Spec 122: 423 Ap 5 '19
Changed situation in the East. St N. Singh. Har. 19:30-37 '18 Ja '19
Eastern question. J. A. Beet. Lond Q R 129: 43-56 Ja '18
Future of the British empire in Asia. H. Durling. New Statesman 15:842-4, 673-6 Mr 22-29 '19
Our empire, the league and the future. J. M. Kershaw. London R 29:96-8 Jl '19
The Turk's army has disappeared. F. Louis. R Politi et Litt 55:583-6 N 16 '18
See also Balkan states; European war—Asia; Far East; Germany—Asiatic expansion
Eastman, Charles Rochester
Eastman, Earl
Experiment: relative value of commercial ammonia waters by titration (neutralization) with comments apropos. School Sci and Math 16:601-5 N '16
Eastman, Frederick Carles
In memoriam. F. H. Potter. per Class J 14: front, 63-5 O '18
Eastman, Max
City; poem. Countryside M 23:273 D '16
Portraiture. Countryside M 23:273 D '16
Easton, Burton Scott
St Paul and the sacraments. Constr Q 7:98- 127, Mr '19
Easton, C.
Eastwood, M. Lightfoot
Eating
Appetite. New Statesman 12:580-1 Mr 15 '19
There's pippins and cheese to come. C. S. Brooks. Yale R n s 6:369-78 Ja '17
See also Diet; Food
Eaton, Charles Aubrey
Portraiture. Travel 31:16 Je '18
Eaton, D. G.
Generalizations. J Educ 54:592-3 D 14 '16
Eaton, Harry N.
Some subordinate ridges of Pennsylvania. J Geol 27:221-7 F '17
Eaton, Horace Ainsworth
English problems after the war. English J 8: 308-12 My '19
Eaton, James T.
Modern Colossus. English R 27:60-2 Jl '18
Eaton, Marquis
Poetry, realism and humiliation. J Crim Law 6:894-907 Mr '16
Eaton, Walter Prichard
Frank Herbert Simonds. Harv Grad M 25: 180-1 Lb '16
Eaves, Lucille
Training children for work after the war. Am Labor Leg R 9:59-61 Mr '19
Eberlein, Hildred Donaldson
Liveable porch. Countryside M 24:321-3 Je '17
Manor house at Croton. Countryside M 24: 257-59 F '17
Mantel principles and sanity. Arts and Dec 7:30-5 N '16
Overdoor embellishments and panels. Arts and Dec 7:119-23 Ja '17
—and McGuren, Abbot.
Good sense in the Adam room. Countryside M 24:208-10 Ap '17
Maryville. Countryside M 23:277-8 D '16
Oak Countryside M 24:78-9 F '17
Walnut. Countryside M 24:29-50 Ja '17
Why not use the other woods? Countryside M 24:130-+ Mr '17
Ebersole, W. G.
General national movement. J Educ 83:36-7 Ja '15 '16

1917


1918

Amateur eclipse expedition. A. Rordame. II Pop Astron 25:300-1 O '18

Coming solar eclipse. A. K. Bartlett. Pop Astron 26:381-6 Je '18

Contacts and duration times for the solar eclipse of June 8, 1918. M. Mengel. Pop Astron 26:306-5 My '18

Contribution to the eclipse of June 8, 1918: method of determining precisely the limit of the zone of totality in the surroundings of any given locality. J. Ubach. Pop Astron 26:301-4 My '18

Data for the total solar eclipse of June 8, 1918, F. D. Stouder. Pop Astron 25:581-6 N '17

Duration times for the total solar eclipse of June 8, 1918. F. R. Hole. Pop Astron 26:306-7 My '17

Eclipse at Arlington. J. M. Kemp. Pop Astron 26:677-81 D '18


Lowell observatory solar eclipse expedition. V. M. Slipher. Pop Astron 26:482-4 Ag '18

Navel observatory eclipse expedition. June 8, 1918, J. C. Hammond. II Pop Astron 27:1-6 Ja '19

Observations of the total solar eclipse of June 8, 1918, at Matheson, Colorado. D. W. Morehouse. ll Pop Astron 26:351-7 O '18

On selecting stations for totality of 1918, June 8, and probable cloud conditions at eclipse time. D. C. Todd. II Pop Astron 26:166-93 Mr '18

Path of the moon's shadow. F. R. Honey. diags Pop Astron 26:96-9 F '18


Solar eclipse of June 8, 1918, W. B. Thomas, School Sci and Math 18:534-5 Je '18

Stations for the solar eclipse of June 8, 1918. H. R. Baker. Pop Astron 25:529-33 O '17


Total solar eclipse of June 8, 1918. Nature 102:89-90 O '18

Total solar eclipse of June 8, 1918. E. B. Frost. Pop Astron 26:482-4 Ag '18

Useful observations at observatories and laboratories outside the zone of totality. June 8, 1918. E. B. Frost. II Pop Astron 26:103-10 F '18

William C. Sproul eclipse expedition. J. A. Miller. Pop Astron 26:481-5 Ag '18

1919

Annular eclipse of the sun of 1919 November 22 as visible in the United States. W. F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 27:489-62 Ag '19

Eclipse of the sun on May 29, A. C. D. Cremelin. map Nature 102:444-6 F '19

William S. Sillers eclipse expedition. J. A. Miller. Pop Astron 26:481-5 Ag '18

1918

Eclipses of 1918. W. F. Rigge. diags Pop Astron 24:1-14 Ja '18
Eclipses, Solar—1919—Continued
1923
Total eclipse of September 10, 1923. J. Gallo. map Pop Astron 27:133-5 Mr '19
Great French School in the war. M. Lavar- enne. Yale R n a 5:758-74 Ji '16
See also Botany—Ecology; Environment; Zoology—Ecology
Economic botany. See Botany, Economic
Economic botanist. See Economic policy
Economic conditions
Advance of the shadow. Spec 123:163 Ag 9 '19
See also names of countries, states and cities, subhead Economic conditions
Economic conference of the allied powers. See The conference, 1919
Economic entomology. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial
Economic geography. See Commercial geography
Economic geology. See Geology, Economic
Economic history
Democracy or disaster. W. T. Lafragde. So Atl Q 18:299-321 O '19
See also Textile industry and fabrics—History
Economic maps. See Maps, Economic
Economic ornithology. See Birds, Injurious and beneficial
Economic policy
Coming war. R. Redcliffe. English R 23:186-9 Ag '16
Economic pressure on Germany. Spec 119:405- 6. 50. O 20
Economic warfare. Spec 116:71-2 Ja 15 '16
For international trade peace. J. A. Farrell. Bankers M 94:277 Mr '17
Future of foreign trade. New Statesman 9: 172-4 My 26 '17
La guerre économique. R de Paris 25:p5:186- 224 S 1 '18
Les politiques: its making and political work; its economic functions. New States- man 11:4-8 N 16 '18
Stupid proposal. New Statesman 11:84-5 My 4 '18
Trade after the war. Spec 116:406-7 Mr 25 '16
World co-operation. J. E. Arnold. Bankers M 97:290-5 N 18 '19
Economic war. See Economic policy
Economics
Course variations and economic cycles. E. Huntington. diaq. maps Geo R 1:192-520 Mr '16
Elementary economics. A. Harrison. English R 7:48-50. 100-7 Je-P 19
See also Agriculture—Economic aspects; Banks and banking; Business; Capital; Commerce; Competition; Cooperation; Cost of living; Credit; Debts; Public; Domestic finance; Efficiency; Industrial; Exchange; Finance; Free trade and protection; Government; ownership; Government regulation of industry; Home economics; Income; index numbers; Industry; Interest: International map and capital; Labor and laboring classes; Materialism; Maps, Economic; Money; Monopolies; PANIC; Political science; Population; Prices; Product; Production; Property; Securities; Shipping; Socialism; Socialism; Sociology: Speculation; Standard of living; Stocks; Strikes; Sumptuary laws; Supply and demand; Taxation; Trade unions; Trusts; Unemployment; Wages; Wealth; Distribution of; also names of countries, subhead Economic conditions
Statistics
Linking economics and business. F. S. Mead. Harv Grad M 27:337-40 Mr '19
Economics. Agricultural. See Agriculture—Econo- mics. Agricultural aspects
Economics. See Domestic finance; Saving and savings; Thrift; War economy
Ecstasy. Religious. See Religious ecstasy
Ecuador
Antiquities
Description and travel
Eddington, Arthur Stanley
Gravitating and the principle of relativity. Nature 101:15-17. 24-6 Mr 7-14 '18
On the conditions in the interior of a star. Astrophys J 48:265-13 N '18
Eddy, Alfred K
Printed play. Drama no 23:463-73 Ag '16
Eddy, Harrison Prescott, and others
Eeden, Mrs Denis. See Eden, Helen
Eeden, Helen (Parry) (Mrs Denis Eden)
Coal and candlelight; poem. Dublin R 160:72-4-4 Je 17
Symonmore tree; poem. Dublin R 163:313-29 O '18
Edge, Walter Evans
Travel 31:13 My '19
Edgell, Beatrice
At the town club. A. P. O. x. Blackwood 202 1919
Edgerton, Alice
Democracy for ourselves. Open Court 31:608- 11 Ag '17
Feeling of war-feeling. Open Court 31:410- 13 Ji '17
Education—Continued

Museums

See Education—Exhibitions and museums

Study and teaching

Graduate school of education. G. W. A. Luckey. J Educ 83:341-5 Mr 80 '16

D. W. F. after schulkinder and the unterrichtsfacher. G. Brandeb. bibliog 37 diag Zitsch f Angew. Psychol u Psychol Sammel- 
forsh. Beiheft 10:1-168 '15

Die lectionum praxis des magisters Johannes Theod. Fallergs zusammenfassung der erzieh- 
zung und des unterrichts in Sachsen). R. Neumann. bibliog foot-notes Zitsch f Geschicke d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 
S:239-50 '16

Schools and Colleges and universities—Pedag- 
ogical departments; Normal schools; 
Teachers; Training; also Teachers college

Africa

See Nomad schools

Belgium

Die bedeutung einer vilmischen hochschule. P. A. Fromme. Deutsche Rundschau 188:1181-70 F '16

China

Old system of Chinese education. Ping Ling. 
Pedagog Sem 26:143-52 Je '19

See also Canton Christian college

England

Bedrock of educational progress. Nature 99: 
126-7 Ap 12 '17

Blickbeck scheme of educational reconstruction. H. Broadley. New Statesman 10:12 O 6 '17

Character of higher education. Spec.117:206 
Ag 19 '16

Civil service estimates for science and edu- 

Cost of education. Spec. 116:279-80 F '26 '16

Education in the United Kingdom. English R 
26:244-59 Mr '18


F '19

Education and our ancients. M. Roberts. Eng- 
lish R 22:402-14 My '18

Education and science in the civil service 

Education question. A. L. Smith. English R 
24:426-38, 523-6; 25:51-5 My-JI '17

Educational conferences, 1915. Nature 104:414-
16 Ja 23 '19

Hillb. J 7:515-24 Ji '19

Educational position and outlook. Nature 88: 
379-80 Ja 11 '17

Je 26 '17

Educational reconstruction. New Statesman 9: 
7-8 Ap 28 '17

Educational reconstruction. J. A. R. Mar- 
riott. Hillb. J 15:54-60 Ji '17

Educational reform. Nature 98:300-1 D 14 '10


Educational science: abridgment of address 
before the British association. W. Temple. 
Nature 98:40-40 N 23 '16

Endowment of university and technical educa- 
tion. Nature 100:452-3 F 7 '18

Examinations in secondary schools. Nature 
100:456-5 S 20 '17


367-9 Ji 6 '17

Future of English education. R. M. Pope. 

How to make our empire fit for its work in 
the world. F. H. S. Eoott. Lond Q R 126: 
56-7 F 17 '16

Imperial education conference. June 11-12, 

Literature and science in education. Nature 
98:422-3 F 1 '17

Loco monopoly discourses of education. Black 
Wood 205:295-8 Ag '16

Mr Fisher and the Board of education. Nature 105:502-3 Je 19 '17

Mr Fisher's task. A. Harrison. English R 24: 
129-52 F 27 '19

11 '17

National reforms in education. Nature 99: 
167-8 Ap 26 '17

National training: the moral equivalent for 
S. Beegbie. Hibbert J 12:177-88 Ja 17 '17

National training: a reply to Mr Beegbie. R. F. 

Numbers of the elementary school. B. King. 
Spec. 116:619-20 Ap 22 '16

Research in our education at the present day, 
with special reference to science teaching. 

Neglect of biological subjects in education. J. 

New education bill. Nature 99:485-7 Ag 16 '17

Observations on the results of our system of 

Pay and supply of teachers. G. D. Dunkerley 
and A. Blades. Nature 99:194-5 My 3 '17

Plain blunt man. F. Young. English R 22: 
497-504 D '16

Poison conspiracy and education. Spec. 118: 
321-2 Je 7 '17

Position of natural science in the educational 
system of Great Britain. Nature 101:266-6 Je 
6 '17

Present state of English secondary schools. 
Firth. English R 24:233-42 Mr '17

Presidency of the Board of education. Nature 
97:501 Ag 17 '16

Reform school. N. L. Frazer. English R 25: 
331-7 O '17

Research in industry and the future of educa- 
tion. Nature 97:357-8 Je 29 '16

Salaries in secondary and technical schools, 
in the United States. Nature 102:75-6 D 16 '18

Scholarships and their relation to higher edu- 
cation. Nature 97:544-6 Ag 31 '16

Science for the nation: essays by Cambridge 
99:194-5 My 19 '17

Science in education and industry. Nature 97: 
390 Ji 6 '16

Secondary-school examinations and advanced 
courses. Nature 100:413-14 Ja 24 '18

Steam for the educational engine. New States- 
man 11:760 Ji 16 '17

Visit of delegates from Italian universities. 

See also Public schools—England: School 
laws and legislation—England: also Asso- 
ciation of public school science masters

France

Continuative education in France. C. Brenet. 
Nature 99:898 Je 17 '17

La dérèglement de l'enseignement secondaire. 
A. Pedrel. R Polit et Litt 67:45-9, 359-63, 
389-393 Ja 19, Je 21, Ji 5 '19

L'école primaire de demain. E. Gay. R Polit et 
Litt 56:856-60 Oct '17

L'enseignement des lettres. L. Zoretta. R Polit et Litt 56:667- 
70 N 2 '18

Notes sur l'enseignement secondaire. P.-F. 
Thomas. R de Paris 25,pt3:531-56; 26,pt4: 
699-704; 27,pt1:89-94; 28,pt1: 
Ag 1 '18

Pour l'instruction du peuple. E. de Kayser. 
R Polit et Litt 57:360-1 My 31 '19
Education — France — Continued
Prescriptive science and mathematics courses and teaching in France. A. Barthélémy.
School Sci and Math 19:199-204 Mr '19
Réservons d'après guerre sur des thèmes anciens. G. Lenôtre. R Deux Mondes 6 per
4:307-30, 617-21, Mr 15, Ap 1 '18
Les universités arabes et la réforme de l'éducation en France. L. Vigouroux. R Sci
56:164-7 Mr 16 '18
See also Eole normale supérieure; Education of women; France; Université de

Germany
Dissertation on the German volkschule. T. Alexander. Teach Col Rec 17:273-84 My '18
L'éducation physique et la préparation militaire en Allemagne. V. H. Friedel. R Polit
et Litt 55:155-7, 190-2 F 24 Mr 10 '17
Educational reconstruction. E. C. Moore.
Int J Ethics 29:350-63 Ap '19
Die einführung der Pestalozzischen methode in die schulen der Mark. R. Wienecke.
Bibl. foott-notes Ztsch f Ge-
schichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 5 no 3:16-201 '15
Die entwicklung des kunstgewerblichen unter-
terrichtswesens in Preussen. W. Waetzoldt.
Bibliogr Rundschauf 176:228-46, 456-80 Ag '18
German schools and the war. C. Z. Hirsh.
J Educ 83:129-30 F '16
Das höhere schulwesen im herzogtum Anhalt bis in das jahr 1910; ein kurzer, geschicht-
licher rückblick. R. Köhler. Bibl. foott-
notes Ztsch f Erziehung u des Unterrichts 304-21 '16
Hun and humanist. H. W. Peck. Sewanee R
36:258-64 J1 '18
Die lectionenpraxis des magisters Johannes
Theill. (Beiträge zur geschichte der erzie-
hung und des unterrichts in Sachsen) R. Needen. Bibl. foott-notes Ztsch f Ge-
schichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts
Beihefte 1 '13
Das Sachsen-Altenburger elementarschul-
wesen von 1672 bis 1787. H. Schönebaum.
Deutsche Rundschauf 176:228-46, 456-80 Ag '18

Great Britain
See Education—England; Education—Ire-
lard; Education—Wales

Greece
Transition period of modern education and modern education. J. C. Morgan. Class J 13;
272-8 Ja '18

Hawaiian Islands
Emerson in Hawaii. L. L. Hazard. English J
9:101-4 F '19
School problem in Hawaii. J Geog 18:380-1 O
'19

Hungary
Das ungarländische deutschtehum. J. Beyer.
Deutsche Rundschauf 176:350-7 Mr '17

Italy
Visit of delegates from Italian universities.
P. Glacosa. Nature 101:253-4 Je 18 '18

Japan
Kalbara Ekken (1630-1714). Y. Yokogawa.
Pedagog Sem 24:337-45 S '17
Medical inspection of school children in Japan.
Am J Pub Health 2:290 Mr '19
See also Institute of physical and chemical
research, Japan

Jews
See Jews—Education

Philippine islands
Poetry and the Filipinos. F. Stevens. English
J 5:253-5 Ap '16

Poland
Das schulwesen im österreichischen verwaltungsgebiet Polens. A. Schwarz. Ztsch f
Technische Erziehung u des Unterrichts 7 no 1:48-54 '17

Porto Rico
Betterment of physical training and play-
ground activities for Porto Rico. E. M.

Russia
Macedonian cry from Russia. Playground
11: 433-4 D '17

Siberia
School administration in revolutionary Siberia.
W. F. Russell. Teach Col Rec 20:250-8 My '19

South Africa
Dissertation on the education of the South African native. C. T. Loram. Teach Col Rec
17:268-70 My '18

South America
Literary exchange with South America. J. D.
Fitz-Gerald. Columbia U Q 18:77-9 D '15

Switzerland
L'enseignement technique en Suisse. C. Per-
regaux. R Sci 55:8-10, 456-80 ja 6, O 27 '17

United States
American educationist. Spec 122:225-6 F 22
'19
Educational reconstruction. E. C. Moore.
Int J Ethics 29:350-63 Ap '19
S '14
84:425-8 N 2 '14
Opportunities and obligations of the schools
during the war. C. G. Pearse. Kind M 30:3 S
'17
Organization in American education. J.
Dewey. Teach Col Rec 17:127-45 Mr '16
Recruiting educational progress. C. Furst. So
Atlan Q 15:129-41 Ap '16
Sacramento plan. J Educ 83:490-1 My 4 '16
Scouting education. J. E. Russell. Teach Col
Rec 18:1-13 Ja '17
Seven-three plan for the course of study.
N. R. Bakgr. J Educ 83:292-3 Mr 16 '16
See also Colleges and universities—
United States; Gary system; Negroes in
the United States—Education; Public
schools—United States; Rural schools;
School laws and legislation—United States;
Vocational education—Federal aid; also
National Association of State Education
officers;
also United States—Education. Bureau of:
ame also names of states and cities, subhead

South
Aid for the public schools of the South. W. D.
Parkinson. J Educ 84:516-7 N 23 '16
Manual labor schools in the South. E. W.
Knight. So Atlan Q 16:209-21 J1 '17
Public school troubles in the South. J. G.
Rice. J Educ 84:384-5 O 19 '16
Reading's Guide Supplement

Education—U.S.—South—Continued
Report of my plantation teachers.

P. A. Bruce. So Atlan Q 16:1-13 Ja '17

See also Hampton normal and agricultural Institute; Negroes in the United States; Education; also names of states and cities, subhead Education

Wales


Education, Adult. See Evening and continuation schools

Education, Boards of. See School boards

Education, Classical. See Classical education

Education, Elementary

Civic efficiency and elementary studies. E. H. Reamer. Teach Col Rec 19:259-68 My '18


Horace Mann studies in primary education.

W. H. Kilpatrick and others. Teach Col Rec 30:97-105. 205-28 Mr-My '19

Latin in the grades. T. J. Green. J Educ misc 18: Ja 6 '16

Quantitative study of oral English in the primary grades. A. E. Moore. Teach Col Rec 30:265-9 '18

Scientific study of the present primary situation.

F. Beard. Relig Educ 14:38-6 Ap '19

See also Education of children; Junior high education; Kindergarten extension; Montessori method; Rural schools

Education, Higher. See Classical education; College education, Value of; Colleges and universities

Education, Industrial. See Industrial education: Technical education; Vocational education

Education, Jesuit. See Jesuits—Education

Education, Moral. See Moral education

Education, Primary. See Education, Elementary; Education of children

Education, Religious. See Religious education

Education, Scientific. See Science—Study and teaching

Education, Secondary

Academic and the schools. M. Thomson. English J 7:383-7 Je '18


Educational secondary and university. Nature 102:268-7 Je 12 '19

General science in secondary schools. T. H. Briggs. Teach Col Rec 17:19-30 Ja '16


Mathematics and efficiency in secondary school work.

W. L. Moritz. School Sci and Math 16:235-46 Mr '16

Mathematics and efficiency in secondary school work—reply to R. E. Moritz.

W. Asker. School Sci and Math 17:147-50 F '17

Physical activities for boys in secondary schools.


Present practices and tendencies in the secondary education of girls. W. Richmond. Pedagog Sem 23:184-88 Je '16

Physical education in English secondary schools. English R 24:235-42 Mr '17


Relation of secondary schools to higher schools in the U.S. States. W. B. Mooney. Pedagog Sem 23:387-416 S '16

See also High schools: Junior high schools

Education, Social. See Social education

Education, Technical. See Technical education

Education act, Great Britain. See School laws and legislation—England

Education and democracy

Democracy and education. W. B. Borgers. Nation and Math 19:1190 F '16


Education and state


Education has saved the state: is it the state that has saved education?


Political theory and education.

Teach Col Rec 17:227-32 My '16

Politics and education. C. A. Board. Teach Col Rec 17:215-23 My '16

State and education. S. McC. Lindsay. Teach Col Rec 17:311-25 S '16

State and education. M. E. Sadler. New Statesman 9:588-9 S 22 '17

Education and the European war. See Euro-military war and education

Education for citizenship. See Citizenship, Education for

Education of children

City mothers can teach at first hand the lessons that the seasons bring. E. W. Sem.

J Educ misc M 31:105 D '16

Education for freedom thru freedom.


Education in relation to the imagination of the little child.

M. Montessori. Kind M 29: 26-9 '16

Fathers and mothers need kindergarten training.

Kind M 30:155 Ap '17

Functions of children in the community.


Fusion of play and work in childhood educa-

P. J. Ward. Kind M 30:163-4 F '18

Hints and suggestions. B. Johnston. See monthly numbers of Kindergarten primary magazine.

Das interesse der schulkinden an den unter-

Forsch. M. Brand in. Ztschr f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammel-

Forsch. Belheft 101-168 15

Parental educators.

H. L. Relig Educ 12:357-60 O '17

Place of the kindergarten in the education of the little child. R. A. Acker.

Kind M 29:164 F '16

Das Sachsen-Altenburger elementarschul-


bibliog foot-notes Ztschr f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 7:239-85 '17

Something about the National League of teacher-mothers.

H. J. Keyes. J Educ 84: 541 N 30 '16

Spontaneous activities of children.

C. A. Scott. Kind M 30:26 8 '17

Teaching morals to little children.


J Educ misc P 17, Mr 29 '17

Vacation occupations for the younger children.

H. Busiek. Kind M 30:280-8 Je '18

Why were we so slow.

E. C. Moore. Yale Rev 6:823-37 JI '17

See also Child study; Childhood—Management and training: Education; Elementary; Kindergarten; Montessori method

Education of girls. See Education of women

Education of princes

Zur geschicht der neuzzeitlichen prinzen-

K. O. Clemen. Ztschr f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 7 no 1:58-7 '17

Education of women

Allied women's services. H. M. H. Columbia U Q 19: 44-55 D '16

Daughter question. Spec 119:8 JI 7 '17
Education of women — Continued
Hebrew education in school and society: women and school and education of boys. F. H. Swift. Open Court 32:312-16 My '18
Social basis of the new method of education. C. A. Sykes. Teach Col Rec 18:326-42 My '17
To Monsieur de Bienville, debtor. C. F. Rich-

Diction. Teach Col Rec 18:178-85 Ap '18
Women and public speaking. M. F. Yeomans. English J 7:377-82 Je '18

See also Coeducation; College deans; Colleges for women; Physical education and training of women.

France
L'éducation des filles après la guerre. R. Tharin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:512-32 O '19 (to be cont)

Germany

Educational advertising. See School advertising.

Educational associations
Colorado's great demonstration. J Educ 84: 519 N 23 '16
Roster of English associations in the United States. English J 5:218-19 Mr '16
See also International kindergarten union; National council of teachers of English; National education association; National kindergarten association; National society for the promotion of industrial education.

Educational conferences
Science at educational conferences. G. F. Daniell. Nature 96:547-9, 576-7 Ja 13-20 '16

Educational efficiency. See Efficiency, Education.

Educational exhibits. See Education—Exhibitions and museums; Kindergarten—Exhibits.

Educational experiments. See Educational measurements; Schools, Experimental.

Educational measurements
Comparisons of schools with indoor classes. W. A. McCall and A. E. Johnson. Teach Col Rec 18:362-68 S '18
Considerations concerning the making of a scale for the measurement of reading ability. A. S. Otis. biblio Pedagogy Sem 23:528-49 '16

Correlation of some psychological and educational measurements. W. A. McCall. Teach Col Rec 18:198-203 Mr '17
Experiment in education. F. M. McMurry. Teach Col Rec 18:415-18 N '11
Experiments in testing. W. A. McCall and others. Teach Col Rec 20:218-28 My '17
Experimental teaching and its relation to elementary education. G. A. Day. Teach Col Rec 18:419-29 N '17
Individual testing with completion test exercises. T. L. Kelley. Teach Col Rec 18:371-82 S '17

Mainly the pedagogy of seeds with some seeds of pedagogy. W. G. Vinal. II Nature Science Semi 16:13-12 N '17
Measurement of achievement in reading; word knowledge. E. L. Thorndike. Teach Col Rec 17:430-54 N '16

Measurement of written composition in grades IV to VIII. M. H. Willing. English J 7:123-30 158-'15
Measuring the ability of children in geography. E. E. Lackey. Geog 15:184-8 Ja '18
Measuring. the Horace Mann elementary school. W. A. McCall. Teach Col Rec 19:472- 84 N '18
Scale for measuring the importance of habits of good citizenship, with practical application to the report card. S. M. Upton and C. F. Chassell. Teach Col Rec 20:36-65 Ja '19
Standard for the measurement of English composition in the Bloomington, Indiana, schools. E. Hudson. English J 5:590-7 N '16
Study of the cardiovascular index in elementary school children. F. E. Clerk. biblio Pedagogy Sem 33:135-52 Je '16
Thornbik's reading scale alpha 2 adapted to individual testing. T. L. Kelley. Teach Col Rec 18:259-68 My '17
Value of measurements. F. E. Parker; S. A. Courtis. English J 8:203-17 Je '17
Weighing the scales. A. Cross. English J 6: 183-91 Mr '17
See also Ability tests; Efficiency, Educational; Psychology, Educational; School children.

Educational museums. See Education—Exhibitions and museums.

Educational psychology. See Psychology, Educational.

Educational societies. See Educational associations.

Educational statistics. See School statistics.

Educational surveys
Buffalo survey. J Educ 83:323-2 Mr 28 '16
Cleveland educational survey. H. W. Nudd; A. de Roode. Nat Music R 8:407-12 My '17
Critical study of the school system of Ashland, Oregon. J Educ 83:550 My '18 '16
Educational surveys. C. Furst. Columbia U Q 20:31-93 Jl & N '16
Major and service activities; the survey of the higher institutions of learning in Iowa. J Educ 84:177, T 8 '16
Minnesota survey. J Educ 83:154-5 F 10 '16
Portland survey. J. C. Bell. Nat Music R 5: 469-52 O '16
Relation of Christian education to the Interchurch world movement. R. L. Kelly, Relig Educ 14:273-83 Ag '17
School surveys. Univ Chl M 9:53-4 D '16

Educators
Credits is for discovery. J Educ 84:294 S 28 '16

Educators as I have known them. A. E. Winship. J Educ 82:229-33, 261-2, 287-8, 317-18, 361, 397, 429, 456, 482-3, 513, 559, 571, 627; 82:35-6, 89, 121, 149, 339-40, 483-4, 549-10 541-2, 563-4, 609, 694; 84:201-2, 396; 85:16-0 14, 25-7-9, 25, 13, 27, 14, 10, 30, 94, 4-25, Je 8, 22, S 7, O 26 '16

See also Teachers.

Edward (the Elder), king of the West Saxons. Regular dates of Alfred, Edward the Elder and Athelstan. L. R. Beaven. Eng Hist R 3:517-31 O '17

Edwards, Alba M.
Social-economic groups of the United States. Am. Statist Assem 15:243-61 Je '17

Edwards, Albert, pseud. See Bullard, Arthur

Edwards, Allen R.
Military training in our colleges. Columbia J Q 31:24-74 Ji '19

Edwards, Clara C.

Cousins, "A Solo Beside the Tree of Wisdom," Imam Husseini's favorite horse. — II The Lion of Kerbel

Edwards, George Wharton
Unforgotten maid of Eclusier. Travel 31:35 S '18

Edwards, Glen
School board situation in Cartharman. Nat Munic R 5:386-7 Mr '19

Edwards, J. G.
Early history of the counties of Cartharman. Eng Hist R 31:9-0 Ja '18

Edwards, M. E.
Adventuring into Baja California. Travel 33: 62-9 June '18

Last American frontier. Travel 33:22-24 N '18

On the trail of Cortez. Travel 33:6-10 O '19

Our ind. in neighbors in Mexico. Travel 32:27-31 Mr '19

Edwards, Martha L.
Redemption of the United States, 1815-1830. Miss Val Hist R 5:434-49 Mr '19

Edwards, Merwin Guy
Resources of California. J Geog 15:259-63 Ap '17

Edwards, Thomas
Thus Edwards and the sonnet revival. C. Rinakc. Mod Lang Notes 34:272-7 My '19

Eells, Eisele Spicer ('Mrs B. G. Eells')
How the monkey got a drink when he was thirsty. Kind M 25:287-9 Ji '16

Eels.
Eels. Spec 120:249-50 Mr '18


Efficiency

Efficiency marking system for the bank clerk. J. A. Murphy. Bankers M 98:18-20 Ji '19

Efficiency plus in banking; story. A. Street. II Bankers M 92:112-17 Je '16


Efficiency, Administrative
Cardinal principle of administration. Spec 117: 579-8 N '11

Efficiency, Domestic

Efficiency, Educational


Units of service. G. W. Gerwig. J Educ 33:87-8 Ja '16

See also Ability tests; Educational measurements

Efficiency, Industrial
Fatigue and efficiency. Spec 116:519-19 Ap '16

Railway efficiency in Great Britain. Moody 19: 302 Je '16

See also Fatigue: industrial management

Efficiency, Physical
See Physical efficiency

Egan, Eleanor Franklin
In the cradle of the world. Travel 32:38-41 Mr '19

Egg production. See Eggs—Production

Egger, Carl Edgar

Eggs
Eggs that will hatch. H. E. Haydock. Countryside M 22:311 My '16

See also Embryology

Eggs—Production


Etiquette theme. See English drama

Egloffstein, Carolina, gräfin von
Am russischen hofe vor hundert Jahren; briefe einer weimarischen höfläne. Deutsche Rundschau 171:399-422; 172:67-86 Je '17

Egloffstein, Hermann Lousa, freiherr von und zu
Am russischen hofe vor hundert Jahren; briefe einer weimarischen höfläne. Deutsche Rundschau 171:399-422; 172:67-86 Je '17

Eglofstein, Carl Bertuchs; Tagebuch vom Wiener kongress. Deutsche Rundschau 166:86-115 Ja '17

Erörterungen an den bulgarischen hof. Deutsche Rundschau 166:459-62 Mr '16

Egly, Theodore Walter
Discount department. Bankers M 98:192-201 F '19

Egner, Arthur F.
Collection of Mr Arthur F. Egner. G. Péne du Bois, Arts and Dec 7:474-8 Ag '17

Ego, The. See Consciousness

Ego in Hades; story. H. B. Samuel. English R 26:312-16 O '17

Egypt
In the western desert of Egypt. Blackw 201: 206-28 F '17

Agriculture
See Agriculture—Egypt

Antiquities
Le couteau de Gebel el-'Arak. G. Bénédite. II 1 pl Acad d Inschr Paris Mon et Mém 22: 1-13 Mi '17


Geographic influences in the development of the mechanical arts of ancient Egypt. D. Rolfe. School Sci and Math 17:233-3 Mr '17

Grand égyptologue français; Gaston Maspero. M. Croiset. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:757-77 Ag '16

See also Pyramids; Tell-el Amarna letters

Description and travel

Pilgrimage in northeastern Africa, with studies of desert conditions. W. H. Hobbs. II map Geogr M 3:397-55 My '17

See also Libyan desert plateau

Economic conditions
Cost of living in Roman Egypt. L. C. West. Class Philol 11:253-314 Ji '16

Geology
See Geology—Egypt

History
El Manran
End of the year, Mesopotamia—1915. Blackw 201:701-12 My '17

Elastici
ity
Late stage of elasto-viscous flow. A. A. Michel- son. J Geol 25:405-10 Ji '17

Elder
After-ripening and germination of seeds of 
ilia, sambucus, and rubus. R. C. Rose. obillog Bot Gaz 67:281-308 Ap '19

Elder, Mark, pseud. See Tendron, Marcel

Elder, T. C.
Mechanical equipment of the empire. English R 34:327-81 Ap '17

Elderkin, George Wicker

El Dorado
Date of Oviedo's map of the Maracaibo re-
gion. R. Schuller. map Geog R 9:294-302 Ap '17

Eldridge, Helen Woodsmail
Hindu festival at close range. Travel 23:32-46 
Je '17

Eldridge, L. G.
Archae. Greek statue. Am J Archaeol 23:270- 
Ji '19

Eliade, Mircea
O '17

Third century Etruscan tomb. Am J Ar-
chaeol. 22:265-94 Ji '18

Ja '17

Eldridge, Seba
Need for a more democratic procedure of amending the constitution. Am Pol Sci R 10:683-89 N '18

Elections
Election laws in republican Rome. R. W. 
Robbend, bibillog Class J 11:535-45 Je '18

Omaha's personal registration law. J. E. Or-
chard. Nat Munici R 5:84-7 Ja '16

La population et les lois électorales en France de 
1789 à nos jours. P. M. G. Meurlot. bib-
liog footnotes tables Soc de Statist de Paris 
Journ 67:167-78, 251-73, 268-306, 354-71 My, 
Ji, Ji, Ag '16

Recent primary and election laws. P. O. 

Elections
See also Caucus; Municipal elections; 
Primary; Representative government and re-
presentation; Suffrage; Voting; Woman 
suffrage

Argentina
Secret ballot in Argentina. C. Kettleborough. 
Am Pol Sci R 10:336-7 My '16

Australia
Australian elections. New Statesman 9:104-5 
My 5 '17

Australian on the compulsion referendum. 
Spec 118:336 Mr 17 '17

Belgium
Les parties et les elections en Belgique. R de 
Marès. R Polit et Litt 57:548-51 S 29 '19

Canada
Canadian elections. New Statesman 10:419-21 
F 2 '18

France
Les elections législatives de 1914, statistique 
générale et par groupes parlementaires. M. 
Malzacz. 1 tab Soc de Statist de Paris Journ 
58:5-12 Ja '15

Great Britain
Allah is great! English R 27:466-70 D '18

Après les elections anglaises. E. Halévy. R 
de Paris 26:p12:207-24 Mr 1 '17

Bottomless purse. Spec 121:648 D 7 '18

British parliamentary elections. F. A. Ogg. Am 
Pol Sci R 13:108-14 F '19

Central hull bye-election. J. M. Kenworthy. 
English R 28:433-5 My '19

25-28, Ja 4 '19

Electorate reform in England and Wales; 
the development and operation of the parliamen-
tary franchise, 1832-1885, by C. Seymour. 

General election. Spec 122:14-5 Ja 4 '19

How shall we vote? Spec 121:645-7 D 7 '18

Impending triumph of labour. L. C. Money. 
R 23:158-33 F '19

Public opinion and the general election of 
A '16

Vision at North Salford. New Statesman 10: 
125-6 N 10 '17

See also Great Britain—Parliament

Ireland
Golane—going—. L. Robinson. New Statesman 
9:374-5 Ji 21 '17

Irish elections. New Statesman 12:192-4 D 7 '18

Spain
Las elecciones esapaginesas. P. Louis. R Polit 
et Litt 57:357-9 Je 21 '19

Switzerland
La Suisse et ses elections. P. Louis. R Polit 
et Litt 55:718-21 N 24 '17

United States
American presidency and the war. S. P. Cad-

Analysis of measures relating to municipal 
administration and legislation submitted to 
popular vote at the November election. F. 

Direct legislation in 1916. A. Connors. Am Pol 
Sci R 11:92-103 F '17

Election. Bankers M 93:507-9 D '16

Election. Moody 19:699-10 D '16

Election. P. Carus. Open Court 30:784-5 D 
'16

15:78-35 F '19

Presidential election in the U. S. A. C. St 
M. Singh. Lond Q R 27:116-18 Ja '17

Progressive's view of the election. W. Lipp-
mann. Yale R in s 6:225-32 Ja '17

Regionalism in Kentucky from 1855 to 1865. 
J. R. Robertson. maps Miss Val Hist R 4: 
49-63 Je '17

See also Presidential campaigns—1916; 
Presidents—United States—Election; Pri-
mary; also names of states, cities and towns, 
including Head Elections

Elections, Municipal. See Municipal elections 

Elections, Primary. See Primaries

Ejective franchise. See Suffrage

Electoral college
Quartering the electoral system. J. C. Allen. 
Am Pol Sci R 11:685-710 N '17

Representation and the election question in 
anti-beilum South Carolina. C. S. Boucher. 
Miss Val Hist R sup 110-24 Ap '17

Electorate. See Suffrage

Electric accidents. See Electricity, Injuries 
from

Electric apparatus and appliances
Convenient lamp bank. F. C. Hyde. diag 
School Sci and Math 18:622-5 S '18

Electric arc
Cause of the so-called pole-effect in the elec-
tric arc. T. Rodya. Astrophys J 42:112-17 
Mr '17

Electric batteries
Hysteretic analogy to the simple electric cell. 
G. B. Blair. diag School Sci and Math 17: 
522-4 Je '17

Magneto field surrounding a voltaic cell. R. H. 
Cornish. diag School Sci and Math 16:113- 
120, 139-45 Spec 122:14-5 Ja 4 '19

Electric cells. See Electric batteries

Electric cooking
Pantry and kitchen. II Countryside M 22:150 
M 18-19

Electric currents
Return currents and electrolytic corrosion. Na-
ture 97:303 Je 8 '18
Electric currents—Continued
Testing of electrical potentials in cells or generators to elementary students. M. E. Hufford. School Sci and Math 17:319-21 D '17

See also Electric waves; Electricity, Injuries from; Photo-electric cells

Electric engineering

Electric furnaces
Study with the electric furnace of the anomalous dispersion of metallic vapors. A. S. King. Il diaq Astrophys J 45:254-68 My '17

Electric fuses
Another fuse device. H. L. Chase. Il School Sci and Math 17:120 F '17

Electric generators
Shunt generator. E. C. Mayer. diaq School Sci and Math 17:113-19. 223-8 F-Mr '17

Electric industries

Electric lamps, Tungsten

Electric light. See Electric lighting

Electric lighting
Electric arc phenomena, by E. Rasch. Review. Nature 98:559-60 Ja 20 '16
Electricity supply and water power. J. H. Armfield. New Student 11:488-90 S 31 '18
New Orleans electric lighting victory. E. Hutton. Nat Mon 6:105-7 Ja '16

See also Photometry

Electric measurements

Electric potential. See Electric currents

Electric power
Centralization of electric power supply. J. M. Teaman. map Investment W 16:15-17 Je 23 '17
Coal conservation and electric power supply. Nature 100:47 F 14 '18
Co-ordination of electric power supply. Nature 101:294-5 Je 13 '18
National power supply. Nature 100:347 Ja 3 '18

See also Power; Water power

Rates
Connerville sliding scale. R. D. Armstrong. Nat Munic R 5:626-6 O '19
Philadelphia electric rate case. Nat Munic R 5:626-6 O '19

Electric railroads. See Street railroads; also name of cities, subhead Rapid transit

Electric resistance
Electric shock. See Electricity, Injuries from

Electric smelting. See Electrolysmutation

Electric switchboards. See Switchboards

Electric current. See Electrotherapeutics

Units
International electric and magnetic units. Nature 58:337 D 28 '16

Electric vehicles
See also jitney buses

Electric waves
Production et emploi des ondes électriques entretenues & haute fréquence. A. Boutart. diaq R Sci 56:741-50 D 8 '17

Electric wire and asbestos
Experiment in the teaching of electric wiring. R. Van Allen. Pedagog Sem 25:105-6 Mr '18

Electricity
See also Atmospheric electricity; Contact electricity; Electrons; Glow discharge; Ionization of gases; Magnetism; Radioactivity; Thermoelectricity; also headings Beginning Electric, Electricity, Electro

Experiments

Study and teaching
Conditions for a high school course in electricity. C. L. Vestal. School Sci and Math 16: 64-9 Ja '16
Fundamental concepts of electrical energy and the beginning student. O. L. Brauer. diaq School Sci and Math 16:494-7 Je '16
Socializing the study of electricity as a part of the high school course in physics. M. Coots. School Sci and Math 19:538-9 Je '19

Terminology
Positive and anode are not synonymous terms. O. D. Parsons. diaq School Sci and Math 16:436-7 My '16

Electricity, Atmospheric. See Atmospheric electricity

Electricity, Contact. See Contact electricity

Electricity, Injuries from

Electricity, Static. See Electrostatics

Electricity in medicine. See Electrotherapeutics

Electricity in surgery. See Electrotherapeutics

Electrification of railroads. See Railroads—Electrification

Electrochemistry
Electrical purification of clays. Nature 108: 516-17 Ag 28 '18
See also Chemistry, Physical and theoretical

Electrodeposition of metals. See Electrometalurgy

Electrolysis
La dissociation electrolytique. S. Arrhenius. R Sci 57:481-6 Ag 16 '16
Electrolytic dissociation theory. Nature 102: 432-3 Ja 30 '19
Idurazione elettrolitica di acid si artificiali non naturali. U. Pomilio. biblog foot-notes tables in text diaq Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser no 316

Electrolytes
Strong electrolytes and ionisation. Nature 103:376 Jl 10 '19

Electrolytic corrosion
Return currents and electrolytic corrosion. Nature 97:305 Je 8 '16

Electromagnetic theory
Genesis of an electro-magnetic field. H. Bateman. Monist 25:586-96 O '18

Electromagnetism
Ether and matter; remarks on inertia, and on radiation and on the possible structure of atoms. O. J. Lodge. Nature 104:16-19, 82-7 S 4, 25 '19
See also Electric units
Electrometallurgy
See also Electroplating

Electrometer
Vibration electrometer. School Sci and Math 16:81-2 Ja '16

Electrons
Electro-atomic phenomena in the magnetic field. A. Right; N. R. Campbell. Nature 103:8 Ja '17
Thermionic rectifier for large currents. H. L. Dodge, diags School Sci and Math 15:49-56 Mr '18

Electroplating
Electroplating. T. S. Huxham. diag School Sci and Math 17:412-14 My '17

Electrostatics
Development and uses of the static electrical machine. Nature 100:332 D 27 '17

Electrotherapeutics

Elementary education. See Education. Elementary

Elementary, Chemical. See Chemical elements

Elephantine island, Egypt
71; 23: 1-15, JI '19

Elephants
Eleusis decree. See Taxation-Greece

Élévation; poem. R. M. Herrick. Poet Lore 29: 639 '18

Elgin, Illinois
Science enrollment at Elgin high school. V. B. Smith, diags School Sci and Math 19:455-7 My '19

El Greco. See Greco, El

El Hamran, pseud.
Spoils of war. Blackw 202:83-9 JI '17
Whistle. Blackw 203:302-23 Mr '18

Elliot, Charles William
American social hygiene association. Soc Hygiene 1:1-5 D '14
Fruits, prospects, and lessons of recent biological research. Nature 96:605-10 Ja 27 '16
James Russell Lowell as a professor. Harv Grad M 27:422-7 Je '19
Main points of attack in the campaign for school health. Soc Hygiene 1:106-15 S '18
Elliot, George, pseud. (Mrs Mary Ann Evans [Leaves] Cross)

Elliot, George Elliot. C. Gardner. Lond Q 132:170-
83 O '18
Poetry of George Elliot. L. J. Block. Sweeney R 26:355-91 Ja '18
Horndean and Lydgate. M. Tomlinson. So Al-
ian 31:7:30-9 O '18

Elliot, K. M.
First voyages of Martin Frobisher. Eng Hist R 32:89-92 Ja '17

Elliot, Samuel Atkins
Exponent of the Harvard spirit. Harv Grad M 27:431-5 26 '19

Elliot, T. S.
Borderline of prose. New Statesman 9:157-9 My 19 '17
Reflections on vers libre. New Statesman 8: 518-19 Mr 3 '17

Elliot, T. Stevens
Development of Lebanon's monadnock. Monist 26:534-56 O '16
Lebanon's monadnock and Bradley's finite centers. Monist 26:566-76 O '16

Elliot, Thomas Dawes
Creation of souls. Int J Ethics 29:202-9 Ja '19
Possible effects of war upon the future of the social hygiene movement. Soc Hygiene 4: 215-22 Ap '18
Social hygiene at the Panama-Pacific international exposition. Soc Hygiene 1:357-111 My 15 '19

Elizabeth, queen of England
Queen Elizabeth's visit to 'Tilbury in 1588. M. G. Engel. Eng Hist R 34:53-61 Ja '18

Elizabeth, queen of the Belgians
Court intérêde de charme au milieu de l'heure. P. Lotti. Reux Deux Mondes 6 per 45: 721-8 Je 15 '18

Elizabeth Pauline Otliffe Louise, queen of Ru-
mania (Carmen Sylvia, pseud.)
Passing of Carmen Sylvia. fac-sim Open Court 30:313-15 My '16

Elizabethan Bremerton: novel (translated into French). See Ward, Mary Augusta

Elizabethan drama. See English drama

Elizabethan literature. See English literature—History

Elizabeth's campaign: novel (translated into French). See Ward, Mary Augusta

Elkus, Abram 1.
Introduction labor legislation and how it can be enforced in the United States. Acad Pol 
Sci Proc 8:438-43 Ji '19

Ottoman people. Travel 32:15-17 F '19

Elliot, G., and McBride, W. E.
On the bactericidal efficiency of soap solu-
tions in power laundry. Am J Pub Health 19:448-50 JI '18

Ellerman, Ferdinand
Solar hydrogen bombs. Astrophys J 46:295-
37 '17

Ellesmere island
Notes on MacMillan's Ellesmere island trip. ll Geogr R 6:183-94 Mr '18

Elliot, Hugh Samuel Roger
Scientific materialism. Hibbert J 15:317-20 Ja '17

Elliot, Harry W.
Northwest's oldest apple tree. Travel 32:33-
35 Ji '19

Elliot, Howard
Hill professorship of transportation. Harv 
Grad M 24:433-44 Mr '16

Elliot, Loyd C.
Those notebooks. School Sci and Math 17: 
745-6 Ji '17

Elliot, Minta
How to visit school. J Educ $3:558-9 Mr 18 '16

Ellipsoids, Attraction of. See Attractions of ellipsoids

Ellis, Clough Williams-. See Williams-Ellis, 
Clough
Elles, David

Elles, Grace Frances

Ellis, Harold Milton
Putrification and conformism. So Atlan Q 17: 396-19 O '18

Ellis, Henry Havelock
Birth-control and eugenics. Eugenics R 9:32- 

Ellis, Henry A.
Cook, New Statesman 13:369-71 Jl 12 '19
Drink programme of the future. New Statesman 
9:346-7 Jl 14 '17
Ellie Paul, New Statesman 11:351-3 Ag 3 '18
Human Baudelaire. New Statesman 10:305-7 
D 29 '17
Ideal of charity. Soc Hygiene 4:90 Ja '18
Last of prostitution. Soc Hygiene 4:498 O '18
Lunacy day Statesman 10:106-10 N 3 '17
17
Spirit of France. New Statesman 10:493-5 F 23 '18
Supreme Russian. New Statesman 9:590-1 S 
22 '17
Ellis, L. Hermia
Pearl; poem. English J 3:193 Mr '19
Ellis, Leo
How one juvenile court helps to make 
child labor legislation effective. Child Labor Bul 
5:207-12 F '17
Ellis, R. A.
Insects' Homer. Lond Q R 125:123-6 Ja '16
Ellis, William
Ellis, Island
See New York (city)—Quarantine
Ellison, Wallace
Escaped! Adventures in German captivity. 
Blackw 200:60-68, 70-81; 204:110-30, 261-
65, 281-306 My-'18
Ellsworth, Fred W.
Good will. por Bankers M 98:716-18 Je '19
Ellwood, Charles Abram
Democracy and social conditions in the United 
States. Int J Ethics 26:499-514 Jl '18
English prison system and what we learn 
from it. J Crim Law 7:22-31 My '16
Family. Soc Hygiene 5:192 Ap '19
Ja '17
Ellwood City, Pennsylvania
Country playground. M. T. Alexander. Play- 
ground 10:224-4 Ap '16
Elm trees
Plan for the study of the elm tree in primary 
grades. S. B. Sipe. II Nature Study 15:55-8 F '16
White or American elm. L. B. Hendershot.
Nature Study 13:298-301 O '17
Emer, Franklin D.
Scouts and the church. Relig Educ 11:365-6 
Ag '16
Emore, Clarence J.
Changing skies of Devils lake. Bot Gaz 65: 156-90 F '18
Emore, Jefferson
Professor Reid on Cicero. Class Philol 12: 
431-4 O '17
Subjective in restrictive qui and quae 
clauses. Class Philol 12:253-8 Ji '17
Election. See Dramatic reading; Oratory
Eloquence
Eloquence, forensic, post-prandial and ex-
teriorization. F. Russell. Am Law R 53:285-94 Mr '19
El Paso, Texas
Rambler has an adventure. J. MacKenzie. II 
Travel 30:40 N '17
Parks and playgrounds 
Xxs playgrounds influence Mexicans. J. H. 
Stone. Playground 10:259-62 O '16
Em. Godfrey
Satire; poem. New Statesman 13:652 S 
17
Em. See Fairies
Elleses, John
Perhaps this is going a little too far even in war time. L. C. Willia. New Statesman 8: 327-8 Ja '16
Ely, Catherine Beach
Monseur Leger. Schweanege R 27:42-7 Ja '19
Emanuel, See Mossiah
Embrago
High prices as fruits. A. Harrison. Enlgish R 
29:887-96 Jl '19
Jefferson and the law of nations. L. M. Sears. 
Am Pol Sci R 13:379-99 Ag '19
Protection of our key industries. Nature 
104:5-6 S 4 '19
United States and the food supply of Switzerland.
Jl '17
Embony, George Charles
Method of fish study for beginners. Nature 
Study 14:156-61 Ap '18
Embree, William Dean
New York public defender. J-Crim Law 8:554- 
63 N '17
Embryology
Microcosm of the egg. J. A. Thomson. New 
Statesman 10:292-31 N 10 '17
Organisation of embryological research 
in America. Nature 92:668-8 F 3 '16
See also Botany—Embryology; Cells; 
Fertilization of plants; Parthenogenesis; 
Protoplegia; Reproduction; Spermatogene- 
s
Embury, Aymar, 2d
Emelin, Bertha
Walks and talks with little children. Kind 
M 50:78-9 N '17
Emer, Wooning of. See Wooning of Emer
Emerich, Germany
Education
See Education—Germany
Emerson, Alfred
Red squirrel. Nature Study 14:296-7 O '18
Willy-nilly stepmother and other disasters. 
Nature Study 15:128-9 My '17
Emerson, C. A., Jr. See Royer, B. Franklin. 
Jt. auth.
Emerson, Frederick Valentine
Losses-depositing winds in Louisiana. J Geol 
26:532-41 S '18
Southern long-leaf pine belt. Geogr R 7:81-90 
F '19
Emerson, Gertrude
Popular drama of Japan. Drama no 23:385-98; 
no 24:568-81 An '16
—and Well, Eisle F.
Crowning the emperor of Japan. Travel 26:14- 
17 Mr '16
Korea, Japan's willing vassal. Travel 28:9-13 
N '15
Ringed city of Peking. Travel 29:7-13 S '17
Emerson, Haven
Alcohol—a public health problem. Am J Pub 
Health 7:550-9 Je '17
7:554-67 O '17
Social cost of sickness. Am Labor Leg R 4: 
11-15 Mr '16
Emerson, Oliver Farrar
Middle English Chasseens. Mod Lang Assosc 
Pub 34:494-522 S '19
New word in an old poet. Mod Lang Notes 
22:250-1 Ap '17
West Midland prose passer 50:10. Mod Philol 
16:53-5 My '18
Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Emerson and his Journals. H. A. Beers. Yale 
R n s 5:668-58 Ap '16
Emerson and Mastermick. G. R. MacMinn. 
Schweanege R 24:265-81 Ji '16
Emerson in Hawaii. L. L. Hazard. English J 
8:101-4 F '19
Emerson in the high school. P. Heltman. 
English J 7:203-6 Mr '18
Emerson's transcendentalism. R. Michaud. 
Am J Psychol 30:73-82 Ja '19
Emerson, Ralph Waldo—Continued
Letters of Emerson. A. Beaumier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:217-22 S 1 '18
Reminiscences of Emerson. J Educ 83:349 Mr 30 '18
Bibliography
Bibliographical notes on Emerson. H. R. Steeves. Mod Lang Notes 32:431-4 N '17
Emerson, Rollins Adams
Calculation of linkage intensities. Am Nat 50:411-20 Jl '16
Emert, Ephraim
First E. European congress. Harv Theol R 12: 275-93 Jl '19
Emery, Charles d'. See D'Emery, Charles
Emery, H. G.
Economic law and profiteering. Spec 122: 208-9 Ag '18 '19
Emigration. See Immigration and emigration
Eminent domain
Acquisition of land. Spec 120:560-1 Ja 1 '18
Excess condemnation. H. S. Swan. Nat Munic R 8:174-5 Mr '19
See also Police power
Emmanuel, See Messiah
Emmons, Arthur Brewster, 2d
How medical school graduates fare. Harv Grad Mag 24:477-85 Mr '18
Emmons, William Harvey
Iron ores of Minnesota. map J Geog 14:177-82 F '18
Emery, Aaron
Annette
Stories, an aid to the nature study teacher. Nature Study 15:95-7 Mr '19
Emotions
Ceremonial emotion. Spec 122:8-9 Ja 4 '19
Reactions in ethos. A. K. Rogers. Philos R 25:143-57 Mr '16
See also Fear; Pleasure; Psychology, Physiological; Senses and sensation
Empresses, Roman. See Caesars
Employees
See also Industrial management; Labor and capital; Labor and laboring classes; Labor turnover; Wages; Welfare work (In industry)
Removal
Employers. See Labor and capital
Employers' associations
Economic science and statistics; address before the British association. A. W. Kirkaldy. Nature 98:139-42 O 19 '18
Employment
Employment agencies
Governmental; federal, state and city systems of employment offices. H. R. Seager. Am Labor Leg R 5:32-6 Mr '18
See also Labor exchanges; Unemployment; also United States—Employment service
Employment management
Business methods in the management of industry. S. A. Lewisohn. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:19-21 Mr '18
See also Industrial management; Labor turnover
Employment service (United States). See United States—Employment service
En marge de Longus; poème. A. Lamanère. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:161-2 S 1 '19
Enamel and enameling
Enchanted wood; poem. M. Irving. Post Lore 30:126 Mr '19
Encke's comet
End; poem. I. Swinley. English R 29:194 S '19
End; story. C. Harte. English R 29:235-6 S '19
Ende, Amelia von
Carl Hauptmann. Drama no 24:582-96 N '16 (tr.) War, a Tedeum. C. Hauptmann. Drama no 24:597-623 N '18
Eneli, Fritz August Gottfried
Traveling with Shakespeare and Montaigne. ii Travel 25:3-17 Mr '18
Enigma and exegyomyo. See Matrilinian descent
Endosperm
Fecundation and formation of the primary endosperm nucleus in certain liliaceous. M. Nothnagel. bibliog II Bot Gaz 66:143-61 Ag '18
Endothia parasitica
Notes on effect of dyes on endothia parasitica. C. Rumbold. Bot Gaz 64:250-2 S '17
Endowments. See Trustees, Municipal
Endurance
Endureu's
Act and proclamation extending regulations prescribing the conduct of alien enemies to women; official documents. Am J Int Law 12:supp 7-4 O '18
German banks in London. New Stateman 8: supp s Ja 27 '17
German demand for Rintelen. C. C. Hyde. Am J Int Law 12:supp 6-2 Mr '18
On being an alien. New Stateman 11:387-9 Jl '18 '18
Proclamation including certain citizens or subjects of Germany or Austria-Hungary as enemies for purposes of Trading with the enemy act. Am J Int Law 13:supp 4-1 Jl '18
Proclamation of additional regulations prescribing the conduct of alien enemies. Am J Int Law 12:supp 6 Ja '18
See also Enemy property; Espionage law; Internment camps; Naturalization
Enemy property
Confiscation of alien enemy property. H. A. Forster. Am Law R 52:273-84 Mr '18
Confiscation of enemy property. Spec 118: 193-252 Jl '17 '18
Executive order fixing salary of, and vesting certain power and authority in, the alien property custodian appointed under Trading with the enemy act. Am J Int Law 12: supp 0-1 Ja '18
Enemy property—Continued
Executive orders respecting the exercise of the power of eminent domain, and the performance of the duties of the alien property custodian under the Trading with the enemy act and prior executive orders pursuant thereto, and respecting the deposit and investment of moneys received by or for the account of the alien property custodian.
Am J Int Law 12:sup277-304 O '18
Great work of the alien property custodian.

Energy, See Force and energy; Power
Enforcement of law. See Law. Enforcement of
Engelmann, Karl
Aus Rodenstechen leben. Deutsche Rundschau 179:260-76 My '19
Engeln, Oscar Dietrich von
Geschlitz der Anthrazit. J Geog 18:28-30 Ja '19
Transportation of débris by Icebergs. J Geol 26:74-81 Ja '18
Utilizing current news in geography teaching.
J Geog 18:109-11 Mr '19
—and Hausman, Leon Augustus
Automatic, intermittent eruption, artificial geyser. School Sci and Math 16:116-22 F '16

Engineering
Engineering and scientific research. Nature 97:268 My 4 '16
Future of the engineering trades. Nature 101: 376 Jl 11 '19
Mechanical equipment of the empire. T. C. Elder. English R 24:327-31 Ap '17
Scientific and economic progress; with summary of statistics of industries in the United States by C. E. Lucke. W. Rutenrauch. Columbia U Q 15:189-76 Mr '16
Scientific engineering and modern development. II Bankers M 94:184-93 F '17
See also Aeronautics; Architecture; Bridges; Building; Building materials; Canals; Drainage; Electric engineering; Engineers; Industrial research; Intrachemical equilibrium; Reclamation of land; Statics; Strength of materials; Surveying; Technical education; Transportation; also Northeast coast institution of engineers and shipbuilders

Engineering, Electrical. See Electric engineering

Engineering education
Engineering education and research in relation to the organization of British engineering industry. Nature 97:520-2 Ag 24 '16
Questions d'apré-rear; la formation des ingénieurs. R. de Paris 24:pl3: 292-324, 600-24 My 15-Je 1 '17
Theme subjects for engineering students. S. T. Large. English J 5:850-32 N '16
See also Technical education

Engineers
Engineering education and research in relation to the organization of British engineering industry. Nature 97:520-2 Ag 24 '16
See also Engineering education

Engines
See also Fuel; Locomotives; Motors; Steam turbines

England, Fred O.
Harvesting transplanted playgrounds. Play. 12:233-8 S '18

England, George Allan
Feministic and literary influences of Petrarchism. Poet Lore 28:187-216 Mr '17

England
Devil's paradise. New Statesman 13:111-13 My 3 '19

English or British? Spec 116:772-3 Je 24 '16
See also Great Britain

Agriculture
See Agriculture—Great Britain

Antiquities
Centurization in Middlesex. M. Sharpe. Eng Hist R 33:480-92 O '18
Centurization in Roman Britain. F. Haverfield. maps Eng Hist L 18:339-96 Jl '18
Racial history of the British people. H. J. Fieulre. maps Eng Hist 5:215-31 Mr '18

Banks and banking
See Banks and banking—England; also names of banks

Boundaries
Office of warden of the marches: its origin and early history. R. R. Reid. Eng Hist R 32:479-96 O '17

Church and state
See Church of England

Church history
Ecclesiastical tenth for national defence in 1298. R. Graham. Eng Hist R 34:300-5 Ap '19
Inner history of the reformation under Edward VI. W. P. M. Kennedy. Am Cath Q 42:11-16 Ja '17

Puritan and his Anglican allegiance. L. M. Sears. Bib Sac 74:533-52 O '17
See also Church of England; Cistercians; Dominicans; England—Religious institutions and affairs; Roman Catholic Church in England

Civil service
See Civil service—Great Britain

Colleges and universities
See Colleges and universities—England

Description and travel
Lettres de Londres. R Pollit et Litt 55:329-34, 368-9 My 26, Je 16 '17
Rambler's second London paper. R. Medill. II Travel 29:42 My '17
See also Cornwall; Lake district; London

Economic conditions
British industry after the war. R. A. Lehfeldt. Econ J 26:306-12 S '16
British industry and the war. Nature 98:236-7 N 23 '18
Causation of unrest. Spec 126:428-3 O 4 '19
Corrupting an empire. R. Radcliffe. English R 28:189-204 '15
Deflation and prices after the war. P. W. P. Lawrence. Econ J 28:398-408 D '13
Down the rapids. R. Radcliffe. English R 29: 170-4 Ag '13

England—Economic conditions—Continued
Elementary economics. A. Harrison. English R 29:175-84 Ag '19
Food inquiry. Spec 116:771-2 J 24 '16
Governmental and commercial co-operation in England after the war. A. Selwyn-Brown. Moody 20:141-6 Mr '17
Increased cost of living in England. Moody 20: 134 Mr '17
Industrial unrest. E. Cannan. Econ J 27:453-70 D '17
Interest after the war and the export of capital. A. C. Pigou. Econ J 26:413-24 D '16
Methodism and the industrial revolution. S. K. Keeble. Lond Q R 128:386-9 O '17
National economy. New Statesman 10:101-2 N '3 '17
National economy exhibition. Spec 117:40-1 Jl 8 '16
New groupings. A. Harrison. English R 28: 251-63 Mr '19
Other fellow's shop. Spec 118:229-30 F 24 '17
Price war. New Statesman 13:385-7 Jl 19 '19
Saving grace. Spec 113:374-5 Mr 18 '18
State of the nation. New Statesman 13:640-1 S 27 '17
Use of advertisement. Spec 123:168-70 Ag 9 '19
War economy and agricultural education. Na-
ture 96:538 Ja '13 '15
War saving. Spec 117:53 Jl 22 '18
Wheat famine waste. New Statesman 11:424-5 Ag 31 '17
Who is getting richer? New Statesman 12:34-5 N 2 '18
Education
See Education—England
Elections
See Elections—Great Britain
Ethnology
See Ethnology—Great Britain
Finance
See Finance—Great Britain
Geology
See Geology—England
Health
See Great Britain—Health, Ministry of;
Public health—Great Britain
History
See Great Britain—History
Industries and resources
See Great Britain—Industries and re-
sources
Intellectual life
Plain blunt man. F. Young. English R 23: 415-21, 487-504 N-D '16
Kings and queens
See Great Britain—Kings and queens
Labor and laboring classes
See Labor and laboring classes—Great Britain
Lord steward
See Green cloth. Board of
Moral conditions
Morals of the restoration. D. Miles. Sweeney R
24:105-14 Ja '16
National characteristics
See National characteristics, English
Population
See Population—Great Britain
Reconstruction
See Great Britain—Reconstruction
Religious institutions and affairs
Influence of the war upon the religious life and thought of Great Britain. J. Moffatt. Spec 120:481-92 Q '16
Prospects of free church federation in England. W. B. Seibie. Constr Q 5:584-92 D '17
Wycliffe. Wesley, Newman; review of Three reli-
gi on leaders of Oxford, by S. P. Cad-
am. A. Cecil. Dublin R 160:56-71 Ja '17
See also Church of England; England—
Church history; Roman Catholic church in
England
Roads
See Roads—Great Britain
Sanitary affairs
See Public health—Great Britain
Social conditions
De minimis. Spec 117:408 O 7 '16
Divorce and decency. Dawes. English R 29: 151-5 Ag '19
Martial law and women. Mrs Alee-Tweedie. English R 24:169-77 F '17
National reconstruction. J. Telford. Lond Q R
127:122-4 Ja '17
Rebuilding of the state. New Statesman 9:
32-3, 94-6, 78-80, 106-8, 127-9, 153-3 Ap 14-M 19 '17
Rich and poor. New Statesman 9:458-9 Ag 11 '17
Vision at North Salford. New Statesman 10:
123-4; N 10 '17
War the leveller. Spec 116:247-8 F 19 '16
See also England—Economic conditions;
Labor and laboring classes—Great Britain
Social life and customs
Belles lettres d'autrufol. Brada. R de Paris 25:
p.382-9 Mr 15 '18
Day of good excuses. Spec 119:207-8 S 1 '17
Elections in our village. Spec 118:489 Ap 26 '17
Elisabethan hospitality. M. R. Van Arsdale. Teach Col Rec 17:177-83 Mr '18
New Protesnt. Spec 120:390-1 Mr 16 '18
On feeling gay. New Statesman 12:235-6 D 21 '18
La psychologie des belligerants; l'Angleterre. A. Cheyvillon. R Polit et Litt 58:97-105, 152-3 F 4 '18
Shakespeare's England. Review by H. War-
ren. Il Nature 98:491-3 F 22 '17
Voltaire and English liberty. F. D. White. Open Court 32:129-41 Mr '18
Theater
See Theater—England
War relief
English cities in war times. H. James. Nat
Munic R 6:557-70 S '17
England, Church of. See Church of
England and France
L'anglicisme en France sous la restauration. J.
Francais et Anglais, R. Bazin. R Deux Monds
6 per 45-5-22 My 1 '18
France et Angleterre; l'avenir de leurs re-
lations intellectuelles. E. Lumiere. R Deux
Monds 6 per 35:526-41 O 1 '18
England and Germany
Bernard Shaw's prophecy. P. Carus. Open
Court 31:251-5 O '17
Les tentatives d'influence allemande en Angle-
My 1 '18
England and Italy
Cementing the alliance. Spec 121:176-7 Ag 17 18
Promotion of a closer union between England and Italy. E. Rignano. Nature 101:333-5 JI 27 18

Englad and Russia
Anglo-Russian economic relations. J. E. Gay. Eng J 37:312-17 17

England and the United States
America and ourselves. Spec 121:4-5 Jl 6 '18
American effort. New Statesman 11:247-8 Je 16

Anglo-American basis of peace. Spec 119:372-3 O 13 '17

Britain and the party struggle in America. Spec 122:721 Je 7 '19

Encouraging Anglo-American friendship. New Statesman 3:437-8 Ag 11 '17

England, American, and college men. R. Grant. Harv Grad M 26:384-91 Mr 18


Great Britain and the United States. Bankers M 98:5-7 Ja 19 '17
New crusade. Spec 120:535 My 25 '18

Times on which Great Britain and America can be friends. New Statesman 8:436-7 F 10 '18

United States and Britain. Spec 118:162-3 F 10 '17

United States and ourselves. Spec 122:763-4 Je 14 '19

England in the new year, To; poem. Spec 120: 29 18 Ja 12 '18

England's dead; poem. E. Fuller. Spec 121:695 D 14 '18

Engleman, James Ozro
Ozro. Engag. English J 6:20-7 Ja 17

English, C. H.
City exposition of bird shelters made by rich London ground. 10:10-11 Jl 3 '18; Same. Countryside M 23:70 Ag 16 '17
Devices found helpful in Omaha. Playround 10:28-31 N 16 '17

English, G.

English, John
Ballade of Morse—the expert; poem. Spec 117: 165 Ag 6 '16
Ballade of Morse—the learner; poem. Spec 118:669 My 27 '16

Wireless; poem. Spec 119:385 O 13 '17

English art. See Art, British

English ballets. See Ballads, English

English channel tunnel
Channel tunnel. Spec 121:7-8 Ji 6 '18
Le tunnel sous la Manche pendant la guerre, après la guerre. A. Saintaux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:566-89 S 15 '17

English chronicles. See Old English language and literature

English composition. See English language—Composition


Dramatisations of popular tales. L. N. Felpel. English J 7:493-46 S 18


Marston, Webster, and the decline of the Elizabethan drama. L. Lockett. Sewanee R

Moraes of the restoration. D. Miles. Sewanee R 24:105-14 Ja 18


New opening for the revenue in play; Thomas Heywood's The Iron age. R. G. Martin. Mod Philo 14:3-9 My 18

On two old plays; Old custom and Pig for a Spaniard. C. R. Baskervilll. Mod Philo 14:14-6 My 18


Use of prose in Elizabethan drama; a sum- mary sketch. M. Muncaster. Modern Lang Rev 14:9-10 Ja 19

See also Miracle, morality and mystery plays; Theater—England

Bibliography

English fiction


Novels and the novel. New Statesman 13:346-7 Ji 5 '19

Public school in fiction. Spec 119:516-17 N 10 '17

Translations of the Vie de Marianne and their relation to English contemporary English fiction. H. S. Hughes. Mod Philo 15:191-512 D '17

English folk-songs. See Folk songs, English

English folklore. See Folk songs, American; Folk songs, Canadian; Folk songs, English; Folklore—Canada; Folklore—United States

English grammar. See English language—Grammar

English humor. See Humor, English

English in the United States

English language
Bad language. Spec 121:297-8 S 21 '18

Suggested reforms. English J 8:451-2 S '19

See also Americanisms (speech); Middle English language and literature; Old English language and literature; Rhetoric; Siang

See Alphabet

Composition
Analysis in teaching the short-story. P. C. Harvey. English J 5:97-100 F '19

Another word about freshman. English M. G. Hill. English J 6:264-5 Ap '17

Check sheet for English composition. H. P. Smith. English J 6:285-34 O '17

Coding in English. F. Simmons. English J 5:639-84 D '18


Composition as one of the arts. E. Nutting. English J 5:671-9 D '16

Composition in the first and second years of high school. L. Spilman. English J 5:568- 68 O '16

Composition in the open. H. O. Mahin. Eng- lish J 6:103-7 F '17


Do Thought courses produce thinking? J. M. Thomas. English J 5:79-85 F '16

Effort to standardize descriptive theme-writ- ing for the senior year of the high school. W. G. Faust. English J 5:297-71 Ap '16


Felicia, an experiment in descriptive writing. R. K. Hackett. English J 6:615-19 N '17

English language—Composition.—Continued


Hands across the sea. K. MacMahon. English J 7:652-3 N '18

High priest and the heretic! J. McClure. English J 7:521-5 O '18

Inhibition hides, and the student's right of way. H. G. Merril. English J 7:419-27 S '16

Inspiration in freshman composition. H. B. Magee. English J 7:313-21 My '17


Local color. M. L. McCoy. English J 7:331-3 My '17


Measurement of written composition in grades IV to VIII. M. H. Willing. English J 7:193-202 Mr '17

Mechanics of writing. English J 8:105-21 F '19

Methods in assigning themes to subjects. L. H. McDonald. English J 6:609-12 N '17

Method of grading English composition. J. Soule. English J 5:241-5 Mr '17

Method of teaching English composition to freshmen. E. O'Day. English J 7:467-9 F '17

New wine and old bottles. J. B. Odycke. English J 6:155-60 Mr '17

Nine relationships. H. M. Brownell. English J 6:341-7 My '17

Not a cookbook system of theme correcting. S. Thompson. English J 6:28-33 Ja '17

On setting up composition targets. S. A. Logan. English J 6:401-11 S '17

On the value of journal and letter writing as an introduction to a freshman course in composition writing. H. B. Magee. English J 8:429-32 S '19

Organizing a discussion on fundamentals like a football game. S. Cody. English J 6:412-19 Je '17


Preparation for assignment of composition subjects. L. H. McDonald. English J 5:223-6 Ap '16


Proposed course in advanced exposition for college students. L. H. Harris. English J 5:157-64 My '17

Protecting the theme-render. H. A. Watt. English J 8:51-73 My '19

Relation of composition to the rest of the curriculum. F. W. Scott. English J 7:512-20 O '17-


Sequation of the teaching of composition from the teaching of literature. E. H. K. McComb. English J 6:63-76 F '17

Standards for the measurement of English composition in the Bloomington, Indiana, schools. E. Hulden. English J 5:580-7 N '16

Student newspaper work. H. A. Lee. English J 7:104-13 S '17


Theme subjects for engineering students. S. A. Harbarger. English J 6:59-32 N '16

The two long themes. M. E. Smith. English J 5:348-9 My '16

Thought-building in the paragraph. C. J. C. Harlow. English J 7:501-3 My '19


Two essays in criticism for comprehension work. S. A. Leonard. English J 5:508-9 S '16


Variety in assignments for written composition. L. D. Parkinson. English J 7:371-6 Je '17

Vexing question of correctness. M. A. Hinkley. English J 6:584-6 O '17

Ways in which our teaching of college composition is ineffectual. N. W. Barnes. English J 7:153-6 Mr '16

Weighting the scales. A. Cross. English J 6:183-91 Mr '17

What is description? R. M. Weaver. English J 8:83-80 F '19

See also Oral composition

Etymology


Old French ferne, ferne. R. T. Hill. Mod Lang Notes 34:53-4 Ja '19

Sumerian origin of fun and barrel; English coop=Assyrian guppu. P. Haupt. Mod Lang Notes 33:34-4 N '18

To praise and to prizme. E. Weekley. Mod Philol 16:431-2 D '18

Grammar

Better speech week at Montevallo. C. S. Crompton. English J 5:569-70 O '18

Cartooning grammar. M. C. Trevillian and H. R. S. Cornwell. English J 6:672-3 G '18

Charting errors in English. English J 8:225-33 Ap '19

Formal and functional grammar. M. McLaughlin. English J 8:500-8 O '19

Gaming as a tool in correcting English. L. S. McCarty. English J 7:588-91 N '18

Good-English drive. M. Burnside. English J 7:658-60 F '17

Grammar based on errors. A. Betz and E. Marshall. English J 5:491-500 S '16

Grammar for the grammarian. M. E. Clay. English J 7:334-7 My '18

Is English grammar a practical study? H. C. Pearson. Educ 38:3-9 Ja '13 '16


Most frequent errors in oral and written English. B. E. Myers. J Educ 84:467 N 9 '16

Old purist junk. S. A. Leonard. English J 7:205-302 My '18

Preliminary report of the grammar subcommittee. English J 8:179-89 Mr '19

Robert Mann's use of do as auxiliary. S. Moore. Mod Lang Notes 32:385-93 N '18

Shall grammar be dropped? English J 5:569-71 My '16

Shall we abolish grammar? E. J. Wilson. English J 6:308-13 My '17


Split infinitive and other idios. H. W. Ma- goun. Bib Sac 76:81-83 Ja '19

See also Speech

Middle English

See Middle English language and literature

Old English

See Old English language and literature

Pronunciation


American consonants and breath-control in French and English. J. L. Barker. diag. Mod Philol 14:413-22 N '16

Standards of American speech. F. N. Scott. English J 6:11-11 Ja '17

Study and teaching

Administration of English in the high-school course. C. B. McCrosky. English J 7:108-17 F '18

American ideals through college English. C. G. Osgood. English J 7:344-5 My '18

Better English writing. S. M. Julien. English J 8:495-9 O '18

Better English work. C. Himes. English J 7:533-7 O '17
English language—Study and teaching.—Omit.
Blackboard work and the card system. K. M. Engstrom. English J 5:411-18 Je '16
Brief summary of the forthcoming report of the national Joint committee on the re-organization of high-school English. English J 5:411-18 Je '16
Building of an English course of study. E. V. Dow. English J 5:430-1 Mr '16
By means of film. English J 6:188-93 Mr '17
Climbing files and promotive English. H. E. Blaisdell. English J 8:433-6 S '19
Collegiate training of the teacher of high-school English. A. Gaw. English J 5:320-31 My '16
Comment on demanding the impossible. E. W. Parmelee. English J 5:245-52 Ap '16
Co-operation in English. T. H. Briggs. English J 8:441-51 Mr '17
Correction and criticism of composition work. S. A. Leonard. English J 5:598-604 N '16
Effort to standardize descriptive theme-writing for the senior year of the high school. W. G. Faust. English J 5:257-71 Ap '16
English examination. M. C. Wiley. English J 7:327-30 My '18
English for Peter. D. Waido. English J 6:372-83 Je '17
English problems after the war. H. A. Eaton. English J 8:306-12 My '19
English service system. A. Bidwell. English J 8:36-58 Ja '19
Functional tests. W. W. Hatfield. English J 5:896-702 D '18
Giving a purpose to students of high-school English. H. L. McIntyre. English J 6:535-41 O '17
Hamiltom summer school. J: M. Clapp. English J 5:700-6 D '18
Helping men to help themselves; extension course in English for foreigners. M. E. Johnson. English J 6:613-14 N '17
High-school English and college English. H. R. Steevens. English J 6:145-55 Mr '17
Ideas for freshmen. N. Foerster. English J 6:438-48 S '15
Laboratory method in English teaching. J. W. Ziegler. English J 7:624-44 My '18
Laboratory system in English. F. I. Walker. English J 6:416-53 S '17
Linguistics as a required subject in college in high school. E. H. Pope. biblog Engli sh J 8:28-34 Ja '19
Literature and composition for commercial pupils. R. K. Keyes. English J 8:81-9 P '19
New type of class book individualizing the teaching of English in secondary schools. F. H. Bair. English J 7:633-8 S '18
Once more. T. E. Rankin. English J 7:570-5 N '18
Our rhetoric slave. D. McCaslin. English J 5:258-9 Mr '16
Our speech drive. English J 8:267-98 My '19
Outside of the cup; relative values in high-school English. L. W. Raper. English J 6:379-91 Je '16
Preliminary report of the special committee on revision. English J 7:350-1 No '18
Rocking the boat. E. Hudelson. English J 8: 122-3 F '19
Salvaging from the English scrap-heap. J. C. Tressler. English J 8:702-12 S '19
Song of the English teacher; poem. English J 7:760-1 D '18
Spoken English—how shall we improve it? S. Withers. J Educ 83:55-7 Ja '27
Suicide English. F. E. Cowan. English J 6:621-2 N '17
Use of the magazine in English. J. C. Bowman. English J 5:352-60 My '16
Wanted: a bureau of definition. E. M. Hopkins. English J 6:131-46 Mr '17
We must not be enemies. C. H. Ward. English J 5:131-4 F '16
See also English language—Composition: Journalism—Study and teaching; Oral composition; Periodicals as textbooks; also National council of teachers of English
Terms and phrases

Accentual structure of isolable English phrases. P. N. Scott. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 33:73-84 Mr '18
Verification

English literature
Methodism in English literature. I. Parker. Lond Q R 132:83-94 J '19
Note of disunion. O. Burdett. New Statesman 13:619-21 S '20
Philosophical influences in modern English literature. J. Lindsay. Lond Q R 131:229-37 Ap '19
Salon and English letters, by C. B. Tinker. Re- view. Sewanee 24:115-17 Ja '16
Sheff in my bookcase. G. Jackson. Lond Q R 130:217-77 O '17

See also American literature; Authors; English; English drama; English fiction; English poetry; Middle English language and literature; Old English language and literature; Periodicals—England; Satire, English

Collections

History
Elizabethan travel literature. C. M. Bowen. Blackw 200:489-98 O '16
English and American imitations of Goethe's Werter. O. W. Long. Mod Philol 14:188-218 Ag '16
Fashions, foibles, and feuds of nineteenth-century letters. T. H. S. Todd. Lond Q R 129:71-88 Ja '18
English literature — Continued

Study and teaching

Artistic teaching of English. C. G. Osgood. English J 7:15-23 Ja ’18

Artistic teaching; the class-period. A. F. Trama. English J 6:338-41 My ’17


Brief summary of the forthcoming report of the Joint committee on the reorganization of high-school English. English J 5:411-19 Je ’16

Children’s stories. See children, et al.


Classroom training of the teacher of high-school English. A. Gew. English J 5:330-31 My ’16

Comment on demanding the impossible. E. W. Parmelee. English J 5:248-52 Ap ’18


English in the high school. P. Heltman. English J 7:293-8 Mr ’18

Emotional element in our high-school classics. R. Houghton. English J 5:284-80 D ’16

Emphasis upon types in the study of literature in the high school. W. M. Alkin. English J 7:46-51 Ap ’18

English for Peter. D. Waldo. English J 6:372-83 Je ’17

Experiment in the teaching of college English. E. C. Cook. Teach Col Rec 19:131-46 Mr ’18

History of English literature: what it is and what it is not. L. Pound. English J 7:415-23 Mr ’18

In search of a lost art. B. G. Spayd. English J 7:388-91 Je ’18

Opportunity for the training of English teachers. C. C. Ward. English J 7:564-70 Je ’18

Ours is the field of literature. M. J. Frazerg. English J 6:334-7 My ’17

Outline of study: relative values in high-school English. L. W. Raper. English J 5:379-91 Je ’16

Patriotism through high-school literature. C. S. Hulst. English J 7:342-3 My ’18


Problematic versus socialized courses. E. M. Hopkins. English J 8:383-4 Je ’19

Question of preparedness. C. M. Leavitt. English J 6:596-600 N ’17

Reading clubs instead of literature classes. W. S. Hitchman. English J 6:58-56 F ’17


Required work in literature for undergraduates. E. Greenlaw. English J 7:285-94 My ’18


Shall we study The pilgrim’s progress? M. H. Shildner. English J 7:447-56 D ’16


Special study in the literature course. G. E. Meera. English J 8:488-96 O ’19


Teaching A midsummer-night’s dream to pupils. In the first year of the junior high school. L. C. Brookins. English J 7:497- 511 O ’18

Use of pictures in teaching literature. C. Howard. English J 5:533-43 O ’16

Use of the magazine in English. J. C. Bowman. English J 5:322-40 My ’16

We must not be enemies. C. H. Ward. English J 5:131-4 F ’16

What literature shall we teach? O. B. Sperlin. English J 7:303-12 My ’18

What the war has done for me. P. C. Harvey. English J 7:394-6 Je ’18

See also Children’s reading; Periodicals as textbooks; also National council of teachers of English

English opera. See Opera—England

English philosophy. See Philosophy, English

English poetry

Charles Churchill’s treatment of the couplet. J. M. Beatty, Jr. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34: 60-9 Mr ’19

Georgian poetry. E. Shanks. New Statesman 100:1-1 D 22 ’22

Georgian poetry. Review. Spec 116:190-1 F ’35

Lover’s mass in England and in Spain. E. H. Hammond. Mod Philol 14:233-4 Ag ’25

Objective study of syllabic quantity in English verse. A. L. F. Snell. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:415-0 S ’18

Some recent verse. Spec 120:237-8 Mr ’16 18

See also American poetry; Ballads. English

English poetry (Middle English)

Dialogue between a clerk and a husbandman; poems attributed by C. Brown. Mod Lang Notes 32:415-17 N ’18

Sources of St Erkenwald and the Trental of Gregory. J. R. Hubert. Mod Philol 15:483- 89 ’23

English satire. See Satire, English


English sparrow has arrived in Death valley: an experiment in nature. J. Grinnell. Am Nat 54:482-38 S ’18

Sparrrows: a moral tale. New Statesman 11: 106-7 My 11 ’18

English teachers’ club of Philadelphia and vicinity


English teachers’ reports. Spec 120:142-3 F ’18


Engravings

Art of Kunvyshol. H. E. Field. II Arts and Dec 7:251-3 Mr ’17

See also Etchings; Wood engraving

Enigma; poem. E. Scudder. Poet Lore 30:34 Mr ’19

Enigma. See Riddles

Enlistment. See Military service; Recruiting and enlistment

Ennis, Quintus

Einsiedel, O. Gregorius; kriegsblitter aus Rome groesser zelt, by E. Norden. Review. Class J 17:373-8 Mr ’17

READERS’ GUIDE SUPPLEMENT

Enoch, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Apocrypha


Entertaining. See Guests


Entertainment party. R. Blanchard. English J 8: 503-8 O '19

See also Amateur theatricals; Festivals; Pantomime

Entersais. Sober and incapable. Spec 118:721 Je 30 '17

Entomology. See Insects

Entomology, Economic. See Insects, Injurious

Entrance requirements. See Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements

Entreatseaux islands. See D’Entreatseaux islands, New Guinea

Entrenchments. See Intrenchments


Entwistle, Dorothy. See Bone, Eugene Clarence


Environment as a factor in evolution. L. Darwin, Eugenics R 10:66-70 Ji '18

See also Adaptation (biology); Anthropogeography; Man—Influence of climate and surroundings


See also Catalase; Oxidases

Eoanthropus Dawsoni. See Pitdivton man

Eocene period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Eocene


Ephemera; poem. M. Gutiérrez Nájera. Poet Lore 30:84-8 Mr '19

Ephemeres. American ephemeres tables of the times of rising and setting of the sun and the moon. E. L. Fling. Pop Astron 26:506-12 O '17

Reply to Professor Fling’s article. The American ephemeres tables of the times of rising and setting of the sun and the moon. A. Newton. Pop Astron 26:30-2 Ja '18

Using the American ephemeres. F. Campbell. Pop Astron 26:48-51 F '18

Ephesians, Epistle to. See Bible—New Testament—Ephesians


Epic songs of Russia. by J. R. Hagood. Review. Spec 116:359-60 P 19 '16


Epicycles. See Orbits


Epidemiology and bacteriology of influenza. C. A. Darling. Am J Pub Health 8:751-4 O '16


See also Infantile paralysis; Influenza

Epidemiology. See Epidemics

Epigrams. Pastoral elements in the Greek epigram. C. E. Whittome. Class J 15:618-20 My '18

Epilepsy and epileptics


Episcopal church. See Protestant Episcopal church

Epistemology. See Metaphysics


Eppehorn, Charles A. Experiment in teaching algebra. School Sci and Math 16:789-90 D '16

Epstein, Jacob. Art of Jacob Epstein. L. Binyon. New Statesman 8:507-8 Mr 17 '17


Gustave Schmoller. Econ J 27:435-8 S '17

Equality. All men are created equal. A. V. P. Hulsinga. Open Court 32:340-63 Je '18

Threatened gentleman. New Statesman 12: 404-5 Mr 1 '19

See also Class distinction; Democracy; Liberty

Equations. Graphical solution of the equation.

\[
\frac{1}{1} + \frac{1}{1} = 1
\]

\[
A = a_1 + a_2 + \ldots
\]

J. H. V. Finney. School Sci and Math 18: 203-6 Mr 1 '18

Note on solving an irrational equation. A. Rabbitt. School Sci and Math 17:433-4 My '17


Equitable trust company, New York

Co-operative bond distribution plan of the Equitable trust company, New York. Bankers M 96:333-4 Mr '18

Equitable trust company, New York.—Cost.
Equitable trust company’s new uptown office.
Vincent, M. F. 25:7-8; 2 O '18
Profit-sharing plan of the Equitable trust company. Bankers M 93:455 N '16
Equity (periodically)
Equity, consolidated with the National
municipal review, C: F. Taylor. Nat Munici
R 8:397-405 Ag '19
Erasmus, Desiderius
Erasmus, Desiderius, and his significance for
the reformation. C. K. Ogden. Open Court
30:148-69 Mr '16
Erasmus at Louvain. F. Watson. Hibbert J
16:467-75 Ap '18
Four-hundredth anniversary of the publication
fac-sim pors Open Court 30:129-47 Mr
G. Chapman’s Commonplace book. F. L.
Schoell. Mod Philol 17:199-218 Ag '19
Opus epistolarium Des. Erasmianus. donum recogitatum et auctum, per B. S.
Allen, Review. Eng Hist R 31:317-20 Ap '16
Erasmus trial. Open Court 30:395-61 Jl '16
Symposium on Erasmus. II Open Court 30:419-
36 Jl '16
Erasmus at the court of Satan. B. U. Burke.
Open Court 30:715-18 D '16
Ersatianism. See Great Britain—Church and
state.
Erb, Frank Otis
Organising the Young people’s department
of the Sunday school. Relig Educ 14:305-11
O '19
Eckmann, Emile, See Eckmann-Chatrian
Eckmann-Chatrian (Emile Eckmann and
Alexandre Chatrian)
Une figure aisissiere: Eckmann-Chatrian.
A. Häserott, R Polit et Litt 55:210-13 Mr
Erdman, Seward
Standards for the prevention of compressed
air illness. Am J Pub Health 8:431-4 Je '18
Erdmann, Benno
Gedächtnisworte auf Leibniz. Deutsche
Rundschau 165:282-8 Ag '16
Kants ethik und der moderne pflichtbegriff. Deutche Rundschau 172:201-22 Ag '16
Erdmann, Rhoda
New light on one views concerning the occur-
rence of a sexual process in the myxospori-
dian life cycle. bibliog Am Nat 51:719-39
D '17
Eremite of to-day. M. Grant. Spec 119:409-10
O '20
Ericson, John Ernst
Chlorination of Chicago’s water supply. Am
J Pub Health 8:772-5 O '18
Erie railroad
Position and earnings of the Erie in prospect.
J. V. Uppmann, Investment W 19:57-8 S '26
Erinnerung der könig; drama. See Wilden-
bruch, Ervon
Ermatinger, Emil
Gottfried Keller an der schédel zweiter
zeitferti. Deutsche Rundschau 180:10-30 Ji
'19
Ernest Augustus, 3rd duke of Cumberland
Autour d’un mariage princier: le mariage de
la princesse Thyrse de Danemark au duc de
cumberland. E. Daudeit. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:819-31 Je 15 '17
Ernest, Guetav
Berliner musikleben. Deutsche Rundschau 168:
204:444-45; 171:335-36; 176:248-54 F
Je '16, Ap '17, Ag '16
Ernse Russell; story. B. Young. English R 25:
512-22 D '17
Ernst Günther, duke of Schleswig-Holstein
Selbstverwaltung und kriegswirtschaft. Deut-
sche Rundschau 186:1-1 Ja '16
Ernst, Paul Carl Friedrich
Paul Ernst and the neo-classic movement in
German drama. A. W. G. Randall. Drama
no 29:122-34 F '18
Erosion
Average regional slope, a criterion for the
survival of old erosion surfaces. L. Rein-
necke. II disega map J Geol 24:27-46 Ja '16
Climates eroding in west Tennessee clays. R. A.
Schroeder. II J Geol 27:480-90 S '19
See also Coast changes
Erskine, John
Expenditure of opportunities for our army
abroad. Columbia U Q 20:353-64 O '18
Immortal things. Columbia U Q 19:297-105 Mr
Ja '16
New poetry. Yale R & v 6:379-95 Ja '17
Teaching of poetry. Columbia U Q 18:22-41 D
Ja '17
Youth dying; poem. Columbia U Q 19:297-300
Ja '18
Erskine, Thomas Erskine, 1st baron
Thomas Lord Erskine. A. W. Stephens. Am
Law R 60:196-228 Mr '16
Erudition. See Igneous rocks
Ervine, St John Greer
Officers and privates. New Statesman 13:140,
211-14 My 10, '19 '19
Essays, Long Court
Literary spirit among the early Ohio Valley
settlers. Miss Val Hist R 5:143-57 S '18
Escapism
Adventures of Matthew Quirk: a true nar-
rative of the Peninsular war. Blackw 200:
19-49 S '16
Escape from Turkey In Asia, E. H. Keeling.
Blackw 203:561-92 My '18
Escaped! Adventures in German captivity. W.
Elinson. Blackw 203:650-68, 795-811; 204:
310-35, 291-306 My-S '18
Erectus, G. Vallas. Le de Paris 21:pt.:
235-250 N 15 '17
48 miles to freedom. M. A. B. Johnston and
K. D. Yearsley. Blackw 205:1-22, 141-75,
324-48, 462-78, 614-84, 748-88 Ja-Je '19
From the Baltic coast to the Denmark
border. Blackw 206:358-86 S '19
How I escaped from Germany. Blackw 202:
440-5 Q '17
Eschatology
Eschatology of the second century, F. C.
Eschatology of the synoptic gospels. W. H.
McClellan. Am Cath Q 41:230-61 Ap '16
See also Death; Future life; Immortality
Eschenbach, Marie von Ehnb., See Ebner-
Eschenbach, Marie von, baronin
Eschenbrenner, Josephine J.
Death of the national child labor com-
mittee. Child Labor Bull 5:35-7 My '16
Escher, Franklin
American dollar at a discount. Investment
W 26:18-20 Mr 36 '18
Big event of the week. Investment W 20:3 D
11 '17
Comment on financial conditions. See weekly
numbers of Investment weekly beginning
November 16, 1917
Esclavage; conte. A.-R de Lens. R de Paris
26,pt.3:382-9 My '15 '19
Escott, Thomas Hay Sweet
Fashions, fables, and fads of nineteenth-
century letters, Lond Q R 129:71-88 Ja '18
Forgotten lights in a dark age. Lond Q R 130:
194-209 O '18
Heredity in British brains. Lond Q R 129:
196-201 Jl '16
How to make our empire fit for its work in
the world. Lond Q R 129:56-71 Ji '16
National psychology in war-time. Lond Q R
131:213-38 Ap '19
Social and spiritual reactions of the war.
121:123-183 Q '19
Spiritual and literary legacies of the war.
Lond D 123:123-183 Q '19
Submerged profession. Lond Q R 131:73-83 Ja
Wellington and Blücher. Lond Q R 125:211-26
Ap '16
Ethnology—Continued

Italy
Regions of mixed populations in northern Italy. O. Marinelli. bibilog map Geog R 7: 129-45 Mr '19

Jugo-Slavs
Ethnography of the Jugoslav. M. S. Stanojevich, Geog R 7:1-7 F '19

Scotland

West Indies, Dutch
Praecolumbian and early postcolumbian aboriginal population of Aruba, Curaçao, and Bonaire. J. P. B. de Josselin de Jong. II fold map 16 pl Internat Archiv f Ethnog 24:51-114 18 (to be cont)

Ethnology. See Ethics

Etiquet
Due to behave at a picnic. M. H. McNaught. J Educ 84:132 Ag 17 '16

Seat also Courtesy

Etuna, Mount
Vicanic mythology of Etuna. W. H. Wherry. II Geog R 1:401-8 Je '16

Etoawah mound group. See Mounds and mound builders

Etrurian
La sfilata etrusca; preconcetti teorici e ostacoli reali che rendono impossibili e misterose le origini del popolo tosco. E. Ciceri Del Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archel Atti n s 4,pl1:53-85 '16

Etruscan art. See Art, Etruscan

Etruscan language
Saggio di un indice lessicale etrusco. M. Lettes, R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Scll Sor e Mor 23:1-66 '14

Etruscan sculpture. See Sculpture, Etruscan

Ettelson, Lee
Hands that steer. Drama no 31:390-9 Ag '18

Etymology
Some recent etymological blunders. J. C. Nelson. Class J 14:229-5 F '19

See also Philology, Comparative; also names of languages, subhead Etymology

Euba, Earl
Loan sharks and loan shark legislation in Illinois. J Crim Law 8:59-81 My '17

Eucalyptus


Eucharist. See Lord's supper; Mass

Eugene, prince, viceroy of Italy. See Beaumains, Eugène de

Eugene, Oregon
Outside reading in the Eugene high school. F. A. Scofield. English 5:544-8 O '16

Eugenics


Eugenic movement. Eugenics R 10:223-28 Ja '19

Eugenic principles in social reconstruction. S. Gotta. Eugenics R 9:183-205 O '17


Notes eugeniques. E. Landau. Eugenics R 10: 81-4 Jl '18


Quality not quantity. L. Darwin. Eugenics R 8:297-321 Ja '17


Relation of education in sex to race betterment. W. S. Hall. Soc Hygiene 1:97-80 D '14

Sex education and eugenic training. N. H. March. Soc Hygiene 2:436-9 Jl '18

Some problems in eugenics. Nature 98:99-100 O 5 '16


See also Birth control; Degeneration; Heredity; Population; War and eugenics; also Eugenics education society

Eugenics education society
Eugenics education society and social reconstruction. Eugenics R 9:316-18 Ja '18

Eugenics education society and venereal disease. L. Darwin. Eugenics R 8:315-17 O '16

Eulachon
Bureau of fisheries says eat the eulachon. School Sci and Math 19:122 F '19

Eulogy
Art of eulogy. Spec 129:144-5 F 9 '18

Eupatoriaceae
Diagnoses and notes relating to tropical American eupatoriaceae; A descriptive revision of the Colombian eupatoriaceae; Keyed recensions of the eupatoriaceae of Venezuela and Ecuador. (Contributions from the Gray herbarium of Harvard university, new ser. no 55) B: L. Robinson. Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 14:233-367 O '18


Euphorbia
Development of embryo sac and embryo in euphorbia preschool and e. splendidus. W. Wenziger. bibilog ii Bot Gaz 62:368-81 Ap '17

Euphoria. Lena. New Statesman 18:616-18 S 29 '19

Euphrates river

Europides


Medea problema. R. Beth. bibilog footnotes Kôn-Stîchs Gesellesch d Wissensch Philol Hist Klasse Berichte û d Verhandl 70 no 1 '18


Europe
De l'Europe française a l'Europe allemande. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:773-96 F 15 '16

Europäische betrachtungen. Deutsche Rund- schau 171:321-44 Je '17
Europe—Continued
New military groupings: secret covenants secretly revived at A. Harrison. English R 29:67-77 Ji '19
Outline of a study of Europe from the point of view of the war of C. W. Hubbard. bibliog J Geog 18:220-32 S '19.
See also Balance of power; Balkan states; Central Europe; European war; International federation.

Antiquities

Description and travel
Is the globe trotter persona grata in Europe now? Travel 33:46 Ag '19.

Economic conditions

Ethnology
See Ethnology—Europe.

History
See also European war; Vienna, Congress of.

Politics
Autour d'un mariage princier; le mariage de la princesse Thyrse de Danemark au duc de Cumberland, E. Daudet. R Deux Mondes 6 per 1919-21 Ja 15 '17.

Religious institutions and affairs
See Roman Catholic church in Europe.

Sanitary affairs
See Public health—Europe.

Europe, Central. See Central Europe.

European war, 1914-
This subject is subdivided as follows:

Aerial operations
Alms
Alleys' conferences and cooperation
Armistices
Articities
Bibliography
Campaigns and battles
Africa
Atato-Italian front
Balkan front
Eastern front
Egypt
Siberia
Turkey in Asia
Western front
Western front—1914
Western front—1914
Ame, Sept. 6-12
Western front—1914
Ypres, Oct. 22-11
Verdun, Nov.-Dec.
Western front—1916
Western front—1916
Somme, July 1-Nov.
Western front—1917
Western front—1917
German war, Feb. 24-Mar. 20
Western front—1917
Arras, Apr. 19 '17.
Western front—1917
Ame, Apr. 16-May 17.
Western front—1917
Messines, June 5-8.
Western front—1917
Flanders, July 31- Nov. 10.
Western front—1917
Cambrai drive, Nov.
Western front—1918
Western front—1918
German offensive, March-June.
Western front—1918
Allies counter-offensive, July-Nov.
Cartoons
Caualities
Causes
Civilian service
Cont.ventions and contributions
Cost
Declarations of war
Deportations from Belguim
Deportations from France
Diplomatic history
Dramas
Economic aspects
Economic results
Fict. soldiers
Hospitals
Indemnities
Legends and superstitions
Mail seizes
Maps
Biography
Maritime law
Medical and sanitary affairs
Memorials and monuments
Military equipment
Moral effects
Naval operations
Neutral powers
Peace and mediation
American discussion and proposals
Austrian armistice
Austrian discussion and proposals
Austrian notes to France
British discussion and proposals
Bulgarian surrender
Czech armistice
German discussion and proposals
Russ.-German negotiations
Turkey and the proposals
Turk's surrender
Vatican proposals
Personal narratives
Photographs
Poetry
Political history
Press reports and censorship
Prisoners and prisons
Prophecies
Punishment of Germany
Refugees
Relief work
Religious and social work
Results (forecasts)
Sermons
Social aspects
Statistics
Strategy
Submarine operations
German blockade
Trench newspapers
Women and the war
Africa
Armenia
Asia
Australia
Austria-Hungary
Belgium
German occupation and withdrawal
Brazil
Bulgaria
Canada
China
Denmark
East Turkestan
France
German occupation and withdrawal
Germany
Great Britain
War administration
Greece
India
Iraq
Italy
Japan
Latin America
Libya
Morocco
Netherlands
Nigeria
Portugal
Rumania
Russia
Sorbia
Spain
Sweden
Switzerland
Turkey
United States
Cooperation with allies
Declarations of war
Neutrality
President's message, Apr. 2, 1917
President's proclamation, Apr. 15, 1917
Pro-German activities
Public opinion
War administration
War legislation
War missions
Wales
After three years of war. A. Harrison. English R 25:189-4 Ag '17.
After two years of it. C. E. Callowell. Blackw 200:270-83 Ag '16.
Aôût 1914-aôût 1918. A. Millerand. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:81-6 Ag 1 '18.
China in the war. Blackw 258:283-45 F '19.
Danger of civilization. B. Russell. Open Court 30:170-80 Mr '16.
European war—Continued
Deutschland und Amerika; ein brief an General Leonard von Herr obstetric-leutnant. H. W. Herwarth von Bittenfeld. Deutsche Rundschau 171:177-193 Mr '18
Erasmus at the court of Satan. B. G. Burke. Open Court 30:716-18 D '18
L'Université et l'armee de la guerre et la paix. G. Hanotaux. Re Revue Deux Mondes 6 per 33:21-57; 36:5-52 Je 15, N 1 '18
Essays for boys and girls: a first guide towards the study of the war. By S. Paget. Review. Jugend 31:21-25 Mr '18
Europäische betrachtungen. Deutsche Rundschau 171:321-44 Je '18
Football in the war. J. Lee. PlayGround 10: 329-4 D '16
La guerre nouvelle. G. Blanchon. Re Deux Mondes 41:134-59 e 132-89 Ja 15 '16
La guerre qui se transforme sous nos yeux. G. Blanchon. Re Deux Mondes 6 per 32:84-64 Ap '16
How we stand. Spec 116:740-1 Je 17 '16
In quietness and in confidence. Spec 116:494-5 Ap '15
Inter arma veritas. W. A. Neillson. Columbia U Q 20:141-44 Nd '15
Laience versea in the war. Geog R 2:83-4 Jl '16
Looking ahead; allies' loss of Russia and gain of the United States. New Statesman 10:3-13 Mr '21
Military situation. Spec 116:405; 117:120-1 Mr 25, Jl 29 '16
1918. A. Harrison. English R 26:177-87 F '18
Les offensives conjuguées. Degas. Re Deux Mondes 6 per 40:42-48 Jl 15 '17
Les opinions et les faits. Contre-amiral de Paris 26:402-15 Mr '15
La place de la guerre actuelle dans l'histoire générale; engle et patrie. C. Julían. R Polit et Litt 58:14-20 Ja 6 '17
Present stage of the man-power question. New Statesman 10:348-9 D 15 '17
La pression allemande auf der front françois. J. Bédié. R de Paris 25:pt:5-33 Jl 1 '18
Reflections on the war. Eirki of Cromer. Yale R N 6:670-80 Ja 17 '17
Réflexions d'un historien sur la guerre. J. Bryce. R de Paris 25:pt:8-21, 228-46 Ja 1 '17
Relative man-power. Spec 119:707-8 D 15 '17
Les répercutions. Amirat Deyou. R de Paris 25:pt:97-100 Mr '17
Schickel is starke als staatsoberkunst. M. van den Bruck. Deutsche Rundschau 163:161-7 '16
Shakespeare festival in time of war; Impressions of Stratford when the European war broke out. C. Stratton. English J 5:383-9 N '18
War and peace. Lond Q R 131:1-18 Ja '19
War and the true culture. Spec 116:520-1 Ap 22 '19
War—so far. Candit no 7:477-500; no 8:733-61; no 9:5-55; no 10:229-37; no 11:447-60; no 12: 647-50 Ap '15; Fe-My '16
War through the eyes of J. Telford. Lond Q R 126:95-118 Jl '16
War's vigour. B. MacLaigan. English R 23:14- 20 Jl '16
War's third anniversary. New Statesman 9: 415-35 N '17
Weather influences on the war. Nature 103: 73-84 Mr 27 '19
See also Aeronautics, Military; Airplanes; Artillery; Battlefields; Blockade; Central Europe; Conscientious objectors; Conscription; Economic policy; Embargo; Enemy aliens; Food supply; German propaganda; Guns (ordnance); Industrial mobilization; International relations; Intrenchments; Mohammedanism and the European war; Munitions of war; Reprints of Socialism and the European war; Soldiers; also headings beginning Military, Naval war; also names of countries, subhead, Army, Navy
Secret operations
Adventures of an aviator—letters. A. H. Alexander. Harv Grad M 27:305-12 Mr '19
Aeroplanes in war. T. F. Farman. Blackw 209:783-9 N '16
Bombing stunt, and afterwards. Ballast. Blackw 204:526-24 O '18
Burning of the Zeppelin. Spec 117:280 S 9 '16
Le chivalier de Fair; Georges Guynemer. H. Bordeaux. Re Deux Mondes 6 per 45:277-313, 542-79, 818-61; 44:54-79 Ja 15-1 Mr '18
Encounters and endurances. Contact. Blackw 203:754-52 Mr '15
Green balloons. F. Bever. Blackw 204:762-60; 205:60-9, 257-73, 406-6, 499-514. 699-714; 206:244-57 My '18
New conditions—new objectives. Miles, En- ghlish R 25:155-9 Ag '17
Pleasures of fright. Spec 118:695-6 Je 23 '17
Seaplaning in Sinai. Blackw 202:709-14 N '17
Les stades de la tactique aérienne allemande. J. Mortane. R Polit et Litt 58:501-7 Ag '17 '18
Use of aircraft in the present war. E. S. Bruce. Dublin R 158:84-102 Ja '16
Zepplin notes. Nature 97:561-2 Mr 4 '16
See also Aeronautics, Military; Air raids; Aviators; Balloons; Bruegge—Air raids; London—Air raids; also names of countries, subhead, Aeronautics, Military
Aims
America, the centre-board of Europe. A. Har- rison. English R 27:239-38 S '18
Case against restoration of occupied territory. English R 27:58-56 S '18
Conflict of Idolatries. B. Wendell. Harv Grad M 37:11-15 Th '17
Ideas of March. A. Harrison. English R 26: 275-84 Mr '18
European war—Alma—Continued
International maps, charts, with discussion. Spec 18:438-47; 462-75; 466-76 O N 17, J a 18
Labour in conference. New Statesman 10: 125-135 Mr '18
Lloyd George's interrogation. A. Harrison. English R 26:76-92 Ja '18
Our war aims; Lloyd George's speech. Spec 120:269-9 Ja 12 '18
President Wilson's Idealism. Spec 120:613-14 Ag '18
Propaganda und kriegsmiiterate. P. Hillebrandt. Deutsche Rundschau 176:136-49 Ag '18
What is clear and what is not clear: Mr Lloyd George's speech to a labour audience and President Wilson's address to Congress. New Statesman 10:144-5 Ja 12 '18
World War. New Statesman 10:128-9 N 10 '17
See also European war—Allies' conferences and cooperation; League of nations

Allies' conferences and cooperation
Allied nations. Bankers M 97:252-4 S '18
Apple of discord; Lloyd George's Paris speech. Spec 119:556-7 N 17 '17
Battle and its lessons. Spec 120:559 Je 1 '18
Battle of the Bulge. Spec 119:515-14 N 10 '17
Italy and the strategy of the allies. New Statesman 10:134-5 N 10 '17
Meeting of unity: the Versailles council. Spec 120:196-7 F 23 '18
Military unity of the allies. Spec 117:176-7 Ag 12 '16
Prime minister's defence of his Paris speech. Spec 119:588-9 N 24 '17
Rome conference and bonds of alliance. Spec 118:36 Ja 13 '17
Statement of policy. A. Harrison. English R 27:442-7 D '18
Supreme war council. New Statesman 10:148-9 N 17 '17
Way to peace; the maximum conception. English R 25:37-45 Ji '17
See also Economic policy; Peace conference

Ambulance service
See American ambulance: European war—Medical and sanitary affairs

Americans in allied armies
See France—Army—Foreign legion

Armistices
Correspondence between the United States and Germany regarding an armistice; official documents. Am J Int Law 13:sup85-96 Ap '19
See also Peace treaty

Atrocities
Alleged German atrocities. J. Mattern. Open Court 30:344-6 Ag '18
Mr. Gorham replays to Mr. Mattern. C. T. Gorham. Open Court 30:254-6 Ap '18
In reply to Mr. Charles T. Gorham. J. Mattern. Open Court 30:468-18 Ji '18
Mr. Gorham's reply to Mr. Mattern. E. Reach. Open Court 30:488 Ji '18
Rejoinder to Mr. J. Mattern. C. T. Gorham. Open Court 30:561-3 S '18
British treatment of German missionaries. Open Court 30:138-7 Mr '18
Condemnation & mort par les Allemands; récit d'une compagne de Miss Cavell. L. Thulles. Revues Mondes 6 per 50:484-81 Ap 1 '18
Conduite des autorités allemandes l'égard des populations des départements français occupés par l'ennemi. C. Beslot. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:47-8 Ag 15 '18
Crimes of Germany. Spec 116:162-3 Ja 29 '18
Dominant German characteristic: cruelty. Am Law R 52:780-2 S '18
For women. Blackw 204:597-730 D '18
Revue (French) R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:456-68 My '16
German moral abnormality. W. H. G. Thomas. Blackw 204:34-104 Ja 2 '16
Guilt. New Statesman 10:467-9 F 18 '18
Left we forget. Bankers M 97:37-40 Ag '18
Lettres en eres d'Ethe et de Cunoy, soit 1914. A. Grasset. R de Paris 25:pt6:320-52 N 1 '18
Plaisantes allemandes. V. Giraud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:888-99 Ag 15 '18
Viscount Bryce and German atrocities. Blackw 200:396-8 '15
See also Armenians: European war—Deportations from Belgium; European war—Deportations from France; European war—Destruction of property; European war—Belgium—German occupation and withdrawal; European war—France—German occupation and withdrawal; also Cavell, E. L.

Belligerents
See country subdivisions at end of European war entries

Bibliography
L'âme du soldat; le dernier prix Goncourt, de quelques livres de guerre. L. Lefebvre. R Politt et Litt 57:99-93 F 1 '18
Books on the war. Spec 119:770-1 D 29 '17
Chroniques de la guerre. A. Beunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:886-90 O 1 '18
Extracts from German periodicals relating to the war. Econ J 72:420-8, 567-76; 20:11-17, 227-30, 336-40 S '17-8 '18
La guerre vue par les combattants allemands. A. Pingaud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:184-97, 642-61 N 1, D 1 '16
La jeune littérature et la guerre. L. Bocquet. R Politt et Litt 26:54-59 Ja 19 '18
Littérature de guerre. A. Beunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:293-34 Je 16 '17
Recent French books on the great war. T. Stanton. Open Court 30:317-19 My '16
Reconstruction: an echo from the war-literature. C. C. Martindale. Dublin N 159:250-66 O '18
Some accounts of German war literature. Blackw 201:325-38 Mr '18
Some books about the war. E. R. Turner. Spec 118:258-90 O 1 '18
Some war books. Spec 118:283 F 24 '17
Thirteen views of the war. C. T. Logan. English R 27:515-34 My '18
See also European war and literature; European war in poetry
European war—Continued
Blockades
*See* Blockade, British (European war); European war—Submarine operations—German blockade

Campaigns and battles
Les condamnés de l’offensive générale, Général Malleterre. R. Deux Mondes 6 per 33:565-90 Je 1 '16
For the situation. Bankers M 96:151-3 F 18
France and Rumania. Spec 117:794 D 28 '18
Eichhorn, Karl. Weltkriege, Freiherr von Freytag-Loringhoven. Deutsche Rundschau 181: 80-7 O '19
Impressions d’un combattant; la maîtrise de l’artillerie. C. Nordmann. R. Deux Mondes 6 per 26:371-414 N 10 '18
Military outlook. Spec 120:669-70 Je 29 '18
Military situation. Stuart-Stephens. English R 27:8 '18
Military situation at the end of 1915. Spec 116: 4-5 Ja 1 '16
Military statistics. Spec 117:332 S 23 '16
'16 and 1918; a military parallel. New Statesman 8:12-1 '17
Oo en est l’armée allemande? R. Deux Mondes 6 per 40:883-911 Ag 15 '17
Our military prospects in 1917. New Statesman 8:316-17 Ja 6 '17
Power of the allies. Spec 115:5-6 Ja 6 '11
Prospect. Spec 120:636 Je 22 '18
Result of the spring offensives. New Statesman 8:323-4 Je 30 '17
Rumania and Verdun. Spec 117:496 O 28 '18
Two fronts. Spec 121:197-8 Ag 34 '18
War by land. map Candid no 9:187-207 F 16 '16
Wearing down the enemy. Spec 119:286-7 S 22 '17
See also Battlesfields; European war—Strategy; Intrenchments; Tanks; Military; Trench warfare

Africa
African colonies of Germany and the war. C. C. Adams. Geog R 1:452-4 Je 16 '16
Another side-show: Lake Victoria Nyanza. John Yake. Blackw 202:446-54 O '17
Another side-show: the Camerons. Blackw 200:738-48 D '16
At the river’s brink. Battour. Blackw 203: 1-4 Ja 1 '17
Battle of the lake. Leviathan. Blackw 202:23 '16
Bewo Beina. China-Turke. Blackw 203:324-34 Mr '16
Done in. Ganpat. Blackw 201:270-88 F '17
East Africa and the war. New Statesman 8:394-5 Ja 20 '17
Military campaigns against Germany’s African colonies. G. M. Writlegy. biblog maps Geog ryan 10:399-404 Ja 6 '16
Through the door of the Maas. Battour. Blackw 203:601-17 My '18
See also European war—Campaigns and battles—Egypt

Austro-Italian front
Austrian reverse in Italy. New Statesman 11: 223-4 Je 22 '16
Lecüt de l’Italie, 1915-1916. Général Malleterre, map R. Deux Mondes 6 per 35:665-84 O 1 '16
Great Italian recovery. Spec 120:30-1 Ja 13 '18
La guerre en montagne. R. Kipling. R. Deux Mondes 6 per 40:601-31 Ag 1 '17

La guerre vue par les combattants italiens, A. Pingaud. R. Deux Mondes 6 per 41:390-409 S 15 '17
In war-ridden Italy; photographs. Travel 30: 29-34 Ja '18
Italian military crisis. New Statesman 10: 100-1 N 3 '17
Italian reverse. Spec 119:481-2 N 3 '17
Italy and the strategy of the allies. New Statesman 10:124-5 N 10 '17
La lutte pour l’Adriatique. C. Dehl. R. Deux Mondes 6 per 34:931-31 S 15 '16
Mastery of the Adriatic. Spec 115:100 Ja 22 '16
Scene of war. Odysseus. Blackw 200:707-32 D '16
Scenes from Italy’s war, by G. M. Trevelyan. Review by H. Dalton. New Statesman 12: 525-6 Mr 15 '19
Soldier of Perugia. L. Waterfield. Spec 118: 196-7 F 17 '17
Some results of the Italian disaster. New Statesman 10:176-7 N 24 '17
When the Austrian drive failed, W. H. Kenyon. Harv Grad M 27:313-20 Mr '19

Balkan front
Balkan campaign. D. W. Johnson. map Geog R 2:77-7 F '16 '17
Bombing stunt, and afterwards. Ballast. Blackw 204:526-34 O '18
Conquest of Rumania. D. W. Johnson. II maps Geog R 4:338-56 Je '17
Eastern successes. Spec 121:324-5 S 28 '18
Eastern victor. New Statesman 11:503-4 S 28 '18
Front balkanique. R. Blankhard. map R de Paris 24:624-48 Ja 15 '17
Gallipoli. Candid no 9:10-16 F '16
La guerre en Macédoine, R. Khorat. R. Deux Mondes 6 per 39:955-97 My 1 '17
Martyrdom of an army. A. Askew and C. Askew. English R 22:397-302 Mr '19
Roads of war; the stupendous work of moving armies in Macedonia. H. Lake. Travel 31:334-8 O '18
Scene of war. Blackw 200:327-47 O '16
Situation in the Balkans. Spec 117:428-9 Ag 26 '16
Sunday at the. H. Lake. II Travel 32: 27-30 N '18
See also Gallipoli; Saloniki, Turkey

Eastern front
Germany and the Gulf of Finland. Spec 119: 406-7 O 20 '17
Russian great retreat. D. W. Johnson. II maps Geog r 1:86-109 F '16
L’offensive de Boussiolf, juin-septembre 1916. H. Bidou, map R. Deux Mondes 6 per 33:136-81 Mr 1 '17
Riga disaster. New Statesman 9:532-5 S 8 '17
Russian awakening. Spec 119:5-6 Ji 7 '17
With the Russian infantry. Ma. Blackw 202:348-63; 203:17-33 S 17 '17
See also European war—Rumania; European war—Russia; Finland; Murman coast; Ukraine.

Egypt
Desert campaigns, by W. T. Massey. Review. New Statesman 11:511-12 S 28 '17
In the western desert of Egypt. Blackw 201:206-22 F '17
War in Egypt. Blackw 201:761-6 My '17
European war—Campaigns and battles—Cont.

Russia front
Sec European war—Campaigns and battles—Eastern front

Siberia
Une nouvelle Anabase: la campagne des Tcheco-Slovaques en Sibérie. R. Pichon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:200-16 S 1'18

Turkey in Asia
Anzac. English R 22:52-7 Ja '16
Arabian night. Blackw 202:378-87 Mr '18
At Cephalis. Blackw 202:35-100 Ji '16
Avec l'armée d'Orient; notes d'une infirmière à Moudros. J. H. en egil. R Deux Mondes 6 per 23:365-901 Ap '16
Bagdad and after. New Statesman 8:556-7 Mr '17
Bagdad and Bagoum. Spec 118:324 Mr '17
Battle beyond Bagdad, by a Highland officer. Blackw 202:254-34 Ag '17
Bit of Armageddon in Mesopotamia. Blackw 200:562-8 N '18
By the waters of Babylon. Blackw 200:435-43 O '16
Une campagne coloniale; sur le Chemin de Bagdad. C. Sténio. R Deux Mondes 6 per 55:148-74 S 1'16
La conquête de la Palestine de Sues à Jérusalem. C. Sténio. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:190-209 Ja '16
Eastern successes. Spec 121:324-5 S 28 '18
Eastern victories. New Statesman 11:503-4 S 28 '18
Euphrates victory. Spec 119:350-1 Q 6 '17
From Kastanbouli. C. W. B. Chisholm. Blackw 203:241-61 F '18
The Garwallas' debut in Mesopotamia. E. Candler. Spec 131:236-7 S 21 '18
Great war east of Suez. L. R. Freeman. Il Ille Travel 28:15-21 Ap '16
La guerre dans le Levant, Général Malleterre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:73-91 My 1'16
Mesopotamia. Blackw 200:761-12 D '16
Mesopotamian inquiry. Spec 117:153-4 Ji 29 '16
Sir Ian Hamilton's despatch describing the Dardanelles operation. Spec 108:148 Ja '15
Sue com. Blackw 200:435-43 Q '16
Westward of Esaroora. Blackw 199:684-9 My '16
See also Bagdad. Capture of Dardanelles: Dardanelles report; Jerusalem—History—Capture, 1917; Mesopotamian report

Western front
Au linge, avec les Alpins. R de Paris 25:pt. 555-70 O 1'18
Les batailles de la Somme. H. Bidou; map R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:895-922; 45:183-216, 417-45 Ap-Mi '15 '18
De Champagne en Artols; journal d'une marche. J. Sonneret. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:634-65 Ap '16
Un coin de France pendant la guerre; the Prieuré-de-Roye. H. Bureau; map R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:57-90, 325-51, 612-46 Ja 1-F '16
La conduite des forces britanniques sur le front occidental. R. Kann. R de Paris 26,pt.313-51, 461-98 Ji 18-Ag 1'19
L'opération des fusillers marins. C. le Goffe. R Deux Mondes 6 per 27:539-63; 43:84-108; 52: 413-54, 594-629 F 1'17, Ja 1'18, Ji 15-Ag 1'17
Les étapes d'une victoire. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:419-56 S 15 '18
La marche du millaire du nord-est. Général Malleterre. map R Deux Mondes 6 per 43: 359-74 Ja '16

Western front—1916
Les Alpins à Saint-Dié. 25-29 aoû 1914. G. Deschamps. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:334-417 Mr '17
La bataille de Guise Saint-Quentin (28-30 aoû 1914). G. Hanotaux. map R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:34-79, 277-99 S 1-15 '18
La bataille de la trouée de Charmes. 25-26 août 1914. G. Hanotaux. maps R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:321-94 N 9 '18
La bataille des Ardennes (21-25 août 1914). G. Hanotaux. map R Deux Mondes 6 per 37: 730-70 F 15 '17
L'énigme de Charleroi. G. Hanotaux. maps R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:721-61; 41:30-62 Ag 15 '16
First seven divisions: being a detailed ac- count of the fighting from Mons to Ypres, by E. W. Hamilton. Review. Spec 116:467-8 Ap '16
From Mons to Ypres with French, by F. Coleman. Review by Lord Cromer. Spec 116: 630-1 Mi '20 '16

Western front—1916
Une heure solennelle de l'histoire de France: la victoire de la Marne. L. Madelein. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:241-87 S 16 '16
La manœuvre de la Marne; avant la bataille. G. Hanotaux. maps R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:287-99 Mr 15 '19
Les marelles de Saint-Gond. C. le Goffe. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:5-50 S 1 '16

Western front—1916
Les batailles de la Aline. L. Madelein. maps R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:698-694, 799-814 Ag 1'16 '18

Western front—1916
La bataille des Flandres; l'Yser et Ypres. L. Madelein. maps R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:241- 76, 506-39 Ji 15-Ag 1'17
Gheuvelt, 1914; the man who turned the tide. Blackw 202:209-21 Ag '17

Western front—1916
Bed-rock of war. Spec 117:228 Ag 26 '16
Les captifs délivrés; Doussumont-Vaux 21 octobre. —novembre. —décembre. —janvier. —février. Blackw 200:761-12 D '16

Western front—1916
Verdun, Jan.—July
La prise de Verdun. H. Bidou. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:171-203 My 1'16
Battle of Verdun. Spec 116:867-7 Je 3 '16
Un épisode de la victoire de Verdun: les derniers jours du fort de Vaux. H. Bordeaux, mapa plan R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:481-525, 732-86 0 1-16 '18
La vie secrete; le service automobile & Verdun. fevrier-août 1916. F. Heuzé, mapa R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:895-936 D 15 '18
Somme: poem. Candid no 12:847 N 18 '17
Western front—1917
Military prospects and the Haig interviews. New Statesman 8:494-5 F 24 '17
Sir Douglas Haig's defence. New Statesman 11:801-4 Mr 10 '18
What is the German plan? Stuart-Stephens. English R 24:465-60 My '17
Western front—1917—German retreat, Feb. 4-Mar. 19
German retreat. New Statesman 8:858-2 Mr 24 '17
Military situation on the west. Spec 118:280 Mr 3 '17
Retreat and advance. Spec 118:357 Mr 24 '17
Western front—1917—Artois. Apr. 9—June 16
Canada at Vimy. Spec 119:7-8 JI 7 '17
Western front—1917—Alsace. Apr. 16—May 16
La bataille de l'Alsace et de Champagne. 16 avril-16 mai 1917. R de Paris 24,p:109-90 JI 1 '17
Western front—1917—Messines. June 7-8
Material and moral. Spec 119:718-19 Je 30 '17
Western front—1917—Ypres. July—Nov.
Progress in Flanders. Spec 119:316-17 S 29 '17
Third battle of Ypres. Spec 119:108 Aug 4 '17
Western front—1917—Cambrai drift, Nov. 20—Dec. 18
Fighting before Cambrai. New Statesman 10: 225-6 D 8 '17
Western front—1918
La bataille des monts de Flandre, avril-mai 1918. L. Gillet, mapa R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:640-70 Je 1 '19
Western front—1918—German offensive, March 1918
La bataille de France de 1918, mapa R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:241-802 Ji 15 '18
Battle and its lessons. Spec 130:569 Je 1 '18
Blown off the map. New Statesman 10:157-18 Mr 2 '18
Campaign for Paris. New Statesman 11:203-4 Je 15 '18
Fifth offensive, New Statesman 11:303-4 Ji 20 '18
Gaining time. New Statesman 11:83-4 My 4 '18
German military object. New Statesman 11:24-5 My 13 '18
Great battle. Spec 120:340-1 Mr 30 '18
Greatest triumph of British arms. Spec 182: 12-3 Ja 9 '18
Lengthening battle-line. Spec 120:390-1 Ap 13 '18
Military situation. Spec 130:365-6 Ap 6 '18
L'odyssée de trois régiments, au Chemin des Dames (mai 1918). R de Paris 25,p:15-12-21 S 1 '18
Pushed. Quack. Blackwell 204:421-54, 553-81 O-N '18
Question of nerves. Spec 120:412 Ap 20 '18
Renewed German advance. New Statesman 11:163-4 Je 1 '18
La rentée de la surprise dans la guerre. J. Reinauch. R de Paris 25,p:578-9 Ag 1 '18
Sir Douglas Haig's despatch. Spec 121:446-7 O 26 '18
Thoughts on the battle. Spec 120:581-2 Je 8 '18
Withdrawal in Flanders. New Statesman 11: 43-4 Ap 20 '18
Western front—1918—Allies' counter-offensive. July—Nov.
Allied counter-stroke. New Statesman 11:323-4 Ji 27 '18
Fruits of a tactical superiority. New Statesman 11:429-34 Ag 9 '18
General Foch's counter-stroke. Spec 121:84-5 Ji 27 '18
Great British victory. Spec 121:344 S 7 '18
Last hundred days. New Statesman 12:124-5 N 16 '18
Marshal Foch's second blow. Spec 121:173-4 Ag 17 '18
Sequel of the tank victory. New Statesman 11:443-4 S 7 '18
Tank victory. New Statesman 11:383-4 Ag 17 '18
La troisième bataille de la Somme. R: Bidou. mapa R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:184- 205 Ji 1 '19
Turn of the tide. Miles. English R 27:308-10 O '18
Cartoons
La caricature et la guerre. R. de la Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:481-502, 806-41 Je 1-15 '16
The great war: a hundred cartoons by L. Raemaekers. Review. Spec 117:17 Ji 1 '16
On war, art and Mr Blashfield's misapplied syllogism. G. Pêne du Bola. II Arts and Dec 7:454 Ji 17 '16
Posters and pictures relating to the European war in the Clark university library. L. N. Wilson. Syndag. Sem 24:365-71 Je 17 '18
Raemaekers cartoons. Review. Spec 116:95 Ja 15 '16
Causals
Casuality. Spec 117:497-9 O 28 '16
Causes
Bellis-trial government; the Russian autocrat- 1
And its dupes. Arminius. Open Court 31:86-89 F '16
Belgian colonial policy; ein beitrag zur 2
Entstehung des Weltkrieges. A. Zimmermann. 3
Deutsche Rundschau 169:397-94 O '16
Encouragement et hégémonie. A. Gauvain. R de 4
Paris. 24,p:529-85 Ap 1 '17
Declarations of war
Nations that have declared war or have broken relations. J Geog 16:316-18 Ap '18
See also European war—United States—Declaration of war

Deportations from Belgium
Memoire of the Belgian government in regard to deportation and treatment of the Belgian civil population ordered by the German government. Am J Int Law 11:sup99-112 Jl '17
Protest against the deportation of Belgian civilians. Am Pol Sci R 11:177-9 F '17

Deportations from France
Emmenades en esclavage pour cultiver la terre; journal d'une deportee. H. Celarier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:852-56 Je '17
Rights of citizenship of German in territory occupied by a belligerent. D. J. Hill. Am J Int Law 11:133-7 Je '17

 Destruction of property
American university president on German bombings. N. M. Butler. Spec 122:269-1 My 24 '19
Among the ashes; the destruction of art in France and Belgium. P. H. Snow. Il Arts and Dec 8:248-50 Ap '18
As the Huna left it; what remains of the books and pictures. R. M. McBride. Il Travel 32:20-5 Ap '19
Au pays des devastated. C. Vallaux. R Polit et Litt 56:173-8 Mr 16 '18
Un crime allemand: la destruction de Coucy. G. Lettre-Pontalla. R Deux Mondes 6 per 135-90 My 1 '17
Dans les ruines de nos monumens historiques. A. Michel. R Deux Mondes 6 per 457-914 Jl '15
Discomfiture of a German architect. E. Cammaserta. Spec 121:417 O '19
Une nouvelle physionomie des ruines. R. Bouyer. R Polit et Litt 65:178-8 Mr 10 '17
La rançon des nos cathédrales. A.-C. Coppelier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:787-97 D '15
Removal and repair in Belgium. H. van der Linden. Spec 122:130-1 F 1 '17
Seclin. Spec 122:649-50 D 7 '18
Through denuded France into dilapidated German. R. M. McBride. Il Travel 33:12-16 My '19
La tranchée civile. Péladan. R Polit et Litt 56:370-8 F 1 '17 (to be continued)
See also Dixmude, Belgium; Louvain, Belgium; Louvain university; Reims, France; Reims cathedral

 Diplomatic history
Correspondence respecting the transit traffic across Holland of materials susceptible of employment as military supplies: official documents. Am J Int Law 12:sup175-96 Jl '18
Correspondence with the Netherlands government respecting defenability by arms of British merchant vessels: text. Am J Int Law 12: sup196-232 Jl '18
Diplomatic correspondence between the Nether- lands and the Entente allies regarding the admission of armed merchant vessels to Dutch ports; text. Am J Int Law 12:sup233- 45 Jl '18
**READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT**

**European war—Diplomatic history—Continued.**
Diplomatic correspondence between the United States and independent governments relating to neutral rights and commerce; official documents. Am J Int Law 29:546-547 18 '18

Diplomatic correspondence. 1913-1917, issued by the Greek government concerning the Greco-Serbian treaty of alliance and the Greek-Serbian war. English translation of documents. Am J Int Law 12:suppl75-174 18 '18


General agreement between the United States and Norway relating to exports; text. Am J Int Law 12:suppl56-59 8 '18

German ambassador's confessions. Spec 120:366-7 Ap 6 '18

German opinion and German policy before the war, by G. W. Frothing. Review Spec 117: 160 Ag 5 '16

Message from the German emperor to the president of the United States regarding certain negotiations which preceded the war; text. Am J Int Law 12:suppl62-67 10 '18

La nuit du 2 au 3 août 1914 au ministère des affaires étrangères de Belgique. A. de Bas-somplier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:884-906 F 15 '18

L'opposition diplomatique de la Belgique, L. Marin. R Politt et Litt 55:2-6 Ja 6 '17

Proposed neutrality of France at the beginning of the war; text. Spec 12:suppl162-167 17 '18


Secret documents. New Statesman 41:407-8, 427-8, 446-7, 467-8, 486-7 Ag 24-5 21 '18

Souvenirs diplomatiques; autour de l'entrevue de Bjoerkoe. A. Nekhoud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:127-44 Mr 1 '18

Le triomphé Livre gris beige; réponse au dernier Livre blanc allemand. F. Passeleuc. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:392-5 Ap 15 16 '18

See also Lichnowsky revelations; Luxembourg dispatches; Zimmermann note

**Dramas.**

Consétir fathers: a forecast. J. D. Symon. Spec 117:189 8 '18

Elisa. Spec 121:118-19 Ag 3 '18

Souvenirs diplomatiques; autour de l'entrevue de Bjoerkoe. A. Nekhoud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:127-44 Mr 1 '18

Le triomphé Livre gris beige; réponse au dernier Livre blanc allemand. F. Passeleuc. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:392-5 Ap 15 16 '18

War. M. Artszybahev. Drama no 21:12-18 F 16 '18

Duration

Engage the enemy more closely! Spec 117:824 D 30 '16

**Economic aspects.**

L'adaptation aux travaux de la paix des unités créées pour la défense nationale. P. Razons. bibilographie. Spec Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:149-64 My '18

Agriculture in war-time. F. T. Shutt. Roy Canadian Institute Trans 11:211-28 N '17

L'avenir de la littérature de la guerre. R, G. Lévy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:182-205 N 1 '18


British industry after the war. R. A. Lehelm. Econ J 26:402-12 S '16

Bush markets in war time. B. W. Holt. Inventing 19:3-5 S 7 '17

Business and Europe. Bankers M 93:215-17 S '16

Capitulation after the war. New Statesman 8: 413-14 F 3 '17

The changes pending the guerra et le tende-moment. J. Ch. Deux Mondes 6 per 50:306-26 O 15 '19


Commercial policy of France after the war. C. Glode. Econ J 26:441-7 D '18

Corrupting the Empire. R. Raddaff. English R 22:159-204 F '18

Credit, industry, and the war, ed. by A. W. Kirkaldy. Spec suppl 33:15 '16, O '16, O '17

Day of financial reckoning. S. N. Patten. Moody 19:23-7 Ja '16

La défense économique contre l'Allemagne. G. d'Avenel. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:219-40 Ag 14 '18


Economic principles of winning the war; ed. by R. M. Mussey. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:187-328 F 15 '18

Economic consequences of the war. Spec 118:570-1 My 6 '16

Economic conditions of the war on the United States, E. R. A. Seligman. Econ J 26:145-60 Je '16

Economics of high productivity. J. A. Hobson. English R 25:325-37 S '17

Economics of the war and its sequel. L. L. Price. Econ J 24:1-58 Je '16

Effect of the war on Japanese finance. J. Soyuza, Econ J 24:367-305 S '17

Effect of war with Germany. J. B. Say. E. D. Roberts. Moody 20:124 Mt '17

Effect upon political fortunes of the great war in Europe. R. B. Porter. Moody 19:401-4 Ag '16

Finance and war. Spec 117:7 Ji 1 '16

Financial condition of Germany. L. Zimmermann. Moody 20:57 Ja '17


Free trade after the war. Spec 118:150 Ja 25 '16

Future of foreign commerce. A. Selwyn-Brown. Moody 20:33-56 F '17


Governor of the Bank of England talks about the war. Bankers M 94:600-1 Je '17

La guerre actuelle et le marché monétaire. M. Esvesque. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:197-204 Je '18


L'industrie de la pêche pendant la guerre. R. La Bruyère. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:192-204 N 1 '18

Interest after the war and the export of capital. A. C. Pigou. Econ J 26:413-22 D '18

Keep the wheels of industry moving. S. W. Strauss. Investment W 19:9 My 19 '17


Meeting after war—war competition. Bankers M 93:327-9 O '16


Mobiles de guerre et huts de paix. A. Lebon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:316-40 O 15 '17

Money and war. F. L. Appleby. Bankers M 95:344-8 S '17

Netherlands bank and the war. G. Vaesinger. Econ J 27:468-86 Je '17


Our trade in the great war. M. Jefferson. Geog R 3:474-80 Je '17


Post war probabilities. E. D. Berliner. Moody 20: 133-4 Mr '17
European war—Economic aspects—Continued
Pour le financement '18

European war—Economic aspects—Continued
Pour le financement '18

European war—Economic aspects—Continued
Pour le financement '18

Autumn gathering. A. Waugh. English R 26:
37-37 29 '17

Brain of the guns. A. Penn. Blackw 2:34-50:
146-53 Ja-F '18

Carroll, Drach. D. J. Footman. English R
25:423-7 '17

December 25. E. H. G. Leather. English R 2:
33-27 '17

Comment Jean Wouters compta la guerre.
F. Denméliers. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:
36-37 17 '17

Ernie Russell. B. Young. English R 25:315:
27 17 '17

For it. A. E. Mander. English R 29:331-40:
17 '17

624 Ap 1 '18

Grayes. S. Aimonien. English R 22:22-32 Mr
18

Halford. Ortonian. Blackw 2:38:402 Mr
18

18

Krupski. C. Russe. Deutsch Rundschau 166:
217-36, 363-8 F-Mr '18

Let priests and people weep! par R. Shahanan.
Reve. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:385-46 Je 15
16

Le lieutenant Barthe rejoignit son bataillon. J.

Maman. P. Darmentières. R de Paris 25:p18:
263-30, 474-508, 524-47 My 15 '16

Marianne vor die clouds. J. S. Clouston. Blackw
17 '17

Morrice. H. Pollard. English R 26:113-16 F
18

La mort du lautar. H. de Fleria. R de Paris
24:p17:729-91 Ag 15 '17

Les nouveaux Oberlé R. Bazin. Deux
Mondes 6 per 49:381-526, 721-70; 505-56, 541-
86, 451-523, 721-70 F 1 Ap 15 16

Outward bound. Blackw 208:368-78 F '18

Pollux three. W. H. Dean. Travel 32:26-7 D
17 '17

Le poete. L. H. Destel. R de Paris 25:pft:
177-82 N 1 '18

Le prix de l’homme. 1914-1916. J. de
Granvilliers. R de Paris 26:p134-91, 325-67,
807-10; 26:p12:315-56, 367-411 Ja 15-16 Mr
15 '18

Recits de l’invasion. C. Mayran. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 40:306-41, 510-69, 800-27 Ji 15-
Ag 17 '17

Reginald. D. H. Cattecker. English R 27:268-
72 O '18

Salvage. Blackw 204:495-501 0 '18

Spy in black. J. S. Clouston. Blackw 202:315-
70, 311-34, 455-73, 618-43, 760-78 Az 17 '17

The company of the dead. M. Joyeuvre. R
Deux Mondes 6 per 35:283-313, 542-69 S 15 '16

Vers la gloire. J. Bertheroy. R Deux Mondes
6 per 31:281-314 Ja 15-16

Village postwoman: an epitome. Skla. Blackw
203:517-23 Ap '18

Les yeux de l’Asie. R. Kipling. R
Deux Mondes 6 per 39:5-12, 547-56, 760-9 My 1
Je 15-16 '17

Finance

See War finance

See Food question

See Food supply

See Gas warfare

See Gases in warfare

Hospitals

Un ambulance de garè. J. Roussel-Lépine.
R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:663-84, 510-69 Je 1-
Ag 17 '17

B16 and B15. W. Muir. Spec 119:208-8 8 17

Children's hospitals. W. Muir. Spec 118:721-
3 Je 30 17

Convalescent. B. G. Mure. Blackw 201:228-26
18

Dad. W. Muir. New Statesman 9:472 Ag 18

Des tranchees aux parades de la Riviera
russse. M. Markovich. R Deux Mondes 6 per
39:5-12, 547-65, 760-9 Mr 15-16 '17

Doctor on war service. K. Speed. Univ Chie
M 9:139-12 Ja '17
European war—Hospitals—Continued
First week of the first great push; from a hospital train to the French front. Skia. Blackwall 201:339-50 Mr ’17
Harvard surgical unit with the British expeditionary force in France. H. Cabot, Harv Grad M 25:305-10 Mr ’17
Heroes and heroines. Spec 116:498-505 Mr ’16
Les hommages de bonne volonté. M. C. Jacquemaire. R de Paris 26,p:225-54, 520-54 Mr ’15
Hôpital aérien. Blackaw 204:121-40 N ’15
In the orderlies' mess. W. Murl Spec 120:224-5 Mr ’22
Mobile X-ray section on the Italian front. H. Gleichen. Blackaw 204:145-77 Ag ’18
Note on horrors. W. Murl. Spec 119:57 Jl 21
Seguill and white coffins at Chelsea. A. T. Britten. Hegine 117:203-9 Ag ’16
Side issue of the war. B. G. Mure. Blackaw 200:444-60 Mr ’16
Wister. W. Murl. Spec 119:641-2 D 1 ’17
Voices from the battlefield. II Travel 31:19-22 3 ’18
Wards in war-time. Blackaw 198:577-609; 199: 34-56, 336-49 N ’15, Ja, Mr ’16
What I saw at Belgrade. Blackaw 199:759-Je 16 ’16
Wounded and a prisoner of war. Blackaw 199:787-808; 200:79-92, 191-205 Je-Ag ’16
See also American ambulances; European war—Medical and sanitary affairs; Hospital ships; Red cross
Humor
Brave humour of war. A. Repppler. Spec 116:78 Ja 15 ’18
Les lettres et la vie; revue de Souvenirs d'un ancient cavalier, par T. Bernard, F. Vandérem. R de Paris 25,p:410-14 Mr 15 ’15
See also European war—Cartoons
Indemnities
Account rendered. Spec 121:450 O 26 ’18
Case against restoration of occupied territory. English R 27:132-96 S ’18
Ethics of punishment. Spec 119:183-4 Ag 25 ’15
German affairs and the indemnity. Spec 121:721-2 D 21 ’18
How America shortens the war—the policy of the Sibyline books. Spec 117:549-60 N 25 ’16
L'indemnité de guerre vue par les Allemands. O, R de Paris 26,p:368-82 F 1 ’19
Indemnity from Germany. Spec 122:254-5 Mr ’19
Mort aux dépens of an indemnity. Spec 122:728-8 Je 21 ’19
Qui paiera les fruits de la guerre? J. Bourdon. R de Paris 26,p:48-47 Ja 15 ’19
See also European war—Punishment of Germany
Internment ships
See Ships, Interned
Internment camps
See Internment camps
European war—Medical affairs—Continued
Treatment of nerve, muscle and joint injuries in the 6th army. Injury to the physical mechanism of the nervous system. R. A. McKenzie, ln Am Phys Educ R 23:355-66 Mr '18
Venereal disease control in the military forces. W. A. Sawyer. Am J Pub Health 1:337-9 My '18
What the war has taught us about tetanus. C. Archard and C. Flandin. Am J Pub Health 9:337 D '18
With the British medical corps in France. H. Cushing. Yale R n s 5:523-39 Ap '16
See also American ambulance; European war—Hospitals; Hospital ships; Medical training camps; Medicine, Military; Military hygiene; Military training camps—Services; Nerve system—Diseases; Red cross; Shell shock; Soldiers, Disabled; Surgery, Military; Trench fever; Wounds; also names of countries, subhead Army—Sanitary affairs

Memorials and monuments
Community houses as war memorials. A. S. Bard. Nat Music R 8:125-39 Mr '19
Community houses, homes of democracy. Playground 12:511-27 Mr '19
Faithful unto death. Spec 117:438-9 Jl 15 '16
Liberty buildings. Playground 12:505-11 Mr '19
Memorial community houses. Playground 13: 45-50 My '19
Memorial playgrounds. Am Phys Educ R 24:50-5 Ja '19
Memorials for soldiers. Playground 13:210-12 Ag '19
Memorials of massacre. Spec 117:396-5 Jl 22 '16
Memorial exhibitions. Spec 117:209-8 Jl 22 '16
Quaker inscription. Spec 116:250-1 F 19 '16
Rathaus or memorial road. Spec 116:428-9 Ap 1 '16
War memorials. Spec 116:183-4 F 5 '16
War troubles nerveux et la guerre. G. Dumas. R De Paris 8:135-8 Mr '19
War memorials exhibition. Spec 117:207-8 Jl 22 '16
War Sacro-monte for Wales. Ignotus. Spec 121:717-9 D 14 '18
See also Cenotaphs

Military equipment
Employment of convict labor in manufacture of war supplies. J Crim Law 8:292-5 Mr '18
Status of the equipment stocks. J. F. Howell. charts Moody 20:128-60 Mr '17
See also Airplanes; Artillery; Barbed wire entanglements; Guns (ordnance); Munitions of war; Tanks, Military

Monuments
See European war—Memorials and monuments

Moral effects
Dogs' eye view. Spec 119:485-6 N 3 '17
Mentalities in war-time. W. M. Urban. Open Court 30:641-56 N '16
Moral aspects and issues of the present war. G. d'Alviella. Hibbert 14:233-50 Ja '16
Some war gains. Spec 120:232 Mr 2 '18

Spiritual and literary legacies of the war. T. F. S. Escott. Lend Q 132:193-6 G '19
Uses of despair. New Statesman 106:653 Mr '16
Conduct of the war at sea. Candid no 9:37-50; no 10:383-310; no 11:473-507 F-Ag '16
Le devant de la guerre navale. Spec 117:432-3 O 14 '16
Fringes of the fleet, by R. Kipling. Revue. Spec 116:10-11 Ja 1 '16
From the fleet and the front. Candid no 11:614-42 Ag '16
La guerre de côtes et les deux blocus. Contre-amiral Douguy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 28: 87-90 Mr 1 '17
La guerre sur mer, par R. Kipling. Revue par E. Lamy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48: 281-94 Ja '16
La marine française pendant la guerre; la deuxième escadre légère à la rencontre de la flotte de l'escadre et de la flotte de l'escadre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:308-37 N 15 '17
Naval Affair. Spec 116:429-30 Ap 1 '16
Naval digestion. Blackwell 189:265-90 F 16 '17
Le miroir de l'Ag. Spec 116:31 L Ag 1 '17
Raiders, submarines, and some naval problems. Spec 115:615-62 S 21 '17
Les tambours de la guerre maritime. R Poil et Litt 56:513-17, 545-52 Ag 31-S 21 '17
Le revanche de Lissa. O. Guétheneau. R de Paris 35,pt4:613-55 Ag 1 '17
Ship's company. Blackew 199:289-303, 490-503, 587-9 Mr 11 '16
La sortie de la flotte allemande. Contre-amiral Douguy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33: 389-98 My 15 '16
Sunk. Blackew 200:476-7 O '16
The Sydney and the Emden. Spec 117:695 D 2 '16
The submarine of naval warfare. Spec 121:647 D 7 '18
Voltaire on the fleet. Spec 116:713 Je 19 '16
With the Fleet. Triumph at Tsingtau. Blackew 199:577-94 My '16
See also European war—Submarine operations; Fryatt, Charles; Jutland, Battle of; Mines, Submarine; Neutral commerce; Ocean travel in wartime; Raiders; Torpedo-boat destroyers; Zeelbrugge raids; also names of countries, subhead Navy

Neutral powers
Chez les neutres du nord. S. Rocheblave. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:583-612, 548-76 O 1-15
11-11, N 15 '18
Our spiritual peril as neutrals. Archbishop of Upsala. Conv G 3:31-6 Mr '17
Secretary of state on the violations of international law in the European war as they affect the neutrals. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 10:572-5 Ji '16
See also Embargo; Neutral commerce; Neutralités and also country sub-divisions at end of European war entries

Newspaper correspondents
See European war—Press reports and censorship; War correspondence
European war—Continued

Peace and mediation

Accession of Japan to the declaration of Sep-
tember 28, 1914, between the United King-
dom, France, and Russia, engaging not to con-
clude peace separately during the pres-
10:suppl:26 Ja '16

Conclusive and overwhelming victory over our
enemies. L. Y. Sherman. Bankers M 97:322-
3 S '18

Do we want a politicians’ peace? A. Harrison.
English B 151:632-67 O '17

Ethics of international punishment. Spec 118:
327-5 Mr '17

Fifth year of war. Spec 121:117-18 Ag 3 '18

How not to do it. Spec 121:172-5 Ag 17 '18

Justice and security. Spec 116:276 F 26 '16

Das lateinische kulturelle, die freimaurer-
und der Ententefeinden. H. Gruber. Deutsche
Forschung 177:322-47 D '18

Les leçons de notre histoire et la paix de de-
main. C. Jullian. R Polit et Litt 56:1-10 Ja
1 '18

Long road to peace. Spec 117:34 Ji 22 '18

Les Magyars et la paix. C: Loeisau. R de
Paris 18:41:302-23 Ja 1 '18

Map of Europe. Miles. English R 34:168-76 F
26 '18

Moral test. Spec 120:320-2 Mr 2 '18

Nationality in modern history, by J. H. Rose.
Review by Lord Cromer. Spec 117:189-1 Ji 29
'16

New holy alliance. Spec 116:678-9 Je 3 '16

New phase of the war. New Statesman 13:4-
O '16

No peace conference. Spec 121:221-2 Ag 31 '18

Lord Northcliffe. Spec 121:225-A, A. Gauvain, R de Paris 24,
pt:649-72 F 1 '17

Our Russian allies. Spec 116:333-9 Ja 8 '18

Pacificist plea. Spec 117:304 S 16 '18

Peace and the means to peace. G. Reid.
Spec 120:421-8 Ji 18 '18

Peace and what belongs to It. Candolli no
3: 345-58 My '18

Peace—and what then? F. E. Warwick. Hib-
bert J 16:19-27 O '17

Peace and world order. J. H. Kirkland. Relig
Educ 18:103-8 Ap '17

Peace at our price. J. Coudurier de Chas-
saigne. English R 23:562-75 Je '16

Peace of the nations. C. J. H. Haynes. Columb
U Q 19:183-82 Mr '17

Peace talk and terms. New Statesman 11:467-
8 S 14 '18

Plain question for peace talkers. Spec 119:
106-9 Ag '17

Preparations for peace. Spec 121:106-7 Ag
24 '18

Le problème de la paix. G. Hantiaux. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 3:56-52 N 1 '16

Prolonging the war. Spec 117:341-3 N 4 '16

Les raisons de la victoire, les aliés et ses con-
séquences. P. Painlevé. R Sci 57:1-5 Ja 4
'18

Le Saint-Siège et l’Autriche. R de Paris 24,
pt:873-94 F 15 '17

Share of peace talk. Spec 121:412-13 O 19 '18

Some adumbrations as to European peace.
1 '18

Under the ban; refusal to treat with a faith-
less government. Spec 119:267-7 S 8 '17

Way to peace; the maximum conception. Eng-
lish R 25:37-46 Ji '17

American League of nations; League to en-
force peace; Pacifists; Peace celebra-
tions; Peace conference. 1919: Peace treaty,
1919; also Central organization for a durable
peace

American discussion and proposals

Auf neuen wagen. R. Fester. Deutsche Rund-
schau 177:169-79 N '18

Krise am M. Bonin. M. Chabrun. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 37:348-61 F 15 '17

President Wilson and the lessons of history.
Spec 116:231-2 Ja 27 '17

President Wilson’s address to the Senate. Jan.
22, 1917. Spec 118:93 Ja 27 '17

President Wilson’s move. New Statesman
6:388-9 Ja 27 '17

President Wilson’s note, Dec. 18, 1916. Spec
117:826-5 D 30 '16

Les propositions de paix (Chronique de la
quinzaine). C: Benoist. R Deux Mondes 6
per 37:229-40 Ja 1 '17

Austrian armistice

Exeunt Austria and Turkey. New Statesman
12:83-4 N 2 '18

Austrian discussion and proposals

Antecedents of the peace note. New States-
man 11:506-7 S 28 '18

Can we bargain? New Statesman 11:483-4 S
21 '18

Peace offensive. H. Branting. New States-
man 12:6-7 O 5 '18

Peace proposals. Spec 121:292 S 21 '18

Position of Austria. Spec 121:350 O 5 '18

Reply to Austria. Spec 121:447-8 O 26 '18

Austrian notes to France

Could peace have been made last year? New
Statesman 11:103-4 My 11 '18

Our imminent pacifists. Spec 120:511-12 My
18 '18

British discussion and proposals

Lord Lansdowne’s interpretation. A. Harri-
son. English R 26:78-92 Ja 18 '18

Lord Robert Cecil’s speech. Spec 118:556 My
19 '17

Peace terms; Lloyd-George’s speech. Spec
117:783-4 D 23 '16

Quietness and confidence; Lord Lansdowne’s
letter. Spec 119:682-9 D 6 '17

Rescue of the German people; Lloyd George’s
speech at Glasgow. Spec 118:4-5 Ji 7 '17

Situation remains unchanged; Lord Lan-
downe’s letter. New Statesman 10:224-5 D 8
'17

Bulgarian surrender, Sept., 1918

Surrender of Bulgaria and its sequels. Spec
121:348 O 5 '18

Celebration

See Peace celebrations

See Peace conference

German armistice

Attitude of Germany. Spec 121:575 N 23 '18

Comme dans un rêve. E. Lavisse. R de Paris
25,pt:449-51 D 1 '18

Last hundred days. New Statesman 12:124-5
N 18 '18

Progress of events. Spec 121:506-9 N 9 '18

Thanks be to God. Spec 121:540 N 16 '18

La victoire. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 6
per 38:481-2 D 1 '18

La victoire du droit. A. Gauvain. R de Paris
25,pt:865-72 D 1 '18

German discussion and proposals

Auf neuen wagen. R. Fester. Deutsche Rund-
schau 177:169-79 N '18

German evasion. Spec 121:445-6 O 26 '18

Issue of Prussianism. New Statesman 12:43-4
O 19 '18

Kaiser’s Christmas box. A. Harrison. English
R 24:72-3 Ja 17 '18

Kühmann’s speech. New Statesman 11:345-4 Je
29 '18

Nearing the goal. New Statesman 12:103-4 N
9 '18


Peace situation. New Statesman 12:63-4 O 26
'18

Pourquoi l’Allemagne aspire à la paix. P.
Louis. R Polit et Litt 56:53-7 Ja 13 '17

President Wilson’s answer. Spec 121:380 O
12 '18

President Wilson’s vindication. Spec 121:413 O
19 '18

Prince Max’s peace note. New Statesman 12:
23-4 O 12 '18

Les propositions de paix (Chronique de la
quinzaine). C: Benoist. R Deux Mondes 6
per 37:229-40 Ja 1 '17

Reparation; the German peace proposals. Spec
117:760 D 18 '16

readers’ guide supplement
European war—Peace and mediation—Cont.

Russo-German negotiations
Anarchy and peace. Spec 130:174-5 F 16 '18
Bohleshev negotiations with Germany. Spec 117:12 Ja 19 '18
Brest-Litovsk and after. New Statesman 10:485-90 F 22 '18
German scheme in eastern Europe. New Statesman 10:538 Mr 9 '18
German and Russian. Spec 120:5-6 Ja 5 '18
Legal status of the Brest-Litovsk and Bucharest treaties in the light of recent disclo-
Litauisch-Brest und die aufgaben der mod-
eren staatkunst. B. L. von Mackay. Deutsche Rundschau 175:1-14 Ap '18
Russian peace treaties. Am Pol Sci R 12:706-
11 Mr '18
Ukrainisch und die Bolschewiki. New Statesman 10:464-5 F 16 '18

See also European war—Russia—German occupation

Terms proposed
Allied terms. Spec 117:326-7 D 30 '18
America. the centre-board of Europe. A. Har-
son. English R 27:229-38 S '18
Belgium. is there no note? Spec 119:318-19 S 29 '17
British invitation to Russia. Spec 118:662-3 Je 6 '17
Case against restoration of occupied territory. English R 27:184-85 S '17
Des conditions militaires de la paix. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 45:776-90 D 15 '13
Constructive peace proposals. Am Pol Sci R 11:731-7 N '17
Deutsche lehmanotwendigkeiten. F. Fromme. Deutsche Rundschau 170:321-36 Mr '17
German peace manoeuvres. New Statesman 9:
600-6 S 29 '17
Guarantees. Spec 117:327-8 D 30 '18
Ireland in the peace settlement. New States-
man 10:63-4 O 20 '17
Labour's terms of peace. New Statesman 9:
50-7 Ag 17
Mr Gerard's dissection of the German mind. Spec 119:181-2 Ag 25 '17
Mobils de guerre et des paix. A. Lebon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:315-40 O 15 '17
No annexation. Spec 118:606-7 Je 2 '17
Peace on war? A. Harrison. English R 28:72-
9 Ja '19
Peace to end war. New Statesman 12:123-4 N 16 '18
Peace with the people. Spec 118:628-30 Je 9 '17
Shall the harvest be reaped? New Statesman 12:111-12 N 14 '18
Terms of peace. Spec 117:64-5; 119:136-7 Ji 15 '16; O 27 '17
What is clear and what is not clear: Mr Lloyd George's speech to a labour audience and President Wilson's address to Congress. New 10:344-6 Ja 12 '18
See also Alsace-Lorraine; Balance of power; Europe; European war—Punishment of Germany; Peace treaty, 1919

Treaty with Austria
See Peace treaty, 1919—Austrian treaty

Treaty with Germany
See Peace treaty, 1919

Turkish surrender, Oct., 1918
Exeunt Austria and Turkey. New Statesman 12:834-4 N 2 '18

Vatican proposals
Pope's peace appeal to heads of belligerent na-
President Wilson's answer. Spec 119:206 S 1 '17
Vatican proposals. Spec 119:156 Ag 18 '17

Periodicals
See European war—Trench newspapers

Personal narratives
Airmam's outings. Contact. Blackw 201:379-
97; 537-54; 300-7. 9.54-2. 204:118-19. 139-50.
364-74 Mr-S '17
At Perpignan. Blackw 200:93-100 Ji '18
Au pas d'Alasce. R Polit et Litt 56:28-4 My 4 '18
Back of the front, by P. Campbell. Review. Spec 119:24-18 Mr 25 '16
Battle; an infantry subaltern's impressions. Exhilarating. Blackw 202:715-38 D '17
Battle beyond Bagdad, by a Highland officer. Blackw 202:254-64 Ag '17
Besieged in Kut—and after. Blackw 201:447-
80. 673-700. 821-49 Ap-Jan '17
By the waters of Babylon. Blackw 200:453-84 O '16
25. 401-11 My-S '19 (to be cont.)
Criminal turned hero. Spec 118:164-5 F 10 '17
Dans les Pralondes. 1914-1915. notes d'un com-
Des tranches aux paradas de la Riviera russe. M. Markovich. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:500-55 Mr 15 '17
D'un "P. C." de "C. A."; bataille de l'Allette, 23 octobre-2 novembre 1917; notes d'un témoi-
En습니까 in the Russian ranks. by J. Morse. Review. by T. de Wyzena. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:457-68 Mr 15 '16
From the front. Candid no 8:959-71; no 9:209-
7. 10:121-39; no 11:313-42; no 12:859-55 N '15-'16
Further adventures of the armoured cars: Felsia and Baku. Blackw 500:265-97 Mr '17
Les hommes de bonne volonté. M. C. Jacque-
maire. R de Paris 25:pt7:225-64. 520-54 Mr 15 '18-
19
Idyll of the war. D. Hankey. Spec 118:165-6 F 10 '17
In the ambulance service. J. B. Fletcher. Harv Grad 9:29-34 S 19
Lettres de guerre de Pierre-Maurice Masson; publiées par V. Giraud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:149-411 Ja 15 '17.
Lettres d'un soldat d'un soldat. R de Paris 25:pt4: 78-96 My 1 '18
European war—Personal narratives—Continued
Ma section. L. Dejons. R Polit et Lit 56:217-19 Mr 30 '18
Le château de Ludendorff. L. Gillett. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:327-48 Q 15 '19
Mud, moles and make-up. R. M. McBride. B Travel 31:10-12 O 19 '18
Musings at Fort Vaux. A. Harrison. English R 24:1-4 Mr 1 '17
Nos jours de bataille. Champagne, septembre 1915. A. Gilles. R de Paris 24,p,389-618 F 1 '17
Notre femme. C. H. C. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:189-86, 409-29
N 1-15 '18
Sacrifice. Spec 116:142-3 Ap 1 '16
Scholar's letters from the front. Spec 116:680-1 Je 2 '16
Side show on the Tigris. Ortonian. Blackw 206:308-35 F '16
Somewhere in France. H. S. Foreman. Unv Ch 14:238-40, 290-3 '16
Spirit of youth. Spec 116:243-5 F 19 '16
The war at the west. The Lake. il Travel 32:37-40 N 1 '16
Tableaux du front russe. M. Markovitch. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:35-44 Mr 1 '16
Tales of a Gasque officer. Blackw 196:795-806; 197:79-81, 246-57, 360-73; 201:41-56 D 15-'Mr 16, Ja '16
Time Danoans. Blackw 206:292-6 Je 1 '16
Torpedoed! Ski. Blackw 199:680-8 My '16
Visites au front. E. Wharton. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:346-51, 783-817 Mr 15 '16, Ap '16
Walter Greenway, hero. R. Holmes. Blackw 199:186-7 F 17
With the armoured cars in Galicia. Blackw 202:348-53; 203:17-33 S '17, Ja '18
Photographs
In war-ridden Italy. Travel 30:29-34 Ja '18
My feeling that he was safe for democracy. Travel 29:17-29 Ag '17
Picturtes
See European war—Cartoons; European war—Photographs; War pictures
Poetry
After four years; a prayer from interment. E. A. Burroughs. Spec 121:391 O 12 '18
But not I. C. Maunder. C. Field. Spec 117:506-7 O 28 '16
Britain's pledge. F. Tuckerman. English R 22:425-8 My 1 '18
Challenge of the guns. A. N. Field. Spec 117:72 Ja 15 '18
Cruiser. Spec 116:439 Ap 1 '16
De la victoire; cantique & six voix. J. Brindellon. R de Paris 25,pt,586-73 D 1 '18
Failing to see. Spec 116:111 Ja 22 '16
Farewell to Anzac. C. F. Smith. Spec 116:81 Ja 15 '18
Flemish village. Spec 116:288 F 26 '16
La France et ses morts. A. Bonnard. R de Paris 16:61-5 N 1 '18
German prisoners. J. Lee. Spec 117:551 N 4 '16
In no man's land. E. A. Mackintosh. English R 22:537-41 Je '16
Lord's prayer. C. A. Richmond. J Educ 83:120 F 3 '16
Mary. I. MacLeod. Yale R n s 5:714-16 Jl '16
Master and pupil. Spec 117:192 Jl 22 '16
Memorial verses. Spec 116:483 Mr 18 '16
Memory. R. F. A. T. 47th division. Festu-
bert, May 9, 1915. Blackw 203:537-8 Ap '18
Mortuary and Memorial Spec 119:217 S 1 '17
Mort homne. M. Dalton. Spec 117:719-20 Je 10 '16
My son, S. Oawald. English R 22:214 Mr '16
Myth, Open Court 20:767-8 D '16
New Zealand. Spec 117:130 Jl 29 '16
O, fils de mon ami; à Jean Clément, mort pour la patrie. E. Hollande. R Polit et Litt 55:146 F 24 '17
Old school. Spec 116:830 My 20 '16
On les aura! J. H. Knight-Adkin. Spec 118:700 Je 23 '16
L'ordre du jour, 1916. E. Rostand. R Deux Mondes 6 per 59:56-73 Mr 1 '19
Over the brazier, by R. Graves. Review. Spec 117:752 Je 17 '16
Patrol, J. H. Knight-Adkin. Spec 118:564 My 19 '17
Le poème de la délivrance. F. Ponche. R Deux Mondes 15:129-31 F 1 '17, Ja 1-3 '17
Poèmes. F. Gresch. R de Paris 24:p,259-71 Mr 15 '17
Poèmes de guerre. L. Lefebvre. R Polit et Litt 56:803-4 Q 5 '18
Refugees. Spec 116:293 Je 190 F 5 '18
Le retour des blessés. E. Cammaerts. Spec 117:75 Jl 15 '16
Soldiers at rest. Spec 116:605 My 13 '16
The Somme. Candin no 12:847 N '16
To a soldier in hospital. W. M. Letts. Spec 117:186 Mr 19 '16
To a young athlete killed in the war. Spec 116:413 Mr 25 '16
To America, on her first sons fallen in the great war. E. M. Walker. Spec 119:568 N 17 '17
Les tomes de lumière. E. Prévost. R Polit et Litt 56:635 N 16 '16
Trenches of Europe. S. Southwell. English R 27:1 Jl '18
Very happy warrior. O. C. Platoon. Spec 117: 174 Q 14 O 1 '16
Vieux paysan. E. Cammaerts. Spec 116:46-7 Ja 8 '16
When some fellow's daddy kills some fellow's dad. T. M. Bray. J Educ 83:104 Ja 27 '16
Wounded. S. G. Tallents. Spec 116:319 Mr 4 '16

See also European war in poetry; Soldiers' poetry

READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT

239
European war—Continued

Political history

Press reports and censorship

Criticism in war. Miles. English R 2:534-48 O '18

Gott strafe all Intell! A. Harrison. English R 2:47-60 My '17


Newspapers— the allies (periodical). map Open Court 30:508-10 Ag '16

National discipline. Miles. English R 22:159-62 Ag '16

Neurathencie pres. Spec 116:278 F 26 '16

Plea for an uncensored press. F. R. Martin. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:360-4 Jl '17

Press censorship. English R 22:261-72 Mr '16


See also War correspondence

Prisoners and prisons
Adventure. Blackw 200:12-26 Jl '16


British prisoners in Turkey. Spec 121:245-6 S '18

Condamnée à mort par les Allemands; récit d'une compagnie de Misia Cavell. L. Theloulot. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:548-52 Ap 1 '19

Crimes of Germany. Spec 118:152-3 Ja 29 '18

Dalberg. Les camps de représailles. R. Deux Mondes 6 per 44:145-73, 423-44 Mr 1 '18


Une évacuation. G. Vailia. R de Paris 24,p6:286-305 N 15 '18

For women. Blackw 201:697-730 D '18


Five days in the Baltic coast to the Danish border. Blackw 206:368-86 S '18

How British prisoners left Turkey. E. H. Keeling. Blackw 206:103-19 Je '18

How I escaped from Germany. Blackw 202:440-5 '07

How to shorten the war—prisoners. Spec 117:573-5 N 11 '18

In the hands of the Austrians. A. Hutchison. Blackw 199:433-60 Ap '16

Involuntary visit: three days with the Turks in Mesopotamia. Blackw 204:74-99 Jl '18

My experiences as a prisoner of war in Germany, and how I escaped. E. M. Falk. Blackw 192:21-33 Ja '16

Onze mois de captivité en Allemagne: souvenirs d'un ambulancier. A. Augustin-Thierry. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:967-83; 32:138-64 F 15-Mr 1 '18

Les otages féminins dans les camps de représailles. H. Céralié. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:200-13 Ja '18

Les otages féminins dans les camps de représailles. H. Céralié. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:655-68 D '18

Prisoners of the Statesman 11:145-6 My 25 '18


Prisoners of war. Spec 120:533-4; 121:478-9 My 26, N 2 '18

Prisoniers allemands. R de Paris 26,pt2:178-200 Mr '19

Prisoniers français en Suiss. N. Roger. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:63-86 S 1 '18

Story of a prisoner of war, par A. Green. Revue. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:456-68 Jl '18


Wounded and a prisoner of war. Blackw 199:767-72 N 15 '18

Würlzberg to England. Blackw 199:212-26 F '16

See also Internment camps; Political prisoners; Ruhrbien civil internment camp

Prophecies
La divination et la guerre. L. Narquet. R Poll et Lit 58:568-71 S 15 '17

La guerre qui vient, by J. Delaisie. Review by A. Kampmeier. Open Court 30:569-72 S '16


Psychology
See War, Psychology of

Punishment of Germany
Ancient historic incident. Am Law R 52:927-8 N '18

Punishment of Germany. New Statesman 12:128-9 N 16 '18

German indemnity. Spec 121:866-7 D 14 '18

How to limit Germany's expense of reconstruction? C. C. Arbuthnot. Bankers M 98:365-71 Jr '18

Public opinion forming to crush Germany. Bankers M 97:400-2 Q '18

Punishing the criminals. New Statesman 12:129-31 N 16 '18

Restitution and reparation in Belgium. H. van den Heever. Spec 123:130-1 F 1 '18


Weighting in the balances. Bankers M 97:376-6 O '18

See also Economic policy; European war—Indemnities

Railroads
See Railroads in war

Reconstruction
See Reconstruction (European war); also names of countries, subhead Reconstruction

Refugees

Dobruja retreat, by a member of the Scottish warfare commission. Blackw 203:355-65 Mr '18

La guerre aux champs; une colonie de réfugiés. M. Taillefer. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:668-84 Ap 1 '16

Relief work

Crusading with the Red Cross. G. Smith. Il Travel 31:10-12 My '18


French cities in war time. G. Benoit-Lévy. Nat Music R 5:345-52 O '16

Kindergarten unit in France. Kind M 31:33-8 O '16

L'œuvre humanitaire. de s. m. le roi d'Espagne. G. Réval. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:812-63 O 15 '16

Les villanthropes et la guerre. T. d'Uhrmann. R Poll et Lit 55:179-87 Mr 10 '17

Le ravitaillement du nord de la France et de l'Ouest de la Belgique. Blackw 204:421-474 N 15 '17

Reconstruction of France. C. Sartorla. Il plan Torino 31:31-31 My '18

Red cross and relief in civilian communities. F. R. Johnson. Am J Pub Health 7:803-5 O '15

European war—Relief work—Continued
See also American ambulance; European war—Hospitals; European war—Medical and hospital affairs; European war—Refugees; France—Reconstruction; Reconstruction aid; Red cross; Secours de guerre; Soldiers, Disabled Religious and social work
At the town club. A. P. O. X. B. Edgell. Blackw 202:474-82 O '17
Blending home to the doughboys. J. B. Payne. II Travel 32:217-21 N '18
Community war—Relief service. Playg Round 11:348-49 O '17
Folk dancing behind the lines. D. C. Daking. II Travel 32:352-53 N '18
Foyer des alliés; English canteen at the front. S. R. Day. Spec 119:584 N 24 '17
Girl problem in the communities adjacent to military training camps. Playground 11: 135-29 O '17
R. A. F. hut counter. Spec 121:144-5 Ag 10 '18
Science lectures to the troops in France. Na Open 19:99-99 Mr '17
When the navy sighted London. G. B. Mffe. II Travel 33:38-40 Ji '17
Where should music be? Concerts for the men in the trenches. L. Ashwell. Blackw 208:769-74 D '17
Sings for Canteens; Chaplains, Army; Military training camps—Recreation; also War camp community service
Results (forecasts)
Apology of ignorance. Blackw 199:112-21 Ja '16
Centralia: the outcome of the war. P. Carus. II Travel 33:247-51 Ag '16
Death-grapple with Prussian militarism. A. F. Pollock. Hale R 8:30-5 O '16
Keys to the military situation in the coming war. B. C. Steiner. Bib Sac 73:293-301 Ap '16
Memories of a period of the present war. G. d'Avilels. Hibbert J 14:233-60 Ja '16
New Europe: some essays on reconstruction. by A. J. Foyneee. Review by Lord Cromer. II Open 11:160-2 Mr '17
Post war probabilities. E. D. Berl. Moody 20: 125-40 Mr '17
Type and character. Spec 116:600-601 My '16
Tragedy of survival. E. S. P. Haynes. English R 23:290-71 S '16
War the leveller. Spec 116:247-8 F '19 '16
World-famine. New Statesman 9:487-8 Ag 25 '17
See also Economic policy; Reconstruction (European war)
Sanitary affairs
See European war—Medical and sanitary affairs
Sermons
German war sermons. A. Shadwell. Hibbert J 14:691-704 Ji '16
Social aspects
Demographie de guerre, mobilisation matrimonielle. A. Chervin. Soc de Statut de Paris Jour 56:606-14 N '15
Social work
See European war—Religious and social work
Statistics
See also European war—Cost
Strategy
*Combined action of army and navy, Spec 119: 132-3 Ag 11 '17
Early strategy of the war. New Statesman 18:310-11 Ja 28 '17
Easternism once more. Spec 121:269 S 14 '18
German calculation. New Statesman 8:505-8 Mr '3 '17
Liaison of ideas. Spec 119:288-9 S 22 '17
Meaning of unity: the Versailles council. Spec 120:186-91 O '17
Navy and army. Spec 115:180-1 Ag 25 '17
Progress in Flanders. Spec 118:316-7 S '29 '17
Sir Douglas Haig's betrayal. Spec 130:22-30 Ja 12 '18
Valencie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:721-47 Ap '15
War and distraction. Spec 118:604 Je 2 '17
Way over. Spec 119:284-5 S 22 '17
What is the German plan? Stuart-Stephens. English R 24:456-60 My '17
Submarine operations
Admiralty and the submarines. New Statesman 9:100-1 My 5 '17
British ship building. Spec 121:116-17 Ag 3 '17
Correspondence regarding the S. S. Sussex. D: J. Hill. Am J Int Law 10:566-69 Jl 1 '17
Decree governing the treatment of submarines in Spanish waters; text. Am J Int Law 11:sup117-�� O '17
L'echec de la guerre sous-marine. R. la Bruyere. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:463-70, 861-94 O 1 '17
Full circle. Spec 116:145 F 19 '16
German shipping—the crime and the penalty. Spec 121:116-17 Ag 3 '17
Germans and fisherman. Candid no 12:839-40 N '16
Memorandum in regard to the destruction of a German submarine and its crew by the British auxiliary cruiser Baralong, and reply; text. Am J Int Law 10:sup78-86 Ap '16
La nouvelle guerre sous-marine. Contre-amiral Degouy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:443-56 Ja 15 '17
La guerre sous-marine; phase finale. Contre- amiral Degouy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44: 652-71 Ap 1 '18
La lutte contre les sous-marines. O. Guheneuc. R de Paris 24,pi4:380-9 Ji 15 '17
Quelques epidodes inedits de la guerre sous-marine. E. Vedel. R de Paris 26,p15:571-98 Je 1 '18
Raiders, submarines, and some naval problems. Spec 118:62-3 Je 20 '17
Torp句话! Blackw 193:690-8 Mr '16
War at sea, Candid no 12:657-78 N '16
What Germany is really after. Spec 117:432 O 14 '16
European war—Submarine operations—Cont. War at the arctic squadron. Blackw 208:770-8 Je '18
See also Submarine warfare; Torpedo-boat destroyers

German blockade


French newspapers

Accidental literature of the war. Spec 117: 764-5 D '16
Sailors' and soldiers' journals. Spec 117:182 Ag '17
Unified command
See European war—Allies' conferences and cooperation

War correspondents

See European war—Press reports and censorship; War correspondents

War work
See Colleges and universities—War activities; European war—Civilian service; European war—Relief work; European war—Religious and social work; Red cross

Women and the war

Behind the firing line; some experiences in a munitions factory. Blackw 100:131-207 F '16
Coming to Spec 118:329-30 Mr 17 '17
Le corps d'armée des femmes anglaises. A. Viollet. R de Paris 25,pt:4:846-72 Ag '18
L'enfant de la guerre. P. Deschanel. R Poil et Litt 40:30-40 Ja 13 '17
Les femmes allemandes et la guerre. G. Blanquis. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:182-204 Mr 1 '17
Lost interests. Spec 119:408-9 O 20 '17
Women and war. Mrs Alec-Tweedie. English R 24:159-67 F '17

Pride and prejudice. Spec 117:152-3 Ag 5 '16
Sister. W. Muir. Spec 118:441-2 D 1 '17
War time employment of women. M. A. Hobbs. Am Labor Leg R 8:322-5 D '18
Woman after the war. W. L. George. English R 23:518-27 D '17
Woman-power. Major Stuart-Stephens. English R 23:549-55 D '16
Woman's army. Mrs Alec-Tweedie. English R 23:151-62 N '16
Woman's night in furnaceland. Mrs. Alec-Tweedie. English R 22:463-9 My '16
Women and the war. M. Sackville. English R 23: 450-7 N '16
Women of the war zone; pictures. Travel 27: 25-9 Ji '16
Women's greater sacrifice. New Statesman 8: 414-16 Fi '17

Women's organizations and their civic activities during the war times. B. L. Friddy. Nat Mun. R 6:570-1 S '17
See also European war—Civilian service; Munitions workers; Reconstruction aides; Wives of farm laborers; also Volunteer aid detachments

Africa

African colonies of Germany and the war. C. G. Adams. Geog R 1:462-4 Je '16
Bibi. Batouri. Blackw 206:258-70 Ag '19
See also European war—Campaigns and battles—Africa; France—Army—Colonial troops; German East Africa; Germany—Colonies

Arabia

Une campagne au Hedjaz. Simon. R de Paris 25,pt:56-88 S 1 '18
Freeing the Arabs. Spec 120:639 Je 22 '18
See also European war—Campaigns and battles—Turkey in Asia

Argentina

See Luxemburg dispatches

Armenia

Armenians. E. Candler. Blackw 206:228-45 Ag '19
Les Arméniens dans la guerre mondiale. A. Vandouny. R de Paris 26,pt:388-94 Ag 15 '18

Asia

War and the East. St N. Singh. Lond Q R 131: 98-115 Ja '19

Australia

Australia and America united in common cause. W. A. Holman. Bankers M 99:491-2 O '17
See also Australian and New Zealand army corps

Austria-Hungary

Austrian possibilities. Spec 118:37 Ja 18 '17
Austrian possibilities; reply. Spec 118:99 Ja 27 '17
L'Austrique après Saint-Germain. P. Louis. R Poil et Litt 57:555-7 S 20 '19
Germany's peril—will the German alliance break up? Spec 118:41-3 Ja 13 '17
Le prodige autrichien. P. Louis. R Poil et Litt 56:1436-42 Ji '20 '17
War: Original documents. Am J Int Law 12: sup9-12 Ja '18
See also Czechoslovakia; European war—Campaigns and battles—Austro-Italian front; European war—Peace and mediation—Austrian armistice

Belgium

La bataille des monts de Flandre, avril-mai 1918. L. Gillet. Map R Deux Mondes 6 per 5:640-70 Je 1 '18
Belgien. P. Hillebrandt. Deutsche Rundschaup 177:180-9 N '18
Belgium in England. H. Davignon. Yale R n s 6:57-100 O '16
Belgium, neutral and loyal, by E. Waxweller. Review. Spec 116:466-7 Ap 5 '17
Belgium—yes or no? Spec 118:198 S 29 '17
Heures d'histoire: le 4 août 1914 au parlement belge. G. de Lichtenvelde. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:182-201 Mr 1 '17
La nuit du 2 au 3 août 1914 au ministère des affaires étrangères de Belgique. A. de Bassompierre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:584-906 F 1 '15
L'ouvrage diplomatique de la Belgique. L. Mathers. R Poil et Litt 55:20-9 Ja 6 '17
La révise ace. R Poil et Litt 55:33-6 Ja 5 '17
De la protection maternelle et infantile pendant la quatrième année de la guerre dans le cas retranché de Paris. A. Pinard. R ScL 57:133-202 Mr 29 '19


L'effort français; son artilleire. J. Bédélier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:411-44 O 15 '18


France! R. Hugins. Open Court 30:32-40 Ja '16

French clergy and the war. B. de Courson. Am Cath Q 42:529-45 O '17


Gott mit uns; an impression of the critical days of March 1918. J. Simon. Blackw 94: 771-4 D '18

Un héros de la l'enseignement classique. R. Bouyer. R Polit et Litt 57:81-3 Ja 18 '19


L'Institut de France et la guerre. G. Descamps. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:883-913 F 15 '17

Le miracle français; trois ans après. V. Gir- aud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:570-600 Ag 1 '17


L'organisation de la victoire. H. Michel. R de Paris 26,pdt:43-55 My 1 '18

Seconde lettre à Théophile. M. Prévost. R de Paris 26,pdt:645-52 Ju 1 '17

Spirit of France. C. Whibley. Blackw 202:813- 24 Ju 1 '17

La terre pendant l'éprouve; le devoir payan. E. Labat. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:153-79 B 1 '17

Les traits éternels de la France. M. Barrès. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:481-503 Ag 1 '16

Untergetommen. R Polit et Litt 55:315-9 Dt 12 '17

Wie die Franzosen sich zum kriege stimmen. M. Schwann. Deutsche Rundschau 166:383-99 Mr 16 '17

See also Alsace-Lorraine; Epernay;
France—Army; Secours de guerre; Verdun

German occupation and withdrawal

AUX pays dévastés. C. Vallaux. R Polit et Litt 56:173-6 Mr 18 '19

Comment on fait l'opinion dans la France en- vahie. R de Paris 24,pdt:761-78 Je 15 '17

Dans les pays libérés. P. Gsell. R de Paris 24, pdt:464-9 Ag 1 '17

Dans Lille occupée, G. Lyon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:481-549 Ju 18 '17

La gazette infâme. E. Thebault. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:514-48 O 1 '18

La passion des innocents. C. Larié. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:183-205 Mr 1 '19

Vis dolorosa. R. M. McBride. Il Travel 31:27- 30 Ja 1 '17


La ville de Lille et l'occupation allemande. R ScL 56:705-9 D 7 '18

See also European war—Deportations from France; Reims cathedral

War administration

La mainmise de l'état sur la fortune marchande. R. la Bruyère. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:577- 91 F 1 '19

A propos de cartes allemandes. J. Reinhac. map R de Paris 24,pdt:566-72 Ap 1 '17

Germany
**READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT**

**European war—Germany—Continued**


Der Judenhass gegen die deutsche Weltwirkung. R. Fester. Deutsche Rundschau 17:11-15 O 17

Bekennersamen eines deutschen Offiziers. Deutsche Rundschau 17:93-105 Ap '18

Centralia: the outcome of the war. P. Carus. Il Giornale 30:147-67 Ag '18

La cloche Roland, par J. Joergensen. Revue. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:586-96 Je 1 '16


Cost of the war to Germany. C. W. Guillebaud. Ed 37:276-7 Je 17


Devant Verdun; l'aveu allemand; extraits de lettres allemandes. L. Madelin. R Deux Mondes 5 per 32:723-309 Je 15 16

Les enseignements du haut professeur d'Allemagne sur la guerre. G. Pariset. R de Paris 21, per 141-54 Fe 1 '17

Examples of official German boasts and threats. J. Gog 17:167-9 D '11

Germany. C. Graeme. English R 29: 239-46 S '19

German pacifists. J. A. Morris. Spec 117: 831-2 D 30 '16

Germany accusing herself. New Statesman 11:371-2 My 24 '19


Germany at bay. A. Harrison. English R 23: 367-75 O '16

Germany in defeat. Spec 121:269-70 S 14 '18

Germany versus the world. A. Harrison. English R 24:461-6 My '17

Germany's fear of peace. Spec 119:157-8 Ag 17 '17

Germany's peril—will the German alliance break up? Spec 118:41-2 Ja 13 '17

La guerre vue par les combattants allemands. A. Pingaud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:143-67, 642-81 D 1 '17


Hurrah and hallelujah. Spec 118:65-6 Ja 20 '17

Kaiser's Napoleonic system of appointing rulers for conquered states. Spec 120:310-11 Nov '17

Military prospects and the Hald Interviews. Spec 118:944-5 P 29 '17

Mr Gerard's dissection of the German mind. Spec 119:181-2 Ag 25 '17

Moral kantienne et moral humaine. E. Boutroux. R Pollt et Litt 55:161-6 Mr 10 '17

New phase of the war. New Statesman 12: 3-4 O 6 '17


Orgy of cant. P. Carus. Open Court 30:70-9 F 16

Phraath hardening his heart. New Statesman 9:114-3 My 19 '15

Pourquoi l'Allemagne aspire à la paix. P. Louis. R Pollt et Litt 55:53-7 Ja 13 '17

Le probleme de la guerre. G. Hantaux. R Deux Mondes per 33:721-57 Je 15 '16


The propaganda of the people. Spec 116:244 F 19 '16

War-aid from the small units of the empire. Spec 118:295-61 My 17 '17


**See also Agriculture—Great Britain—War measures; Blockade.**

**Canada—Conscription—Great Britain—Conscription—Ireland; European war—Australia; European war—India; European war—Ireland; Great Britain—Army.**

**War administration**

Administrative efficiency and popular control. New Statesman 11:44-5 Ap 20 '18
European war—Great Britain—Continued
Attack on the military leaders. Spec 120:77-9
Attacks on Mr Austen Chamberlain. Spec 120:489-49 Ap 27 '18
Obituary. Spec 121:32-3 Jl 21 '17
Get on with the war. A. Harrison. English R 28:340-9 Je '18
Government and the army command. New Statesman 10:465-6 F 16 '18
Government and the Versailles council. Spec 120:172 F 19
Indefensible waste. Spec 121:6-7 Ji 6 '18
Lord French's indiscretions. Spec 122:588-9 My 10 '18
Man-power and food. Spec 119:768-3 D 29 '17
Meaning of unity; the Versailles council. Spec 120:196-7 F 23 '18
Mesopotamia. A. Harrison. English R 35:175-9 Jl '18
Mr Asquith. Lord French, and the shells. Spec 122:655-6 My 24 '19
Munitions and morals. New Statesman 11: My 11 '18
Munitions bungle. Spec 121:141-3 Ag 10 '18
National service. New Statesman 8:365-6 Je 20 '17
Outpouring of money. Spec 120:638 Je 22 '18
Steady. Spec 119:509 N 24 '17
Trifling with the nation. Spec 120:388-9 Ap 13 '18
War office and Parliament. Spec 121:176-6 Ag 17 '18
War: lack of caution and remonstrance to ministers. New Statesman 10:485-9 F 23 '18
See also Great Britain—Air council; Great Britain—War office
Greece
Allies and Greece. New Statesman 8:340-1 Ja 10 '18
Anti-patriot king: Constantine of Greece. Spec 177:484-5 O 21 '17
Le drame grec. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 65: 23-32 Ja 6 '17
Les événements d' Athènes des 1er et 2 décem. L. Martin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:96-135 Mr 1 '17
Foreign office again. English R 23:543-3 D 16
New era in Greece. Spec 117:35 Ji 1 '16
Open enemy. Spec 117:725-6 D 9 '16
Scene of war. Blackw 200:527-47. 567-71 O-N '16
Tragedy of a people. Spec 117:496-7 O 28 '16
Venizelos and King Constantine. Spec 117:384-5. 540-1 S- N 4 '16
See also Greece—Foreign relations
India
India and the empire. Spec 118:395-6 Mr 19 '17
India revisited. Zeres. Blackw 202:572-600 N 24 '17
Lord Hardinge's Indian administration. S. N. Singh. Lond QR 12:16-93 Ji '16
Why India did not revolt. Open Court 31:176- 81 Mr '17
Ireland
Ireland's record in the war. New Statesman 12:175- D 30 '18
See also Conscript—Ireland
Italy
Austrian possibilities. Spec 118:99 Ja 27 '17
From the triple to the quadruple alliance: why Italy went to war, by E. J. Dillon. Review. Spec 116:161-2 Ja 18 '17
Great Italian recovery. Spec 120:30-1 Ja 12 '18
La guerre vue par les combattants italiens. A. Pignataro. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:50-49 S 15 '17
Help from Italy. Spec 119:513-4 N 10 '17
L'Italie après un an de guerre. L. Bertrand. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:50-5 Ji 1 '16
Italy. Spec 117:335 S 23 '16
Italy and the strategy of the allies. New Statesman 10:124-6 N 19 '17
Italy and the war—a discussion. E. Buonaspetti; F. Carus. Open Court 30:496-82 N 16 '17
Italy's trial. Spec 119:372-3 D 8 '17
Letters of an Italian officer to his sister in America. R. Cipriani. Open Court 31:414-22 Ji '17
See also European war—Campaigns and battles—Austro-Italian front
Japan
Accession of Japan to the declaration of September 6, 1914, between the United Kingdom, France, Russia, and Italy. England. Spec 120:391-2 Ap 13 '18
Le front de guerre et la tache des allies. A. Gérard. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:398-81 My 10 '16
Par eastern Russia. Spec 120:391-2 Ap 13 '18
Le front de guerre et la tache des allies. A. Gérard. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:408-25 Ji 15 '18
Japan, Russia, and Germany. Spec 120:344-7 Mr 9 '18
See also Japan—Foreign relations; Tsing- tau, China; Zimmermann note
Latin America
Liberia
Severance of diplomatic relations between Liberia and Germany; text. Am J Int Law 11:supp144-5 O '17
Morocco
Netherlands
Chez les neutres; enquête en Hollande. M. Gandolphe. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:117-17 S 1 '16
Correspondence respecting the transit traffic across Holland of materials susceptible of employment as military supplies; official documents. Am J Int Law 12:supp75-95 Ji '18
See also Ships, Interned
Persia
Life still in the buffer-state. A. C. Yate. Spec 121:201-2 Ag 24 '18
On the fringes of the world war. Blackw 209: 478-58 O '18
European war—Continued

Poland

Das schulwesen im österreichischen verwaltungsbezirk Polens. A. Bolza, Zechen Baden. Geschicht des Erziehung u des Unterrichts 7 no 1:48-54 '17

See also Poland—Army

Portugal


Portugal and the war. Spec 116:373-4 Mr 18 '16

Rumania


Dobruja retreat. by a member of the Scottish women's hospital. Blackw 203:335-55 Mr '18

Le centenaire de la bataille de la haie d'agon, d'après le livre rouge austro-hongrois, 22 juillet 1914—27 aout 1916. J. de Witte. R Deux Mondes 6:15 Apr '18

A few weeks in Galatz, by a member of the Scottish women's hospital. Blackw 203:477-90 Ap '18


Rumania and the war. Spec 117:328 S 2 '16

Rumania and the war. N. Lupu. Columbia U Q 20:312-20 O '18


Some months in Bessarabia, by a member of the Scottish women's hospital. Blackw 203:633-48 My '18

See also European war—Campaigns and battles—Balkan front

Russia

Far eastern Russia. Spec 120:391-2 Ap 13 '18

Färg Tundtugow über die russische mobilisation. R. Hoentker. Deutsche Rundschau 176:156-65 Ag '18

German mobilisation in Russia. Spec 119:110-11 Ag 4 '17


Great Britain. How can we help Russia? New Statesman 9:7:14-15 Ja '17

Look to the East. Banker M 56:657-61 Je '18

Misfortunes of Russia. Spec 119:76 Jl '17

Nevzorov, E. N. O. Shatsky. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:310-12 Jl '17

Note from the Russian provisional government and the British reply respecting the allied war aim; text. Am J Int Law 11:sup171-4 O '17

Our Russian allies. Spec 118:38-9 Ja 8 '16


La psychologie des belligérants; la Russe. J. Hebbelinck. Polit et Litt 56:35-49 Ja 19 '18

Quatre mois en Russie pendant la guerre. J. Bainville. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:778-814 '16

Russia in war and peace. M. M. Viktorov. Open Court 30:355-46 Je '18

Russian awakening. Spec 119:5-6 Jl 7 '17

Russia's war-time outlets to the sea: abridged translation. C. Rabot. map Geogr R 1:128-32 F '16

Slav borderlands. Spec 120:198-9 F '18

Soroum's national ministry. A. Iwowski. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:481-521; 52:100-51 Je 1 '18 (to be con't)

Soviet trial. Spec 119:349-50 O 6 '17


Vers l'offensive. M. Markovich. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:66-124 S 1 '17

Veit oder Baku: Baltic states; Czechoslovakia; European war—Campaigns and battles—Eastern front; European war—Peace and mediation—Russio-German negotiations; Finland; Murman coast; Russia—History—Revolution. 1917; Russia—Intervention by allies; Ukraine

German occupation

Le front d'Aisle et la tâche des alliés. A. Gérard. R. Deux Mondes 6 per 46:408-25 J1 17 '18

Germany and Russia. Spec 121:174-5 Ag 17 '18

See also Scandinavia

Scandinavia

Serbia


Martyrdom of an army. A. Askew and C. H. Cunningham. English R 22:397-402 Mr '16

Serbia during the war. Spec 120:112-13 F 2 '18


See also Serbia—Army

South America

See also European war—Latin America

Spain

Chooses d'Espagne. E. Lamy. R. Deux Mondes 6 per 34:241-58; 35:284-328 Jl 15-Ag 1 '16


Decree governing the treatment of submarines in Spanish waters; text. Am J Int Law 11:sup175-7 O '17


Mon enquête en Espagne. L. Bertrand. R. Deux Mondes 6 per 31:241-80; Ja '16


Sweden

Conversion of Sweden. New Statesman 9:465-7 Ag 25 '17

La铝aguerre et la guerre. L. Maury. R. Polit et Litt 56:215-17 Mr 30 '18


See also Luxemburg dispatches

Switzerland


Dans le train des évacués (Re-deux Mondes de l'habitation au Bouveret). J. Crepet. R de Paris 24,p.15:114-37 S 1 '17

Interned Switzerland; photographs. Travel 31:22-9 My '17


Paris des diplomates en Suisse. N. Roger. R. Deux Mondes 6 per 35:62-86 S 1 '16

La propagande allemande en Suisse française. F. Chocholle. R de Paris 25,p.124-64, 519-49 Mr 15-Ap 1 '18

La Suisse, l'Allemagne et nous. M. Lair. R de Paris 25,p.15:493-508 Ag 17 '18

Swiss oasis. New Statesman 11:346-7 Ag 3 '18

Switzerland during the great war. Spec 122: 259-90 Mr 8 '16

Turkey

Disruption of Islam. D. B. Macdonald. Yale R n s 6:101-16 O '16
European war—United States—President's message, Apr. 2, 1917—Continued.
War message delivered before Congress, April 2, 1917; text. Am J Int Law 11:sup148-51 Jl '17

President's proclamation, Apr. 15, 1917
Pro-German activities
Les intrigues allemandes aux Etats-Unis; la manoeuvre Bernstorff et son échec (1914-1917), G. Lechatier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:395-934 Je 15 '18
M. Leffingwell's revelations. Spec 119:317-18 S 29 '17

See also German propaganda; Zimmerman note

Public opinion
Aux Etats-Unis pendant la guerre; l'opinion américaine et la France. A. Le Braz. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:167-93, 413-44 Ja 1-15 '17
Fight for public opinion. T. F. Moran. Miss Valt R sup49-57 My 15 '17
Public opinion in the United States in the last three years. C. F. Thwing. Hibbert J 16:98-102 L 15 '17

War administration
Concerning the war. C. Merz. Yale R n s 6:684-98 Jl '17
In wartime Washington. E. Hungerford. I. Travel 29:13-16 Ag '17
The new world order. J. B. Stimson. R Deux Mondes 6 per 4:192-271 My 15 '18
The United States and the war. M. McCormick. Yale R n s 6:676-83 Jl '17

See also Council of national defense

War legislation
Act to prevent in time of war departure from or entry into the United States contrary to the public safety. Am J Int Law 12:sup326-42 O '18
Act to punish the wilful injury or destruction of war materials and to authorize the United States to seize or utilize in connection with war material, and for other purposes. Am J Int Law 12:sup396-42 Jl '17
Concerning the power of the United States in war time as to taking property. M. M. Cohn. Am Pol Sci R 12:578-93 Jl 7-9 '14
Proclamation declaring terms of the Shipping act as amended by act of July 15, 1918, to be in force. Am J Int Law 12:sup316-7 O '18
Proclamation making certain further exports unlawful in time of war. Am J Int Law 12:sup300-3 Jl 15 '17
Executive order revoking power and authority in the Internal Revenue office to sell war materials. Trading with the enemy act. Am J Int Law 12:sup342-4 O '18
Executive orders relating to the exportation of coin, bullion and currency. Am J Int Law 12:sup308-22 O '18
Four million dollars for the fight against venereal diseases. H. H. Moore. Soc Hygiene 5:15-26 Ja '19
Proclamation declaring terms of the Shipping act as amended by act of July 15, 1918, to be in force. Am J Int Law 12:sup316-7 O '18
Proclamation making certain further exports unlawful in time of war. Am J Int Law 12:sup300-3 Jl 15 '17

See also Espionage law; Export trade; Insurance companies; Selective draft law; Trading with the enemy act

War missions
En Amerique avec M Viviani at le marchal Joffre. Loyrat. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:632-65 Ag 1 '17
Envoy at the university. Columbia U Q 19: 290-4 Je '17

Japanese commission to America. Bankers M 159:1-5 Jl '17
Mr Balfour's mission. Spec 118:479 Ap 28 '17

Wales
L'affort gallois. C. le Goffic. R Polit et Litt 65:397-403, 417-22 Je 29-Jl 20 '18

European war and art
Art et la guerre. T. J. Gerrard. Dublin R 158:51-68 Ja '16
Ce que la guerre enseigne aux peintres; a propos du Salon de 1918. R. de la Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:510-34 Je 1 '18

European war and children
De la protection maternelle et infantile pendant la quatrième année de la guerre dans le camp retranché de Paris. Pinard. R Sci 57:183-202 Mr 29 '19
Legal status of the innocents. H. H. Czakos. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:193-205 Mr 1 '19
War-time status of playground work. O. W. Douglas. Playground 12:146-8 Jl 15 '18

European war and Christianity. See European war and religion; European war and the church

European war and education
International survey of war education
European war and religion. See European war and the church

European war and education
Attacks on the universities. Blackw 199:409-15 Mr '18
Effect of the war on schools. P. P. Claxton. Nat Mun R 6:571-2 S '17
English teacher and the world-war. A. Ab- bitt. English J 7:1-6 Ja '18
German schools and the war. C. Z. Hirsch. J Educ 83:139-30 F 3 '18
German high school in the war. M. Lavarenne. Yale R n s 5:758-74 Jl '18
Lettre a une normaleaise. E. Lavisse. R de Pedagog 1:217-22 U Q 21 '18
Nation's debt to the elementary school. B. King. Spec 114:519-20 Ap 22 '18
New educational duties of our time. F. W. Foerster. Pedagog Sem 25:75-87 Mr '18
Our schools in war time—and after. A. D. Dean. Teach Col Rec 9:1-14 Ja '18
School of-to-morrow. E. Rignano. Monist 28: 373-383 Jl '17
Das schulweisen im österreichischen verwaltungsgebiet Polena. A. Schwartz. Ztsch f Erziehung u des Unterrichts 7 no 1:48-54 '17
Some educational values of war. G. S. Hall. Pedagog Sem 25:303-7 S '18
Some lessons from the war. J. R. Faustey. Educ 84:283-90 S 28 '16
Teaching the war. G. S. Hall. Educ 84:74-7 Jl 20 '16
European war and education—Continued
World war. M. G. Brumbaugh. Kind M 31:44-5 O 19
See also Colleges and universities—War activities; Schools—War activities; Students' army training corps; United States—Education in drama; Europe—
European war and labor
Adjustments of wages and conditions of employment. E. Macy. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:225-8 F '19
Allied peoples; conference of socialist and labour leaders of the allied nations, held in London. New Statesman 5:508-9 S 1 '17
Child labor after the war. Child Labor Bul 5:135-9 N '16
Collectivism after the war. Milles. English R 24: 89-91 Ja '17
Economics of the war and its sequel. L. L. Price. Econ J 24:491-508 D '19
Employment after the war. Spec 117:150-1 Ag 5-6 '16
Harvest of a quiet eye; Labour congress at the Central Hall, Westminster. D. MacKinnon. New Statesman 4:495-6 Ag 25 '15
Labor adjustment under war conditions. V. E. Macy. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:785-91 F '18
Labour in conference. New Statesman 10: 512-13 Mr 2 '13
Labour in the treaty of peace. New Statesman 10:38-40 O 1 '18
Labor in war time. Am Labor Leg R 8:119-12 Mr '18
Labor revolt. New Statesman 9:149-50 My 19 '17
Labour unrest. New Statesman 5:388-9 Jl 28 '15
Maintenance of protective standards; a war time chronology of the labor movement. W. MacKenzie. Am Labor Leg R 8:368-74 D '18
Soundness of labour. Spec 119:183-3 Ag 25 '17
Supply of industrial America in Germany during the war. Econ J 27:224-7 Mr '17
Temper of the workshop. New Statesman 9: 221-2 Je 9 '17
Trade union congress at Birmingham. Blackwood 290:544-5 '16
War and after; the labour question. W. B. Forwood. Spec 117:502 O 25 '16
War and labor. Spec 119:54-5 Mr 21 '17
Woman after the war. W. L. George. English R 23:516-7 D '16
See also Industrial mobilization; International socialist conferences, Stockholm; Labor. Compulsory; Labor and laboring classes; Labor of war workers; United States—War trade board
European war and literature
French literature during the war. J. Calvet. Constr Q 4:582-612 G '16
Le guerre vue par les écrivains anglais. E. Bull. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:302-30 My 15 '16
Lettres inédites de la guerre. P. H. Boynton. English J 7:77-96 F '18
Poetry—when this war is over. J. I. List. Poet Love 27:267-8 N '16
Quelques écrivains de la guerre. P. Fiat. R Poit Lit Litt 66:291-4 Je 20 '16
Spiritual and literary legacies of the war. T. H. S. Escott. Lond Q R 123:183-93 O '16
War and pot-bollers. H. H. Peckham. So Acad Q 17:1-4 Mr 1 '16
See also European war—Bibliography; European war—Fiction; European war—Poetry; European war—Radio drama; European war in fiction; European war in poetry
European war and Mohammadan-ism. See Mohammadanism and the European war
European war and Mohammadanism. See Mohammadanism and the European war
European war and morals. See European war—Moral effects
European war and religion
After the war, what? C. H. Robinson. Constr Q 4:486-9 F '16
Christianity, a unifying force in war-time. E. Hochanadel. Conn R 41:156-7 Mr '17
Christianity and war. W. M. Brown. Open Court 51:277-80 Mr 1917
Definite failure of Christianity, and how it might be redeemed. M. E. Robinson. Hibbert J 14:230-34 Ja '16
Effect of the war on religion in college. C. F. Thwing. Edu Ga J 16:267-71 Ag '15
Effect of the war on religious education. W. L. Lawrance. Relig Educ 14:190-2 Je '19
Has the world entered a moral interregnum? C. W. Super. Bib Sac 74:55-70 Ja '17
Influence of the war upon the religious life and thought of Great Britain. J. Moffatt. Am J Theol 20:481-93 O '16
Love which is not the fulfilling of the law. C. L. Maynard. Hibbert J 16:479-92 Ap '17
Missions and the world-war: a kingdom that cannot be shaken. H. C. King. Am J Theol 21:1-14 Ja '17
Our spiritual perl as neutrals. Archbishop of Upsala. Constr Q 5:9-16 Mr '17
War and the moral issue. G. Michelet. Constr Q 4:297-319 Je '16
See also European war—Moral effects; European war and Mohammadanism; European war and Mohammadanism and the European war
European war and science
Chemical organization in Germany during the war. F. G. Donnan. Nature 97:58-3 Mr 22 '15
Chemistry and the war. T. E. Thorpe. Nature 99:463-4 Ag '17
Ecoute souterraine; écoute souterraine. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:935-45 Ag 15 '19
German industry and the war. Nature 102:66-7, 85-8, 107-9 S 26-O 10 '18
German and scientific discovery. D. F. Harris. Nature 98:18-9 Mr 22 '15
L'industrie chimique française et la guerre. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:385-46 Je 15 '16
Merit and reward. Nature 96:505-8 Ja 6 '16
Meteorology during the war. C. H. Lyons. Nature 105:12-15 Mr 5 '19
L'optique et la guerre. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:217-25 Mr 1 '17
European war and science—Continued
Organisation of chemical industry after
the war. Nature 100:196-7 O 17
Plea for a scientific quadraple entente. E.
Science in industry. R. Glasbybrook. Nature
99:333-4 Je 21 '17
Science and the conservation of materials and
F. H. Pike. Columbia U Q 20:
139-54 Ap '18
Science and the war. B. C. A. Windle. Dub-
lin R 161:127-40 Jl '17
Science and war. Nature 103:293 Je 12 '19
Smallpox and miticides on national problems.
Great Britain. Nature 96:555-7 Ja 8 '16
Stars and the war; abridged translation.
C. P. Elford. Nature 104:240-2 Aq 24:
201-2 Mr '18
Sulphuric acid and the war. T. E. Thorpe.
War and peace. Nature 102:201-2 N 14 '18
War-time research in the United States.
National Academy of Sciences. Nature
102:25-6 Ap 25 '18
War work of British chemists. Nature 103:92-
3 Apr 3 '19
See also Interallied scientific conference
European war and social problems
9: 32-45 My '18
Eugenic and social influence of the war. J. A.
Lindsay. Eugenics R 10:133-44 O '18
Social hygiene and the war. T. W. Pfeiffer.
Soc Hygiene 4:417-31 Jl '18
See also European war and children; Euro-
pean war and labor; Housing problem
European war and socialism. See Socialism and
the European war
European war and the church
Church after the war. C. F. Down. Spec
118: 199-202 Aq '18
Church in Italy during the war. Spec
120:249 Mr 9 '18
Church of France during the war. G. Goyau.
Constr Q 6:510-22 S '18
Cross and the sword. J. Jorgensen. Dublin R
158:268-70 Ap '17
Eastern churches and the war. S. F. Smith.
Dublin R 158:157-81 Ja '18
L'eglise de France durant la guerre. G. Goyau.
Re Deux Mondes 6 per 36492-528 D 1 '16
French clergy and the war. B. de Coursran.
Am Cath Q 42:529-45 O '17
German Catholics and the war. Dublin R
158: 18-26 Ja '18
Mind of the German preacher. Spec 118:104-5
17 '18
Mobilization of the church. Spec 116:41-2 Ja
8 '18
New religion. F. E. Warwick. Hibbert J 15:
561-71 Jl '17
Pope and the peace congress. SeeWanse 26:
177-82 Aq '18
Pope and the war. H. F. Wright. Am Cath
Q 42:77-92 S '17
Preaching after the war. J. Wood. Hibbert J
16:310-18 Ja '18
Pulpit and the pulpit. E. Phippotts. English
R 25:30-3 Jl '17
Vatican and the war. Spec 119:670-1 D 8 '17
Vatican and the war; reply. R. Bagot. Spec
120:145-6 F 9 '18
War, revival and reunion. W. B. Selbie. Constr
Q 4:223-44 Ja '16
See also European war and religion
European war in drama
American drama and the European war. A.
Henderson. So Atian Q 15:319-26 O '16
La vigilie du poete; Gabriele d'Annunzio and
the war. J. Dorins. R. Deux Mondes 6 per
348-69 Ap 15 '16
See also European war—Poetry; Soldiers' poetry
Euthanasia
Euthanasia. H. L. Stewart. Int J Ethics 29:
49-63 O '18
Evangelical Lutheran church. See Lutheran
church
Evangelistic work. See Missions
Evangelists. See Apostles; Missionaries
Evans, Sir Arthur John
Donnees archeologiques nouvelles sur les
origine de la civilisation en Europe. R Sci
55:518-29 S 1 '17
New archaeological lights on the origins of
civilisation in Europe. Nature 98:12-4 S 7 '16
Evans, Arthur T.
Embro y sac and embro y pentetem secun-
didorus. Bibliog Bot Gaz 47:287-37 My '19
Evans, Caradoc
Day of judgement. English R 24:127-31 F '17
Ethical English. R 26:327-32 Mr '18
Joseph's house. English R 29:141-7 Aq '17
'16
Tales and English R 22:221-6 S '16
Evans, Clinton J.
Private turnpikes and bridges. Am Law R 50:
627-8 Jl '18
Evans, E. E. and Croxton, C.
Structure of the line of wave-length 4685 A.U.
Nature 97:56-7 Mr 13 '16
Evans, George
Musical notes. English R 22:305-7, 233-5, 410-
12, 432-4, 530-1; 22:256-8, 128-30, 343-5, 513-15,
24:96-102, 483-5, 354-36, 388-40, 525-7, 26:
Evans, Frank K.
In a prehistoric zoo. Travel 23:32-4 Ja '17
Evans, George Fullerston
New synthesis. Harv Grad M 27:298-305 Mr
19
Evans, John William
Globular clusters, cepheid variables, and
radiation. Nature 102:94 Mr 27 '19
Evans, Mary Ann. See Elliot, George, pseud.
Evans, Thomas Horace
Karma: poem. Open Court 30:568-8 S '16
Eveland, James Augustus
Address of president. American public health
association. Am J Pub Health 7:907-21 N
19 '16
Change in seasonal distribution of disease
in Chicago: and relation of influenza thereto.
Am J Pub Health 7:760-8 O '16
Portait. Am J Pub Health 7:882 O '17
Eveland, James, M.D.
1890, epidemic of influenza in Chicago and its
influence on mortality, 1890 to 1893 inclu-
sive. Am J Pub Health 5:848-58 N '15
Evaporation
Electrical method of measuring heat of vaporiz-
ation. H. C. Beltz. diag School Sci and Math
16:814-15 D '16
Evaporation records from the gulf coast. L.
17
Eydkovin, archbishop (Meschersky)
Mystery and might of the Word. Constr Q 4:
508-25 S '16
Evelyn, Charlotte d'. See D'Evelyn, Charlotte
Evelyn and continuation schools
Consistency in educational classes. Nature
99: 114-15 Ap 5 '17
Continuing education and its objects. Nature
100:12-3 O 25 '17
Continuative education in France. C. Brec-
ton. Nature 99:238 Je 7 '17
Continuative and specialised education in Eng-
lamd and Wales. Nature 99:253-5 My 24 '17
New continuation schools in Philadelphia. J
Educ 83:335-6 Je 29 '16
Farquhar's continuation schools. J. H.
Fuller. J Educ 84:508-10 N 23 '16
Evolution and continuation of school—Continued
O 10 '18
Contributions to the working child. L. C. Keyes. J Educ 84:229-30 S 14 '16
See also American university of trade and
science. Va; Immigrants in the
United States—Education

Evening primroses. See Génotera
Evening primroses; poem. H. G. Cone. Nature
15:377 O '19

Evergreens
Simple key to the evergreens. II Nature Study
15:274-5 Ja '19
See also Conifers; Fir trees; Pine trees; Yew trees

Everlasting terrors. Book. J. R. Ackerley. Eng-
lish R 28:386-91 N '16

Everly, Lu Lester
O '16

Evers, Franz
Finnland im lichte des weltkrieges. Deutsche
Rundschau 198:470-5 D '16

Evershed, John
Observations of Nova Aquilie. In India. Nature
102:166-6 O 10 '18

Ewerson, John
Human element in justice. J Crim Law 10:
90-9 My '19
State's appeal in children's court work. J Crim
Law 9:105-13 My '18

Everyman (periodical)
Price of Everyman (Books in general). S. Eagle.
New Statesman 13:144 My '10

Evesque, Maurice
La guerre actuelle et le marché monétaire.
Société de Statist de Paris Jour 59:197-204 Je '18

Eviction Notice générale sur la richesse Industrielle de
le France. Société de Statist de Paris Jour
60:165-72 Ap '18

Evian-les-Bains, France
Ce que j'appellerai le ciel... Comtesse de
Noailles. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:689-77 F 19

Evidence
Capacity to report upon moving pictures as
conditioned by sex and age. E. G. Boring.
J Crim Law 8:320-24 Mr '15

Eviction Notice Court testimony. C. S. Morgen.
J Crim Law 7:227-9 Jl '16

Evidence New Statesman 13:141-16 Jl 26 '16
May belief outstrip evidence? D. Drake. Int J
Ethics 24:134 Ap '16

Evoked study in the psychology of testimony. C. S.
Morgen. J Crim Law 8:222-32 Jl '17

Testimony and human nature. M. C. Otto. J
Crim Law 9:38-104 My '18

See also Expert evidence; Finger prints;
Witnesses

Evidences of Christianity. See Christianity—
Evidences

Evil. See Good and evil

Evil eye
Pupula duplex and other tokens of an evil eye in
the light of ophthalmology. W. B. Mc-
Daniel. Class Philol 12:335-46 O '16

Evil trata dos. (publicaciones de J. Soral.) E. de
Arango, marqués de Villena. Revue Hispa-
nique 41 no 9:110-214 O '17

Censure—II. A la conclusión.—II Tratado del
adivinación.—III Tratado del lepra.

Evil to Lamarck. Lens. New Statesman 8:
12-15 Mr 8 '17

Biological religion. W. Sonneberg. Monist 28:
367-85 O '18

Comparative rapidity of evolution in various
plants. E. W. Sinnott. Am Nat 50:464-
78 Ag '16

Dynamical evolution. C. L. Redfield. J Educ
83: 715-16 L '18

Environment as a factor in evolution. L. Dar-
win. Eugenics R 10:62-70 Jl '18

Evolution as a means to the method of evolution. E. W. Sinnott. Am Nat 52:289-
72 Ap '16

Evolution and literature. J. C. Jordan.
Seawarnes R 27:224-95 Ji '17

Evolution in potato-beetles. Nature 103:517
Ag 28 '17

Evolution of arthropods and their relatives
with especial reference to insects. G. C.
Crampton. Bibl. Am Nat 52:44-79 Mr 19

Evolution of the chin. T. T. Waterman. II Am
Nat 50:237-42 Ap '16

Evolutionary significance of the osmotic pressure of
the blood. G. G. Scott. bibl. Am Nat
50:59-62 N '16

Evolution and the method that modern ge-
netical research seems to favor. C. B.


Evolution and primate characteristics in relation to
evolution. H. S. Jenning. Bibl. Nature 100:196-
2. 213-16 N 8-15 '17

Evolution and the rate of evolution in angio-
Mr '16

Evolutionary inheritance of geomorphology. T. F.
Kroebber. Am Anthropol 19:11-40 Ja '16

Evolutionary method of evolution from the viewpoint of

Evolutionary migration as a factor in evolution; its ecologi-
cal dynamics. C. M. Adams. II B. Am Nat
52:465-90. 53:55-78 O '18, Ja '19

Evolution and marriage provision for her unborn
children. J. A. Beet. Lond Q R 131:84-97 Ja
19

Evolutionary principles. J. A. Thompson.
New Statesman 12:521-2 Mr 15 '19

Evolutionary phenomena. Preliminary re-
port on some genetic experiments concerning evolution. E. Goldschmidt. II Am
Nat 52:28-58 Ja '18

Evolutionary processes. A. C. Hagedoorn and

Evolutionary role of reproduction in reproduction. E. M. East. Bibliography Am
50:233-89 Je '18

Evolutionary super organs characteristic between organic
quality and processes and social qualities and
processes. A. L. Kroebber. Am Anthropol
19:163-213 Ap '17

Evolutionary theory. II Am Nat 52:28-45 Mr '16

Evolutionist, see also Mutation (biology); Conver-
gence (biology); Creation; Darwinism; Differen-
tiation (biology); Intellec; Mechanical theo-
ries of life; Mendelian inheritance; Mutation
(biology); Natural selection; Religion and
science; Species; Teleology; Variation (biology)

Evolution of Ichabod Crane. E. W. Hauck.
J Educ 84:117-19 Ag 17 '16

Ewart, James Cosset
Horse-breeding and horse-racing. Nature 99:
346-7 Je 28 '17

Evening Chronicle. See also Mucketry, Doro-
lite

Evolution of the king penguin (apteno-
dytes patagonicas). Bibliography of Roy Soc of Edin-
burgh Trans 28:115-25 Je '17

Ewen, A. F.
Value of a greenhouse to high school botany.
School Sci and Math 16:131-3 F 16

Ewing, Sir (James) Alfred
Prof. Bertram Hopkins, F. R. S. Nature
102:8-9 S 5 '18

Ewing, C. Leroy
Presence of a spore-bearing aerobic gasforming
bacillus in Baltimore city drinking water.
II Am Pub Health 9:367-5 Ap '16

Ewing, Henry Ellsworth
Tripholium patens questionem. Am Nat 50:
370-7 Je 16

Ewing, Jeannie Pendleton
Little father's chair; poem. Kind M 28:277 Je
16
Ex cathedra. See Pope—Infallibility

Examinations

Examination of professors. See Teachers—Interchange of

Examiner. See Finance—Great Britain

Examining. See Discharged prisoners

Examinations

Examinations in elementary schools. Nature 100:45-6 S 30 '17

Examiner's catechism. English J 6:326-8, 380-

Functional tests. W. W. Hatfield. English J 5:99-702 D '16

Gleanings from text papers. J Educ 83:665 Je 15

Lessons to be learned from the results of the college entrance examinations in Latin. N. G. McCrea. Class J 12:676-8 Je '17

Pedagogical experiments from the biological laboratory of the DeWitt Clinton high school. G. W. Hunter. II School Sci and Math 18:728-32 N '18

Wanted: a science of examinations. English J 6:194-5 Mr '17

See also Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements

Sets of questions

Biblical history and literature. Relig Educ 11:26-6 F '16

Examination in elementary geography. L. Martin. J Geog 14:298-9 Ap '16

General information test. J Educ 83:522-3 My 31 '16

Questions asked in civil service examinations for filling positions in recreation. Playground 10:141-1 D '16

Examinations, Physical. See Physical examinations

Excavations. See Archeology

Excess condemnation (land). See Eminent domain

Excess profits. See Corporations—Taxation

Excessive credulity of a Persian king; story. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 11:413-4 Ag 24

Exchanges

Abnormal deviations in international exchange. G. Cassel. Econ J 28:413-15 D '18

American dollar at a discount. F. Escher. Investment W 20:134-20 Mr 30 '16

Bank restriction of 1797. R. G. Hawtry. Econ J 28:52-55 Mr '18

Buying foreign exchange at the bargain counter. L. W. Schmidt. Moody 20:32-3 Ja '17


Currency and gold now and after the war. O. T. Falk. Econ J 28:45-51 Mr '18


Foreign exchange—an opportunity. A. Oppenheim. dẳngs Investment W 19:3-11 My 25 '17


Foreign exchange situation; abstact. E. H. Holden. Moody 19:147-50 Mr '16


Future price of London as the world's money market. R. C. Wyse. Econ J 28:388-97 D '18

Gold after the war in relation to inflation and the foreign exchanges. K. Wicksell. Econ J 28:409-12 D '18

Recent situation of the foreign exchanges. G. Cassel. Econ J 26:62-6. 319-23 Mr '16

Report of the Committee on currency. Econ J 26:448-9 O '16

Russian exchange. E. Dufrenbach. Investment W 19:18-19 Je 16 '17

Transaction in rubles. Bankers M 92:330 O '16

Les variations des changes scandinaves depuis le début de la guerre. M. L. Dewarin. 3e diaz de Statist de Paris Jour 52:265-91 O '18

See also Stock exchange

Exchange, Foreign. See Exchange

Exchange of professors. See Teachers—Interchange of

Exchequer. See Finance—Great Britain

Ex-convicts. See Discharged prisoners

Exeunts, Days of good. Spec 119:207-8 S 1 '17

Executors and administrators. See Administrators—Executors; Trustees and trustees

Exemplary damages. See Damages

Exercice


See also Gymnastics; Physical education and training

Exeter, Bishop of. See Cecil, Lord William Gascogne

Exhaustion. See Fatigue

Exhibitions

Approue de la foire de Fez. L. Bertrand. R. Deux Mondes 6 per 85:361-70 N 15 '16

See also subhead Exhibitions under names of cities and various subjects

Exhibits, Municipal. See Municipal exhibits

Exile; poem. M. M. Haldane. English R 28:387 F '16

Exiles (drama by J. Joyce)


Existence, Struggle for. See Struggle for existence

Exner, Max Joseph

Friend or enemy? Soc Hygiene 2:481-99 O '16

Prostitution in its relation to the army on the Mexican border. Soc Hygiene 3:265-30 Ap '17

Sex education and the high school age. Relig Educ 11:487-98 D '16

Sex education by the Young men's Christian associations in universities and colleges. Soc Hygiene 1:370-80 S '18

Social hygiene and the war. Soc Hygiene 5: 277-97 Ap '19

Exodus, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Exodus

Exodus, The Date of the exodus. H. M. Wiener. Bib Sac 74:480-4 M 1 '16


Egypt and Israel, by W. M. Flinders Petrie. Review by W. S. Caldecott. Lond Q 125: 757-8 O '18


The exodus in the light of archeology: with discussion by H. M. Wiener. A. E. Whatham. Bib Sac 75:543-80 O '18

New light on the exodus. Lond Q 125:268- 73 Ap '16

Notes on the exodus. H. M. Wiener. Bib Sac 76:474-83 O '19

Exorcism. See Demonology

Explanations (heat)

Apparatus for determination of the thermal coefficient of expansion of glasses. W. R. Goddard. II School Sci and Math 18:605-7 0 '18

Explanations, Territorial. See Imperialism

Explanations, Asymptotic. See Asymptotic explanation

Une expédition; conte. G. Duhamel. R de Paris 25:p15:751-75 O '15 '18

Expeditions, Scientific. See Scientific expeditions

Experiments

On a report. New Statesman 9:248-50 Je 16 '17

Experiment in sanitation. Blackw 201:378-88 Ap '16

Experimental electricity. See Electricity—Experiments
Experimental physics. See Physics—Experiments

Experimental psychology. See Psychology, Experimental

Experimental schools. See Schools, Experimental

Expert evidence
Criminal. See the provisions of the new Italian code of criminal procedure relating to examination of experts and specialists during the preliminary investigation. J. Crim Law 6:120–25 Mr '16


Exploration, Aeronautic
High altitude flying in relation to exploration. H. Woodhouse. II Geog R 7:149–58 Mr '19

Proposed aerial expedition for the exploration of the unknown interior of New Guinea. E. Mjöberg. II maps Geog R 3:95–106 F '17


Explorations
American explorers of Africa. E. S. Balch. II Geog R 7:113–14 Mr '19

Certain pre-Columbian notices of the inhabitants of the Atlantic Islands. W. H. Babcock. Am Anthropol 20:82–84 Ja '18

Dark continents; South America and Africa. Travel 33:41 S '19

See also Antarctic exploration; Arctic exploration

Explorers
Some early explorers and missionaries in the territory now known as the United States. M. F. Vallette. Am Cath Q 41:33–50 Ja '16

Exploration

Explosives
Explosives, A. Findlay. New Statesman 8:586–8 Mr 24 '17


Exponential functions. See Functions, Exponential

Export associations' financial syndicate
Proposed export associations' financial syndicate. Bankers M 95:587–80 My '19

Export trade


American banking and foreign trade. L. E. Piro. Bankers M 94:183 F '17

Banker and our foreign trade. Bankers M 94:53–60 Ja '17


Foreign trade and foreign investing. Bankers M 92:469–70 F '19

Foreign trade banking corporation. II Bankers M 97:328–32 S '18


Future of our foreign trade. F. W. Gehle. Investment W 20:16–17 Ja '17

League of nations and foreign trade. Bankers M 98:586 My '19

Organizing for American export trade. C. W. Collins. II Allan G. July 1 '19


Our foreign trade after the war. E. A. Gott. II Geog 15:153–4 D '17


Proclamation making certain further exports unlawful in time of war. Am J Int Law 12:sup305–8 O '18

Proclamations making certain exports in time of war unlawful. Am J Int Law 11:sup294–12 O '17

Shawmut corporation of Boston. Bankers M 92:385–7 S '19

Some of the elements of success in international trade and banking. A. Reynolds. Bankers M 97:535–40 N '18


What our cities are doing to promote international banking and foreign trade. Bankers M 97:599–650 N '18

Will our exports to Europe continue after the war? L. W. Schmidt. M July 19:387–71 N '16

See also United States—Commerce

Exports, See Commerce; Export trade

Expression. See Public speaking

Expropriation. See Eminent domain

Extension education
Carry the school to the homes. O. H. Benson. J Educ 83:369–70 Ap '16


Relation of journalism to educational extension. A. E. Winslip. J Educ 84:89–90 Jl 27 '16

Extravagance. See Sumptuary laws; War economy

Eyck, Hubert van, and Eyck, Jan van
Uber verschollene bilder der bruder van Eyck. II Jabhr d Preuss Kunst samml 37:287–301 '16

Eyck, Jan van. See Eyck, Hubert van, ja. thut.

Eyden, G. E.
Flies. English R 29:25–7 Jl '19

Eye
Lighting in its relation to the eye. C. E. Perree, blinde drags Amer Philos Soc Proc 57:440–78 '18


See also Sight

Diseases and defects


Eyesight and war. E. Clarke. diag Nature 97:582–5 Ag 31 '16


See also Cataract; Eyestrain

Movement


Eye (in mythology)
Cosmic eyes. L. P. Brown. II Open Court 22:685–701 N '18

Eye, Evil. See Evil eye
READERS’ GUIDE SUPPLEMENT

Eyestrain
Treatments for tired eyes. A. E. Bostwick. Yale R n s 6:358-59 Ja ’17

Eynard, Jean Gabriel
Les cent jours de l’Invasion de 1815 vue de Genève. E. Chapuisat. R de Paris 24,p.t1: 384-93 Ja ’17

Exekiel, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—

Exekiel

 Ezra, Fourth book of. See Bible—Old Testament—

Apocrypha

F

Fabian, Madeleine
On Chaucer’s Anelida and Arcite. Mod Lang Notes 34:268-72 My ’19

Fables
Classification for fables, based on the collection of Marie de France. M. E. Smith. Mod Philol 15:477-58 D ’17

Gervais Monthey, one of the folk-tale stories of the Dyaks. Kind M 29:45 O ’18

Fable as poetry in English criticism. M. E. Smith. Mod Lang Notes 32:496-70 D ’17

Little maple seed that was afraid. Country-side M 22:30 Jo ’16

Fabre, Henri. See Folklore—India

Fabre, Ferdinand
Pessant language in Ferdinand Fabre’s Le chevrier. R. F. Bowen. Mod Philol 15:765-82 Mr ’18

Fabre, Jean Henri Casimir
Larve of the sacred beetle. English R 26:218-24 Mr ’18

Lunary copris and some domestic problems. English R 28:490-6 Je ’19

Scevongera. English R 25:288-45 S ’17

Spanish copris. English R 27:10-16 Jl ’18

White-faced decitius. English R 23:5-12 Jl ’16

Insects’ Homor. R. A. Ellis. Long Q R 125: 123-6 Ja ’16


Fabricius, Johann

Fabrics. See Textile industry and fabrics

Fabry, Charles
Remarks on the temperature of space. Antiophysics J 4:539-77 My ’17

Face. See Chin; Physiognomy

Faces. Artificial. See Artificial faces

Facial memory. Spec 120:80-1 Ja 26 ’18

Facial surgery. See Artificial faces

Factor (word)

Factories
See also Safety devices and measures

Lighting


Factory; poem. L. L. Cline. Poet Lore 29:636-7 D ’18

Factory laws and legislation. See Child labor laws; Labor laws and legislation; Woman—Employment

Factory lighting. See Factories—Lighting

Factory management. See Industrial management

Factory sanitation

Faddis, Jennie R.
Role of the kindergarten and the elementary grades. Kind M 28:182-3, 194-7 F—Mr ’18

Fagnan, James Octavius
Railroads and the people. Yale R n s 6:244-57 Ja ’17

Fagan, Margaret M.
Use of insect galls. biblog Am Nat 52:155-76 F ’18

Faguet, (August) Emilie
Sonnets sur Francis Charles. R Deux Mondon 6 per 32:271-84 Mr ’16


Fahrenheit, Daniel
Relation of Römer and Fahrenheit to the thermometer. E. Meyer. School Sci and Math 18:634-51 O ’18

Fahrenheit scale. See Thermometer

Failure; poem. L. B. Lippmann. English R 28:4

Failures (in business). See Bankruptcy

Fair Harvard (song)

Fairbanks, Arthur

Fairbanks, Harold Wellman
New definition of geography. J Geog 18:185-9 S ’16

Organization of an ideal course in geography. J Geog 18:333-37 S ’19

Fairchild, Arthur Henry Rolph
Ariostello’s doctrine of katharsis and the positive or constructive activity involved. Class J 12:44-56 O ’16

Verb and the adjective in poetry. English J 5:310-19 My ’16

Fairchild, Alice
A Claude Lorraine; poem. Poet Lore 27:600 S ’16

Airships; poem. Poet Lore 27:711 N ’16

Ride in air; poem. Poet Lore 27:448 Jl ’16

Song of the stars; poem. Poet Lore 27:706 N ’16

Fairchild, E. C.
Socialism and the syndicalists. English R 29:341-51 O ’19

Fairchild, Henry Pratt
Americanizing the immigrant. Yale R n s 5: 731-40 Jl ’16

Fairchild, (Edwin) Milton

Fairclough, Henry Rushton

Faire route A Touest! conte. J. London. R de Paris 24,p.t1:196-204 Ja 1 ’17

Fairhaven, Massachusetts

Fairies
Exiles from fairyland. Spec 119:136-7 Ag 11 ’16

Fairies; poem. C. J. Denton. Kind M 28:281 Je ’16

Particularly the fairy mistress, in Middle High German. H. W. Puckett. Mod Philol 18:297-313 O ’18


Where the fairy lives; poem. R. Strutton. Kind M 28:277 Je ’16

Fairley, Barker
Heinrich von Kleist. Mod Philol 14:321-40 O 13 ’18

Notes on the form of The dynasts. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:401-15 S ’19

Fairrie, John Archibald
Your power of the state governor. biblog Am Pol Sci R 11:473-93 Ag ’17

Faire
At the fun of the fair. New Statesman 9: 441-3 Ag 11 ’17

Community fair. J. S. Moran. Playground 11: 76-9 My ’17
Far East—Continued
Sib Sac 74:254-33 Ap '17
Neglected realities in the Far East. H.: R.
Musey. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:538-47 Ji '17
Play and athletics in the Orient. Playground
12:39-40 Ap '18
Rambler on the animals of the Orient. W.
Pontin. Il Travel 28:44 Ja '17
See also Germany—Austrian expansion
Far-off Interest; poem. Spec 121:333 S 28 '18
Far flare; poem. J. C. Squire. New Statesman
12:46 Ap 13 '18
Farabee, William Curtis
Anthropology at the Philadelphia meeting with
proceedings of the American anthropological
association for 1917. Am Anthropol 20:99-18
Ja '18
Faraday, Michael
England's most humane. A. Findlay. New Statesman
10:184-5 N 17 '17
Force of the worthy master Pierre Patelin the lawyer;
transcribed from the medieval
French. M. Relonde. Poet Lore 28:343-64 My '17
Farnell to the theatre: drama. G. Barker.
English R 25:390-410 N '17
Fargue, Leon Paul
Hymnes: poeme. R de Paris 26:256-70 S 15 '19
Farjene, Fernand
L'échec de la restauration monarchique en
China. R Deux Mondes 6 per 23:640-62 Je 1
16
Farrow, William Gilson
Obituary. Nature 102:509 Ag 28 '19
Farm bureaus
Relation of the county farm bureau and the county agent to the collection of historical
data relating to agriculture. W. A. Lloyd.
Miss Val Hist R sup441-9 My '19
Farm colonies. See Agricultural colonization
Farm colonies (correction farms)
Act establishing the Connecticut state farm
for women. J Crim Law 8:566-9 N '17
Recodification of the laws of Illinois on pub-
lc welfare. E. C. Dudley. J Crim Law 8:
123-8 My '18
Farm credit. See Agricultural credit; Land
banks
Farm houses. See Country houses
Farm implements and machinery. See Agricul-
tural machinery; Plows
Farm labor
Awakening of Hodge. New Statesman 9:510-
11 S 11 '17
Employment of boys in agriculture and the rural
exodus. R. Lenard. Econ J 27:567-61 My
17
Farmer's labor problem. E. V. Wilcox. Am
Labor Leg R 3:88-51 Mr '18
How to find labor for the land. Spec 118:37-
8 Ja 13 '17
Labour awakening in rural England. F. E.
Green. Spec 130:125 Mr 9 '18
Passing of the agricultural laborer. New
Statesman 10:182-3 N 24 '17
Peasant at the poll. M. Hewlett. New States-
man 12:176-7 N 30 '18
Rural revolution. New Statesman 8:509-10 Mr
5 '17
Schoolboy labour on the land. Spec 121:578-
9 N 23 '18
Steps to victory. D. F. Houston. Acad Pol Sci
25:697-700 S 15 '18
Wages of death. Spec 117:153-4 Ag 5 '16
See also Agriculture—Economic aspects;
Child labor; Women as farm laborers
Farm life
Seven barrels on democracy. W.: Haller.
Columbia U Q 20:170-5 Ap '18
The making of a western farm home. I. Stuart.
II Countryside M 23:90 Ag '16
See also Country life; Farmers' wives and
dughters
Farm loan act. See Agricultural credit
Farm loan bonds. See Federal farm loan bonds
Farm machinery. See Agricultural machinery
Farm management
Increasing farm efficiency. II Countryside M
25:172 Ap '19
Farm mortgages. See Mortgages
Farm names. See Names
Farm produce
Marketing
Cooperation between country and city. O. S.
International and the marketing problem. C. B.
Crand. Nat Munic R 7:349-54 Ji '18
Retail distribution and marketing. M. Talbot.
Am J Pub Health 8:206-11 Mr '18
Farm tenancy
Landowner and the state. W. Blissard. New
Statesman 9:181 My 20 '18
Farm tools. See Agricultural machinery
Farm values
Instance of the changing value of geographic-
'17
Farm women. See Farmers' wives and daugh-
ters; Women as farm laborers
Farmers, T. F., F., Aeroplanes in war. Blackw
200:788-95 D '16
Le programme d'aviation americain. R Politi
et Litt 55:864-8 Q 27 '17
Farmer, John Bredland
Farmers. American land owner and his financial needs.
D: Lubin. J Educ 84:512-12 N 23 '16
Banker and the farmer. Bankers M 93:30-1
Ag '16
English farmer. New Statesman 8:483-8 F 24
Suffolk farmer. Spec 118:384-5 Mr 31 '17
See also Agriculture
Farmers—non-partisan league. See National
non-partisan league
Farmers' wives and daughters
Household efficiency: its relation to farm
Ag '18
Mother dear. O. M. Plummer. J Educ 84:483-4
N 16 '18
Rural home and the farm woman. D. B. John-
son. J Educ 94:72 Ji 20 '16
Farming. See Agriculture; Farm life
Farnam, Henry Waclcott
Psychology of the reformer and the stand-
dard. H. B. Huc Munic R 9:315-18 Ji '19
Seaam's act of 1915. Am Labor Leg R 6:61-
40 Mr '16
Wasteful investments. Investment W 20:18
Mr 25 '18
Farnham, William Edward
Chaucer's Clerk's tale. Mod Lang Notes 33:
193-205 Ap '18
Farnsworth, Oliver
(tr.) Twings of Bergamo: drama. J.-P. C. de
Drama no 31:550-68 Ag '18
Farquhar, E. F., Recruiting Ihsen for the alleys. Drama no 31:
317-28 Ag '18
Farquhar, T. R., Church unity. Constr Q 5:333-46 Je '17
Holy eucharist. Constr Q 4:78-89 Mr '16
Farr, W. H., Switchboard for electrical testing. School Sci
and Math 19:537-42 Je '19
Farrand, Livingston
Future cooperation between the American
red cross and public health agencies. Am
J Health 9:833-5 Ag '16
Appreciation. por Am J Pub Health 9:912-15
Mr '19
Farrell, James Augustine
Poaching; a national trade peace. por Bankers M
94:277 Mr '18
Foreign Investments and commercial prepared-
ness. Bankers M 92:271 Mr '18
Physiology of fatigue. Nature 98:363-4 Ja 4 '17
See also Hours of labor; Hygiene, Industrial
Fatig, Alfred More-. See Morel-Fatig, Alfred
Fats. See Oils and fats
Faulks, Henry
Faulkner, Edwin
Death; sonnet. English R 24:4 Ja '17
Faulkner, James L.
Ohio city's gas. Investment W 19:9-10 Ap 21 '17
West Penn power. Investment W 19:19-20 Ap 7 '17
Western power. Investment W 19:8-10 Ap 14 '17
Faulkner, John Alfre.
Early church and economic questions. Lond Q R 120:37-66 Ji '18
Economic questions in the church of the third century. Lond Q R 120:310-16 O '18
Fault, Joseph Horace
Chromolycectes thaxteri, a new myrob-acterium. Bact J 16:328-29 S '18
Fomes officinalis (viglia), a timber-destroying fungus. bibl Rep 11 p 8 pi Roy Canadian Institu-
Trans 11:186-209 N '17
Faults
Good faults. Spec 123:230-1 Mr 15 '19
Suitable faults. Spec 118:544-5 Ap 29 '16
Faults (geology)
Hart Mountain overtrust and associated structures in Park county, Wyoming. C. L. Dake, map J Geol 24:48-55 Ja '18
Low-angle faulting. R. T. Chamberlain and W. Z. Miller. II J Geol 26:1-14 Je '18
Thurman-Wilson fault through south-western Iowa, and its bearings. J. L. Tilton, map J Geol 37:388-90 Ji '18
Fauna. See Animals, Geographical distribution of; Zoology
Fauna, Marine. See Marine zoology
Farrer, William Herbert Perry
Athletics for the service of the nation. Am Phys Educ R 23:137-43 Mr '18
Fauve, Elle
Sketch. H. Ellis. New Statesman 11:361-3 Ag 3 '18
Fauve, Fernand
Le surfrage universel et la paix. R Polit et Litt 56:727-41 D 21 '18
Fauve, Gabriel
L'automne à Nothant. R Polit et Litt 57:172-5, 205-8 Mr 15-29 '19
Goethe et Heine en Italie. R Polit et Litt 56:712-16 D 7 '18
Fauve, Jean Louis
La chirurgie de guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:823-41 O 15 '16
Fauve-Merquillet, G. See Reiboll, Paul, Jr. auth.
Fausey, John Rawles
Some lessons from the war. J Educ 44:289-90 S 26 '16
Faust, Ernest Carroll
Biological anatomy of described cercariae in the United States. Am Nat 53:85-92 Ja '19
Business methods in the selection of laboratories apparatus. School Sci and Math 18:16-
18 Ja '18
Real section in balsamorrhiza sagittata. bibl Rep 37:441-78 D '17
Faust, Wirt G.
Effort to standardize descriptive theme-writing for the third year of the high school. English J 5:257-71 Ap '16

FAZELL, W. Outline itinerary of King Henry the First. Eng Hist R 34:303-5, 505-79 Ji-O '19
Farriey, See Veterinary medicine
Farrington, Edward Irving
After the chickens are hatched. Countryside M 24:98-9 F '17
All-summer bulb garden. Countryside M 22: 207-8 Ap '16
Back-yard berries. Countryside M 24:183-3 Mr 17
Crowding the land to the limit. Countryside M 22:302-3 Mr 16
Getting ready to count your chicks. Countryside M 24:38-40 Ja '17
Good plants for the average living-room. Countryside M 23:239-40 N '16
Hobby-bee. Countryside M 24:367+ My '17
How are the bees? Countryside M 24:290 D '16
Poultry-yard patriotism. Countryside M 24:316-17 Ja '17
Putting the garden into its winter quarters. Countryside M 23:182 O '16
Simplified bee-keeping for the amateur. Countryside M 23:28-9 Ji '16
Farson, John T., See Boyce, Theodoor Hendrik Nikolaas de, Jr. auth.
Farwell, Arthur
Community music. Nat Music R 7:174-82 Mr '16
Farwell, Herman Waldo
Elementary optical bench. School Sci and Math 16:498-93 Le 1 '18
Fascinations. See Abnormalities (plants)
Fashion. See Clothing and dressing
Fasting
Our compulsory fast. Spec 120:369 Ap 6 '18
Fastnachtspiel. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays
Fasts and feasts
Festivals and legends in Italy. A. Maroni. Svennse R 24:39-80 Ja '16
Fat. See Oils and fats
Father Charles. See Houban, John Andrew
Faulks
Dad. H. T. Bailey. Kind M 31:300 Je '19
Fatih of the church
Christian mysticism in the earliest Greek church. F. A. Palmeri. Am Cath Q 42:507-
20 Ji '17
Church fathers and the oriental cults. G. Laing. Class J 18:246-70 Ja '18
Recent patriotic literature. E. J. Goodspeed. Am J Theol 20:115-21 Ja '17
See also Church history—Primitive and early; also Basil the Great, Saint; Clement I, Saint; pope (Clemens Romanus)
Fahey, Sara H.
How the public school can foster the Ameri-
can ideal of patriotism. Kind M 30:4 S '17
Fatigue
Fatigue and efficiency. Spec 118:518-19 Ap 22 '16
Human machine in industry. F. S. Lee. Columbia R 20-110 Ja '18
Industrial fatigue. Nature 103:493 Ag 21 '19
Investigation of industrial fatigue. W. M. Bayliss. Nature 100:446 F 7 '18

READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT 257
Feeble-minded—Continued


Waverley researches in the pathology of the feeble-minded (Research series, cases I to X) Ed. by W. E. Fernald and others. Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Memos 14: 17-125 My '18

Colton.—General aspects of the brain anatomy in the feeble-minded, with partial bibliography. by K. E. Souillard.—Clinical, anatomical, and brief histological description of ten cases of feeble-mindedness. by E. E. Bourhard and Annie E. Taft.—Neuropathological correlations with clinical and psychometric findings in feeblemindedness. by E. E. Bourhard and Annie E. Taft.

What Minnesota has done and should do for feeble-minded. W. Hudson. J Crim Law 10:208-17 Ag '19


See also Children, Abnormal and backward; Defectives; Mental deficiency act (Great Britain); Sterilisation of defectives, criminals, etc.

Bibliography


Education

Ability of the special class children in the three R's. M. A. Merril. Pedagog Sem 25: 27 Ma '14


Feeding and feeding stuffs

War-time beef production. Nature 102:227-8 N 21 '18

Feelings—See Emotions

Fees, Professional


Provision for attorney's fees; opinion. Bankers M 98:586-6 My '19

Fees and commissions. See Commissions and fees

Feeney, Lester W

Collection of birth reports in thinly settled communities. Am J Pub Health 8:906-9 D '18

Feingold, Gustave Alexander

Association reflex and moral development. Pedagog Sem 23:468-76 D '16


Felipe, Louis Nicholas

Dramatisations of popular tales. English J 7: 458-49 Sp '15

Feisal, crown-prince of the Hedjaz

Arabs and Damascus. A. Mills. English R 6:120-3 S '19

Felsen, Ernst

Lesseings Emilia Galotti und Goethes Werther. Mod Philol 15:321-38 O '17

Fels, Richard A.

Scientific management and its relation to the health of the worker. Am J Pub Health 7: 262-7 Mr '17

Fei, Marie

Mlle Marie Fei, 1713 bis 1794. K. Toth. Deutsches Rundschau 178:371-91 Mr '19

Feidman, Hyman


Feldmann, Louis C.

Science club in a high school. School Sci and Math 18:84-6 Ja '18

Feidagar


Fekete, Anatholises

Félice; conte de A. Corbula. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:549-79, 813-43 O 1-15 '18

Felix, John

Catholic and scientific. Bib Sac 75:436-50 Ji '18

Fell, Archibald


Fellowship movement. See Germany—Religious institutions and affairs

Fellowships. See Scholarships and fellowships

Felony. See Crime and criminals

Female. See Woman

Feminism


Feminism and the family. E. C. Parsons. Int J Ethics 28:52-8 O '17

La feminisme saint-simonien. C. Bouglé. R de Parii,pt:371-99 S 15 '18


See also Woman; Woman suffrage

Fences

Fencing of playgrounds. Playground 11:328-3 Ag '17

More unclimbing fences. Countryside M 23:43 Ji '18

See also Hedges; Stone walls

Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe, archbishop of Cambrai

Quetétam. R. M. Jones. Harv Theol R 10:39-80 Ja 17


Fenestellidae


Fenn, William Wallace

Harvard divinity school, a non-sectarian school of theology. Harv Grad M 25:14-18 S '16

Fenneman, Nevin Melanchon

Association of American geographers. J Geog 16:387-8 Je '18

Circumference of geography. Geog R 7:168-75 Mr '19


Fenton, Sarah H.

Little Elsie and the fairies. Kind M 31:146 Ja '19

Fenwick, Charles Ghequier


Ferdinand I, king of Bulgaria (abdicated 1918)


Ferguson, A. S.

More German sermons. Hibbert J 15:18-24 O '16

Ferguson, Alexander Stewart


Ferguson, J. F.


Ferguson, James Edward

Impeachment of Governor Ferguson. Am Pol Sci Rev 12:411-15 Mr '18

Removal of Governor Ferguson of Texas by impeachment. Nat Munic R 6:726-5 N '17

Ferguson, Zora

Fairy tale. School Sci and Math 17:162-3 F '17

La ferme du Moggason; nouvelle. See Garland, Hamilton

Fermentation

Fallacy of reading accurately gas percentages in the fermentation of lactose pentone bile and lactose. W. W. Browne. Am J Pub Health 7:663 Ag '17
Fermentation—Continued
Fermentation—Continuous fermentations. P. Sabatier. R Soc
57:449-57 Ag 2 '19
See also Enzymes
Fermentation tube batteries
Fermentation tube battery. W. F. Wells. II Am J Pub Health 8:304-5 D '18
Fernald, Guy G.
Legal examination of reformatory prisoners. J Crim Law 7:393-404 S '16
Fernald, Mabel Ruth
Practical applications of psychology to the problems of a clearing house. J Crim Law 7:722-31 Je '17
Fernald, Walter Elmore, and others
(ed.) Waverley researches in the pathology of the feeble-minded. (Research series, cases I to X). Amer Acad of Arts and
Sci Memoirs 14:17-128 My '18
Contents.—General aspects of the brain anatomy in the feeble-minded with special bibliography, by E. E. Southard—Clinical, anatomical, and brief historical de-
scription of ten cases of feeble-mindedness, by E. E. Southard and Anne E. Taft—Neuropsychological corre-
lations with clinical and psychometric findings in feeble-
mindedness, by E. E. Southard and Anne E. Taft.
Fernberger, Samuel Weiller
Effects of practice in its initial stages in intelligent experiments and its influence upon anthropometric measurements. Am J
Psychol 11:76-72 Ag 5 '16
Introduction into pedagogy of some useful psychological statistical concepts. Pedagog Soz 16:360-6 S '18
On the number of articles of psychological in-
terest published in the different languages.
Am J Psychol 28:141-50 Ja '17
Ferns
Anatomy and affinity of stromatopero-
Apogony in pteris sulcata L. W. N. Stell. biblig ii Bot Gaz 67:469-83 Je 19
Further contribution to the knowledge of plastocina, microphyllum R. Br. J. M. Thompson. diags in text Roy Soc of Edin-
burgh Trans 52:157-65 O '17
Gametophyte generation of the pellatoceae. A. A. Lawson. II pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52:110-12 Je 17
Gametophyte of pellotum. G. P. Darnell-
Smith. 2 pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52:112-13 Je '17
Method for staining antherozoid of fern.
W. N. Stell. II Bot Gaz 65:562-3 Je 19
On the leaf-trace in some pinnate leaves. R. C. Davis, biblig 1 pl diags Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52:1-18 F '17
Protomartarites, a new genus of marattiacae, and archanglopteris. B. Hayata. II Bot Gaz 67:94-95 Ja '19
See also Cyathaceae
Ferrar, W. J.
Ferrary, Henry
Souvenir of abolla (Vienna 1884-1890). R de
Paris 24:171-225-56 Ja 15 '17
Ferrari, Robert
French and American criminal law. J Crim
Law 8:33-9 My '17
Legal aid for poor prisoners. J Crim Law 8:
733-8 Ja '18
My '18
Provisions of the code of criminal procedure of the state of New York, regarding com-
pliance with attendance of witnesses. J Crim Law 7:323-8 S '18
Ferres, Clarence Errol
Lighting in relation to the eye. biblig 8 diags Amer Philos Soc Proc 57:440-72 '18
—and Rand, Marie Gertrude
Speed of adjustment of the eye for clear see-
ing at different distances. Am J Psychol 30: 40-61 Ja '19
Ferrero, Guglielmo
Le cimento sull'immitità. R de Paris 24,pt:3:225-33 May 15 '17
Le ruine de la civilisation antique. R De
Mondes 6 per 53:311-29 S '15 '19
Ferrière, Adolphe
New schools in Europe. Pedagog Sem 25:397-
408 D '18 '19
Ferrin, Augustin William
Across the continent in war time. Investment
W 19:7 Je 23 '17
Atlantic, Gulf and West Indies S.S. lines.
Moody 20:128-32 Mr '17
Receipt collateral loan. Moody 19:455-9 S '16
Corn products refining company. Moody 19:372
Jl '16
Foreign government securities. Moody 20:35-
42 Ja '17
Foreign governments. Moody 19:437-49 Ag '16
Monthly market report of foreign loans and invest-
ments. Moody 19:553-4 O '16
New foreign security issues. Moody 19:620-4 D '16
Opportunities in foreign governments. Moody 19:670-74 F '16
Russian loan. Moody 19:375-4 Ji '16
Some facts about Russia. Moody 19:537-91 N '16
Virginian railway. Moody 19:138-43 Mr '16
Ferris, Woodbridge Nathan
Michigan and the recreation movement. Play-
ground 10:418-24 F '17
Ferry, Abel
Lettres, août 1914-mars 1916. R de Paris 26, pl irrigation 7-65 Ag '16
Fertility. See Fenundity
Fertilization of plants
Bearing of heteroecys upon double fertilization.
D. F. Jones. biblig ii Bot Gaz 65:324-33 Ap '18
Fecundation and formation of the primary endosperm nucleus in certain liliaceae. M.
Nothnagel. biblig ii Bot Gaz 66:143-61 Ag '18
Flowe, floral insects. C. Robertson. Bot Gaz
63:307-16 Ap '17
Germination of the pollen grains of apple and other fruit trees. J. Adams. biblig Bot
Gaz 61:131-47 F '16
Pollination of asclepias cryptoceras. E. Pay-
n. ii Bot Gaz 61:72-8 Ja '16
See also Pollen; Xenia
Fertilizers and manures
Effect of some alkali salts upon fire-holding capacity of tobacco. H. R. Kraybill. biblig Bot Gaz 64:42-56 Ji '17 '19
Export of feeding stuffs and fertilisers from
England. Neth 96:110-Ja '16 '18
Fertilizer companies. A. Crawford. Invest-
ment W 19:11-13 Ap 21 '17
Fertilizer companies. W. Staka. Investment F 16:15 F '16 '17
Fertilizer situation in the United States. E. J.
Russell. Nature 100:406-7 Ja 24 '18
Fertilizers after the war. E. J. Russell. Na-
ture 102:15-6 S '18 '19
How to use manure. A. C. Matthews. Countryside M 22:390 Je '16
Such stuff as blooms are made on. E. F. Rock-
well. Countryside M 24:146 Mr '17
See also Agricultural chemistry; Nitrogen; Potash
Fesler, May
Ferret of municipal home rule in Ohio. Nat
Munic R 5:242-51 Ap '16

260 READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT
Featten, De Witt H.
American adaptation of the French chateau type. Arts and Dec 7:124-7 Ja '17

Festa, Richard
Der amerikanische kreuzzug und seine weltwirkung. Deutsche Rundschau 177:1-15 O '17

Auf neuen weyen. Deutsche Rundschau 177: 29-32 N '17

Die erben Bismarcks. Deutsche Rundschau 175:161-76 My '18

Die preussische vormundung und die zukunft Deutschlands. Deutsche Rundschau 178:285-96 Mr '19

Vom bundesstaat zum einheitsstaat. Deutsche Rundschau 178:1-11 Ja '18

Vom weltkriege zur weltvleitung. Deutsche Rundschau 177:285-312 D '18

Weltperspektiven. Deutsche Rundschau 180: 194-75 Ag '19

Festivals

Compass points in the festal drama. W. C. Langdon. Drama no 27:404-55 Ag '17

Hindu festival close range. H. W. Eldridge. II Travel 29:33-6 Je '17


Philippine fiesta. H. W. Williams. J Geog 16: 64-5 O '17

Producing the Shakespeare festival at Teachers college, 1916. Teach Col Rec 17:156-66 Mr '16

Shakespeare festival of Teachers college, 1916. II Teach Col Rec 17:142-55 Mr '16

Two ancient festival survivals in "Wordsworth;" F. Tobey. Poet Lore 27:326-42 My '16

What is the sword dancers of Mexico? May festival of northern Chihuahua. S. C. Hulse and S. Metzger. II Travel 28:16-21 D '16

See also Eisteddfod; May day

Festivals, Musical. See Musical festivals

Festus, Sextus Pompeius

Fêtes. See Festivals; Pageants


Fetter, Frank Albert
War camp community service policy during demobilization. Playground 12:66-7 My '19

Le feu du buchener; poème. L. Durtain. R de Paris 26:p5:275-6 S 15 '19


Feudalism
Some castle officers in the twelfth century. G. Lapsley. Eng Hist R 33:348-59 JI '18

Fewkes, Jesse Walter
Animal figures on prehistoric pottery from Mimbres valley, New Mexico. Am Anthropol 18:335-45 O '18


Feu Marocoon
A propos de la forê de Fez. L. Bertrand. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:361-70 N 15 '16

Passing of old Fez. A. A. A. Douglas. Blackw 206:1 JI '18

Fezenac, Robert de Montesquieu-. See Montesquieu-Fezenac, Robert de, comte

Fiaia, Anthony
Great American traveler gone west. Travel 32:34-5 F '19

Flat money. See Greenbacks

Fibers, Wood

Fiction
Notes on eighteenth-century fictional translations. H. S. Hughes. Mod Philol 17:285- 31 Ag '19


Novel party. R. Blanchard. English J 8: 503-8 O '19

Novel-reading in a normal school. J. C. Hassard, English J 6:112-13 F '17

Novel under commerce. J. D. Symon. Englih R 28:411-22 N '17


Who was who? prototypes of famous characters in fiction: H. M. Allen. Sewance R 25: 434-44 O '18

See also European war—Fiction; European war in fiction; Folklore; Romances; Short stories; also American fiction; English fiction; French fiction

Fiction, Historical. See Historical fiction

Fiddes, See Fiddler


Fideles, pseud. See Van de Kerkhove, Albert

Fiebig, Otto
Zwei römische briefe des malers Franz Riepenhausen aus dem Jahre 1806. Deutsche Rundschau 178:255-27 Ag '18

Fiedler, Hermann Georg

Includes German text of the letter with comments by the editor

Field, A. N.
Challenge of the guns; poem. Spec 117:73 JI 15 '16

Field, C.
Why I believe; poem. Spec 119:417 O 20 '17

Field, Frederick William
Canadian chartered bankers. Bankers M 94:537- 8 My '17

Field, Hamilton Easton
Art of K犹y. in Arts and Dec 7:251-3 Mr '17

Field, Herbert Haviland
Conciliation bibliographicum of Zürich. Nature 98:309 N 10 '16

Field, Jessie
Country girl's creed. Nature Study 14:344 N '18

Field clubs. See Country clubs

Field-light
Spectroscopic field-light. F. E. Fowlie. dag Astrophys J 46:213-24 Mr '17

Field of enchantment: fairy play translated from the Finnish. Z. Topelius. Poet Lore 28:594-9 S '17

Field trips. See Nature study

Field work. See Physical geography—Study and teaching

Fielding, Henry
Covent-Garden journal. ed. by G. E. Jensen. Review. Yale R n s 5:865-70 JI '16

Covent-Garden journal extraordinary. G. E. Jensen. Mod Lang Notes 34:57-9 Je '19

Fielding notes. C. W. Nicholas. Mod Lang Notes 34:220-4 Ap '19

German version of Joseph Andrews. W. Kurzelmeyer. Mod Lang Notes 33:469-71 D '18


Fieschi, Giuseppe Maria
L'attentat de Fieschi; lettres indélites. Commandant Weil. Plan R de Paris 26:p1:338- 66 Mr 15 '19

Fife, George Buchanan
When the mighty sighted London. Travel 33: 38-40 JI '19

Fight for right movement. F. Pollock. Hibbert J 16:361-5 Ja '18

Fighting. See Naval art and science; War

Figures of speech. See Metaphor
FIJI islands
Fascinating Fijis. H. C. Douglas. Il Travel 58:7-12 Ap '18

Geology
See Geology—FIJI islands

FILOs and filing (documents)
Keeping track of credit information. H. M. Bankers M 94:333-3 My '17
New magazine: Filing. Bankers M 97:434 O '18

Filipino poetry
See Pedro de Ceballos

Filipinas. See Philippine islands
Filippa. See De Filippa, Filippa
Filipino. See De Filippe, Filippe

Filsinger, Mrs Ernest B. See Teasdale, Sara

Filter paper

FIQs
See FRG's

France
Les changes pendant la guerre et au lendemain de la paix. R. G. Levy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:412-22 Ja '15 '19
Communt on financial conditions. F. Escher. See weekly numbers of the Investment Weekly; see also November 10, 1917
Day of financial reckoning. S. N. Patten. Moody 10:39-8 Ja '18
Fundamental events of the financial year 1916. Moody 19:39 Ja '16
Review and forecast of the financial markets. J. M. Moody. See monthly numbers of Moody's magazine from January 1916 to March 1917
See also Banks and banking; Bonds; Business conditions; Capital; Commerce; Competition; Corporations; County finance; Debts; Public; Economics; European war—Economic aspects; European war—Great Britain—War administration; European war—United States—War administration; Exchange; Federal reserve board—Capital issues committees; Gold (as money); Interest; Investments; Loans; Money; Municipal finance; Panics; Prices; Railroads—Finance; Railroads—Securities; Silver (as money); Stock exchange; Stocks; Stockholders; Taxation; War finance; War loans; Wealth

Argentina
Argentine loan and the nation. F. M. Halsey. Il Moody 19:131-4 Mr '16
Business conditions in Argentina. Bankers M 99:58-60 Ji '19
Financial matters in the Argentine. Bankers M 94:60-1 Ja '17

Australia

Canada
Two great periods of Canadian conditions. Moody 19:580 N '16

Central America

China
Business and finance in China. Bankers M 95: 390-3 S '17


Europe

France
La dette française. R. G. Levy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:412-4 Ja 15-16
L'effort fiscal de la France pendant la guerre. L. Paul-Dubois. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:671-96, 835-922 O 1-15 '18
French war finances. A. Selwyn-Brown. Moody 19:525-9 O '16
Notre situation financière. G. Martin. Il Polit et Litt 57:386-8 Ja 6 '15
See also Anglo-French loan—Assignats

Germany
Financial condition of Germany. L. Zimmermann. Moody 20:57 Ja '17
Foreign war policies of Germany. L. W. Schmidt. Moody 19:618-24 D '16
German war finance in 1914. A. Loveday. Econ J 26:14-46 Mr '16
Repayment of German finance by a capital levy. Econ J 29:91-105, 347-62 Mr 8 '16
War finances of Germany. W. E. Lagerquist. Moody 19:561-6 N '16

Great Britain
Bottomless purse. Spec 121:648 D 7 '16
British collateral loan. A. W. Perrin. Moody 19:490-91 S '16
Departmental extravagance. Spec 119:763-4 D 29 '16
Dissipation of millions. Spec 120:463-4 My 4 '16
Economic theory of the war loan. A. C. Pigou. Econ J 27:164-71 Mr '17
L'effort économique de l'Angleterre. L. Paul-Dubois. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:585-63 F '17
L'effort financier anglais. L. Paul-Dubois. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:426-50 N 15 '16
England's effort to pay for the war out of savings. C. A. Blackett. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7: 718-26 F '17
Excess profits. R. Radcliffe. English R 24: 470-7 My '17
Expenditure and taxation. Spec 117:435-6 O 14 '16
New Stateman 9:152-3 My 19 '17
Financial situation. Spec 118:123-5 F 17 '17
Financing the war. R. Radcliffe. English R 23:472-5 N '16
Great Britain gathering in American securities. Bankers M 92:7-9 Ja '16
Last week of the war loan. Spec 118:160-1 F 10 '17
READERS' GUIDE

SUPPLEMENT

Finance—Great Britain—Continued
Lesson of the war loan. R. Radclyffe. English R 24:280-4 Mr '17
National finance in 1916 and after. Candia 19:3-4 Ji '16
New British loan. C. Franka. Moody 19:593-4 N '16
New British loan announced. Bankers M 93: 458-9 N '16
New money. New Statesman 8:485-6 F 24 '17
New United Kingdom five and a halfp. Money 20:100-1 F '17
New war loan. Spec 118:38-9 Ja '17
Outpouring of public money. Spec 119:738-9 D 22 '17
Paying for the war. F. Temple. English R 26: 178-178 F '18
Points about the loan. Spec 118:64-5 Ja 20 '17
Policy and expenditure. Spec 119:31-2 Ji 14 '17
Politics versus retrenchment. Spec 116:311-12 Mr '16
Recent loan to Great Britain. Bankers M 93: 293-4 O '16
Recent loan to the United Kingdom. Bankers M 93:513-16 D '16
Report of the Committee on currency. Econ J 28:468-9 D '16
Thousand millions. Spec 118:263-4 Mr '17
War and the treasury. Spec 119:483-4 N '17
War finance. Spec 117:179-80 Ag '16
War loan. R. Radclyffe. English R 24:181-4 F '17
War trend of British investment securities. A. Selwyn-Brown. Investment W 20:3-4 N '17
Waste of public money. Spec 120:79-80 Ja 26 '16
Ways and means. H. S. Foxwell. Econ J 26:195-203 N '16
Where the money comes from. Spec 118:227-8 F '14
See also Anglo-French loan; Budget—Great Britain; Capital—Taxation; European war—Great Britain—War administration; Exchequer; King's chamber; Tariff—Great Britain; Taxation—Great Britain; War; War finance; War loans—Great Britain

Guatemala

India
India and the empire. Spec 118:295-6 Mr 10 '17
See also Tariff—India

Italy
Italian exchange and Italy's financial future. L. Cris ciuolo. Bankers M 96:226-30 F '18

Japan
Effect of the war on Japanese finance. J. Soyed. Econ J 26:397-360 S '16
Japan's financial opportunities. T. H. Sanders. Econ J 26:182-9 Je '16
Le Japon, notre ami et notre allié: notes démographiques et financières. J. Girard, bibliog feuilles—notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 57:249-72 Ji '17
See also Imperial Japanese special finance commission

Mexico
Mexico's difficulty in obtaining loans. Bankers M 92:338-4 Mr '16
Proposed borrowing by Mexico. Bankers M 95:171-2 Ag '17

Russia
Financial Russia. R. Dean. II Bankers M 95: 61-2 Ji '17

Resources, finances, and government of Russia. A. Selwyn-Brown. Moody 19:648-60 D '16
Russian exchange. E. G. Diefenbach. Investment W 19:179-80 Ji 16 '16
Russian financial policy (1862-1914). A. Raffalovich. Econ J 26:528-32 D '16
Russian loan. A. W. Ferrin. Moody 19:375-54 Ji '16
Russia's agriculture and the repayment of foreign loans. E. Hermonius. Econ J 29:323-6 S '16
Some facts about Russia. A. W. Ferrin. Moody 19:587-91 F '16

South America

Sweden
Scandinavian gold policy. K. Wicksell. Econ J 26:318-18 B '16

Turkey
Turkey's financial position. A. Ruppin. Econ J 27:410-20 S '17

United States
Annual report of the secretary of the treasury. Bankers M 96:1-13 Ja '16
Basic financial conditions for the last five years. T. Gibson. Moody 19:49 F '16
Bond markets of the Civil war. P. Clay. Investment W 19:8-6 Je 23 '17
Budget system and popular control. R. H. Tucker. So Atlan Q 17:36-112 Ap '18
Les finances de guerre des Etats-Unis. Y. Guyot, bibliog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:241-59 Ag '18
Finances of the United States at the close of the fiscal year. Bankers M 93:172-5 Ag '19
Financing the war. A. Reynolds. Bankers M 94:381-2 J '16
How financial houses view the coming year. R. Law. Moody 30:16 Ja '16
Lending by the Midamerica. E. M. Patterson. Bankers M 92:361-8 Mr '16
Nineteen thousand and nineteen—sixteen—a review and forecast. T. Gibson. Moody 19:19-6 Ja '16
Our new national wealth. Travel 26:38 Ap '16
Outlook for 1917. J. B. Forgan. Bankers M 94:78-6 Ja '17
La puissance financière des Etats-Unis et son expansion mondiale. M. Lewandowski. Revue Mens. 6 par 43:661-91 F '18
Recent reports on taxation and finance. H. L. Lutz. Nat Music R 5:139-48 Ja '16
Some international financial obligations of the United States and one way of meeting them. W. F. Malburn. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:461-8 Jl '19
Swelling deficits. Bankers M 93:132-4 Ag '19
Today and tomorrow. G. C. Seldon. See weekly numbers of the investment weekly, from April 7 to June 30, 1917
See also Budget—United States: European war—United States—War administration; War economy; War finance; War finance corporation; War loans—United States

West Indies
British West Indies bonds as investments. F. M. Halsey. Moody 19:579-80 N '16
Finance, international
International control of war finance. L. P. Jacks. Hibbert J 17:177-96 Ja '19
See also Exchange
Finance, Municipal. See Municipal finance
Financial crises. See Panics
Financial legislation
Recent financial legislation in New Jersey. Nat Music R 6:979-86 S '17
Financiers. See Capitalists and financiers
Finch, George A.
Annual meeting of the American society of international law. Am J Int Law 11:646-50 JI '17
Public documents relating to international law. See quarterly numbers of the American Journal of international law
Treaty between the United States and Haiti of September 16, 1918. Am J Int Law 16: 305 O '18
Finch, Grant E.
Finch, Wright Clifford
Agriculture on the Nile delta. J Geog 16:241-4 Mr '18
Finding, Alexander
Catalysis. New Statesman 11:208-9 Je 16 '18
Explosives. New Statesman 8:586-8 Mr 24 '17
Glass. New Statesman 9:560-2 S 15 '17
Michael Faraday. New Statesman 10:154-5 N 17 '17
Quest for potash. New Statesman 10:447-9 F 9 '18
Reality of atoms. New Statesman 9:350-1 Je 16 '17
Utilisation of atmospheric nitrogen. New Statesman 8:347-8 Ja 13 '17
Utilisation of coal. New Statesman 12:48-9 O 19 '18
Finding, George Gillanders
Unity of St Paul's teaching. Lond Q R 128: 72-90 JI '17
Finding, Hugh
Climbers. Countryside M 24:148 Mr '17
Finding, Joseph John
Disabled soldiers and school life. Eugenics R 9:157-8 JI '17
Fines (criminal law)
Fingal; poem. See Macpherson, James
Finger, Ernest
Venerable diseases and the war. Soc Hygiene 3:354-7 O '17
Finger, Joseph
Art of M. Vrubel. Arts and Dec 7:297-9 Ap '19
Decadence in Russian art. Arts and Dec 7: 241-2 Mr '17
Paintings of N. Rerikh. Arts and Dec 8:263-5 Ap '18
Finger marks. See Finger prints
Finger prints
Easy and positive means of identifying signatures. 1 Bankers M 58:587-62 O '17
Finger-print characteristics. L. W. La Chad. J Crim Law 10:196-201 Ag '19
Finger-print evidence. J Crim Law 7:915-16 Mr '17
Finger print identification. Am Law R 52:230-40 Mr '17
Finite. See Infinite
Fink, Emanuel B.
Finland
A travers la Finlande. G. Demorgny. R de Paris 26,pt3:403-17 My '19
Finland. Spec 120:248-9 Mr 9 '18
Finland. W. H. Twenhofel. J Geog 16:221-7 My '18
Finland: the land and the people. E. Norden door. ll maps Geogr R 7:361-76 Je '19
Finland im lichte des weltkrieges. F. Evers. Deutsche Rundschau 169:470-5 D '19
Landkarte des Suom. N. O. Winterli Travel 33:29-33 Je '19
Progress in Finland. Travel 33:44-5 Ap '19
Russian and the German danger. Spec 130:313 Mr 23 '18
White terror in Finland. New Statesman 13: 133-5 My 10 '18
See also Finns in the United States
Finland, Gulf of
Germany and the Gulf of Finland. Spec 119: 406-7 O 20 '17
Finley, Charles W.
Takings study to the teacher. Nature Study 12:143-4 Ap '16
Finley, John Huston
New school problems. J Educ 84:456 N 9 '16
Our need of the classics. Class J 15:37-41 O '19
Spoken word. J Educ 84:144-5 Ag 24 '16
Weekly religious instruction. Relig Educ 13:8-15 F '18
Finney, Edward C.
Board of appeals. Department of the interior. Pol Sci R 10:299-6 My '16
Finney, J. H. V.
Graphical solution of the equation, x4 + a = 0
School Sci and Math 18:203-6 Mr '18
Finney, Ross L.
Prerequisite to progress. Teach Col Rec 20: 229-37 My '19
Finno-Ugrians
Die ugrofinnischen völkerkarten. H. Sten- berg. map Deutsche Rundschau 178:281-301 D '17
Finns in the United States
Finns in America. E. Van Cleef. ll maps Geogr R 9:1-214 S '18
Finty, Tom, jr.
Charter, franchise and municipal affairs in Dallas, Texa. Nat Music R 6:432-6 Ji '16
Fiole, Jean
Les auto-chir. et les progres de la chirurgie. R. de Paris 24,pt6:105-105 N 1 '17
Chirurgie et culture générale. R de Paris 26, pt3:339-46 Ja 16 '19
Fioravanti, Giovanni
Waltz Map and Ser Giovanni. J. Hinton. Mod Philol 15:203-9 Ag '17
Fir trees
Fischer, Eugen
Das leben Martin Luthers. Deutsche Rundschau 170:311-13, F '17
Ranke für alle. Deutsche Rundschau 170:311-13 F '17
Zum reformationsfest. Deutsche Rundschau 173:1-17 O '17
Fischer, Helen Field
Queen of Fairview; poem. J Educ 81:573 D 7 '16
Fischer, Josef
Fischer, W.
Venereal diseases at the front. Soc Hygiene 3:666-6 O '17
Fischer, Waither
Note on Bulwer-Lytton's translation of Schiller's Fantasie an Laura. Mod Lang Notes 32:461-5 D '17
Fish, Frank Leslie
Jeremiah Mason. Am Law R 53:269-84 Mr '19
Fish, See Fishes
Fish as food
Fish canning industry. C. M. Hilliard. Am J Pub Health 8:203-4 Mr '18
Inland waters and the fish supply. New Statesman 5:585-6 S 22 '17
See also Eulachon
Fish canneries. See Canners
Fish culture
Examination of the policy of restocking the inland waters with fish. W. M. Smallwood. biblio II Am Nat 53:323-52 Je '18
Fish pond for the farm boy. J. G. Needham. II Nature Study 14:135-6 Ap '18
L'industrialisation des cours d'eau et leur rendement piscicole. L. Léger. biblio Univ de Grenoble Annales 39:403-28 '17
See also Fisheries
Fish scales
Fishback, W. M.
Tobacco and coconut; poem. Spec 121:738 D 21 '16
Fisher, Arthur
America's meat. Yale R n s 6:807-22 Ji '17
Fisher, Arthur
Lion spear fishing in the African jungle. Travel 27:3-13 Ag '14
Man behind the gun behind the camera. Travel 29:7-12 Ar '17
Fisher, Clyde Olin
Relief of sailors' families in North Carolina during the Civil war. So Atlant Q 16:60-72 Ja '17
Fisher, Donald W.
Fisher, Dorothy (Canfield) (Mrs John Redwood Fisher)
Every child instinctively desires to use his hands. Kind M 31:48-9 S '18
Mother's problem. Kind M 31:16-18 S '18
Fisher, Edmund Drew
Detroit. Bankers M 97:545 N '18
Fisher, Edwina O., and Skinner, John F.
Sanitation and conservation in the municipal utilities of Rochester, N.Y. Am J Pub Health 9:320 Mr '19
Fisher, George John
Physical training in the army. Am Phy Educ R 23:56-77 D '18
Points of emphasis in a post-war program of physical training. Am Phy Educ R 24:125-36 Mr '18
Sex education in the Young men's Christian association. Soc Hygiene 1:256-30 Mr '15
Fisher, George John—Continued
study of athletic administrative bodies; their points of resemblance and difference. Am Phys Educ R 21:281-286 My ’16
Working with young men’s Christian association in promoting play and athletics in foreign countries. Playground 10:363-8 Ja ’17
Fisher, Herbert Laurens
French nationalism. Hibbert J 15:217-29 Ja ’17
Mr Fisher and the Board of education. Nat 102:376 Ja 9 ’19

Fisher, Hervey
Broken lights. English R 25:428-32 N ’17

Fisher, Irving
Health and war. Am Labor Leg R 8:9-17 Mr ’18. Same cond. Am J Pub Health 8:559-63 Ag ’18
Mortality of our public men. Am Statist Assn 13:30-49 Mr ’19
Need for health insurance. Am Labor Leg R 7:9-23 Mr ’17
Our yellow peril. Moody 20:115-16 Mr ’17
Ratio chart. biblog Am Statist Assn 15:577-601 Je ’17

Fisher, R. A.
Cause of human variability. Eugenics R 10: 213-20 Ja ’13
Positive eugenics. Eugenics R 9:206-12 O ’17

Fisher, Richard Thornton
Some unwritten records in the Harvard forest. Harv Grad M 25:191-8 D ’16

Fisher, Sara Carolyn
Analysis of a phase of the process of classifying. Am J Psychol 28:57-116 Ja ’17

Fisher, Walter Lowrie
Fundamental considerations affecting the military policy of the United States. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:452-63 Jl ’16

Fisher, William James
(tr.) Blaise Pascal’s new experiments on vacuum. School Sci and Math 13:11-19 Ja ’19
Pascal’s mountain experiment. School Sci and Math 18:97-15 Ja ’18
(tr.) Relation of Römer and Fahrenheit to the thermometer. K. Meyer, School Sci and Math 18:834-51 O ’18

Fisheries
Exploitation of the sea-fisheries. Nature 100: 514 F 28 ’18
Harvest of the sea. Spec 119:739-40 D 22 ’17
L’industrie de la peche pendant la guerre. R. Fougère, R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:192-204 N 1 ’16
See also Booth fisheries; Flsh culture

Canada
Fish wealth of British Columbia. M. Frewen. Spec 122:10-11 Ja 4 ’19
Wonderful wealth of the ocean. Spec 121:729 D 21 ’18

France
Le développement & visit des pêches maritimes dans nos colonies. A. Allemand-Martini, R Sci 56:430-4 Ji 20 ’18

Great Britain
Development of British agriculture and fisheries. Nature 100:275-7 Ja 10 ’18
Development of our fisheries. Spec 121:648-9 D 7 ’18
Fisheries and scientific research. Nature 103: 385-8 Ji 17
Fisheries and the International council. W. C. McIntosh. Nature 103:355-8, 376-8 Ji 3-10 ’19
Fisheries investigations and development. Nature 103:137-9, O 19 ’19
Harvest of the ocean. G. C. L. Howell. Spec 120:17-20 Ji 18
Ministry of water. Nature 102:266-7 D 5 ’18
Over-fishing of the North sea. Nature 97:342 Je 22 ’16
Reconstruction of the fishing industry. Nature 102:148-9; 104:133-5 O 24 ’18, O 16 ’19
Sea-fisheries investigations and the balance of payments. W. C. McIntosh. Nature 104:48-9 S 18 ’19

United States

Fishermen
Herring fleet. New Statesman 10:397-9 Ja 26 ’13

Fishes
Racial investigations on fishes. Nature 102: 197-8 J 7 ’18
See also Blindfishes; Carp; Eels; Flying fishes; Killifish; Salmon; Sucking fish

Diseases and pests
On a barnacle, conchostraca virgatum, attached to a fish, didon bidentrix. W. J. Crozier. Am Nat 50:838-9 O 16 ’18

Migration
Migration of fishes. D. S. Jordan. Am Nat 51:196-9 Mr 17 ’18

Scales
See Fish scales

Fisheries
Discovery of the Great Lake trout, clystovomer namaycush, in the pluteoeten of Wisconsin. L. Hussakof. II J Geol 24:862-9 O ’16
La pesca del diavolo della pietra locese (terra d’Otranto). F. Bassani, biblog 4 pl (2 fold) Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 16 194 D 4 ’16
Su alcuni avanzi di pesci triassici nella provincia di Salerno. G. d’Eranno, biblog 4 pl (2 fold) Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 1 ’16

Fishing
Going a-fishing with the poet. H. Wilbur. Am Cath Q 43:605-12 O ’18
See also Trout

Morocco
La pêche de l’alose au Maroc. C. Watier. 1 pl (2 fold) d Grenoble Annales 30:97-120 ’15

Fisher, Franklin
Systematic saving. Moody 19:52-3, 106-6 Ja-

Flaks, A. A.
Extending fieldhouse service in Racine. Playground 10:149-1 Ji ’16
Practical points from Racine. Playground 11: 108-9 My ’17
Public recreation; how furnished and how supported. Playground 12:397-400 D ’18
Regarding playground administration. Playground 11:275-8 Ar ’17

Flake, Eugene Lyman
Digest of remarks before the Athletic re- gional convention. Hotel 30:1 November-December 27, 1917. Am Phys Educ R 23:77-8 F ’18

Flake, Charles N.
Forty-five years of U. S. naval morbidity statistics of degenerative disorders. Am Statist Assn 15:381-7 D ’16

Flake, Christabel F.
Reconstruction of the Bible in early English literature. Poet Lore 30:208-33 Je ’19
Flaubert, Gustave
Flaubert et le romantisme d'après Madame Bovary. M. Buffenoir. R. Politt et Litt 56: 690-90 5 '16

Lettres inédites de Gustave Flaubert. R. de Paris 26,pt4:225-37, 449-60 Ji 15-Ag 1 '19

Flavius Claudius Julianus. See Julian the Apostate

Flavor. See Taste (sense)

Flaxman, John

Monumental expression of the sacred brothership. See A. T. Bolton, Spec 121:544-5 N 16 '18

Why not a Flaxman exhibition? Ignotus, Spec 122:790 Je 21 '19

Fleece, C. L.
Relation of high school chemistry to general chemistry in colleges. School Sci and Math 18:283-94 Mr '18

Fleet, Scots Warships

Fielischer, John
Nassau county plans a new government. Nat Munic R 8:348-53 Ji 19 '18

Fleming, Arthur P. M.
Research organization in industrial works. Nature 102:454-7 F 6 '19

Fleming, J. R.
Pentabacterium and Catholic unity. Constr Q 6:363-70 Je '18

Fleming, John Ambrose
Organization of scientific research, abridged. Nature 46:352-56 F 17 '19

Fleming, Walter Lynwood

Flemish, The


Flemish art. See Art, Flemish

Fiers, Robert, marquis de
La mort du hautar. R de Paris 24,pt4:772-91 Ag 15 '17


Fletcher, Blancha, See Boisot, Pauline, Jr. auth.

Fletcher, Henry
War and the price level. Bankers M 28:302-5 Mr '19

War time rise in prices: Its cause. Bankers M 29:91-113 Ji '19

Fletcher, Horace

Fletcher, Jefferson Butler

In the ambulance service. Harv Grad M 28: 26-34 S '19

Fletcher, John
John Fletcher and the Gesta Romanorum. H. F. Schwarz. Mod Lang Notes 34:146-9 Mr '19

Fletcher, William Isaac
Square deal—or the omb? Bib Sac 75:22-30 Ja '19

Fletcher-Berry, Riley M. See Berry, Riley M. Fletcher-

Fleure, Herbert John
Biographical history of the British people. Geo Greg R 5:215-31 Mr '18

Flew, Robert Newton
Kant and modern Prussianism. Lond Q R 127:364-8 Ap '17

Flexner, Abraham
Next steps in dealing with prostitution... Soc Hygiene 1:329-33 S '15

Regulation of prostitution in Europe. Soc Hygiene 1:16-28 D '14

Dr Flexner's fallacies. Class J 15:419-21 Ap '17


Files
Civil or social biology; Cleveland anti-fly campaign. J. Dawson. School Sci and Math 16: 981-101 N 16

Control of flies as a nature-study problem. C. F. Hodge. Il Nature Study 12:79-96 F '16


See also Drosophila

Files; story. G. E. Eyden. English R 29:25-7 Ji '19

Flight

Flint, Albert Stowell
American ephemeral tables of the times of setting of the sun and the moon. Pop Astron 25:508-13 O '17

Changing of the date at the 18th meridian. Pop Astron 27:416-19 Ag '19

Flinn, Esther Margaret
Structure of wood in blueberry and huckle- berry. Bot Gaz 66:556-9 Je '18

Flinn, F. S.
Swan; poem. New Statesman 12:398 F 8 '19

Flint

Flinn implements. See Stone implements and weapons

Filipin, Percy Scott
Dutch element in early Kentucky. Miss Val Hist R supra13-90 Ap '17

Flocquille. See Sun—Flocquille

Flom, George Tobias
Alliteration and variation in old Germanic names-giving. Mod Lang Notes 32:7-17 Ja '17

Flood, William Henry Grattan
Queen Mary's chapel royal. Eng Hist R 33: 83-9 Ja '17

Floods

Recent floods in the South. Il Geog R 22:223-3 S '16

Floor ball

Fioresen, Italy


Fiorian, Jean Pierre Clariac de
Twins of Bergamo; drama. Drama no 31:350- 38 12 '17

Fioricitures. See Bulbs; Flowers; Gardening; also names of flowers, e.g. Lilies, Roses

Florida

Antiquities

Description and travel
In Florida. N. O. Winter. Il Travel 32:36-40 Ja '19

Motor boating to Florida. R. Danenhower. Il Travel 28:35-7 Ja '17

Geology
See Geology—United States
Florida.—Continued

History
Jean Ribault's Discoverye of Terra Florida; with his account. H. F. Biggar. Eng Hist R 32:253-70 Ap '17

Population
Population of Florida as influenced by soil, climate, and mineral discoveries. R. M. Harper. maps Geor R 2:361-7 N '16

Sanitary affairs
Taking the board of health to the people. B. L. Arma. Am J Pub Health 9:179-90 Mr '19

Florida, west

Fiorio, John
Apparently unrecorded work by John Fiorio. M. W. Croll. Mod Lang Notes 34:170 Je '17

Fission process
Fission method of ore concentration. Nature 98:66-7 Mr '17

Flour


See also Bread; Wheat; Substitute s for flour.

Flower, Robin
Pipes; poem. New Statesman 10:498 F 23 '18

Flowers
Bee one hundred garden flowers. Courtryside M 24:158 Mr '17

Flower neighbors of the fields. H. W. Clark. Il Courtryside M 23:86 Ag '16


He makes the woods bloom. J. Hartman. Il Courtryside M 22:238 Ap '16

Late autumn work in southern gardens. G. T. Brennan. Courtryside M 23:344 S '16

Little adventures in transplanting wild flowers. N. B. Miller. Il Courtryside M 22:374-5 Je '16

Mountains, flowers, and war. E. Candler. Blackw 203:121-33 Ja '18

Plants: their roots and names. H. Wilbur. Am Cath Q 44:20-33 Ja '19

Protecting the wild flowers. J. Lee. Play. and Mono. 11:111-13 My '17


Study of the flower in the fall. C. H. Sackett. School Sci and Math 17:104-6 F '17


See also Botany; Gardening; Gardens; Nectar secretion; Soils; also names of flowers, e. g. Hepatica; Sweet pea.

Legends
Stories, an aid to the nature study teacher. A. Emory. Nature Study 15:95-7 Mr '19

Photographs and photography
Photographer of nature—Edwin Hale Lincoln. F. Comstock. Il Courtryside M 22:344-7 Je '16

Poetry

Flowers. J. A. Fort. Spec 122:731 Je 7 '19

Flowers of the trenches. Nature Study 15:35 Ta '19

Little white lily. G. McDonald. Kind M 28: 269 Je '16

Fluckey, M. L.
Vibration frequency with a motor rotator. School Sci and Math 16:729, 821 N-D '16

Fluorine. See Fluor spar

Fluor spar

Flutterers; poem. C. Y. Rice. Open Court 33:278 My '19

Fly. See Flies

Flying. See Aeronautics; Flight

Flying boats. See Atlantic flight. Nature 103:267 Je 5 '19

Flying Dutchman legend
Dahul, a type of Flying Dutchman. W. Bas sett. Open Court 31:22-45 Ja '17

Flying fishes

Flying machines. See Airplanes

Flying squirrels. See Squirrels

Flynn, Clarence E.
Association of mind and muscle. Kind M 31: 14-15 S '16

Foakes-Jackson, Frederick John
Education of the clergy and reunion. Constr Q 5:297-315 Je '17


Foch, Ferdinand

Marshal Foch's doctrine. Spec 121:344-5 S 7 '18


Foelske, Hermine
Merry meeting at the Mermaid; play. English J 5:190-5 Mr '16

Foerster, August Frederick

Foerster, Friedrich Wilhelm
New educational duties of our time. Pedagog Sem 26:76-87 Mr '18

Foerster, Norman
Idea course for freshmen. English J 5:458-66 S '16

Lowell as a poet of nature. Sewanee R 25: 422-42 O '17

Nature in Bryant's poetry. So Atlan Q 17:10-17 Ja '18

Foerster, Robert F.
Italian factor in the race stock of Argentina. Am State Asn 16:347-60 Je '19

Fog signals
On the propagation of sound in the free atmosphere and the acoustic efficiency of fog-signal machinery; an account of experiments carried out at Fathet Point, Quebec, September 1913. L. V. King. II pl tablets diag. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 218, ser A: 211-93 Ag 23 '19

Fogg museum, Harvard university
Fogg art museum. F. J. Sachs. Il Harv Grad M 24:421-5 Mr '16

Foliage. See Leaves

Folk dances. See Dancing; Morris dances

Folk literature. See Folklore; Mother Goose; Romances

Folk literature, Negro. See Negroes in the United States—Folklore

Folk plays. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays

Folk songs
Folk song. B. Chubb. Poet Lore 29:469-71 S '18

Folk songs, American


English folk-songs in western mountains. Spec 120:119-14 F 2 '19
Folk songs, American—Continued
Folk song in America—some recent publications.
M. M. Belden. Mod Lang Notes 34: 135-69 Mr ’19
W Am Folklore 29:155-202 Ap ’16
See also Indians of North America—Music; Negro songs
Folk songs, Bosnian
Bericht über eine reise zum studium der volks-
Bericht über phonographische aufnahmen
epischer volkslieder im mittleren Bosnien
und in der Herzogwina im sommer 1913. 
(XXXVII. Mitteilung der Phonograph-
archiv-kommision) M. Murko. Kais Akad 
d Wisensach. Sitzungsber. Philos-Hist Klasse 
179,pt:1-55 1915
Folk songs, Canadian
Chants populaires du Canada: avec musique. 
E. Z. Maelicotte et C. M. Barbeau. J Am 
Folklore 32:1-59 Ja ’19
Folk-song from Ottawa and vicinity; with 
music. F. B. Blakney. J Am Folklore 31:
158-69 Ap ’18
Folk-song with music. C. M. Barbeau. J Am 
Folklore 31:170-9 Ap ’18
Folk songs, English
Edwin B. Worster. Songs in western mountains. Spec 
120:113-14 F ’25
Folk-song. E. Shanks. New Statesman 10:376-
9 Ja ’14
See also Ballads, English
Folk songs, German
Heldenrolemen. J. E. Gillet. Mod Lang Notes 
33:114-18 1915
Rhythmic form of the German folk-songs. 
G. P. Jackson. Mod Philol 13:125-49; 14:65-
92, 357-83, 157-102 Fr, O ’16, Ja ’17
Bericht über eine reise zum studium der 
volskepik in Bosnien und Herzogwina im 
year 1913. M. Murko. Kais Akad d Wisensach 
Sitzungsber. Filos-Hist Klasse 176,pt:1-60 1915
Bericht über phonographische aufnahmen
epischer volkslieder im mittleren Bosnien
und in der Herzogwina im sommer 1913. 
(XXXVII. Mitteilung der Phonograph-
archiv-kommision) M. Murko. Kais Akad 
d Wisensach. Sitzungsber. Philos-Hist Klasse 
179,pt:1-23 1915
Folk songs, indian. See Indians of North Ameri-
can—Music
Folk songs, Mexican
Leyenda y canción recogidas en México. D. F. 
G. Gamio. J Am Folklore 31:489-50 O ’18
Folk songs of Porto Rico
Porto-Rican folk-lore: décimas, Christmas 
carols, nursery rhymes, and other songs. 
J. A. Mason. J Am Folklore 31:383-400 Jl ’18
Folk songs, Rumanian
Rumanian folk poetry. F. Vaxler. biblog 
Columb U A Q 19:351-66 S ’16
Folk songs, Russian
Song of the Vologda; poem. Spec. 117:583 N 11 ’16
Folk songs, Spanish. See Ballads, Spanish; 
Folk songs, Mexican; Folk songs, Porto 
Rican
Folk tales. See Folklore
Folklore
Another parallel to the Mak story. A. S. 
Cook. Mod Philol 14:11-15 My ’16
Mak story. A. C. Baugh. Mod Philol 15:729-34 
Ap ’16
Oral tradition and history. R. H. Lowie. J 
Am Folklore 30:161-7 Ap ’16
Bali Viking. Mythical: Charms; Devil; Fairy tales; Indians of North America—
Folklore: Medical folklore; Miracles; 
Mythology; Pagan lore; Stars—Folklore; 
Superstition; Tree lore
Africa
Bantu tales: Bantu and English text. R. H. 
Bahama Islands
Four folk-tales from Fortune island. Bahamas. 
Belgium
Contes flamands. A. t’Serstevens. R de Paris 
28,p:555-77 Ap 1 ’19
Borneo
Clever monkey: one of the folk-lore stories 
of the Dyaks. R. Kid M 29:45 Q ’16
Canada
Canadian-English folk-lore. C. M. Barbeau. J 
Am Folklore 31:1-3 Ja ’18
Canadian folk-lore from Ontario. F. W. 
Waugh. J Am Folklore 31:1-82 Ja ’18
Un conte de la beaue: Dom Jean. E. Boudic. 
J Am Folklore 29:137-40 Ja. ’16
Contes populaires canadiens. J Am Folklore 
29:1-136; 30:1-140; 32:90-167 Ja ’16, Ja. ’17,
Ja ’19
Croyances et dictions populaires des environs de Toulouse: (Róbae, el folk-lore de 
Massicotte). J Am Folklore 32:168-75 Ja ’19
Fables, contes et formules. G. Lancot. J 
Am Folklore 31:141-61 Ga ’19
Folk-lore collected at Roebeck, Greenville 
county, Ontario. W. J. Wintemberg. J 
Am Folklore 31:114-7 Ap ’18
Folk-lore collected in the counties of Oxford 
and Waterloo, Ontario. W. J. Wintemberg. J 
Am Folklore 31:135-53 Ap ’18
Folk-lore collected in Toronto and vicinity. 
Ap ’18
Folk-lore from Grey county, Ontario. W. J. 
Wintemberg and K. H. Wintemberg. J Am 
Folklore 31:123-24 Ja ’18
Notes sur la facétie des trois rôtres. C. M. 
Barbeau. J Am Folklore 32:178-80 Ja ’19
J Am Folklore 32:176-80 Ap ’18
See also Folk songs, Canadian
Cape Verde islands
Ten folk-tales from the Cape Verde islands. 
Caucasus
In the Caucasus. V. Johnston. Constr Q 5: 
371-83 Je ’17
Dutch Guiana
Popular notions pertaining to primitive stone 
artifacts in Surinam. A. P. Penard and T. E. 
Surinam folk-tales. A. P. Penard and T. E. 
Germany
Erzählungen des mittelalters in deutscher 
übersetzung und lateinischer urtext, her-
thurangezogen von J. Klapper. Review by T. F. 
Crane. Mod Lang Notes 32:86-40 Ja ’17
Guatemala
Adivinanzas recogidas en Guatemala. A. Re-
cinos. J Am Folklore 31:544-9 O ’18
Algunas intervenciones sobre el Folklore de 
Guatemala. A. Recinos. J Am Folklore 29: 
559-66 O ’18
Contes populaires de Guatemala. A. Recinos. 
J Am Folklore 31:472-57 O ’18
Hawaiian Islands
Hawaiian shark aumakua. M. W. Beckwith. 
Am Anthropol 19:503-17 O ’17
India
Fable of the crow and the palm-tree: a 
psycho-motif in Hindu fiction. M. Bloom-
Pañcatantra in modern Indian folklore. W. N. 
Town. Amer Oriental Soc Jour 39:1-64 F 
’19
Content.—J. The relation of modern Indian 
folk-tales to the Pañcata rta stories represented in Hindu 
Folklore.—II. Discussion of individual stories.—Appendix: 
Bibliography of Indian folk-tales
Folklore—India—Continued

Bibliography


Appendix: Bibliography of Indian folk-tales

Indo-China


Mexico


Folk-tales from Mexico. P. S. Pauer. J Am Folk-lore 31:552-3 O '18

Notes and songs from the southern Atlantic coastal region of Mexico. W. H. Mehillig. J Am Folk-lore 29:547-58 O '16

Some notes on folktale lore in the region of San Juan Teotihuacan Est. de Mex. E. M. Gomes Maillifert. J Am Folk-lore 31:568-80 O '18

See also Folk songs, Mexican

Porto Rico


See also Folk songs, Porto Rican

Shetland islands


United States

Devil and Doctor Foster. D. S. Blondheim. Amer J Folk-lore Notes 33:278-81 My '18

Legends of Chappaquiddick. B. C. Clough. J Am Folk-lore 31:553-4 O '18


See also Folk songs. American; Indians of North America—Folklore; Negro songs; Negroes in the United States—Folklore

Folklore, French-Canadian. See Folklore—Canada

Folklore, Medical. See Medical folklore

Follett, Mary Parker


Follett, Wilson

New view of De Morgan. Yale Rev n s 6:771-88 Jl '17

Folsom, Joseph Kirk

Statistical study of character. bibiloo Pedagog Sem 24:369-440 S '17

Foehl, Amory Prescott

War and public improvements. Nat Munde R 6:373-6 S '17

Fölz, Hans


Fomes (fungi)


Fonseca, Gulf of


Fontana, Théodor, 1819-1888


Fontenoue, France

Font-Romeu; au pays des Notres-Dames. L. Bertrand. R Deux Mondes 5 per 47:329-62 S '15 '18

Food

Food and work. Nature 98:290-2 D 14 '16

Growth factors of foods. Nature 98:300 D 14 '16


Symposium on food problems in relation to the war. I Proper food for children. Kind M 28:231-3 Je '16

Proper food for young children. Kind M 28:249-9 My '16

Queer foods from the Orient. J. D. Stuart. II Travel 32:231-5 N '18

Questions alimentaires. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:335-46 F 15 '18


See also Bread; Cold storage; Cookery; Cooperation in housekeeping; Diet; Eating; Fish as food; Flour; Meat supply; Nutrition; Rations; United States—Food administration; Vegetarianism; Vitamins; Whale meat; also headings beginning Food Analysis

Bacteriology of swelled canned sardines. W. Sadler. Am J Pub Health 8:316-20 Mr '18


Food, Canned. See Canned food; Canning and preserving

Food, Cost of

Chicago's diet squad. Am J Pub Health 7:290-1 Je '17

Experiments comparing the cost of meat as purchased and as eaten. M. B. Van Arsdale and D. Monroe. Teach Col Rec 16:26-50 Ja '17


Food prices debate. Spec 117:466-6 O 21 '16

Interim report on meat, milk and bacon. Review by E. Canna. Econ J 26:472-81 D '16


Prices and prolifeering. Spec 113:423-3 Ap 14 '17

Report on food prices. Spec 117:405-6 O 7 '17


See also Cost of living

Food, Frozen. See Cold storage

Food administration (United States). See United States—Food administration

Food adulteration and inspection


Protection against food contamination. C. E. McCombs. Am J Pub Health 8:544-50 S '18

Food bacteriology. See Food—Analysis

Food chemistry


Food conservation

Effect of food control on the food supply. H. E. Barnard. Am J Pub Health 9:203-6 Mr '19

Food conservation and the war. H. C. Hoover. Am J Pub Health 7:927-8 N '17


How schools may aid in food conservation. Teach Col Rec 18:480-4 N '17
Food conservation—Continued
Intercal, D. P. The problem of a food conservation program. C. C. van Hise, Kind M 30:2-3 S 17
See also Canning and preserving; Drying (fruits and vegetables); Food tickets
Food control. See Food conservation; Food supply
Food departments
Municipal food departments in modern war. O. Saltte. Am J Pub Health 8:197-201 Mr '18
Food distribution
Municipal responsibility for the purveying of foods. E. F. Harris. Nat Munic R 7:284-5 My '18
Retail distribution and marketing. M. Talbot. Am J Pub Health 8:208-11 Mr '18
Food exports
Germany and Central and Southern America. Spec 117:694-5 D 2 '18
Public diet of a food embargo. Spec 117: 693-4 D 2 '16
Food for children. See Children—Care and hygiene
Food for infants. See Infants—Care and hygiene
Food inspection. See Food adulteration and inspection
Food poisoning
See also Meat poisoning
Food preservation and preservatives. See Canning and preserving; Cold storage; Drying (fruits and vegetables)
Food supply
Economics of starvation. New Statesman 13: 553-4 Ag 30 '19
First aid to the hungry world; photographs. Travel 29:25-34 Ji '17
Production and conservation of food supplies. P. H. Bryce. Am J Pub Health 8:185- 30 Mr '18
Les ressources et les besoins du monde. Y. Guyot. biblog foot-notes tables Soc de l'Entente de Paris Jour 18:245-69 Ag-S '17
Symposium on food problems in relation to the war. I-III. Amer Philos Soc Proc 57 no 5:473-512 18
Condemn—1 Benedix, F. G. Physiological effects of a prolonged reduction in diet—on twenty-five men.—2 Sherman. H. C. Food conservation from the standpoint of the chemistry of nutrition.—3 Smith. J. R. Some economic aspects of the American food supply
World-famine. New Statesman 9:487-8 Ag 25 '17
Year's changes in food habits. P. H. Bryce. Am J Pub Health 8:108-13 F '18
See also Famines; Farm produce—Marketing; Fisheries; Food conservation; Food tickets; Meat supply; Vegetable gardening; also Interallied scientific food commission
Arctic regions
Living off the country as a method of arctic exploration. B. Stefansson. II Geog R 7: 291-310 My '19
Europe
English agricultural labor problems and the European food situation of S. Carey. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:290-5 F '19
Great famine in Europe. New Statesman 10:296-7 Mr 15 '19
Prospective food supplies of western Europe. E. W. Shanahan. Econ J 29:209-16 S '19
Revisiting Europe. New Statesman 12:316- 17 Ja 15 '19
France
Provisioning of France and the measures taken by the Government to that end. C. Gide. Econ J 28:35-43 Mr '16
Questions d'apres-guerre; le ble et la viande. A. Massie. R de Paris 24,pi:57-115 My I '17
Restrictions et ravitaillement en 1793. H. Stein. R de Paris 25,pi:189-206 Mr I '18
La situation agricole en France. D. Zolla. R Deux Mondes 5 per 40:912-34 Ag 15 '17
La ile chere. G. d'Avenel. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:584-617; 33:331-57 Ap L My '16
Germany
Die deutsche volksernahrung und der englische aushungerungsplan, hrsg. von E. Fis- ebacher. Review, Econ J 28:73-8 Mr '16
Deutschland: "Nur dumm", l'aveuglement de leurs yeux, de leurs oreilles et de leurs oreilles de lettres allemandes. L. Madelin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:873-909 Je 16 '16
Food distribution. Spec 116:600-1 My 27 '16
German methods of rationing. Spec 118:511-12 My 8 '16
German potato policy. M. Stocks. Econ J 26:57-61 Mr '16
German food troubles. S. A. Lucas. Spec 118:190-100 Ja 27 '17
Germany's peril—food troubles. Spec 118:9-10 Ja 6 '17
Measures taken to secure the German food supply during the war. Econ J 27:285-90 Je 17
Meat problem in Germany. M. Stocks. Econ J 26:61-73 Je '16
Mechanism of food control in Germany. Spec 116:711-12 Je 10 '16
Statistics of the food supply in Germany. R. M. Woodbury. Am Statist Assn 16:93- 109 Mr '16
Great Britain
Alternative to food tickets. New Statesman 8:533-4 Mr 10 '17
Brown rice and the food supply. New Statesman 9:81-3 Ap 28 '17
Common-sense and food control. Spec 117:648 N 26 '16
Compulsory rations. Spec 119:588-90 N 17 '17
Compulsory use of food control. Spec 120:81-2 Ja 12 '18
Dangers and difficulties of food control. Spec 118:692-3 D 23 '17
Dangers of food control. Spec 119:109-10 Ag 17 '18
Every man his own farmer. J. E. Barker. Spec 117:645-6 N 25 '16
Farmer and food production. New Statesman 9:867-5 Ja 30 '17
Feeding our food. Lens. New Statesman 9: 563-3 B 16 '17
Food and control and economy. Spec 119:260-2 S 17 '17
Food hoarding order, 1917. Spec 120:201-2 F 17 '18
Food inquiry. Spec 116:771-2 Je 24 '16
Food of the Empire. S. S. Long. English R 24:227-37 D 17 '17
Food prices debate. Spec 117:465-6 O 21 '16
Food production. New Statesman 10:273-4 D 22 '17
Food shortage and how to meet it. Spec 117: 86 T 2 '17
Food supply. Spec 118:534-5 My 12 '17
Force (violence) — Continued


Forces and energy

Eshkol and matter; being remarks on inertia, and on radiation, and on the possible structure of atoms. O. J. Lodge. Nature 104:15-18, 82-7 S 4 '35 '19


Le principe de Carnot et le principe de la dé-gradat ion de l'énergie. F. Michaud. R Sci 65: 914-24 11 12 '19


See also Momentum

Forcing of plants. See Cold frames

Ford, George Burdett

What has been accomplished in city planning during the past year. Nat Munic R 6:346-60 My 14 '18

Ford, James

Housing conditions as factors in the produc- tion of disease. Am J Pub Health 7:42-5 Ja '17

Foreign and domestic commerce, Bureau of. See United States—Foreign and domestic commerce, Bureau of

Foreign banks in the United States. See Banks and banking—United States—Foreign banks

Foreign exchange. See Exchange

Foreign investments. See Investments, Foreign

Foreign languages. See Languages, Modern

Foreign legion. See France—Army—Foreign legion

Foreign missions. See Missions

Forel, Auguste, ed. See Diplomacy; International law and relations; also names of countries, subhead Foreign relations

Foreign service, Training for. See Business education

Foreign trade. See Commerce; Export trade

Foreign trade banking corporation

American National discount bank. II Bankers M 37:328-22 S '18

Foreigners in the United States. See Aliens; Citizenship; Enemy aliens; Immigrants in the United States; United States—Foreign population


Social value of a man. Soc Hygiene 5:14 Ja '19

Uber telepathie und verwandtes. biblog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u NeuroL 24:77-89 9 '18


Foreman, Herbert S.

Somewhere in France, Univ Chic M 9:236-40, 280-3 Ap-May '17

Forenames. See Names, Personal

Foreman, Robert

Value of imitation in musical expression. J Educ 84:285-6 S 28 '16


Forest fires

Agency of fire in propagation of longleaf pines. C. F. Andrews. II Bot Gaz 64:497-508 D '17

Fighting forest fires. A. L. Dahl. II Travel 30: 20-1 N 7 '19

Minnesota forest fire of October 12-15, 1918. E. Van Cleef. map Geog R 6:513-14 D '18

Northern Minnesota forest fires of October 12, 1918. H. W. Richardson. II maps Geog R 7:229-32 Ap '19

Forest planting


Afforestation blunder. New Statesman 12:356-5 F 1 '19

Afforestation question in Britain. E. P. Stebb-ling. Nature 101:468-7 Ag 15 '18


National afforestation. Nature 97:462 Ag 3 '16

State afforestation. Nature 97:381-2 Ji 6 '16

23,000,000 oak. New Statesman 13:819-20 Ja '18

Wildwood planting. G. M. Stack. Country- side M 23:165 0 '16

Woman's success in forest-seed cultivation. B. Grawiold. II Country-side M 22:355-6 Je '16

See also Tree planting

Forest reserves. See National forests

Forest service (United States). See United States—Forest service

Forestry. See Forests and forestry

Forests, National. See National forests

Forests and forestry


Limiting factors in relation to specific ranges of the forest of forest trees. A. H. Hutchinson. biblog maps Bot Gaz 66:465-93 D '18

See also Evaporation; Forest fires; Logging; Industry and trade; National forests—Timber

Bibliography

Bibliography of books and periodicals on trees, forestry and conservation. School Sci and Math 18:722-5 N '18


Europe

Forest research in Europe. Nature 103:55 Mr 20 '19

France

La régénération forestière de la France. P. Descombes. R de Paris 26,p.426-46 Mr 15 '19

Great Britain

Forestry and politics. Spec 123:207 Ag 16 '19

Forestry bill. Nature 163:481, 441-2, 460-70 Ji 31-Ag 14 '19

Philippine islands

Philippine forests. G. D. Fuller. Bot Gaz 63: 418-19 My '17

South America

South American timber resources and their re- lation to the world's timber supply. R. Zon. map Geog R 2:259-86 O '16

Sweden

Forest research in Sweden. Nature 103: 175-6 My 1 '19

United States

Changes in the forest area of New England since 1830. Geor R 7:50-1 Ja '19

Forests of Washington. H. Winkenwerder. biblog J Geor 14:332-6 My '16


Some unwritten records in the Harvard forest. R. T. Fisher. II Harv Grad M 25:191-3 D '18

See also National forests

Forêt de Chantilly; poème. L. Durtain. R de Paris 26,p.379-80 S 15 '19
Fossati, Luigi
Una pagina di psicologia tommistica. R. Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor 23:243-64 '16

Fossil amphibia. See Amphibia, Fossil
Fossil biological museum. See Biological Museum, Fossil
Fossil brachiopoda. See Brachiopoda, Fossil
Fossil fishes. See Fishes, Fossil
Fossil reptiles. See Reptiles, Fossil
Fossil vertebrates. See Vertebrates, Fossil
Fossil. See Paleontology
Foster, Benjamin Oliver
On the force of hominis in Caesar B. G. 5: 58-3 Class J 13:277-81 Ja '18

Foster, Eugene Clifford
Standard efficiency tests for boys. Relig Educ 12:34-6 F '17

Foster, Frank Hugh

Theory of a finite and developing deity. Bib Sac 76:125-7 Ja '19

Foster, George Burman

Foster, George Carey

Foster, John Watson

Foster, Oscar R.
Chemical museum for high schools. School Sci and Math 19:612-14 O '19

Unit system for laboratory apparatus. School Sci and Math 17:508-11 Je '17

Foster, Wilfred L.
Practical sex hygiene in high schools based on physiological development. Am Phys Educ R 21:22-7 Ja '16

Foster, William
Acquittal of St Helena. Engl Hist R 34: 281-9 Jl 30 '19

Foster, William Stillman
—See Boring, Edwin Garrigues. Jt. auth.
—See Bower, Foster Partridge. Jt. auth.
—See Raase, K.


Foster, William Trufant
State-wide education in social hygiene. Soc Hygiene 2:309-29 Jl '16

Foster, Doctor (legend). See Faust
Foucault, Père de

Foucault's pendulum

Fouché-Delbecq, Raymond
Bibliographia aragonese del siglo XVI, by J. M. Seoane. Revue Hispanique 41:245-63 O '17

Bibliographie de Mateo Aleman, 1598-1615. 1 diag 1 pl 2 pors Revue Hispanique 42:481-506 Jl '19

Notes sur le Biscoun of Francisco Gómez de Quevedo y Villegas. Revue Hispanique 41: 281-61 D '17

Foulke, William Dudley
Community art. Nat Munic R 5:649-6 O '16

Municipal progress in twenty-one years. Nat Munic R 8:15-25 Ja '16

Removals of civil service employees. Nat Munic R 7:256-7, 356-7 My '19

Foundings. See Adoption
Four bare weeks; dramas translated from the Bohemian. F. A. Subert. Poet Lore 28:497-502 8 '17

Four o'clock (plant). See Mirabilis

Fournier, (Jean) Alfred

Fournier, August
Bildungsverwaltung. Deutsche Rundschau 180: 39-43 D 13 '19

Die Pariser friedenskonferenz von 1814. Deutsche Rundschau 180:1-9 Jl '19

Fournier, Paul Eugène Louis
Un groupe de recueils canoniques italiens des XIIe et XIIIe siecles. Acad d'Inscr Mémoires 40:295-213 '16


Fourth points of peace. See Peace treaty—President Wilson’s fourteen points

Fourth of July
Fourth of July program. Playground 12:118-20 Je '18

How one New England town kept Independence day. E. D. Hanscom. Spec 121:143-4 Ag 10 '18

Rural glorious Fourth. A. E. Winsted. J. Educ 84:34 Jl 12 '16

Fovea—a play in Latin. H. C. Nutting. Class J 14:176-84 D '18

Fowler, Frederick Eugene
Stratospheric field-light. Astrophys J 45:212-24 My '17

Fowler, Alfred
Clouds of helium stars. Nature 99:25-7 Mr '18


Prof. Lowell's contributions to astronomical spectroscopy. Nature 98:231-7 N '23

—See Gaposky, C. C. L.


Fowler, Charles Newell
Portrait. Bankers M 92:587 My '17

Fowler, Henry Thatcher

City biblical institute. Relig Educ 12:155-7 Ap '17

Fowler, Henry W.
Some features of ornamentation in the kiln-fired or toothed mummies. Am Nat 50:743-50 D '16

Fowler, Herbert E.
American literature for American schools. English J 6:637-44 D '17

Fowler, John J.

Fowler, William Warde
Birds; songs and the diatonic scale. Nature 97: 361-8 Je 29 '16

British warblers. Nature 96:616-17 F '16

Fowla, See Poultry

Fox, Charles R.
Tiger—auth; poem. Nature Study 15:291 O '18

Fox, Dixon Ryan

Fox, Evelyn
Mental deficiency act and its administration. Eugenics R 10:11-17 Ap '18

Fox, Frank
Harmonics necessary English. Spec 119:741-2 D 22 '17

War and the animals. Spec 122:339-90 Mr 29 '18

Fox, George Levi
American on the Irish question and American opinion. Spec 123:302-3 S 6 '19

What Ireland pays. Spec 122:705-60 Je 14 '19

Fox, George Zackville Frederick Lane—See Lane-Fox, George Zackville Frederick

Fox, John Pierce

Proposed electric railways for the city of Sydney. Nat Munic R 6:440-2 My '17
Real France. E. de Martonne. II map J Geog 18:81-84 Mr '19

See also Alençon-Lorraine; Brittany; Côte; Evian-les-Bains; Grenoble; Lille; Lorraine; Paris; Plessis-Boigne; Reims; Saint Emilion; Verdun; Versailles

Aeronautics, Military


Agriculture

See Agriculture—France

Army


Les Alpins à Saint-Dié. 25-29 août 1914. G. Deschamps. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:386-417 Mr 15 '17

L'armée, V. Diligent. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:669-85 D 1 '18

Les armées de la révolution et la discipline. L. Madeolin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:766-85 O 15 '17


Au guettour. H. Devirs. R Polit et Litt 56: 662-3 N 2 '18

Au linge, avec les Alpines. R de Paris 25,pt5: 555-70 O 15 '18

l'effort français; notre artillerie. J. Béder. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:721-44 O 15 '18


French and English military systems and their bearings upon an adequate American policy. C. De W. Wilcox. Acad Poli Sci 1: Prop 6:590-4 Jl 1 '16

Leur rêve. H. Devirs. R Polit et Litt 56:662 N 2 '18


Scènes de la vie militaire; en commandant la troupe. A. T. Rob. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33: 5-35 My 1 '16


See also France—Marine fusillers

Colonial troops


Marocains. J. Suchet. Itin. 5 '18


Itin. 5 '18
France—Continued

Budget
See Budget—France

Cabinet
Cathedrales
See Cathedrals—France

Census
La recensement de l'An II. P. M. O. Meurig. biblog foot-notes tabls Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:34-58, 79-99 F-Mr '18

Chambre des députés
Les elections législatives de 1914, statistique générale et par groupes parlementaires. M. Malzac. J tab Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:5-12 Ja '16

Church and state
See France—Religious institutions and affairs

Church history
L'histoire religieuse de la révolution fra- nçaise, par F. de la Gorce. Revue par A. Requenier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:206-17 Mr 1 '19
See also Huguenots

Colleges and universities
See: Colleges and universities—France

Colonies
L'Afrique occidentale française; son état actuel, son avenir. R. Chudeau. maps R Sci 55:784-77 Mr 10 '17
Ce que doivent être nos colonies. H. Lorin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:429-47 S '15 '19
Ce que les colonies ont fait pour la France. H. Lorin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:181-97 My 1 '17
Le développement a venir des pêches maritimes dans nos colonies. A. Allemand-Martin. R Sci 56:450-4 JI 20 '18
La France et la Syrie, notre oeuvre dans le Levant et son avenir. St.-Ti. Talianier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:771-804 F 15 '19
Nomad schools and a school in the desert. J Geog 18:237-9 S '19
Le rôle économique de nos colonies pendant et après la guerre. R. Chudeau. maps R Sci 56:356-67 Je 15 '18
Le salut par les colonies. L. Hubert. R Polit et Litt 58:539-41 Ag 31 '18
See also Algeria; Madagascar; Morocco

Commerce
La balance économique de la France en 1912
See Pupin. biblog foot-notes tabls Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 57:392-404 O after the war.

La statistique et la défense nationale
M. J. A. Belloc. biblog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56:409-11 O '15
See also France—Army; France—Navy

Description and travel
Le paradis des voyageurs. G. Lenotre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:101-34 S 1 '18
Winter in a French château. Archimile. Spec 121:119-20 Ag 3 '18

Diplomatic and consular service
Comment réformer notre diplomatie. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 57:302-7 My 17 '19
Monseigneur de Chenu et les nominations de diplomation en 1871. P. Muller. R Polit et Litt 55:761-3 J 8 '17
Le réforme de la diplomatie française. M. Herbette. R Polit et Litt 55:582-3 O 5 '18
Réformons notre diplomatie. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 57:262-6 My 2 '19

Economic conditions
La balance économique de la France en 1912 et 1915. R. Pupin. biblog foot-notes tabls Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 57:392-404 O '16
Les beaux temps de bourse. A. Neymarck. 5 tab Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:112-20 Mr 14
L'insuffisance des revenus privés de la France. E. du Vivier de Strelle. R de Paris 24:470-503-21 N 1 '17
New light on the economic causes of the French revolution. L. Knowles. Econ J 29: 1-24 Mr '19
Les nouveaux riches. G. d'Avenel. R R Molos 6 per 49:97-97 JI 2 '19
Provisioning of France and the taken by the government to tr Gide. Econ J 26:35-43 Mr '16
Sequels causes de notre mal de Paris 26:p5:10-54 S 1 '19
The question of the loyers. R. R Mondes 6 per 33:620-59 Fr
Questions d'après-guerre; A. Masas. R de Paris La chasse mobilibre de R. Pupin. bibli de
Paris
France—Foreign relations—Continued
See also France-Diplomatic and consular service

Germany
Les Frangais de Sarrelois en Prusse rhennne, E. Fabron. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:378-308 S 15 '17
Gambetta et Blismarck: l'affaire Schnebel. J. Reinach. R de Paris 24,pt:746-71 Ag 15 '17
La mendicité allemande aux Tuileries, 1852-1870. H. Wehler. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:583-31 Je 1 '18
Le progres de la langue françoise dans les Balkans. P. Le Mazière. R Polit et Litt 57:599-603 0 4 '18

Great Britain
Agreement between the United Kingdom and France respecting trade with Morocco and Egypt in transit through British and French territory. by .text. Am J Int Law 11:sup125-9 Ji 17
Exchange of notes respecting the trade in arms by an agreement at Muscat. Am J Int Law 10:sup76-9 Ap '16
See also Entente cordiale

Poland
Un ambassador de France en Pologne, 1674-1680. M. Rémuistas. R de Paris 26,pt:563-95 O 1 '19

Russia
Un projet d'alliance franco-russie en 1871; des documents de M. Thiers. R de Paris, 24,pt: 617-34 F '17

Spain
Choix de l'Espange. E. Lamy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:241-58, 604-28 Ji 15-Ag 1 '18

United States
Citizen Genet—his contribution to International law. O. Hallam, Am L R 51:321-44

Vatican
Les relations de la France, avec le Saint-Stige. R de Paris 26,pt:501-56 Je 1 '19

German occupation
See European war—France—German occupation and withdrawal

History
Les leçons de notre histoire et la paix de clermont. C. Julillan. R Polit et Litt 56:1-10 Ja 5 '18
La question du Rhin. A. Gérard, R Polit et Litt 56:73-80 Ag 1 '18
Le Rhin frangais. L. Madelin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:485-523 D 1 '18
See also Alame-Lorraine: Jena, Battle of: Provence
To 1588

House of Vellos, 1385-1589
French Protestantism. 1559-1562. C. G. Kelly. J. H U Studies 36:409-583 '18

Bourbons, 1518-1799
Balzac's Prince and Discours. B. Holland. Dublin R 160:81-95 Ja '17
Le portrait de la France au XVII siecle d'apres les ambassadeurs vétérans. R. Clauzel. R Polit et Litt 57:819-25 Ag 30 '18

Revolution, 1789-1799
Les armées de la Révolution et la discipline. L. Madelin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:756-85 O 15 '17
Un chapitre de l'histoire religieuse pendant la Révolution; le clergé constitutionnel. P. de la Gorce. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:584- 621 F 1 '17
Collapse of the French assigns. R. G. Hawtrey. Econ 31:240-44 Si '18
Les conspirations du général Malet. F. Masson. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:24-58 S 1 '19 (50 feb 880
L'histoire religieuse de la Revolution francaise, par P. de la Gorce. Revue par A. Besaurier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 90:206-17 Mr 1 '19
Hoche et la République rhénane. A. Aulard. R de Paris 26,pt:44-63 Ji 1 '19
La mission du conventionnel Lakanal dans la Dordogne 1789-1790. R. Labroue. Revue par A. Besaurier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:205-11 Mr 1 '17
Le mobilisation des savants: en l'an I. A. Mathies. R de Paris 24,pt:542-65 D 1 '17
New light on the economic causes of the French revolution. L. Knowles. Econ J 29: 1-24 Mr '17
Prisoner of war in France. 1794. C. Whibley. Binckew 201:1-31 Mr '17
Restrictions and ravitaillement en 1793. H. Stein. R de Paris 25,pt:190-204 Mr 1 '18
Une théorie sur la rivière Taine sur la Révolution française. E. Seillière. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:338-66 Ja 15 '18

Consulate and empire, 1799-1815
Du consulat à l'empire: lettres d'une mère à sa fille. M. Masson. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:5-55, 269-907 N 1-15 '17
La reine Hortense et le prince Louis. V. Maury. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:856-106 Mr 1 '18
See also Napoleon I; Napoleonic wars
France—History—Continued

19th century

La frontière militaire du nord-est. Général Malletterre, map R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:386-99 Ja 15 '18

Restoration. 1814-1830

L'anglicisme en France sous la restauration. J. Bertaut, R de Paris 25,p:313-83 My 1 '18

D'aschla au Pizzo, les derniers jours de Murat, 19 mai-13 octobre 1815. Masson. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:270-303, 578-611 Ja 15-'18


1830-1848

See Louis Philippe, king of France

Franco-German war, 1870-1871

See Franco-German war, 1870-1871

European war, 1914-

See European war—France

Industries and resources


Efforts of French industry during the war. J. Fr. Nature 106:657-74 Jl 17


La guerre et le développement économique en France. R. Legolle and others. R Polit et Litt 56:193-205 Mr 24 '17


Industrial France since the war. A. Lebon. English R 25:33-41 Jl 16


Une offensive économique; la Poire d'échantillons de Lyon. E. Herriot. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:726-87 Ap 15 '18

Optical industry in France. Nature 117:522-3 Ag 26 '18

Le salut par les colonies. L. Hubert. R Polit et Litt 55:539-41 Ag 31 '18

Intelectual life


La civilisation française. G. Giraud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:849-77 D 15 '16

La culture française dans les facultés des lettres. G. Bouillé. R Polit et Litt 57:669-14 O 18 '19


Der nationalismus in französichen denkeln der vorkriegszeit. H. Plats. Deutsche Rundschau 178:12-33, 202-22 Ja-F 19

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—France

Marine husiliers

L'épopée des fusiliers marins. C. H.: le Goffic. map R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:539-83; 42:108-108; 52:413-54, 534-629 F 1 '17, Ja 1 '18, Jl 15-'19

Minas and mineral resources

See Mines and mineral resources—France

National characteristics

See National characteristics, French

Naval history


Navy


La marine française pendant la guerre; la deuxième escadrille légère à la rencontre de l'Uboat allemande, 2 août 1914. E. Vodet. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:308-37 N 15 '17

La mobilisation militaire et industrielle des inactifs maritimes. R. Le Bruyère. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:643-74 F 1 '18

Que va devenir la force navale française? Amiral Degouy. R Polit et Litt 57:426-9, 508-4 Ag 2-16 '19

Paleontology

See Paleontology—France

Physical geography

See Physical geography—France

Politics and government


French politics. New Statesman 12:551-2 S 13 '19

Leiters auf la réforme gouvernementale. H. de R. P. 24:548-9, 590-2; 26:1140-60 D 1 '17-Ja 1 '18

Die politik der provponder legitiime. P. Heubner. H. J. 15:1-10 Je 16 '18

Deutsche Rundschau 176:1-16 Jl '18

La politique reprend ses droits. L. Barthou. R de Paris 26,p:573-96 F 15 '19


The tournant de la République. A. Le Chatelier. R Polit et Litt 55:513-15 S 1 '17

See also Elections—France; France—Cabinet; France—Chambre des députés

Population

See Population—France

Railroads

See Railroads—France

Reconstruction


Problèmes économiques d'après guerre. L. de Launay. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:57-90, 645- 92; 47:384-418; 49:145-77 Jl 1, Ag 1 '18, Ja 15 '18

Reconstruction in France. Nature 101:254 My 30 '18

Reconstruction of France. C. Sartoris. H plan Travel 31:19-21 My '18

La terre pendant l'épuisement: la vocation paysanne. Labat. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46: 426-50 Ja 15 '18

Religious institutions and affairs

Ce que le monde catholique doit à la France. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:338-68; 43:611-44 N 15 '17, F 1 '17

Un chapitre de l'histoire religieuse pendant la révolution: le clergé constitutionnel. P. de la Gorce. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:584-621 F 1 '17

L'église de France durant la guerre. G. Guio. R Deux Mondes 6 per 30:606-10 Ja 15 '18

France—Religious institutions and affairs—Cont

Histoiru littéraire du sentiment religieux en France depuis la fin des guerres de religion jusqu'a nos jours, par H. Bremond. Review by A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33: 204-15 My 1 '16

Mysticism in the French church. W. L. Bevan. Const q 5:97-121 Mr '17

, See also France—Church history; Huguenote; Roman Catholic church in France

Sanitary affairs

See Public health—France

Social conditions


Social life and customs


Tariff

See Tariff—France

Taxation

See Taxation—France

Theater

See Theater—France

Treaties

Convention between the United Kingdom and France relating to prizes captured during the present European war, signed November 1914: with instructions to the commanders of ships of war. Am J Int Law 10:sup20-5 Ja '16

France, Université de. See Université de France

France and England. See England and France

France and Germany


Vues prophétiques d'Edgar Quinet sur l'Allemagne. P. Lassell. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:422-56 S 15 '16

France and Sweden. See Sweden and France

France and the United States

Fenelon on American. E. Boutrous. Open Court 32:577-89 O 15 '16

La France et ses morts: poème. A. Bonnard. R de Paris 25:541-52 N 1 '18

Frances, Noel

M Charles Maurras, poète. R Polit and Litt 57:149-53 Mr J '19

Frances Willard day. See Temperance day

Franchise. See Suffrage

Franchises. See Corporations

Frances of Vittoria

Sixteenth century theologian and the present war. H. F. Wright. Am Cath Q 42:397-409 JI '17

Francis Xavier, Saint


François Joseph I, emperor of Austria


François- Joseph, R. Pinon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:164-76 My 15 '19


Last emperor of Austria. Spec 117:668-9 N 25 '15

Vom kaiser Franz Joseph. F. Zwybrück. Deutsche Rundschau 172:146-58 Ag '17

Francis, Henry R.

Making trees over by tree surgery. Country-side M 24:124-5 Mr '17

Francis, John Haywood

Investing in futures. J Educ 83:233-4 Mr 2 '16

Francis, Vincent

Is our earth the only life supporting body in the universe? Pop Astron 25:341-53 Ag '17

Novae. Pop Astron 27:7-17 Ja '19

Problems of the nebulae. Pop Astron 24:815-22 D '16

Franck, César Auguste Jean Guillaume Hubert

Gounod précurseur de César Franck. R. Bouyer. R Polit et Litt 56:381-4 Je 15 '18

Franck, Harry Alvinson

Down the Andes, from Cuenca to Ota. Travel 32:38-9 N '18

Francke, Kuno

German autocracy. Yale R n s 5:775-82 Ji '16

Germanic museum Harv Grad M 33:23-6 S '16

Franco-German war, 1870-1871

La correspondance de M. Thiers pendant la guerre de 1870-1871. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:788-81; 44:51-78 Je 15-Ji 1 '16

Franco-German war, 1870-71. T. Carlyle. Open Court 30:724-22 D '16

Impressions d'un bourgeoise de Paris pendant le siège et les communes: Charles Albert-Hix. B: Cochin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:522-52; 84-14 Ag 1-15 '16


Prussian robbery of 1870. Am Law R 52:995-7 N '18

Some war cartoons by Honoré Daumier and a note on his American disciples. II Arts and Dec 7:408-9 Je '17

Versailles en 1870-71. A. Pingaud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:917-34 Ag 15 '19

See also Alsace-Lorraine

Frank, Emmanuel George

Pilgrimage: poem. Monast 26:126-31 Ja '16

Frank, Mrs Florence (Kiper)

Garden, a play in verse. Drama no 32:411-33 N '18

Frank, Grace

Revisions in the English mystery plays. Mod Philol 15:560-72 Ja '18

Frank, Leo Max

Leo Frank and Mary Phagan; ballad, edited by F. B. Snyder. J Am Folk-lore 31:284-6 Ap '18

Frank, O. D.

Data on textbooks in the biological sciences used in the Middle West. J Biol Book Sci and Math 16:218-19, 354-7 Mr 'Ap '16

Frank, Tenney


Columna rostrata of C. Duillus. Class Philol 14:74-82 Ja '19


Decline of Roman tragedy. Class J 12:176-87 Ji '16


Fortunatus as life. Class J 11:482-94 My '16

Horace on contemporary poetry. Class J 13: 550-64 My '17


On the data of Lucretius, book 1. Class Philol 14:286-7 Ji '19

Representative government in the ancient politcs. Class J 14:533-49 Ji '19

Some economic data from CIL, volume XV. Class Philol 13:155-68 Ap '18

Frankau, Gilbert

Rag-time hero. English R 24:30-8 Ja '17
FREEDOM OF THE PRESS—Continued
Postal power of Congress as it affects freedom of the press. L. Rogers. J H U Studies 34: 246-71 '16
See also European war—Press reports and censorship.

FREEDOM OF THE SEAS
Freedom of the seas. Spec 121:473-80 N 2 '18
See also Blockade; Maritime law; Sea power; War, Maritime (international law)

FREEDOM OF THE WILL
Christian conception of freedom and some modern tendencies. H. C. Ackerman. Constr 7:246-256 Je '19
Determinism of free will. P. Carus. Monist 27:388-11 Ap '17
Inhibition gibt es einen freien willen für die ärztliche und erziehliche willensentscheidung? G. Kohnstamm. bibliog. foot-
notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:183-200 Mr '19
Mechanism and the problem of freedom; with discussion by P. Carus, G. C. Bussey. Monist 28:305-31 Ap '17

FREEMAN, Allen Wair
Use of vital statistics in epidemiological studies. Am J Pub Health 7:834-7 JI '17

FREEMAN, George F.
Linked quantitative characters in wheat crosses. Am Nat 61:683-9 N '17
Purple hyacinth bean. bibliog Bot Gaz 66: 513-33 D '18

FREEMAN, John
Chair; poem. New Statesman 10:106 O 6 '17
Edward Thomas. New Statesman 10:133-4 N 10 '17
In that dark silent hour; poem. New Statesman 10:210 D 1 '17
Let me forget; poem. New Statesman 11:272 Fe 19 '18
Night and night; poem. New Statesman 12: 375 F 1 '19
No more adieu; poem. New Statesman 13:192 My 24 '19
No more that road; poem. New Statesman 13: 395 JI 19 '19
Once there was time; poem. New Statesman 9:193-4 JI 18 '18
Red house; poem. New Statesman 19:85 My 12 '17
Unloosening; poem. New Statesman 10:545 Mr 9-10 '18

FREEMAN, Lewis R.
Great war east of Suez. Travel 26:18-21 Ap '16

FREEMANNey
Das lateinische kulturdiale, die freimaurerei und der ententefrieden. H. Gruber. Deutsche Rundschau 177:322-47 D '18
Voices from German Freemasonry; excerpts. E. Schulte. Open Court 36:705-14 D '16

FREER, B. R.
Fantastic ice-formation. Countryside M 22:156 Mr '16

FREIZING. See Frost; Ice

FREIZING POINT OF SOLUTIONS. See Cryoscopy

FREI, Friedrich Ludwig Gottlob
Class, function, concept, relation. Monist 27:114-17 JI '17

FUNDAMENTAL LAWS OF ARITHMETIC. Monist 26:182-99 Ap '16

FREIKA, Albert Henry
Restoration of disabled soldiers to industrial service. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:381-8 F '19

FREIE ZEITUNG—NEWSPAPER
Freie zeitung—a democratic political organ. Spec 120:618-17 Je 15 '18

FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE
Great Lakes waterway as a civic and national asset. E. Van Cleef. bibliog II J Geog 18:18- 24 Ja '19

FREIGHT CARS
Haskell and Barker car co. A. U. Rosenthal. IL Investment W 19:5-7 Je 30 '17

FREIGHT RATES
Coming increase in R. R. freight rates. W. Staak. Investment W 20:7-8 N 24 '17
Railroad rate decision. L. V. Uppman. Investment W 19:4-6 JI 14 '17

FREIGHT TERMINALS
Storage areas for rail and water transportation. F. L. Stuart. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:740-3 F '18

FREIGHT VESSELS
Wooden shipbuilding. T. S. McGrath. Investment W 19:8-9 My 5 '17

FREISLIER, Robert
Südostland. Deutsche Rundschau 180:355-9 S '19

FRENCH
Der fremde; ein schattenspiel. T. Klein. Deutsche Rundschau 178:297-308 Mr '19

FRENCH, Adolf
Christ's attitude towards the political-religious expectations of the Jews. Am Cath Q 43:177-31 Ap '18

FRENCH, Allison T.
Need for industrial homes for women. Soc Hygiene 5:11-18 Ja '19

FRENCH, Howard Barclay

FRENCH, James Weir
Modern range-finder. Nature 100:104 O 11 '17
Modern single-observer range-finders. Nature 102:7-8 JI 24 '19

FRENCH, John C.
Poe and the Baltimore Saturday visitor. Mod Lang Notes 33:257-61 My '18

FRENCH, John Denton Pinkston French, 1st visco-
count
Lord French's indiscretions. Spec 122:688-9 My 10 '19
Mr Asquith, Lord French, and the shells. Spec 122:655-6 My 24 '19
Mr Asquith's reply to Lord French. Spec 122: 722-4 Je 7 '19

FRENCH, John M.
Dr Jim's trust. Bankers M 94:141-6 F '17
Making the dollar work. Bankers M 95:787-8 D '17

FRENCH, John R. P.
Historical method in elementary physics. School Sci and Math 17:339-37 D '17

FRENCH, Lauria M.
Woman editor of fifty-foot garden. Countrys-
side M 22:140 S '16

FRENCH, Thomas Valpy, bishop

FRENCH, W. F.
Children's Isle. Playground 11:296-302 S '17

FRENCH ACADEMY. See Académie française

FRENCH-AMERICAN BANKING CORPORATION
French American bank formed. Bankers M 98:603 My '19

FRENCH AND IBERIAN WAR, 1755-1763. See Quebec campaign. 1759

FRENCH ART. See Art, French
French-Canadian dialect
Le pays des gourmandes. C. M. Barbeau. 5 pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 1 Mém:1925-225 D '17-Mr '18
Treats of the linguistic peculiarities of a region in Quebec where the variety of beans called "les gourmandes" is cultivated.

French-Canadian literature

French-Canadians
Canadiens et l'autre France. A. Le Breton. Revue Deux Mondes 6 per 34:426-44 Ji '13 '16
Far from the madding crowd; in a French Canadian village. A. J. Stemple. II Travel 31:28-9 Ag '18
Outlook in Canada. New Statesman 10:620-12 Mr '30 '18
Pays normand et pays canadiens; aperçu comparative. J. Gervin. Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 1 Mém:175-191 D '17-Mr '18

Deportations from France
French deportations. Early European war—Deportations from France

French drama
Comédie-vaudeville de Scribe. N. C. Arvin. Sewanee R 26:374-84 O '18
Technique of Scribe's comédies-vaudevilles. N. C. Arvin. Mod Philol 16:159-65 Ji '18

French fiction
Le roman militaire en France de 1870 à 1914. A. Bracon. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:30-89 Mr '19

French in the United States
Tennessee river as the road to Carolina; the beginnings of exploration and trade. V. W. Cranmer. Miss Val Hist R 3:3-18 Je '16

French language
Le pays des gourmandes. C. M. Barbeau. 5 pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 1 Mém:1925-225 D '17-Mr '18
Treats of the linguistic peculiarities of a region in Quebec where the variety of beans called "les gourmandes" is cultivated.

See also Law—French; Slang

Composition

Dialects
Vowel-breaking in southern France. E. H. Tuttle. Mod Philol 16:585-95 Mr '19

Etymology

Grammar
On the French tense. G. N. Henning. Mod Lang Notes 32:182-3 Mr '17

Old French
See Old French language and literature

Pronunciation
End consonants and breath-control in French and English. C. L. Barker. diag Mod Philol 11:413-22 N '16

Study and teaching
Teaching of French before 1750. A. Matthews. Harv Grad M 25:328-46 Mr '17

French literature
Les contemporaines de J. Lemaitre. Revue par A. Beaumier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44: 110-111 D '18
Descendant movement in literature. A. Synms. Lond Q R 129:83-103 Ja '18

Un demi-siècle de pensée française. V. Giraud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:95-126 Mr '11 '18
Le dix-neuvième siècle de Ferdinand Brunetière. V. Giraud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45: 883-94 Je 15 '18
La déduction des influences étrangères dans le développement de la littérature française. G. Lanson. R Deux Mondes 6 per 57:501-6 Fr '18
La fortune des lettres françaises. L. Maury. R Deux Mondes 6 per 58:323-4 Je 15 '19
French literature during the war. J. Calvet. Constr Q 4:582-612 S '16
French renaissance. C. Whibley. Blackwood 204: 100-9 Ji '18
L'imagination flamande dans l'école symbolique française. A. Carnoy. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 33:204-34 Je '18
L'ironie au temps présent. L. Lefebvre. R Pollet et Litt 37:153-6 Mr 1 '18
La jeune littérature et la guerre. L. Bocquet. R Pollet et Litt 56:49-54 Ja '18 '19
La nouvelle querelle des ancêtres et des modernes. A. Poizat. R Pollet et Litt 57:10-19 Je 4 '19
Reconstruction: an echo from the war-literature of France. C. C. Martindale. Dublin R 159:250-68 O '16
Revisiting Stevenson's French reading as shown in his correspondence. R. Lansing. Poet Lore 29:218-28 Mr '18
Les livres de Mme Sainte-Beuve. V. Giraud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:629-36 O 15 '19
See also French-Canadian literature: French fiction; French poetry; Old French language and literature

History
Précéolité after the 17th century. J. Warshaw. Mod Lang Notes 32:129-40 Mr '17
Venise dans la littérature française, par L. Revue. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35: 205-16 S 1 '16

Old French
See Old French language and literature

French philosophy. See Philosophy, French

Frederick, Mr
Poets. J. Lefebvre. R Pollet et Litt 37:307 11 My 17 '15

Poèmes modernes: anthologie de pièces inédites. R de Paris 26:pt2:262-84 S 15 '18
See also Songs, French

French poetry (Old French)
La vie des vervux. L. C. Lecompte. Mod Lang Notes 34:305-7 My '19

French revolution. See France—History—Revoluion. 1775-1799

Freeman, Mr
To a night-fly approaching a candle; poem. Nature Study 33:305 O '19

Frequency meter
Noise form of frequency meter. N. F. Smith. School Sci and Math 16:500 Je '16

Fresh air
See Air

Fresh water fauna. See Amphibia
Friedel, V. H.

Friedensheim, Heinrich
Kaiser Franz Josef. Deutsche Rundschau 179: 4-23 Ap '19

Friedlander, Max J.
Pieter Ceecke van Alost. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstamml 39:72-94 '17
Zwei Grünwald-zeichnungen, Jahrb d Preuss Kunstamml 39:201-3 '18

Friedlander, Vera
Storehouse of the gold of Ophir; the Zimbabwe ruins in southern Rhodesia. Travel 27:14-17 Je '16

Friedline, Cora L.
Discrimination of cutaneous patterns below the two-point illim. Am J Psychol 39:400-19 O '18

Friedmann, Eliezer Michael
War and the economic policy of America. Bankers M. 92:648-51 My '16

Friedrich, Fred
Friedrich, George W.
Class in local industries. Soc Sci and Math 16:144-8 F '16

Friedsam, Michael
Collection of Mr Michael Friedsam. G. Pène du Bois. Ill Arts and Dec 7:396-402 Je '17

Friend, Hilderic
Public schools and nature study. Nature 99: 236-6 My '16

Friend of Fa Helen; story. E. Candler. Blackw 206:412-26 S '19


Frieze, Society of
Quaker inscriptions. Spec 118:250-1 F '19 '16
War from the Quaker point of view; reply. J. W. Graham. Hibbert J 14:813-16 Je '16

Friendship

Friendship in literature
Earlier and later versions of the friendship-thme. J. P. L. Raschen. Mod Philol 17: 106-9 Je '19 (to be cont)

Freieze

Fright, Pleasures of. Spec 118:696-6 Je 23 '17

Frightfulness, See European war—Atrocities: Prussianism

Frissel, Hollis
Hollis B. Frissel and Hampton. J. H. Oldham. Conest Q 6:569-76 S '18

Fritz, Emanuel
Combined map and panorama for orientation from lookout stations. Geoq R 6:501-3 D '18

Frohbieter, Sir Martin
First voyages of Martin Frohbieter. K. M. Elliot. Eng Hist R 32:92-93 Ja '17
Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August
Mother at play with her child; poem. Kind M 30:40 G '17
Tasting song. Kind M 29:229 My '17
Froebel's system of education. See Kindergarten

Frogs
Cousins under their skins; play. J. Traver. Body 15:147-44 My '17
Frog's year. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 9:208-4 Je 2 '17
Frogs are cannibals; poem. G. Bone. English R 22:197 S '17

Fromme, Franz
Die bedeutung einer volkischen hochschule. Deutsche Rundschau 166:181-70 F '16
Deutsche-volkische ausblicke. Deutsche Rundschau 171:1-7 Ap '17
Deutsche lebensnotwendigkeiten. Deutsche Rundschau 170:321-36 Mr '17
Das ende des kolonialpolitischen seitaufers. Deutsche Rundschau 176:260-6 Ag '17
Island, die laislander und die politik. Deutsche Leitung. Post Lorenz 1:313 S '17
Niederdeutsche und Niederlinder. Deutsche Rundschau 165:166-90. 321-42; 169:358-7 Ag-S, D '17
René de Clercq. Noodoomh. Deutsche Rundschau 177:1-2 Ag '17
Zur englischen entwicklung. Deutsche Rundschau 166:1-16 Ja '16

Francia, Francis A.
Economic and social factors in public health. Am J Pub Health 7:268-72 Mr '17

Frondale, Pierre
Le liberteur. R de Paris 24:pt3:551-64 Je 1 '17

Frontier and pioneer life
South Africa
From a backveld farm. Spec 122:68 Ja '18 19
Frontier days celebration. Cheyenne, Wyoming. Old frontier days at Cheyenne. F. O. Copeland. Il Travel 33:34-7 Ja '18

Froomes, John Redhead, Jr.
Vehicular Lorries 1:32-31 Ja '17

Frosted, Edwin Brant
Early observations of Nova Aquilae on June 26. Am Astron 36:723-4 D '17
Radial velocity of 2 Persei. Astrophys J 4: 276-80 N '17
Star with disappearing bright lines. Astrophys J 4: 276-80 N '17
Total solar eclipse. June 8, 1918. Pop Astron 26:458-62 Ag '17
Useful observations at observatories and laboratories outside the zone of totality. June 8, 1918. Pop Astron 26:397-9 My '18

Frost, Howard Bretts
Different meanings of the term factor as affecting clearness in genetic discussion. Am Nat 49:24-41 J '17
Method of numbering plants in pedigree cultures. biblog Am Nat 61:429-27 Jl '17
selection as an explanation of the behavior of the double-throwing stock and the petunia. Am Nat 50:486-98 Ag '17

Frost, Meloa O.
Pullulent; poem. Bankers M 98:52 Ja '19

Frost, Robert
Hill wife; poem. Yale R n.s 5:848-6 Ap '16
Not to keep; poem. Yale R n.s 6:400 Ja '17

Frost, Thomas Gold
Rights of trustees to derive indirect profits from the handling of trust funds. Am Law R 52:895-906 N '16
Some remedies for judicial recall. Am Law R 50:801-14 N '16

Frost, Wade H.
Red cross and the war. Am J Pub Health 8:8-10 Ja '18
Venereal disease in the civil community. Soc Hygiene 4:81-2 Ja '18

maps Geog M 31:134-44 My '18
Jack Frost's grip. J. M. Niven. Il Kind M 31: 140-1 Ja '19

Frost flowers. See Frost

Frost protection
Frosts and agriculture in the United States. Nature 194:36-4 O 2 '17
Protection from damage by frost. W. G. Reed. Il Geog R 1:110-22 F '16
Saving the crops from injury by frost. A. Mcdale. Il Geog R 4:351-8 N '17

Frothingham, Arthur Lincoln, Jr.
New Cretan relief from Syria. Am J Archaeol 22:54-62 Ja '18

Frothingham, Jessie Peabody
Fireside gardening. Countryside M 24:22 Ja '17

Frothingham, Paul Revere
John Plake, the man, philosopher, and historian. Hary Grad M 26:120-4 Mr '17

Froude, James Anthony
Imperium of Froude. J. M. Hone. New Statesman 11:172-3 Je 1 '18

Fruite
See also Apples and apple trees; Berries; Grapes; Prunus

Diseases and pests
Bitter pit. Nature 93:127-8 O 19 '16
See also Spraying

Fruit, Dried
See also Drying (fruit and vegetables)

Fruit, Fall and winter work in home orchards. A. L. Blessing. II Countryside M 33:223-4 N '16
Fruit growing in Michigan. H. M. Ketcham. maps Geog M 16:50-6 N '17
Fruit growing in Minnesota. L. Cady. J Geog 14:211-14 F '16
Fruit investigations at Long Ashton. Nature 102:154-5 O 21 '16
Germination of the pollen grains of apple and other fruit trees. J. Adams. bibliog Bot Gaz 61:134-44 N '17
Three education—a talk on pruning. F. A. Waugh. II Countryside M 24:81-2 F '17
See also Fruit protection; also names of fruits

Bibliography
Vegetable garden and orchard. Countryside M 24:16 Mr '17

Fruit harvesting and marketing
Holiday in the Highlands in August, 1917. Spec 119:378-9 O 13 '17
FRUIT TREES:

FRIED, Sir Edward
Great Quaker judge. Am Law R 53:130-1 Ja '19.

FRITCHE, Charles

FRIEDMAN, C.

FRYATT, Charles
Large German barbarism. Spec 117:148-9 Ag 5 '16.

Frye, William P. (vessel).
See William P. Frye (Vessel).

Fryer, C. E.
Royal veto under Charles II. Eng Hist R 33: 102-11 Ja '17.

FUEL
Contribution to our knowledge of splachnium. M. L. Roe. biblog ib Bot Gaz 62:400-8 Mr 15 '19.
See also Tierra del Fuego.

FUEGIA. See Tierra del Fuego.

FUEL
See also Alcohol as fuel; Coal; Gas as fuel; Peat; Petroleum.

FUEL, Liqu. See Liquid fuel

FUEL ADMINISTRATION (UNITED STATES). See United States—Fuel administration.

FUEL ECONOMY
Coal conservation and electric power supply. Nature 100:476-7 F 14 '18.
Coal economy and national wealth. Spec 120: 7-5 Ja E '18.
Cold comfort. Spec 122:3-9 S 22 '18.

FUEL OIL. See Oil as fuel

FUERTEZ, Louis Agassiz
Felix, Leonard Felix

FULKNER, Mrs Mary L.
Absolutely incapable? J Educ 84:12 Ji 6 '16.

FULMER, Edward
False brethren; poem. Spec 121:125 Ag 3 '18.

FULMER, George Damon

FULMER, James H.

FULSWORT, Kemper


FUMIGATION. See Disinfection and disinfectants

FUNCTIONS, Exponential

FUNCTIONS, Hypergeometric

FUNDUS
See also Killifish.

FUNDY, Bay of
Tides of the Bay of Fundy. J Geog 16:190-1 Ja '18.

FUNERAL. See Burial

FUNGAL


Notes on bulbüferous fungi, with a key to described species. W. H. Hotson. biblog ibot Bot Gaz 64:265-84 O '17.

SEXUALITY IN RHIZINA UNDULATA FRIES. H. M. FITZPATRICK. biblog ibot Bot Gaz 60:201-26 Mr '18.


SEEDLING ACTINOMYCOS. Apple canker: Endothia parasitica: Fusarium: Gall (botany); Melliola: Mushrooms: Pholota: Ravnellia: Rhizoctonia; Rusts; also British mycological society.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

ALPS

AUSTRALIA
Fungi—Continued

North America

The two papers are: Synopsis fungorum (Canadiceae superioris). Schritten Nat. Ges. Leipzig, 1:130-131, 1832—

Porto Rico

Funk, Antoinette
American soldier. School Sci and Math 18: 860-7 D '18

Funkhouser, William Delbert
Funny family. Nature Study 13:266-7 S '17

Fur trade
Fur industry of South America. Geog R 1: 299-300 Ap '15

Fur trading companies in the Northwest. 1760-1816. W. E. Stevens. Miss Val Hist R sup283-91 O '15

Large view of the Yellowstone expedition, 1819-1820. C. Goodwin. Miss Val Hist R 4: 299-313 D '17


See also Hudson's Bay company

Furlong, Charles Wellington
People of Tierra del Fuego. II Travel 27:25-8 S '16


Trivial distribution and settlements of the Fuegians. Geog R 3:169-87 Mr '17

Furnaces, Electric. See Electric furnaces


Furniture
Ancient furnishing. M. Meade. II Arts and Dec 7:190-3 F '17

Breadth in decorative taste. M. Meade. II Arts and Dec 7:362-4 My '17

Furnishing the summer house. A. McClure. II Countryside M 24:265-7 My '17

Furniture of the olden time. C. M. Price. II Arts and Dec 8:170-1 F '18


Historic association in panelled rooms. C. M. Price. II Arts and Dec 7:300-3 Ap '17


Odd corners and how to furnish them. R. Comstock. II Countryside M 23:227-8 N '16

Personality in furniture. M. Meade. II Arts and Dec 7:307-10 Ap '17

Quest of the essential in furnishing. C. M. Price. II Arts and Dec 8:196-200 Mr '18

Simplicity as an ideal; the real significance of some current tendencies in furnishing. A. Peyton. II Arts and Dec 7:571-3 O '17

Summer furnishings. E. W. Powell. II Arts and Dec 7:421-2 Je '17

Why not use the other woods? H. D. Eberlein and A. McClure. II Countryside M 24: 130+ Mr '17

See also Antiques; House decoration; Oak furniture; Tables; Walnut furniture

Furniture, English
Creators of English style. W. A. Dyer. II Arts and Dec 7:25-9, 65-72 N-D '16

Elegant furniture. Some phases of. L. A. Warner. II Teach Coll Rec 17:170-2 Mr '16

Furniture, French
Antiqued arts in France; XVIIIth century furniture. W. G. Blakie-Murdoch. II Arts and Dec 7:454-7 Ji '17

French furniture of the renaissance. W. G. Blakie-Murdoch. II Arts and Dec 7:544-7 Ji '17

French furniture of the seventeenth century. W. G. Blakie-Murdoch. II Arts and Dec 8: 14-17 N '17

French Gothic furniture. W. G. Blakie-Murdoch. II Arts and Dec 7:524-6 S '17

Furniture, Italian
Furniture of the Italian renaissance. W. A. Dyer. II Arts and Dec 7:131-4 Ja '17

Fursac, Joseph Rogues de. See Rogues de Fursac, Joseph

Furst, Eugene (Bowman)
Educational Surveys. Columbia U Q 20:81-90 Ja '18

Recent educational progress. So Atlant Q 15: 129-41 Ap '16

Status of the university professor in the United States. Columbia U Q 15:148-68 Mr '16

Furweth, Andrew
Seamen's law and its critics. Am Labor Leg R 8:61-2 Mr '16

Fusarium
Physiological study of two strains of fusarium in relation to tobacco and willow. G. K. Link. bibliog II Bot Gaz 62:165-209 S '16

Fuses, Electric. See Electric fuses

Fusillers, Marine (France). See France—Marine fusillers

Fusion
Determinate del punto di fusione in chimica organica. U. Fornioli. bibliog note tables in text diags Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis Mat Mat 2 ser 16 no '17

Future: or The better land; poem. New Stateman 13:621 S 20 '19

Future: running the U. S. mail; story. Blackwood J 255:16 S '19

Future life
Anchor of doubt. Spec 118:565-6 Mr 3 '17


Greek ideas of an afterworld. O. O. Norris. Monist 27:57-82 Ja '17


See also Eschatology: Hell; Immortality: Resurrection; Spiritualism

Futurism

Fyffe, Harry Hamilton
Chekoff and modern Russia. English R 24: 406-7 Mr '19

Problem of Russia. English R 23:140-9 F '19

G

Gaal narrative. See Bible—Old Testament—Judges

Gabb, Basiano
Le dottrine antropologiche del conte di Goldnie. R. Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor 22:169-227 '15

Gade, John Allyne
Loss of Louisburg. Harv Grad M 26:187-93 D '17

Gaekwar of Baroda. See Baroda. Sayaji Rao III, maharaja gaekwar of

Gaekwar, Samuel. See Ballards, Gaelic

Gaekwar literature. See Ballards, Gaelic

Gage, Stephen DeM., and Anderson, Henry H.
Ammonia a source of error in the determination of carbonates in sewage and sewage effluents by the reduction method. Am J Pub Health 7:701-2 Ag '17

Gage, Susanna Phelps
Games
Athletic contests in the land of the midnight sun. W. W. Petttit. Playground 11:103-7 My '17
Education through play and games; games to be used as part of our educational system. biblog Playground 10:446-55 F '17
Games that teach politeness. L. R. Smith. Kind M 29:144-5 F '17
Games which young men and young women can play together. G. E. Johnson. Playground 10:398-7 Ja '17
Old Roman game. Class J 11:856-8 Mr '16
Playing by mail. A. R. Smith. Playground 11: 274-5 Ag '16
Twelve good games suggested for the wartime recreation drive and patriotic play week. C. F. Weller. Playground 12:214-24 S '18
See also Athletics; Baseball; Basket-ball; Children's amusements; Floor ball; Football; Girls' Hockey; Hop-in-ball; Number games; Olym games; Play; Slng tennis; Sports; Tennis; Vrille ball
Gametogenesis
Gametogenesis in plants. L. B. Walton. Am Nat 50:498-501 Ag '16
Gamophytes
Gamophytes of taxus canadenses Marsh. A. W. Duper. biblog II Bot Gaz 64:315-36 Ag '16
Prothallia and sporelings of three New Zealand species of lycoypodium. C. J. Chamberlain, biblog II Bot Gaz 63:61-65 Ja '17
Prothallia of lycoypodium in America. E. A. Speassard. II Bot Gaz 62:66-78; 65:382 Ja '17; 66:37 Ag '18
Prothallia of ophiothamnium vulgarum. N. E. Pfeifer. II Bot Gaz 61:518-22 Je '16
Gaming. See Gambling
Gammar Gurton's needle (drama)
Criticism. G. Humphrey. English J 7:24-8 Ja '16
Gammon, Robert W.
Church and the returning soldier. Relig Educ 14:318-21 O '19
Ganay, Ernest de
Le poete des jardins. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:568-65 Ag '16
Gandolpho, Maurice
Chine levre nouveau: enquete en Hollande. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:117-47 S 1 '16
Ganges river
Sacred ghat of Benares. E. M. Gifford. II Travel 32:30-13 Ja '19
Gano, Laura Campbell
Study in physiological ecology in northern Florida. biblog Bot Gaz 63:347-72 My '17
— and McNell, Jerome
Evaporation records from the Gulf coast. Bot Gaz 64:318-29 O '17
Gapanat, pseud.
Christmas day at Jasin. Blackw 199:68-75 Ja '16
City of dreams. Blackw 202:198-208 Ag '17
Done in. Blackw 201:270-87 F '17
Landgravining. Blackw 199:545-62 Ap '16
Slide show. Blackw 199:721-30 Je '16
Gaols. See Prisons
Garbage. See Refuse and refuse disposal
Garber, John Palmer
How to organize and plan for physical training and give it its true place in the general scheme of education. Am Phys Educ R 22: 401-8 O '17
Garcia, Alejo
Garcia Calderon, Ventura
Del Bucses. Revue d'Hispanique 43:38-42 Je '18
Garcia de Diego, Vicente
Formas regativas espanolas. Mod Philol 16: 579-84 Mr '19
Sobre al espanol colateral. Mod Lang Notes 34:976-8 Je '19
Garden, Helen M.
Wheeling, West Virginia. J Geog 16:139-42 D '17
Garden, a play in verse. F. F. Frank. Drama no. 32:471-93 N '18
Garden cities
See also City planning
Garden clubs
School garden clubs in crowded New York city schools. A. M. Hill. II Nature Study 40: 106-7 Mr '18
Garden of love. A. Fym. English R 26:498-503 Je '18
Garden tests. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial; Weeds
Garden song; poem. Playground 12:115 Je '18
Gardening
First call for 1918. F. F. Rockwell. II Countryside M 24:284-5 My '17
Home, school, and vacant lot gardening. Plans and read 11:163-4 Je '17
Month's work. See monthly numbers of the Countryside magazine
Putting the garden into its winter quarters. E. I. Farrington. II Countryside M 23:183 O '16
See also Agriculture; Botany; Children's gardens; Glass frame gardens; Fertilizers and manures; Flowers; Frost protection; Fruit culture; Gardens; Greenhouses; Insects; Insects and garden; Landscaping garden; Lawns; Plants; School gardens; Sols; Spraying; Vacant lot cultivation; Vegetable gardening; Weeds
Bibliography
Vegetable garden and orchard. Countryside M 24:160 Mr '17
Planting plans and tables
Countryside handy tables. Countryside M 22: 179-81 O '16
Plan behind the planting. P. T. Barnes. Countryside M 24:86-+ F '17
Studying and teaching
University degree in horticulture. Nature 99: 287-8 Je '17
Gardening, indoor. See Greenhouses
Gardening, Vegetable. See Vegetable gardening
Gardens
Adorn the garden stairs; pictures. Countryside M 22:22 Ja '16
Beauty of the winter garden. E. E. Rexford. II Countryside M 22:176-7 O '16
My informal garden. Mrs. G. E. Campbell. II Countryside M 22:141+ Mr '16
My own garden. II Countryside M 24:324-6 Je '17
Shakespearean garden. K. Girling. II Countryside M 22:138 Mr '16
Sixteenth century garden. or The adventure of the adviceless eye. C. F. Flase. Poet Lore 29:565-89 D '18
To one who hath no garden. L. H. Bailey. Countryside M 24:9 Je '18
Your experimental garden. G. W. Kerr. II Countryside M 24:139+ Mr '17
See also Children's gardens; Gardening; Landscaping gardens; Plants; School gardens; Water gardens; Window gardening
Digitized by Google
Gardena — Continued

Poetry
My garden. S. Calbraith. Country-sd M 22: 146 Mr '16

England
London square garden. Spec 119:32 Ji 14 '17

Kashmir

United States
California garden and the sculpture of Maud Daggett. M. U. Seares. Ii Countryside M 23: 163-5 O '16
Gardens of San Leandro; the rancho of Dr and Mmes Frederic S. Gould. A. Rainley. Ii Countryside M 22:125-6 Mr '16
Holea Set. a pioneer American gardener. M. S. Potter. Ii Countryside M 23:268-9 D '16

Gardens: Children's. See Children's gardens
Gardens. Communal. See Community gardens

Gardens, Sunken
Gardens of San Leandro; the rancho of Dr and Mmes Frederic S. Gould. A. Rainley. Ii Countryside M 22:128-6 Mr '16
Gardienne de conscience; nouvelle. See Zangwill, Israel

Gardiner, Alice Bentley

Gardiner, Frederic
Private schools. Reigl Educ 12:419-23 D '17

Gardiner, Harry Norman
Psychology of the affections in Plato and Aristotle. Philos R 27:469-88; 28:1-26 S '18, Ja '19

Gardner, Augustus Peabody
Obituary. R. Grant. por Hary Grad M 27:25-7 S '18

Gardner, Charles
George Eliot. Lond Q 132:170-82 O '19

Gardner, Clarence Oman
Problems of percentages in direct government. Am Pol Sci Rev 30:90-14 Ag '16

Gardner, Emylenn E.

Gardner, Frederick Dozier
Drones please avoid Missouri! por Travel 31:19 Q '18

Gardner, Irvine Clifton
Qualitative determination of the reflection coefficients of some metals in the Schumann region. Astrophys J 45:30-8 Ja '17

Gardner, James Peter
Interest accrued but not collected; discount collected but not earned. Bankers M 96:443-8 Ap '18

Gardner, Mrs John Lowell
Collection of Mrs John L. Gardner. G. Pêne du Bola. II Arts and Dec 7:348-64 My '17

Gardner, Nathaniel Lyon
Freezing device por the rotary microtome. Bot Gaz 53:230-9 Mr '17

Gardner, Percy
Are the Anglican modernists honest? Hibbert J 16:119-25 Ja '19
Stewardship of faith. Hibbert J 14:422-5 Ja '16

Gardner, William A.
Bacon's lost rules and decisions. Am Law R 59:336-83 Ji '16

Gardner, William Edward
Approach of the church to the home. Reigl Educ 12:351-6 O '17

Garfield, Harry Augustus

Task of the fuel administration. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:706-10 F '18

Garfield, James Abram
Macaulay's criticism of democracy and Garfield's reply. C. H. Betts. Open Court 33: 275-9 My '18

Garhwalli
Garhwallis' debut in Mesopotamia. E. Cander. Spec 121:296-7 S 21 '18

Garlin, C.

Garland, Hamlin
Reading aloud to the child. Kind M 31:134 Ja '19

Garlick, Sayre A.
Filing and presentation of illustrated geographical material. J Geog 15:95-7 N '16

Garner, James Wilford

Some true and false conceptions regarding the duty of neutrals. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1916:18-32

Garnett, Edward
All-highest. English R 27:123-6 Ag '18
Anniversary. English R 27:251-9 O '18
Diary of a diplomatist. English R 27:17-21 Ji '18

Truth's welcome home. English R 26:492-7 Je '18

Garnett, R. S.
Suarez case. English R 26:156-83 F '18

Garrard, Apsley Cherry-. See Cherry-Garrard, Apsley

Garrett, George Palmer
Capital and labor—one and inseparable. Am Law R 53:585-92 Ji '19

Co-debtors and bankruptcy composition. Am Law R 50:229-40 Mr '18
False presumptions counter to the presumptions of innocence. J Crim Law 7:651-6 Mr '17


League of hope. Am Law R 53:371-6 Mr '19

Status quo ante. Am Law R 52:907-11 N '18

Garrett, Laura
Sex education for children before the age of fifteen. Soc Hygiene 1:257-66 Mr '15

Garrick, David
Captain Thomas Morris on Garrick. C. B. Cooper. Mod Lang Notes 32:504-6 D '17

Garrison, Lloyd Kirkham
Relation of college to life. Harv Grad M 25: 66-9 S '16

Garstang, Walter
Sex-fishery investigations and the balance of life. Nature 104:48-5 S 18 '19

Gärtner, Carl Friedrich von
Contribution of Carl Friedrich von Gärtner to the history of plant hybridization. H. F. Roberts. biblog Am Nat 58:431-45 S '19

Garver, Milton
French army slang. Mod Lang Notes 33:151-6 Mr '17

Garvis, Alfred Ernest
Catholic church of the future. Lond Q R 130: 1-20 Ji '19

Christian ideal and its realisation. Hibbert J 14:735-50 Ji '16

Danger of reaction, theological and ethical. Am J Theol 21:325-38 Ji '17


Getsemane and Calvary. Lond Q R 126:54-98 Ja '16
Garvie, Alfred Ernest—Continued
Glimpse of immortality. Isibert J 17:480-91 Ap '19
Three universalities. Conatr Q 5:59-75 Mr '17

Gary, Eugene Blackburn
Christianity and law. Por Am Law R 52:1-24 Ja '19

Gary, Indiana

Banks
How a bank helps Americanize the foreign born. C. A. Goddard. Il Bankers M 97:757-60 D '16

Gary system
From Lancaster to Gary. C. L. Robbins. J Educ 84:177-8 Ag '16
Gary adapted to existing school systems. S. O. Reynolds. J Educ 85:290-1 Mr '18
Gary public schools in the churches. W. M. Wirt. Relig Educ 11:221-2 Je '16
Gary schools of religion. Relig Educ 14:276-8 Ag '19
Is the Gary system the panacea for our social ills? L. G. Sargent. J Educ 84:565-7 D '7 '16
Minneapolis endorsement of Gary. J Educ 83:483 Mr '16
Week-day church schools of Gary. Indiana. A. A. Brown. Relig Educ 11:5-19 F '16

Gas
Modern developments of the gas industry. H. Jones. Nature 100:255-6 N '29 '17
Preparation of fuel oil and coal-gas. Nature 101:32-3 Mr '14 '18
See also Plants, Effect of gases on

Standards

Gas and oil engines. See Automobile engines

Gas as fuel
Coal-gas for motor traction. H. E. Wimperis. Nature 100:166-7 N '17
Gas versus oil as the fuel of the future. E. C. Miles. Moody 20:120 Mr '17
Gas bombs. See Asphyxiating gases in warfare

Gas poisoning
Gas warfare. See Gases in warfare

Gasca, Pedro de la
Gascoyne-Cecil, Lord William. See Cecill, Lord William Gascoyne-

Gases
Study in the electric furnace of the anomalous dispersion of metallic vapors. A. S. King. Il diaq Astrophys J 45:254-68 My '17
See also Oxygen; Plants, Effects of gases on

Gases, Diffusion of. See Diffusion

Gases, Ionization of. See Ionization of gases

Gases in warfare
Les sequettes das intoxications par les gaz de combat. C. Achard. R Scf 57:866-72 My '19

Gasoline
Gasoline to burn! G. E. Mitchell. Travel 32: 41 N '18

Gasquet, Francis Aldan, cardinal
Letters of Cardinal Wiseman; communicated, with a commentary, by Cardinal Gasquet. Dublin R 164:1-25 Ja '19

Gase, Mrs Preston F.
Tinest tools need to work and play together. Kind M 31:168-9 F '19

Gasteropoda. See Nudibranchia

Gaston, Charles Robert
Social relations in the English classroom. English J 5:1-7 Ja '19

Gaston, George A.
This is no time for gloom in the United States. Por bankers M 98:309-12 Mr '19

Gates, Florence A.
Some health conditions existing among our high school girls. Pedagog Sem 26:183-61 Je '19

Gates, Frank Caleb
Xerophytes as plants in leaves. Il Bot Gaz 61: 399-407 My '16

Gates, Herbert Wright
Social relations of young people to the church. Relig Educ 11:57-46 F '16

— and others
Social life of young people. Relig Educ 12: 200-22 Je '19

Gates, Owen Hamilton
Seminary and democracy. Relig Educ 13:193-206 Je '18

Gates, Reginald Ruggles
Huxley as a mutatingist. Am Nat 50:126-8 F '16
Mutation theory and the species-concept. Am Nat 51:577-95 O '17
On pairs of species. Bot Gaz 61:177-213 Mr '16

Gatte, Alfred Warwick

Gatty, Nicholas
British opera. English R 28:424-7 My '19

Gauber, Ernest Augustin Gaubert de Valette de Favier
L'archiduc mysterieux. R de Paris 24, p. 777-789 O '17

Gaucho. See Cowboys

Gaudier-Brzeska, Henri
Henri Gaudier; the story of a low tea-shop. F. M. Hueffer. English R 28:597-304 O '19

Gauging. See Gaging

Gauguin, Paul
Paul Gauguin; poème. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 4 per. 48:817 D '1 '18

Gaul, Robert Harvey
Chicago crime commission. J-Crim Law 10: 8-12 9 '19

Compulsory citizenship training. J Crim Law 8:458-50 W '19

Delinquency in war time. J Crim Law 8:651-2 Ja '18
Geography—Continued


Neglected source of geographical information. R. M. Harper. J Geog 14:392-4 Je '16

Texts in general geography. J Geog 16:149-52 D '17

See also Anthropogeography: Atlas; Commercial geography; Maps; Maps; Economic; Physical geography: also American geographical society of New York; Association of American geographers; National geographic society

Bibliography

Geographical publications; reviews and titles of books, papers, and maps. See monthly
Geography in schools and colleges. J Geog 16:361-64 Je '18

Material on geography which may be obtained free or at small cost. M. J. Booth. J Geog 15:92-3 S '17


Examinations, questions, etc.
College entrance examination answers in geography. D. W. Johnson. J Geog 15:125-7 D '16
Examination in elementary geography. L. Martin. J Geog 14:328-9 Ap '16

History

Certain ancient errors in geographical orienta-
tion. E. T. Merrill. m Class J 12:88-101 N '16

Periódicals

Geographical magazines published in the United States and Great Britain. J Geog 18: 391-3 Je '18

Study and teaching

Aim of geography. J Geog 17:111-12 N '18

Aims in teaching geography as laid down by the Indianapolis course of study. J Geog 15:15-3 F '17

Beginnings of geography. L. D. Wooster. J Geog 15:204-6 Je '17

Campaign for geography. O. D. von Engeln. J Geog 18:22-30 Ja '19


Development and present organization of ele-

menh school geography in the United States. O. J. Thomas. biblog J Geog 15: 213-21 Mr '17

Experiment in fourth grade geography. M. E. Kelton and C. W. Hotchkiss. J Geog 14: 246-51 Mr '18

Extension work in geography in Iowa. A. E. Hitchison. J Geog 18:196-8 My '19

Fillimulations of illustration of geographical material. S. A. Garlick. J Geog 14:11-17 Mr '19

General science and geography in the high school. J. C. Hanna. School Sci and Math 18:110-17 My '19

Geographical teaching methods; criticisms and suggestions. R. F. Whitehouse. J Geog 18:97-105 Mr '19


Geography at the University of Michigan. J Geog 14:394-5 Je '16

Geography equipment at Denison university. J Geog 14:395 Je '16

Geography in America. W. W. Atwood. Geog R 7:36-45 Ja '19

Geography in America and European universi-
ties. R. H. Whitbeck. biblog J Geog 18:159-63 Mr '19

Geography in an education for democracy. J Geog 18:112-15 Mr '19

Geography of universities. G. G. Chisholm. J Geog 17:77 O '18

Geography of recent books on education. R. M. Brown. J Geog 15:283-74 O '19

Geography in the Junior high school. C. B. Kirschenbaum. J Geog 15:190-95 Se '19


Geography in the St Louis schools. J Geog 17:122-7 N '18

Geography made real by field study. J. Hull.
J Geog 17:110-17 O '18

Geography teachers; the making of a teacher.
R. H. Whitbeck. J Geog 17:107-10 N '18

Geography: the school and the map. Study: An English point of view. E. J. Orford. J Geog 17:114-18 N '18

Humanizing school geography. R. E. Dodge.
J Geog 16:161-6 Ja '18

Indianapolis plan for the study of geography. J Geog 15:193-7 F '17

Laudable undertaking in geography. J Geog 16:247-8 My '18

Lesson in map reading in the 4th grade. R. Batchelder. J Geog 15:270-1 Ap '17

Literary selections as an aid in teaching geography. J. F. Chamberlain. J Geog 15: 9-16 S '15

Lost opportunities in teaching geography. E. E. Lackey. J Geog 16:184-8 Ja '18


Minnesota outline for teaching Japan and China. J Geog 15:144-53 F '18

Neglected duty of the geography teacher. H. Lindahl. J Geog 16:213-20 F '18


New geography and old tests. O. D. von


Outline of a study of Europe from the point of view of war. J. W. Hubbard. biblog J Geog 18:220-32 S '19

Planning a course in geography. J Geog 15: 148 Ja '17

Plea for better questions. R. M. Brown. J Geog 15:148-63 O '16

Practical exercises on topographic maps. W. M. Davis. J Geog 15:33-41 O '15

Problems in geographic education with spec-


Project-problems in the teaching of geography. M. E. Bronam. J Geog 16:333-8 My '18

Reasons for giving geography a greater place in


Recommended list of essentials in place geography. V. C. Bell and others. J Geog 15: 130-6 D '18

Regional geography in a course of instruction

for the eleventh grade. biblog J Geog 18:62-76 F '19

Report of Boston's attempt to ascertain results of geography teaching. J Geog 15: 141-9 Ja '19


Some aspects of the study of geography with suggestions for its promotion. W. D. Smith. J Geog 16:103-8 S '17

Some points on the preparation of geographic teaching material. H. D. Grosse. J Geog 18: 57-64 O '17
Geography—Study and teaching. Continued

Acadian triassic. S. Powers. II. F. maps J. Geol 24:21-26, 196-232, 364-369 Jl-Ab '16

Are the batholiths of the Haliburton-Bancroft area, Ontario, correctly named? W. G. Foyle. II. maps J. Geol 24:783-789 N '16

Genesis of Lake Agassiz: a confirmation. W. A. Johnston. II. Geol 24:325-330 O '16


Subprovincial limitations of pre-Cambrian nomenclature in the St. Lawrence basin. M. E. Wilson. J. Geol 26:235-239 My '18

Was there a cordilleran glacier in British Columbia? J. B. Tyrrell. J. Geol 27:56-59 Ja '19

Central America

Notes on a collection of rocks from Honduras, Central America. W. G. Foyle. J. Geol 26:30-325 Jl '16

Notes on the geology of eastern Guatemala and northwestern Spanish Honduras. S. Powers. J. Geol 26:207-238 S '16

China

Connecting link between the geology of the northern Shan states and Yunnan. M. H. Loveman. II. J. Geol 27:204-211 Ap '19

Egypt

Notes on the disintegration of granite in Egypt. D. C. Barton. II. Geol 24:382-392 My '16

Survey work in the Sinai peninsula. T. G. Bonney. II. Nature 98:352-3 Ja 4 '17

England


Fiji islands


Haiti

Geological reconnaissance in Haiti; a contribution to Antillean geology. W. F. Jones. II. J. Geol 26:728-752 N '18

India

Connecting link between the geology of the northern Shan states and Yunnan. M. H. Loveman. II. J. Geol 27:204-211 Ap '19

New Guinea


New Zealand

Active volcanoes of New Zealand. E. S. Moore. II. J. Geol 25:692-714 N '17


Outline of New Zealand. C. A. Cotton. II. J. Geol 26:390-400 O '18

Newfoundland

Pyrophyllitization, plinitization, and allification of rocks around Conception Bay, Newfoundland. A. F. Buddington. Bibliog II. J. Geol 24:139-152 F '16

Persia


Scotland


Highland border rocks of the Aberfoyle district. T. J. Buchanan and E. Campbell. Bibliog foot-notes 6 pl (1 fold) 10 diag Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52:176-212 D '17
Geology — Continued

South America
Perno-carboniferous glacial deposits of South America. A. P. Coleman. Il J Geol 26:310-34 My '18

Transvaal
On the geology of the alkali rocks in the Transvaal, H. A. Brouwer. Il map J Geol 23: 741-75 N '17

United States


Dirtless area of Minnesota, a geographic unit. C. C. Colby. J Geol 14:165-7 F '16

Footpath structure in northern Colorado. V. Ziegler. diga map J Geol 25:715-40 N '17


Loess-depositing winds in Louisiana. F. V. Emerson. Il diga map J Geol 26:632-41 S '18


Northwest completion of nature's supreme effort on the great plains. C. Keyes. J Geol 14:257-9 Mr '18

Note on the geology of Georgia. S. W. McCalle. Il map J Geol 27:165-75 Ap '19


On the nature and origin of the styliolitic structure in Tennessee marble. C. H. Gordon. Il J Geol 26:651-8 S '18


Origin of violetines in the Silurian and Devonian strata of central New York. S. Taber. Il J Geol 26:64-73 Ja '18


Perno-carboniferous conditions versus permo-carboniferous time. E. C. Case. J Geol 26:505-6 S '18


Salient features of the geology of Oregon. W. D. Smith and E. L. Packard. biblog maps J Geol 27:129-150 F '19


Stories in rocks. G. E. Mitchell. Il Travel 33: 31 My '19


Thurman-Wilson fault through south-western Iowa, and its bearings. J. L. Tilton. map J Geol 26:179-185 Mr '18

Valley City graben, Utah. C. L. Dake. Il map J Geol 26:569-73 S '18

Vogue
Sur la morphologie et sur les dépôts glaciaires dans le secteur de l'Islande. I. H. R. Amundsen. biblog maps Univ de Grenoble Annales 30:140-66 Ju '18

Geology, Chemical. See Geochemistry

Geology, Economic
Canadian economic geology. Nature 97:410-11 Jl '18

Nécessité d'une organisation scientifique dans les applications de la géologie. W.-S. Boulton. Rev scient. 55:125-7 Mr 24 '17

See also Clay: Peat

Geology, Stratigraphic
Age and stratigraphic relations of the Olentangy shale of central Ohio, with remarks on the Prout limestone and so-called Olentangy shales of northern Ohio. A. W. Grabau. J Geol 25:237-48 My '17
Downwarping along joint planes at the close of the Niagara and Acadian. L. D. Burling. J Geol 25:155-9 F '17


History of Devils lake, Wisconsin. A. C. Trowbridge. maps J Geol 25:344-72 My '17

Origin of veins in the Silurian and Devonian strata of central New York. S. Taber. Il J Geol 26:56-73 Ja '18


Use of fossil remains of the higher vertebrates in stratigraphical geology. A. S. Woodward. Nature 97:29-3 Mr '23 '18

Valley City graben, Utah. C. L. Dake. Il map J Geol 26:569-73 S '18

See also Oilite

Carboniferous
Perno-carboniferous conditions versus permo-carboniferous time. E. C. Case. J Geol 26:505-6 S '18

Perno-carboniferous glacial deposits of South America. A. P. Coleman. Il J Geol 26:231-44 Mr '18

Devonian

Eocene
Another locality of eocene glaciation in southern Colorado. W. W. Atwood. J Geol 25:684-6 O '17

Paleozoic
Middle paleozoic stratigraphy of the central Rocky mountain region. C. W. Tomlinson. maps J Geol 25:312-34, 244-57, 378-94 F-'My '17

Permian

Perno-carboniferous conditions versus permo-carboniferous time. E. C. Case. J Geol 26:505-6 S '18

Perno-carboniferous glacial deposits of South America. A. P. Coleman. Il J Geol 26:310-24 My '18

Pleistocene

See also Glacial period

Pre-Cambrian

Pre-Cambrian rocks of southeast Newfoundland. A. F. Buddington. biblog Il J Geol 27:449-79 S '19


Subprovincial limitations of pre-Cambrian nomenclature in the St Lawrence basin. M. E. Wilson. J Geol 26:255-33 My '18
Geology, Stratigraphic—Continued

Quaternary


Silurian

Classification of the Niagara formations of western Ohio. C. S. Frosor. II J Geol 24:324-35 My '16

Triassic


Geometry


Some theorems from Pappus on isoperimetric figures. J. H. Weaver. School Sci and Math 16:674-9 N '16

See also Angles; Interpolation

Problems, exercises, etc.

Problem department. J. O. Hassler. See monthly numbers of School science and mathematics


Study and teaching


Doing our bit in the teaching of geometry. C. A. Hart. School Sci and Math 18:804-10 D '18

Grading papers in geometry. N. A. Jackson. School Sci and Math 17:483-7 Je '17


Introduction of demonstrative geometry. E. B. Hatcher. School Sci and Math 18:221-7 Mr '18


Notes on the teaching of geometry. J. V. Collins. School Sci and Math 17:583-9 O '17

Paradox in congruent triangles. R. M. Matthews. School Sci and Math 16:240-9 Mr '16


Some experiments in geometry examinations. E. W. M. Flasback. School Sci and Math 17:678-9 N '17

Geophones

Écoute sous-marine; écoute souterraine. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:355-45 Ag 15 '19

Geophysics


On the theoretical part of the internal friction and limiting strength of rocks under conditions of stress existing in the interior of the earth. L. V. King. Diag Geo 25:688-68 O '17

Geopiana. See Worms

George, W. king of Great Britain

King and the kaiser. Spec 119:133-4 Ag 11 '17

Royal contribution. Spec 117:639-8 O 21 '16

George, M. Dorothy

Origin of the Declared account. Eng Hist R 31:41-48 Ja '16

George, Ralph E.

Recent financial legislation in New Jersey. Nat Munici R 6:575-58 S '17

George, S.

Attitude in relation to the psychological judgment. J Psychol 28:1-7 Ja '17

Gesture of affirmation among the Arabs. Am J Psychol 27:320-3 J 3 '16

George, Stefan

Stefan George and the reform of the German lyric. T. Starck. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 34:1-13 Ja '16

George, Walter Lionel

Woman after the war. English R 23:516-27 F '16

Georges, Renard, Louise. See Renard, Louise Georgas

Georgetown, British Guiana

Shree-mat-bhag-what ceremony. W. J. Lavarre. II Travel 33:12-14 Ag 19

Where east meets west: Demerara and Paramaribo. A. H. Verrill. II Travel 26:39-42 F '16

Georges (republic)

La Géorgie, ses traditions et ses droits politiques. F. Tcherekoff. R de Paris 26:475-660 O 1 '18

Georgia normal and industrial college

Milledgeville, Georgia. A. E: Vinashp. J Educ 33:125-30 Ag 1 '16

Georgias, See Virgil (Publius Virgilius Maro)

Geoseismic

Western interior geoseismic and its bearing on the origin and distribution of the coal measures. F. M. Van Tuyl. maps J Geol 25:150-6 F '17

Geotropism

Influence of the leaf upon root formation and geotrophic curvature in the stem of bryophyllum and allium and the possibility of a hormone theory of these processes. J. Loeb. II Bot Gaz 63:25-50 Ja '17

Geralda de Barri. See Giralda Campenas

Geraldine, James L.

Letters to a Verónica. Enűlsh R 26:183-33 F '18

Gérard, Auguste

L'Allemagne et la psychologie des peuples. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:366-89 Mr 15 '18

La Chine. Japon. R Pollit et Litt 57:292-6 My 17 '17

La Chine nouvelle. R Pollit et Litt 57:513-17 Ag 3 95 '17

Le drame lyrique japonais. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:125-53 S 1 '17

Un eugéniste de l'histoire de l'art du Japon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:599-630 F '17

Les Etats-Unis et l'Extrême-Orient. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:912-34 F 15 '18

L'évolution de l'Asie orientale et l'alliance japonaise, 1894-1915. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:358-81 My 15 '16

L'Extrême-Orient rendant la guerre, 1914-1917. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:121-49 J 1 '17

Le front d'Asie et la tâche des alliées. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:408-25 J 15 '18


La psychologie des belligérants. R Pollit et Litt 56:289-87 My 15 '18

La question du Rhin. R Pollit et Litt 56:449-57 Ag 3 '18


Gerard, James Watson

Mr. Gerard's dissection of the German mind. Spec 119:181-2 Ag 25 '17

Gerard, John

Sixteenth century garden, or The adventure of a lost eye. C. F. Flase. Poet Lore 29:965-89 D '18

Gerhard, William Paul

Safety first in plumbing. Countryside 23: 117-18 S '16
Germanic languages—Continued
West Germanic pret erites with e from IE et.

N. Gray, Am J Philol 35:291-8 Ji '15

Germanic mythology. See Mythology, Germanic

Germanic race. See Teutonic race

Germanicus, Maximillianus, pseud. See Rudwin,
Maximilian Josef

Germany
Der auslandeutsche. C. F. Welscher.
Deutsche Rundschau 177:190-205 N 17

Der Friedensmann. C. A. P. Wood. Deutsche
New Statesman 13:341-2 Ji 5 '19

Efficiency and vice. A. White. English R 22:
448-50 Ma 18

The German as a revolutionist. New States-
man 12:67-8 O 26 '18

Handbuch der Geschichte des H. W. Peck.
Seewanne R 26:355-64 Ji '18

Les intellectuels allemands et la recherche de
la vérité. J. Massart. K de Paris 25,p.4:643-
72 O 1 '18

Lebendiges deutsch? T. von Bodisco.
Deutsche Rundschau 180:173-83 Ag '19

Niederdeutsche und Niederländiers. P. Fromme.
Deutsche Rundschau 168:183-90, 321-42; 169:
362-87 Ag-S, D 17

Probleme des auslandeutschums. G. Fitt-
bogen. Deutsche Rundschau 170:289-310 F '17

See also National characteristics, German;
Prussianism

Germanic in Alsace-Lorraine
La population d'origine allemande en Alsace-
Lorraine. P. M. G. Meuricot. Soc de Statist
de France 25,p.4:93-96 Ap 15

Germanic in Austria-Hungary
L'Autriche nouvelle des Allemands des Carpathes.
B. Auerbach. R de Paris 24,p.3:663-
94 O 15 '15

Germanic in Brazil
Germany and southern Brazil. Brasfortii. Spec
10:376-9 Mr 16

Germanic in China
Un curieux effort d'avant-guerre allemand en
Chine. E. de Keyser. R Polt et Litt 55:
187-9 Mr 10 '17

Germanic in China. E. C. Cooper. Lond Q R
127:19-31 Ja '17

Germanic in England
Privy council case. G. Makkill. English R 22:
125-2 F '18

When is a German an Englishman? Candid no
9:165-74 F 18 '18

Germanic in Hungary
Deutsche Rundschau 170:850-7 Mr '17

Germanic in Italy
La Germania alla conquista dell' Italia, by
G. Prilost. Review. Econ J 26:230-3 Je '18

Germanic in Russia
Les Allemands en Russie. E. Haumont. R de
Paris 24,p.1:297-320 Ja 15 '17

Von den deutschen Bluten und bauern Russ-
lands. G. Fittbogen. Deutsche Rundschau
174:400-6 Mr '18

Germanic in South America
Deutsche auswanderung nach Sudamerika
und ihre vorbedingungen. A. Hartwig.
Deutsche Rundschau 181:88-100 O '19

Germanic Speech
Mon enquête en Espagne. L. Bertrand. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 40:385-9 Ja 15 '16

Germanic in the Czechoslovak Republic
La question des Allemands de Bohéme. E.
Denis, R Polt et Litt 57:641-4, 673-6 N 1-
15 '15

Germanic in the United States. See European
war—United States—Pro-German activities;
German-Americans

Germany
L'Allemagne et la psychologie des peuples. A.
Gérad. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:366-89 Mr
15 '16

D'une singuliere illusion de Renan sur l'Alle-
mann. F. Trabucco. R Polt et Litt 55:376-
8 Je 16 '17

Fantoches d'Outre-Rhin: contes. M. Henry, R
de Paris 24,p.6:588-97 D 1 '17

Frightfulness as Christianity. Spec 116:599-
600 My 13 '16

Future in Germany. New Statesman 12:128-9
N 16 '18

German conception of the freedom of the seas.

German patriotism. W. Gascoyne-Cecil. Hbb-
bert J 14:501-11 Ap '16

Interference of President Wilson; article by E.
Bennett in Diese neue zeit. New States-
man 10:126-8 N 10 '17

It is too bitter to tell the truth. New States-
man 10:104-5 N 17 '17

Kaiser and Germany in popular opinion. R. J.


Literature of the war. W. C. Abbott. bibliog
Yale R n s 6:615-32, 671-2 Ap '17

North-west corner. New Statesman 10:560 Mr
16 '18

North-west corner; reply. New Statesman 10:
615-16 Mr 30 '18

Le pacifique allemand d'avant-guerre. G.
Boulay. R de Paris 25,p.4:915-32 Ag 1 '18

Pro-ally literature. P. Carus. Open Court 31:
690-6 N 17

Propaganda. Spec 117:307-8 S 16 '16

Prussianized Germany. O. H. Kahn. J Geog
16:19-24 Mr '17

Self-revelation of the German war-party before
the war; a pendant to J'accuse. E. W.
Haldane. H. Lebert J 14:481-500 Ap '16

To Germany; from A wayfarer's wallet; poem.
H. G. Hewlett. Spec 122:561 My 3 '19

'17

Weltpropagandakt. R. Lester. Deutsche Rund-
schau 180:184-72 Ag '19

See also Central Europe; European war—
Punishment of Germany; German propaganda;
Kultur; National characteristics, German; Pan-
Germanism; Prussia; Prussianism; also Baden; Berlin; Leipzig; Schleswig-Holstein

Aeronautics, Military
Les forces aériennes allemandes de bombardes-

Les progrès de l'aviation et l'effort allemand.
J. Lefranc. R de Paris 25,p.4:96-101 Ji 1 '18

Les stades de la tactique aérienne allemande.
J. Mortane. R Polt et Litt 56:901-7 Ag 17

Agriculture
See Agriculture—Germany

Army
Compulsory system in the German empire. E.
Hecker. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:637-44 Ji '16

Heeresführung und volkstum. W. Steeg.
Lorigenhoven. Deutsche Rundschau 179:63-
73 Ap '18

Hindenburg's strategy? Stuart-Stephens.
English R 24:561-8 Je '17

Klagen über den militarismus; ein geschicht-
lcher satirist. G. von Bolten. Deutsche Rund-
schau 171:352-70 Je '17

Lesson from secret service. C. Darney-Stuart-
Stephens. English R 23:163-70 Ag '16

Où en est l'armée allemande? R Deux Mondes
6 per 40:385-9 Ag 15 '17

La presion allemande sur le front français.
J. Bédier. R de Paris 25,p.4:5-33 Ji 1 '18

Some economic and political aspects of general
training under the German military system.
Ji '16

Das volk in waffen einget und jetzt. A. von
Janson. Deutsche Rundschau 166:110-41 Ja
16 '16

Art
See Art, German

Asiatic expansion
Changed situation in the east. St N. Singh.
Lond Q R 130:67-99 Ji '18

Germany in Asia Minor. Blackw 199:337-45 F
16 '16

Policy in Persia. New Statesman 11:637-8 Ji
6 '18
Germany—continued

Boundaries
New boundaries of Germany. Ill map Geog R 18:58-59 S '19
New boundaries of Germany according to the peace treaty. Map Geog R 7:281-90 My '19

Church and state
Les catholiques allemands et l'empire évangélique. G. Gotha. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:721-56 Ag 15 '18
See also Germany—Religious institutions and affairs

Colonies
Africa in the world-settlement. St N. Singh. Lond Q R 131:228-49 Ap '19
African colonies of Germany and the war. C. C. Adams. Geog R 1:452-4 Je '16
Do the German people care about colonies? E. Bovan. New Statesman 12:416-17 F '19 German colonies. Spec 121:475-7 N 2 '16
Germany and the African native. Spec 121: 235-6 S 21 '18
League and the German colonies. New Statesman 12:624-5 F 1 '19
See also German East Africa; Kamerun; Ruanda

Commerce
British and German export trade before the war. H. H. O'Farrell. Econ J 26:151-7 Je '16
British statement of the measures adopted to intercept the seaborne commerce of Germany. Am J Int Law 10:sup57-58 Ap '16
Could we, if we would, and would we if we could, capture German trade? H. Bell. Econ J 26:29-7 Mr '16
The dual economical anglo-allemande, le mot et la chose. P. M. G. Meurot. Soc de Statist de Paris Journal 55:357-67 Ag '14
Economic measures on Germany. Spec 119:405-6 O 20 '17
Die Engländer in der Oste. W. Stüda. Deutsche Rundschau 179:68-74 Ag '17
Germany's fear of peace. Spec 119:157-8 Ag 18 '17
Les méthodes allemandes d'expansion économique. By H. Hauser. Review. Econ J 26: 223-7 Je '16
Trade after the war. Spec 116:406-7 Mr 25 '16
Trade comparison. Spec 117:67-8 Jl 15 '16
See also Economic policy; Germany—industries and resources

Culture
See Germany—Intellectual life; Kultur

Description and travel
German outposts; town and village. New Statesman 12:460-90 Mr 8 '18
German neutral zone; scenes that greet the arrivals of occupation; photographs. Il Travel 32:17-22 Ja '19
See also Hamburg; Munich

Economic conditions
La détresse allemande. G. A. Schreiner. R de Paris 25, p15:449-77; 710-50 O 1-15 '18
Deutsche lebensnotwendigkeiten. F. Fromme. Deutsche Rundschau 179:321-36 Mr '17
Die deutsche Volksernährung und der englische aushungerungsplan, hrsg. von P. Eitel-Acker. Review. Econ J 26:73-6 Mr '16
German policy. M. Stocks. Econ J 25: 57-81 Mr '16
Germany in Asia Minor. Blackw 199:227-45 F '16
Germany's economic weakness. Spec 120:247-8 Mr 9 '18
How can Germany pay the expense of reconstruction? C. C. Arbuthnot. Bankers M 98:18-23 Ja '19
How long can German credit hold out? R. Radclyffe. English R 83:96-100 Ja '16
Industry and commerce in Germany during the transition period after the war. Econ J 27:278-83 Je '17
Meat problem in Germany. M. Stocks. Econ J 26:165-78 Je '16
Mechanism of food control in Germany. Spec 116:711-12 Je '10 '16
Mitteleuropa. By F. Naumann. Review. Econ J 26:200-9 Je '16
Selbstverwaltung und kriegswirtschaft. Ernst Günther. Deutsche Rundschau 176:6-1 Ja '16
Der staat, nationale und weltwirtschaft. H. von Mackay. Deutsche Rundschau 174:7-30 Ja '18
The food supply in Germany, R. M. Woodbury. Am Stat Ass 15:93-109 Mr '16
La vie chère. G. de Angelis. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:331-57 My 15 '16

Education
See Education—Germany

Finance
See Finance—Germany

Folk songs
See Folk songs, German

Foreign relations
Allies and Sweden. New Statesman 9:656-7 S 15 '17
Bagdad railway. New Statesman 10:52-3 O 20 '17
Deutschland und der völkerbund. Deutsche Rundschau 177:206-19 N '18
German opinion and German policy before the war. By G. W. Frothero. Review. Spec 117: 160 Ag 5 '16
Gibraltar, die freilich des Mittelmeeers und die lebensbedingungen Deutschlands. P. Hitlerbrandt. Deutsche Rundschau 172:37-55 O '17
La Pologne, l'Allemagne et l'Autriche. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt Litt 56:555-5 Ag 31 '18
See also Lichnowsky revelations

Austria-Hungary

Denmark
De Slesvig. P. Verrier. R de Paris 24, p15:119-51 My 1 '17

France
Les Français de Barrelois en Prusse rhénane. E. Habelot. R Deux Mondes 6 41:378-380 S 15 '17
Gambetta et Bismarck; l'affaire Schnobelé. J. Reisach. R de Paris 24, p15:476-71 Ag 15 '17
Germany—Foreign relations—France—Cont.

La mendicité allemande aux Tuileries, 1852-1870. H. Weisbacher. R Deux Mondes 6 per 23:303-31 Je 1 '16

Sarrebrück et la diplomatie prussienne en 1815. E. Babelon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45: 841-85 Je 15 '18


See also Alaisce-Lorraine; Franco-German war

Great Britain


Peru

Severance of diplomatic relations between Peru and Germany. J. E. de Lavalle. Am J Int Law 12:610-13 JI '18

Portugal


Russia

Deutschland und die Baltischen provinzen. R. Hartwig. Deutsche Rundschau 170:182-94 F '17

Emperors and anarchists; Willy-Nicky correspondence. New Statesman 11:486-8 S 21 '18

Falsehood and prevarication; correspondence between the Kaiser and the tsar which occurred in 1894 and 1906. Spec 119:227-5 S 8 '17

Russland, Germany, and the allies. Spec 123: 399-7 O 18 '19

Souvenirs diplomatiques; autour de l'éventuelle collision entre la Russie et la Chine. A. Nekrassov. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:127-44 Mr 1 '18


See also European war—Peace and mediation—Russian-German negotiations

Switzerland


German-Swiss commercial agreement. T. S. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 12:596-8 JI '18

Turkey


United States


Germany and Central and Southern America. Spec 117:894-5 D 2 '16

La réponse allemande à la note du président Wilson du 24 mai, et la réponse américaine du S. C. Renolet. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32: 709-72 Je 1 '16


See also European war—United States; Zimmermann note

History

Das buch der kaiser. W. Schäfer. Deutsche Rundschau 178:34-55 Ja '11

Das buch der könige. W. Schäfer. Deutsche Rundschau 178:34-55 Ja '11


The German as a revolutionist. New Statesman 12:87-8 O 26 '18

Germany war on Denmark. Spec 116:491-2 Ap 15 '18

Germany 1815-1890. by A. W. Ward. Review. Spec 117:74-8 S 9 '18


La place de la guerre actuelle dans l’histoire générale; empeirie et patrie. C. Julián. R Polit und Litt 75:65-14-20 Ja 6 '15


See also Franco-German war; Frederick II

To 1517

German militarism in the twelfth century. C. C. Webb. Hibbert J 17:132-4 Q 18

Un nouveau profil de femme au Louvre: Elisabet Maria Sforza, R. de la Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:341-61, 573-93 Ji 15-Ag 1 '19

1710-1806


Frédéric II et Dantzig. C. Gallié de Tauuries. R Polit und Litt 87:505-7; 552-4 Ag 16 '19

Karl Immermann ein student und befreundungskrieger; hundert jahr-erinnerungen. H. Maync. Deutsche Rundschau 168:242-61 Ag 16 '19

1866


Revolution, 1818

Berlin revolution of 1848; a personal reminiscence. R. Wegall. Spec 128:129-30 F 1 '19

Theodor Mommsen zur deutschen revolution; unveröffentliche briefe aus dem Jahre 1848. H. Hagenah. Deutsche Rundschau 176:60-63 Ji '18

European war, 1914

See also European war—Germany

Revolution, 1918

L’Allemagne après les élections. P. Louis. R Polit und Litt 57:79-81 F 1 '19

Attitude of Germany. Spec 128:575 N 22 '18


Futuro de Germany. Spec 121:648-9 N 16 '18

German affairs and the indemnity. Spec 121: 121-2 D 21 '18

German revolutions. New Statesman 12:171-2 N 30 '18

Die geschichtlichen ursachen der deutschen revolution. F. Meinecke. Deutsche Rundschau 179:177-94 My '19

In Germany to-day. New Statesman 12:317-19, 343-5 Ja 18-25 '19

Les insurrections dans la marine allemande. Amédé Degrouy. R de Paris 25,p16:547-61 D 1 '18


Le nouveau Centre allemand. P. Vergnet. R Polit und Litt 57:369-72 Je 21 '19

Situation of Germany. Spec 131:607 N 30 '18

Vom weltkriege zur weltrevolution. R. Fester. Deutsche Rundschau 177:593-597 D 18 '18

Industries and resources


Chemical industries of Germany. H. L. Heathcote. English R 22:45-74 Ja '19

Claims of German iron-masters. Nature 101: 435-4 Ag '13

German iron and ore supplies. Nature 100: 447 F 7 '18
Deutscher und westeuropäischer staatsge-

grie in verfassungsgeschichtlicher entwick-

ung. H. Obermayer. Deutsche Rundschau

169:58-76, 244-55 O-N '16

dual citizenship in the German imperial and

state citizenship law. D. J. Hill. Am J Int

Law 12:356-63 Ap '18

E. M. Arndt in the politischen strömungen

nach den deutsch-deutschen kriegern. E. Mühle.

Deutsche Rundschau 166:346-62 Mr '16

Foundation and government. G. H. Barker.

Review by Lord Cromer. Spec 117:102-3 Jl

22 '16

German autocracy. K. Francke. Yale Rev

s 7:76-82 Jl '16

German people. Spec 120:108-9 F 2 '18

German preparations for war. New States-

man 11:427-8 Ag 31 '18

German and democracy. New Statesman 9:

364-5 Jl 21 '17

Germany in defeat. Spec 121:269-70 S 14 '18

Germany to-day. New Statesman 10:201-2 D

1 '17

Germany's new rôle. New Statesman 11:463-4

S 14 '18

Government and politics of the German empire,

by F. K. Krüger. Review. Am Pol Sci R 10:

180-2 F '18

issue of Prussianism. New Statesman 12:43-4

O '18

La lutte intérieure en Allemagne. P. Louis.

R Polit et Litt 57:237-40 Mj 1 '19

Le mécanisme allemand. F. Louis. R Polit et

Litt 55:448-52 S 15 '17

Michaels contra mundum. Spec 119:77-8 Jl

28 '17

Monarchy without a monarch. J. Grande.

Spec 123:465-6 O 11 '19

Die nationalversammlung und die zukunft

Deutschlands. R. Fester. Deutsche Rund-

schau 175:285-96 Mr '19

New government in Germany. W. J. Shepard.

Am Pol Sci R 13:361-78 Ag '19

L'opinion allemande pendant la guerre. A.

Hallaux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:27-53, 308-

39, 349-4: 48:11-17 N 1-D 1 '19, Ja 1 '19

Parlementarismus in Deutschland. R. B.


Political developments in Germany. 1917-1918.


Les premières convulsions de la vieille Ale-


12 '17

The prince de Billow et la politique allemande.

H. Weilachinger. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:

20-50 My 1 '19

Proposed new administrative subdivisions of

England, France, and Germany. maps Geog R

7:114-17 Mr '19

Prussian theory of monarchy. W. W. Will-


Le réforme du menage allemand. P. Louis.

R Polit et Litt 55:615-19 O 13 '17

Richard Wagner et le germanisme. M. Kuf-

ferath. R Polit et Litt 55:380-5 Mr 31 '17

Le traité du 22 juillet 1919. G. Hanotaux.

R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:509-35, 755-97 Ag 1-

15 '19

Vom bundestaat zum einheitstaat. R: Fes-

ter. Deutsche Rundschau 178:1-11 Ja '19

See also Centrum party (Germany); Ger-

many—History—Revolution, 1918; Social-

ism in Germany

Population

See Population—Germany

Reconstruction

Extracts from German periodicals relating to

reconstruction. Econ J 28:483-7 D '18

Religious institutions and affairs

German attitude to the Bible. W. H. G.

Thomas. N. Y. Rev 76:265-75 J 1 '19

German church and the conversion of the


20: 205-30, 327-51 Ap-Jl '19

Die Heiligungswegung: religious lay-move-ment

in Germany. B. B. Warfield. Bib Sac

76:1-40 Jl '19

Hourrah et alleluia! par J.-P. Bang. Revue

par T. de Vere. R Deux Mondes 6 per

35:395-46 Ap 15 '17
Gillet, Louis — Continued
Le raptapératir de La Tour: les pastels de Sa Majesté, au Louvre. R Deux Mondes 6 per: 52.122-63 Jl 1 '19
Gillote, John Morris
Species and dynamics: a statistical determination of the rate of natural increase, and of the factors accounting for the increase in the United States. Am Statia Assn 15:345-80 D '16
Gillies, Andrew
Need of a new conception of God. Bib Sac 76:143-81 Ap '19
Gillies, C. D.
Spinal mode of centropysis aculeata. Stein, Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 52.166-74 '19
Gilliam, Strickland W.
Verse by Willbur D. Neebit. por J Educ 84: 153 Ag 24 '16
Gilliland, A. R.
Mental ability of one hundred inmates of the Columbus (O.) workhouse. J Crim Law 7: 857-66 Mr '19
Gilman, Benjamin Ives
Logic of cosmology. Philos R 28:370-80 Jl '19
Gilman, Daniel Colt
Letters from Russia during the Crimean war. Yale Rev 9:5:605-50 Ap '16
Gilman, Samuel
Birthplace of Samuel Gilman. W. S. Appleton. II Harv Grad M 26:225-7 D '17
Gilmore, Melvin Randolph
Gilmore, Ross E.
See Stansfield, Edgar, 8t. auth.
Gimbel brothers
Women and fire prevention. Nat Munic R 5: 644-9 O '16
Gingerich, Solomon Francis
Shelley's doctrine of necessity versus Christi- nity. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 33:444-73 5 '18
Ginisty, Paul
Le théâtre après la guerre de 1870. R Polit et Litt 57:726-9 My 3 '19
Ginkey, Ben
Ginkgo and the microsporangial mechanisms of the seed plants. E. C. Jeffrey and R. E. Tolbert Gez 62:281-92 O '16
Giovanni Fiorentino. See Fiorentino, Giovanni
Gipises
Gypsies of the Balkans. E. Jessup. II Travel 26:30-4 Ap '17
Problem of the gipises. V. Rendall. New Statesman 13:520 Ag 23 '19
Romanies: photographs. R. M. E. Berry. Travel 32:40-1 Ap '19
Gipson, Lawrence Henry
Collaps of the Confederacy. Miss Val Hist R 3:487-58 Mr '15
Giraffes
Girardus Cambrensis (Gerald de Barri)
Girard, Hope H.
'Twas at christening time. Nature Study 14: 197-8 My '18
Girard, Joseph
Girard, Stephen
Portrait, Bankers M 34:141 Ap '17
Girasole. See Artichokes
Giraud, Victor
Allons au Moun. R Deux Mondes 6 per: 41:786- 814, 42:97-126 O 15, N '17
Le cas de Lannennais. R Deux Mondes 6 per: 50:812-20 Fc '17
La civilisation française. R Deux Mondes 6 per: 35:849-77 D 15 '16
Un siècle-séculier de pensée française. R Deux Mondes 6 per: 44:38-126 Mr 1 '18
Les dernières livres d'Emile Faguet. R Deux Mondes 6 per: 38:867-85 Ap 18 '17
Le dix-neuvième siècle de Ferdinand Brunet- tière. R Deux Mondes 6 per: 45:823-84 Je 15 '18
Ernest Paschali. R Deux Mondes 6 per: 39:887- 888 O '17
La France d'aujourd'hui jugée par les étran- gers. R Deux Mondes 6 per: 33:124-50, 34:901- 14 O '16
(ed.) Lettres de guerre de Pierre-Maurice Masson. R Deux Mondes 6 per: 37:389-411 Ja 15 '17
Les lettres de front. R Deux Mondes 6 per: 37: 914-16 O 15 '17
Le miracle français. R Deux Mondes 6 per: 40:570-600 Ag 1 '17
Pierre-Maurice Masson. R Deux Mondes 6 per: 33:448-55 My 15 '16
Plaidoyers allemands. R Deux Mondes 6 per: 46:198-216 Ag 15 '18
Le souvenir de Sainte-Beuve. R Deux Mondes 6 per: 53:829-36 O 15 '19
Girrettì, Marcel
Le joueur d'illusion: drame. R de Paris 25, pt:707-41 F 15 '16
Petite cause. R Polit et Litt 55:402-6 Je 30 '17
Girling, Katherine Peabody
Shakespearean garden. Countrylife M 22:138 Mr '16
Girls
Adolescent girls in high schools. R. Stevens. Teach Col Rec 20:301-23 S '19
Contagion of gonorrhoea among little girls. F. J. Taussig. Soc Hygiene 1:i45-22 Je '15
Diseases for the twentieth century girl—are we prepared for them? L. B. Otto. bib- log Am Phys Educ R 21:363-8 Je '16
Girls' problem in the communities adjacent to military training camps. Playground 11:382- 90 O '16
Questionnaire study of some of the effects of social restrictions on the American girl. E. M. Peters. Pedagog Sem 24:29-49 D '16
Recreation and the woman movement. B. L. Priddy. Playground 10:482-4 F '17
—Some health conditions existing among our high school girls. F. A. Gates. Pedagog Sem 25:152-6 Je '18
See also College girls: Girls' clubs: Youth
Girls, Delinquent. See Juvenile delinquency
Girls' education. See Education of women
Girls' camps
Call of the girls' camps. W. G. Vinal. II Na- ture Study 15:301-4 My '19
Girls' clubs
Boys' and girls' club work, its principles, policies and requirements. O. H. Benson. J Educ 63:11-12 Ja 6 '16
Girles' clubs—Continued
Girls' club in the Dayton school. A. Miller. Relig Educ 12:31-3 F '17
Educational philosophy of boys' and girls' club work. O. H. Benson. J Educ 33:728-9 Je 29 '16
Give city boys and girls rural opportunities. O. H. Benson. J Educ 84:431 N 2 '16
New and unique ideas for any girls' club. H. E. Arnold. Countryside M 23:202 O '16
Über schülervereine; ein Beitrag zur gruppen-psycho logie und ihrer methodik. S. Bernfeld. bilbloq Ztschr f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 11:167-215 Je 16
Vacation boys' and girls' club work. J. H. Beveridge. J Educ 83:600-1 Je 1 '16
Gladium of Salerne
According to the decorum of these dates. D. Klein. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 32:244-6 Je '18
On Robert Wilton's Tancred and Gladium issued in 1591 as a revision of Gladium of Salerne, "according to the revisions of these dates."
Gittinger, Roy
Separation of Nebraska and Kansas from the Indian Territory. Miss Val Hist R 2:442-61 Mr '17
Giving
Success by giving. B. T. Stafford. Bib Sac 74: 446-58 Jl '17
Gjeslerup, Kar Adolf
Am kreuzwege. Deutsche Rundschau 180:200-17 '16
Karl Eugen Neumann. Deutsche Rundschau 180:451-61 B '19
Glacial drift. See Drift
Glacial period
Champlin sea in the Lake Ontario basin. F. A. Mather. Iliu maps J Geol 30:542-4 S '17
Discovery of the Great Lake trout, crassimouth namau-chuck, in the pleistocene of Wisconsin. L. Rusakof. II J Geol 24:50-9 O '16
Glacial features on the south side of Bear-tooth plateau, Wyoming. C. L. Dake. map J Geol 27:120-21 F '17
New theory of the ice age. Nature 102:335-6 D 26 '18
See also Drift: Geology; Geology. Stratigraphic—Pleistocene
Glacier national park
Unknown wonders of Glacier national park. G. E. Mitchell. II Travel 31:4-9 My '18
Glaciers
Another locality of eocene glaciation in southern Colorado. W. W. Atwood. J Geol 25: 681-6 O '17
Changes in the Rhone glacier. T. G. Bonney. II Nature 98:410-1 F 1 '17
Romance of the ice age: wonderful formation of the northwest. G. E. Mitchell. II Travel 31:4-9 My '18
Seasonal deposition in aqueo-glacial sediments. R. W. Sayles. II Museum of Comp Zoo1 Memoir 41:1-67 F '19
Variation of glaciers. H. F. Reid. J Geol 24: 511-14 Jl '18
Was there a cordilleran glacier in British Columbia? J. B. Tyrrell. J Geol 27:56-60 Ja '19
See also Drift: Erosion; Glacial period; Moraines; Physical geography; also Aega, lake
Glackens, William J.
Sketch. by Arts and Dec 7:85 D '16
Gladness. See Contentment
Gladstone, Hugh Steuart
Gladstone, William
William G. Gladstone (Coldstream guards), killed in action September 27th; poem. Spec 121: 485 N 2 '18
Gladstone, William Ewart
Acton and Gladstone. M. Drew. Constr Q 6: 226-45 M 18
The G.O.M. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 8:422-4 F 3 '19
Some Gladstone friendships. W. L. Bevan. Constr Q 5:488-8 S '18
Glaenzer, Richard Butler
Golden plow; poem. Poet Lore 27:117-19 Ja '16
Last crusade; poem. Poet Lore 29:363-4 My '18
Letter from Lovelace; poem. Poet Lore 28:250 Mr '18
Roses three; poem. Poet Lore 28:117-18 Ja '17
St George o' dreams; poem. Poet Lore 29:366-5 My '18
Sharks from a Carib bow; poems. Poet Lore 28:465-7 Jl '17
Thanks to a fruit-shop. Poet Lore 29:368-9 My '18
Glancy, A. Estelle
Glands (botany)
Leaf nectaries of gossypium, E. L. Reed. bilbloq II Bot Gaz 83:229-31 Mr '17
See also Nectar secretion
Glavinl, Joseph
Scholar-gipsy. J. M. Murry. New Statesman 8:360-1 Ja 13 '17
Glavinlou, W. E. C.
Gengenschen configurations. Pop Astron 24: 31-3 Ja '18
Possible relation between equinoctial precession and the sun's motion in space. Pop Astron 27:361-3 Ap '19
Question suggested by the sun's motion. Pop Astron 25:156-8 Mr '17
Suggestions concerning the place of the zodiacal light in the solar system. Pop Astron 26:113-17 F '18
Glare
Glasnapp, Helmuth von
Der Hinduismus als soziales und religiöses phänomen. Deutsche Rundschau 178:388-96 Mr '19
Glazoe, P. M.
Chemistry and efficiency. School Sci and Math 17:127-9 F '17
Glass, Carter
Thanksgiving loan. Bankers M 98:598-9 My '19
Glass, Montague (Marsten)
Transaction in bonds; story. Bankers M 93: 157-40 Ag '19
Glass
Glass, A. Findlay. New Statesman 9:560-2 S 15 '17
See also Optical instruments; Scientific apparatus and instruments
Glass manufacture
Anneling glass. C. V. Boys. II Nature 95: 191-1 O 30 '16
La chaîne de céramique et de verrerie au Con servatoire national des arts et métiers. O. Boudouard. R Sci 55:481-90 Ag 11 '17
Glasshouses. See Greenhouses
Glassware, Scientific. See Scientific apparatus and instruments
Glastonbury, England
Lake villagers of Glastonbury. Nature 97:473-4 Ag 3 '16
Music drama at Glastonbury. Spec 123:306-7 S 6 '19
Gods and goddesses
Egyptian mother goddess. Open Court 33:383-4 J 31 '18
Stella's medieval word source. F. M. Bennett. Am J Archaeol 21:8-21 J 27 '16
See also Apollo; Hermes; Mythology
Godwin, William
William Godwin as a sentimentalist. B. S. Allen. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 33:1-25 Mr '18
Goebbels, Julius
Paul Carus. Open Court 33:513-21 S '19
Portait. Bankers M 93:322a O '16; Moody 19: 221 O '16
Goeas, Hugtto B.
Relation of hygiene to social life. J Educ 84: 382 O '16
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
English and American imitations of Goethe's Werter. O. W. Long. Mod Philol 14:194-216 Ag '16
Feminist attitude toward women. C. F. Jacob. Sonnense 16:417 33 O '18
Feast 1: "Nacht, oftens feld." J. A. Walz. Mod Philol 34:290-91 Ms '19
Goethe rather than Nietzsche. P. Carus. Open Court 30:584-5 S '16
Goethe restudied. G. Douglas. Hibbert J 17: 672-87 J 19 '17
Goethe und die bildende kunst. C. H. Hand- schin. Mod Philol 14:93-104 Je '16
Goethe Euphrasie: ein erlesenes und seine gestaltung. B. Jitszmann. Deutsche Rund- schau 16:414-34 Mr '16
Goethe's Faustlaut I, as a source of part II. W. J. Keller. Mod Lang Notes 33:342-52 Je '18
Goethe's revision and completion of his Tasso, W. A. Cooper. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:14-29 Mr '19
Healing of Orestes in Goethe's Iphigenien auf Tauris. G. M. Baker. Mod Philol 15:349-54 0 '17
Longfellow's attitude toward Goethe. W. A. Chamberlin. Mod Philol 16:57-76 Je '18
Vier spruchgedichte des Goethes. O. Prinower. Deutsche Rundschau 170:223-33 F '19
Goethe, Frau Ottile (von Pogwisch) von
The familiar tone of the letter with comments by R. G. Fiedler.
Goethe-geellschaft
Got, E. A.
Our foreign trade after the war. J Geog 16: 154-6 D '17
Goff, Robert Remington
Goffe, Charles Henri le. See Le Goffe, Charles Henri
Goggin, Catherine
Appreciation. J Educ 83:44 Ja 13 '16
Gokhale, Gopal Krishna
Future of India. New Statesman 5:461-2 Ag '18
Indian voice from beyond. St N. Singh. Lond Q R 126:274-8 O '16
Gold
Gold production in the United States. Moody 19:86-7 F '16
Gold subsidy not favored. Bankers M 98:345-6 Mr '19
Less gold in 1917. Investment W 20:9 Ja 19 '18
New quest for marine gold. Bankers M 92:696-7 Je '16
Price of gold. Bankers M 97:415-17 O '18
Gold (as money)
La circulation et la thésaurisation des mon- nées d'or en France. R. Pupin. tables diags Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:308-34 O '17
Currency and gold now and after the war. O. T. Falk. Moody 19:864-6 Oct '16
Depreciation of gold. G. Cassel. Econ J 27: 416-41 8 '17
Gold after the war in relation to inflation and the foreign exchanges. K. Wicksell. Econ J 26:409-15 D '16
Gold policy of the United States. I. B. Cross. Econ J 29:29-38 Mr '18
Gold question. C. A. V. Stuart. Econ J 29: 49-69 Mr '19
Gold reserves and paper circulation with per- centage of gold to notes. Econ J 28:154 Mr '18
Gold situation. Bankers M 97:379 D '18
Our yellow peril. I. Fisher. charts Moody 20: 115-16 Mr '17
Retaining our gold supply through interest. R. B. Raymond. Bankers M 93:168-9 Ag '16
Scandinavian gold policy. K. Wicksell. Econ J 26:313-18 S '16
What shall we do with our gold? Bankers M 93:514-16 D '16
Gold Coast
Gold mines and mining
Alaska
Alaska gold mines. L. V. Upmann. Investment W 19:11-12 Ag 18 '17
Madagascar
United States
Reconsideration of gold discoveries in the Northwest. W. Trimble. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 5:79-97 Je '17
Golden age (mythology)
Golden-eyed flies. See Chrysopas
Goldinrod
Anatomy of certain goldinrod. E. S. Whitaker. II Bot Gaz 62:250-60 Mr '18
Goldweiser, Alexander A.
Autonomy of the social. Am Anthropol 19:447-
19 Jl '17
Diffusion of clans in North America. Am Anthropol 20:118-20 Ja '18
Founding content in totemism. Am Anthropol 20:290-95 Jl '18
Reconstruction from survivals in west Austral-
ian to Am Anthropol 18:466-78 O '18
Sociological terminology in etymology. Am Anthropol 18:348-57 Jl '16
Use and resistance and civilization; comment on Dr. Kroeger's Inheritance by magic. Am Anthropol 18:292-4 Ap '16
Goldweiser, Emmanucl Alexander
Classification and limitations of statistical graphics. Am Statist Asan 15:305-9 Je '16
Goldfish
Golding, Louis
City of bells. English R 29:27-31 Jl '19
Corpus Marialis. English Spec 15:16-7 Ag '18
German boy; poem. English R 27:245 O '15
Old critics and young poets; poem. English R 26:24 Jl '13
Goldington, C. S.
Navy under Henry VII. Eng Hist R 33:472-88 O '18
Goldmark, Josephine Clara
Some considerations affecting the replace-
ment of men by women workers. J Pub Health 37:60-6 Ap '16
Goldmark, Pauline Dorothea
Women in the railroad service. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6 F '19
Goldoni, Carlo
Francesco Grisellini and his relation to Goldoni last Milepore. K. McKensie. Mod Philol 14:144-56 Jl '16
Goldboro, North Carolina
Setting a city manager for Goldboro, N.C. Nat Munici R 6:605-8 S '17
Goldschmidt, Adolph
Ein mittelalterisches reliquiar des Stock-
holmer museums. Jahrg d Freues Kunst-
smamli 40:1-16 '19
Goldschmidt, Richard
Experimental intersexuality and the sex-prob-
lem. Am Nat 50:705-8 D '16
Preliminary report on some genetic experi-
ments concerning evolution. Am Nat 52:28-
50 Ja '18
Goldschmidt, G. B.
Home gardens. Nature Study 13:22-6 Ja '16
Goldschmidt, Peter H., and others
Pan-Americanism. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:514-23
Jl '17
Goldsmitting
Ein mittelalterliches reliquiar des Stock-
holmer museums. A. Goldschmidt. II Jahrg d Freues Kunst-
smamli 40:1-16 '19
Goldstein, Nahum Wolf
Golejewski, N.
Russian dilemma. Spec 122:826-7 Je 25 '18
Goler, George W.
Municipality and the venereal disease prob-
lam. Soc Hygiene 2:57-82 Ja '16
Golf
How women can play better golf. P. A. Valle.
II Countryside M 24:35 Ja '17
Golf clubs
Organizing the golf-club on a sound financial basis. F. C. Purver. II Countryside M 22:30-1 Jl '16
Golf links
Hartford's municipal golf links. S. W. Dixon.
Playground 13:277-8 Jl '18
Gelitayn, Boris Borisovich, prince
Gellman, Israel
Gomez Maillifert, E. M.
Santeros de la region de San Juan Teotihuacan Del de MEX. J Am Folk-lore 31:488-96 O '16
Gonzalez, Antonio
La literatura colombiana. Revue Hispanique 43:79-204 Je '18
Gomme, Sir George Laurence
Appreciation. A. C. Haddon. Nature 97:11 Mr 2 '18
Gompers, Samuel
Our industrial victory. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:
348-52 F '19
Gontcuort, Edmund Louis Antoine Huot de
Gontcourts, Jules Alfred Huot de
Gongore y Argota, Luis de'
Cuestiones Gongorinas. Sobre el texto de las
lecciones solemn es de Pellicer. A. Reyes. biblog foot-notes Revue Hispanique 43:
505-19 Ag '18
Gonne, Ismael
Landapo. English R 26:615 Je '18
Shadow of noon; poem. English R 26:292 Ap '18
Gonorrhea
Contagion of gonorrhea among little girls. F. J. Tausage. Soc Hygiene 1:415-22 Jl '16
Gonzalez, Salvador Rodriguez
Neutrality of Honduras and the question of the Gulf of Fonseca. Am J Int Law 10:502-
42 Jl '16
Gonzalez, Federico, archbishop of Quito
Obscurantism. M. H. Saville. biblog Am Anthropol 26:318-21 Jl '18
Good, H.
How the line-wires light lamps. School Sci
Math 18:9-13 Ja '16
Good, Mary
April; poem. Spec 122:426 Ap 5 '19
Good, T.
International steel trade. Moody 19:217-20 Jl '18
Good and evil
Divine love and the world's evil. F. R. Ten-
nant. Constr Q 7:128-48 Mr '19
Problems of pain and evil; Temple's Mens
creeds. W. T. Davisson. Lond Q 127:255-
64 Ap '17
Good budget bill. See Budget—United States
Good Friday; dramatic poem. See Masefield, John.
Good humour, Return of. New Statesman 13:
536-7 Ag 30 '19
Good will. F. W. Ellsworth. Bankers M 95:
716-8 Ja '19
Goldschmidt, Hubert Dana
Egg production and selection. Am Nat 50:
479-85 Ag '16
Interracial influence; egg production in the
P '18
Goede, John Paul
List of atlases. J Geog 16:395-403 Je '18
Report of the N. E. A. committee on commer-
cial geography as an element in business
education. J Geog 15:272-4 Ap '17
Grain
Corn, the new cereal reservoir A. Dundy. Nature 103:55-6 Mr 20 '19
Scientific plant breeding. Nature 101:405-7 Jl 25 '18
Small holdings and corn prices. A. W. Ashby. Econ J 27:24-5 N 3 M 7 '18
See also Corn; Oats; Wheat

Diseases and pests
Grain pests and their investigation. A. D. Imms. Nature 103:325-6 Je 26 '19

Statistics
Grainger, Percy Airdridge
Percy Grainger and primitive music. E. Saplir. Am Anthropol 18:592-7 O '16
Gramatky, A
Japanese easy or difficult? Open Court 32:173-9 Mr '18

Grammar
Retained object. P. Haupt. Mod Lang Notes 22:404-8 N '17
See also Nouns; also names of languages, subhead Grammar

Granby consolidated mining, smelting and power company, ltd

Grand canyon national park
Our national park—the Grand canyon. L. Jeffers. II map Travel 33:10-15 Jl '19

Grand Rapids, Michigan
Grand Rapids defeats amendments to charter. Nat Munic R 7:641-2 N '18

Grande, Julian
Climbing season in the Alps. Spec 122:270-1 Ag 30 '19
Monarchy without a monarch. Spec 123:465-6 O 11 '19

Pre-Frazerian warfare. Spec 123:365-6 S 20 '19

Proposed enlargement of Switzerland. Spec 123:181-3 S 13 '19

Granddier, Guillaume
Geology (1891-1918). R Sel 55:38-42 Ja 13 '17


Grand'mère; poème. R. de Brem. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:606-7 Ap 1 '19

Grandmother; drama, translated from the Hungarian. L. Biró. Drama no 30:176-96 My '18

Granger, C. E.
Australian barrier reef. J Geog 15:59-60 O '16


Grat
Notes on the disintegration of granite in c Egypt. D. C. Barton. II J Geol 24:382-93 My '16
See also Igneous rocks

Granny Amputée. W. Burt. Spec 121:120-1 Ag 3 '18

Grant, Elihu
Balmunangae, the slave dealer. Am J Sem Lang 34:199-204 Ap '18

First-dynasty legal settlement. Am J Sem Lang 34:135-7 Ja '18


Grant, Frederick Clifton

Grant, John MacGregor
Portrait. Bankers M 95:508 O '17

Grant, Madison
Finding of a race geese. Geogr R 2:354-60 N '16

Grant, Marjorie
Emotions to-day. Spec 110:409-10 O 20 '17

Grant, Robert
Augustus Peabody Gardner, 1865-1918. Harv Grad M 27:25-7 S '18

England, America, and college men. Harv Grad M 28:384-91 Mr '18

Grant-Duff, Sir Evelyn Mountstuart
Bundes of old letters. Spec 121:224-5, 511-12

Ag 31 N '19

More old papers. Spec 122:590 My 10 '19

Grant-Watson, E. L. See Watson, E. L. Grant

Grants, Federal. See Subsidies

Granville, Granville Leveson-Gower, 1st earl
Lord Granville Leveson Gower; private correspondence, 1761 to 1821. Review by Lord Cromer. Spec 116:576-7 My 6 '16


Grass
Everyman's vineyard. F. A. Waugh. II Countryside M 24:154 Mr '17

Grass harvest in Asia Minor. L. M. Blake. J Geog 16:265-6 Mr '18


Graphic methods
Charts and maps as used by health officers. G. T. Swartwout. Jr. II map Am J Pub Health 8:971-89 S '18

Classification and limitations of statistical graphs. E. A. Goldenweiser. Am Statist Assn 15:205-9 Je '16


Graphical algebra as applied to functions of the nth degree. F. E. Nipher. diagrams School Sci and Math 18:603-5 O '18

Graphical representation of approximations for square root. O. Dunkel. diagrams School Sci and Math 18:621-5 O '18


Graphical solution of problems. P. H. Geiger. 15:90-1 Mr 13 '18

Horizontal zero in frequency diagrams. E. H. Am Statist Assn 15:662-9 Je '17

New graphic method in naval astronomy. diagrams Nature 102:155-6 O 24 '18

Studentizing in school work. II J Educ 33:133 Ap 20 '16


What graphical and statistical material should be included in the ninth-grade mathematics course? L. E. Mensekamp. School Sci and Math 19:588-9 O '18

Grappin, Henri
Le centenaire de Koschusko en Pologne prussienne. R de Paris 25:p12:792-815 Apr 15 '18

Un chef polonais, le brigadier Joseph Plisudowski. R de Paris 24:p12:458-515 O 1 '17

Grass. See Grasses

Grasses


See also Lawns

Grassett, A.

Grassett, Joseph

Grasshoppers. See Locusts
Grasslands


Quadrat studies in a mountain grassland. F. N. Ramsey. Bot Gaz 62: 70-4 Jl '16

Grassmann, Hermann Günther


Life and work. A. E. Heath. Monist 27: 1-21 Ja '17

The neglect of the work of H. Grassmann. A. E. Heath. Monist 27: 22-35 Ja '17

Portrait. Open Court 30: 613 O '16

Gratings, Diffraction. See Diffraction gratings

Gratuities. See Commissions and fees

Grave mounds


Graves, Alfred Percival

Irishmen all; poem. Spec 117: 580 N 11 '16

On an English reprint of the Greek anthol. poem. Spec 52: 282 Mr 1 '19

Graves, Arthur Hamilton

Chemiotropism in rhizopus nigricans. biblog Bot Gaz 62: 387-99 N '16

Graves, Arthur Rollins

Intercalations in the novels of Alfred Melasner. Mod Philol 16: 315-24 O '18

Graves, Frank Pherecy

Maria Horneman Penniman memorial library of education. J Educ 83: 6-8 Ja 6 '16

Third donation to the Penniman memorial library. J Educ 84: 404-5 O 26 '16

Graves, John Temple


Graves, Katherine B., and others


Graves, Robert

Hate not, fear not; poem. New Statesman 12: 552 Mr 22 '19

Leveller; poem. New Statesman 12: 302 Ja 11 '19

Over the brizeraz. Review. Spec 116: 762 Je 17 '18

Peace; poem. New Statesman 11: 422 S 21 '18


Graves, Rosaleen L.

Lucky one; poem. Spec 120: 431 Ap 20 '18

March wind; poem. Spec 122: 395 Mr 29 '19

Smells of home; poem. Spec 121: 515-17 N 30 '19

Graves, Thornton Shirley

Ass as actor. So Atlan Q 15: 175-82 Ap '16

Lute and significance of Pericles. Mod Philol 13: 545-56 Ja '16

Jonson's Epicoene and Lady Arabella Stuart. Mod Philol 14: 325-30 Ja '17

Gravier, Charles Joseph

Les travaux du Comité thalassographique et l'Institut de biologie de Messine. R Sci 55: 381-8 S 29 '17

Gravitation

Assumptions involved in the doctrine of isostatic compensation, with a note on Hecker's determination of gravity at sea. W: H. Hobbins. maps J Geol 24: 690-717 O '16


Gravitation and the principle of relativity. A. S. Eddington. Nature 101: 17-17, 34-6 Mr 1 '18


Thermodynamics and gravitation; a suggestion. G. W. Todd. Nature 99: 5-6 Mr 1 '17

Gravity

Gravitational repulsion. F: E. Nipher. 3 Dial 2 pl Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 23: 177- 172 N 8 '17

Attemps to show that "gravitational attraction between masses of matter depends upon their electrical potential due to electrical charge upon them." Gray, Alexander

Odj profanam vulgus; poem. English R 3: 184 D '16

On completing a task; poem. English R 26: 99 F '18

Gray, C. W.


Visualizing qualitative chemistry. School Sci and Math 16: 768-8 N '16

Gray, Henry David

Anthony's amazing "i will to Egypt." Mod Philol 18: 45-52 My '17

Dumb-show in Hamlet. Mod Philol 17: 51-4 My '19

Shakespeare's last sonnets. Mod Lang Notes 3: 17-21 Ja '17

Titus Andronicus once more. Mod Lang Notes 34: 214-20 Ap '19

Gray, Ivor Thord

Portrait. Travel 31: 16 Je '18

Gray, J. H.

Physical education in India. Am Phys Educ R 24: 373-9 O '19

Gray, Mary Richards


Gray, Mason D.

Classical reading league of New York state. Class J 13: 111-17 N '17

Gray, Thomas

Byron and Gray. C. S. Northrup. Mod Lang Notes 32: 310-12 My '17


Gray and his friends. R. A. Taylor. Lond Q R 125: 218-26 O '16

Stanza ascribed to Thomas Gray. G: B. Denton. Mod Philol 17: 55-6 My '19

Gray, W. F.

Legislation for sterilization. J Crim Law 7: 591- 17 N '16

Gray, William Scott

Department of education. Univ Chic M 9: 283-6 My '17

Graydon, Julia

Why toads have no tails. Kind M 30: 70 N '17

Graytes; story. S. Aumonier. English R 22: 222- 32 Mr '16

Granal. See Gaul

Grease, See Oils and fats

Great Britain


English or British? Spec 116: 772-3 Je 24 '16

Geography and strategy. Spec 122: 84-5 Ja 18 '19

See also Australia; Canada; England; India; Ireland; New Zealand; Newfoundland; Scotland; South Africa; Wales

Admiralty

Admiralty and the submarines. New Statesman 9: 100-1 My 5 '17

Aeronautics, Military

Royal flying corps. New Statesman 8:sup1-2 Ja 27 '17

See also Great Britain—Air council; Great Britain—Royal air force

Agriculture

See Agriculture—Great Britain

Air council

New air council. Spec 120: 6-7 Ja 5 '18

Antiquities

See England—Antiquities
Great Britain—Continued

Army

Afterthoughts on the Maurice case. New Statesman 11:123-4 My 18 '18

All for old England! Spec 117:386-7 N 18 '16


Army needed. Spec 121:780-1 D 21 '18

Asiago and its forerunners. Spec 121:64-5 Jl 19 '18


British army and the league of nations. New Statesman 12:484-5 Mr S '18

British troops in Italy. Spec 119:640-1 D 1 '17


Claims by a divisional claims officer. Blackw 201:233-42 Je '17

Crisis in man-power. Spec 120:79 Ja 26 '18

Cry for more men. New Statesman 11:5-6 Ap 6 '18

Debate on Sir Frederick Maurice's letter. Spec 120:599-10 My 18 '18

Discipline and leadership. Spec 118:11-12 Ja 16 '18

Easternmost once more. Spec 121:269 S 14 '18


First five millions. Spec 118:677 Je 3 '16

First seven divisions: being a detailed account of the forces moving from E. to W. by E. W. Hamilton. Review Spec 118:667-8 Ap S '16


German military object. New Statesman 11:24-5 Ap 13 '18


Greatest triumph of British arms. Spec 122:63-3 Ja 18 '19

Harmless necessary English. F. Fox. Spec 110:31-2 D 22 '16

How to offend our soldiers. Spec 121:510-11 N 18 '18


Kitchener's mob: the adventures of an Amer. in the British army. J. N. Hall. Review Spec 117:103-4 Jl 22 '16

Lilibet in the British soldier. New Statesman 11:466-7 S 14 '18

Lord Derby's defence. New Statesman 10:417-18 F 2 '17


Man-power proposals. Spec 120:52-3 Ja 19 '18

Majority and the moral. Spec 118:718-19 Ja 30 '17

Moral. Spec 116:344-5 Mr 11 '16

New British soldiers. Spec 117:38-9 Jl 8 '16

Our fighting services, and how they made the empire, by E. Wood. Review Spec 116:224-5 F 13 '16

Redistribution of men. New Statesman 10:369-70 Ja 19 '18


Sir Douglas Haig's despatch. Spec 121:446-7 O 26 '18

Some military recollections of a civilian; looking forward to the future of military service in Britain. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 121:753-4; 122:6-7, 30-1 D 28 '18-Ja 11 '19

Tommy as a leader of men. Spec 120:177-8 F 16 '18


War and peace. Lond Q R 131:1-18 Ja '19

See also Canada—Army; India—Army; Ireland—Army

Colonial troops


Our million black army! C: de R. Darnley-Stuart-Stephens. English R 23:593-606 O '16

See also Australian and New Zealand army corps

Education

Adventures in education. Spec 122:357 Mr 27 '19

Education in the army. Nature 102:481-2 F 20 '18

General staff


Labor corps

Art of wangling. New Statesman 12:555-6 S 13 '19

Medical service

Sir Alfred Keogh and the army medical services. Nature 101:12-13 Mr 7 '18

Officers

Government of the army. New Statesman 10:322-4 F 16 '18

Hard cases and red tape. Spec 118:682 Je 16 '18

Liaison of ideas. Spec 119:288-9 S 22 '17

Prohib of the ex-officer. S. A. Moseley. English R 27:290-6 O 18 '18

Reforming commands and staffs. New Statesman 10:393-4 Ja 26 '18

Physical examinations

White citizens; army medical examinations. New Statesman 9:369-71 Jl 21 '17

Recreating and enlistment

Broken pledges? Spec 117:372-3 Mr 18 '18


Compulsion. Spec 116:568 My 6 '16

Jones forms fours. Candid no 1077-34 My 16 '16

Lettres d'Angleterrre; l'opinion anglaise et le service obligatoire. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:513-17 Ap 1 '16

Managing Mr. Stuart-Stephens. English R 21:141-9 N '16

Men, men, and again men. Spec 117:333-5 S 23 '16

More men. Spec 117:404 O 7 '16

La transformation militaire de l'Angleterrre. 1914-1916. Général Malleterre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:664-84 Ag 1 '16

See also Conscription; Military service, Compulsory

Sanitary affairs


Letter from General Pershing: licensed houses of prostitution closed to British expatriation force. Soc Hygiene 5:124 Ja 18 '19

Transportation

Comment pourrions arriver nos alliés d'outre-mer. A. Degouy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53: 606-75 O 1 '19

Volunteer organizations

Artists' Rifles. Spec 117:562 N 27 '17

First blood for the V. T. C. Spec 116:521 My 18 '18

How to shorten the war—compulsory volunteering. Spec 117:617-19 N 18 '18

India: the show of the national reserve. Spec 116:624 My 20 '18

Legion of frontiersmen. F. V. Longstaff. Spec 116:589-90 F 24 '17

Nation's emergency men. Spec 116:149 Ja 29 '18
General survey of the anti-slavery movement in England. F. J. Klingberg. So Atlan Q 17: 1-8 Ja '16

Great charter of the ignored peoples. New Statesman 12:493-41 F 22 '19


Imperial reconstruction. G. Makgill. English R 24:317-21 Ag '19


Nationality and empire. Spec 17:531 Ag 26 '16


War-aid from the small units of the Empire. C. Singh. Lond Q 129:111-15 Ja '16

See also Australia; Canada; Great Britain — Imperial federation; India; New Zealand; South Africa

Commerce

Anglo-Russian economic relations. J. E. Gay. Econ J 27:213-27 Je '17

British and Irish steel and iron export trade before the war. H. H. O'Farrell. Econ J 25:181-7 Je '16

British commercial policy in the West Indies. 1783-93. H. C. Bell. Eng Hist R 31:429-41 Ji '16

British industry after the war: report of a sub-committee. Review by E. Cannan. Econ J 26:97-104 Mr '16


Coming trade era. R. Radcliffe. English R 23:128-9 Ag '16

Defence versus opulence. Spec 116:7-8 Ja 1 '16


Economic warfare. Spec 116:71-2 Ja 15 '16


Imperial preference. New Statesman 11:1383-5 Ag 10 '18

Imperial preference. Spec 121:140 Ag 10 '18


Science and British trade. Nature 96:663-5 F 10 '16

Stable markets in unstable times. Spec 123: 491-9 O 10 '19

Trade comparison. Spec 117:87-8 Ji 15 '16


See also Ireland; Commerce: Tariff—Great Britain

Constitution

English constitution. P. Humphrey. Am Law R 50:586-96 Ji '16

Preparation for constitutional peace. Spec 117: 565-7 S 30 '16


Courts

See Courts—Great Britain

Defences

Opulence versus defence. Spec 116:39-40 Ja 8 '16

See also Great Britain—Air council; Great Britain—Army; Great Britain—navy

Diplomatic and consular service

Diplomacy. Candid no 12:753-61 N '16

Washington embassy. New Statesman 13:454 Ag 18 '19

Economic conditions

See England—Economic conditions
Great Britain—Continued

Education
See Education—England; Education—Wales

Education, Board of
Presidency of the Board of education. Nature 97:501 Ag 17 '16

Elections
See Elections—Great Britain

Ethnology
See Ethnology—Great Britain

Exchequer
Records of exchequer receipts from the English Jewry, H. Jenkins, bibliog footnotes Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 8:19-54 '16

Finance
See Finance—Great Britain; Taxation—Great Britain

Foreign office

see also Great Britain—Diplomatic and consular service

Foreign relations

New Triple alliance. Spec 122:822-3 My 17 '19

Our empire, the league and the future. J. M. Kenworthy. English R 29:86-8 JI '19


Verdict of America. Cromer. Spec 117:413-15 O '17

Der weltbetrug. H. H. Aall. Deutsche Rundschau 181:382-96 D '19

see also Great Britain—Diplomatic and consular service; Great Britain—Foreign office

Afghanistan
Afghan treaty. Judex. Spec 133:240 Ag 23 '19

Austria


Chile

France

Agreement between the United Kingdom and France respecting trade with Morocco and Egypt in transit through British and French territories in Africa; text. Am J Int Law 11:sup125-9 JI '17

Convention between the United Kingdom and France relating to prizes captured during the present European war, signed November 1914; with instructions to the commanders of ships of war. Am J Int Law 10:sup20-5 Ja '16

Exchange of notes respecting the trade in arms and ammunition at Muscat. Am J Int Law 10:sup3-9 Ap '16

Intelectual alliance. Spec 116:542-3 Ap 29 '16

see also Entente cordiale

Germany


Queen Victoria and Germany. Viscount Esher. Spec 114:543 Ap 29 '16

Honduras


Netherlands
Correspondence respecting the transit traffic across Holland of materials susceptible of employment as military supplies; official documents. Am J Int Law 12:sup175-55 Ji '18

Correspondence with the Netherlands government respecting defensively armed British merchant vessels; text. Am J Int Law 12:sup193-232 Ji '18

Dutch convoy. New Statesman 11:283-4 Ji 13 '18

Persia

Aus den schicksalsjahren Persiens; einbeitrag zur geschichte englisch-russischer politik. Im Namen Ostens. H. V. D. Dewitz. Deutsche Rundschau 167:406-50 Ji '16

Persia. New Statesman 13:509-10 Ag 23 '19

Policy in Persia. New Statesman 11:267-8 Ji 6 '18

Portugal


Treaty of commerce and navigation between the United Kingdom and Portugal; text. Am J Int Law 11:sup1-24 Ji '17

Russia

Letters illustrating the relations of England and Russia in the seventeenth century, with documents. L. Lubimeno. Eng Hist R 32: 92-103 Ja '17


Sweden
Correspondence between Great Britain and Sweden regarding the search and detention of mails. Am J Int Law 11:sup31-4 JI '17

Tunis

Greek slaves at Tunis in 1833. G. Davies. Eng Hist R 34:84-9 Ja '19

United States

Convention between the United States and Great Britain relating to the service of citizens of the United States in Great Britain and of British subjects in the United States; official documents. Am J Int Law 12:sup365-70 O '18


Our secret alliance. C. S. Hulat. Open Court 35:177-180 O '16


United States as a neutral. G. T. Warner. Ren 200:230-41 Ag '16

Frehn-von Washington embassy. New Statesman 13:484 Ag '16

Government laboratory


Health, Ministry of

From hospitals to health. Lena. New Statesman 10:31-3 O 27 '17

Ministry of Life. Lena. New Statesman 11:29-30 JI 13 '18

Great Britain—Health, Ministry of—Continued
Ministry of health bill and after. Nature 102: 186-7 N 7 '18
Ministry of health—the real issue. New Statesman 10:230-8 Mr 9 '18
Why we get no Ministry of health. New Statesman 11:304-5 Jl 20 '18

Health insurance
See Insurance, Health—Great Britain

History

See also Great Britain—Naval history; Green cloth, Board of

To 1666
Regnal dates of Alfred, Edward the Elder, and Athelstan. M. L. R. Heaven. Eng Hist 32:517-10 Jl '17
St Wilfrid and the see of Ripon. R. L. Poole. Eng Hist R 34:1-24 Ja '19
Supremacy of the Mercian kings. F. M. Stenton. Eng Hist R 33:433-52 O '18

See also Alfred, king of England

Normans, 1066-1154
Tract attributed to Simeon of Durham. C. W. David. Eng Hist R 32:382-7 Jl '17

See also Henry I, king of England

Medieval period, 1066-1415

Plantagenets, 1154-1199
Assembly of wool merchants in 1322; with documents. J. C. Davids. Eng Hist R 31:596-606 O 16

Knights of the shire in the parliaments of Edward II. G. Lapley. Eng Hist R 34:325- 42, 152-71 Ja-Apr '19
Peasant rising of 1381: the king's itinerary. W. H. B. Bird. Eng Hist R 31:124-8 Ja '16
Political agreement of June 1318; document relating to the invasion of England by the Scots. E. Salibury. Eng Hist R 26:78-88 Ja '18


Some castle officers in the twelfth century. G. Lapley. Eng Hist R 33:348-59 Jl 18

Lancaster and York, 1399-1485

See also Edward IV, king of England; Henry V, king of England

Tudors, 1485-1603
King's chantry under the early Tudors. A. P. Newton. Eng Hist R 32:348-72 Jl '17
Navy under Henry VII. C. S. Goldingham. Eng Hist R 31:478-85 O 16


See also Henry VIII, king of England

Elizabethan period, 1558-1603

See also Elizabeth, queen of England

Stuarts, 1603-1714
Land or sea: Buckingham and the Stuart kings. Candid no 16:587-94 Mr '16

Royal veto' under Charles II. C. E. Fryer. Eng Hist R 32:103-11 Ja '17

1714-1867
Forgotten lights in a dark age. T. H. S. Escott. Lond Q R 130:199-209 O '16

See also Manchester massacre; Napoleonic wars; Peninsular war; Seven years' war

Victorian period, 1837-1910
See Crimean war; South African war

European war, 1914-
European war—Great Britain

Imperial federation
British imperial federation after the war. G. B. Adams. Yale R n s 5:687-701 Jl '16
Canada and imperial federation. New Statesman 9:536-8 S 8 '17
Canada and the Empire. W. P. M. Kennedy. New Statesman 12:393-6 F 8 '19
Commonwealth of nations. J. Telford. Lond Q R 126:161-80 O '16
Does Australia want imperial federation? New Statesman 9:56 Ap 21 '17
Federation under the 'privy council. Spec 120:54-6 Jl 19 '18
Future of the British empire. New Statesman 9:124-5 M 12 '17
Has the war united the Empire? New Statesman 13:342-3 Jl 5 '19

See also Great Britain—Colonies

Imperial mineral resources bureau
See Imperial mineral resources bureau

Industries and resources
Borings for oil in the United Kingdom. V. C. Illing. Nature 102:386-8 Ja 16 '18
British coal trade, by H. S. Jeffons. Review. Econ J 36:240-7 Je '16
British dye industry. Nature 102:388 Ja 16 '19
British glass industry. Nature 102:15-16 S 5 '18
British iron-ore resources. H. Louis. Nature 102:244-5 N 28 '18
Central England during the nineteenth century: the breakdown of industrial isolation. B. C. Wallis. maps Geog R 2:28-52 Ja '17
Development of British oil-shale resources. Nature 98:494-5 F 22 '17
Development of imperial resources. Spec 118: 225-7 F 34 '17
Great Britain—Parliament—Continued

Sitting 2401 of the 32nd. W. E. H. and Mr. F. W. J. Parliament.

W. F. M. Kennedy, Am Cath Q 4:623-30

'18

Took place: Rump. A. Harrison, English R 22: 557-53 8 '16


House of commons


Labour and the university seats. New Statesman 13:150 N 23 '18

M. P. Candid no 12:705-21 N 16


Summons to a great council, 1213. A. E. Lev-

sage. Hst R 21:26-30 Ja '16


What is the House of commons? Spec 116: 452-3 Ap 21 '17

House of lords


Government and the constitution. New Statesman 12:223-5 D 21 '18

House of Lords reform. New Statesman 9:533-5 S 8 '17

Party nominations in the Lords. Candid no 10:271-84 My '16

Physical geography

See Physical geography—Great Britain

Politics and government

Anatomy of an alternative. Spec 116:380-1 Mr 11 '16

L'Angleterre à l'automne, 1919. P. Louia. R Pollit et Litt 57:593-5 O 4 '19

Appeal for simplicity in leadership. Spec 122: 484-6 Ap 19 '19

Asquith government barricaded in office. Blackw 200:425-35 N '16

Asylum party. Spec 117:572 N 11 '16

At last! choice of members of the new govern- ment. Nat R 28:296-9 D 14 '14

Awakening. A. Harrison. English R 24:56-64 D 15 '17


British Monroe doctrine. Spec 122:830-1 Je 28 '19

Der charakter der englischen politik. P. Eberhard. Deutsche Rundschau 177:315-21 D '18

Conscience. Candid no 10:285-32 My '16

Crisis of irresponsibility. A. Harrison. Eng- lish R 25:569-71 D '17

Dartanelles report. Blackw 201:590-7 Ap '17

David Lloyd George, Sir Edward Carson, Lord Northcliffe. A. Viozis. R de Paris 24:p14 825-84 Ag 15 '16

Democracy and decentralization. Spec 121: 607-8 N 30 '16

Deutschland und europäischer staatsbegriff in verfasungsrechtsgeschichte. H. O. Meisner. Deutsche Rundschau 169:96- 76. 96-100 N 16


Dissolving Parliament. New Statesman 12: 44-5 O 19 '18

Disillusion and delusions. Spec 116:310-11 Mr 4 '16

Empty box. New Statesman 13:500-9 Ag 25 '19

English government. Spec 120:142 F 9 '19

Enough of this dummy foolery. A. Harrison. English R 22:497-506 My 4 '18

Foundations of reconstruction. A. Harrison. English R 24:642-9 Je '17

French parliament. Candid no 11:461-72 Ag '16

Government and the press. Spec 120:197 F 23 '18

Government by lawyers. S. Low. English R 23:184-77 F 1 '18

Government is not increasing in favour. Can- did no 10:293-50 My '16

Gravity and government. Spec 118:690-1 Je 16 '17

Gravity not tragedy. Spec 122:188-9 F 15 '19

Great unknown. Spec 118:589-9 My 6 '16

High prices as fruits. A. Harrison. English R 20:287-93 S '18

History of Mr. Lloyd George's first and last (7) administration. Spec 120:460-1, 484- 6, 508-9 3 '18

In Bleighty. A. Harrison. English R 23:171-84 Ag '16


Lloyd George and his government. H. W. Masseingham. Yale R n a 6:727-37 Jl '17


Ministers spread the light. Candid no 9:57-69 F '18

Mr Churchill's misfane. Spec 117:235 S 8 '16

Mr. Lloyd George and his task. Spec 117: 724 D 9 '16

Mr Lloyd George's cross-roads. New Statesman 11:403-4 Ag 24 '18

Mr. Lloyd George's future. New Statesman 12:60-1 Ag 1 '19

National policy and principle. A. Harrison. Eng R 26:31-4 Ja '18

Need for a poll of the people. Spec 123:138-40 Ag 2 '19

Nemesis of partisanship. Spec 121:604-5 N 30 '18

New government. Spec 122:60 Ja 18 '19


On dadding. New Statesman 13:441-2 Ag 2 '19

On going to press. Candid no 9:1-4 8 '16

On the eve. A. Harrison. English R 24:372-9 Mr 17 '17


Petty official. Spec 117:267 S 20 '16

Political vampirism. Spec 122:652-4 My 24 '19

Political weather. New Statesman 11:364-5 Jl 6 '16

Politics. Candid no 12:723-33 N '16

Position of the government. Spec 116:70-1 Ja 15 '16

Position of the prime minister. Spec 120: 277 Mr 1 '16

Premier's winning card. Spec 116:490-1 Ap 15 '16

Prime minister and the higher command. Spec 120:140-1 F 9 '18

Prime minister's alternatives. Spec 120:172-3 F 18 '18

Le problème des élections anglaises. P. Louia. R Pollit et Litt 66:596-9 O 5 '16


Proposed new administrative subdivisions of England, France, and Germany. maps Geo R 7:114-18 F '19

Proving of democracy. English R 22:37-51 Ja 16 '16

Reconstruction. Spec 116:549-70 My 6 '16


Restless politicians. Spec 117:177-8 Ag 12 '16


Spectacles of panic. Spec 114:499-500 Ap 15 '16

Steady! the new government. Spec 117:725 D 9 '16

Stockholm. New Statesman 9:460-1 Ag 18 '17

Success. New Statesman 12:27-8 O 12 '18


Tale of two statesmen. Spec 123:136-7 Ag 2 '19

Things that look like the same thing: or, Morality for cabinet ministers. New Statesman 11:368-70 Jl 6 '18
Great Britain—Politics and government—Cont.
This is a free country. New Statesman 13: 209-10 My 31 '19

Thoughts on the prime minister's speech. Spec 121:323-8 N 23 '18
Verdict of the Masses versus Hobhouse and its lessons. Spec 121:117 Ag 3 '18

What will he do? Spec 121:333-8 Ag 22 '19
Why a general election? Spec 121:349-9 O 5 '18

See also Elections—Great Britain; European war—Great Britain—War administration; Great Britain—Cabinet; Great Britain—Constitution; Great Britain—Foreign office; Great Britain—Parliament; Great Britain—War council; Ireland—Home rule; Ireland—Politics and government; Labor party (Great Britain); Liberal party—(Great Britain); Political parties—Great Britain; Privy council

Population
See Population—Great Britain

Post office department

Prisons
See Prisons—Great Britain

Privy council
See Privy council

Public debt
See Debts, Public—Great Britain

Railroads
See Railroads—Great Britain

Reconstruction
Are we prepared for peace? New Statesman 18:4-6 O 5 '18

Christmas of unemployment. New Statesman 12:363-4 D 30 '18

Governmental and commercial co-operation in England after the war. A. Selwyn-Brown. Moody 20:141-5 Mr 17

Importance of allowing people to work. New Statesman 13:312-14 Je 28 '18
New groupings. A. Harrison. English R 26: 261-63 Mr '19

Privatization of reconstruction. New Statesman 12: 346-6 Ja 25 '19

Preparation for peace. Spec 117:6, 37 Jl 1-8 '16


Reconstruction. New Statesman 9:413-14 Ag 4 '17


Reconstruction in Great Britain. T. Adams. Nat Munic R 8:118-25 Mr '19


Reconstruction committee

Religious institutions and affairs
See Church of England; England—Religious institutions and affairs; Scotland—Religious institutions and affairs

Royal air force


Royal corps
Royal corps. Bish. Spec 121:272-3 S 14 '18

Sanitary affairs
See Public health—Great Britain

Shipping
See Shipping—Great Britain

Social conditions
See England—Social conditions

Social life and customs
See England—Social life and customs

Statistics
National bookkeeping. Spec 123:330-1 S 13 '19

Suffrage
See Suffrage—Great Britain

Tariff
See Tariff—Great Britain

Taxation
See Income tax—Great Britain; Taxation—Great Britain

Unemployment
See Unemployment—Great Britain

Volunteer organizations
See Great Britain—Army—Volunteer organizations

War council
Government without a cabinet. New Statesman 8:460-1 F 17 '17

War graves commission
War graves. Spec 122:126-7, 419-20 F 1, Ap 5 '19

War office

War office in war time. C. E. Callwell. Blackw 204:775-7, 205:23-33, 205-314 D '18, Ja, Mr '19

Ways and communications, Ministry of Day of the roads. Spec 122:285-6 Mr 8 '19

Newest autocar. New Statesman 12:485-6 Mr 8 '19

Transport bill. New Statesman 12:542 Mr 22 '19
Transportation bill. Spec 123:106-7 Jl 26 '19

Transportation and waste. Spec 122:355 Mr 22 '19

Great Britain and the European war. See European war—Great Britain

Great Britain and the United States. See England and the United States

Great Lakes
Great Lakes as a waterway as a civic and national asset. E. Van Cleef. bibliog Il J Geog 18: 18-24 Ja '19

Indians of the Great Lakes region and their environment. A. E. Parkinsons. Geog R 6:504-12 D '18

Great men
Great man. New Statesman 9:559-60 S 15 '17


See also Genius

Great Salt lake
Great Salt lake. J Geog 14:300-1 Ap '16


Great western power company
Wests power. J. L. Paulkner. Investment W 19:8-10 Ap 14 '17

Greco, El (Domenico Theotocopol) Le Greco; pomm. H. de Regnier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:609 D 1 '18

Greece

Antiquities

Greece—Antiquities—Continued
Army
Civilization
Colonies
Description and travel
Education
See Education—Greece
Foreign relations
Italy
United States
History, Ancient
—History, Modern
Industries and resources
Law
See Law—Greece
National characteristics
See National characteristics, Greek
Poetry
Politics and government
Religion
Theater
See Theater—Greece
Treaties
See Greece—Foreign relations
Greece and the European war. See European war—Greece
Greek architecture. See Architecture—Greece; Architecture, Greek
Greek art. See Art, Greek
Greek church
Greek civilization. See Greece—Civilization; Hellenism
Greek culture. See Hellenism
Greek drama
Greek drama—Continued
The secrets of wisdom versus folly in Greek tragedy. L. Van Hook. Am. J. Philol. 39:393-401 O '18
Greek inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Greek
Greek language and grammar. Ar with the future; the occurrences in Plato. H. N. Sanders. Am J. Philol. 37:43-49 Jan '16
Degradation in meaning of certain Greek words in Greek literature. C. W. Hook. Class Philol. 11:495-500 My '16
Democritus on the new education. P. Shorey. Class Philol. 13:313-14 Jl '18
Demoesthenes' avoidance of borpox. C. D. 14:353-208 Ap '18
Greek diminutive suffix -6oô or -6pô. By W. Petersen. Review. Class Philol. 11:113-17 Jl '18
Greek parallels for opus est. A. R. Anderson. Class Philol. 12:488-9 O '17
Narrative and speech scansion in Homer. A. Shewan. Class Philol. 11:395-404 O '16
Nov. Odyssean words found in the Iliad. J. A. Scott. Class Philol. 13:53-9 Ja '16
See also Classical reading league
Etymology
Compound negative prefix an-a- in Greek and Indic. Am J. Philol. 39:289-305 Jl '18
Grammar
Greek and Latin constructions in implied agreement. E. S. McCartney. Class Philol. 13:500-8 Jl '18
Note on the use of the article before the genitive of the father's name in Greek papyri. C. W. E. Miller. Am J. Philol. 37:341-8 Jl '16
Some tests of the relative antiquity of Homeric books. J. A. Scott. Class Philol. 13:537-49 Jl '18
Metrics and rhythmics
Semantics
Derivation and significance of the Greek word for cock. G. H. Macurdy. Class Philol. 12:310-11 Jl '18
Study and teaching
College students beginning the study of Greek. J. T. Allen. Class J 12:331-2 F '17
Greek in an new university. T. D. Goodell. Yale R n s 6:150-66 O '16
Greek spirit versus Greek grammar. Spec 15:13-19 Mr '16
New drive for Greek. W. R. Agard. Sewanee R 38:531-7 Jl '18
The Greek and the many. J. Bridge. Class J 14:570-7 Jl '18
Question of emblems. C. Bonner. Class J 12:11-13 Jl '18
Teaching of the tenses in Greek. G. M. Boll- berg. Class J 13:104-10 N '17
What to do for Greek. P. Shorey. Class J 15:3-11 O '19
Greek letter societies. See College fraternities; High school fraternities
Greek literature
Consolations of the classics. Spec 117:436-7 O '14
Oaths in the Greek epistolographers. F. W. Wright. Am J. Philol. 39:95-74 Ja '18
Greek naval anthology. Spec 122:160 F '19
Greek poetry
Pastoral elements in the Greek epigram. C. E. Whitmore. Class Philol. 13:616-20 My '18
Versus tetracolos. S. E. Bassett. Class Philol. 14:83 Jl '19
Greek sculpture. See Sculpture, Greek
Greek tragedy. See Greek drama
Greek Uniat church. See Uniat church
Greeks in Egypt
Greeley, Horace
Horace Greeley and the South. 1865-1872. E. D. Ros. So Atlan Q 16:324-38 O '17
Greeley, Samuel A., and others
Green, Alexander
Green, Edmund Flase. See Flase, John
Green, Edward Luther
Family of athletes. Class J 13:267-71 Ja '18
Green, Frederick Ernest
Laureate residency in rural England. Spec 13:225 Mr 2 '18
St George of rural England. English R 26:428- 49 My '18
Green, Samuel Abbott
Obituary. L. Swift. for Harv Grad M 27:327- 30 Mr '19
Green, T. Jennie
Latin in the grades. J. Educ 83:18 Ja 6 '16
Green, Thomas Hill
Green, Walford Davis
Ideals of the soldier poets. Lond Q R 129: 290-94 Ja '18
Green, William
Trade union sick funds and compulsory health insurance. Am Labor Leg R 7:91-5 Mr '17
Green cloth, Board of
Laws on records of the Green cloth extant in 1610. Eng Hist R 54:337-41 Ap '19
Greenback
New plan to retrieve the greenbacks. Bankers M 89:191-9 F '18
Greenberg, David
See Winlow, Charles-Edward Amory, jt. auth.
Greenie, Edward Lee
Appreciation. J. N. Rose, por Bot Gas 61:70-2 Ja '16

Greene, Harry A.

Greene, James Sonnett

Greene, Jerome Davis
Bureau of social hygiene. Soc Hygiene 3:1-9 Ja '17

Portraits. Harv Grad M 28:92 S '17

Greene, Marie Anne
American mother's right to her child. Am Law R 52:371-82 My '18

Greene, Robert, 15607-1592

Greenfield, Kent Roberts

Greenheart tree
Greenheart of the jungle. G. E. Mitchell. Il Travel 33:33 Ji '15

Greenhill, Sir (Alfred George) Alexander the Great and his celestial journey. Nature 101:292-3 Je 13 '15


Bombardment of Paris by long-range guns. Nature 101:46-6 My 26 '16

Civil aerial transport committee. Nature 99: 506-7 Ag 28 '17

Directorship of the Natural history museum. Nature 110:34 Mr 13 '19

Legend of Alexander and his flying machine. Nature 101:26-6 Mr 14 '18


Greenhouses
Celso-way conservatory. J. H. Sperry. plans Countryside M 22:40 Ja '16

Concrete tanks for greenhouses. L. W. Allison. Il Countryside M 32:44 Ji '16

Indoor garden. E. D. Walst. Il Nature Study 12:308-11 O '16

Little greenhouses; photographs. Countryside M 23:222 N '16


Value of a greenhouse to high school botany. A. E. Ewen. School Sci and Math 16:121-3 F '16

See also Cold frames

Greenland

Revised survey of the head of Danmark fird, northeastern Greenland. map Geog R 2:185-9 Ag '16

Second Thule expedition to northern Greenland. 1916-1918. map Geor R 8:118-38, 180-7 Ag-8 '19

Ethnology
See Ethnology—Greenland

industries and resources


Greenlaw, Edwin Almron
Required work in literature for undergraduate. English J 7:285-94 My '18

Greenwald, Isidor
Nature of the opium agent in meat poisoning. Am J Pub Health 9:555-8 Ag '19

Greenway, Walter
Criminal turned hero. Spec 118:164-5 F 10 '17


Iss Greenway, beloved. R. Holmes. Blackw 202:222-39 Ag '17


Walter Greenway, spy. R. Holmes. Blackw 139:809-18 Je '16

Greenwich royal observatory

Royal observatory, Greenwich. Nature 97:311-12 Je 6 '18

Greenwood, Julia Wickham
Woodlands; poem. Poet Lore 27:342 My '16

Greenwood, M., Jr.
Application of mathematics to epidemiology. Nature 97:234-3 My 18 '16

Greer, David Hummel, bishop
Church as a personality; Bishop Greer's last address to his diocese. Constr Q 7:460-7 S '19

Gregarines
Use of gregarines in the laboratory as typical of protozoan class. M. E. Watson. Il School Sci and Math 16:1-5 Ja '16

Greb, Fernand
Ode sur l'entrem de Francais A Metz. 19 novem-

1918. R de Paris 26,pi:259-71 Mr 15 '17

Poemes. R de Paris 24,p:259-71 Mr 15 '17

Gregor, Adalbert
Untersuchungen über die entwicklung einfacher logischer leistungen. (Begriffserkennung). Z. für angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 10:339-451 '16

Gregorian calendar. See Calendar

Gregorian chant. See Chants (Gregorian, plain, etc.)

Gregorius, Magister
Magister Gregorius de Mirabilibus urbis Romae; text. edited by M. R. James. Eng Hist R 22:531-54 O '17

Gregorovius, Ferdinand


Gregory of Nyssa, Saint
Alexandrian mysticism and the mysteries of Christian virginity; Gregory of Nyssa and Methodius of Olympus. F. A. Palmieri. Am Cath Q 41:400-459 Ji '16

Gregory VII (Hildebrand), pope of Rome

Gregory, C. C. L. See Fowler, A., st. auth.

Gregory, Charles Noble
Annual meeting of the American bar association. Am J Int Law 11:851-6 O '17

Jurisdiction appurtenant to ships of war over the high seas. Am J Int Law 11:143-7 Ja '17


Pleasure and racing yachts in prize law. Am J Int Law 15:24-7 Ja '19

Right of the master and crew of a captured ship to effect her rescue. Am J Int Law 11: 315-26 Ap '17

Some admonutions as to European peace. Am J Int Law 10:894-900 Ji '16

Some points as to ships in enemies' ports as prizes. Am J Int Law 15:148-91 Ja '19

Gregory, Edna Hope
Caravanning in the Australian desert. Il Travel 30:16-21 Ja '18

Gregory, Emily Ray
Urgent need—the education of parents. Soc Hygiene 2:490-4 Ap '16

Gregory, Herbert Ernst
Crossing the 180th meridian. J Geog 15:268-9 Ji '16

Gregory, John Walter

South Georgia. Nature 99:272-4 My 31 '17
Grosz, H. D. — Continued
Some points on the preparation of geographic supplies of material. J. Geol 16:37-44 O '17
Gross, Murray
Growth of urban population in the United States as compared with other lands. Nat
Munic R 5:295-5 Ap '16
Progress of the civic and social survey idea. Nat Munic R 6:358-402 Ji '16
Recent results in the social and civic survey. Nat Munic R 7:149-55 Ja '16
Survey as an implement of democracy. Nat Munic R 7:586-74 N '18
Grosvenor, Gilbert Hovey
National geographic society. J. Geol 16:388-9 Je '18
Grotius, Hugo
Grotius society
First meeting of the Grotius society. Am Law 60:567-68 My '16
Ground squirls
See also Gophers, Striped
Ground water. See Water, Underground
Group work in schools
Groups, Theory of (mathematics)
Grouse locusts
Parthenogenesis and crossing-over in the grouse locust. A. E. Rothschild and R. K. Nabours. biblog Am Nat 53:131-42 Mr '16
Grout, Frank Pitch
Grave, of Minnehaha. J Geol 14:185-7 F '16
Form of multiple rock diagrams. J Geol 28: 622-5 O '18
Internal structures of igneous rocks. biblog J Geol 28:439-58 Ji '18
Two-phase convection in igneous magmas. J Geol 26:481-99 S '18
Type of igneous differentiation. J Geol 26: 628-38 O '18
Groves, Charles C.
Note on formal discipline and mathematics. J Educ 84:469-80 N '15
Groves, Ernest Rutherford
Impeachment of the home. Soc Hygiene 5:336 Ji '19
Groves, James Frederick
Temperature and life duration of seeds. Bot Gaz 62:169-89 Mr '17
Growth
Growth factors of foods. Nature 98:300 D '14 '16
Organism as phoenix. Nature 98:86-7 O 5 '16
See also Children—Growth and development;
Differentiation (biology); Geotropism; Regeneration (biology)
Gruber, Arthur Payne
Art of William De Morgan. Lond Q 127:278-
81 Ap '17
Grubb, Edward
Divine providence. Lond Q 130:36-44 Ji '18
Gruber, Hermann
Das lateinische kulturideal, die freimaurerei und der entstrefien. Deutsche Rund-
schau 177:322-47 D '18
Gruber, L. Franklin
Creative days. Bib Sac 76:391-414 O '19
Theory of a finite and developing deity; dis-
cussion. Bib Sac 76:125-32 Ja '19
Theory of a finite and developing deity ex-
amined. Bib Sac 76:475-526 O '18
Gruenberg, Benjamin Charles
Gruenberg, Frederick P.
Executive vs. the legislative budget. Nat
Munic R 8:167-75 Mr '19
Philadelphia stirsch. Nat Munic R 8:417-22 Ag '19
Grumbine, Harvey Carson
Reflections of an immature introspectivist. Pedagog Sem 24:489-502 D '17
Grunmann, Paul Henry
Hauptmann's Emanuel Quint. Poet Lore 27: 430-8 Ji '16
Ibeen in his maturity. Poet Lore 28:432-44, 609-20, 730-41; 29:223-30 Ji-N '17, Mr '18
Grunberg, Paul
Henry Dunant, founder of the red cross. Open
Court 22:1-18 Ja '19
Grünewald, Matthias
Zwei Grünewald-zeichnungen. M. J. Fried-
händer. Jahrb d Freuds Kunstanstalt 33: 201-3 '18
Gruen, Mary A.
Phonics in relation to early reading. biblog
Pedagog Sem 23:175-83 Je '16
Grzegorzewak, Marla
La mémoire esthétique du paysage chez l'en-
fant. R. Polit et Litt 55:181-95 Mr 16 '18
Gsel, Paul
Auguste Rodin. R de Paris 25,pt:1:400-17 Ja 15 '18
Dans les pays libérés. R de Paris 24,pt:640-9 Ag 1 '17
Guarani Indians
Guarani invasion of the Inca empire in the sixteenth century: an historical Indian mi-
gration. E. Nordenskiöld. ill map Geog R 4: 103-21 Ag '17
Note on the Guarani invasions of the Inca empire.
P. A. Means. Geog R 4:48-2-14 D '17
Guaranties and sureties
Woman not liable as surety on husband's note; opinion. Bankers M 98:324-5 Mr '19
Guaranty of bank deposits. See Banks and
banking—Government guaranty of deposits
Guardian and care
Bank liable where guardianship funds de-
posited to guardian's individual account; opinion. Bankers M 98:427-40 Ap '19
Guatemala
Guatemala earthquake of December, 1917.
and January, 1918, biblog II Geog R 5:459-69
Je '17
Guatemala: its commercial and financial pos-
Description and travel
Across Guatemala by rail and mule. N. O.
Winter. II Travel 29:12-16 O '17
On ponyback through Quiche land. H. M. 
Wright. ill map Travel 31:11-14 O '18
Folklore
See Folklore—Guatemala
Gudea inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Cunei-
fural form
Gudger, Eugene Willis
On the use of the sucking-fish for catching
fish and turtles. Am Nat 53:289-311, 446-
67 Ji-S '18
Guedalla, Philip
Conrad touch. New Statesman 8:565-7 Mr 17 '17
Guehanno, Jean
Le message de l'Orient. R de Paris 26,pt:5:
79-109 S 1 '19
Whitman, Walt. L'homme et le spirit moderne. R de
Paris 26,pt:10:109-30 Ja 1 '19
Guelf, George F.
Fifty kinds of birds winter in New York. J
Educ 84:390-6 D 21 '16
Guérard, Albert Léon
L'aventur de Paris. R de Paris 26,pt:393-413 Ji
15 '18
Paris port de mer. R de Paris 26,pt:754-83 F
15 '19
Gunns (ordnance)—Continued
Two methods of locating the German supergun. H. F. MacNeilsh. diary School Sci and Math 15:84-8 O '18
See also Artillery; Ballistics

History
Gunshot wounds. See Wounds
Gunsters
Gunther, Ivor
Battalion is now on rest; poem. Spec 121:655 D '17
In a ward; poem. Spec 122:39 J 11 '19
Volunteer; poem. Spec 122:320 F 22 '19
Gunney-Salter, Emma
Foreign thoughts from home in the spring; poem. Spec 130:468-9 My 4 '18
Gushee, Vera M.
Simple observations with a small telescope. Pop Astron 26:367-72 Je '18
Guss, Roland W.
Gardening and nature-study in the Cincinnati schools. Nature Study 15:84-7 Mr '19
Graded course of garden work and nature-study. Nature Study 12:218-25 My '16
Transportation of city children to the suburbs for gardening. Nature Study 15:87-8 Mr '19
Gutenfels (ship)
Gutenfels, the Barenfels, the Derflinger. Am J Int Law 10:282-83 Jl '16
Guthlac, Saint
Old English poems on St Guthlac and their Latin sources. G. H. Gerould. Mod Lang Notes 29:57-60 F '17
Guiterrez-Najera, Manuel
Beyond the mountains; poem. Poet Lore 30: 88-92 Mr '19
Butterflies; poem. Poet Lore 30:86-8 Mr '19
Dead waves; poem. Poet Lore 30:32-4 Mr '19
Eisenzeit; poem. Poet Lore 30:44-6 Mr '19
To Benjamin Boteler on the death of his child; poem. Poet Lore 30:58 Mr '19
With Benjamin Boteler; poem. Poet Lore 30:92-3 Mr '19
Wish; poem. Poet Lore 30:86 Mr '19
Mexico's most beloved poet. A. S. Blackwell. Pop Astron 26:81-2 Mr '19
Guyenner, Georges
L'enfant est mort; poem. E. Holland. R Polit et Litt 55:44 Jl 27 '17
Guyot, Yves
Le commerce international en 1915. bibliography foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 57: 186-221 Je '16
L'évaluation des propriétés non bâties. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:201-8 Ap '14
Les finances de guerre des États-Unis. bibliography foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:241-59 Ag '15
Les ressources et les besoins dans le monde. bibliography foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:244-70 Je '15
Les résultats du XIIIe census des États-Unis. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:244-70 Je '15
Gwatkin, Henry Melville
The life of Professor Gwatkin. H. H. Scullard. Lond Q R 17:311-15 Ja '17
Gwyn, G.
Bluebells; poem. English R 25:1 Jl '17
Gymnasium teachers. See Physical directors.
Gymnastics
Gymnastics
Place of gymnastics and athletics in the program of the department of physical education. G. W. Ehler. Am Phys Educ R 21: 133-42 Mr '16
See also Exercise; Games; Physical education and training
Nomenclature
Gymnastics, Corrective
Gynandromorphen. See Hermaphroditism
Gynoepiphysm
Gy-Paraná, Rio
Descent of the Río Gy-Paraná. L. E. Miller. ill map Geog. R 1:189-11 Mr '19
Gyp. pseudo. See Martel de Janville, Sybille Garielle
Gypsies. See Gipsies
Gypsus
Gypsum
Gypsum in South Australia. Nature 101:435 Ag 1 '18
Gyroscope force
H
Haarhaus, Julius R.
Des güldenen schwarze und das olivenfarbene. Deutsche Rundschau 178:553-73, 432-46 F-Mr '19
Haas, Albert Richard Carl
Effect of anesthetics upon respiration. bibliography Bot Gaz 67:377-494 My '19
Reaction of plant protoplasm. Bot Gaz 63:232-5 Mr '17
Haas, Celia F.
Brief outline of the methods and aims of elementary science as it is taught in Atlantic City, N. J., high school. School Sci and Math 17: 138-46 P '17
Haas, Harry J.
Analysis of bank accounts. por Bankers M 93: 536-46 D '18
How to handle liberty loan subscriptions. Bankers M 95:308-11 Ag '17
How we handle liberty bond clubs. Bankers M 96:348-52 S '17
Habana, Cuba. See Havana, Cuba
Habich, Georg
Porträtschliche von Peter Dell. Jahrb d Freues Kunstsamml 32:155-44 '15
Habit
Habit and posture. T. J. Browne. bibliography Am Phys Educ R 21:29-97 178-89, F-Mr '16
See also Animals—Habits and behavior, Drug habit
Habitation, Human. See Architecture, Domes-
tic—Housing problem
Habits of animals. See Animals—Habits and 
behavior
Hachette, Louise
La littérature de notre temps. R Deux Mondes 6 
per 39:151-64 My 1 '17
Hackett, Francis
Sovereignty on the high seas and the consent of 
the governed. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:394-5 Ji '17
Hackett, Frank Warren
Adamsion act decision. Am Law R 52:23-40 
Ja '18
Hachth, Ingo W. D.
Arc and spark spectra and the periodic sys-
tem. Astrophys J 48:341-55 N 18
Hackmatac, See Larch trees
Hadden, Alfred Cort
Five new religious cults in British New 
Sir Laurence Gomme. Nature 97:11 Mr 2 '16
Hades up to date; story. Blackw 200:775-87 D '16
Hadley, Philip
18
Egg-weight as a criterion of numerical pro-
duction in the domestic fowl. Am Nat 
53:277-83 S '18
Hadhelt, George Depe
Personality of the Epicurean gods. Am J Philol 
37:317-26 Ji '18
Haeberlin, Herman Karl
Principles of esthetic form in the art of the 
North Pacific coast. Am Anthropol 20:553-64 
Ji '18
SfiEdEdaq, a Shaministic performance of the 
costal Saint. Am Anthropol 20:349-57 Ji '18
Scene archaeological work in Porto Rico. Am 
Anthropol 19:214-38 Ap '17
Types of Cosmetic art in the Valley of Mexico. 
Am Anthropol 21:61-70 Ja '19
In memoriam. F. Boas. bibliog Am Anthropol 
17:1-4 Ja '18
—See Roberts, Helen H., Ji. auth.
Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich Philipp August
New Statesman 13:514-15 Ag 25 '18
Mechanism and the problem of freedom. G. C. 
Organic. Nature 163:457-6 Ag 21 '19
Hämatology. See Blood
Hämostoglobin. See Hemoglobin
Hagan, Horace Henry
United States vs. Jefferson Davis. Sewanee R 
259-3 Ji '17
Hagar, Stansbury
American zodiac. Am Anthropol 19:518-32 O 
'17
Hagen, J. G.
What was the star of Bethlehem? Pop Astron 
26:150-9, 229-37, 323-32, 392-6 Mr-Je '18
Hagedorn, A. C., and Hagedorn, Arend L.
New light on blending and Mendelian inheri-
tance. Am Nat 51:189-92 Mr '18
Rats and evolution. Am Nat 51:385-418 Ji '17
Hagedorn, Arend L. See Hagedorn, A. C., Ji., 
Hagedorn, Hermann
Ode of dedication. Harv Grad M 26:14-18 S '17
Hagena, R. D.
Correlation between the color-scales of one 
and of two dimensions. Astrophys J 49:282-6 
My '19
Hagena, Hermann
Theodor Mommsen zur deutschen revolution. 
Deutsche Rundschau 176:50-63 Ji '18
Haggerty, Melvin Everett. See Brown, Marian D., 
Ji. auth.
Hague permanent court of arbitration
Origin of the Hague arbitral courts. D. P. 
O '14, Ap '16
Hale, Edward D.
Douglas attack on the military leaders. Spec 120:77-9 
Ja 26 '18
Sir Douglas Haig's defence. New Statesman 
10:117-18 Ja 12 '18
Sir Douglas Haig's despatch. Spec 120:29-30 
Ja 12 '18
Haight, Elizabeth Hazelton
Attitude of the college toward the work in 
Latin in the secondary school. Class J 11: 
357-64 Mr '16
Bird songs; poems. Poet Lore 27:465 Ji '16
Cumaean in legend and history. Class J 13:655-87 
Mr '17
Day at Lake Nemi. Class J 11:235-92 F '16
Inspired message in the Augustan poets. Am 
J Philol 39:341-66 O '18
Hail
Pop Astron 27:246-8 Ap '18
Hale, Martin
Memories of O'Connell. Dublin R 159:106-24 
Ji '18
Haines, C. R.
Crowhurst year; poem. Spec 122:166 F '8 '19
Haines, Charles Grove
Recent progress in civic education. Nat Munie 
R 5:693-8 O '16
Haines, Dora B.
Haines, Thomas Harvey
Eight-year Increase in the cost of crime in 
Ohio. J Crim Law 7:239-50 Ji '18
Every effort, Sam Sixty. J Crim Law 7:441-4 S '16
Feeble-mindedness among adult delinquents. 
J Crim Law 7:702-21 Ja '17
Haines, William H.
Legislative activity in Massachusetts. 1916. Am 
Pol Sci R 11:525-39 Ag '18
Haiti
Our relations to Haiti and San Domingo. O. G. 
Villard. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:412-17 Ji '17
Treaty between the United States and Haiti, 
Int Law 10:859-65 O '16; Official documents. 
Am J Int Law 10:supp234-8 O '16
—See Geology—Haiti
Hake, Bruno
Bruno Hake; ein gedankenblatt aus dem felde. 
F. Pechel. Deutsche Rundschau 174:1-5 Ja 
'18
Hakukoo,—
Le premier voyage. R Poil et Litt 55:422-7 JI 
20 '19
Hala
Inscriptions of Hala. C. D. Buck. Class Phil-
ol 11:211-13 Ap '16
Hals, Lowery A.
Community service as a builder of morale for 
the Americans of civil life. Playground 13: 
190-200 Ag '19
Haldane, M. M.
Excile; poem. English R 38:87 F '19
Haldane, Richard Burdon Haldane, first viscount 
Lord Haldane discourses of education. Blackw 
200:295-6 Ag '16
Lord Haldane's diary of negotiations between 
England and Germany in 1912. J. B. Scott. 
Am J Int Law 12:589-96, 634-8 Ji-O '18
Sothen, L. O. Recollections of a civilian; Lord 
Haldane on the future of military service in 
Britain. J. St. L. Strachey. Spec 121:753-4; 
122:5-7, 30:1 D 25 '18 Ja 11 '19
Haldor, Hiralal
Absolute and the finite self. Philos R 27:374-91 
Ji '18
Lehmbiz and German idealism. Philos R 26: 
378-94 Ji '17
Hale, Edward
William DeWitt Hyde. Harv Grad M 26:36-9 
S '17
Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909
Hovey and undergraduate in the thirties. J Educ 
83:917-8 Je 1 '18
Edward Everett Hale. E. W. Bowen. So Atlan 
27:227 Ja 31 '18
Hale, Florence M.
Portrait. J Educ 84:429 N 2 '16
Hale, George Ellery


and others

- General magnetic field of the sun. Astrophys J 47:206-54 My '18

Hale, Robert

Evils of themes and debating. J Educ 83:319-20 M Br '18

Hale, W. E.

Co-operation of shop work and gardening in the schools. Nature Study 13:58-9 Mr '19

Hale, William Gardiner

Co-operation in the classroom. Class J 11:262-320-4 Mr '19

John Williams White. Class J 12:585-7 Je '17

Hale, William Green


Haleakalai, Mount, Hawaii

In the House of the sun. C. K. Michener. Il map Travel 33:5-10 Ag '19

Hálek, Vítězslav

Evening songs, Poet Lore 27:716-18 N '16

Hales, John

Ever memorable Mr John Hales. N. E. Scott, Harv Theol R 10:245-71 Ji '17

Halevy, Élie

Après les élections anglaises. R de Paris 25, pt 12:207-24 Mr 1 '19
- Le nouveau lycée anglais. R de Paris 26, pt 5:596-621 O 1 '19

Halford, Sidney Ottonian. Blackw 201:388-402 Mr '18

Halle, Asaph

Brief description of 25-inch equatorial instrument of the Naval observatory and accessories. Pop Astron 27:787-81 My '19

Halle, Edwin Herbert

Wallace Clement Sabine. Harv Grad M 27:169-70 Mr '18

Halle, Francis Joseph

Christian certainty and gospel preachers. Constr Q 4:748-60 D '15
- Constructive theology. Constr Q 6:123-52 Mr '18

Hall, Granville Stanley

Education and the social hygiene movement. Soc Hygiene 1:29-35 D '14
- Practical applications of psychology as developed by the war. Pedagóg Sem 26:76-99 Mr '19
- Some educational values of war. Pedagóg Sem 25:303-7 S '18
- Some relations between the war and psychology. Am J Psychol 30:211-22 Ap '18
- Teaching the war. J Educ 84:74-5 Ji 20 '16
- University research. Pedagóg Sem 24:97-113 Mr '17
- View-point of the psychologist as to courses of study which will meet the future demands of a democracy. Pedagóg Sem 26:90-9 Mr '19
- What we owe to the tree-life of our ape-like ancestors. Pedagóg Sem 23:94-119 Mr '16

Hall, H. R.

Prof. L. W. King. Nature 104:27-8 S 11 '19

Hall, H. U.

Siberian wilderness: native life on the lower Lena. Geogr R 5:1-21 Ja '18

Hall, J. Q.

Less liberty for the church. Spec 119:245-3 S '17

Hall, James Norman

Cricketers of Flanders; poem. Spec 117:264 S 1 '18
- Student in arms—how it strikes a transatlantic Tommy. Spec 117:308-9 S 16 '16

Hall, James Parker

State interference with the enforcement of treaties. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:548-57 Ji '17
- Portrait. Univ Chic M 8:236 Ap '16

Hall, Jennie

Geography made real by field study. J Geog 16:301-5 Ap '18

Hall, Katherine Stanley

Picnic in Turkey. Playground 10:401-2 Ja '17

Hall, Mary E.

Go thou and do likewise: high school libraries. English J 6:371 Ap '17

Hall, Maxwell

Halley's comet 1910. Pop Astron 27:281-7 My '19

Hall, May Emery

Have you a house-box? Countryside M 22:1001-01 F '16

Hall, Robert Sprague

Do courts make laws and should precedents command the obedience of lower courts. Am Law R 51:833-56 N '17

Hall, Walter Henry


Hall, William Stickney

James Arthur Beebe. a memorial. Harv Grad M 24:691-3 Je '16

Haller, Winfield Scott

Birthrights and society. Relig Educ 11:277-85 Je '16
- Relation of education in sex to race betterment. Soc Hygiene 1:67-80 D '14

Hallam, Oscar

Citizen Goethe—his contribution to international law. Am Law R 51:321-44 My '17

Halley, André

- L'Université de Strasbourg. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:241-69 S 15 '19

Haller, William

Allen essences. Columbia U Q 19:44-55 D '16
- Byron and the British conscience. Seeanece R 24:1-15 Ja '16
- Seven barrels on democracy. Columbia U Q 20:170-5 Ap '18

Halley's comet

Halley's comet 1910. M. Hall. II Pop Astron 27:281-7 My '19

Hallowax, E. W.

Self-revelation of the German war-party before the peace. A pendant to Jaccuse. Hibbert J 14:481-97 Ap '16

Haline, Oscar W.


Halloween

Hallowen'en. O. Will. II Kind M 30:54 O '17

Hallucinations. See Illusions and hallucinations

Haio; poem. New Statesman 12:526 Mr 15 '19

Haloic (mineral)


Halsey, Frederick Maple

Argentine loan and the nation. Moody 19:131-4 Mr '16

British West Indian bonds as investments. Moody 18:579-90 Mr '16

New York, New Haven & Hartford railroad—its financial status. Moody 19:32-6 Ja '16

Norfolk Southern R. R. Moody 19:369-71 Ji '16

Southern railway. Moody 19:245-8 My '16

White metal boom. Moody 19:328-30 Je '16

Halsey, Olga S.

Compulsory health insurance in Great Britain. Am Labor Leg R 6:127-37 Je '16
Halsted, Byron David
Possible correlations concerning position of seeds in the pod. Hot Gaz 67:243-30 Mt '19
Oblinger, M. T. Cook. por Dot Gaz 67:163-70 F '19

Hamann, Johann Georg

Hambrecht, George P.
Industrial experience of handicapped workmen in Wisconsin. Am Labor Leg R 9:117-25 Mr '19

Hamburg, Germany

Hamel, Gerard. Anton van
On the death of M van Hamel. J Crim Law 9:3-4 My '18

Hamil, Clarence T.
University and preparedness. J Educ 53:314-16 Mr '18

Hamil, Alexander
Hamilton to have a statue at Washington. Bankers M 85:4-5 Ji '17

Hamilto, Alice
Frequent and T. N. D. poisoning. Am J Pub Health 9:394 Mr '19


Hamilton, Arthur Andrew

Hamilton, Clayton (Meeker)
Rhelmas cathedral and other miracles. Travel Guide 4:8 Ap '18

Hamilton, Daniel
Purchasing power of railroad net income. Investment 20:5-6 N 3 '18

Ham, H. W.
Ice cream epidemics and model regulations for control. Am J Pub Health 8:351-5 S '18

Harriot, Herbert C.
Facts and fallacies in disinfection. Am J Pub Health 7:282-95 Mr '17

Hamilton, Sir Ian Stanshall Montaith
Sir Stanshall's dispatch describing the Dardanelles operations. Spec 116:69 Ja 15 '16

Hamilton, W. H.
Rate of demobilisation and the labor market. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:322-30 F '19

Hamlin, college summer school of English

Hamlet: Drama. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Hamlet

Hammond, Esther Baratow
Tree of knowledge. Sewanee R 26:188-72 Ap '18

Hammett, Charles Edward

Hammitt, Joseph Otto
Mangarit. A temporary town. Nat Munroe R 8:311-17 Je '19

Hammond, Eleanor Prescott
Greek theater and its drama. Review. Drama no 30:280-3 My '18

Lover's mass in England and in Spain. Mod Philol 14:252-6 Ag '18

Hammond, John C.
Naval observatory eclipse expedition, June 25, 1918. Pop Astron 27:1-6 Ja '19

Hammond, John S.
What foreign investments mean to the nation and the individual. por Bankers M 99:52-3 JI '19

Hammond, Lilian Lybolt
What the woolly bear said. Nature Study 15: 301-5 O '19

Hammond, Matthew Brown
Compulsory arbitration in Australia and New Zealand. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:19-30 Ja '17
Leaving England from English war experience in the employment of labor. Am Labor Leg R 8: 27-37 Mr '18

Hammond, O. M.

Hammond, Philo F.
Volta effect produced with a metal and an electrolyte. School Sci and Math 17:414-16 My '17

Hammurabi, Code of

Hamp, Pierre

Hampden, Walter (Dougherty)
Walter Hampden a new Hamlet. C. Stratton. Am Mag no 52:82-8 F '19

Hampden county Improvement League
Co-operation between the city and country. Bankers M 82:400-1 Ap '16

Hampe, Johann Samuel

Hampton, F. Heath. See London—Parks and playgrounds

Hampton normal and agricultural institute
Hollis B. Frasell and Hampton. J. H. Oldham. Column Q 6:569-76 S '18

Hanco, Robert Theodore
Attempt to modify the germ plasm of another through the germinating seed. Am Nat 51:567-72 S '17

Handicapped, Occupations for
The industrial experience of handicapped workmen in Wisconsin. G. F. Hambrecht. Am Labor Leg R 9:117-25 Mr '19

See also Cripples—Rehabilitation; Occupational therapy; Soldiers, Disabled—Redemption

Handicraft in schools
Hand work. J. B. Merrill. Kind M 30:66-5 N '17
Influences of modern education upon hand work for young children. M. B. Barbour. Kind M 29:48-51 O '16
June. O. Willa. II Kind M 30:284-5 Je '18
Influence of music for hand work. C. Ivie. II Kind M 30:165-6 F '18

Hands (In mythology). See Mythology

Handschin, Charles Hart
Goethe und die blüdende kunst. Mod Philol 14: 93-104 Je '16
Gottfried Keller and the problem of tragedy. Mod Lang Notes 32:273-80 My '17

Handwork. See Handicraft in schools

Handwriting
Handy, Edward L.
Zulu tales. J Am Folklore 31:451-71 O '18

Haney, James Parton
Art training for the trades. J Educ 84:125 Ag '17

Industrial arts campaign. J Educ 84:488 N '16

Hanford, James Holly
Collegiate as a philologist. Mod Philol 16: 615-36 Ap '19

Dame Nature and Lady Life., Mod Philol 15: 317-21 Ja '17

Hangchow, China
Hangchow, a mecca of Chinese poets. C. K. Muhener. II Travel 25:27-31 Ja '17

Hanging, See Capital punishment
Hankey, Donald William Alers (Student in arts, pseud.)

Don't worry. Spec 117:467-8 O 21 '16

Pace of death in war. Spec 117:500 O 28 '16

Gouraud. Spec 117:478-9 S 2 '16

Idylls of the war. Spec 118:185-6 F 10 '17

Romance. Spec 117:544-6 N 4 '16

Some letters to a woman. Spec 116:584-5, 608-9 My 28-29 E 1 '17

Some letters to a student in arts. Spec 118:584-5, 608-9 My 28-29 E 1 '17

Student, his comrades and his church. Spec 116:185 F 5 '16

Student in arts; letter. Spec 117:696 D 2 '16

Student in arts. Review. Spec 117:722-5 Je 10 '16

In memory of a student in arts. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 117:486-7 O 21 '16

Student in arts—how it strikes a transtalator. Tommy. J. N. Hall. Spec 117:308-9 S 16 '16

Student in arts at Elstead. Spec 117:728-9 D 15 '16

To Donald Hankey; poem. Spec 117:656 N 25 '16

Hankin, Ernest Hanbury

Ten per cent. agar-agar jelly. Nature 99:24-5 Mr 8 '17

Hankow, China

Hankow branch of Asia banking corporation. Il Bankers M 99:210-13 Ag '19

Hann, Cecil

Peace at sunset; poem. Spec 122:595 My 10 '19

Hanna, John Calvin

General science and geography in the high school. School Sci and Math 16:210-17 Mr 16

Hannah, Ian Campbell

Christian monasticism and its place in history. Bib Sac 76:106-18 Ja '19

Hannay, David

Freedom of the seas. Blackw 199:374-81 Mr 15 '16

Hannon, William Morgan

Humanising the law. Am Law R 51:559-86 Jl 17

Hanotaux, Gabriel Albert Auguste

La bataille de Guise Saint-Quentin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:34-79, 277-99 S 1-15 '18

La bataille de la troue de Charnnes, 25-26 août 1914. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:241-54 N 15 '16

La bataille des Ardennes (21-25 août 1914). R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:730-70 F 15 '17

L'imigme de Charleroi. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:721-61; 41:30-62 Ag 15-S 1 '17

L'être nouveau. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:721-57; 36:5-52 Je 15, N 1 '17

La manœuvre de la Marne; avant la bataille. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:287-331 Mr 15 '19

Le traité du 28 juin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:509-89; 551-97 Ag 1-15 '19

Hanno, Germany

Ratsgymnasium

Geschichte des ratsgymnasiums (vormals lyceum) zu Hannover. F. Bertram. Veröff z Niedersächsischer Geschicht 10:1-615 '15

Hanscom, Elizabeth Deering

How one New England town kept Independence day. Spec 121:434-4 Ag 10 '18

Hansensche Süßsee-Expedition, 1909

Die Hansensche Süßsee-Expedition im Jahre 1909, reisebericht. E. Wolf. 57 H 12 pl 1 fold fold map. Senckenberg naturforsch Gesellsch Abhand 38:109-64 D 20 '15

Wienermathatische Beiträge der Hubsnischen Hansenschen Süßsee-Expedition, 1909. I

Hänsei, Ludwig

Richard Dehnell und die menschenfreunde. Deutsche Rundschau 175:364-65 Je '18

Hansen, Harry Arthur

What happened in Beaumont. Univ Chio M 8; 201-7 Mr '16

Hansen, Lena B.


Hanson, D. R.

U. S. cast iron pipe. Moody 19:268-8 My '16

Hanson, Myra H.

Enrichment of the high-school Latin course. Class J 13:55-60 O '17

Happood, Norman

Wilson or Hughes. Yale R n s 6:26-43 O '16

Happiness

Are we happier than our forefathers? C. A. Mercier. Hibbert J 15:73-89 O '16

Happin, M. Tomlinson. Sewanee R 25:57-64 Ja '17

Heaven and happiness. C. A. Bennett. Yale R n s 6:560-70 Ap '17

Inner kingdom. E. M. Root. Open Court 33:1-7 Ja '19

Quest of happiness. D. S. Jordan. Soc Hygiene 5:310 Jl '19

See also Contentment; Pleasure


Happy prince; drama. O. Wilde. Poet Lore 27: 406-10 Jl '16

Har Dayal. See Dayal, Har

Harada, Jiro

Koyasan monastery and its art treasures. Open Court 32:208-18 Ap '18

Harbarger, Sada Annis

Theme subjects for engineering students. English J 5:820-2 N '16

Harrisonville, Charles


Seaports—a study, illustrated by Los Angeles. J. S. Davis. map J Geog 18:188-93 My '19

See also Ports

Harcourt, Augustus George Vernon-. See Vernon-Harcourt Augustus George

Hard, William

Is health insurance paternalism? Am Labor Leg R 6:123-8 Je '16

Hard times. See Panics

Hardenburgh hall

Hardenburgh hall—an ancient home. C. Howard. Il Countryside M 23:39 Jl '16

Hardey, Edmund Cecil

Occurrence of bacteria in frozen sall. Bot Gaz 61:607-17 Je '16

Hardin, Charlotte Prentiss


Harding, A. M.

Another proof of the law of tangents. School Sci and Math 17:161 F '17

Harding, Anna Trail

Shelley's Adonais and Swinburne's Ave Atque Vale. Swenane R 27:32-42 Ja '19

Harding, Charles


Past winter. Nature 99:29-4 Jl 7 '17


Harding, John R.

Epilepsy as seen in the laboratory of a penal Institution. J Crim Law 2:660-6 Ag '18

Harding, Philipp H., and others

Mathematical victory, play. School Sci and Math 17:475-82 Je '17

Harding, T. Swann

Out of the twilight. Open Court 33:142-5 Ag '19

Harding, William Lloyd

Portraint. Travel 32:36 N '18

Harding, William P.

Portraint. Bankers M 93:321 O '16

Hardinge of Penhurst, Charles Hardinge, 1st baron

Lord Hardinge's Indian administration. St N. Singh. Lond Q R 126:18-39 Jl '16

Hardt, Ernst

Dorothea Sibyllen papagel. Deutsche Rundschau 180:46-64 Jl '19

Hardy, Ernest George

Table of Velesa or the lex Rubria. Eng Hist R 31:353-70 Jl '19

Hardy, Osgood

Hardy, Thomas. 1840-
In time of slaughter: poem. Spec 117:212 Ag 19 '16

Harker, George

Harley, Herbert

Harley, John Eugene

Harley, John Hunter

Harley, Theodore L.
Feast of switch board. School Sci and Math 19:442-3 My '19

Harlow, A. F.
Through America's Schwarzwal, Travel 29: 30-5 S '17

Harman, Henry Elliott
Joel Chandler Harris. So Atl An Q 17:243-8 Ji '18

Harley, John Charles McNeill and his work. So Atl An Q 15:301-8 O '16

Harman, Sidney Frederic
Geese. Alfred Micle Norman, F. R. S. Nature 102:188-9 N 7 '18

Group vermicida. Nature 98:28 S 14 '16

Harman, Galus Eliah
Sub-antarctic whales and whaling. Nature 102:269-5 Ji 19 '16

Harman, Galus Eliah
Comparison of the relative healthfulness of certain cities in the United States based upon the study of their vital statistics. Am Statist Assn 15:157-74 Je '16

Harmonic synthesizer
Harmon, Edward.
Harmann, Robert Aimer

Harmon, Robert Aimer
Development of agriculture in the pine barrens of the southeastern United States. J Geog 15:192-204 My 16

Geographical work of Dr. E. W. Hilgard. biol Geog. Geog R 1:368-70 My '16

Nineteenth source of geographical information. J Geog 14:392-4 Je '16


Population of Florida. Geog R 2:361-7 N '16

For correlation of certain place names. J Geog 16:255-8 Mr '16

Some movements of state centers of population and their significance. J Geog 15:237-31 Mr '16

Harper, William Rainey
Portraat. Univ Chic M 8:130 F '16

Harrill, G. L.

Harrer, Gustave Adolphus
Cicero on peace and war. Class J 14:26-38 0 '16

Harrer, Henry

Harriman, Mrs Edward Henry. See Harriman.

Harriman, Mary W. (Averill) (Mrs Edward Henry Harriman)

Harrington, Emerson Columbus
Physical aspects of executive budget. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:318-28 Ji '18

Harrington, Kari Pomorox
Rhythm versus rhyme. Class J 14:513-24 Mr '19

Harrington, Thomas Francis
Industrial health. Am J Pub Health 7:322-39 Mr '19

Harrilot, Thomas
History of the discovery of solar spots. W. M. Mitchell. fac-sim Pop Astron 24:149-53 Mr '19

Harris, Abram Winegardner
President of the American social hygiene association. soc Hygiene 2:1-3 Ja '16

Harris, Ada Van Stone

Harriot, Mrs Alice Barton

Unwise reading, story-telling, or threats fill the child with fear. Kind M 31:47 O '18

Harris, David Fraser
Courses crystals of hemoglobin. Nature 96: 619 F '16

Date of the introduction of the term metabol. Nature 98:389-90 Ja 18 '17

Harriman, Mary W. (Averill) (Mrs Edward Henry Harriman)

Harrington, Emerson Columbus
Physical aspects of executive budget. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:318-28 Ji '18

Harrington, Kari Pomorox
Rhythm versus rhyme. Class J 14:513-24 Mr '19

Harrington, Thomas Francis
Industrial health. Am J Pub Health 7:322-39 Mr '19

Harrilot, Thomas
History of the discovery of solar spots. W. M. Mitchell. fac-sim Pop Astron 24:149-53 Mr '19
Harrison, James Arthur
Application of correlation formulae to the problem of varietal differences in disease resistance. Am Nat 57: 120-129 & 171 '13

Bionomic studies on the somatic and genetic physiology of the sugar beet. Am Nat 51: 297-305 & 171 '17

Correlation between a component, and between the sum of two or more components, and the sum of the remaining components of a variable. Am Statist 15: 355-9 D '17

Outline of current progress in the theory of evolution and natural selection. Am Nat 50: 52-64 Ja '16

Statistical studies of the number of nipples in the mammals. Am Nat 50: 896-704 N '16

Sunspots, climatic factors and plant activities. Am Nat 51: 761-4 D '17

Variation, correlation and inheritance of fertility in the mammals. Am Nat 50: 626-36 O '16

—and Lawrence, John V.
Cryoscopic determinations on tissue fluids of plants of Jamaican coastal deserts. Bot Gaz 64: 285-305 O '17

Harris, Joel Chandler
Joel Chandler Harris: the prose poet of the South. H. E. Harman. So Atlant Q 17: 243-8 J '13

Harris, Louis L.
Program of industrial hygiene. Am J Pub Health 9: 395-6 My '19


What we are doing to prevent tuberculosis among children. Am J Pub Health 8: 101-4 F '18

Harris, Lynn Harold
Local color in Ben Jonson's Catiline and historical accuracy of the play. Clara Philol 14: 273-83 Ji '19

Lucan's Pharsalia and Jonson's Catiline. Mod Lang Notes 24: 397-402 N '19

Proposed course in advanced exposition for college students. English J 5: 501-3 S '16

Triumph of spring. English J 5: 181-9 Mr '16

Harris, Percy Alfred
Volunteers. Spec 117: 258-9 S 2 '16

Harris, Robert Orr
Probation in its relation to social welfare. J Crim Law 7: 310-15 Mr '17

Harris, Seale
G. H. Q. bulletin no. 54 on the venereal problem. Soc Home 5: 501-3 Ji '19

Harris, Thaddeus M.
Model American library of 1793: a selected cata

Harris, William
Play in many lands. Playground 11: 224-6 Ji '17

Harris, William Fenwick
Harvard R. O. T. C. Harv Grad M 27: 190-7 D '18


Harris, William Torrey
Appreciation. W. A. Movry. J Educ 83: 90-1 Ja 27 '16


Harrissburg, Pennsylvania
Achievement in Harrisburg schools. J Educ R 7: 276-7 & Si '16


Harrison, A. H.
Historia de la literatura española, by James Pittmaurice-Kelly. Review. Revue Hisp.-Amérique 41: 171-4 O '17

Review (in French) of Pittmaurice-Kelly's History of literature in English, French, and Spanish editions. For Antoine Beiler's comments on this view, Ancient instruments de musique. See 41: 174-8 D '17

Harrison, Austin
After three years of war. English R 25: 150-84 Ag '17

America, the centre-board of Europe. English R 27: 229-38 S '18

Awakening. English R 24: 56-64 Ja '17

Bagdad, Persia, Mesopotamia, etc. London English R 29: 60-6 Ji '19

Balance of power. English R 22: 79-88 Ji '18

Balance of power is statemanship. English R 27: 63-78 Ji '18


Britain's lessons. English R 24: 364-6 Ap '17


Conditions are—principles of surrender. English R 27: 384-90 N '18

Covenant or Turf? English R 28: 540-57 Je '19

Crisis of irresponsibility. English R 25: 559-71 D '17

Do we want a politician's peace? English R 26: 352-67 O '17

Elementary economics. English R 29: 175-84 Ag '19

England and America. English R 22: 282-6 Mr '16

Enough of this dummy foolery. English R 22: 497-505 My '18

For the dumb! English R 26: 368-79 Ap '18

Foundations of reconstruction. English R 24: 542-3 Je '17

Germany all day. English R 23: 387-75 O '16

Germany versus the world. English R 24: 441-9 My '17

Get on with the war. English R 26: 540-9 Je '18

Gott strafe all intellect! English R 24: 470-3 My '17

High prices as fruits. English R 29: 297-75 S '18

Home rule is Ireland's opportunity. English R 22: 420-34 N '16

Hundred years ago. English R 28: 521-30 Je '19

Huns in Ireland. English R 25: 449-60 N '17

Idea of March. English R 26: 275-84 Mr '18

In Blighty. English R 22: 171-84 Ag '16

In the interval. English R 22: 297-86 Mr '16

Ireland. English R 25: 272-84 S '17

Ireland: our test of statemanship. English R 25: 534-8 D '17

John Bull and his Irish yoke. English R 23: 227-46 S '16

Kaiser's Christmas box. English R 24: 728-8 Ja '18


Law versus war. English R 22: 86-95 Ja '16

League of nations again. English R 27: 397-306 O '18

Let governments beware! English R 28: 436-40 My '19

Lord Lansdowne's interrogation. English R 26: 76-92 Ja '19

Man-power and Ireland. English R 28: 460-8 My '19

Mesopotamias. English R 25: 175-9 Ag '17

Mr Billing's Scheherazade. English R 27: 54-8 Ji '18

Mr Fisher's task. English R 24: 139-52 F '17

Musings at Fort Vaux. English R 24: 261-71 Mr '17

My contest with Mr Lloyd George. English R 28: 67-71 Ja '19

National policy and principle. English R 22: 76-85 Ja '16

New government. English R 24: 65-72 Ja '17

New groupings. English R 28: 251-3 Mr '19

New language. English R 25: 69-78 Ji '17

New military groupings. English R 29: 67-77 Ji '19

New order? English R 28: 160-72 F '19

New world. English R 24: 550-60 Je '17


1918. English R 26: 377-87 F '18

Omar Khayyam returns. English R 29: 276-82 S '17

On the eve. English R 24: 272-9 Mr '17

Our need of military statemanship. English R 23: 458-72 N '16


Peace. English R 29: 184-9 Ag '19

Peace or war? English R 28: 72-9 Ja '19

Pity of Ireland. English R 25: 377-80 O '17

Hare, Garth
Harrison, Austin — Continued
Statement of policy. English R 27:442-7 D '18
Stockholm curtain-raiser. English R 25:263-71 S '17
Struggle for a decision. English R 26:454-9 My '18
Tax on books. English R 27:149-54 Ag '18
Threat to English R 25:531-9 Ja '19
Too late Rump. English R 22:687-98 Je '16
Towards the new Europe. English R 27:448-57 D '18
War and the democratic attitude. English R 22:178-66 F '17
Wearing and Mr. H. A. Barker. English R 27:144-8 Ag '18
What is it? English R 28:447-54 My '19
World declaration of rights. English R 27:369-78 N '18
Harrison, Edward Frank
Harrison, Elizabeth
Address at Nashville, Tenn. Kind M 29:260 My '16
Harrison, Fairfax
Crooked bow. Class J 11:323-32 Mr '16
Harrison, Frederic
Do it now. English R 24:132-8 F '17
Harrison, Gail
Modern psychology in its relation to discipline. Kind M 29:179-91 F '16; Same cond.
Kind M 29:51-3 O '16
Harrison, J. W. H.
Further probable case of sex-limited transmision in the lepidoptera. Nature 98:248 N 30 '16
Harrison, Marie
Practiti Irish. English R 26:243-7 Mr '18
Harrison, Maude
Association as an allied society of the church. Relig Educ 14:336-8 O '19
Harrison, Milton W.
Absorption of foreign obligations by savings bank and trustee investors. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:649-72 Ji '19
Results of activities. Savings bank section, American bankers association. September 1, 1918-May 1, 1919. Bankers M 98:757-8 Je '19
Harrison, Shelby M.
Promoting the principles of universal brotherhood in communities. Relig Educ 13:211-21 Je '18
Harrowing, See Tillage
Harrer, B. P. (Mme Perraute)
Harsell, Norman
Cold comfort. Countryside M 23:296 D '16
Hints for autumn tramping. Countryside M 23:220-1 N '16
Lawn tennis as a national game. Countryside M 23:39-11 Ji '16
Organization of a small field club. Countryside M 23:188-70+ O '16
Harschberger, John William
Hart, Albert Bushnell
Study of the ancients. Harv Grad M 28:69-74 S '19
Worship of great-grandfather. Amer Antiqu Soc Proc 29:190-222 O '18
—and others
Hart, Clara Avis
Doing our bit in the teaching of geometry. School Sci and Math 17:301-10 D '18
Hart, Leslie
Some interesting history about Dr. Joseph H. Hartley. School Sci and Math 17:528-8 Je '17
Hart, William Octave
Laws for a defense to crime in Louisiana. J Crim Law 8:558-74 Ja '18
Hart, William Richard
Triumph in a new type of education. J Educ 84:499 N 2 '19
Harte, (Francis) Bret
Francis Bret Harte, preserver of pioneer life. E. N. Wyeth. Wwsewae R 24:387-388 Ji '16
Harte, Christine
End. English R 29:236-8 S '19
Hartford, Connecticut
Hartland, Edwin Sidney
Hartlaub, Wilhelm
Maurer & Mörkkes leben und sterben; unveröffentlichte berichte aus dem nach-
Hartley, Catherine Gasquoine. See Gallichan, Catherine Gasquoine
Hartley, Ernaud George Justinian. See Berkeley, Randall Thomas Mowbray Berkeley, 8th ed.
of. jt. auth.
Hartman, Carl
General science situation in Texas. School Sci and Math 17:141-6 Ji '17
Hartman, Leon Wilson
Visibility of radiation in the blue end of the visible spectrum. Astrophys J 47:33-55 Mr '18
Hartman, T. See Gibson, L., Jr. auth.
Hartman, Zohar
He makes the woods bloom. Countryside M 22:288 Ap '16
Harrold, John
Diuete of a cattle expedition among the Hoten- tots in 1707. J. L. W. Stock, Eng Hist R 37:610-23 O '16
Hartwright, Manuel
Optical glass and fluorsil. Nature 97:359-1 Ap 27 '16
Hartfield, Maurice D'
Ce que ma dit la femme au nez coupé. R Polit et Litt 57:534-5 Ag 30 '19
Le tabouret. R Polit et Litt 57:355-7 Ag 30 '19
Hartshorn, Helen E.
Don'ts for the young English teacher. J Educ 83:293-4 Mr '16 Mr '16
Hartshorne, Hugh
Exercising in adolescent worship. Relig Educ 12:223-30 Je '17
Measurements of growth in religion. Relig Educ 12:149-55 Je '19
Worship in connection with week-day reli-
gious instruction. Relig Educ 11:419-34 O '16
Hartough, Ralph C.
Physics laboratory practice amelioration. School Sci and Math 17:15-16 Ja '19
Some faults in pedagogy. School Sci and Math 18:725-7 N '18
Hart, Rollin Lynde
Rambler on kites. Travel 27:42 Ag '16
Rambler on reading up. Travel 27:44 Ji '16
Hartwell, Shattuck Osgood
Only adapted to existing school systems. J Educ 88:390-1 Mr '16 '16
Hartwig, Alfredo
Deutsche auswanderung nach Südamerika und ihre vorbedingungen. Deutsche Rund-
schau 181:88-100 O '19
England und Portugal. Deutsche Rundschau 181:3-30 Ji '16
Japan and Nordamerika. Deutsche Rundschau 165:321-45 Mr '16
Die politische stellungnahme der südameri-
kantischen staaten im weltkriege. Deutsche Rundschau 173:339-50 D '17
HAUPT, Alfred—Concluded

Harvard, Lionel de Jersey

Obituary. A. L. Lowell. par Harv Grad M 25: 529-31 Je '18

Harvard infantile paralysis commission

Week of the Harvard infantile paralysis com-


Harvard surgical unit

Harvard surgical unit with the British ex-

peditionary force in France. H. Cabot. Harv Grad M 25:590-10 Mr '17

Harvard university

400 must enlist by Friday. Harv Grad M 24:144-5 Mr '16

From a graduate's window. See quarterly

numbers of the Harvard graduates' mag-

azine


Harv Grad M 24:460-2 Mr '16

Harvard bureau of vocational guidance. R. W.

Kelly. Harv Grad M 26:228-33 Je '17

Library at Harvard. O. T. C. W. F. Harris. Harv Grad M 27:190-7 D '18

Harvard revisited. C. Cestre. Harv Grad M 26:356-66 Mr '18

Harvard undergraduate in the thirteenth. E. E.

Prevot. J 19:89-90 Je '11

Hill professorship of transportation. H. Elliott.

Harv Grad M 24:455-44 Mr '16

Legal aspects and educational results of the

Harvard-Technology decision. N. Matthews.

Harv Grad M 26:391-403 Mr '18

Library at Harvard. T. N. Carver. Harv Grad M 27:278-88 Mr '19


Military situation at Cambridge. C. A. Cool-

idge. Jr. Harv Grad M 25:491-6 Je '17

Naval training at Harvard. J. L. Coolidge.

por Harv Grad M 26:202-3 D '17


Harv Grad M 25:54-7 S '19

University and the service of the nation.


Athletics

Lawrence base ball club. Harv Grad M 25: 346-50 Mr '17

Catalog

Notes on the quinquennial. Harv Grad M 21:597-602 Mr '16

Clubs

Associated Harvard clubs. organization and develop-

ment. C. Bard. Harv Grad M 24: 471-7 Mr '16

Commencements

Harvard commencement of 1829; from a jour-

nal of Maria Sophia Quincy. Harv Grad M 26:576-83 Je '18

Endowment fund

Address by Thomas W. Lamont at the dinner

of the Harvard endowment fund committee, Bost-


Harvard endowment fund campaign. E. Wadsworth. Harv Grad M 26:35-8 S '19

Harvard endowment fund summer school.

A. C. Smith. il Harv Grad M 25:38-45 S '19

Finance

Harvard's new endowment. R. M. Saltonstall.

Harv Grad M 25:310-14 Mr '17

Interpretation of the treasurer's report. W. M.

Cole. Harv Grad M 24:683-47 Je '16

Graduates

Harvard in the Colonial war. 1675-1748. S. E.

Morison. Harv Grad M 25:554-74 Je '18

Harvard in the war against Mexico. H. N.

Blake. Harv Grad M 27:340-3 Mr '19

Harvard in the War of 1812. H. N. Blake.

Harv Grad M 25:539-53 Mr '19

More reminiscences of '56. G. Batchelor. Harv

Grad M 27:529-33 Je '19

Reminiscences of '66. G. Batchelor. Harv Grad M 24:547-56 Je '16

History

Alumni at President Felton's inauguration.

Harv Grad M 26:52-7 S '17

President's annual report for 1914-1915. A. L.

Lowell. Harv Grad M 24:446-60 Mr '16

President's report. 1915-16. Harv Grad M 25:

216-30 Mr '17

Soljourn of Harvard college in Concord. P. W.

Brown. Harv Grad M 27:497-509 Je '18

Teaching of French before 1790. A. Matthews.

Harv Grad M 25:333-46 Mr '17

Overseers

Final extension of the franchise to vote for

overseers. G. R. Shattuck. Harv Grad M 24:

428-31 Mr '16

Students

Student politics in anti-federalist days. C.

Warren. Harv Grad M 24:486-90 Mr '16

Blue Hill meteorological observatory

See Blue Hill meteorological observatory

Dental school

Harvard dental school. E. H. Smith. Harv

Grad M 28:45-54 S '19

Department of the classics


D '16

Divinity school

Harvard divinity school, a non-sectarian school

of theology. W. W. Fenn. Harv Grad M 25:

14-18 S '16

Spiritual history of Divinity hall. F. G. Pea-

body. Harv Grad M 24:459-71 Mr '16

Fogg museum

See Fogg museum, Harvard university

Germanic museum

Germanic museum. K. Francke. Il Harv Grad

M 23:23-5 S '16

Graduate school

Germ of the Graduate school. F. G. Peabody.

Harv Grad M 27:176-81 D '16

Law school

Hundred years of the Harvard law school. F.

Rawle. Il Harv Grad M 26:177-86 D '17

Lawrence scientific school

Some reminiscences of the Lawrence scientific

school. S. P. Sharples. Harv Grad M 26:

532-40 Je '18

Music department

Department of music. W. R. Spalding. Harv

Grad M 25:331-5 Mr '17

Peabody museum

African department of the Peabody museum.

O. Bates. II Harv Grad M 25:479-85 Je '17

Harvey, Andrew Edward

Martin Luther in the estimate of modern his-


Harvey, Gabriel

 Reputation of Spenser and Harvey to Puritanism.

A. H. Tolman. Mod Philol 18:549-64 Ja '18

Harvey, Leroy Harris

Confensive sand dune in Cape Breton island.

Bot Gaz 67:417-26 My '19

School gardening a fundamental factor in edu-


Harvey, Nathan Albert

Doctrine of formal discipline. School Sci and

Math 18:586-9 Je '16

Harvey, P. Caspar

Analysis in teaching the short-story. English

J 8:97-100 F '19

What the war has done for me. English J 7:

394-5 Je '18

Harvey, Rodney B.

Method for producing conductivity water suit-

able for water culture experiments. Bot

Gaz 63:321-2 Ap '17
Harvey, William
Harvey-Brown, John A.
Appreciation. Nature 97:466 Ag 3 ’16
Harvitt, Hélène Josephine
Fermentation and analytical techniques. Mod Philol 10:555-605 Mr ’19
Hasegawa, H.
Haseman, Mary Gertrude
On knots, with a census of the amphichirals with twelve crossings, bibliog foot-notes Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 62:233-55 F ’18
Hashimoto, K.
Development of the Japanese investment market and co-operation of the United States. Bankers M 95:786-801 D ’17
Haskell, Jessica Josephine
Haskell, Margaret
Cynthia Barker as dramatist. Drama no 30: 284-94 My ’18
Haskell, Margaret M.
Story of Sweetheart, a bird wulf. Countryside M 23:175 O ’16
Haskins, Charles Homer
Cheerio to Camp for Fécamp. Eng Hist R 32:342-4 Jl ’18
Leo Tuscus. Eng Hist R 33:492-6 O ’18
Materials for the reign of Robert I of Normandy. Eng Hist R 31:257-68 Ap ’16
Hase, Adelaide Rosalie
Municipal affairs bibliography. See quarterly numbers of the National municipal review for 1916
Hassel, Hermann
Russlands ausserhandel Im kriege vide die höfen des Baltenlandes. Deutsche Rundschau 173:161-72 N ’17
Hasselbring, Heinrich
Phenomena of parasitism. Bot Gaz 62:240-1 Mr ’17
—See Bunseil, Herbert Horace, Jt. auth.
Hassenger, Jago Oie
• Problem department. See monthly numbers of School science and mathematics
Hastings, Allison
Hastings, Charles J.
Some reasons why life insurance companies should ally themselves with the American public health association. Am J Pub Health 8:61-5 Ja ’18
Hastings, Mrs Clifford B.
Hastings, L. M.
Flower of ease; poem. English R 26:194 Mr ’18
Regent street; poem. English R 26:390-2 My ’18
Hastings, M. Louise C.
Practical home department. Relig Educ 11: 462-5 O ’16
Hastings and St Leonards natural history society
Sussex natural history. Nature 103:273 Je 5 ’12
Hatch, Frederick Henry
Recent iron-ore developments in the United States. Nature 107:9-19 Ag 14 ’19
Hatch, William Henry Paie
Liberal churchman’s allegiance to the creeds. Hibbert J 17:716-20 Ji ’19
Hatcher, Frances E.
Hate
Hate not, fear not; poem. R. Graves. New Review 12:558 Mr 22 ’19
Hatfield, Hazel M.
Hatfield, W. Wilbur
Functional tests. English J 5:696-703 D ’16
Havens, F. E., Virginia
Building of an English course of study. Eng lish J 7:526-32 O ’18
Hathaway, William A.
Internal and external statistical needs of American business. Am Stat As 16:1-15 Je ’18
Hatton, Duty of continuing to hate the Germans. New Statesman 13:341-2 Ji 5 ’19
Hate
Festival hits for the Shakespeare festival at Teachers college. E. S. Tobey. Teach Col Review 9:156-4 Mr ’16
Hatt, Gudmund
Moccasins. Am Anthropo 20:112-15 Ja ’18
Hatten, Augustus Raymond
A study in Tennessee with our model charter. Nat Munic R 8:248-7 My ’19
Ashtabula plan—the latest step in municipal organisation. Nat Munic R 5:56-63 Ja ’18
Kalamazoo tries proportional representation. Nat Munic R 7:33-48 Ji 18 ’18
Massachusetts convention and responsible government. Nat Munic R 7:577-83 N ’18
Promissory city manager law. Nat Munic R 8:149-50 Mr ’19
Hauk, Edward William
Evolution of Ichabod Crane. J Educ 84:117-19 Ag 17 ’16
Haughton, Percy Duncan
Football. J Educ 84:629 D 21 ’16
Haurowitz, William
Alternative title of play: The Devil and his dam. "Grim!" is entitled to rank... as entirely the work of [William] Haughton’s pen."
Haumant, Emilie
Les Allemands en Russie. R de Paris 24:p1: 297-320 Ja 15 ’17
La crise du patriote russe. R de Paris 26: p1: 405-15 Ja 15 ’19
Le pessimisme russe et la crise actuelle. R Pollitt et Litt 57:586-9 O ’19
Haupt, Paul
Critical notes. Am J Sem Lang 32:141-4 Ja ’18
Magnificat and Benedictus. Am J Philol 40: 64-75 Ja ’19
Retained object. Mod Lang Notes 32:405-8 N ’17
Son of man. Monist 29:125-33 Ja ’19
Sumerian origin of tan and barre, English col—Assyrian gqpp. Mod Lang Notes 33: 422-4 N ’18
Was David an Aryan? Open Court 33:27-38, 66:1 JF ’19
Hauptmann, Carl Ferdinand Maxmillian
War; a Tedeum. Drama no 24:597-653 N ’16
Drum in work. A. von Ende. Drama no 24: 592-36 N ’16
Hauptmann, Gerhardt Johann Robert
Poetry, Poet Lore 27:103-14 ’16
Hauptmann’s Emanuel Quint. P. H. Grummann. Poet Lore 27:430-8 Ji ’16
Hauzer, George D.
Lettuce from a hydroaeroplane. Travel 26:18- 21 Mr ’16
Hauer, Stephen J.  
Method of isolating and identifying bacillus cells used at the Cincinnati filtration plant.  
Am J Pub Health 7:1050-1 D ’17

Hausman, Ethel Hinckley  
Common milkweed. Nature Study 15:238-41  
S ’19

Moon stone. Nature Study 14:359-64 D ’18  

Hausman, Leon Augustus  
Call of the hyla; poem. Nature Study 15:  
M6 Ap ’19  

Lithographie. Wirbelvorganlae of Beringer.  
Sci. of Nat. and Math. 1:672-94 Q ’16  

Observations on the ecology of the protozoa.  
Am Nat 51:157-73 Mr ’17  

Simple and rapid method for making relief models from contour maps. J Geog 16:97- 100 N ’17  

See Engel, Oscar Diedrich von. Jt. auth.

Havette, Henri  
Appel aux intellectuels. R Polit et Litt 55:  
289-92 My 12 ’17

Havana, Cuba  
Royal bank of Canada’s new building in  
Havana. II Bankera M 95:77-81 Jl ’19

Haven, George R.  
Abbé Prévote and Shakespeare. Mod Philol  
17:177-96 Ag ’16  

Date of composition of Manon Lescaut. Mod  
Lang Notes 33:150-4 Mr ’16  

Sources of Rousseau’s Edouard Botamon.  
Mod Philol 17:125-39 Jl ’19

Haverfield, Francis John  
Centuriation in Roman Britain. Eng Hist R  
33:289-96 Jl ’18

Haviland, Marlon  
Waraw to-dawn. Open Court 31:465-73 Ag ’17

Hawaiian Islands  
Corall reefs of the Hawaiian Islands. V. Mac-  
Caughey. J Geog 14:353-3 Mr ’16  

Survey of the Hawaiian coral reefs. V. Mac-  
Caughey. II Am Nat 52:409-38 Ag ’18  

See also Kiluea volcano

Description and travel  
Explorations in the Hawaiian Islands. Na-  
ture 100:57-8 S 20 ’17

Hawaii a new winter resort. H. Croy. II Travel  
28:22-5 N ’16  

In the House of the sun. C. C. Michener.  
Il map Travel 33:5-10 Ag ’19

Little end of Hawaii. V. MacCaughey. J Geog  
18:23-6 S ’18  

Education  
See Education—Hawaiian Islands

Folklore  
See Folklore—Hawaiian Islands

National forests  
See National forests—Hawaiian Islands

Social life and customs  
Ethnol 17:17 Jl ’16

Kite day in Hawaii. A. M. Oleson. Playground  
9:446-6 Mr ’16

Hawk, Harold W.  
What do you make of this? English J 3:42-5  
Ja ’19

Hawk; poem. M. Hewlett. New Statesman  
13:17 Mr ’17

Hawk, E. L.  
Rainfall and gunfire. Nature 99:467-8 Ag 9 ’17

Hawker, Robert Stephen  
Vicer of Morwenstow. C. E. Macartney. Se-  
wance R 24:193-200 Ap ’16

Hawkes, Ernest William  
Skizels measurements and observations of the  
Point Barrow Eektoon with comparisons with  
other Eektoon groups. II biblog Am Anthropol 18:203-44 Ap ’16  

— and Linton, Ralph  
Pre-Lenape culture in New Jersey. Am An-  
thropol 19:487-94 Q ’17

—and Wallis, Wilson Dallam  
Note on the gienoid fossa. Am Anthropol 18:  
440-4 Jl ’17

Hawkin, R. C.  
Prosecution of our Lord. Lond Q R 128:249-54  
O ’17

Hawkins, Harold Gordon  
Mountain lake; poem. Nature Study 14:241 S  
’18

Hawley, Helen A.  
Ambition; poem. Kind M 31:294 Je ’19

Hawley, William  
Retreat in Spain: 1706; abridgment of a manu-  
script of Lieutenant-General William Haw-  
ley. D. Gutenberg. Blackw 300:627-69 N ’16

Hawthorne, Elizabeth  
Note as to authorship of Peter Parley’s  
Universal history. J. J. Walsh. Am Cath  
Q 43:519-21 Jl ’18

Hawthorne, Nathaniel  
Note as to authorship of Peter Parley’s  
Universal history. J. J. Walsh. Am Cath Q  
42:519-21 Jl ’18  

Studies in classic American literature;  
English R 28:401-17 My ’19

Hawtrey, R. G.  
Bank restriction of 1797. Econ J 28:52-65 Mr  
’18

Collapse of the French assignats. Econ J 28:  
300-14 S ’18

Hay, Ian, pseud. See Belth, John Hay

Hay, John  
Life and letters of John Hay. by W.: R.  
Thayer. Review. Yale R n s 5:586-90 Jl ’16  
Mr John Hay and Prince Henry of Prusia.  

Hay, Malcolm V.  
German ghost of Gibbon. Dublin R 161:244-54  
Q ’17

Hay, Oliver Perry  
Further consideration of the occurrence of  
human remains in the pleistocene deposits  
at Vero, Florida. map Am Anthropol 20:1-  
36 Ja ’18  

Quaternary deposits at Vero, Florida, and the  
vertebrate remains contained therein. J Geol  
25:32-5 Ja ’17

Hay, Thomas Robson  
South and the arming of the slaves. Miss  
Val Hist R 6:34-73 Je ’19  

Hay boxes. See Fireless cookers

Hay fever  
Prevention of hay-fever as a national problem.  
Je ’18

Year’s work in hay-fever-prevention in the  
Health 7:178-8 F ’17

Hayata, Bunzo  
Promatarratis, a new genus of marattidaceae,  
and archangiopters. Bot Gaz 67:94-92 Ja ’19

Hayden, Bessie M.  
Outline for bird study. Nature Study 12:159-60  
Ap ’16

Hayden, Ralph  
Origin of the United States Senate committee  
Ja ’17

Haydock, H. E.  
Eggs that will hatch. Countryside M 22:311 My  
16

Enemies of young poultry. Countryside M 23:  
37 Jl ’17

Hayes, G. Walker  
Public morals and recreation. Soc Hygiene 3:  
331-9 Jl ’17

Hayes, Carleton (Joseph Huntley)  
Peace of the nations. Columbia U Q 19:163-82  
Mr ’17

Hayes, Rutherford Birchard  
Significance of the administration of Ruther-  
ford B. Hayes. J. S. Bassett. So Atlant Q  
17:198-206 Jl ’18

Hayhurst, Emery Roe  
Adjustments in health administration for  
diseaseous industries on account of the war.  
Am J Pub Health 9:189-71 Mr ’19
Hayhurst, Emery Roe—Continued
Medical arrangements against night work especially for women employees. Am J Public Health 62:367-8 My ’19
Need for a general system of sanitary supervision of industries in times of war. Am J Public Health 8:301-3 Ap ’18

Hayman, Robert

Haynes, Margaret P.

Haynes, Edmund Sidney Pollock
Edward Thomas. English R 24:325-31 Je ’17
League of nations. Int J Ethics 29:457-65 Se ’17
Liberty and the state. English R 28:59-66 Ja ’19
Revelation of peace. English R 25:317-30 O ’17
Tragedy of survival. English R 23:268-71 S ’16

Haynes, George Edmund
Effect of war conditions on negro labor. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:289-312 F ’19

Haynes, Williams
Town-and-country dogs. Countryside M 24: 137-4 F ’17
Your dog in winter. Countryside M 23:236 D ’16

Haynes, Winthrop P.

Heys, Arthur Garfield
Evidence, presumptions and burden of proof in price cases. Am Law R 51:79-97 Ja ’17

Heys, Minnie E.
Poor little school; poem. J Educ 84:326 O 5 ’16
Superintendent’s creed. J Educ 83:608 Je 1 ’16

Hayward, Edward Farwell

Hayward, Percival R.

Hayward, Victoria
Norway of the new world. Travel 27:18-21 Ag ’18

Haywood, Mrs Eliza (Fowler)
Life and romances of Mrs. Eliza Haywood, by G. F. Whischer. Review. Mod Philos 14: 59-61 My ’16

Hazard, Caroline
Sight that quickeneth. Relig Educ 11:58-60 F ’16

Hazard, Lucy Lockwood
Emerson in Hawaii. English J 8:101-4 F ’19

Hazard, Paul
Un nouvel acteur sicilien. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:378-86 Ji 15 ’17
Un romancier italien. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:206-17 Ji 1 ’18


Hazel

Hazlitt, William
Hazlitt, L. S. Woolf. New Statesman 10:257-8 D ’17
Hazlitt v. Blackwood’s magazine. C. Whibey. Blackw 204:338-98 S ’18

Hazzard, J. C.
Not revolving in a normal school. English J 6:112-13 F ’17

Heaco, Frank L.

Head, Cloyd, and Gavin, Mary
Theatre Drama no 28:1-14 ’17

Head, Henry
Dentrovers; poem. Yale R n.s 6:473 Ap ’17
Homunculus; poem. English R 23:99 Ag ’16
I cannot stand and wait; poem. Yale R n.s 5: 460 Ap ’16
Priscilla. English R 24:3 Ja ’17
To courage, seated; poem. Dublin R 182:129 Ja ’18

Head, See Physiognomy

Headgear; See Hats

Heald, Lucy
Disillusion. J Educ 84:150-1 Ag 24 ’16

Healing, Magnetic. See Magnetic healing

Health
Fit to fight—are you a slacker? T. D. Wood. Theatre Drama no 28:1-14 ’17
Health exercises for everyday use. J. F. Williams. Hl Teach Col Rec 19:461-71 N ’18
On being ill. New Statesman 12:107-8 N 3 ’18
See also Children—Care and hygiene; Disease; Public Health; Hygiene; Physical education and training; Physical efficiency; Public health; Sickness; Vital statistics

Health, See Public health

Health boards
Democracy and public health administration. C. M. Hastings. Am J Pub Health 9:351-6, 172-3 11-Mr ’18
Efficient state program against venereal disease. H. G. Irvine. Soc Hygiene 4:463-60 O ’18
Health administration on the district plan; with an amendment. A. E. Dunning. Am J Pub Health 7:218-59 Mr ’17
Health department as a neighbor. N. R. Deardorff. Nat Muníc R 8:518-19 S ’17
Relation of state and local boards of health to general preparedness; discussion. A. J. McLaughlin and others. Am J Pub Health 7:591-605 Ji ’17
Rural health administration under the cooperative or local health district plan. G. F. Rugiger. Am J Pub Health 8:106-11 Je ’18
Rural health administration under the state health district plan. F. W. Sears. Am J Pub Health 8:415-16 Je ’18
Taking the board of health to the people. B. L. Arms. Am J Pub Health 9:173-80 Mr ’19
See also Great Britain—Health, Ministry of; United States—Public health service

Health exhibits
Health exhibit for men: an educational exhibit on venereal control and prevention. F. J. Osborn. 11 Soc Hygiene 3:27-31 Ja '17
Health Insurance. See Insurance, Health
Health officers
Abstract of the report on progress of full-time district health officers under legislation. Am J Pub Health 9:608-9 Ag '19
Charts and maps as used by health officers. C. T. Swartz Jr. II map Am J Pub Health 8:674-89 S '18
Health resorts, watering places, etc. A-B-C of health towns. Albuquerque and Battle Creek. H. F. Hunsfeild. II Travel 27:22-4 Jl '16
Old London's spas, baths and wells, by S. Sunderland. Review. Nature 97:553-4 Mr 16 '16
Summer resorts. See also Summer resorts
Health teachers. See Public health teachers
Hearing
Hearn, George Arnold
Hearshaw, Fossey John Cobb
Strikes: their ethical aspect. Lond Q R 132: 5 1 '17
Ten Thousand twenty-five years after. Spec 119: 352-3 O '17
Heart, Mrs George. See Hearst, Phoebe
Heart, Mrs George. See Hearst, Phoebe
Heart, Mrs George. (Mrs George Heart) Collection of Mrs Phoebe A. Hearst. G. Pene du Bois. II Arts and Dec 8:149-53 F '18
Heart, Mrs. George. See Heart, Phoebe
Heart: effect of athletics on the heart; the athletic heart. R. I. Lee. Am Phys Educ R 22:166-9 Mr '17
Heart-cry from Whittall: poem. New Statesman 10:402 Ja 26 '18
Heart-cry from Whittall: the other side of the picture; poem. New Statesman 10:427 F 2 '18
Heat
See also Calorimeters and calorimetry; Combustion; Heating; Pyrometers and pyrometric Thermodynamics
Heart, A. E.
Geometrical analysis of Grassmann and its connection with John's Characteristic. Monist 27:36-56 Jl '17
Hermann Grassmann. Monist 27:1-21 Ja '17
Inflation politics and the concept of world sections. Int J Ethics 29:125-44 Je '19
Neglect of the work of H. Grassmann. Monist 27:22-33 Ja '17
Heart, Arthur George
Appreciation. R. M. Pope. Lond Q R 128:120-1 Jl '17
Heart, Harold
Solengastrea, biblog Museum of Comp Zool Mem 46:5-9 Ja '17
Solengastrean from the eastern coast of North America. biblog 14 PI Museum of Comp Zool Mem 45:188-261 Q '17
Heart. See Marshes
Heathcote, Henry L.
Chemical industries of Germany. English R 22: 44-75 Ja '16
Heating
Modern systems of independent lighting and heating. II Diagr Nature 96:322-4, 322-3, 377-8 Ja 6 '20 '16
Heatley, Margaret
Study of the life history of trillum cernuum L. Bot Gaz 61:425-9 My '16
Heaton, Charles
Philosophical litterateur. Monist 28:608-12 O '18
Heaven
Heavenly twins. See Cramster and Pollux
Heavens. See Astronomy
Hebbel, (Christian) Friedrich
Der teufel bei Hebbel. M. J. Rudwin. Mod Philol 15:100-22 Je '17
Hebrew calendar. See Calendar, Hebrew
Hebrew language
Hebrew names for ostrich. P. Haupt. Am J Sem Lang 33:142-3 Ja '16
Hebrew literature
See also Jewish literature
Bibliography
Hebrew manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Hebrew
Hebrew poetry
Hebrews. See Jews
Heckard, Martin Olin. See Evans, William Augustus, Jr. auth.
Heckel, Ewald

Hedges, Marion Hawthorne
Great Britain: an experiment in playwriting at Belott. English J 8:39-41 Ja '19

Hedges,装
Successful and inexpensive hedge fence. Countryside M 22:189 Q '16
Table of the best hedges. Countryside M 22: 184 Mr '16

Hedjaz
Arabs and Damascans. A. Mills. English R 29:260-2 S '19
Une campagne au Hedjaz. Simon, R de Paris 25:p5:84-88 S 1 '18

Hedley, Charles
Check-list of the marine fauna of New South Wales, Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 51:sup p M1-M120 '17 (to be cont)

Hedley, John Cuthbert, bishop
Bishop Hedley, W. Ward. Dublin R 158:1-12 Ja '16

Hedrich, A. W.
Prove the influence epidemic in the larger cities of the United States. Am J Pub Health 8:357-9 N '18
Recent public health reports. Nat Munic R 6:379-86 My '17

Hedrick, Earle Raymond

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
What is living and what is dead of the philosophy of Hegel, by B. Croce. Review. Philos R 25:83-8 Ja '16

Hegner, Robert Wilhelm
Animal tracks. biblog Nature Study 14:5-9 Ja '18
Gull insects and insect galls, biblog Nature Study 12:201-15 My '16
Genesis of the organization of the insect egg. Am Nat 51:641-61, 705-18 N-D '17
Plan for the teaching of general zoology. School Sci and Math 17:763-73 D '17
Singing mice. Am Nat 51:704 N '17
Heldenstam, Karl Gustaf Werner von
Von der Heldenstam. J. de Coussange. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:198-216 My 1 '17

Height, Physiological. See Stature

Heijermans, Herman
Hired girl. See Hired girl (drama)

Heilmann, Ralph Emerson
Recent public service commission reports. Nat Munic R 3:345-8 Ap '16

Heine, Heinrich
Sources of Heine's Seegespenst; Ludwig Tieck's Der pokal. P. S. Barto. Mod Lang Notes 22:453-5 D '17

Heinlecke, Alfred
Day of a well-to-do Persian. Travel 27:30-3 Ag '16
Home of the Persian lamb. Travel 30:35-7 Ja '18
Perspolis, the city that was. Travel 30:25-32 F '18
With the opium gatherers of Persia. II Travel 27:23-5 O '16

Heinzl, Wilhelm
Elektronen untersuchungen über das metrum. (Aus dem Psychologischen labortorium der staatssalernanstalt zu Langen) f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 14:30-108 '18
Vorstudien über die psychologischen arbeitsbestimmungen des maschinenbeschreibens. (Psychologisches laboratorium zu Hamburg. Arbeitsgemeinschaft für psychologie der berufseignung) biblog Zisch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 13:37-90 '17

Heinrich, Edward Oscar
Co-operation of a library staff with the criminal investigator. J Crim Law 8:435-40 S '17

Heinrich, M.
Structure and classification of the stomatoroidea. J Geol 24:57-60 Ja '16
Heirs. See Inheritance and succession

Heitman, Polly
Emerson in the high school. English J 7: 208-6 Mr '18

Helios
Head of Helios from Rhodes. T. L. Shear. Am J Archaeol 20:583-98 Jl '16

Helium
Use of helium for aircraft purposes. Nature 102:497-8 F 20 '19

Helium spectrum
Wave-lengths of helium lines. Nature 100: 474-7 Mr '18

Hell
Caves, pits, and Sheol. A. T. Burbridge. Lond Q R 130:75-88 Jl '18


Infernal council. O. H. Moore. Mod Philol 16:169-83 Ag '18
Inquiry as to the nature and reality of hell fires. C. B. Hubert. Bib Sac 75:275-82 Ap '18

Punishments in the other world, as described in the Apocalypse of Peter, the Sibylline oracles, the Acts of Thomas, and the Apocalypse of Paul. B. Pick. Open Court 22: 641-82 N '18

Hellenism
Greek conception of the constitution of matter. J. B. Pike. Class D 12:188-99 D '16
Influence of Alexandrian poetry upon the Aeneid. E. S. Duckett. Class J 11:383-47 Mr '16

Our renaissance—its meaning, aim, and method. H. Browne. Class J 12:501-21 My '17

See also Greece—Civilization

Heller, Edward
Geographical barriers to the distribution of big game animals in Africa. Geog R 1257-60 D '19

Heller, Mrs Harriett Hickcox
Recognize baby's intelligence. Kind M 31: 279 My '19

Helmscher, Max
La protection du soldat—le casque. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:445-56 Mr '19

Helmick, Ben C.
Oenothera genetics. Bot Gaz 63:81-2 Ja '17
HEISTON, John
Kiddie, poem. English R 23:29-30 Jl '18
On Bowness moor; poem. English R 22:514 Je '18

HEMATOLOGY. See Blood

HEMOGLOBINS

HEMPHILL, Alexander Julian
Another patriotic service for American banks. Bankers M 98:652 My '19

HERNDON, William Bottline
Palms of Seychelles and the Mascarenes. Nature 161:73-4 Mr 28 '18

HIN. See Poultry

HENDERSHOT, Lewis B.
White or American elm. Nature Study 13:298-301 O '18

HENDERSON, Archibald
American drama and the European war. So Atlant Q 15:519-26 O '16
Dramatists critically studied. Drama no 21: 123-8 F '16
Edward Kidder Graham. Sewanee R 27:101-6 Je '19
Mecklenburg declaration of independence. Miss Val Hart R 5:207-15 S '18
Sewanee. Sewanee 11:24:27-1 Je '16
State of affairs at PSt Vincent, summer. 1786. Miss Val Hart R 3:516-20 Mr '17
Appreciation. E. Markham. Sewanee R 26: 468-73 S '18

HENDERSON, Arthur
Stockholm. New Statesman 3:40-1 Ag 18 '17

HENDERSON, George Gerald
Chemistry. Nature 98:34-4 S 14 '16

HENDERSON, M. D.
Reports of the Coal Industry commission. Econ J 29:266-79 S '19

HENDERSON, Lawrence Joseph
Mechanism, from the standpoint of physical science. Philos R 27:571-6 N '16
Toleology of inorganic nature. Philos R 25: 263-8 My '16
What is a school of applied science? Harv Grad M 28:404-11 Mr '18

HENDRICK, James

HENDRICKS, B. Clifford

HENDRICKSON, George Lincoln
Epigram of Philodemus and two Latin con-:eners. Am J Philol 35:27-43 Ja '18

HENDRIX, William Samuel
Auto da barca do inferno of Giul Vicente and the Spanish Tragicomedia alegorica del pa-:rayo y del inferno. Mod Philol 15:699-80 Mr '16

HENKE, Frederick Goodrich
Recent social and political changes in China. Open Court 30:440-62 Ag '18

HENNING, George Neely
Note on French tenses. Mod Lang Notes 32: 182-3 Mr '17

HENNING, Hans
Die Auswirkung der hellsehen. (Aus dem Psychologischen institut der universitat Frankfurt aM) bibilog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u NeuroL 26:45-54 '17
Experimentelles zur technik der hellsehen. bibilog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u NeuroL 21:60-6 F '18

HENRIKSSON, Olaus Magnus Friedrich Erdmann

HENRIQUES, Henry Straus Quixano
Question whether a Jew can be lord chancellor of England. Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 8:19-54 '18

HENRIQUES Umana, Pedro
Campanor. [Sketch read before the modern language group of the University of Minne-:ota. bibliog Revue Hispanique 41:583-8 D '17

HENRY I, king of England
Outline itinerary of King Henry the First, W. Farrer. Eng Hist R 34:303-82, 605-79 Jl-O '18

HENRY V, king of England

HENRY VIII, king of England

HENRY, prince of Prussia

HENRY, Hiram H.
Taking care of the summer bulbs. Countryside M 23:225 N 15 '16

HENRY, Hugh Thomas
Cruy of the Imagination. Am Cath Q 42:177-17 Ja '17

MEDEIVAL comment on Job 4:12. Am Cath Q 42:371-96 Jl '17
Veins of the divine whisper. Am Cath Q 41: 467-85 O '16

HENRY, Joseph
Spoken word. J. H. Finley. J Educ 81:144-5 Ag 24 '16

HENRY, Leigh
Letter from a prisoner of war in Germany, describing the Büchleben camp Shakespeare tercentenary festival. Drama no 23:395-406 Ag '16

HENRY, Marc
Fantoches d'Outre-Rhin. R de Paris 24:pt6: 665-77 D 1 '17
Munich. R de Paris 24:pt1:524-65 F 1 '17
Reflexions sur l'art de la mise en scene. R de Paris 24:pt3:583-99 Je 1 '17

HENRY, Marguerite
On some Australian cladocera. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 52: 483-95 '19

HENRY, O., pseud. (William Sydney Porter)

HENS. See Poultry

HENSHAW, Florence
Bedrooms and their furnishings. Countryside M 23:165 F

HENSLEY, Herbert Hensley, bishop of Hereford
Clergy and military service. Spec 118:723 Je 30 '17
Meaning of the Hereford controversy. Spec 119:737-8 D 22 '17

HEPATICAE
Columella in marchantia polymorpha. J. E. Cribs. Jl Bot Gaz 65:91-6 Ja '18

HEPBURN, Alonzo Barton
Effect of peace on our industries. por Bankers M 97:540-2 N '18
Portraits. Bankers M 98:305 Mr '19

HEPBURN, Joseph Samuel
Biochemical studies of the pitcher liquor of nepenthes tables Amer Philos Soc Proc 67 no 2:112-29 '18

HERALDRY
Hereditary — Continued


Herbage. See Grasses

Herbert, Auberon Thomas. See Lucas and Dingwall, Auberon Thomas Herbert, baron of

Herbertson, Agnes Grozier
If you will, give me a silver ring; poem. Spec 130:151 F '98

Herberts, Richard
Das sexual-pathologische moment in den "images vengeresses" der Franzosen und Italiener. Zuech 1 Angew Psychol u.

Herder, Maurice
La réforme de la diplomatie française. R. Pollot et Litt 55:385-8 O S '15

Herbs
Comparative study of winter and summer leaves of various herbs. J. P. Stober. Bot Gaz 63:39-109 F '17


See also Drosera

Hercules (deity)

Herder, Johann Gottfried von


Rev 14:57-67 Ja '19

Heredity
Attempt to modify the germ plasm of cenotuia through the germinating seed. R. T. Hance. Am Nat 51:567-72 S JI '16


Cause of the belief in use inheritance. A. L. Huxley. Am Nat 50:367-70 Je '16


Do use and disuse modify heredity? L. C. Wooster. School Sci and Math 19:45-9 Ja '19

Dr. Kamerer’s testimony to the Inheritance of acquired characters. W. Bateson. Nature 84:244-5 JI 2 '19


Family of Sam Sixy. T. H. Halnes. J Crim Law 7:441-4 S '16

Fehicr-mindlessness and heredity. Ping Ling. biblio Legedom Sem 25:1-22 Mr '16


Further analysis of the hereditary transmission of degeneracy and deformities by the descendants of alcoholized mammals. C. R. Stockard and G. Panpacian. biblio Am Nat 51:568-9, 114-7 F-Mr '16

Germ-cells and body in inheritance. Nature 100:35-4 S 20 '17


Heredity characters in relation to evolution. H. S. Jennings. biblio Nature 100:196-8, 213 N 8-15 '17

Heredity and disease. Nature 99:55-6 Mr 15 '17

Heredity and environment; a warning to eugenists. L. Darwin. Eugenics R 8:33-122 JI '16


Inheritance by magic. A. L. Kroeber. Am Anthropol 18:19-40 Ja '16

Inheritance of civilization and civilization; reply to A. L. Kroeber, with rejoinder. A. A. Goldswinner. Am Anthropol 18:293-6 Ap '16


Inheritance of sex in the grape. W. D. Vallee. biblio Am Nat 50:554-64 S '16


Note on the inheritance of eye pattern in beans and its relation to type of vine. P. M. Black. biblio Am Nat 50:357-8 My '16

Nucleus and cytoplasm as vehicles of heredity. L. C. Dunn. biblio Am Nat 51:286-300 My '17

Offspring of deaf parents. Nature 100:176 N 1 '17


$1,000 for data on heredity. J Crim Law 7: 105-8 My '16

Piebald, rats and selection, a correction. W. E. Castle. biblio Am Nat 53:370-8 JI '19


Results of further breeding experiments with petunia. E. R. Saunders. Am Nat 59:548-55 S '24

Review of some recent attempts to influence the germ plasms of animals. W. M. Barrows. biblio School Sci and Math 15:182-6 F '16

Selective partial sterility as an explanation of the behavior of the double-throwing stock and the dominant double-throwing. E. H. Saunders. Am Nat 50:196-98 Ag '16

Segue to The Jukes. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 8:393-5 Ja 27 '16

Sex reproduction, and heredity in pigeons and fowls. Nature 102:436-7 JI 31 '16


Synthetic pink-eyed self white guinea-pigs. H. L. Isen. biblio Am Nat 53:320-30 Mr '17

Variation, correlation and inheritance of fertility in the mammals. J. A. Harris. Am Nat 50:626-29 Ap O '16


See also Albino and albimism; Allelomorphs; Eugenics; Evolution; Mendelism; Mutation (biology); Natural selection; Variation (biology); War and eugenics

Hereford, Bishop of. See Henson, Herbert Henaley

Le Rhin semble les chordons et l’ane; poeme. Franc-Nohon. R de Paris 26:p4:66-9 O 1 '19

Herzl, Elia

Herrman, Father
Herminow; a Russian missionary to America. V. V. Johnston. Constn Q 7:185-92 Mr '19

Herrman, E. (Mrs. M. Herrman)

Herrman, Ernst
Producing neighborhood efficiency through play. Playground 10:253-7 Ap '16

Herrmann, Mrs. M. See Herrman, E.

Hermit, Abel
La journée brève. R de Paris 26:pt4:673-715; 26:pt5:110-45, 316-60, 453-95, 792-87 Ag 15 '16

Herphradotism

Zuñi la mano. E. C. Parsons. Am Anthropol 15:521-8 O '16

Herrman, Shepherd of

Hers, Babytonian
Origin of the hermes. The snakegod, and of the caduceus. A. L. Frothingham. IL Arch. 20:175-211 Ap '16

Hermes Triemegeus

Hermessen, J. L.

Hermionous, E.
Russia's agriculture and the repayment of foreign loans. Econ J 28:333-6 S '18

Hernando de Bengoechea
Un poete soldat au 1er Etranger. G. d'Houville. R Deux Mondes 6 per 56:402-15 O 1 '16

Herodotus
Carpagn on of Plataia, R. T. Clark maps Class Philol 12:30-48 Ja '17

Heresies
La belle France; portraits de chez nous. M. Talmey. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:63-95; 42: 164-97 S 1, N 1 '17


Shakespeare's ideal of heroic manhood. T. A. Scott. Lond Q R 125:139-96 Ap '18

See also Great men

Heroines. See Women in literature

Herpetology. See Reptiles

Herrad of Landsberg
Une année a l'Aube: Herrade de Landsberg, abbess de Sainte-Odile. A. Bossert. R Polit et Litt 56:138-8 Mr 2 '18

Hesse, Albert W. C. T.
Port of Puget sound. J Geog 14:366-7 My '16

Herrera, Fernando de

Introductory note signed. Ad. Coster

Herrick, Asbury Haven
Chronology of a group of poems by W. C. Bryant. Mod Lang Notes 32:390-2 Mr '17

William, Cullen. Bryant's bestowed on the deutschen dichtung. Mod Lang Notes 32: 344-91 Je '17

Herrick, George Frederick
Boyle's law apparatus for the lecture table. School Sci and Math 19:134-5 F '19

Herrick, George Frederick
Apologies e. German. Bib Sac 75:429-35 Jl '18

Herrick, Jonathan
Motor exploring in New England. Travel 27: 22-6 J '16

Herrick, Myron Timothy
Sketch. por. Playground 12:256-61 O '18

Herrick, Raymond Morse
Per 42:573-74 D 15 '17

Herrick, Robert, 1868-

Herrn, Bertha Forbes
Making of a modern minnesinger. English J 8:365-70 Je '16

Herring, Kate M.
Negro and war savings in North Carolina. So Atl Q 18:336-40 Jl '19

Herring. Value of the herring as food. Nature 102:6-7 S 5 '18

Herring fleet. New Statesman 10:397-9 Ja 26 '18

Herriot, Edouard
Une offensive économique. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:758-87 Ap 15 '18

Herro, E. K.
(tr.) Anacreontics; poems. J. Vittorelli. Poet Lore 27:769-711 N '18

(tr.) Gleaner of Sapp; poem. L. Mercantini. Poet Lore 27:712-15 N '16

Herschel, William

Herschel, Sir William James
Permanence of finger-print patterns. Nature 28:359 Ja '18 '17

Hershey, Amos Shortt


Should the right to establish war zones on the high seas be recognized and what, if any, should be the provisions of international law on the subject? Am Soc Int Law Proc 1916:37-92

So-called immunity of the mails. Am J Int Law 10:589-4 Jl '16

Some popular misconceptions of neutrality. Am J Int Law 10:118-21 Ja '16


Hertz, Joseph Herman
Jewish mysticism. Hibelbert J 14:784-93 Jl '16

Hertzprung, Ejnar
Karl Schwarzschild. Astrophys J 45:285-92 Je '17

Hervey, Alpheus Baker.
See Collins, Frank Shipley, Jl. auth.

Hervey, Henry Dwight
Are our public schools actually offering equal educational opportunity to all the pupils of the community? J Educ 83:61-3 Ja 20 '16

Hervey, William Addison
Amateur graduate student. Columbia U Q 18: 323-31 S '16

Hervey, Paul Ernest
Course of the flambeau: critique. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:451-6 N 15 '16

Paul Hervieu and his work. W. H. Scheffley. So Atl Q 18:52-68 Jl '19

Paul Hervieu, contour, morallate et dраматурgie; essai de critique litteraire. E. Esteve. Un de la Fac de Lettres Ana- nales de l'Est 31:1-148 '17

Herzberg, Ern John
Our new Anthropology. English J 6:334-7 My '17

Playwright's text. Drama no 31:340-9 Ag '16

Herzegovinian folk songs. See Folk songs, Herzegovinian

Hesiod
Hesiod's description of winter. A. J. Carnoy. Class Philol 12:357-65 Mr '16

Class Philol 12:357-65 Mr '16


Works and days. M. D. Hewitt. New States- man 14:34-6 O 11 '19

Hess, Adolf
(tr.) Meine erinnerungen. I. Telstol. Deutsche Rundschau 106:126-35, 266-91 Ja-F '16

Hess, Adolf


Hess, Hubert M. Color key to the common butterflies. Nature Study 13:244-51 S '17


Hess, Ralph Henry. Irrigation of water rights in inter-state waters. Am Law Rev 51:46-78 Ja '17


How can I teach general science? School Sci and Math 15: 518-25 Je '16

Physical sciences in high school and college. School Sci and Math 17: 587-62 O '17

Heterophyll. See Leaves

Heterosis. See Hybridsation


Play leadership in sex education. Soc Hygiene 1:35-43 D '14

Play school of the University of California. Playground 11:19-25 Ap '17

Hetherington, Mrs Clark Wilson. See Hetherington, Daisy Alford

Hetherington, Daisy Alford (Mrs Clark Wilson Hetherington). Play school of the University of California. Playground 11:26-9 Ap '17

Heu miserande puer; poem. Spec 119:524 N 10 '17


Heuchling, Fred G. Methods of removal from the public service. Nat Munich R 7:583-91 N '18

L'heureux; poème; é. Sée, R de Paris 26,pt5:808-10 O '15 '19

Heusler, Andreas, Jr. Die jünglesindigena als zeugnis germanische volksart. Deutsche Rundschau 170:375-94 Mr '17

Heuze, Paul. La voie sacrée. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:898-903 D '18


Heuzey, Juliette. See Heuzey, Jules Philippe, pseud.


Hewitt, Edgar Percy. Demand for the land. English R 28:236-41 Mr '19


Hewitt, Henry Gay. To amaranth from a wayfarer's wallet; poem. Spec 122:561 My 3 '19


Jacob's ladder; poem. New Statesman 11:472 S 25 '18

Mist mirage; poem. New Statesman 13:389 Je 21 '19

Peasants at the poll. New Statesman 12:176-7 N 30 '18

Summer night; poem. New Statesman 11:53 My 25 '18

To himself growing old; poem. New Statesman 10:378 Ja 19 '18

To the delphians. Am; poem. New Statesman 9: 496 Ag 25 '17

Works and days. New Statesman 14:44-6 O 11 '19

Wren; poem. New Statesman 14:11 O 4 '19


Epidemic influenza. Nature 102:146-7 O 24 '18

Epidemiology of phthisis. Nature 102:368-9 Ja 9 '19


Hexapla. See Bible—Versions

Hexateuch. See Bible—Old Testament—Hexateuch

Hexter, Maurice B. Persistency of dependency—a study in social causation. Am Statist Asan 12:860-7 D '17

Heyerdal, Knut. See Coleoptera. Senckenberg Naturforsch Gesellach Abhandl 36:165-78 D 30 '15

Historische Ergebnisse der Hanselshem Siedlung 1909. 11

Heyes foundation. See Museum of the American Indian

Heyking, A. Tolerance from a Russian point of view. Hibbert J 13:828-37 Jl '17

Heymann, Gabriele, and Wierma, E. Verschiedenheiten der altersentwicklung bei männlichen und weiblichen mittelschülern. Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammel- forsch 11:441-64 O '16 (to be cont)

Heyn, Edward T. Anderson, White as I knew him. Open Court 33:132-5 Mr '19

Centrum party's influence in German affairs. Open Court 33:180-90 Mr '19

Heyneman, Walter. Goethes briefwechsel mit seiner frau. Deutsche Rundschau 170:140-3 Ja '17

Vom geist der deutschen soldatenaspekte. Deutsche Rundschau 169:113-24 O '14

Wilhelm Raabe. Deutsche Rundschau 172:94-110 O '17


Modern passion plays. M. J. Rudwin, Il Open Court 30:278-300 My '19

Paul Heyse und Theodor Storm; aus der geschichte ihrer freundschaf. G. J. Pflote. Deutsche Rundschau 172:364-95 S '17


Heywood, Thomas. The women of the revenge play; Thomas Heywood's The iron age. R. G. Martin. Mod Philol 16:1-10 My '18


Shakespeare, Heywood and the classics. J. Q. Adams. Mod Lang Notes 34:316-9 Mr '19

Hibbard, Angus Smith. Civic co-operation. Nat Munich R 5:446-9 JL '16

Hibbard, Laura Alandis. J. De le Sota, Vitry and Boeve de Haumont. Mod Lang Notes 34:408-11 N '19


Organisation that backed the California red light abatement bill. Soc Hygiene 1:184-94 Mr '15.


Hicks, C. S. Construction of a college athletic field. Am Phys Educ R 21:143-7 Mr '16.


Hicks, George Dawes. James Drummond, Hibbert J 17:1-7 O '18.

Survey of recent philosophical literature. Hibbert J 17:156-60 O '18.

Hicks, John D. Six constitutions of the far Northwest. Miss Val Hist R suppl 25-39 My '19.


Hicks, William Joynson. See Joynson-Hicks, William.


Hides and skins. See Animal, Skinning of: Lender.

Higgins, Lothrop Davis. Cutting off a limb—a project. Teach Col Rec 8:168-9 N 15 '16.


Higginson, Lestee. See O'Neill, Mora, psued.


High cost of living. See Cost of living.


High school debates. See Debating.


High school journalism. See College and school Journalism.


High school plays. See College and school plays.


Organizing for patriotic work in English classes. C. C. Certain. English J 7:177-86 Mr '18.

Reading interests of high-school pupils. G. W. Willett. English J 8:474-87 O '19.

Social problems of our little town—and how we met them. A. Allison. English J 5:477- 82 S '16.


High school theaters. See School theaters.

High schools.


See also: Commercial high schools; Education, Secondary; Junior high schools.

Curriculum.


Brief outline of the methods and aims of elementary science as taught in Atlantic City, N. J., high school. C. E. Haas. School Sci and Math 17:128-40 F '17.


Condition of geography in the high school and its opportunity. J. Geo G. 16:143-5 D '17.


High schools—Curriculum—Continued

Course study in dancing in high school.

Geol 15 231 M Fr '17

Elimination of Latin in the teaching of high school science; with discussions by C. H. Smith and W. E. Tower. R. A. Millikan.
School Sci and Math 18:185-187 My '17

Field excursion in high school biological courses. H. V. Van Cleave. School Sci and Math 19:70-72 Ar '16

First course in zoology in the high school—content and organization. L. Isenbarger. School Sci and Math 17:729-734 Ap '17


Further definitions of the American history course in the high school. J. L. Kingsbury. Miss Val Hist R sup 190-6 Ap '17


General science and geography in the high school. J. C. Hanns. School Sci and Math 16:210-17 Mr '16

General science in East side high school, Newark. F. E. Hook. School Sci and Math 16:784-804 D '16


How to cultivate a place in the courses of city high schools? I. J. Mathews. School Sci and Math 16:785-9 D '16

High school course in library use. E. Madison. English J 5:196-207 Mr '16

How will the war affect high school science? C. E. Southall. Pub School Sci and Math 19:555-7 Je '19

In the earlier years of literary study. M. L. Anderson. English J 5:687-74 S '16


Main topics in American history for emphasis in the secondary school. M. A. South, Miss Val Hist R sup 190-72 Ap '17


The one and the many. J. Bridge. Class J 14:570-7 Je '17

Outside trading in the Eugene high school. F. A. Scottell. English J 5:544-8 O '16


Purpose and content of high school arithmetic. H. Cosby. School Sci and Math 17:437-9 My '17


Science enrollment at Elgin high school. V. B. Smith, diags School Sci and Math 19:455-7 My '17


Sex instruction in connection with physical training in high schools. E. H. Arnold. Am Phys Educ R 24:177-9 Mr '19


Study time of high school pupils. M. Gugle. School Sci and Math 16:46-9 Ja '16


Value and purposes for the study of mathematics in secondary schools. A. Davis. School Sci and Math 18:112-23, 208-20, 313-14 Mr '18


What graphical and statistical material should be included in the ninth-grade mathematics course? L. E. Mensekamp. School Sci and Math 19:395-8 O '19

What is most worth while in zoology for pupils in secondary schools? J. Isenbarger. School Sci and Math 18:622-7 O '16


Higher criticism. See Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Higher education. See Classical education; College education. Value of; Colleges and universities.

Hightower, L. B. Notable judicial career. A. D. Lipscomb. Am Hist Mag 22:164 Mr '17


Highways. See Roads

Higley, George Gwinn See Carbon dioxide in the working atmosphere. bibilog Am J Pub Health 8: 471-81 Jl '18

Higley, J. Banks and the foreigners. Bankers M 98:313- 16 Mr '19


Hilda Lessways; nouvelle traduit de l'anglais. H. Matt. Arnold

Hildebrand. See Gregory VII (Hildebrand) pope of Rome


Hilditch, Neville Compliment man of the world. New Statesman 13:446-7 Ag 2 '19

Hilgard, Edwin Weidemar Geographical work of Dr. E. W. Hilgard. R. M. Harper. bibilog Geo R 1:380-70 My '16

Hill, Anna M. School garden clubs in crowded New York city schools. Nature Study 14:106-7 Mr '17


Hill, David Jayne Copyright, piracy, regarding the S. S. Sussex. Am J Int Law 10:556-60 Jl '16


Popular means of increasing the effectiveness of international law. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1916: 11-17

Rights of the civil population in territory occupied by a belligerent. Am J Int Law 11: 133-7 Ja '17

Hine, Lewis W. See Clopper, Edward Nicholas, Jr. auth.
Hine, Reginald L.
Seventeenth-century pacifist. Blackw 204:358-
73 S '18
Hines, Frank H.
Hinkley, Mary A.
Vesting questions of correctness. English J 6:
526-8 D '17
Hinkson, Mrs Henry Albert. See Tynan, Kathari-
eine
Hinsdale Jack J., Jr.
Bibliography of dield water supply. Am J Publ
Health 8:665-73 S '18
Hinsman, Mary Wood
Sugars and proposed regulations for sold-
ier, sailor, and marine dances. Playround 12:
38-58 D '18
Hinsch, Charles Arthur
Preparations Cincinnati is making for foreign
trade. por Bankers M 97:640-5 N '18
Portr Bankers M 93:522b O '16; Moody 19:
523 O '16
Hinton, James
With Rossi and Ser Giovann. Mod Philhil 15:
203-9 Ag '17
Hippocampus. See Sea horses.
Hired girl (drama by H. Hellemans)
Gelman, D. M. McCarthy. New Statesman 8:
615-6 Mr 31 '17
Hirn, Josef
Die lange münte in Tirol und ihre folgen.
Archiv f Österr Geschichten 104:1-119 '14
Hirsch, Mrs Charlotte (Zeller)
German schools and the war. J Educ 83:129-30
F 3 '16
Hirschberg, Leonard Keene
Armor plated reptile lived 8,000,000 years ago.
Jour Study 12:189-201 My '16
Things are not always what they seem.
Monist 28:465-66 Jl '18
Histochernistry. See Physiological chemistry
Histoire de Gotion Connidio; conte. C. Mayran.
R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:540-62. 800-27 Ag
1-16 '17
Histoire de plantes. See Botany—Anatomy
Historians
Der nationalisms in der französischen
gegeschichtsreibung seit 1871. W. Windel-
bund. Deutsche Rundschau 176:165-95 Ag
1-16 '17
Ranke für alle. E. Fischer. Deutsche Rund-
enschau 170:311-13 F '17
Historic houses
Bordenburgh hall—an ancient home. C. How-
dard. II Countryside M 23:39 Ji '16
Historical celebrations
Possibilities in state historical celebrations.
H. Lindley. Miss Val Hist R sup 107-17 O
'18
Historical fiction
Apologies to Daniel, a footnote on historical
accuracy. W. Parkhurst. Drama no 32:542-
54 N '18
L'illusion du préfet Mucius; conte de l'an 89.
A. Hertrand. R de Paris 34:pt1:568-88. 850-72
F 15-17 '17
Sangius martyrum. L. Bertrand. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 44:5-53. 241-80, 481-524, 748-
802; 45:23-76 Mr 1-My 1 '18
See also European war in fiction
Historical museums
Report on the management of state historical
museums; notes on some western mu-
seums. C. E. Brown. Miss Val Hist R sup
56-8 Ap '17
Historical periodicals
American historical periodicals. A. H.
Shearer. Miss Val Hist R 4:484-91 Mr '18
History
History has a word for us. L. Y. Sherman.
Bankers M 99:182-4 Ag '19
Homer and history. by W. Leaf. Review. Am
May '16; Spec 116:584-4 Ap '29 ; Class J
11:509-11 My '16
Invention of forgetting history. New States-
man 10:300-1 D '29 '17
Little laughs in history. H. M. Allen. Sewannee
End 20:109-11 '16
Oral tradition and history. R. H. Lowie. J Am
Folk-Lore 30:161-7 Ap '17
Professor's spaniel. New Statesman 13:288-
9 Je 21 '19
See also Archeology; Autobiography; Chi-
choch history; Diplomacy; School history;
Historians; Middle ages; Military his-
tory; Reformaton; Religious history
Philosophy
La philosophie de l'histoire et les événe-
ments du temps présent. R. Hubert. R de
Paris 28:pt3:808-30 Je 15 '19
Study and teaching
Function and method in the teaching of his-
tory. E. F. Woodhouse. Go Atlantic Q 17:136-
54 Ap '18
History teacher as an image breaker. E. D.
Sloan. Atlanta Q 17:320-3 O '18
Modern history in Oxford, 1724-1841. C.
H. Firth. Eng Histor R 32:1-21 Ja '17
On the translation of English poems with his-
tory. E. Osborne. English J 6:114 F '17
Report on the place of the normal school in the
preparation of high school history teachers.
E. M. Violette. Miss Val Hist R sup 47-55 Ap
'17
History
Monopolies in the ancient Orient. W. Notz.
Bib Sac 74:254-83 Ap '17
New history of the early world by James H.
Breamer. P. Carus. ii Open Court 21:401-10
Jl '17
Present status of the problem of races in the
prehistoric Aegean basin. A. E. Boak.
biblog Class J 13:25-56 O '17
History of Cardenio (drama)
Curdenio-Duble falsehood problem. W. Gra-
ham. Mod Philhil 14:269-80 S '18
Historians. See Theater
Hitchcock, Curtice N.
British labor policy and its implications for the
solution of American war problems. Acad
Pol Sci Proc 7:771-84 F '17
Hitchcock, John S., and Carey, Bernard W.
Median endemic index. Am J Publ Health 9:
450-50 Mr '18
Hix, Charles Aubert.- See Aubert-Hix, Charles
Hixson, Samuel
High school boy. J Educ 83:200 F 24 '16
HORIZONSC.-Gilbert
Discussion of A. R. Hatton's Ashtabula plan—
the latest step in municipal organization.
Nat Munici 5:83-5 Ja '16
Hoar, Carl Sherman
Sterility as the result of hybridization and the
condition of pollen in rubus. biblog Bot Gaa
62:370-88 N '16
Hoar, Roger Sherman
Constitutional conventions. Am Pol Sci R 11:
513-28 Ag '17
Hoaxes
Lithographiae Wircrugenica of Beringer.
L. H. Haseman. ii School Sci and Math 16:
573-84 O '16
Hobbs, Margaret A.
National employment service. Am Labor Leg
R 8:287-92 D '18
Tendencnes in health insurance legislation.
Am Labor Leg R 8:332-6 D '18
Time war employment of women. Am Labor
Leg R 8:332-6 D '18
Hobbs, William Herbert
Assumptions involved in the doctrine of iso-
static compensation, with a note on Hecker's
determ of gravity at sea. J Geol 34:
690-717 O '16
Pilgrimage in northeastern Africa, with studies
of desert conditions. Geog R 3:357-55 My
'17
Hoben, Allan
Education for citizenship in the church school.
Relig Educ 14:163-9 Je '19

Hobhouse, Mrs. Henry. See Hobhouse, Margaret

Hobhouse, Margaret (Heyworth) (Mrs Henry Hobhouse)
Conscientious objectors. New Statesman 9: 229 Je 9 '17

Hobson, Aisher
Use of the correspondence method in original research. Am Statist Assem 15:510-18 Je '16

Hobson, Clifton H.
One of the strangest words. J Educ 84:460-1 N 25 '16

Hobson, Mrs Elizabeth Christophers (Kimball) American lady. A. Ritchie. Spec 119:185-8 Ag 25 '17

Hobson, John Atkinson
Economics of high productivity. English R 25:282-8 S 7 '18

Is international government possible? Hibbert J 15:199-203 Ja '17

Hocart, A. M.
Common sense of myth. Am Anthropol 18:307-13 Ju '16

Point of grammar and a study in method. Am Anthropol 20:265-79 Ju '18

Polynebian tombs. Am Anthropol 20:456-61 O 18

Hoche, Lazare

Hock, Stefan
Gibt es eine deutschböhmerische literatur? Deutsche Rundschau 160:547-57 D '19

Hockett, Homer C.
Influence of the West on the rise and fall of political parties. Miss Val Hist R 4:49-69 Mr '18

Hockey
March ushers in field-hockey for women. M. W. Mount. II Countryside M 22:187-8 Mr '16

Hocking, William Ernest
Holt-Freudian ethics and the ethics of Royce. Philos R 26:479-606 My '16


Hogben, D. J. and Russell
Psychological and pedagogical basis of general science. School Sci and Math 19:305-22 Ap '19

Hodge, Clifton Fremont
Control of flies as a nature-study problem. Nature Study 12:79-85 F '16

Hodges, George
Validity of non-Episcopal ordination. Harv Theol R 12:249-74 Ju '19

Hodges, Henry
War time city clubs. Nat Mucie R 7:487-93 S 18

Hodges, John Kunyus
Two other world stories. Mod Lang Notes 32: 280-4 My '17

Hodges, LeRoy
Vignettes of the economy and budget system. Acad Pol Sc Proc 8:50-3 Jl '18

Hodgkin, Henry T.
Crime, nationalism. Hibbert J 15:140-9 O '18

Hodgson, E. S.
British scientific instrument-making trade.
Nature 100:444-5 F 7 '18

Efforts of French industry during the war.
Nature 100:69 S 37 '17

France and national scientific research applied to industry. Nature 99:408 Jl 19 '17

Hydraulic resources of France. Nature 100: 54-4 O 17


Regeneration of the British scientific instrument trade after the war. Nature 99:488 Ag 16-17

Hodgson, Norman
Farmers, maximum prices, and rents. New Statesman 8,516-17 Mr 3 '17

Hoddnett, Dorothy K., and White, Winifred P.

Hodson, William
What Minnesota has done and should do for the feeble-minded. J Crim Law 10:208-17 Ag '19

Hoening, Robert
Fürst Tundtow über die russische mobil- machung. Deutsche Rundschau 176:160-65 Ag '18

Untersuchungen zum Suchominovan-prozess. Deutsche Rundschau 175:15-60 Ap '18

Hooiën, Reinhold Friedrich Alfred
Mechanism and vitalism. Philos R 27:628-45 N 18

The mental and the physical as a problem for philosophy. Philos R 26:297-314 My '17


Hof, George D. von, Jr.
Development of a project. Teach Col Rec 17: 246-50 My '18

Giving the project method a trial. School Sci and Math 18:763-7 D '18

Hoffman, Aaron
Friendly enemies. See Friendly enemies (drama)

Hoffman, Charles W.
Courts of domestic relations. J Crim Law 8: 745-8 Ja '18

Hoffman, Frederick Ludwig
Occupational hazards in the American merchant marine. Am Labor Leg R 6:60-78 Mr '16

Plan for a more effective federal and state health administration. Am J Pub Health 9:161-9, 270-83 Mr '19


Hoffman, Phoebe
Martha's mourning; drama. Drama no 29:111-21 F '18

Hoffman, Ruth Christine
Kindergarten and the elementary school. Kind M 28:282-3 Je '16

Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus

Hoffmann, W.
Die hygiene im weltkrieg. Deutsche Rund- schau 181:133-43 O '19

Hoffetad, Racher Emille
Vascular anatomy of piper methysticum. Bot Gas 6:115-26 Ag '16

Hofmann, Hermann
Ein fall von diffusser sarkomatose der rückenmarkshäute mit multiplen geschwul- sten im gehirn. Aus der Kgl. universitats- sklinik für gerümt-und nervenkrankheiten zu Tübingen. bibilgour f Psychol u Neural 21:77-99 '19

Hoffmamsthal, Hugo von (Loris, pseud.)
Cristina's Journey home. Poet Lore 28:129-36 Mr '18

Death; poem. Poet Lore 22:245 Mr '18

Idyll; drama. no 26:169-75 My '17

Hog. See Hogs

Hogan, Agnes C.
City girl's story of her friend. Miss Maple Tres. Nature Study 13:308-10 O '17

Hoggson, Noble Foster
Banking in the days of Rome. Bankers M 92: 37 Ja '18

Building outlook and the banker. por Bankers M 92:206-7 F '19

He that islord of building. Countryside M 23:6-6 Ag '18


Portrait. Bankers M 93:453 N '16

Hogten, Ella Sharples
Hogs. See Swine
Hohenheim, Theophrastus Bombast von. See Philo (Theophrastus Bombast von Hohenheim).
Holingston, Louis Benjamin
Example of the fractionation of data from the number of signers to stimul for the two-line
point inlin. Am J Psychol 28:588-96 O '17
Holberg, Ludvig, baron
Holbrook, Mary Sibyl
(tr.) Sunday on Sunday goes by. drama. H: Lavedan. Poet Lore 27:185-9 Mr '16
Holbrook, Richard Thayer
Tout craché. Mod Philo 14:166 Jl '16
Holbrook, Sibyl Collar
(tr.) Afternoon walk. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:403-6 Jl '17
(tr.) Along the quays. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:388-90 Jl '17
(tr.) For ever and ever. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:391-6 Jl '17
Lavedan's little dramas. Poet Lore 28:414-21 Jl '17
(tr.) Why shall we go? H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:397-402 Jl '17
Holbrooke, Joseph Charles
Holcomb, Richmond C.
Have we devised an effective medical propaga-
tion for our general prophylaxis? Soc Hy-
giene 4:47-70 Ja '15
Holdaway, C. W.
Stepmother: a fairy tale about age of advanced reg-
istry cows. Am Nat 90:516-17 N '16
Hodden, Alice Margaret
Bibliography of municipal government. See bi-monthly numbers of national municipal
review from January 1917 to March 1919
Recent tendencies in charter-making. Am Pol
Sci R 10:97-103 F '16
Hodden, Sir Edward Hopkinson
Foreign exchange situation; abstract. Moody
19:147-50 Mr '16
Great Britain's financial strength. por Bankers
M 94:291-306 Mr '17
Maintaining London as the world's financial
centre. por Bankers M 97:15-25 N '16
Obituary. Econ J 39:393-5 S '16
Hodden, R.
Man-in-the-street. English R 29:257-9 S '19
Hodden, Perry Gresley
Extension education—is its meaning and purpose.
J Educ 84:227-8 S 14 '16
Appreciation. J Educ 84:237 S 14 '16
Hodgen, Ruth
Hybrids of the genus epilobium. Am Nat 50:
243-7 Ap '16
Hodler, Arthur Ernest
What is the relation of wages to public health?
Am J Pub Health 8:888-94 D '17
Hodler, Charles Frederick
Rain, Clements, an isle of caves. It Travel 27:
37-8 Ag '16
Holdich, Sir Thomas Hungerford
Death of the Biris and the Indus. Geog R 4:
161-70 S '17
Sir Clements, Robert Markham. Nature 96:
627-5 F 3 '16
Survey link connecting the triangulations of
India and Russia. Nature 98:92-4 O 5 '16
Hole, Frankie Ruth
First signs for the total solar eclipse of
June 8, 1918. Pop Astron 26:306-7 My '18
Hole, Richard
Non-existent volume. E. D. Snyder. Mod Lang
Notes 34:377-8 Je '19
Holiday cruise. Blash. Spec 123:423-3 O 4 '19
Holiness movement. See Keswick movement
Holl, Karl
Da verhältnis von stand und kirche im licht
das deutsche. Deutsche Rundschau 179:
24-41 Ap '19
Hollander, Berhard Henry
Aristocracy. Dublin R 158:67-83 Ja '16
Autocracy. Dublin R 161:291-304 O '17
Balzac, Stendhal and Dumas. Dublin R 160:
81-95 Ja '17
Patriotism. Dublin R 163:305-23 Ap '18
Religion in the Real. Dublin R 169:191-206 O '18
Hollander, Henry Scott
Appreciation. M. Drew. Constr Q 6:760-76 D
15 '13
Stewardship of faith and Canon Scott Holland.
Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Ja '19
Holland, Leicester Bodine
Note on horns of consecration. Am J Archaeol
21:417-9 O '17
Origin of the Doric entablature. Am J Ar-
cheolog 21:117-28 Ap '17
Origin of the horses'hoof arch in northern
—See Luce, Stephen Bleecker, Jl. auth.
Holland, see Netherlands
Holland, Eugène
A bel-chimie. R. Polit et Litt 57:242-5, 273-6,
288-300, 323-7 Ap 19-My '19
Creusez la tombe d'Attila; poème. R Polit et
Litt 58:77-87 Jl 7 '18
L'enfant est mort; poème. R Polit et Litt 55:
66-4 O 27 '17
La France vous salué, etoiles! poème. R Polit
et Litt 55:439 Jl 14 '17
Mieczyslaw, ton feston! poème. R Polit et
Litt 56:264 My 16 '17
O, fils de mon ami; poème. R Polit et Litt
55:146 P 34 '17
Hollenback, Lee M.
Beowulf 33. Mod Lang Notes 32:246-7 Ap '17
Hollanda, Edmund Howard
Nature, reason and the limits of state author-
ity. Philos R 25:645-61 S '16
Hollbeceque, M.
La grande chose. R de Paris 26,p1:347-70 Ja
10 '16
Holleuffer, Conrad von
Kreutz- und quer-züge. Deutsche Rundschau
399-424; 171:63-8, 243-61, 371-99; 172:102-19,
244-67; 173:407; 172:11-31, 254-70; 183-88;
398-404; 178:66-78, 233-51, 397-432 O 16-Je
Mr '15
Holliday, Carl
Américan folk-songs. Sewanee R 27:139-50 Ap
23 '20
Herbert Grierson—mystic. So Atlan Q 15:
379-83 O '16
Lincoln's God. So Atlan Q 18:15-25 Ja '19
Religious beliefs in American colleges. Hibbert
J 15:299-304 Ja '17
Hollingworth, Harry Levi
Psychological service in reconstruction. Co-
lum. Q J 21:300-16 Jl '19
Hollingworth, Letia A. (Stetter) (Mrs Harry
Levi Hollingworth)
Psychological examination of poor speakers.
Teach Col Rec 20:126-32 Mr '19
Hollis-Johnson community forum bill
Community secretary. E. J. Ward. J Educ 83:
624 Je '19
Hollister, Horace Adelbert
Educational aspects of school credit for ex-
tracurricular Bible study. Relig Educ 11:518-26
D '15
Hollister, P. M.
Motion— outside of Concorvo's shadow. Travel
33: 22-4 S '19
Hollow tile
Country house of hollow tile and cement. 11
plans. Country-side M 23:26-7 Jl '16
Summer home of hollow tile. 11 plans Country-
side M 23:125-7 S '16
Hollyhocks
In praise of the hollyhock. Mrs. E. B. Murray. II Country Life M 3:1131-2 S '16

Holm, Fritz (Vilhelm)
Japanese author on the Chinese Nestorian Church. Open Court 39:686-94 N '16

Holm, (Herman) Theodor
Joan Baptista Porta. Am Nat 52:455-61 Ag '18

Holman, William Arthur
Anti-Nazi America united in common cause. Bankers M 36:491-2 O '17

Holmes, Arthur Bromley

Holmes, C. O.
How a bank helps Americanize the foreign born. C. A. Goddard. por Bankers M 97: 757-60 D '18

Holmes, Charles Nevers
America's first permanent playhouse. Drama no 33:103-9 F '19

Arcturus—rising; poem. Pop Astron 24:248 Ap '17

As through a window opened wide; poem. Pop Astron 25:437 Ag '17

Benvenuto Cellini's starlit dome. Pop Astron 26:2-5 Ja '18

Beyond the milky way; poem. Pop Astron 26: 357 My '16

Canicula; poem. Pop Astron 26:359 My '18

Chains which are invisible. Pop Astron 26: 547-51 O '18

Daylight moon; poem. Pop Astron 25:371 Je '17

Dog-star, Sirius; poem. Pop Astron 24:170 Mr '16

Earlier photography of the firmament. Pop Astron 26:61-4 F '18

Early curing of scurvy in America. Drama no 30:210-14 My '18

From universe to cosmos. Pop Astron 26:333-7 My '18

Giant sun Canopus. Pop Astron 24:17-14 Ja '16

Hesperus-bound; bound. Pop Astron 27:25 Ja '19

In August skies; poem. Pop Astron 25:427 Ag '17

In fickle April's firmament. Pop Astron 26: 24-8 Ag '17

In presence of divine infinitude. Pop Astron 27:101-4 F '19

King Winter's galaxy; poem. Pop Astron 24:47 Je '16

Morning star; poem. Pop Astron 25:87 F '17

Nicollet's Minnesota. Pop Astron 24:212-3 F '16

Orion; poem. Pop Astron 25:186 Mr '17

Our terrestrial mantle. Pop Astron 25:438-40 Ag '17

Perfect night; poem. Pop Astron 26:149 Mr '18

Planet which did not exist. Pop Astron 27:476-7 Ag '19

Pleiades; poem. Pop Astron 25:586 N '17

Polaris. Pop Astron 24:633-8 D '16

Respecting a possible destruction of human life. Pop Astron 27:447-50 Ag '19


Sirius—rising; poem. Pop Astron 25:148 F '17

Skies of Halloween. Pop Astron 24:576-8 N '16

Sky dial; poem. Pop Astron 27:129 F '19

Spectrum; poem. Pop Astron 24:236 My '16

Sickly sable; poem. Pop Astron 24:112 F '16

Stupendous smallness of our earth. Pop Astron 26:613-15 O '17

Unseen and famous French observatory. Pop Astron 24:145-6 Mr '18


Venus in the west; poem. Pop Astron 24:235 Ap '16

William Herschel. Pop Astron 25:18-22 Ja '17

Winter moon; poem. Pop Astron 24:148 Mr '16

Winter's glorious galaxy. Pop Astron 24:168-70 Mr '16

Holmes, Edmond Gore Alexander
Drudgery and education. Hibbert J 15:419-33 O '17

Freedom and growth. Hibbert J 17:520-41 Jl '19

Madame Montesori and Mr Holmes as educational reformers. Mrs C. Webb. Hibbert J 14:208-20 S '17

Holmes, John Haynes
Minister on war. Open Court 31:442-3 Jl '17

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1841-

Holmes, R. M.

Holmes, Robert
Greenway Christmas. Blackw 202:780-98 D '17

Iza Greenway, beloved. Blackw 202:222-29 Ag '17

Walter Greenway, hero. Blackw 201:178-91 F '17

Walter Greenway, spy. Blackw 199:809-18 Je '16

Holmes, Roy Himman
High price for cotton. Investment W 19:11-12 Jl '17

Holmes, William Henry
In memoriam; Matilda Coxe Stevenson. James Stevenson. biblog Am Antropol 18:552-9 O '16

Holmes, John G.
Germany's project of eastern empire. J Geog 16:62-5 Ap '17

Holothurians
Multiplication by fissation in holothurians. W. J. Crozier. biblog li Am Nat 51:560-6 S '17

Holt, Byron Webber
Bull makes noise in war time. Investment W 19: 3-5 S '17

Investors and the railroads. Investment W 20: 14-15 Mr '9 '18

Holt, Harry Milton
League to enforce peace. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:357-61 Ji '17

Holt, Harry Milton
Keeping track of credit information. Bankers M 94:532-3 My '17

Holt, Vesta
Agriculture or botany, which? School Sci and Math 18:505-6 Je '18

Holtz, Henry Dwight
Appreciation and biographical sketch. C. S. Caverly. por Am J Pub Health 7:303-5 Mr '17

In memoriam. P. H. Bryce. Am J Pub Health 7:280-1 Mr '17

Holton, Susan
How the fairies made stars. Kind M 31:234 Ap '19

Holtz, Frederick Leo epid

Holtzman, Clarence L.
Practical value and method of bird study in the high school. School Sci and Math 19: 269-71 Mr '19

Holzoff, Alexander
Some phases of the law of blockade. Am J Int Law 10:53-64 Ja '16

Holy alliance
Leagues to enforce peace. li Spec 118:60-2 Ja '20-17

Holy days. See Fasts and feasts

Holy eastern church. See Greek church; Jerusalem. Patriarchate of; Russia—Religion

Holy euthanias. See Lord's supper; Mass

Holy Ghost. See Holy Spirit

Holy grail. See Grail

Holy Land. See Palestine

Holy league

Holy mountains (memorial). See National Monuments

Holy orthodox church. See Orthodox eastern church
Holy Roman empire

England and Austria in 1667; England's opposition to the election of the Archduke Leopold as head of the Holy Roman empire. L. A. de la Guérinière. Mag Hist E 3:11 Jl '17

See also Germany—History—To 1517

Holy Scriptures. See Bible

Holy Spirit

Authorship of the Holy Spirit for present thought and life, A. E. Garvie. Lond Q R 1:2:40-

48 Ap '17

Realities and limitations of the authority of the church in relation to the gift of the Holy Spirit. H. L. Goudge. Constr Q 5:634-

64 D '17

Holy war; allegory. See Bunyan, John

Holz, Arno

Song; poem. Poet Lore 27:231 Mr '16

Homburg, Frederick

Calendar reform. J Geog 16:1-7 S '17

Cities in Spain. J Geog 17:56-7 O '18

Names of cities. J Geog 15:17-28 S '16

Streets of cities. J Geog 16:259-64 Mr '18

Home, Georgia

Women's county councils. New Statesman 12:

369-70 F '19

Women's village councils. Spec 120:617 Je 15

17 '16

Home

Approach of the church to the home. W. E. Geog Educ 12:336-37 D '17


Function of the home. E. Sternheim. Relig

Educ 13:33-5 F '18

Home as the greatest university in the world. D. F. Lynch. J Educ 83:578 My 26 '16

Homes. Spec 122:26-7 Ja 25 '16

Homes of the city and the country. E. R. Groves. Soc Hygiene 5:336 Ji '16


'17

Work of the Department of the family. E. Sternheim. Relig Educ 12:361-5 O '17

See also Family; Houses

Home decoration. See House decoration

Home economics

Adventures all. W. Melkile. New Statesman 10:209-10 D 1 '17

American state and household science. Nature 97:236-7 Mr 9 '17

Have you a house-box? M. E. Hall. Country-

side 40:1 F '16


Ja '16

Housekeeping and the public health. M. Tal-

bot. Am J Pub Health 7:1026-30 D '17

How to spend your leisure time? M. B. Van Arsdale and D. Monroe. Teach Col Rec 14:247-51 N '17

Rough edge of housekeeping. Spec 116:42-3 Ja

S '16

Women's work as a homemaker. M. Wood-

ward. Countryide M 23:200 O '16

See also Architecture, Domestic; Canning and preserving; Cookery; Cooperation in housekeeping; Cost of living; Diet; Domestic finance; Efficiency, Domestic; Fierce cooks; Food; Food conservation; Furni ture; House decoration; Houses; Kitchen; Kitchens, Public; Servants; Standard of living

Study and teaching

Home economics studies in grades seven to twelve. A. M. Cooley and others. Teach Col Rec 15:229-35, 369-89 Mr-S '18


Home project plan. See School credits

Home rule

Attempt to rationalize the demand for Dom inion home rule. Spec 123:492-4 O 18 '19

India—Home rule; Ireland—Home rule

Home rule, Municipal. See Municipal home rule

Home service. See Red cross—Home service

Home study

Home study for students. F. Leighton. J Educo 83:237-4 Mr 2 '16

Is home work beneficial? J Educ 84:253-6 S 15 '16

See also Correspondence schools and courses

Home teacher. See Visiting teachers

Home study. See Home study; School credits

Home economy


Homer


Athena and the adventures of Odysseus. S. E. Basset. Class J 13:236-42 Mr '17

Beati possidentes Ithakiatae. A. Shewan. Class Philo 12:228-34 Ap '17

Chiron's Græidea and Homer's Arete. A. S.

Cook. Am J Philo 39:75-6 Ja '18

Choral music in Homer. J. A. Scott. Class J

14:326-30 F '19

Close of the Odyssey. J. A. Scott. Class J 12:

326-7 F '18

Did Homer have an Odyssey in mind while composing the Iliad? J. A. Scott. Class J 13:

326-8 My '17

Die erzählung der Odyssee. M. L. Rader-

mayer. Akad d Wienschem Sitzungsber

Philo-Hist Klasse 178,ptl-1-59 '16

Homer and history, by W. Leaf. Rev Am J

Philol 40:211-16 Ap '16

Nature 97:116-19 Ap '16

Spec 116:553-4 Ap 19 '16

Class J 11:609-11 My '16

Homer, Homeric, and Homeric style. S. E. Basset. Class Philo 11:100-1 Ja '16

Homeric heroes and fish. J. A. Scott. Class J

13:428-30 Mr '18

Journey made by Telemaochus and its influence on the action of the Odyssey. J. A. Scott. Class J 13:405-8 Mr '18

Latest expansions of the Iliad. G. M. Bolling.

Am J Philo 37:452-6 O '16

Leander, the Trojan war. E. L. Shelds. Class J

13:670-81 Je '18


Narrative and speech scansion in Homer. A. Shewan. Class Philo 11:336-40 O '16

Non-Odyssean words found in the Iliad. J. A. Scott. Class Philo 13:53-9 Ja '17

Odysseus, the hero-god. J. A. Scott. Class Philo 12:244-52 Jl '17

On Odyssey. 14:138-47. S. E. Basset. Class J

14:38-5 Mr '19


Ap '17


Right and left in Homeric hexameter. S. E. Basset. Class Philo 11:452-60 O '16

Scherer-Corcyra. A. Shewan. Class Philo 13:

321-34; 14:97-107 O '18, Ap '19

Second-Necyia. S. E. Basset. Class J 15:521-6

Ap '18

Sidon and the Sidonians in Homer. J. A. Scott. Class J 14:525-6 My '18

Significance of the Myrmidons and other close fighters in the Iliad. G. H. Macurdy. Class J

12:589-92 Je '17


Sources of the Odyssey. J. A. Scott. Class J

12:63-7 Mr '16

Structural similarity of Iliad and Odyssey as revealed in the treatment of the hero's fate. S. E. Basset. Class J 14:397-9 Je '19

Hops
Researches on hops. Nature 97:290 Je 1 '16

Hopwood, Eric C.
Opportunity of the press as a moral educator. Soc Hygiene 2:21-36 Ja '16

Hopwood, F. Lloyd
Submarine acoustics. Nature 103:467-9 Ag 14 '18

Horace (Quintus Horatius Flaccus)
Epigram of Philodemus and two Latin con-
Horace and Thackeray. E. Nicholle. Class J 13:393-410 Mr '18
Horace on contemporary poetry. T. Frank.
Class J 13:550-64 My '18
Horatian criticism of life. N. G. McCre. Co-

nected with the W. Q. 19:243-57 Je '18
Molle atque facetus; reply to M. B. Ogle. C.
Horace Mann school. New York
Horace Mann in studies in primary education.
Teach Col Rec 20:97-105, 200-28 Mr-My '19
Measuring the Horace Mann elementary school.
W. A. McColl. Teach Col Rec 19: 472-84 N '18
Pageant of the earth; given by the Horace Mann elementary school. C. W. Hotchkiss.
ll J Geog 13:171-8 My '19

Horder, W. Garrett
Fetzer on Protestantism. Hibbert J 17:694-704 Jl '19

Hormones. See Secretions (botany)

Horn, David Wilbur
Bleaching powder in place of permanganate in
Am J Pub Health 8:161 F '18

Horn, Dorothy
Special topic in botany. Nature Study 12:315- 16 O '18

Horn, Ernest
Typical program for an assembly at the Speyer school. Teach Col Rec 18:351-44 S '17

Horn, Paul Whitfield
Educational evangelism. J Educ 84:485-6 N '16

Horn. Robert C.
Attitude of the Greeks toward natural scen-
ery. Class J 11:302 F '16

Horseback, Stanley Kuhl
Trade, concessions, investments, conflicts and

Horne, E. A.
Some family budgets from Bilhar. Econ J 26: 392-78 S '18

Horne, Frank A.
Cold storage—its capabilities and how to best use it in food and feed them. Am J Pub Health 8: 221-7 Mr '18

Horne, Herman Harrell
Re-estimations of educational theory. Relig
Educ 12:200-4 Je '17

Royce’s idealism as a philosophy of education. Philos R 25:748-8 My '16

Horned lizards
Environmental reactions of phrynosoma. A. O.
Weese. biblog map Am Nat 53:33-54 Jl '19
Field notes on the horned toad. V. Bollen.
Nature Study 15:145-6 Ap '18

Horned lizards of the United States. R. W.
Shufeldt. II Nature Study 15:142-4 Ap '19

Horned toads. See Horned lizards

Hornby, Brita L.
Conspiracy of Orgetorix—a dramatization.
Class J 13:61-5 O '17

Hornsby, Jeanette M.
Hor. In the playground was developed. Play-
ground 10:184-7 Jl '16

Hornung, Ernst William
Old boys; poem. Spec 118:337 Mr '17

Horowitz, Murray P.
Synoptic report on a comparative sanitary
survey of two Massachusetts cities. Am J
Pub Health 7:698-710 Ag '17

Horse breeding
Horse-breeding and horse-racing. J. C. Ewart.
Nature 99:346-7 Je 28 '17

Horse racing

Horse-breeding and horse-racing. J. C.

Horse-shoe arch. See Arches

Horseman, Argentinian way with a horse. Spec 122:726-7
Je 7 '19

Destiny of the horse. Lens. New Statesman 8:
322-4 Ja '17

Our friend the horse. Spec 118:409-8 Jl '17

See also Animals in war

Horseshoe
Horseshoe for luck. H. W. Clark. Countryide
M 23:134 S '18

Horsfall, Thomas Cogian
Museum guides. Spec 122:560 My 3 '19

Horsley, Sir Victor Alexander Haden
Appreciation. Nature 97:447 Jl 27 '16
Appreciation. S. Paget. Spec 117:128 Jl 29 '16

Hortense (Eugénie Hortense de Beauharnais),
queen of Holland
Les derniers jours de la reine Hortense. V.
Masuyer. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:65-106 Mr 1 '16

Hortense. See Fruit culture; Gardening

Horton, Theodore, and Chase, E. Sherman
Study of the application of the score system to
the sanitary quality of public water sup-
pplies in New York state. Am J Pub Health
7:380-90 Ap '17

Hosan-al-Hallaj. See Husayn Ibn Mansur al-
Hallaj

Hosford, Frances Juliette
Survival of type. Class J 14:288-60 Ja '19

Hosie, James Fleming
Outline of the problem-project method. Eng-
lish J 7:599-603 N '18

Hoskins, R. G.
Je '19

Hospital ships
Un.44 & Salenique, avril-septembre 1918. M.
Tinayre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:314-29 Ja '19

Hospitality. See Guests

Hospitalists of the Holy Ghost
Details and the early history of their organ-
ization. W. F. Stadelman. Am Cath Q 41:
529-53 N '16

Hospitalists
Hospital and Industrial hygiene. W. Wright.
Am J Pub Health 7:249-50 N '17

In-patient hospital in the control and study of
syphilis. J. H. Stakes. Soc Hygiene 2:
207-13 Je '16

See also British women’s hospital Star and
garter building fund; Dispenaries; Eu-
ropean war—Hospitalists; Insane hospitals
Hospitals—Continued

History

England

Hospitals, Military
See also European war—Hospitals; European war—Medical and sanitary affairs; Red Cross

Hostage; drama. See Claudel, Paul

Hotchkiss, Caroline Woodbridge
Pageant of the earth. J Geog 18:178-85 My ’19
—See Kelton, Mary E., Jr. auth.

Hotels, inns, etc
Traveling with Shakespeare and Montaigne; some famous sixteenth-century inns of England and France. F. Endell. II Travel 26:28-9 Mr ’16

Switzerland
Abolition of tipping in Switzerland. Travel 33:43 Ag ’19

Hothouses. See Greenhouses

Hoxton, John William
Notes on bulbous fungi. biblog Bot Gaz 64:265-84 O ’17

Hottentots. See Bushmen

Houben, John Andrew, called Father Charles Soldier of the cross. R. F. O’Connor. Am Cath Q 41:463-62 JI ’16

Houben, Heinrich Hubert


Hough, Walter
Distribution of man in relation to the invention of fire-making methods. Am Anthropol 18:257-63 Ap ’16


Hough, William A.
Law and the telephone. Am Law R 50:425-40 My ’16

Houghton, Frederick
Characteristics of Iroquoian village sites of western New York. Am Anthropol 18:508-20 O ’16


Houghton, Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st baron
Quis quia antipontinum; poem. Spec 125:110-11 JI ’19

Houghton, Thomas Harry
Presidential address. Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 51:1-70 JI ’17

Houk, Elizabeth (Messick) (Mrs Elmer E. Houk)
Eye in the garden. Univ Chie M 8:198-200 Mr ’16

Houton, William
Testimony of Paul the apostle to the resurrection of Jesus Christ. Bib Sac 73:546-69 My ’16

Houvilleux, Louis


Hour of meeting strikes; poem, translated from the Danish. J. P. Jacobsen. Poet Lore 30: 298-9 Je ’18

Hours, Canonical

Hours of labor
Coal situation. New Statesman 12:540 Mr 23 ’19

Eight-hour day and six-day week in the continuous industries. W. R. Dickson. Am Labor Leg R 7:155-67 Mr ’17

Eight-hour shifts by federal legislation. J: R. Commons. Am Labor Leg R 7:119-64 Mr ’17

Hours. Am Labor Leg R 6:283-9 S ’16

Hours; legislation in 1917. Am Labor Leg R 7:545-80 S ’17

Hours; legislation in 1918. Am Labor Leg R 8:243-5 S ’18

Hours, wage and the industrial conference. New Statesman 13:277-8 Je 21 ’19

La journée de huit heures. F. Pic. R Polit et Litt 67:277-83 Q 4 ’19

Labour demands in the coal trade. Spec 122: 258-9

Munition workers and hours of labour. New Statesman 5:62-3 Ja 27 ’19

Regulation of women’s working hours in the United States. map Am Labor Leg R 8:339-54 D ’18

Week; eight hours act. New Statesman 13:63-5 Ap 19 ’19

See also Adamson law; Fatigue; Night labor; Weekly rest day; Woman—Employment

House, Edward Mandell
Colonel. House and north-east Ulster. Spec 123:6-7 Ji 6 ’19

Irish unviaducted. Spec 123:5-6 Ji 5 ’19

House, Roy Temple
(tr.) Christmas journey home. H. von Hofmannsthal. Poet Lore 28:123-86 Mr ’17

(tr.) Little Journeys; agnes-hein. Gyp. Poet Lore 30:60-80 Mr ’19

Notes on the medieval conception of purgatory. Open Court 23:665-6 N ’18

House boats

Floating home. Ignitus. Spec 121:246-9 S 7 ’18

House decoration
Accent in furnishings. M. Meade. II Arts and Dec 7:190-3 F ’17

Breadth in decorative taste. M. Meade. II Arts and Dec 7:362-4 My ’17

Chintz and cretonne for summer hangings. M. A. Harrington. II Countryside M 22:236-7 My ’16

Color and light in the house of moderate cost. R. Comstock. II Countryside M 23:171-3 O ’16

Decoration which decorates. A. T. Covell. II Arts and Dec 8:309-11 Mr ’18

Decorative importance of tables. M. Meade. II Arts and Dec 8:265-9 Ap ’18

Fads and fundamentals in decoration. M. Meade. II Arts and Dec 7:486-9 Ag ’17

Furnishing the suburban home. M. C. McClure. II Countryside M 24:256-7 My ’17


Interior decoration and common sense. M. Meade. II Arts and Dec 7:410-12 Je ’17

Odd corners and how to furnish them. R. Comstock. II Countryside M 22:227-8 N ’16

Quest of the essential in furnishing. C. M. Price. II Arts and Dec 8:196-300 Mr ’18

Talk on textiles. C. D. Allen. II Countryside M 23:204-6 D ’16

Treatment of the dining-room. M. A. Harrington. II Countryside M 22:140 Mr ’18

Unity in architecture and decoration. C. M. Price. II Arts and Dec 8:244-7 Ap ’18

What is interior decoration? C. M. Price. II Arts and Dec 8:157-63 F ’18

See also Antiques; Fireplaces; Furniture; Mural painting and decoration; Paneling

House assy. See Files

House of commons. See Great Britain—Parliament—House of commons

House of lords. See Great Britain—Parliament—House of lords

House painting
Outside painting and staining of your home. C. E. White, Jr. II Countryside M 22:503-4 Je ’16
House plants
Good results for the average living-room. E. J.
Farrington. ill Countrywide M 23:235-46 N
'16

Insect plants. C. A. Mathewson. Nature Study
12:11-15 Ja '16
Keeping the Christmas plants. F. F. Rock-
well. Countrywide M 23:280-3 D '16

House rent. See Rent

Household expenses. See Cost of living; Domes-
tic finance

Household management. See Domestic finance;
Home economics

Household sanitation. See Sanitation. Household

Housekeeping. See Home economics

Housekeeping, cooperative. See Cooperation in
housekeeping

Houses
Houses and character. E. N. Blair. ii Country-
side M 22:10-17 Je '16
Permanency as an ideal; comments on a new-
old house with a better M. Meade. ll Arts and
Dec 8:69-9 D '17
See also Architecture. Domestic; Build-

ing; Country houses; Historic houses

Houses. Earth. See Pied de terre

Housewives. See Home economics

Housing laws and legislation
Old dwellings for new; effect of the Lawson act
in New York. J. Hilder. Nat Munic R 6:
688-92 N '17

Housing problem
Housekeeping and the public health. M. Tal-
Housing conditions as factors in the produc-
7:42-5 Ja '17

Housing for wage-earners. J. Hilder. Nat
Munic R 6:1429 My '17

Problem of industrial housing. N. F. Hoggs-
on. Bankers M 96:349-9 F '18
Some shortcomings of socio-sanitary investi-
7:3-13 Ja '17

Worker on his home. G. Butter. Hibbert J
17:357-90 Ap '19
See also Garden cities

Canada
Canada's drive for better housing. T. Adams.
Nat Munic R 8:354-8 Ji '19

France
L'urbanisme de demain, J. Reinach. R Polit
et Litt 55:275-8 Ap 28 '17

Germany
Probleme der grossstadt. F. Schumacher.
Deutsche Rundschau 180:66-81. 363-85. 416-
29 Ji 8 '19

Great Britain
Communal kitchens and the birth-rate. Lens.
New Statesman 10:277-8 D 22 '17
Fundamental art. L. Binyon. New Statesman
12:71-2 O 26 '16
Housing. New Statesman 9:127-8 My 12 '17
Housing and homing. Lens. New Statesman
9:34-5 Ap 14 '17

Housing by private enterprise. L. B. Frank-
lin. Spec 122:32-3 Mr 15 '19
Housing conditions in London. H. Bosanquet.
Spec 122:345-7 S '17

Housing conditions in rural England. New
Statesman 12:105-7 N 9 '18

Housing delays. New Statesman 13:534-6 Ag
13-16 '17

Housing exhibition at the Central hall. west-
minster. Spec 122:658-9 My 24 '19

Housing experiment. A. S. G. Butler. Spec
122:330 Mr 29 '19

Housing in Scotland. Spec 122:358 Mr 22 '19

Housing of the people. New Statesman 13:
7-8 Ap 6 '19

Housing; the Local government board memo-
randum. A. R. Wells. English R 27:563-8 N
'18

Miners' houses. Spec 122:322 Mr 15 '19
Peasant at the poll. M. Howitt. New States-
man 12:176-7 N 30 '18

Public utility societies for housing. Spec
122:356-7 Mr 29 '19

Root-cause of the housing problem. L. J. R.
Cripps. English R 25:48-52 My '19

Rural social reform. C. Williams-Ellis. Spec
119:209-10 S 1 '17
Some aspects of the national housing scheme.
Spec 119:206-14 Apr '18
Women's village councils. G. Home. Spec 120:
617 Je 15 '18

Ireland
Poverty in Dublin. C. Travers. English R 25:
453-41 N '17

United States
Federal government and housing. Nat Munic
R 8:197-8 Mr '19
Fifth national conference on housing. B. Mar-
quette. Nat Munic R 6:120-2 Ja '17
Fourth national housing conference, Minneapo-
lis, October 1915. J. Hilder. Nat Munic R
5:121-2 Ja '16

Government's principal permanent housing
projects. Nat Munic R 8:160-2 Ja '19
Housing shortage. J. J. Murphy. Nat Munic
R 5:161-3 S 19

Industrial housing. W. A. Boring. Columbia
U 17:52 Ap '19

Industrial housing in war time. R. F. War-
ner. ll plan Bankers M 96:783-8 Je '19

Modern homes for a temporary town. J. O. Hammit.
Nat Munic R 8:311-17 Je '19
National conference on war housing. E. Wolf.
Spec 122:379-91 My '19

Present and future government of war com-
munities. E. Cawcroft. Nat Munic R 8:
523-4 Ag '19

War activities as they have affected housing.
health and recreation. E. W. White. Play-

ing 13:200-2 Ag '19

War time housing in America. J. Hilder. Nat
Munic R 7:553-50 N '18

What will become of the government hous-
ing: R. S. Childs. Nat Munic R 8:48-50
Ja '19

Houston, David Franklin
Steps to victory. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:657-700
F '18

Houston, Harry
Pedagogical principles in teaching penmanship.
J Educ 54:241-2 Mr 2 '16

Houston, Texas
Education
Wholly unusual honor. J Educ 84:574-8 D 7
16

Houstoun, Robert Alexander
19

Houville, Gerard d', pseud. See Régnier, Marie
Louise

Hovelacque. Emile Lucien
De la neutralité à la croisade. R Deux Mondes
6 per 49:399-820 F 15 '19

Les scrivains américains et la guerre. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 38:394-928 Ap 15 '17

La psychologie des belligérants. R Polit et
Litt 56:535-60. 385-9 Je 15-28 '18

Study 15:157 Ap '19

How the cash balanced; a bank story. W. B.
Compton. Bankers M 94:660-4 Je '17

Howard, Anne B. T.
Along the coast of Portuguese Africa. II Tra-
vel 27:9-13 S '16

Howard, Cari
Hardenburgh hall—an ancient home. Coun-
trywide M 23:39 Ji '18

Howard, G."I
Use of pictures in teaching literature. Eng-
lish J 5:539-43 O '18

Howeiner, Thos. Thomas
Descriptive method in philosophy. Philos R
28:379-90 Ji '19

Howard, Francis, 1874-
Manda charts for the National gallery. Eng-
lish R 24:36-8 Ja '17
Howard, H. Eliot  
Behaviour of a cuckoo. Nature 103:426 Jl 31 '16

Howard, Henry FitzAlan—See Norfolk, Henry  
FitzAlan-Howard, 15th duke of

Howard, Oscar Frederick  
Assay of the Bahamas. II Travel 26:19-22 F '16

Howe, B. J.  
Lady April. English R 27:38 Jl '18

Howe, C. M.  
Can and should general science be standardized? School Sci and Math 19:248-58 Mr '19

Howe, Eugene Clarence  

Health of the college, biblog Am J Pub Health 7:49-60 O '19

Professional instruction in public health in the United States and Canada. Am J Pub Health 6:600-7 Ag '18  
—See Ents, Ruth, Jl. auth.

Howe, Frederic Clemson  
Dollar diplomacy and Imperialism. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:387-403 Jl '17

Howe, Mark Antony De Wolfe  
Filling Sedgwick. Harv Grad M 25:178-80 D '16

Howe, Albert  
School as a center of community organization. Relig Educ 13:328-32 O '18

Howell, Annette, and others  
Accuracy of visual memory and speed of verbal perception in poor speakers. Am J Psychol 28:157-6  Ja '17

Howell, G. C. L.  
Harvest of the ocean. Spec 120:82-3 Ja 26 '18

Howell, J. Frank  
Course of stock prices. Moody 19:515-16 O '16  
Investment value of industrial preferred stocks. Moody 19:660 D '16  
Nimble dollar. Investment W 20:19 D 22 '17  
Satisfactory railroad situation. Moody 20:21-3 Ja '17  
Status of the equipment stocks. Moody 20:38-40 Mr '17  
Unfavorable stock market situation. Moody 20:102 F '17

Howell, Janet Tucker  
Effect of an electric field on the lines of calcium and lithium. Astrophys J 44:87-102 S '16

Howell, Roger  
Federal policy of legislation as to the development of water power. Am Law R 50:883-8 S '16

Privileges and immunities of state citizenship. J H U Studies 36:291-405 '15

Howerton, Ira Woods  
Great war and the instinct of the herd. Int J Ethics 29:174-87 Ja '19

Howison, George Holmes  
Johia Royce: the significance of his work in philosophy. Philos R 25:231-44 My '16

Howland, Harold Jacobs  
Call to the countryside. Countryside M 24: 245 My '17

Flavor of the countryside. Countryside M 23: 245 D '16  
Spirit of the countryside. Countryside M 24:61 F '17

Vacant lots, Countryside M 24:117 Mr '17  
When the people play. Countryside M 24:7 Ja '17

Howland, William Bailey  
President of the Independent corporation, 1912-1917. II por Countryside M 24:185-7 Ap '17

Howlers. See Blunders

Hoxie, Robert Franklin  
What is college for? Univ Chic M 8:225-2 Ap '16  
Appreciation. Univ Chic M 8:439 Jl '16  
Portraiture. Univ Chic M 8:424 Jl '16  
Professor Hoxie and the community. G: H. Mead. Univ Chic M 9:114-17 Jl '17

Professor Hoxie's work. J. H. Tufts. Univ Chic M 8:440-1 Jl '16

Hoyt, Craig  
Changes in physical and chemical. School Sci and Math 18:593-5 O '18

Hoyt, Homer  
Eisheibian and the laws of property. Open Court 33:138-40 Mr '19  
Constitution on the defensive. Open Court 32: 34-45 Ja '18  
Cycle of law. Open Court 32:425-41 Jl '18

Hoyt, L. G.  
New setting for the old house. Countryside M 22:79 F '16

Hoyt, Mary Wilkens  
Tyranny of benefactors. Hibbert J 14:527-36 Ap '16

Hoyt, Wilbur Franklin  
Plen for the study of elementary astronomy. School Sci and Math 17:341-7 Ap '17

Radioactivity in the high school. School Sci and Math 16:818-21 D '16  
To the microscope: poem. Pop Astron 26: 350 My '18

To the spectroscope: poem. Pop Astron 27: 202 Mr '19

Hrbek, Cyril Jeffrey  
(tr.) Ninth night. Poet Lore 29:90-101 Ja '18

Hrbkova, Sárka B.  
Jaroshev Kvapil. Poet Lore 27:76-80 Ja '16  
Will of the whirl: drama. J. Kvapil. Poet Lore 27:71-75 Ja '16

Hrdlicka, Alice  
Indian trap pits along the Missouri. Am Anthropol 18:546-7 O '16

Preliminary report on finds of supposedly ancient human remains at Vero, Florida. II J Geol 26:43-61 Ja '17

Hsin Chu, Chao. See Chao Hsien Chu

Hsu, Singloh. See Singloh Hsu

Huage Indians  

Hubbard, Clarence T.  
Christmas chimney. Kind M 31:102 D '18  
Thrift tips. Kind M 31:55 O '18

Hubbard, Floyd Morse  

Hubbard, Frank Gaylord  
Marcellus theory of the first quarto Hamlet. Mod Lang Notes 32:73-9 F '18

Hubbard, George  
Dew ponds. Spec 118:634-5 Je 9 '17

Hubbard, George David  

Hubbard, Henry R.  
How can sex instruction be given in connection with biology? School Sci and Math 19: 173-6 F '19  
Practical work with yeasts and bacteria. School Sci and Math 17:790-801 D '17

Hubbard, J. W.  
Outline of a study of Europe from the point of view of the war. biblog J Geog 18:220-32 S '19

Hubbard, Louise Shipman  
Rise of amateur drama. Drama no 28:621-9 N '17

Hubbell, George Allen  
Character forming forces in the family. Relig Educ 13:504-7 D '16

Hubbell, Harry Mortimer  
Isocrates and the Epicureans. Class Philol 11:405-18 O '16

Hubble, Edwin P.  
Recent changes in the variable nebula N.G.C. 2261. Astrophys J 45:351-3 Je '17

Variable nebula N. G. C. 2261. Astrophys J 44:190-7 J '16

Hubbs-Mechling, William. See Mechling, William Hubbs
Hughes, Charles Coeffe
Students of study. J Educ 83:722-3 Je 29 '16
Hughes, Charles Evans
Future of international law. Acad Pol Sci 12:230-6 F 19
Hughes, Charles Evans
Multiplicity of laws and the interpretation of statutes by courts. Am Law R 50:277-84 Mr 16
Hughes, Helen Sard
Chicago: 1891-1916; poem. Univ Chic M 8:192 Mr 16
Notes on eighteenth-century fictional translations. Mod Philol 17:235-31 Ag '19
Richardson and Warburton. Mod Philol 17: 46-50 My '19
Translations of the Vie de Marlienn and their relation to contemporary English fiction. Mod Philol 15:491-512 D '17
Hughes, Henry Maidwyn
Diploma of London on Anglican and Wesleyan reunion; a Methodist view. Lond Q R 139: 1-15 Ji '17
Can we really be Christians? Lond Q R 125:199-210 Ap '16
Christianizing of social relations after the war. Lond Q R 136:271-4 O '16
Wesley's standards in the light of to-day. Lond Q R 136:214-34 O '17
Hughes, Hugh J.
Canadian Rockies from a car window. Travel 10:277-80 Ji '16
Hughes, Merritt Y.
Hudson, Thomas McKenny
Professor of geology in the University of Cambridge. J. E. Marr. Nature 99:326-7 Je 21 '17
Hudson, William Morris
Australian elections. New Statesman 9:104-5 My 5 '17
Memorial urging the recall of Mr. Hughes. English R 23:488-91 N '16
Mr Hughes again. New Statesman 11:205-6 Je '15
Mr. W. M. Hughes, prime minister of Australian. Blackw 200:186-34 Ji '16
Hugens, Roland
Andrew D. White—neutral. Open Court 33: 545-58 Mr 17
Attitude of America. Open Court 30:222-44 Ap '16
Dissertation on formalism in law. Proc Acad Sci 18:15-24 Ji '16
French Open Court 20:32-40 Ja '16
Oid-fashioned liberal. Open Court 32:495-507 Ag '17
Sound constitution. Open Court 32:385-90 Ji '18
United States: crusader. Open Court 31:336- 43 Je '17
Hughes, Joseph Léopold Sigmabonte, comte
Hugo, Victor Marie, comte
Lettres avec Victor Hugo. L. Curuy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:536-61 Je 1 '17
Les monuments de Hugo et l'Arc de triomphe de l'Étoile à Paris à propos de Voix intérieures. A. A. Chenot. Mod Philol 15:15-30 Si '17
Genèse de Ruy Blas. H. C. Lancaster. Mod Philol 14:641-6 Mr '17
Hugo, Victor Marie—Continued
Un journal de Victor Hugo: Quatrevingt-
treize. F. Page. Modern Lang Rev 14:183-
93 Ap '19

Huguenots
French Protestantism. 1559-1682. C. G. Kelly.
J H U Studies 38:499-539 '18

Huldekeper, Henry Shippen
Obituary. H. M. Rogers. por Harv Grad M
27:322-7 Mr '19

Huizinga, Arnold van Couthen Piccard
All men are created equal. Open Court 32:
440-63 Je '18

Ethics of prohibition. Open Court 33:411-20
Jl '19

Huibert, Calvin Butler
Inquiry as to the nature and reality of hell
fire. Bib Sac 75:275-82 Ap '18

Huibert, E. O.
Emissive flower of tungsten for short wave-

Selective reflection and absorption in the ultra-
 violet region of the spectrum. Astrophys J
46:1-23 Jl '17

Huibert, Homer Bezalel
On Japan's queer corners. Travel 31:14-16
Ag '18

Huibert, James Root
Sources of St. Eckenwald and the Trental of
Gregory. M. Philhol 16:446-83 Ja '19
Syr Gawain and the green knyt. Mod Philol

Hull, A. M.
New classics for old. English J 6:542-50 O '17

Hull, Bertha lutzli. See Hull, Clark Leonard, Jr.
auth.

Hull, Clark Leonard
Formation and retention of associations
during the insane. Am J Psychol 28:419-35
Jl '17

—and Hull, Bertha lutzli (Mrs Clark Leonard
Bowers)
Parallel learning curves of an infant in vo-
cabulary and in voluntary control of the
Pedagog Sem 29:272-82 S '19

Hull, Henry
Discrimination under the act to regulate
commerce. Am Law R 51:166-88 Mr '17

Hull, Morton Denison
Non-partisan ballot in municipal elections.
Am Pub Health 7:621-22 Mr '17

Hull, Thomas Q.
Graphical study of the epidemiology of polymyelitis. Am J Pub Health 7:813-23 O
'17

Hull, William isaac
World court. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:221-7 Jl '17

Hull-House players
Story of the Hull-House players. L. D.
Pelham. Drama no 22:49-62 My '16

Hulme, William Henry
Life and letters of Edward Young. Mod Lang
Notes 32:96-109 F '17

Hulme, E. C., and Metzger, Sol
With the sword dancers of Mexico. Travel 28:
16-21 D '16

Hülshoff, Annette von Drosche-. See Drosche-
Hulshof, Annette Elizabeth, freiherrin von
Hulse, Mrs Cornelia (Stekesee)
Balder's death; poem. Open Court 31:357-76
My '17

Loki's punishment; poem. Open Court 31:526-
41 S '17

Our secret alliance. Open Court 30:577-609 O
'16

Patriotism through high-school literature.
English J 7:542-3 My '18

Hulettaro, William van. See William the min-
stral

Human body. See Anthropometry; Physiology
Human faculties. See Psychology

Human race. See Anthropology; Man

Human sacrifice. See Sacrifice, Human

Human education. See Animals—Treatment:
Moral education

Human societies
Duty of the humane society toward compulsory
human education. S. J. Frenton. Na-
ture Study 14:32-6 Ja '18

See also Animals—Treatment

Humanism
Education and humanism. A. Darroch. Hibbert
J 14:705-12 Jl '16

Erasmus at Louvain. F. Watson. Hibbert J
12:467-76 Ap '18

Gifford lectures of Mr. Balfour. J. Rickaby.
Dublin R 158:119-35 Ja '16

Humanistische vorlesungsanfein genungen in
Deutschland im 16. Jahrhundert. L. Berta-
lot. biblog foot-notes Zisch f Geschichte
d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 5 no 1:
1-24 '15

Leben und schriften des heimischen humanis-
ten Petrus Nigidius (1501-1563). G. W. K.
Knöke. Historia der Kunst f Geschichte d
Erziehung u des Unterrichts 7 no 3:137-17
15

Mr Balfour's Thesam and humanism. A. S.
Pringle-Pattison. Hibbert J 14:288-85 Ja '16

Thesam and humanism. by A. J. Balfour. Re-
view. Philip R 5:616-22 Jl '19

Humanities. See Classical education

Humason, Melicent Eno
Gloaming; poem. Nature Study 15:52 F '19

Humberston, Thomas Lloyd
University representation in Parliament. Na-
ture 100:186-9 N 1 '17

University representation in Parliament. En-
lish R 27:44-53 Jl '19

Humboldt, Alexander, baron von
Alexander Humboldt; eine moderne studie.
E. Banze. Deutsche Rundschau 177:90-128
O '18

Humboldt, Karl Wilhelm, freiherr von
Autobiographische Fragmente von Wilhelm
von Humboldt. A. Leitmann. Deutsche
Rundschau 167:378-405 Je '16

Wilhelm von Humboldt und Freiherr von Sta-
A. Leitmann. Deutsche Rundschau 160:35-
112, 271-80, 431-42, 170-50-100 "445-
35; 171:89-85 O '16-Ap '17

Hume, David
Essay on suicide. Open Court 31:743-50 D '17

Essay on the immortality of the soul. Open
Court as "Nature's Music."

Hume's address to the Jacobin. C. W. Dox-
see. Philos R 23:892-710 S '16

Hume's suppressed essays. Open Court 31:740-
3 D '17

Note on Hume's suppressed essays, with a
slight correction. J. H. Shaw. Open Court
32:273-4 S '17

Hume, Robert Ernest
Hinduism and war. Am J Theol 20:31-44 Ja
'18

Humidity
Indoor humidity. F. D. Barber. II School Sci
and Math 16:52-6 Ja '16

Infection as related to humidity and tem-
perature. D. H. Rose Bot Gaz 68:66-7 Jl
'19

Visualising relative humidity. A. E. Parkins.
diags J Geog 18:275-80 O '19

Hummell, R. C.
Interesting experiment on buoyancy. School
Sci and Math 15:440-2 My '16

Hummingbird moths. See Moths

Hummingbirds
Hummingbirds. L. A. Fuertes. II Nature
Study 15:181-3 My '17

Hummingbirds in my garden. L. M. Clency.
II Countryside M 23:123 S '16

Lustre of some feathers of humming birds.

Je '19
Hunting — Continued

Ireland
Fox-hunt in the southern hills; story. E. O. Somerville. Spec 120:585-5 Oct 2 '18

Hunting songs
Two seventeenth-century hunting songs. E. B. Reed. Mod Philol 14:519-54 Jan '17

Huntington, R. G.
Elementary science or general science? School Sci and Math 17:47-52 Ja '19


Huntington, Ellsworth
Climatic variations and economic cycles. Geog R 1:132-202 Mr '16

Future of Palestine. Geog R 7:24-35 Ja '19

Geographical work of Dr M. A. Veeder. Geog R 3:185-94, 303 Mr 'Ap '17

Our immigrant problem: a discussion and review. Geog R 2:468-63 D '16

Sun and the weather. Geog R 5:483-91 Je '18

Water barriers of New York city. Geog R 2: 169-83 S '16

Huntington palmpeast. See Bible—Manuscripts

Huntsville, Alabama

Hurn, Etle
Beads made from wall paper. Kind M 28:263 My '16

Hunblut, Byron Satterlee
Dean Hurblut. por (front) Harv Grad M 25: 10-11 S '16

Hurley, Edward Nash
Progress of a ship building in the United States. J Geog 16:349-51 My '18

Hurwitz, Elias
Der anteil der Juden am bolschewismus. Deutsche Rundschau 181:397-402 D '19

Husayn ibn Mansur al Hallaj
Sonnet from the Persian. Dublin R 162:200-4 Ap '18

Husband, Richard Wellington
Electoral law in New Rome. bibllog Class J 12:536-45 Je '16

Expulsion of foreigners from Rome. Class Goulbourn 11:815-33 Ji '16

Pardoning of prisoners by Plata. Am J Theol 21:110-16 Ja '17

Prosecution of Murena. Class J 12:102-18 N '16

Husbands, See Agriculture


Hussakof, Louis
Discovery of the Great Lake trout, crassistom- ner nacymus, in the pleistocene of Wis- consin. J Geol 24:885-9 O '16

Husserl, Edmund
Professor Husserl's program of philosophic realism. A. R. Chandler. Philos R 26:624-48 N '17

Hussey, Henry
Marks and its markings. Pop Astron 24:227- 30 Ji '16

Hussey, William Joseph
Observatory of La Plata. Pop Astron 24:141-8 Mr '16

Hustata

Hutchison, J.
J Geog 14:305-6 Ap '16

Hutchison, Robert James

Hutchins, B. Leiph
Position of the woman worker after the war. Econ J 26:183-91 Je '16

Hutchinson, Henry Clinton
(tr.) Three old French lyrics. Poet Lóre 27: 597-9 8 '16

Hutchins, Muriel B.
Liberty bell. Kind M 30:57 O '17

Hutcheson, William Norman
Moral values in religious celebrations. Relig Edu 12:329-41 F '17

Hutcheson, A.
Graphic methods in nautical astronomy. Na- ture 102:266 Mr 12 '19

Hutcheson, Andrew Henderson
Limiting factors in relation to specific ranges of tolerants of forest trees. Bot Gaz 64: 485-95 D '18


Hutchison, Alice Marion D.
In the hands of the Austrians. Blackw 199: 492-50 Ap '16

Hutson, Ethel
New Orleans' experience under commission government. Nat Munic R 6:72-8 Ja '17


Hutt, Frank Wallace
Not idle; poem. Kind M 29:180 Mr '17

Hutten, Henrich
Europa's allseelen, 1916; poem with transla- tion by E. Bevan. New Statesman 83:351- 2 Ja '13 '17

Huvelin, Paul
Une guerre d'usure dans l'antique: la deuxi- ème guerre punique. R Deux Mondon 6 per 25:885-908 O '16

Huxham, T. S.
Electroplating. School Sci and Math 17:412-14 My '17

Temperature controller. School Sci and Math 18:582 Je '18

Huxley, Aldous Leonard
Irish myths. New Statesman 13:651-2 S 27 '19


Huxley, Mildred
Subalterns; poem. Spec 117:343 S 23 '16

To my godson; poem. Spec 120:61 Ja '19 18 '17

Huxley, Thomas Henry

Huyck, Edmund S.
Establishment funds and universal health in- surance. Am Labor Leg 1:785-90 Mr '17

Huygens, Constantijn, her van Zultichem

Huzard, Mme Antoinette. See Yver, Colette, pseud.

Hyacinth bean
Purple hyacinth bean. G: F. Freeman. bibllog II Bot Gaz 66:512-33 D '18

Hyatt, Edward
Cold-blooded college Intellectuality. J Educ 84: 540 N 30 '16

Danger in edge tools. J Educ 84:484 N 16 '16

Not a Fauntieroy. J Educ 84:522 N 23 '16

Worm turns. J Educ 85:54 Ja 13 '16

Hybridism, See Hybridization

Hybridization
Bearing of heterog on double fertilization. D. F. Jones. bibllog II Bot Gaz 65:324-33 Ap '19


Early paper on maize crosses. H. F. Roberts. bibllog II Am Nat 53:97-108 Mr '19


Hybrid perennial sunflowers. T. D. A. Cock- erell. Bot Gaz 67:264-6 Mr '19


Hybridism and the rate of evolution in angio- sperma. E. C. Jeffrey. II Am Nat 50:129-43 Mr '16

Hybrids among species of spinogra. E. N. Transanu. bibllog II Am Nat 65:109-19 Mr '19
Hybridization—Continued


Inheritance of the weak awn in certain avena crosses. H. H. Love and A. C. Fraser. Il Am Nat 51:481-93 Ag '17


Oenothera neo-Lamarckiana, hybrid of O. franciscana Bartlett x O. biennis Linneaus. B. M. Davis. Am Nat 50:888-96 N '16


Relation between color and other characters in certain avena crosses. H. H. Love and W. T. C. Am Nat 52:260-63 Ag '16

Sterility as the result of hybridization and the condition of pollen in rubus. C. S. Hoar. Il biblog Il Bot Gaz 62:370-88 N '16


See also Allelomorphism; Mendelism; Mutation (biology); Xenia

Hyde, Charles Cheney

Concerning prisoners of war. Am J Int Law 1916:600-2 Ji '16
German demand for Rhielen. Am J Int Law 12:609-6 Ji '18
Recognition of the Czecho-Slovakia as bel. Am J Int Law 12:105-8 Ja '18
Right to attack unarmed submarine merchantmen. Am J Int Law 11:160-1 Ja '17
Statute in accordance with the enforcement of treaties: some means of prevention. Acad Law 7:555-64 Ji '17
What lies behind the crisis. Yale R n s 6:459-72 Ap '17

Hyde, Dorsey William, Jr.

Fate of the five cent fare. biblog Nat Munie R 7:445-52 N '18
Is milk distribution a municipal function? Nat Munie R 8:532-4 O '19
London police strike. Nat Munie R 8:393-4 N '18
Movement for co-operative delivery of milk. Nat Munie R 8:396-8 Mr '19

Hyde, Edward

See Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 1st earl of

Hyde, Edward Pechin, and others


Hyde, P. C.

Convenient lamp bank. School Sci and Math 18:313-3 O '18

Hyde, Walter Woodburn

Curious animals of the Hercynian forest. Cl 44:1-45 Ja '18
Development of the appreciation of mountain scenery in modern times. Geog R 3:107-18 F '17
Justice in war-time. Open Court 31:1-21 Ja '17

Two-hundredth anniversary of the birth of Dr. John Murray. Monist 26:122 Ja '16
Volcanic history of Etna. Geog R 1:401-8 Je '16

Hyde, William DeWitt

Appreciation. E. Hale, por Harv Grad M 26: 8-9 S '17
In memoriam, William DeWitt Hyde: poem. J. P. Webber. Harv Grad M 26:528 Mr '18

Hydraulic cement. See Cement

Hydraulic motors

Surprisingly nouveau régulateur de groupe électrogène à action indirecte et à indication mixte. L. Barbillion and F. Cayeire. 4 diag Univ de Grenoble Annales 36:415-23 '18

Hydraulic power. See Water power

Hydrias. See Vases

Hydrocarbons


Hydrodynamics

Hydroelectric power

Hydroelectric power and human geography. biblog J Geog 18:54-7 F '19
Waterfowl in California. A. H. Palmer. biblog 11 map J Geog 18:41-53 F '19
See also Great western power company; Water power

Hydrogen


Hydrokinetics. See Hydrodynamics

Hydrology. See Water, Underground

Hydromechanics. See Hydrodynamics

Hydrophobia


Hydrophone

Écoute sous-marine; écoute souterraine. C. Tissandier. R Deux Mondes é per 52:355- 45 Am 16 '19
Submarine acoustics. F. L. Hopwood. II Na- turwiss 17:147-157 Mr '19

Hydrotherapy. See Bath

Hygiene

Fundamental principle of hygiene. W. H. Hinsilwood. biblog Pedagog Sem 25:328-68 D '38
Health habits of the teacher. T. A. Storey. Pedagog Sem 25:58-64 Mr '38
See also Children—Care and hygiene; Colleges and universities—Health service; Diet; Health: Military hygiene; Mouth; Nurses and nursing; Public health; Physical education and training; Public health; School hygiene; Ventilation; Voice; also National mouth hygiene association

Bibliography


Study and teaching


Hygiene, industrial

Hygiene, Industrial—Continued

Dangers connected with the spray method of disinfecting. P. W. Albaugh. Am J Pub Health 7:272-81 Mr '17

Hospital and industrial hygiene. W. Wright. Am J Pub Health 7:449-52 N '17

Industrial hygiene; with discussion. T. F. Har

P. S. Johnson. Am J Pub Health 7:382-30 Mr '17


Modern chemical industries and public health. F. E. Froneczak. Am J Pub Health 7:268-72 Mr '17

Plants—plant poisons. A. Rice. II Am J Pub Health 7:273-8 Mr '17


Complaints: from the social, hygienic, and medical points of view, by T. Olver. Re-

view. Nature 97:377 JI 6 '16

Poisons in explosives. Am J Pub Health 7: 581-3 Je '17

Program of industrial hygiene. L. I. Harris. Am J Pub Health 9:335-38 My '19


Safety and health; legislation in 1917. Am La-

ber Leg R 8:253-5 S '18

Safety and health; legislation in 1918. Am Labor Leg R 8:353-5 S '18

Saplings of the explosives industry. W. G. Hudson. Am J Pub Health 8:834-6 D '18


See also Alcohol, Wood; Diseases, Industrial; Factory sanitation; Fatigue

Hygiene, Mental. See Mental hygiene

Hygiene, Military. See Military hygiene

Hygiene, Public. See Public health

Hygiene, Rural

Controlling preventable diseases in rural dis-

tricts. Am J Pub Health 7:515 My '17

Rural health administration under the co-

operative or local health district plan. G. E. Reynolds. Am J Pub Health 8:466-11 Je '18

Rural health administration under the state health district plan. F. W. Sears. Am J Pub Health 8:413-16 Je '18

Rural health recommendations. J Educ 58:527-

3 My 25 '16

See also Water-closets

Hygiene, School. See School hygiene

Hygiene, Tropical. See Tropics—Diseases and

hygiene

Hygiene and public health, School of. See Johns Hopkins university—School of hygiene and public health

Hygiene of employment. See Hygiene, Industrial

Hygroscopes

Relation of minimum moisture content of substances of prairies to hygroscopic coefficient. F. J. Alway and others. biblog Bot Gaz 67: 185-207 Mr '19

Hyla


Hyla, E.

Entwurf einesfragebogens für berufspsycholo-

gische beobachtungen in der schule. Zschach f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammel-

forsch 12:372-86 17

Hyliidae. See Tree-toads

Hyloidea


Hymns of disgust; poem. K laxon. Blackw 203:

274-5 F '18

Hymnns; poem. L. P. Fargue. R de Paris 26,

pt:268-70 S 15 '19

Hymns


English hymnody and romanticism. B. Braw-

ley. Sewanee 24:474-85 O '17

Hymn to Ninkasi. J. D. Prince. Am J Sem Lang 33:40-4 O '16

Isaac Watts. F. Palmer. Harv Theol R 12:

371-403 O '19

Religious dangers of modern tendencies in so-

called religious songs. G. W. Coanit. Relig Educ 12:370-6 O '17

See also Church music

Hyndman, M. R.

Canada's great eastern game preserve. Travel 33:18-22 Je '19

Hyndman, Henry Mayers

Emigration madness. English R 22:470-7 My '16

Hypergeometric functions. See Functions, Hypergeometric

Hyperspace

Rotations in hyperspace. C. L. E. Moore. biblog for the Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 53:649-94 JI '18

Hypnotism

Beeinflussung der gedächtnisspanne durch die hypnotische suggestion. R. Prantl. bib-

log-foot-notes 8 tab 15 diag Jour f Psychol u Neuro! 24:81-100 '18

Die suggestive versenkung. S. G. L: R. Alrutz. biblog 2 II Jour f Psychol u Neuroi 21:

1-10 '14

Uber telepathie und verwandtes. A. Forel. biblog-foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neuroi 24:77-80 '18

Hypochondria. See Psychology, Pathological

Hypocrisy

Professions. New Statesman 8:369-71 JIa 20 '17

Hyskell, Ira David

Some rare meanings of escudo. Class Philo 13:401-9 O '18

Hyslop, James Hervey

Predicaments in philosophy. Monist 23:352-73 JI '18

Scientific materialism. Hibbert J 15:152-4 O '16

Hysteria. See Psychology, Pathological

Hysterotropon

Hysterotropon. H. C. Nutting. Class J 11:

298-301 F '16

I

I. W. W. See Industrial workers of the world

Ibershott, C. Henry


Vitzthum. Mod Lang Notes 22:580-10 My '17

Ibn-Sabili

Left hand of Abdulla the beggar. Blackw 201:

157-77 F '17

Iben, Heman Lauritz

Synthetic pink-eyed self white, guinea-pigs. biblog Am Nat 52:129-30 Mr '19

—and Steigler. Evidence for the death in utero of the homozy-

gous yellow mouse. biblog Am Nat 51:740-

52 D '17

Iben, Henrik

Bare bones of Iben. A. N. Meyer. Drama no 31:699-76 Ag '18


Iben in his maturity. P. H. Grummann. Poet

Lore 25:432-44, 609-20, 730-41; 29:229-40 JI-

N '17, Mr '18

Recruiting Iben for the allies. E. F. Faru-

har. Drama no 31:317-38 Ag '18


READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT 365

Digitized by Google


To establish a state bureau of identification in California. J Crim Law 8:325-78 J 17

See also Finger prints; Foot prints

Identity

Easy and positive means of identifying signatures. II Bankers M 95:567-62 O '17
Identity, Personal. See Personality

Idiosyncrasies

Common incapacities. Spec 119:740-1 J 22 '17

See also Temperament

Idol saint. Spec 118:296-7 M 10 '17

Ido

Grammar of Ido. Monist 26:144-52 Ja '16
Ido and English. C. T. Straus. Monist 26: 1917

Idiometry. See Idols

Idee

Page of idees: pictures. Travel 26:52 Mr '16
If I were king of the skites... poem. Anchusa. Pop Astron 26:676 D '18

Ifland, August Wilhelm

Dreier in den Tonern Theodor Hoffmanns: mit einem anhange uber Hoffmanns beziehungen zu Ifland und Hampe. H. von Muller. Deutsche Rundschau 106:75-80 Ja '16

Igel, Wolf von


Igneous rocks

Composition of the average igneous rock. A. Knopf. J Geol 24:629-30 S '16
Cryogenization-differentiation in igneous magmas. N. L. Bowen. diags map J Geol 27: 592-530 S '19


I do si cratori del Monte Guarri nei Campi Flegrei. G. de Lorenzo and H. Simotoma. bibl rog notes I 3 pl (part col) diag Soc R di Napoli. lecdec de Scien Fis Mat Atti 2, ser 16 no 10 '16

Internal structures of igneous rocks: their significance and origin: with special reference to the Doluth gabbro. F. F. Grout. biblog ill J Geol 26:423-58 JI '17
Suggestions for a quantitative mineralogical classification of igneous rocks. A. Johanssen. II J Geol 25:65-97 Ja '17
Two new convection in igneous magmas. F. F. Grout. II J Geol 26:481-99 S '18
Types of igneous differentiation. F. F. Grout. II map J Geol 26:566-58 O '18
Types of prismatic structure in igneous rocks. R. K. Bosman. II J Geol 24:215-34 J 6 '17

See also: Anorthosites; Batholiths

Ignorance, Depths of. New Statesman 12:47-8 O 19 '18

Ignorance, pleasures of. New Statesman 9:202-3 J 2 '17

Ignorant, pseud.

Floating home. Spec 121:248-9 S 7 '18

Measuring the world. Spec 119:37 J 31 '17

Recent honours list: poem. Spec 122:595 My 10 '19


War Sacro-monte for Wales. Spec 121:887-8 D 15 '19

Why not a Flaxman exhibition? Spec 122: 790 Je 21 '19

Igor, prince of Novgorod-Seversky

Lay. The war-ride of Igor translated from the old-Russian by A. Petrovskovsky and W. Petrovskovsky. Poet Lore 30:393-393 Je 1 '15

Igorofes

First grammar of the language spoken by the Huscoos, by C. W. Seldenadel. Review. Monist 26:157-60 Ja '16
ihder, John

War time housing in America. Nat Munic R 7:563-60 N '17

Wooden cities: the national army cantonments. Nat Munic R 7:139-45 Mr '18

Iknhaton. See Amenophis IV

Il faut toujours compter sur l'imprévu; preuve en un acte. G. d'Houville. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:293-93 Ji 15 '16

Iliad. See Homer

Hinsky, Michael
Free church. Constr Q 6:489-509 S '18

Illegitimacy
Divorce and illegitimacy. L. Darwin, Eugenics R 3:296-306 Ja '18


Hillig, W. C.
Borings for oil in the United Kingdom. Nature 102:385-8 Ja 16 '19

Indications of oil in Derbyshire. Nature 103: 265 Je 5 '18

Illinois

Banks
Trust company power denied national banks in Illinois. Bankers M 92:12-14 Ja '16

Charities
Welfare work enters a new era under the Illinois reorganization. A. L. Bowen. Nat Munic R 8:221-2 My '19

Civil service

Constitution
Constitutional revision in Illinois. Nat Munic R 7:424-6; 8:92-3 Ji '18, Ja '19

Crime and criminals

For criminal records in Illinois. J Crim Law 10:222-3 Ag '19

For the collection of criminal statistics in Illinois. J Crim Law 10:222-3 Ag '19

One hundred and one mortality jails of Illinois. J Crim Law 7:773-6 Ja '17


Education
Famous consolidated school. J Educ 84:182 Ag 31 '16

Secondary school development. J Educ 84:27 Ji 6 '16

Geology

Settlement and development of the lead and zinc mining region of the driftless area with special emphasis upon Jo Daviess county. H. T. Louchouarn. Ill maps Miss Val Hist R 4:169-92 S '17

History
Passing of the frontier. A. C. Cole. Miss Val Hist R 5:388-512 D '18

Law


Police
To provide a department of state police in Illinois. J Crim Law 10:127-9 My '19

Politics and government

Development of the budget in Illinois. O. H. Wright. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:64-8 Ji '18


Illinois civil administrative code. C. E. Woodward. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:17-71 Ji '18


President Lincoln and the Illinois radical Republicans. A. C. Cole. Miss Val Hist R 4: 417-56 Mr '18

Prisons and reformatories
See Illinois—Crime and criminals

Public utilities
Illinois utility rates. Nat Munic R 5:565-5 O '16

Public welfare department
Organization of the public welfare department in Illinois. J Crim Law 8:165-70 S '17

Illinois canker. See Apple canker

Illinois civil administrative code. See Illinois—Politics and government

Illinois influenza commission

Illinois social hygiene league

Illinois society for the prevention of blindness
Organization and work. Am J Pub Health 7: 95-8 Ja '17

Illinois state academy of science

Illinois university. See University


Illicitary

Illicitary in the United States. J Educ 84:152 Ag 24 '16

Illness. See Sickness

Illumination. See Lighting; Photometry

Illumination of manuscripts and prints
Bemerkungen zu den tiefenabbildun gen im gebetbuche des Kaisers Maximilian. Ehlers. II Jahrh d Freues Kunstsamml 38:151-78 '17


Nordniederländische buchkunst und ostdeutsche tafelmalerei im XV. Jahrhundert. L. Kaeemmerer. Ill Acad d Freues Kunstsamml 40:36-60 '19


Illuminations, Optical. See Optical illusions
Illusions and hallucinations

Illustration of books and periodicals

Ilwof, Franz
Der ständliche landacht des herzogtums Steiermark unter Maria Theresia und ihren söhnen. Archiv f Österr Geschichte 104:121-96 '14

Imagery. See Imagination

Imagination

Education in relation to the imagination of the little child. M. Montessori. Kind M 29: 84-6 N '16


Die veränderung bei vortäuschungen vom unbekannten. J. Kollart. bibliog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neuro 24:125-7 '18

Über assimilation bei vortäuschungen in erinnerung und nicht normalen zustande. J. Kollart. bibliog foot-notes 2 tab Jour Neuro Psychol 24:117-34 '18


Imagination, servant or master; poem. C. L. Marsh. Monist 28:58-72 Ja '18

Imagination’s pride; poem. W. de la Mare. New Statesman 13:419 Ji 28 '16

Imagista
New poetry. J. Erkine. Yale R n 6:379-95 Ja '17

Imish, K. L.
Concerted action suggested, per Bankers M 95:689-70 N '17

Imbart de la Tour, Pierre
Le marquis de Voglie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:894-906 D 15 '16

Imbre, Robert Whitney
Across Albania with an ambulancier. Travel 30:12-16 Ap '18

Ambulance in the vortex. Travel 31:22-6 Ag '18

Poliglot Salonica. Travel 32:11-15 N '18

Imendorffer, Benno
Deutsch-Wundern. Deutsche Rundschau 180:340-6 S '19

Imhoff, Grover C.
High-made gymnasium. Playground 11:556-7 F '18

Imitation

Imitation of Christ. See Thomas (Hamerken) & Kemps

Immanence of God
Diine immanence. D: F. Este, Bib Sac 75: 389-428 Ji '18

Psychology of mysticism and the divine immanence. H. C. Ackerman. Harv Theol R 12:427-34 O '19

See also Transcendence of God

Immanat. See Messiah

Immermann, Marburg
Karl Immermann als student und befreundungs- krieger: hundertjahr-erinnerungen. H. Mayenc. Deutsche Rundschau 183:345-61 Ag '16

Imigrants in the United States
Of the Pawtucket, Rhode Island. Playground 11255-7 Ag '17


Is the new immigration more unskilled than the old? P. H. Douglas. Am Statics Assn 16:398-403 Je '19

Moral skill in school. J Educ 82:20-1 Ji 6 '18

Passing of the frontier. A. C. Cole. Miss Valley Hist R 5:288-312 D '18

Report on immigration to the National municipal league. Nat Munic R 5:183-7 Ja '16


See also Alien land laws; Americanization; Citizenship; Jews in the United States; Naturalization; United States—Foreign population

Immigration and emigration

Sex ratio and emigration. C. S. Stock. Eugenics R 10:183-8 O '18

See also Hindus and immigrants

Argentina
See Italians in Argentina

Canada
Future of emigration. New Statesman 8:416-17 F 7 '17


England
Emigration madness. H. M. Hyndman. Englilah R 22:470-7 My '16


South America
See Germans in South America

United States


See also Immigrants in the United States; Population—United States; United States—Foreign population

Immortality
See Crime and criminals; Ethics; Prostitution; Vice

Immortality
Antecedent probability of survival. C. D. Broad. Hibbert J 17:561-78 Ji '19

Consoling thoughts on earthly existence and confidence in an eternal life. H. von Moltke. Open Court 31:756-81 D '17

Essay on the immortality of the soul. D. Hume. Open Court 31:721-6 D '17


Immortal things: J. Erkine. Columbia U Q 19: 97-105 Mr '17


Immortality and the person of Jesus Christ. T. F. Power, Constat Q 4:391-401 O '18

In what sense is survival desirable? C. D. Broad. Hibbert J 17:8-20 O '18

Life and other states. Sesame. English R 29: 381-8 O '19

Impunity.—Continued

Love of God our hope of continued; reply by Trollope, W. E. F. Cotter. Hibbert J 14:810-13 Jl '16


Primitive and the modern conceptions of personality and immortality. J. H. Leuba. Monist 27: 60-18 Q '17


Un sermon inédit de Mirabeau sur La nécessité d'une autre vie. H. Weisinger. R Reux Mondes 6 per 91:120-29 Jn 1 '16

Some psychological aspects of the belief in immortality. J. B. Prarr. Harv Theol R 12:294-314 Jl '16


See also Death: Eschatology; Future life; Resurrection; Soul; Spiritism

Impress: Augustus Daniel

Grain pests and their investigation. Nature 103:265-6 Je 26 '19

On the structure and biology of archeromopelia, together with descriptions of new species of intestinal protozoa, and general observations on the insects. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 209, ser B 76-80 S 19 '19

Immunity

Schick test and natural immunity. Am J Pub Health 7:430-1 Ap '17

See also Infection and infectious diseases

Imola, Benvenuto; Rambaldi da. See Rambaldi, Benvenuto; da Imola

Imperial cancer research fund


Imperial college of science and technology

Chemical technology at the Imperial college. Nature 103:178-9 0 31 '19

Imperial federation. See Great Britain—Imperial federation

Imperial Japanese special finance commission


Imperial mineral resources bureau

Committee appointed to prepare a scheme for the establishment of an Imperial mineral resources bureau. H. Louis. Nature 100:23-6 8 13 '17

Imperial preference. See Tariff—Great Britain

Imperialism

Legations coloniales de l'Allemagne. J. de Dampierre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 91:192-215 Jn 11 '17


L'éternel impérialisme et les illusions modernes. R. Lote. R Polit et Litt 55:115-19 F 10 '17


La politique de l'impérialisme et l'œuvre de M. Ernest Seillière. R. Lote. R Polit et Litt 55:164-84 N 1 '19

Zur englischen entwicklung: eine warnende betrachtung germanischer wege. F. Fromme. Deutsche Rundschau 166:1-16 Ja '16

Imperial possessions. Spec 122:666-7 My 3 '19

Imports. See United States—Commerce

Impostors and imposture. See Hoaxes

Impresión de Tunes (Relação anónime publicada por J. Deloffre). Revue Hispanique 44:565-613 D '18

Biblioteca Nacional de Madrid ma. 1784

Account of the expedition of Charles V to Tunes in 1538


Impressionism (art)

Degas et l'Impressionisme. R. de la Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:35-56 N 1 '17

Imprisonment. See Prisons

Impulse

Das momentane interesse bei nervösen und nicht nervösen menschen. J. Kollart. Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:233-46 '16

Irish literature. See Irish literature


In God's hand: poem. A. de Quental. Poet Lore 29:187 D '18

in the bazaar; poem. J. H. Bartholomew. Poet Lore 29:831 D '18


in the world; an autobiography. See Gorki, Maxim

Inbreeding. See Breeding

Incagachas, Common. Spec 119:740-1 D 23 '17

incarnation


Incarnation and modern thought. F. Cuthbert. Hibbert J 16:63-73 Q '17

Incarnation, the church, and the principle of personality. J. R. Mosley. Conatr Q 6:694-715 D '18

Incas

Cusco and the Incas of to-day. C. S. Cooper. Il Travel 28:8-16 F '17

Guarani invasion of the Inca empire in the sixteenth century: an historical Indian migration. E. Nordensköld. II map Geog R 4:108-31 Ag '17


incident; drama. L. Andreyev. Poet Lore 27:171-9 Mr '16

Incian, Ramon del Valle. See Valle Inclan, Ramon del

Income

Desirable additions to statistical data on wealth and income. W. A. King. Am Statis Assn 15:485-501 Mr '17


One's income. New Statesman 12:490-1 Mr 8 '19

Quelques précisions sur le calcul des revenus. R. Pupin, Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58: 231-4 Jl '17

Revenus privés et revenus national. E. d'Echalthal, bibliog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:144-50 My '17

What we have to live on. New Statesman 13: 37-8 Ap 12 '19

See also Unearned increment; Wages; Wealth, Distribution of

Income tax

Conscription of Income a sound basis for war finance. O. w. Sprague. Econ J 27:1-15 Mr '17

Methods of graduating taxes on income and capital. F. Y. Edgeworth. Econ J 29:158-53 Je '19

France

L'Impôt sur le revenu. R. G. Lévy. Reux Mondes 6 per 22:346-56 Mr 15 '16

Great Britain

Conscription of income & wealth. New Statesman 10: 223-5 D 8 '17
Income tax—Great Britain—Continued
Eugenic considerations in legislation. Eugenist 10:85-7 Jl '18
Income tax. Spec 120:615-16 Je 15 '18
Econ J 28:30-42 Mr '18
Spenders and savers. Spec 122:7-8 Ja 4 '19
Wage-earners and the income tax. Spec 119: 262-3 S 15 '17

United States
Help on the income tax. Bankers M 97:79-80 Jl '18
Income tax upheld. Bankers M 92:347 Mr '16
Is a period of stock dividends ahead? A. Donnel. Investment W 20:7-8 Ja 12 '18
Municipal and state income taxes. Nat Music R 8:202 Mr '19
Taxation upon foreign investors. Bankers M 93:459-60 N '16
Your income tax statement. F. N. Ring. Investment W 20:16-19 F 16 '18
Increment, Unearned. See Unearned increment

Incubators, Bacteriological. See Bacteriology
Indemnities. See European war—Indemnities
Independence day. See Fourth of July

Indeterminate sentence
Indeterminate sentence: release on parole and parole law; record of eighteen years in Indiana. A. W. Butler. J Crim Law 6:533-5 Mr '16
Operation of the indeterminate sentence and parole law; record of eighteen years in Indiana. A. W. Butler. J Crim Law 6:533-5 Mr '16
See also Prisons; Probation system

Index numbers
Doctrine of index-numbers according to Professor Mitchell. P. F. Y. Edgeworth.
Econ J 28:176-97 Je '18
On absolute price, and index numbers of prices. R. A. Leffeld. Econ J 29:107-11 Mr '18

Index of refraction. See Refractive index

Indexes, See Card indexes; Files and filing (documents)

India
See also Calcutta

Army
Indian army corps in France. J. Willcocks. Blackw 202:1-3 Ja 17
With the frontier cavalry; story. Zeres. Blackw 201:912-23 Je '17

Botany
See Botany—India

Civil service
See Civil service—India

Description and travel
Motor flight through India from Benares to Delhi and Bombay. F. R. Pendleton. II map Travel 26:22-5 Ap '16
On tour with an Indian proconaul. Zeres. Blackw 201:308-24 Mr '17
See also Agra; Baroda; Benares; Chitpur; Gaya; Himalaya mountains; Seringapur

Economic conditions
Some causes of India's poverty. J Geog 17: 17-27 S '18

Education
See Education—India

Ethnology
See Ethnology—India

Finance
See Finance—India

Folklore
See Folklore—India

Foreign relations
Afghan treaty. Judex. Spec 123:240 Ag 23 '19
Third Afghan war. New Statesman 12:194-6 Ag 16 '19

History
Hindu view of life. B. K. Sarkar. Open Court 23:64-73 Ag '19
Man Singh; battle in the Mohmand hills. Blackw 202:506-12 O '17
See also European war—India; Sikhs

Home rule
Government and India. Spec 121:85-6 Jl 27 '18
India in transition. Spec 120:670-1 Ja 29 '18
Indian report of New Statesman 11:284-6 Jl 13 '18
Mr Beazant in India. H. Baillie-Weaver and others. New Statesman 9:349, 420-1, 446 Jl 14, Ag 4-11 '17
Montagu report. Spec 121:38-7 Jl 13 '18
Our own counter-proposal. Spec 121:352-3 O 6 '18
Outlook in India. New Statesman 10:396-7 D 29 '17
Real voice of India. Spec 121:60 Jl 20 '18
Specific suggestion. Spec 121:77 Jl 13 '18
Top-hat or turban? Zeres. Blackw 203:737-53 Je '18
Two Indian pamphlets. Spec 121:350-6 O 5 '18
Undoing of India. Spec 121:392-4 S 21 '18
What is India? Spec 119:319-20 S 26 '17
Wonderful pamphlet. Spec 121:60-2 Jl 20 '18

Industries and resources
Date-palm sugar industry of India. Nature 108:272-3 Je 5 '19
Indian industrial progress. Nature 101:409-10 Jl 25 '18
Salt petre: its origin and extraction in India. By E. A. Hutchinson. Review by T. E. Thorpe. II Nature 59:447-8 Ag 2 '17
Some Indian sugar-canes and their origin. Nature 100:14-15 S 4 '19
Sugar industry in India and Java. Nature 101:294-5 Ja 16 '19
See also Mines and mineral resources—India

Irrigation
See Irrigation—India

Languages
See Dravidian languages; Indo-Aryan languages

Literature
See Bengali poetry; Hindu literature

Mines and mineral resources
See Mines and mineral resources—India

Native races
Mer and Merat. E. Candler. Spec 121:756-8 D 28 '18
Two sepoys. Blackw 206:204-13 Ag '19
See also Garhwal

Physical geography
See Physical geography—India
India—Continued

Poetry

Politics and government
Advance, India! V. Chrol. Dublin R 164:36- 44 Ja ’19
Caste and constitutional reform. Spec 122: 361-2 S 20 ’19
Caste and the new Indian constitution. St. N. Singh. Q R 131:205-7 Ja ’18
Curse of India. J. Lewis. Lond Q R 131:205-20 Ja ’18
Decentralization in India. Spec 119:158-9 Ag ’17

Development in India. Spec 122:127-8 F ’19
Egypt and India. Spec 122:485-7 Ap ’19
Europeans in India. Spec 121:723-3 D 21 ’18
Future of India. New Statesman 5:461-2 Ag ’18
India and Government of India and scientific medicine.
India bill. New Statesman 12:250-1 Je 7 ’19
India revaled. Zeres. Blackw 202:572-600 N ’17
India’s discontent. New Statesman 13:82-3 Ap ’19
India reconstruction. St. N. Singh. Lond Q R 125:18-32 Ja ’18
India reform bill. Spec 122:755-3 Je 14 ’19
India’s future. G. R. Swami. Spec 122: 729 Je 7 ’19
Indonesia unrest. Spec 118:6-7 Ja 6 ’17
Indian unrest. Spec 122:758 Je 14 ’19
Indian voice from beyond. St. N. Singh. Lond Q R 126:274-8 O ’18
India’s changing status in the Empire. St. N. Singh. Lond Q R 128:102-14 Ju ’17
India’s future. Spec 122:558 My 3 ’19
Lines of progress in India. New Statesman 8: 462-4 F 17 ’17
Lord Hardinge’s Indian administration. St. N. Singh. Lond Q R 126:18-39 Mr ’16
Modern systems and India. Spec 119:5-7 Mr 7 ’17
Methods of Indian agitation. Faudaur. Spec 122:358 My 3 ’17
New constitution for India. St. N. Singh. Lond Q R 130:163-77 O ’18
New nationalism in India. B. K. Roy. Open Court 31:152-67 Mr ’17
New soul of India. B. K. Roy. Open Court 31: 584-8 Ag ’17
Science, industry, and commerce in India. Na- ture 100:245-6 N 29 ’17
Showing up of the Indian government. New Statesman 129:23-3 Je 30 ’18
Silver and the unrest in India. M. Frewen. Spec 123:496 My 31 ’19
What England means for India. R. Chandra. Open Court 31:149-52 Mr ’17
See also India—Home rule

Religious institutions and affairs
Christianity and Hindu character. G. C. Bin- yon. Conqr 6:359-69 Je ’17
Indian poetry of devotion. N. Macnicol. Hib- bert 16:18-36 O ’17

Progres of Christianity in India. Chinmoy. Open Court 31:181-5 Mr ’17
Religions of India. W. A. Borden. Open Court 31:334-48 Mr ’17
Temples and shrines of India; photographs. Travel 32:28-9 S ’19
See also Buddhism and Buddhism; Caste; Hinduism

Sanitary affairs
See Public health—India

Scientific advice, Board of
Scientific work in India. Nature 101:506-7 Ag 29 ’18

Social life and customs
Among Mahomedans in the Punjab. Blackw 204:496-94 O ’18
Festival. Zeres. Blackw 204:761-70 D ’18
Hindu festival at close range. H. W. Eldridge. Travel 22:33-6 Je ’17
In the Andaman islands. T. D. Pilcher. Spec 133:176-8 F 19
Marriage a la Hind. B. K. Roy. Open Court 31:207-17 Ap ’17
Parallel lines. Blackw 202:530-6 Ap ’18
Spectacular prince of the garden of India; the progressive maharajah of Baroda. C. W. Carpenter, Jr. II Travel 31:4-10 Ju 18
To India and roundabout. C. W. Carpenter, Jr. II Travel 32:28-33 F ’19
See also Caste

Survey department
Indian survey report. Nature 103:293 Je 12 ’19

Zoological survey
Zoological survey of India. Nature 98:119 O 12 ’16

India and the European war. See European war—India

India—rubber. See Rubber
India corn. See Corn
Indian science congress

Indian Territory
Separation of Nebraska and Kansa from the Indian territory. R. Gittinger. Miss Val Hist 3:442-61 Mr ’17

Indiana
Indiana authors. B. F. Pemister. J Educ 83: 514-16 F 16 ’15
Landscapes demonstrations being introduced in rural districts of Indiana—ten counties in- cluded. E. T. Demaree. II J Educ 83:727 Je 29 ’16

Constitution
Indiana’s constitutitional convention work. T. F. Thiem. Nat Munic R 6:512-13 Ju ’17

Education
Biology teaching in Indiana high schools. C. E. Montgomery. School Sci and Math 18:220-32 Mr ’15
Early consolidation in Indiana. J. C. Webb. J Educ 83:318 Mr 23 ’16
In Indiana. A. E. Winslup. J Educ 83:485 My 4 ’16

Digitized by Google
Indiana—Continued

History
Indiana state aid for negro deportation. H. N. Sherwood. Miss Val Hist R sup 414-21 My '19

Indiana and the Civil War. J. A. Stewart. J Educ 84:186-7 Ag 31 '16

Politics and government
Proposed progressive policies in Indiana. Nat Munic R 8:38-9 Ja '19

Indianapolis, Indiana

Indianapolis, Indiana
Indians. See also Museum of the American Indian

Anthropometry

Captivities
Church and human slavery in the time of Columbus; La Casas and Montesinos. M. F. Vallette. Am Cath Q 42:353-70 Ji '17

Religion and mythology

Indians of Central America. See Quiché Indians

Languages
See Mixe language

Indians of Mexico

With the sword dancers of Mexico; May festival at Chihuahua. S. C. Huise and S. Metzker. II Travel 28:16-21 D '16

See also Huave Indians; Mayas; Mixe Indians

Pottery
Types of ceramic art in the Valley of Mexico. H. K. Haeberlin. II Am Anthropol 21:61-70 Ja '19

Indians of North America


Indians of the Great Lakes region and their environment. A. E. Pflug. Geol R 6:204-12 D '18


Bird trips in the Indian Southwest. C. F. Saunders. II map Travel 30:34-8 Mr '18

See also Algonquian Indians; Cheyenne Indians; Chilkat Indians; Chippewa Indians; Chitimacha Indians; Cliff dwellers and cliff dwellings; Cree Indians; Creek Indians; Dakota Indians; Hopi Indians; Iroquois Indians; Kaska Indians; Keresan Indians; Kutenai Indians; Machapunga Indians; Malecite Indians; Mandan Indians; Menominee Indians; Navajo Indians; Ojibwa Indians; Peoria Indians; Pueblo Indians; Salish Indians; Tano Indians; Thompson River Indians; Tlache Indians; Westo Indians; Zuni Indians

Art
Principles of aesthetic form in the art of the North Pacific coast; a preliminary sketch. H. K. Haeberlin. Am Anthropol 20:253-64 Ji '18

Basket-making
Double coiling. H. H. Roberts. II Am Anthropol 15:961-7 O '16

Burial customs
See Indians of North America—Burial customs

Children
Zufi, or Zufi, and suukle; discipline of children of the Zufi tribe. E. C. Parsons. Am Anthropol 18:333-47 Ji '16

Dwellings
Evidence of circular kivas in western Ute ruins. M. Judd. plans Am Anthropol 19: 310-20 Ja '17

Indian habitations in Sussex county, New Jers.. See M. Schubrisch. Review. Am Anthropol 15:118-20 Ja '16


See also Cliff dwellers and cliff dwellings; Pueblo architecture

Folk songs
See Indians of North America—Music

Folklore

European tales from the plains Ojibwa, ed. by J. A. Skinner. J Am Folklore 20:259-40 O '18

European tales from the upper Thompson Indian, ed. by J. Telt. J Am Folklore 29: 301-29 Ji '16


Malecite tales. F. G. Speck. J Am Folklore 30:473-85 O '16

No-tongue, a Mandan tale, ed. by G. F. Willer. J Am Folklore 26:331-7; 29:402-6 O '12, Ji '16


Ojibwa tales. W. Curson. J Am Folklore 30: 491-3 O '17

Ojibwa tales from the north shore of Lake Superior, ed. by W. Jones. J Am Folklore 29:368-91 Ji '16


Some Chitimacha myths and beliefs. J. R. Scott. J Am Folklore 30:474-8 O '18

Two Ch'ewenne stories, ed. by S. Campbell. J Am Folklore 29:406-8 Ji '16

Zuni folk-tale. H. F. C. Ten Kate. J Am Folklore 30:496-9 O '17

Zuni tales. E. L. Handy. J Am Folklore 31: 491-506 O '17

See also Indians of North America—Legends; Indians of North America—Religion and mythology
Indians of North America—Continued

Government relations
Larger view of the Yellowstone expedition, 1813-1820. O. Goodwin. Miss Val Hist R 4: 229-213 D '17
Separation of Nebraska and Kansas from the Indian territory. R. Glitter. Miss Val Hist R 3:442-61 Mr '17

History
Some Verendrye enigmas. O. G. Libby. Miss Val Hist R 2:148-60 S '16
See also Indians of North America—Wars

Implemente and weapons
Chippewa tomahawk, an Indian heirloom with a history. W. T. Parker. Il Open Court 30: 50-6 F 15
War god shrines of Laguna and Zuñi. E. C. Parsons. Il Am Anthropol 20:381-405 O '18

Industries
Indian trap pits along the Missouri. A. Hrdlicka. Am Anthropol 18:546-7 O '16
Removing the skins of animals by inflation. W. D. Wallis. Am Anthropol 18:397-601 O '16
See also Waabo language

Languages
Kinship terms and the family band among the northeastern Algonkian. F. G. Speck. Am Anthropol 20:141-61 Ap '18
Kinship terms of the Kootenay Indians. E. Sapr. Am Anthropol 20:414-18; 21:95 O '18, Ja '19
See also Waabo language

Legends
Legends of the American Indian: poems. E. W. McCoart. Folklore 28:470-5 Jo '17
See also Indians of North America—Folklore

Missions
Life of Father De Smet, by E. Lavalle. Review. Am Cath Q 41:335-40 Ap '16

Mortuary customs

Music
Prehistoric wind-instrument from Pecos, New Mexico. C. Peabody. Il Am Anthropol 19:30- 3 Ja '17

Pottery
Animal figures on prehistoric pottery from Mimbrean valley, New Mexico. J. F. Fekels. II Am Anthropol 18:335-45 O '16
Chronology of the Tano ruins, New Mexico. N. C. Nelson. II Am Anthropol 18:559-80 Ap '16

Place of coiled ware in southwestern pottery. E. H. Morgan. Am Anthropol 19:24-9 Ja '17

Religion and mythology
War god shrines of Laguna and Zuñi. E. C. Parsons. Il Am Anthropol 20:381-405 O '18
See also Indians of North America—Folklore: Totemism

Rites and ceremonies
All-souls day at Zuñi, Acoma, and Laguna. E. C. Parsons. Jn Am Folk-lore 30:496-6 O '16
All-souls day at Zuñi, Acoma, and Laguna. reply. A. M. Espinosa. Jn Am Folklore 31: 550-9-1 O '16
ShiełE'd'q, the Shamanistic performance of the coast Salish. H. K. Haeberlin. Am Anthropol 20:249-57 Jl '18
Social life and ceremonial bundles of the Menomini Indians, by A. Skinner. Review. Am Anthropol 18:120-7 Ja '16

Social life and customs
Social life and ceremonial bundles of the Menomini Indians, by A. Skinner. Review. Am Anthropol 18:120-7 Ja '16
Terms of relationship and the levirate. E. Sapr. Am Anthropol 18:327-37 Jl '16

Tribal systems
Dr Speck's The family hunting band. W: Hubbs-Mechling. Am Anthropol 18:399-301 Ap '16
Iroquoian clans and phratries. Am Anthropol 19:392-402 Jl '17
Diffusion of clans in North America; reply to Iroquoian clans and phratries by C. M. Barbeau. A. A. Goldenweiser. Am Anthropol 20:118-20 Jo '17
Kinship terms and the family band among the northeastern Algonkian. F. G. Speck. Am Anthropol 19:143-61 Ap '18
Parallel between the northwest coast and Iroquoian clans and phratries. C. M. Barbeau. Am Anthropol 20:193-9 Jl '17
Parallel between the northwest coast and Iroquoian clans and phratries; reply to C. M. Barbeau. J. A. Frachtenberg. Am Anthropol 19:579-81 O '17

Wars
State of affairs at Point St. Vincent, summer, 1786. J. Henderson. Miss Val Hist R 3:516-20 Mr '17

Weapons
See Indians of North America—Implements and weapons
Indians of North America
North-west Amazons; notes of some months spent among cannibals... tribes, by T. Whiffen.
Review. II Nature 99:780-80 F 17 '16
Intertribal living in the South American jungles. P. H. Fawcett. II Travel 27:9-14 JI '16
People of Tierra del Fuego. C. W. Furlong. II Travel 27:5-8 S '16
Tribal distribution and settlements of the Fuegians. C. W. Furlong. II maps Geog R 3:169-87 Mr '17
See also Callahuaya Indians; Guarani Indians; Incas; Kechua Indians; Moseten Indians; Turacruz Indians

Craniology

Missions

Indic languages. See Indo-Aryan languages

Indicative strain. Spec 129:9 Ja 6 '18

Indifference
Higher indifference. Spec 116:651-2 Je 3 '16

Indigo
Indigo in Bihar. Nature 101:388-9; 102:27-8 JI Mr 16 '18
Synthetic indigo and dyes. W. Hunter. Spec 120:656-4 Je 1 '18

Individualism
Contracting field for individualism. N. R. V. Moutray. Am Anian Q 16:303-23 O '17
Socialism and Individualism in evolution. V. S. Yudkevitch. Int J Ethics 39:405-13 JI '17
La valeur sociale des individus au point de vue économique: définition et méthode. E. d'Elchthal. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56: 44-53 D '18

Individuality, Physiological
Organism as phoenix. Nature 98:85-7 O 5 '16

Indo-Aryan languages
Indo-Germanic relationship terms as historical evidence. W. D. Wallis. Am Anthropol 20: 419-51 O '18
Words for battle, war, army, and soldier. C. D. Burk. Class Philol 14:1-19 Ja '16
Indo-Aryans. See Aryans

Indo-China

Folklore
See Folklore—Indo-China

Indo-China, French. See Cambodia

Indo-European languages. See Indo-Aryan languages

Indo-Europeans. See Aryans

Indo-Germanic languages. See Indo-Aryan languages

Indo-Iranian languages. See Indo-Aryan languages

Indoor plants. See House plants


Indra

Induction (logic). See Logic

Industrial arbitration. See Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial

Industrial arts
British Institute of industrial art, proposed. Nature 102:178 O 31 '18
Die entwicklung des kunstgewerblchen unterrichtswesens in Preussen. W. Waetsoldt. Deutsche Rundschau 176:228-45, 365-50 Ag-S '18

Industrial arts campaign. J. P. Haney. J Educ 84:486 N 16 '16

Industrial competition. See Competition

Industrial conciliation. See Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial

Industrial conscience. See Conscience, Industrial

Industrial diseases. See Diseases, Industrial; Hygiene, Industrial

Industrial education
Apprenticeship and its relation to industrial education. P. H. Douglas. Pedagog Sem 31:3-29 Jl-Mr '18
Art training for the trades. J. P. Haney. J Educ 84:125 Ag 17 '16
Art training of the American federation of labor toward industrial education. J Educ 85: 47-54 P 16 '16

Basic work in industrial arts on the construction of a new building. K. V. Carman. Tech Educ Rec 17:247-52 My '16


Education and industry. Nature 100:4-8 S 6 '17

Elements of practical arts for general education. M. A. Bigelow. Teach Col Rec 17: 1-6 Ja '16

Experiment in the teaching of electric wiring. R. Van Allen. Pedagog Sem 25:105-6 Mr '15


See also Apprentices; Engineering education; Manual training; National society for the promotion of industrial education; Technical education; Vocational education; also Conservatoire national des arts et métiers, Paris

Industrial efficiency. See Efficiency, Industrial

Industrial farms. See Farm colonies (correction farms)

Industrial fatigue. See Fatigue

Industrial geography. See Commercial geography

Industrial housing. See Housing problem
Industrial housing and transportation, Bureau of National United States—Industrial housing and transportation, Bureau of

Industrial hygiene. See Hygiene, Industrial

Industrial insurance. See Insurance, Industrial

Industrial lighting. See Factories—Lighting


La organisation scientifique du système Taylor; l'organisation scientifique du travail, H. le Chatelier. R. Sci 57:257-65 My 3 '19


Scientific management and its relation to the health of the worker. R. A. Felas. Am J Pub Health 7:262-7 Mr 17


See also Employment management

Industrial maps. See Maps, Economic

Industrial mobilization Essential and non-essential industries. W. Staaks. Investment W 20:7-8 D 1 '17

Industrial co-ordination to win the war. J. E. French. Pol Sci Proc 7:701-5 F '18

Winning the war. Bankers M 96:753-6 D '17

Industrial preparedness. See Industry and state

Industrial relations

Collective strikes. New Statesman 13:252-3 Je 14 '19

Democracy or disaster. W. T. Laprade. So 19:229-31 O 1 '19

Foundation of industrial peace. T. E. Jackson. Spec 121:339-42 M 28 '18

Industrial intoxication. New Statesman 9:54-6 Ap 21 '17


Industrial reconstruction. Nature 12:156-7 M 29 '19

See also Labor and capital

Great Britain

Coal crisis, and how to meet it. New Statesman 12:437-8 F 22 '19

Dividing the cake. Spec 122:317-18 Mr 15 '19

Hours, wages, and the industrial conference. New Statesman 13:277-8 Je 21 '19

Industrial crisis. Spec 122:284-5 Mr 8 '19

Industrial situation. New Statesman 12:588-9 Mr 29 '19

Issue of nationalisation. New Statesman 12: 450-1 Mr 1 '19

Labour movement. Spec 122:333-4 Js 25 '19

Miners' conference. Spec 122:252-3 Mr 1 '19

Miners' monopoly. Spec 122:220-1 F 22 '19

Nationalization in its relation to the nation. Spec 122:352-3 Mr 22 '19

National unity movement. Sydhem. Spec 122:356-1 Mr 29 '19


Our own revolution. Spec 123:300-2 Ag '19

Proft-sharing and ownership. Spec 123:108-9 J 26 '19

Revival of betting. Spec 122:621-2 My 17 '19

Revolt of labour. New Statesman 12:339-40 Ja 12 '19

Sitting on the safety-valve. New Statesman 13:135-6 My 10 '19

Society and self-preservation. Spec 122:221-2 F 22 '19


They can conquer, who believe they can. Spec 122:462-3 Ap 12 '19

United States


Supply of labor after the war. D. D. Lescohier. Am Labor Leg R 9:83-92 Mr '19

Industrial research

Development of new industries. Nature 102: 5-6 M 1 '17


France and national scientific research applied to national industry. E. S. Hodgson. Nature 99:408 Jl 19 '17

Industrial research in Canada. Nature 99:207-8 My 10 '17


Manchester exhibition of British science products. Nature 102:354-6 Ja 2 '17


New scientific factors in industry. Nature 102:32-4 S 12 '18

Organisation of research. Nature 104:6-7 S 4 '19

Organisation of scientific and industrial research. Nature 103:3-4 S 25 '18


Report of the committee of the privy council for scientific and industrial research for the year 1915-1916. Review. Nature 94:10-12 S 7 '16


Research in industry and the future of education. Nature 97:276-7 Je 10 '16


Science and industry. H. Nature 99:462-7 Ag 9 '17


Science and industry in South Africa. Nature 100:76-8 S 27 '17


Scientific research in relation to industries. Nature 98:120-1 Ja 25 '17

La section de science industrielle à l'Académie des sciences. H. le Chatelier. R Sci 56:577-83 O 5 '18

See also European war and science; Labouchere's case; Scientific research; also Association of technical institutions; Institute of physical and chemical research, Japan; National physical laboratory; National union of scientific workers; Salters' institute of industrial chemistry

Industrial schools (reformatory)

Industrial schools for girls and women, M. P. Falconer. Soc Hygiene 3:323-30 Jl 17 '18

See also Industrial schools

Industrial securities. See Securities

Industrial surveys

Social and psychiatric survey of an industrial plant. J. E. Law 2:600-2 J 23 '18

Industrial towns. See Company towns

Industrial training. See Industrial education

Industrial unionism. See Syndicalism

Industrial welfare. See Welfare work (in industry)

Industrial workers of the world

Human vermin. Am Law R 53:430-2 My '19

Our social industrial system blamed for the I.W.W. Bankers M 96:544-6 My '19

Industries. See Industry


Commonwealth institute of science and industry; report of Australian committees. Nature 97:38-40 Mr 3 '18

Financing of industry and trade. H. S. Foxwell. Econ J 27:508-22 D '17
Industry—Cont'd
Science in education and industry, Nature 97: 390 J 1 8 '18
Technical education and industry. Nature 97: 453 J 1 7 '18
See also Government regulation of industry; Industrial research; Labor and laboring classes; Production

Industry and state
See also Government ownership

Inebriate, See Alcoholism; Liquor problem
Inertia, See Force and energy

Infant feeding. See Infants—Care and hygiene

Infant mortality
De la protection maternelle et infantile pendant la quatrième année de la guerre dans le Ponch de la guerre, R. Pinard. R Sci 57:193-202 Mr 29 '17
Infant and child mortality. Nature 100:146-7 O 21 '17
Infant mortality studies of the Children's bureau. R. M. Woodbury. Am Statis Asso 16: 30-33 Ja '19
Infant mortality study in Waterbury, Conn. Am J Pub Health 9:229 Mr '19
Maternity protection. 1. O. Andrews. Am Labor Leg R 8:265-7 D '18
Mother and infant mortality. II: H. Hibbs, Jr. Am Statis Asso 15:56-75 Mr '16
Present status of birth registration in American cities and its relation to the infant mortality rate. L. I. Dublin. Am Statis Asso 15:533-40 Mr '17
La protection de la première enfance. L. Barthe. R Sci 56:13-16 Ja 5 '18
Save the children; report on the physical welfare of mothers and children in Scotland. Eugenics R 10:71-5 J 1 '18
Social hygiene and infant mortality. Soc Hygiene 4:114-18 J 1 '18
See also Children—Mortality

Infection
Somatic and infectious diseases
Control of communicable diseases in camps. J. W. Brewer. Am J Pub Health 8:121-4 F '17
See also Contagion and contagious diseases: Diphtheria; Dissemination and infectious; Typhus fever; Venereal diseases

Infernal council. O. H. Moore. Mod Philol 16: 169-93 Ag '18

Infinite
Bigness of an infinite universe. J. L. Coolidge. Pop Astron 25:454-7 Ag '17
Infinity as method. H. Lanz. Monist 25:46-67 Ja '17

See also God

Inflation (finance). See Money

Influenza

Bibliography
Some recent documents on the subject of infant mortality, and some reflections thereon. E. Pritchard. Eugenics R 3:223-30 O '17

Infantile paralysis
Bacterial studies of poliomyelitis. Am J Pub Health 9:227-8 Mr '19
Infantile paralysis; a round table discussion. Am J Pub Health 7:117-41 F '17
Rat and infantile paralysis—a theory. M. W. Richardson. charts plans Am J Pub Health 8:564-79 Ag '18
Results of studies on epidemic poliomyelitis. E. C. Rosenow. Am J Pub Health 7:994-8 D '17
What we have learned from the New York epidemic of poliomyelitis; with discussion. C. A. Boldman. Am J Pub Health 7:86-92 Ja '18


Influenza
Ananthropometric statistics of children—ages six to forty-eight months. F. S. Cumr. Am Statis Asso 15:127-38 Mr '17
L'Ontogen of the condition. C. C. Gregory. R Poll et Litt 55:40-7 Ja 13 '17
Recognize baby's intelligence. H. Heller. Kind M 31:778 My '17
See also Adoption; Children; Stillbirths

Care and hygiene
Care of the baby; teething. Kind M 28:247 My '16
Care of the baby: weight and weighing the baby. Kind M 29:34 O '16
Feeding the baby. Kind M 29:233 My '17

See also Infant mortality

Infection and infectious diseases

Control of communicable diseases in camps. J. W. Brewer. Am J Pub Health 8:121-4 F '17
See also Contagion and contagious diseases: Diphtheria; Dissemination and infectious; Typhus fever; Venereal diseases

Infernal council. O. H. Moore. Mod Philol 16: 169-93 Ag '18

Infinite
Bigness of an infinite universe. J. L. Coolidge. Pop Astron 25:454-7 Ag '17
Infinity as method. H. Lanz. Monist 25:46-67 Ja '17

See also God

Inflation (finance). See Money

Influenza
Insanity and crime—Continued
Insanity and criminal responsibility; report of committee. V. F. Arnold. J Crim Law 10:184-7 Ag '19
See also Crime and criminals—Psychopathic examination
Inscriptions, Armenian
Inscriptions, Babylonian. See Inscriptions, Cuneiform
Inscriptions, Cuneiform
Balmunamge, the slave dealer. E. Grant. Am J Sem Lang 34:199-204 Ap '18
First dynasty legal settlement. E. Grant. Am J Sem Lang 34:135-7 Ja '18
New inscriptions of Nabuna'id. S. Langdon. Am J Sem Lang 32:102-17 Ja '16
Pre-Sargonic inscription on limestone from Warka. J. B. Nies. II J 2 pl Amer Oriental Soc Jour 33:188-96 Je '18
Contents.—Translation [and text]—Translation.—Notes
Votive inscription of Ashurbanipal (Bu. 89-4—26, 209). T. J. Meek. II Amer Oriental J 12:167-75 Je '18
Contents.—Translation [and text]—Translation.—Notes
The cuneiform text is placed between two pages of the transliteration.
Tell-el-Amarnah letters
Inscriptions, Egyptian. See Tell-el-Armana letters
Inscriptions, Greek
Neue beitrag zur griechischen inschriftken. A. Wilhelm. facsimil Kais Akad d Wissennach Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Klasse 166 pl. 3: 176:p1:170, pl. 914, pl. 13 '16
Supposedly Ilonidan inscription re-examined. F. B. Tarbell. Class Philol 12:190-1 Ap '17
Inscriptions, Latin
Inscriptions, Lydian
Inscriptions, Runic. See Runes
Inscriptions, Sumerian. See Inscriptions, Cuneiform
Insects, Syriac
Insectivorous plants
What became of the tadpoles? W. E. Ringle. II diag Nature Study 14:212-16 My '18
Insects
Entomological research in Australia. Nature 102:97-8 O 3 '18
Evolution of arthropods and their relatives with special reference to insects. G. C. Crampton. bibliog Am Nat 53:143-79 Mr '18
Genesis of the organization of the insect egg. R. W. Hegner. II Am Nat 51:641-61, 705-7 Je '17
Insect association of a local environmental complex in the district of Holmes chapel. C. E. A. Cameron. 15 tab in text 1 pl 1 diag Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52:73- 323 '18
Insect notes. W. K. Putney. II Nature Study 12:128-33 Mr '16
Insects in Africa and the East. Nature 97:90 Mr '23 '16
Recent entomology. Nature 97:312-13 Ja 8 '18
What nature insects. New Statesman 11:347-8 Ag '3 '18
See also Bees; Beetles; Butterflies; Dragon-flies; Dung-beetles; Fertilization of plants; Mayflies
Habits and behavior
Fall of the year. J. A. Thomson. New States- man 12:350 Ja 18 '18
Natural limits of ants and termites. Nature 102:308-9 D 19 '18
Some habitat responses of the large waterstrider, Gerris remigis Say. C. F. C. Riley. II Am Nat 58:394-414 S 19 (to be cont)
Mimicry (biology)
Insects, Color of. See Color of insects
Insects, injurious and beneficial
Defending the war garden trenches. P. T. Barnes. II Countryside M 24:311-13 Je '17
Now is the time. S. S. Muller. II Countryside M 22:225 Ap '16
Rats and insects as public enemies. W. T. Hoehn. J Pub Health 8:34-5 Je '18
See also Bagworms; Beetles; Caterpillars; Chrysolina; Insects as carriers of contagion. See Flies; Lice; Mosquitoes
Insolvency. See Bankruptcy
Inspection of food. See Food adulteration and inspection
Instinct
Instinct and sentiment in religion. W. K. Wright. Philos R 25:28-44 Ja '16
Study of some ant larvae, with a consideration of the origin and meaning of the social habit among insects. W. M. Wheeler. biblig 12 II Amer Philos Soc Proc 57 no 1 '16
See also Animal Intelligence
L'instinct et la vie. poème. A. Lamardé. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:163 S 1 '19
Institut de biologie de Messine. See Messine, institut de biologie de
Institut de France
L'Institut de France et la guerre. G. Deschamps. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:885-913 F '16
See also Académie des sciences, Paris; Académie française
Institut international de statistique
La statique internationale des valeurs mobilières. A. Neymarck. tables in text Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56:232-50, 253-90, 411-91; 57:5-52, 273-97 Ji. Ag, O '15, Ja, Ji '16
Institute for government research
Institute of arts and sciences, Columbia university. See Columbia university—institute of arts and sciences
Institute of physical and chemical research, Japan
Institut de physico-chemicel recherche for Japan. Nature 102:294-5 D 12 '18
Institution of mechanical engineers
Annual report of the council for 1915. Nature 99 M 28 '15
Institution of naval architects
Institutions, Public. See Public institutions
Instruction. See Education; Teaching
Instructors. See College professors and instructors; Teachers
Instruments, Mathematical. See Mathematical instruments
Insúa, Alberto
insurance
Involuntary insurance of bank deposits. Bankers M 29:14-7 Je '18
Great Britain
Insurance, Compensatory. See Workmen's compensation
Insurance, Fire
Insurance, Fraternal. See Benefit societies
Insurance, Health
Attitude of British and German trade unionists toward health insurance. Am Labor Leg R 6:341-4 D '18
Brief for health insurance. Am Labor Leg R 6:155-236 Ji '16
Compulsory health insurance; National women's trade union league's state position at Philadelphia convention, June 7, 1915. Am Labor Leg R 9:249 Je '16
General discussion of health insurance. Am Labor Leg R 6:28-37 Mr '16
Health insurance. Am Labor Leg R 7:627-83 D '17
Health insurance from its medical and hospital aspects. W. A. Lapp. Am J Pub Health 8:843-4 D '18
Health insurance; papers and discussions. Am Labor Leg R 7:73-118 Mr '17
Industrial health insurance. Am J Pub Health 7:107-8 Ja '17
Meeting the wage loss due to illness. Am Labor Leg R 6:774-85 Je '16
Social cost of sickness. H. Emerson. Am Labor Leg R 6:11-16 Mr '16
Statements of prominent persons in favor of health insurance. Am Labor Leg R 8:220-31 D '18
Why health insurance must be compulsory to be effective. Am Labor Leg R 9:280-3 Je '19
See also Insurance, Maternity
Bibliography
Select critical bibliography on health insurance. Am Labor Leg R 6:269-75 Je '16
Supplemental bibliography on health insurance. Am Labor Leg R 7:689-95 D '17
Germany
Is health insurance paternalism? W. Hard. Am Labor Leg R 8:123-6 Je '16
Great Britain
Compulsory health insurance in Great Britain. O. S. Halsey. Am Labor Leg R 6:127-37 Je '16
Insurance muddle. New Statesman 10:302-3 D 1 '17
Some lessons of the British health insurance act. M. Bondfield. Am Labor Leg R 2:292-3 Je '19
United States
American health insurance bill better than British act; New York measure. M. Mac- arthur. Am Labor Leg R 9:204-8 Je '19
Health and old age insurance in Ohio. J. A. Lapp. Am Labor Leg R 9:47-58 Mr '19
Health insurance bill as developed from tentative drafts; measure passed by New York senate; text. Am Labor Leg R 9:203-21 Je '19
Health insurance bill passes New York senate. Am Labor Leg R 9:226-38 Je '19
Health insurance questions answered. Am Labor Leg R 9:278-8 Je '19
Health insurance; tentative draft of an act. Am Labor Leg R 6:233-68 Je '18
Plan for a health insurance act. H. R. Seager. Am Labor Leg R 6:21-6 Mr '18
Political expediency as well as social justice calls for action on health insurance. Am Labor Leg R 9:208-18 Je '19
Recent American opinion in favor of health insurance. Am Labor Leg R 6:345-52 D '16
Second national conference of health insurance commissioners; papers and discussions. Am Labor Leg R 6:153-224 Je '18
Insurance, Health—United States—Continued

Insurance, Life

Common sense reasoning. Am Law R 52:322-4 N '16

Some reasons why life insurance companies should ally themselves with the American public health association. C. J. Hastings. Am J Pub Health 8:61-3 Ja '16

See also Benefit societies; Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors'; Insurance, War risk

Insurance, Military. See Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors'; Insurance, War risk

Insurance, Social


Next steps in social insurance in the United States. Am Labor Leg R 9:107-14 Mr '19

Social insurance; legislation in 1917. Am Labor Leg R 7:813-96 S '17

Social insurance; legislation in 1918. Am Labor Leg R 8:258-66 S '18

See also Insurance, Health; Workmen's compensation

Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors'

First award. Am Labor Leg R 8:306-7 D '18

For their work in the care of the families and dependents of soldiers and sailors, J. C. Lathrop. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:736-807 F '18


Soldiers' and sailors' insurance. Amer Philos Soc Proc 57:632-48 '18


Insurance, State and compulsory, See Insurance, Health; Insurance, Social


Insurance, Workmen's compensation. See Workmen's compensation

Insurance companies

Proclaiming the insuring of marine and war risk insurance by German companies. Am J Int Law 11:sup26-4 O '17

Proclamation relating to agencies in the United States of German insurance companies. Am J Int Law 11:sup201-2 O '17

Intaglia

Medals Italian signs of approximately 350 to 50 B. C. D. Osborne. II Am J Archaeol 20: 1-31 Ja '16

Intelligence


Distrust of the intellect. J. W. Scott. Hibbert Class. 36:184-90 O '19

Der intelligenzquotient als maass der kindlich-en intelligenz. insbesondere der unter-normalen. L. W. Stern. Berlin Fussnoten 7 2 tab Zusch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelbuech 11:15-18 "16

Latin examinations as tests of intelligence. N. G. McCrea. Class J 14:498-512 My '19

Probing the infant's causality and its significance; some notes on Mr Flase's theory. M. Schoen. Am J Psychol 29:196-203 Ap '18

Psychologie des aus kinderursachen in Rostow am Don. I. Spielrin. bibliography footnotes 20 tab Zusch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelbuech 11:214-7 Je '16


Uber begriff und erforschung der "natuirlicher" intelligenz. O. Lipmann. 1 diag Zusch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelbuech 13:192-201 '16


Verschiedenheiten der altersentwicklung bei männlichen und weiblichen mittelschüler. G. Benedict and E. Wiemers. B 9 diag Zusch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelbuech 11:411-64 O '16 (to be cont)

Versuchsanordnung zur experimentellen unter suchung einer kontinuierlichen alternserfolgs kausalsituation. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium in Hamburg) T. Kehr. 10 diag Zusch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelbuech 11:463-79 O '16

Ability tests; Brain; Mind and body; Thought and thinking

Intelligence. See Intellect; Mind and body

Intelligence of animals. See Animal intelligence

Intelligence tests. See Ability tests

Intermarriage. See Alcoholism; Liquor problem; Prohibition

Interallied scientific conference

La conférence interalliée des académies scientifiques à Londres. Ses résolutions. N 18 '16


Interallied scientific food commission

Inter-allied scientific food commission. Na-1918:1918-204-6 Je 20 '18

Inter-church world movement of North Ameri- can

Relation of Christian education to the Inter-church world movement. R. L. Kelly. Relig Educ 14:279-83 Ag '19

Intercollegiate athletics. See College athletics

Intercollegiate bureau of occupations


Report on work. Columbia U Q 19:145-56 Mr '17

Interdisciplinaryism. See Church unity

Interest

Accrued interest received. H. M. Jefferson. Bankers M 56:176-8 F '19


Has the interest rate risen two per cent? President Men's arguments against the raising. W. F. Hickernell. diags Moody 191:51-6 F '16


Interest accrued receivable and unearned dis- count. H. M. Jefferson. Bankers M 56:554-6, 447-14 Ag '18

Interest after the war and the export of capi- tal. A. C. Pigou. Econ J 28:413-24 D '16
International law and relations—Concluded


Diplomacy and reaction, by L. T. Hobhouse. Review by H. M. Peis. Open Court 31:541-4 S '17


Diplomatic relations. And peoples. J. Sageret. R Politi et Litt 57:378-85 Po '17


Gonerrilism in politics. New Statesman 10:252-3 D '15

History of theory of international relations. B. K. Sarkan. Am Pol Sci R 13:400-14 Ag '19


International law of the Gallic campaigns. M. Radin. Class J 12:8-23 O '16


Judicial decisions involving questions of international law. See quarterly numbers of the American Journal of international law for 1917

Justiciable of international relations. C. E. Sherman. Am J Int Law 12:56-63 Ja '18


Place of law in social development. P. S. Moxom, Bib Soc 75:319-30 Ji '18

Possible means of increasing the effectiveness of international law. J. H. Hill. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1916:11-17

Probable changes in international relations of the war. J. Byrne. Am Law R 50:674-708 8 '16


Schickelst aäl aarëker as aastakunst. M. van der Bruck. Deutsche Rundschau 165:161-7 N '16

Secretary of state on the violations of international law in the European war as they affected the U. S. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 10:572-5 Ji '16


Suspension from the society of nations, a constitutional and international law. S. E. Baldwin. Am J Int Law 52:655-700 O '17


Unjustifiable war and the means to avoid it. H. J. Lammasch. Am J Int Law 10:848-76 O '16


Whether nations can be friends. New Statesman 13:233-4 Je 7 '17

World organization; discussion. S. T. Dutton and others. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:251-6 Ji '17


See also Arbitration, International; Armed merchant ships; Asylum, Right of; Balance of power; Blockade; Citizenship; Contras- band of war; Declaration of London; Diplomacy R 25:571-91 S '16; Diplomatic and consular service; Eastern question; Economic policy; European war—Diplomatic relations of the sea; Imperialism; International federation; International high commission on uniform international legislation; League of nations; League to enforce peace; Maritime law; Millarism; Military occupation; Monroe doctrine; Neutral commerce; Neutrality; Patents; Peace; Prizes (international law); Reconstruction (Eu- ropean war); Submarine warfare; Treaties; War, Maritime (international law); also American Institute of international law; American society of international law; also names of countries, subhead Foreign relations.

Bibliography

Public documents relating to international law. G. A. Finch. See quarterly numbers of the American Journal of international law.

International mercantile marine corporation


International olympic convention

Recent deployment of the Latin Americans in support of a diplomatic and economic policy initiated by the American government. H. Wright. Am J Int Law 10:126-30 Ja '16

International relations. See international law and relations; also names of countries, subhead Foreign relations.

International research council


International socialist conferences, Stockholm


Soundings of labour. Spec 119:192-3 Ag 25 '17

Stockholm. New Statesman 9:460-1 Ag 18 '17


International society of sculptors, painters and gravers

International at the Grosvener gallery. Spec 122:831 My 17 '17

International Sunday school association


Meeting, 1918. Buffalo, Relig Educ 13:290 Ag '19

International Y. M. C. A. college, Springfield, Massachusetts

For an Olympic cup awarded to Springfield institution. Am Phys Educ R 24:318-19 My '19

382 READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT
Internationalism. See International, The

Internationalism
Foundations of Internationalism; prize essay. H. N. Brlafford, Englah R 27:45-101 Ag '18
Multiplicity and the social order. J. Loewenberg. Harv Theol R 12:137-64 Ap '19
Nationalism and cosmopolitanism. R. H. Law. Hibbert J 14:409-21 Ja '16
Neglected duty of the geography teacher. H. Reinl. J Geo 16:219-20 F '17
Socialism and the problem of a higher nationality. H. C. Brown. Int J Ethics 28:19-26 O '17
Voltaire from German Freemasonry: excerpts. E. Schultz. Open Court 30:706-14 D '16
See also International law and relations

Interned ships. See Ships, Interned

Internment camps
Les otages civils dans les camps de représailles. H. Caram. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:200-12 Ja '19
The european war—Prisoners and at prison; Ruhleben civil internment camp

Interpolition
Interpolation of ordinates and areas among areas. C. H. Forrath. Am Statist Assn 15:418-25 D '16
Interpolation; poème. Comtesse de Noailles. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:338 My '16 '19

Intersexuality. See Sex (biology)

Interstate commerce
Disputes under the act to regulate commerce. H. Hall. Am Law R 51:186-88 Mr '17

 Interstate commerce commission
Railroad rate decision. L. V. Upmann. Investment W 19:4-5 Ji '14 '17

Interstate park
Palisade. See Palisade Interstate park

Intestines
Bacteriology
See Bacillus coli; Bacteriology

Intolerance (moving picture play)

Intoxication. See Alcoholism; Liquor problem

Intrenchments. See Soldiers—Camp and trench life; Trench warfare

Introspection
Introspection and intuition. J. Laird. Philos R 25:496-513 S '17
Introvers. J. D. Beresford. New Statesman 12:30-1 O 12 '18

Intudy; poem. J. E. Stewart. Kind M 31:908 Je '19

Intuition
Bergeron’s doctrine of intuition. C. A. Bennett. Philos R 25:456-51 S '17
Introspection and intuition. J. Laird. Philos R 25:496-513 S '17

Inundations. See Floods

Invasion, Military

See also Military occupation; also European names of countries, subhead German occupation

Inventions
Efficiency of inventions. Nature 108:212 My 16 '19
Le ministère des inventions. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:97-87 F 1 '16
Utility of the useless. O. C. Bradley. Nature 100:176-8 N 1 '17

See also Patents

Investigation associations of America

Investment trusts
Investment trusts. L. Fredrick. Bankers M 87:333-40 Je '19
Some international financial obligations of the United States and one way of meeting them. W. F. Malburn. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:468-8 Ji '19

Investments
Appeal to the small Investor. Spec 116:183-3 F 6 '16
Depreciation of British home investments. Econ J 29:22-29:323-40 Mr '17

Distributive ownership of high-grade investment securities. Bankers M 94:331-5 Mr '17
Equitiment companies. W. Starks. Investment W 20:7-9 F 9 '18

When and how to buy and sell. P. Clay, Moody.

Investing in Standard oils. C. N. Linkroom. Investment W 19:7-7 Je 2 '17
Investment department. P. Clay. See monthly numbers of Moody’s magazine for 1918
Investment data. Investment W 19:14-15 Je 30 '17

Investment of savings deposits. Bankers M 92:134-5 Je '16

Investments in natural resources. T. S. McGrath. Investment W 20:13-14 D 29 '17
Recording of Investments. II Bankers M 94:533-4 My '17

Serious matter of investing one’s surplus funds. F. N. Berlinger. Investment W 19:8-9 S 22 '17


Short-term Investments. W. M. Boyle. Investment W 19:18-19 Ji 14 '17
Investments—Continued
Short term notes as investment insurance. C. W. Barnes 20:121-2 Mr '17
Side-lights on values. See weekly numbers of the Investment weekly, beginning May 12.
See also Banks and banking; Bonds; Irrigation bonds; Loans; Mining stocks; Public utilities; Railroads—Securities; Speculation; Stocks; Street roads—Securities; also names of special industries, i.e., Lumber industry and trade.
Investments, Foreign
Absorption of foreign obligations by savings bank and trustee investors. M. Harrison. Investment 20:121-2 Mr '17
Across the continent in war time; how the government is planning to assist American investors in the Investment of capital in Asia. A. W. Ferrin. Investment W 19:17 Je '17
Foreign industrial financing. E. Wera. Bankers M 95:801-3 D '17
Foreign investments and commercial preparedness. J. A. Farrell. Bankers M 92:371 Mr '16
Investment prospects in Russia. A. Selwyn. Investment 18:12-13 Je '17
Opportunities for American banking, trade and enterprise in Mediterranean countries. F. G. Zaladari. Bankers M 94:45-63 Ja '17
Opportunities in Italy for American capital. L. Crisiculo. Bankers M 95:69-73 Jl '17
Reciprocity in international banking. Bankers M 95:162-7 Aq '17
Some international financial obligations of the United States and one way of meeting them. W. F. Malburn. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:461-8 Jl '19
Trade and property rights in war time. S. E. Halsey. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:593-60 Jl '17
See also Banks and banking—Foreign branches; War loans.
Invincible light. See Light signals.
L'invitation; poème. A. Lamandé. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:362-3 S '19
Invention and evolution
Io (myth)
Iodine
Iodine, Triodon P.
Ionization of gases
Meet of teaching ionization. L. F. Swift. School Sci and Math 18:48-6 Ja '18
Iotevko, J.
Les fonctions sensorielles des aveugles. R Sci 56:519-26 O '12 '17
Iowa
Banks
Reducing maturity days to fifty-two a year. Bankers M 98:599-600 My '19
Boundaries
Iowa-Missouri disputed boundary. C. S. Larzarella. Miss Val Hist R 3:71-84 Je '16
Education
Extension work in geography in Iowa. A. E. Altchison. J Geog 18:196-8 My '19
Major and service activities; the survey of the higher institutions of learning in Iowa. J Educ 84:546-7 N 30 '16
Iowa association of mathematics teachers
Iowa state teachers' college
Cedar Falls leadership. A. E. Winship. maps J Educ 84:258-7 S 28 '16
Iowa state university
President Jesup. J Educ 84:154 Ag 24 '16
Iphigenia in Taurus; drama. See Euripides
Ipswich, Massachusetts
Playground in a town of 6,000. Play-ground 9:450-1 Mr '16
Iquitos, Peru
Iquitos, Peru, a seaport 2300 miles inland. S. E. Bayless. J Geog 15:275-77 Ap '17
Irania. See Persia
Ireland
Ireland, John
Unpublished work by John Ireland. M. Esposito. Eng Hist R 34:68-71 Ja '19
Ireland
Irish soldier's impression of Ireland. E. Tomlinson. Spec 125:10-11 Jl 1 '19
Ireland at the cross roads; after thirteen years. Young, English R 25:21-5 My '17
My last day in the army. R. M. Anthony. English R 29:56-9 Jl '19
Travail of Ireland. Dublin R 163:27-27 Jl '18
See also Dublin; Ulster
Army
Constant mind. Spec 117:8 Jl 1 '18
Irish levies during the great French war. D. A. Chart. Eng Hist R 32:497-516 O '17
Bibliography
Neue deutsche schriften über Ireland. Deutsche Rundschatz 171:439-444 Je '17
Commerces
Changes in Irish exports during twelve years. C. H. Oldham. Econ J 26:232-5 Jl '19
Changes in the export industries of Ireland. C. H. Oldham. Econ J 29:246-52 Je '19
Industrial Ireland under free trade. C. H. Oldham. Econ J 27:197-212 Je '17
Conscription
See Conscription—Ireland
Constitutional convention
The convention: a member's afterthoughts. B. C. A. Windle. Dublin R 163:27-33 Jl '19
Irish constitutional convention—Continued
Irish convention. Spec 118:581 My 26 '17
New Birrellism. Spec 119:189-1 N 3 '17
Some considerations for the Irish convention. New Statesman 9:341-2 Ji 14 '17
Thoughts for a convention. New Statesman 9:16 Ji 17 '17
Who's who at the Irish convention. New Statesman 9:906-8 S 29 '17

Description and travel
Up the Quoyle. P. Young. English R 25:135-41 Ag '17
See also Ballitore; Belfast

Economic conditions
Irish prosperity. Spec 116:623-4 My 20 '16

Elections
See Elections—Ireland

History
Education in Ireland. R. K. Knox. Spec 117:260 S 2 '16
Historical basis of Irish nationalism. New Statesman 8:438-40, 464-6, 486-8, 511-13 F 10-Mar 3 '16
Irish rebellion of forty-eight. W. J. Hardy. Black 206:180-4 Mr '16
Letter on the state of Ireland in 1797. Eng Hist R 33:378-81 Ji '18
Recovery of Ireland. W. Barry. Dublin R 164:45-64 Ja '19
Storming of the Rock of Cashel by Lord Desmond. In 1647. St. J. D. Seymour. Eng Hist R 33:373-81 Ji '17
See also Irish revolt, 1916

European war, 1914-
See European war—Ireland

Home rule
Appeal to the Nationalists. Spec 118:661-2 Je 16 '17
Appeal to Unionists. Spec 117:56-7 Ji 15 '16
Catholic church and home rule. Sacerdos. English R 25:82-8 Ji '17
Home rule and Ireland's opportunity. A. Harrisson. English R 23:425-34 N '16
Irish home rule. In her behalf. F. P. Slavin. English R 24:537-41 Je '17
Irish peace talk—a reply to Sacerdos. R. O'Neill. English R 24:171-80 F '17
Ministerial crisis and the duty of Unionists. Spec 117:4 Ji 1 '16
Sinn Fein and parliamentarism. New Statesman 9:509-10 S 1 '17
Triumph of the Act of union. Spec 118:292 Mr 10 '17
Ulster and the Irish settlement. Spec 116:708-9 Je 10 '18
See also Ireland—Politics and government

Police
Irish police. New Statesman 13:582-3 S 13 '19
Politics and government
America and Ireland. Spec 118:533-4 My 12 '17
America, the United Kingdom, and Ireland. Spec 122:586-7 My 10 '19
Badged nation. Spec 117:540 N 4 '16

Centre parties in Irish politics. New Statesman 12:210-15 Mi 15 '19
Clerical influences in Ireland. New Statesman 11:445-6 S 7 '18
Dominion without domination. Spec 122:784-5 Je 21 '19
English people and Ireland. New Statesman 11:128-9 My 15 '18
Exclusion. Spec 120:414-16 Ap 20 '18
Failaces in Ireland. Spec 117:338 S 23 '16
Fate of the Irish people. New Statesman 8:368-9 S '16
Finding a solution. Spec 123:72-4 Ji 19 '19
Future government of Ireland. Spec 117:120 Ji 29 '19
Government and Ireland. Spec 119:437-8 O 27 '17
Grand misunderstanding. Spec 119:512-13, 557-8 N 10-17 '17
Greatest of Irish bulls. Spec 122:518-17 Mr 15 '19
Guide to safe rebellion. New Statesman 11:266-7 Ag 3 '16
Historical basis of Irish nationalism. New Statesman 8:438-40, 464-6, 486-8, 511-13 F 10-Mar 3 '16
Home rule is Ireland's opportunity. A. Harrison. English R 23:425-34 N '16
How to settle the Irish question. by Q. R. Shaw. Review. New Statesman 10:298-300 D 29 '17
Huns in Ireland. A. Harrison. English R 25:149-60 N '17
Insult to Ulster. Spec 120:221 Mr 2 '18
Ireland. Blackow 204:785-93 D '18
Ireland. A. Harrison. English R 25:272-84 S 17 '18
Ireland a nation. Stuart-Stephens. English R 25:185-8 Ag '17
Ireland and compulsory service. Spec 117:444 O 21 '18
Ireland in the peace settlement. New Statesman 10:52-4 O 20 '17
Ireland unvisited. Spec 123:5-6 Ji 5 '19
Ireland's manhood. S. R. Day. Spec 117:469-70 O 21 '16
Ireland's new bogy. Spec 122:28-9 Ja 11 '19
Irish debate. Spec 121:309-10 N 9-12 '19
Irish faction. English R 117:121-2 Ji 29 '16
Irish imbrogl. Spec 122:425 O 18 '19
Irish party and Irish recruiting. New Statesman 11:326-7 Ji 27 '18
Irish problem. Spec 123:111-12 Ji 26 '19
Irish scene in American eyes. S. Leslie. Dublin R 159:234-49 O '16
L'Irlande dans la crise europeenne. R de Paris 24:171-83 G 4 '18
Key to the solution of the Irish problem. New Statesman 13:385-7 Ji 5 '19
 Might and right in Ireland. E. Childers. English R 28:512-30 Je '19
Mr Dillon's dilemma. Spec 117:149-50 Ag 5 '16
Mr Duke's anxieties. New Statesman 8:534-5 Mr 10 '15
Nemesis of pretend. Spec 117:35-40 Ji 8 '16
Neo-federalism and the Irish imbrogl. questions and observations. Spec 120:437-8 Ap 27 '18
Ireland—Politics and government—Continued

Pity of Ireland. A. Harrison. English R 25:577-
80 O '17
Plunkett scheme: its reception and prospects.
New Statesman 18:142 Jl 21 '19
Problem of coercion in Ireland. New States-
man 18:525-6 Je 14 '19
Protest of an Irish loyalist. Blackw 200:143-52
Jl '19
Real American view of the Irish question.
Spec 122:554-5 My 3 '19
Ralph Ireland. Candid n0 11:579-904 Ag '16
Reconstruction in Ireland. New Statesman 12:
414-15 F 16 '19
Report of Lord Hardinge's commission.
Blackw 200:284-94 Ag '16
Self-divided and self-divided. Gaol J: J. J.
O'Shea. Am Cath Q 41:533-67 Jl '16
Short cuts to nowhere (Irish version). Spec
119:358-9 Mr 24 '17
Sir E. Carson retires. English R 26:164-7 F 18
Sir Edward Carson's speech. Spec 123:72 Ji
19 '19
La situation de l'Irlande. E. Léomon. R
Poit et Litt 56:122-5 F 16 '16
Situation in Ireland. Spec 119:379, 404-5 O 12-
20 '18
Some further considerations. Spec 121:221 Ag
31 '18
Sorrows of Ireland. Lady Aberdeen. Yale R
6:41-70 F 1 '17
Thoughts about Ireland. Spec 120:637-8 Je 22
'18
"Times" and Ireland. Spec 123:272 Ag 20 '19
Tragedy of Ireland. Merlin. English R 27:140-
Ag 19 '18
Tribute with the nation. Spec 120:388-9 Ap
13 '18
Two Irelands and their lesson. Spec 121:220-1
Ag 31 '18
Ulster again! New Statesman 10:443-4 F 9 '18
United and partition. Spec 121:124-6 F 1 '19
War of liberation; Ireland. Civia. English R
22:333-40 Je 16 '16
What r. Ireland pays. G. L. Fox. Spec 122:759-
60 Je 14 '19
See also Elections—Ireland; Ireland—Con-
stitution—Convention; Ireland—Home rule;
Ireland—Sinn Fein movement; Irish revolt,
1916
Religious institutions and affairs
See Roman Catholic church in Ireland
Social life and customs
Profiteers? Spec 119:358-4 O 6 '17
Ireland and the United States
America and Ireland. Spec 120:582-3 Je 8 '18
America and the self-determination of north-
ern Ireland. Spec 120:108-9 F 2 '18
America, the United Kingdom, and Ireland.
Spec 120:377
America, the United Kingdom, and Ireland. Spec 120:377
America, the United Kingdom, and Ireland. Spec 120:377
America, the United Kingdom, and Ireland. Spec 120:377
Ireland, America, and ourselves. Spec 119:
433-9 O 27 '17
Real American view of the Irish question
Spec 122:554-5 My 3 '19
United States and ourselves. Spec 122:753-4 Je
14 '19
Sinn Fein movement
Birrellism—third edition. Spec 120:586-7 Je 1
18
Gone—going. L. Robinson. New Statesman
2:374-5 Ji 21 '17
Irish Bolshevism. New Statesman 10:514-15
Mr 2 '18
Irish conscription and the government pledge.
Spec 120:522-3 My 25 '18
Irish police. New Statesman 13:582-3 S 19 '18
Irish republic; a conspiracy for recognition.
Spec 122:555-6 My 10 '19
Irish settlement. J: MacNeill. English R 25:
553-62 S 17
Old house. Spec 120:581-2 Je 1 '18
Old Ireland and young Ireland. New States-
man 13:389-90 Ji 25 '17
Once bit, twice shy. Spec 120:413-4 Ap 20 '18
Scope and range of the Irish plane. C: de R.
Darnley-Stuart-Stephens. English R 23:55-
64 Ji '19
Secret history of the Sinn Fein. C: de R.
Darnley-Stuart-Stephens. English R 22:487-
96 My '16
Silence and parliamentarism. New States-
man 9:509-10 S 1 '17
Sinn Fein, labour, and Germany. Spec 122:
721-2 My 14 '19
South Longford election. New Statesman 9:
139-9 My 12 '15
Irises
Pollin tube and spermatogenesis in iris. M. L.
Sawyer. Jl Bot Gaz 64:185-94 Ag '17
Irish agricultural organisation society
Agricultural organisation in Ireland. L. Smith-
Gordon. Econ J 27:355-63 S '17
Irish-Amer. See Irish in the United States
Irish humor. See Humor, Irish
Irish in Scotland
Irish saints honored in Scotland. M. Barrett.
Spec 117:431-43 Ap 19 '17
Irish in the United States
Celt, the Saxon, and the new scene. S. Les-
lie. Dublin R 160:286-93 Ap '17
German and Irish element in the American
melting pot. S. Leslie. Dublin R 163:285-83
O '17
Irish literature
Irish myths. A. L. Huxley. New Statesman
11:377-8 Ji 27 '19
Vergil's Aeneid and the Irish Imrma: Zim-
mer's theory. W. F. Thrall. Mod Philol 15:
449-74 D '17
Irish poetry
Four Irish poets. L. R. Morris. Columbia U Q
10:104-44 S '18
Religion and culture. M. J. Lea. Am Cath Q
43:685-95 O '18
Irish revolt
1916
Captain Bowen-Cothurt. Spec 119:373-4 O 13-
17
Douglas revolt. Spec 116:540 Ag 29 '16
During the rebellion in Wexford. M. O'Neill.
Blackw 199:819-27 Je '16
Extravagances of a Y.A.D. at Dublin during
the rebellion. Blackw 200:814-40 D '16
First blood for the V. T. C. Spec 116:621 My
20 '16
Great comedy. Spec 117:229-31 Ag 26 '16
How I foretold the Sinn Fein rebellion. D.
16 '16
In Trinity college during the Sinn Fein rebel-
liion. Blackw 200:101-25 Ji '16
L'insurrection, d'Irlande. R Deux Mondes 6
202:254-6 My 15 '16
Ireland and common-sense. Spec 116:620-1
My 13 '16
Spec 117:75-8 Ji 15 '16
Ireland was a dream. American eyes. S. Leslie.
Dublin R 159:234-49 O '16
Nerissa of pretense. Spec 117:299-40 Ji 8 '16
Protest of an Irish loyalist. Blackw 200:143-52
Ji '18
Rebellion and clemency. Spec 117:587 My
13 '16
Settlement of Ireland. Blackw 200:135-8 Ji '16
Sinn Fein warfare. Spec 117:699-1 S 2 '16
Sorrows of Ireland. Lady Aberdeen. Yale R
n 6:61-9 O '16
Irish sea
Tidal friction in the Irish sea. G. I. Taylor. map
diags Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 209:
147-215 L '32 N 29 '19
N 11 '16
Iron
Chemical detection of strain in iron and steel.
H. C. H. Carpenter. Nature 102:512-
13 F 27 '19
Commercial iron of unusual purity. H. C. H.
Carpenter. Nature 100:134-5 O 18 '17
Discussion of some evidence on the origin of
rain in the tube-resistance furnace. A. S. King.
Astrophys J 49:48-53 Ja '19
Spectra
Infra-red arc spectrum of iron. H. M. Randall
and E. F. Barker. Astrophys J 49:42-7 Ja
19
Iron—Spectra—Continued

Iron age
Iron age; drama. See Heywood, Thomas

Iron alloys

Iron industry and trade
Claims of German ironmasters. Nature 101: 156 N 8 '17
Production of iron and steel in Canada. Nature 99:17 Mr 1 '17
War and iron in the iron, coal and steel industries. S. W. Rawson. Econ J 26:174-82 Fe '16

Iron metallurgy

Iron mines and mining
Le problème franco-allemand du fer. L. de Launay. Rev Deux Mondes 6 per 34:355-61 Jl 15 '16

Iron ores
Analytical iron-ore resources. H. Louis. Nature 102:244-5 N 28 '18
Germany and iron-ore supplies. Nature 100: 247 '17
Iron-ore deposits in relation to the war. H. M. Louis. Nature 100:244-5 N 29 '17
Iron ores of Minnesota. W. H. Emmons. map J Geog 14:177-82 F '16
Resources and production of iron and other metaliferous ores. Nature 100:68-9 S 37 '17
Shortage of the supply of non-ferrous iron ore. W. G. Fearnside. map Nature 100: 234-8 N 22 '17
Iron trade. See Iron industry and trade

Ironbarks

Irony. See Satire

Iroquois Indians
Iroquoian clans and phratries. C. M. Barbeau. Am Anthropol 19:392-402 Jl '17
Origin of the Iroquois as suggested by their archeology. A. C. Parker. Il Am Anthropol 18:479-507 0 '16

Irridendom. See India Irridend
Irregular occupations. See Unemployment

Irrigation

Egypt

Irrigation in Egypt and the Sudan. B. Cunningham. Nature 104:67 S 18 '19
See also Assuan dam

India
Indian irrigation. B. Cunningham. Nature 100:274-6 D 4 '17
Punjab irrigation system. F. H. Newell. Geog R 5:149-60 F 18

Sudan
Irrigation in Egypt and the Sudan. B. Cunningham. R 28 '18
Sudan irrigation works. B. Cunningham. Nature 104:120 O 9 '19

United States
Artificial irrigation in the western states of North America. Nature 97:17-28 Mr 2 '16

Irrigation bonds
Irrigation district bonds. F. P. Clay. Investment W 19:10-11 Ja 2 '19
Irrigation laws and legislation
Evolution of irrigation water rights in interstate streams. R. H. Hess. Am Law R 51: 45-78 Ja '17

Irritability

Irvine, Harry Garfield
Efficient state health program against venereal diseases. Am J Pub Health 8:594-9 Ag '18
Efficient state program against venereal diseases. Soc Hygiene 4:465-6 O '18

Irvine, William Mann

Irving, Minna
Enchanted wood; poem. Poet Lore 30:126 Mr '16

Irving, Washington

Irwin, R. B. See Peters, William H., Jr. auth.

Isaac, Jules
La deuxième bataille de la Marne. R de Paris 25:pt253-76 S 18 '18

Isaccs, Eclancon
Metrical basis of Hebrew poetry. Am J Sem Lang 36:20-64 O '18

Isabella of Aragon (consort of Gian Galeazzo Sforza, duke of Milan)
Autour d'un buste: Isabelle d'Aragon et Blanche Sforza. R. de la Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:272-93 N 15 '18

Isaiah, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Isaiah

Isehanger, Jerome
First course in zoology in the high school—content and organization. School Sci and Math 17:239-94 Ap '17
Teaching high school pupils the insects. School Sci and Math 18:196-202 Mr '18
What is most worth while in zoology for pupils in secondary schools? School Sci and Math 16:622-7 O '18

Ishii, Kikujirou, viscount
Speech at the tomb of Washington. por Bankers M 96:490 O '17

Ishihara, Jun
Relations between the spectra of X-rays. Nature 95:484 Jl 30 '17
Iskander, Mount
By light-car to Mt Iskander. S. Jarvis. Blacksw. 203:71-7 Ja '18

Islam. See Mohammedanism

Islands. See Atlantic islands; Coral reefs and islets; Pacific islands: also names of islands and island groups

Isle of Wight
Tramping around the Isle of Wight. H. Schef- fauer. II Travel 23:22-5 D '16

Isorates

Isolation (biology)
Rôle of isolation in the formation of a narrowly localized race of deer-mice (per- onyxus). F. B. Sumner. map Am Nat 81: 173-85 Mr '17

Isopoda
Marine isopoda from the north Atlantic. Nature 98:299-300 D 14 '16
Some amphipoda and isopoda from Baring- ton. discount and trust company. New York Italian discount and trust co. ll Bankers M 98:244-6 F '19

Italian language
Della voce a preceduta o seguita da con- sonante nasale nel dialetto di Molfetta. C. Merlo. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Sior e Mor 29:298-311 '17

Study and teaching
Importance of the Italian language. Spec 120: 536-7 My 25 '18

Italian painting. See Painting. Italian

Italian poetry
Italian lyrics of Sidney's Arcadia. C. Strat- ton. Soweanee R 25:305-6 J1 '17

Italians in Argentina

Italy
L'Itale au lendemain de la guerre. E. Lé- monon. R Polit et Litt 57:529-32 O '18 '19

See also Italy irredenta

Antiquities
See Roman remains

Army
Le front italien. 1915-1916. Général Malettre. map R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:663-84 O 1 '16

Banks and banking
See Banks and banking—Italy

Colleges and universities
See Colleges and universities—Italy

Commerce
Le commerce de l'Itale durant les quinze dernières années. F. M. G. Meurlot. tables Soc de Statist de Paris Year 58:5-20 Ja '17

Criminal law
See Criminal law—Italy

Description and travel
En Italie; impressions d'un paysan français. L: Lefebvre. R de Paris 25,pi:145-60; 26, pi:363-70 Mr 1 '15, My 15 '19

Three ways to Capri. M. R. Cram. Il Travel 31:24-8 Je '18

M. see Abruzzi and Molise; Apulia; Campagna di Roma; Nemi; Lake of; Phlegraen fields

Economic conditions
Données statistiques italiennes. D. Bellet. tables Soc de Statist de Paris Year 58:50- T My '17

Education
See Education—Italy

Emigration
See Immigration and emigration—Italy

Ethnology
See Ethnology—Italy

Finance
See Finance—Italy

Foreign relations
Italo-Southern Slav rapprochemen. New Statesman 11:126-7 My 18 '18
Italy and the Corfu pact. New Statesman 19: 30-2. 34-6 O 15-20 '17
Italy and the Yugo-Slavs. Spec 120:487; 121: 223-3 My 11. Ag 31 '18

Austria

Greece
La Grèce et l'Italie. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 57:178-8 Mr 15 '19

United States
Protocol between the United States and Italy relative to Italo-American radio service: text. Am J Int Law 13:sup237-8 0 '18
Italy—Continued

History
British troops in Italy. Spec 119:640-1 D 1 '17
Debout les morts gourmands de l'Italie! Comtesse de Puliga. R de Paris 24,pt:246-55 N 15 '17
Italy and civilization: criticism of book by Pasquale Villari. A. Rudman. Lond Q 128: 35-47 JI '17
Medici archives. E. Armstrong. Eng Hist R 33:10-20 Ja '18
800-1100
Italy and Provence. 900-950. C. W. P. Orton. Eng Hist R 32:335-47 JI '17
1470-1559
Un nouveau profil de femme au Louvre: Bianca Maria Sforza, R. de la Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:341-61. 573-93 JI 15-16
Une violation de neutralité au xvi siècle; César Borgia A. Urbino, R. de la Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:325-44. 448-73: 45: 134-52 Ap 1-My 1 '18
1815-1870
Notes on Swinburne's Song of Italy. G. A. Jones. Mod Lang Notes 32:200-7 Ap '17
European war, 1914-
See European war—Italy
Industries and resources
Industrial future of Italy. R. Zon. Yale R n s 5:702-13 JI '16
Italy's tourist travel and hotel industry. Travel 26:37 F '16
Opportunities in Italy for American capital. L. Criscuolo. Bankers M 35:99-73 JI '17
Intelectual life
Das lateinische kulturideal, die freimaurer und der ententertfrieden. H. Gruber. Deutsche Rundschau 177:222-47 D '18
Law
See Law—Italy
Meteorology
See Meteorology—Italy
National characteristics
See National characteristics, Italian
Navy
Physical geography
See Physical geography—Italy
Politics and government
La crise en Italie. P. Loula. R Politt et Litt 57:403-5 JI 6 '16
Democracy and imperialism in Italy. New Soc 1:514-16 Ag 4 '17
See also Political parties—Italy
Social life and customs
Popular feasts and legends in Italy. A. Mari- nomi. Sweeney R 24:39-80 Ja '16
Statistics
Données statistiques italiennes. D. Bellet. tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:150-7 My '17
Territorial expansion
Italian foreign policy. W. C. Venning. Spec 122:592-3 My 10 '19
Italie et les Yougoslaves. A. Gauvain. R de Paris 26,pt:367-72 Je 1 '18
Der italienische imperialismus und sein ende. P. Hildebrandt. Deutsche Rundschau 174: 81-82 Ja '28
Italy and the Yugo-Slavs. Spec 121:755-6 D 25 '18
Question of Fiume. A. Tamaro. Spec 122: 593-4 My 31 '19
What Italy wants—will she get it? photographs. man Travel 32:119-25 Mr '19
Theater
See Theater—Italy
Italy and England. See England and Italy
Italy and the European war. See European war—Italy
Ithaca, Greece
Itinerant system
Coming of the circuit rider across the mountains. W. W. Sweet. Miss Val Hist R sup 271-82 O '18
Ivanov, A.
A travers la Russie demente. R de Paris 25, pt:128-46 S 1 '18
Ives, Harriet
Dog-days; nonsense verse. Kind M 28:223 Ap '18
Ives, Herbert Eugen
Minimum radiation visually perceptible. Astrophys J 44:124-7 S '16
Units and nomenclature of radiation and illumination. Astrophys J 45:39-48 Ja '17
Variation with time of the characteristics of a potasium-photo-electric cell as to sensi-
bility according to wave-length. Astrophys J 46:241-8 N '17
—and others
Factors affecting the relation between photo-
electric current and illumination. Astrophys J 43:9-35 Ja '16
Ivie, Carrie
Aids to preparation of thanksgiving dinner. Kind M 30:88-9 N '17
Christmas toys and decorations. Kind M 30: 101-2 D '17
Kindergarten patterns. Kind M 30:45-7 O '17
Old Rover and sled. Kind M 31:385-9 Ja '19
Suggestions for hand work. Kind M 30:165-6 F '18
Ivory carvings
Alexandrian origin of the chair of Maxi-
Copy after sculptures of Notre-Dame-des-
Pseudo-Gothic ivories in the Hearst col-
lection. C. R. Morey. II Am J Archaeol 23: 50-8 Ja '19
Ivory tower; drama. E. Macintire and C. Cle-
ments. Poet Lore 30:127-37 Mr '19
Iyengar, Toyokichi
Discrimination with reference to citizenship
and land ownership. Acad Pol Sci Proc 1: 566-9 JI '17

J

Jack, Theodore H.
Alabama and the federal government. Miss
Val Hist R 3:301-17 D '16
Jackman, Edward F.
Puth; poem. Poet Lore 29:485 S '18
Jacks, Lawrence Pearse.
Arms and men: a study in habit. Hibbert J
17:21-38 O '18
International control of war finance. Hibbert
J 17:177-96 Ja '17
Punishment and reconstruction. Hibbert J
15:373-81 Ap '17
Theory of survival in the light of its context.
Hibbert J 15:814-27 JI '17
War-made empires and the martial races of
the western world. Hibbert J 16:1-18 O '17
Jack's later mystic talk; poem. A. E. Tromby.
Poet Lore 29:638 D '18
Zwischen Osteuropa und Ostsien. B. L. von Mackay. Deutsche Rundschau 175:289-314 Je '16

China
Chengchia Tun agreement. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 11:381-3 Jl '17
China and the peace. New Statesman 13: 539-40 Jl 5 '19
Le Chine et le Japon; leurs relations, leur rôle dans la dernière guerre et dans la paix. A. Gérard. R Polit et Litt 57:299-306 My 17 '19
Documents regarding the Chengchia Tun affair between China and Japan. Am J Int Law 11:suppl 12-25 Jl '19

Russia
Japan, Russia, and Germany. Spec 130:246-7 Mr 12 '19
Look to the East. Bankers M 96:657-61 Je '18

United States
America to Japan: a symposium of papers by representatives of the United States, ed. by L. Russell. Review Spec 116:137-8 Ja 29 '16
Exchange of notes between the United States and Japan concerning their mutual interest relating to the republic of China; with declaration of Chinese government concerning the notes. Am J Int Law 12:suppl 4 Ja '16

History
European war, 1914-
See European war—Japan

Industries and resources
Japan—the land of silk. A. Y. Cowen. J Geog 17:71-4 O '18
Rice industry of Japan. S. Sato. Econ J 18: 444-52 D '18

Law
See Law—Japan

Merchant marine
See Merchant marine—Japan; Shipping—Japan

Moral conditions
Prostitution in Japan. Soc Hygiene 5:405-9 Jl '19

National characteristics
See National characteristics, Japanese

Police
See Police—Japan

Political parties
See Political parties—Japan

Politics and government

Finance
See Finance—Japan; also Imperial Japanese special finance commission

Foreign relations
L'évolution de l'Asie orientale et l'alliance japonaise. 1894-1915. A. Gérard. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:360-81 My '15
Japans und Nordamerikas. A. Hartwig. Deutsche Rundschau 155:321-45 Mr '16

La politique intérieure au Japon. F. Chalaye. R de Paris 25:81-90 Je '15

Population
See Population—Japan
Japan—Continued
Privy council
Sec Privy council
Religious institutions and affairs
Pronouncement on education and religion in Japan. Relig Educ 11:289-90 Je '18
See also Buddhism and Buddhism; Confucius and Confucianism; Mythology, Japanese
Shipping
See Shipping—Japan
Social conditions
See also Social life and customs
Art and domestic life in Japan. M. Aesaka. II Open Court 39:549-60 S '18
Exorcism and sardine heads. N. Tuda. II Open Court 31:583-9 S '17
Housekeeping in Japan. R. M. Weaver. II Travel 30:10-16 D '17
Statistics
Theater
See Theater—Japan
Treaties
Russia
See Russo-Japanese treaty
Japan and the European war. See European war—Japan
Japan and the United States
See also Imperial Japanese special finance commission
Japan society of New York
Japanese art. See Art, Japanese
Japanese drama
Certain noble plays of Japan. W: B. Yeats. Drama no 24:481-96 N '16
Le drame lyrique japonais; le No. A. Gérard. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:125-32 S '17
Pérecet jewel maiden; tr. by Y. Noguchi. Poet Lore 23:324-7 My '17
Popular drama of Japan. G. Emerson. Drama no 23:385-98; no 24:568-81 Ag '19
Three translated selections from the Noh drama. Y. Noguchi. Poet Lore 29:447-58 S '18
Japanese finance commission. See Imperial Japanese special finance commission
Japanese in the United States
Asia at the door; a study of the Japanese question, by K. K. Kawakami. Review. Geog R 1:227-8 Mr '16
See also Alien land laws
Japanese language
Is Japanese easy or difficult? A. Gramatzky. Open Court 32:173-9 Mr '18
Japanese mission to the United States. See European war—United States—War missions
Japanese mythology. See Mythology, Japanese
Japanese poetry
Jarrell, W. A. In the imprecatory psalms. Bib Sac 76:228-32 Ap '19
Jarvis, Chester Deacon What shall be our policy concerning gardening in the elementary city schools? Nature Study 12:174-8 Ap '18
Jarvis, Scudamore By light car to Mt Iskander. Blackw 203:71-7 Ja '18
Jastrow, Morris, Jr.SUMERIAN MYTHS OF BEGINNINGS. Am J Sem Lang 33:91-144 Ja '17
Jastrzebski, S. d. War and the balance of the sexes. Eugenics R 10:76-80 Ji '18
Jaudon, Henry In Buchar; souvenirs inédits. R Politt et Litt 57:169-75 Mr '19
Budget. Olivier. R Politt et Litt 56:80-4 F '18
Java
Rainfall of Java. M. Jefferson. maps Geog R 5:493-2 Je '18
The remarkable island of Java. J Geog 16:223-4 F '18
Banks and banking
See Banks and banking—Java
Description and travel
Java, garden of enchantment. M. G. Curry. II Travel 30:7-11 F '18
Industries and resources
Sugar industry in India and Java. Nature 102:394-5 Ja. 16 '19
Jay, Mae Foster
Studying the child. Kind M 31:19-21 S '18
Jayne, ica W.
Playground 10:383-7 Ja '17
Community war time recreation needs. Am Phys Educ R 23:479-80 N '18
Agricult. J. M. Butzel. Playground 12: 630-1 Mr '19
Jealouzy
Psychologie de l'émulation. Queyrat. R Politt et Litt 57:183-4 Mr 15 '19
Jean-Aubry, G. See Aubry, G. Jean
Jeanne d'Arc. See Joan of Arc
Jenks, James Hopwood
Calculations of astronomical masses and the figure of the earth. Nature 99:317-18 Je 14 '17
Configurations of rotating compressible masses (Bakerian lecture, 1917). Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 218, ser A:577-218 Je '17
Globular clusters, cepheid variables, and radiation. Nature 108:64 Mr 27 '19
Present position of the nebular hypothesis. Pop Astron 27:339-48 Je '19
Gi 5, Ag 2 '17
Jennings, P. C. Statistics concerning the prevalence of syphilis. Soc Hygiene 5:270-1 Ap '19
Jeffers, Le Roy
From Ipswich to Nahant. Travel 33:12-16 Je '19
Our new national park—the Grand canyon. Travel 33:10-15 Ji '19
Jefferson, Howard McNay
Africain interest received. Bankers M 98:176-8 F '19
Improvement of bank methods. Bankers M 97:261-9 S '18
Jefferson, Howard McNary — Continued
Interest accrued receivable and unearned discount. Eiseman M 35:534-5, 672-8; 97:27-9, 141-3 My-'Ag '18
Jefferson, Mark (Sylvester William)
American Indians. Map of the United States. Geog R 1:303-8 Mr '16
Distribution of British cities and the Empire. M 40:174 N '16
Distribution of people in Japan in 1913. Geog R 2:368-72 N '16
Fireball, The. Geog 18:239-42 S '19
Our trade in the great war. Geog R 3:474-80 Je '17
Rainfall of Java. Geog R 5:492-5 Je '18
Real temperatures throughout North and South America. Geog R 18:1-19 S '18
Utah, the oasis at the foot of the Wasatch. Geog H 1:346-58 My '16
Jefferson, Thomas
Monticello—the house that Jefferson designed for himself, por Country Side M 24:128-7 Mr '17
Jeffery, Edward Charles
Hybridism and the rate of evolution in angiospermae. Am Nat 50:129-43 Mr '16
Octave Lignier. Bot Gaz 62:507-8 D '16
Jeffers, Hans
Certain hypotheses as to the internal structure of the earth and moon. Roy Astron Soc New York 20:172-217 N '15
Early history of the solar system. Nature 101: 447-9 Ag 8 '18
Jefferson, John
Portrait. Harv Grad M 24:605 Je '16
John, Thomas John, and Campbell, Robert
Highland border rocks of the Aberfoyle district. Sgnd foot-notes Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52:175-212 D '17
Jehovah
Jehovah. J. D. Wilson. Bib Sac 76:221-7 Ap '19
Jelgerama, G.
Drei Fälle von cerebraler-atrophie bei der katze: nebst bemerkungen über das cerebrocerebellare verbindungs-system. Jour f Psychol u Neurol 22:6-38 '16
Die funktion des kleinhirns. Jour f Psychol u Neurol 23:23-78 '17, '18
Ein Fall von Schlackenkrank im kleinhirn. Jour f Psychol u Neurol 25:42-6 '19
Weiterer beitrag zur funktion des kleinhirns. bibliographische foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 25:12-30 My '19
Zur theorie der cerebellaren koordination. Jour f Psychol u Neurol 24:52-78 '18
Jellicoe, John Rushworth Jellicoe, 1st viscount Lord Jellicoe's revelations. New Statesman 12:413-14 F '15
Sir John Jellicoe's dispatch. Spec 117:65 Jl '15
What happened at Jutland. Spec 122:233-4 F '22
Jelly
Potatoes vs. jelly. B. H. Smith, M. Country Side M 22:144 Mr '15
Jellyfish
Jemima Lee. Spec 120:322-4 Ap 18 '18
Jena, Battle of
Léguevin d'Ibana: récit d'un témoin; Friedrich von Gentz. A. Bossert. R Polit et Litt 55:455-9, 493-5 Jl 28-Ag 11 '17
Jenkins, Charles Francis
Bibliography of association in Philadelphia. Nat Muníc R 5:211-17 Ap '16
Jenkins, Elilhu E.
International justice and preparedness. Am Law R 51:18-28 Ja '17
Jenkins, Heste Donaldson
Turkey in Asia. Open Court 31:449-58 Ag '17
Jenkins, James C.
Should the Dartmouth college decision be recalled? Am Law R 51:711-51 S '17
Jenkins, Jean Louis
Deschamps' Ballade to Chaucer. Mod Lang Notes 32:268-78 My '18
Locus in Gallo-Roman. Mod Philol 14:896-9 My '17
On alleged Anglo-Normanisms in the Oxford Roll. Mod Philol 15:369-77 Mr '19
Jenkins, W. C.
Kansas City southern. Investment W 19:5-6 Ag 8 '18
Plight of the tractions. Investment W 20:7-9 Ja 19 '18
Jenks, Wilfred J.
Out from the infinite; poem. English R 28:87 F '19
Jenkinson, Hilary
Records of cheque receipts from the English Jewry. bibliograph foot-notes Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 8:19-54 '18
Jenkins, Edward
Englishman and his law. Hibbert J 15:638-50 Jl '17
Jenks, William Lee
Territorial legislation by governor and judges. Miss Val Hist R 5:36-50 Je '18
Jenness, Diamond
Along old cannibal trails. Travel 33:34-7 Jl '19
Copper Eskimos. Geog R 4:81-91 Ag '17
Eskimos of northern Alaska: a study in the effect of civilization. Geog R 5:89-101 F '18
Ethnological results of the Canadian arctic expedition, 1913-1916. Am Anthropol 18:125-182 O '16
Ex-cannibals of Goodanough island. Travel 30:32-6 Ap '18
Singing people of the South seas. Travel 30: 6-11 Mr '18
Jenney, Florence Gertrude
Comic in German folk-Christmas-plays. Poet Lore 27:660-90 N '16
Jennings, Hallie
Laboratory and recitation. School Sci and Math 15:411-14 My '16
Jennings, Herbert Spencer
Disproof of a certain type of theories of crossing over between chromosomes. bibliog Am Nat 55:547-51 Ap '18
Hereditary characters on relation to evolution. bibliog Nature 100:186-8, 213-16 N 8-15 '17
Mechanism and vitalism. Philos R 27:577-96 N '18
Modifying factors and multiple allelomorphs in relation to the results of selection. Am Nat 51:301-6 My '17
Jennings, Irwin G.
Solving the problem of supplying junior clerks for the financial institutions of our great cities. por Bankers M 99:140-6 Ag '19
Jensen, Gerard Edward
Convent-Garden Journal extraordinary. Mod Lang Notes 34:57-9 Ja '19
Jepson, Edgar
Recent United States poetry. English R 26: 419-25 My '18
Words and the poet. English R 24:403-7 My '17
— See Middleton, Richard, Jt. auth.
Jerome, Saint (Eusebius Hieronymus Sophronius)
Uncial in Jerome and Lupus. E. T. Merrill. Class Philol 1:452-7 O '16
Jerome of Prague
Jerroid, Douglas
Inner life of Christ. P. T. Forsyth. Constr Q 7:149-62 Mr ’19
Jesus, J. Denmark. Open Court 32:601-12 O ’18
Jesus and the common people. W. B. Braasb. Lond Q R 133:154-69 Q ’19
Jesus the Boman. B. Pick. Open Court 33: 113-33 F ’19
Modern confession of faith on Jesus Christ. A. W. Vernon. Hibbert J 14:760-8 Jl ’16
Renascence of Jesus. By J. R. Cameron. Review. Lond Q R 125:126-8 Ja ’18
Son of man. P. Haupt. Monat 23:133-53 Ja ’16
Telepathy as interpreting Christ. J. H. Skrine. Hibbert J 16:133-42 O ’17
See also Bible—New Testament; Christianity; Logos; The; Millennium; Miracles; Second advent
Atonement
See Atonement
Biography
Chronology of the life of Christ according to Catholic doctrine. F. Vallutti. Am Cath Q 43:312-29 Ap ’18
Birth
On the day of the nativity of our Lord Jesus Christ. A. Lupi. Open Court 21:705-45 D ’17
See also Incarnation; Man
Burial
Character
See also Jesus Christ—Person and offices
Death
See Jesus Christ—Passion
Divinity
Contents of the consciousness of Jesus. D. F. Ernst. Bib Sac 74:351-76 Jl ’17
Lost Christ. E. S. Buchanan. Bib Sac 73:434-54 Ja ’16
Dramas
King of the Jews; a passion play. M. Browne. Drama no 24:495-529 N ’16
Incarnation
See Incarnation
Messiahship
See Messiah
Nativity
See Jesus Christ—Birth
Parables
See Parables
Passion
Gethsemane and Calvary; good thoughts for bad times. A. E. Garvie. Lond Q R 125:84-98 N ’18
New light on the passion of our Lord Jesus Christ. E. S. Buchanan. Bib Sac 74:610-13 O ’17
Person and offices
Immortality and the person of Jesus Christ. T. R. Glover. Constr Q 4:90-111 Mr ’16
Jesus Christ—Continued

Resurrection and ascension

Baptized for the dead. E. St G. Baldwin, Bib Sac 74:320-4 Ap '17

Modern criticism and the resurrection. F. H. Whitel. Am J Theol 32:245-6, 47 R '18

On a canon of historicity. J. Lewis. Lond Q J 121:106-9 Ja '19

Possible origin of the resurrection story. F. R. Whitel. Open Court 33:301-7 My '16


Teaching

Christ and the liberal creed. R. F. Rynd. Hibbert J 17:651-8 Ji '19

Christ—the constructive revolutionary. B. H. Streeter. Constr Q 49:400 D '18


Christus militans. B. W. Bacon. Hibbert J 16:542-54 Ji '18

Churchmanship of Jesus Christ. H. L. Gough. Constr Q 7:46-58 Mr '19


Irrelevance of Christianity and war. C: Mercier. Hibbert J 15:553-63 Ji '18

Jesus and the Am. T. R. Glover. Constr Q 4: 801-2 D '17


Liberty of the spirit. R. F. Rynd. Hibbert J 16:651-65 Ja '19

Natural morality. B. S. Lyman. Open Court 30:131-30 S '16

Resist not evil; opinions about war in accord with Christian doctrine. R. K. Richardson. Int J Ethics 37:227-38 Ja '17


See also Bible—New Testament—Gospels; Parables; Sermon on the Mount

Trial


Possible restoration from a Middle Persian source of the answer of Jesus to Pilate's inscription: "Jesus is truth". H. C. Tolman. Amer Oriental Soc Jour 39:567-7 F '19

Prosecution of our Lord. R. C. Hawkins. Lond Q R 129:249-54 O '17

Jesus; drama. See Ehrmann, Max

Jesus, society of. See Jesus

Jesus Christ in art


Jewelry


See also Gems

Jewish apocalyptic literature. See Apocalyptic literature

Jewish historical society of England

Dr. F. A. Pfeiffer. memorial meeting, bib- l- log Jewish Hist Sac of England Trans 8:129-32 F '18

Addresses by H. P. Stokes, Israel Zangwill, Leonard Wolf; bibliography by I. Abrahams

Jewish language. See Hebrew language

Jewish literature

Roman knowledge of Jewish literature. M. Radin. Class J 13:149-76 D '17

Jewish ritual. See Jews—Religion

Jews

Anthropology of the Jew. L. D. Covit. Monist 28:866-96 Ji '16


Prayer for the Jew: poem. B. M. Philips. English Lit 8:494-9 G '19

See also Zionism

Education


Hebrew education during the pre-exilic period. F. H. Swift. Open Court 31:725-40 D '17


Hebrew education in the family after the exil. F. H. Swift. Open Court 32:9-29 Ja '18

Jewish week-day instruction. I. B. Berkson. Relig Educ 11:521-2 D '16


History


Hebrew education during the pre-exilic period. F. H. Swift. Open Court 31:725-40 D '17


Hebrew education in the family after the exil. F. H. Swift. Open Court 32:29-39 Ja '18


Post-exilic period. A. I. Dushaw. Open Court 33:526-37 O '18

La rive gauche du Jourdain et l'assalissace ment de la mer Morte, d'apres la prophete d'Essechiel. M. Vernes. R Polit et Litt 56: 161-7 Mr '16

Semites, Hebrews, Israelites, Jews. P. Haupt. Open Court 32:753-60 D '18


See also Exodus, The; Maccaabees; Zealots

Language

See Hebrew language

Law


Social bases of Judaism. H. Oscherowitz. Open Court 32:441-64 Mr '18

See also Mosaic law; Talmud

Political and social conditions


Religion


Jewish mysticism. J. H. Hertz. Hibbert J 14:784-98 Ji '16

Johns, Orrick G. 
Kreymborg's poem-mimes. Drama no 31:414-16 Ag '16

Johns Hopkins University 
School of hygiene and public health 

Johnson, Abigail Elizabeth. See McCall, William Anderson, Jt. auth.

Johnson, Alba Boardman 
Street, Bankers M 94:448 Ap '17

Johnston, Alice Neville Vowe 

Johnston, Allan Chester 

Johnston, Andrew 
Andrew Johnson and the early phases of the homestead bill. St G: L. Sloussat. Miss Val R 42:1-8 D '18

Johnson, Bascom 
Injunction and abatement law. Soc Hygiene 1:231-56 Jl '18

Moral conditions in San Francisco and at the Panama-Pacific exposition. Soc Hygiene 1: 583-609 S '18

Next steps. Soc Hygiene 4:9-23 Ja '18

What some communities of the West and Southern states do for the protection of morals and health of soldiers and sailors. Soc Hygiene 3:487-503 O '17

Johnson, Charles Robert 
Bruce's rebellion in 1306. Eng Hist R 33:366-7 Jl '18

Johnson, David Bancroft 
Rural home and the farm woman. J Educ 84: 73 Jl '20 16

Johnson, Douglas Wilson 
Balkan campaign. Geog R 2:27-47 Jl '16

Block faulting in the Klamath Lakes region. J Geol 26:229-36 Ap '18

College entrance examination answers in geography. J Geol 15:125-7 D '16

Conquest of Rumelia. Geog R 2:428-56 Je '17

Contributions to the study of ripple marks. J Geol 24:809-9 N '16

Great Russian retreat. Geog R 1:85-109 F '16

Is the Atlantic coast sinking? Geog R 3:125-9 F '17

Plains, planes, and penepanes. Geog R 1:443-7 Je '16

Rise of political boundaries. Geog R 4:208-13 S '17

Johnson, Duncan Starr 
Botanical station at Chincotta. Bot Gaz 63:412-13 My '17

Johnson, Emory Richard 
Regulation of railroad securities. Investment W 13:14-16 Ap '7 '17

Johnson, F. Ernest 
New types of co-operative teaching. bibliog Relig Educ 12:380-6 Ag '17

Johnson, Francis Howe 
Logic of the Entente cordiale. Bib Sac 74: 597-82 O '17

Johnson, Fred R. 
Red cross and relief in civilian communities. Am J Pub Health 7:303-5 O '17

Johnson, George Ellsworth 
Comments on Recreation questions answered. Playground 19:358-9 O '16

Comments upon the Kalamazoo plan. Playground 18:11-14 My '17

Defense of Intercolligate athletics. Am Phys Educ R 26:146-53 Mr '17

Defense of Intercolligate athletics. Harv Grad M 26:583-94 Je '18

Games which young men and young women can play together. Playground 10:396-7 Ja '17

Johnson, Isabelle. See Tolman, Edward Chase, Jt. auth.

Johnson, J. Percy 
Movements of the moon. Pop Astron 24:276-87 Mr '16

Johnson, Sir John 

Johnson, M. M. 
Rose-leaves; poem. Spec 119:647 D 1 '17

Johnson, Mary Elliott 
Helping men to help themselves. English J 6:513-14 N '17

Johnson, Paul B. 
Social hygiene and the war. Soc Hygiene 4: 91-137 Ja '18

Johnson, Robert Underwood 
Teacher; poem. J Educ 84:487 N '16 '17

Johnson, Rosewell Mill 
Adequate reproduction. Soc Hygiene 5:223-6 Ap '19

Johnson, Roy Ivan 
School and the library. English J 6:243-7 Ap '17

Johnson, Samuel 


Return of Dr Johnson. L. Collison-Morley. Spec 123:101 S '17

Scotland's debt to Johnson. A. M. Bell. Spec 121:40 Jl 13 '18

Johnson, Wendell F. 
Toledo street railway system. Nat Munici R 3:846-60 O '19

Johnson, William Hallock 
Is the design argument dead? Harv Theol R 12:315-28 Jl '19

Johnson, William Hannibal 
Day on Mount Eryx. Class J 13:37-44 O '17

Johnson, William Woolesy 
Proving a geometrical fallacy by trigonometry. School Sci and Math 19:527-8 Je '19

Johnston, A. Walfred 
Physical geography of Minnesota. J Geog 14: 381-5 F '16

Johnston, Alexander 
Fine art of motor-touring. Country Life M 23: 86-8 Ag '16

Johnston, Bertha 

Hints and suggestions. See monthly numbers of the Kindergarten-primary magazine Merry Christmas acrostic. Kind M 28:101 D '16

Some color quotations. Kind M 31:311 Je '19

Johnston, Charles 
Logos in the Fourth gospel. Constr Q 6:347- 62 Je '18

Johnston, Charles Hughes 
Junior high school. J Educ 84:91 Jl 27 '18

Need for an aggressive campaign for better school libraries. J Educ 84:98-8 Jl '16

Johnston, Edward N. 
Australian system of universal training for purposes of military defense. Aced Pol Sci Proc 6:367-57 Jl '16

Johnston, George Alexander 
Berkeley's logic of mathematics. Monist 28: 25-45 Ja '18

Johnston, Sir Harry Hamilton 
Anthropology and fauna of the Chad basin. Nature 97:9 Mr 2 '16


Education. English R 26:246-53 Mr '17

Needs of our education at the present day, with special reference to science teaching. Nature 98:416 Jl '17

Peoples and languages of Sierra Leone. Nature 98:1-2 S '17


Wanted: a new Liberal party. English R 24: 225-34 Mr '17
Jones, N. Guy
Developing a small suburban community.
Country Life 23:224 N '16

Jones, Robert Armstrong-
New psychiatry, by W. H. B. Stoddart. Re-
view. Nature 96:564-5 F '16

Jones, Roger Miller
Chaldeism and neo-platonism. Class Philol
Hermes 45:237-40 Ja '16

Jones, Rufus Matthew
Anabaptists and minor sects in the reforma-
tion. Rev. Hist. Rel. 11:139-46 Ji '16


Jones, Ruth Lambert
Letter. Elizabeth Poet Lore 30:147 Mr '19

Our trust. poet. Poet Lore 30:80 Mr '19

Jones, Stiles P.
Movement for increased street railway fares.
Nat. Muníc R 6:811-13 S '17

Jones, William
(ed.) Ojibwa tales from the north shore of
Lake Superior. J Am Folk-lore 29:368-81 Ji
'16

Jones, William Francis
Geological reconnaissance in Halti. J Geol 26:
728-32 N '18

Jones, Willis Knapp
City of the dead. Travel 22:36-7 Mr '19

Jones for women. Candid no 19:377-94 My '16

Jonckind, Johann Barthold
Johann-Barthold Jonckind; poème. H. de
Régnier. R Deux Mondes per 48:617-18 D 1
'18

Jonrrant, Charles Célestin Auguste
La missions de M Jonnart en Grèce. R. Recouly.
R. Deux Mondes l 1:403-20 D 15 '17, Ja 16 '18

Jonson, Ben
Birth-date of Ben Jonson. W. D. Briggs. Mod
Lang Notes 33:137-45 Mr '18

Jonson’s Epicoene and Lady Arabella Stuart.
W. T. Johnston. Mod Philol 14:530-30 Ji '17

Local color in Ben Jonson’s Catiline and his-
torical accuracy of the play. L. H.
Harris. Class Philol 14:273-86 Ji '17

Lucan’s Pharsalia and Jonson’s Catiline.
W. H. Harris. Mod Lang Notes 8:347-92 N '17

Requirements of a poet: a note on the sources
of Ben Jonson’s Timber. paragraph 130.
D. L. Clark. Mod Philol 15:413-29 D '18

Robert Baron’s tragedy of Mirza: imitations of
Jonson. F. Bradley. Mod Lang Notes 34:402-8 N '19

Source-material for Jonson’s Epigrams and
'18

Source-material for Jonson’s Underwood and

The Elizabethans: Thomas Lodge and Ben
Jonson. F. Paul. Am Cath Q 42:149-64 Ja '17

Jonson, Ernest
Musim and dualism. Monist 28:624-9 O '18

Jorjan, Julian
Le général Gouraud au collège et aux armées.
R de Paris 36:pt.561-32 D 1 '18

Jordan, A. L.
Short stories of great inventions. School Sci
and Math 17:52-7, 130-3, 209-12, 316-20 Ja-
Ap '17

Jordan, David Starr
Migration of fishes. Am Nat 51:186-9 Mr '17

Quest of happiness. Soc Hygiene 6:310 Ji
'19

Jordan, Elijah
Meeting of charity. Am J Theol 20:549-61
O '16

Jordan, German A.
Illegal practitioner, fakers and charlatans.
Am J Pub Health 7:725-33 S '17

Jordan, John Clark
Evolution and literature. Sewanee R 27:
281-95 Ji '19

Jordan, John H.
French novelist on Anglo-American union.
Open Court 31:280-302 My '17

Jordan, Louis Henry
Study of the history of religions in the Italian
universities. Am J Theol 23:41-60 Ja '19

Jordan, Riverda H.
High school adviser system. J Educ 83:152-3
F 10 '17

Jörgensen, Ingvar
Preservation of natural colour in plants. Na-
ture 98:229 Ap '16

—See Stiles, Walter, Ji. auth.

Jörgensen, Jens (Johannes)
Cross and the sword. Dublin R 100:198-208
Ap '17

Joseph and Feiss company
Scientific management and its relation to the
Health 7:562-7 M '17

Josephine, Marie Joséphine Rose Tascher de la
Pagarie, empress of the French
L’imperatrice Joséphine et le prince Eugène,
1804-1814; d’après leur correspondance in-
édite, publiée par F. Masson. R Deux Mondes
6 per 50:721-51; 56:295-328, 788-822 O 15, N 15,
D 15 '16

Joseph’s house;: story. C. Evans. English R
24:141-7 A '19

Josephus, Flavius
Testimony of Josephus to the historical reality
of Christ. C. F. Alken. Am Cath Q 43:247-64
Ap '18

Jossefin de Jong, Jan Petrus Benjamin de
Pracademian: a treatise on the early postcol-
dumbian aboriginal population of Aruba, Cur-
açao, and Bonaire. ii fold map 16 pl Internat
Archiv f Lyceum 24:51-114 '18 (to be cont)
Contents—pt I—The archaeological objects
Josseyln, Edgar A.
Regarding Christian origins. Open Court 33:
189-91 Mr '19

Le joueur d’illusion: drame. M. Girlette. R de
Paris 25:pl.707-41 F 15 '18

Jour de juillet. Comtesse de Noailles. R de Paris
25:pt.673-5 Je 16 '19

Jourdain, Margaret
Air raid reprisals and starvation by blockade.
Int J Ethics 28:343-53 Ji '18

Some recent literature upon a league to en-
force peace. Int J Ethics 28:341-42 Q '17


Jourdain, Philip Edward Bertrand
Causc and effect. Monist 29:453-67 Ji '19

Existents and entities. Monist 27:142-51 Ja '18

Galileo and Newton. Monist 28:629-33 O '18

Ideals of the life and work of Paul Curas.
Open Court 33:521-3 S '19

Logic and psychology. Monist 27:460-7 Ji '17

Logical significance of Ockham’s razor.
Monist 29:460-1 Ji '19

Logical work of Leibniz. Monist 28:304-23 O '16

Philosophy of Mr. BrTRT*ND R*SS*LL. Monis-
t 26:24-52 Ja '16

Richard Dedeckind. Monist 26:415-27 Ji '16

—See Stachelroth, Johann. Ji. tr.

Journalism
Napoleon and the press. Spec 123:9-10 Ji
3 '19

Relation of journalism to educational ex-
tension. A. E. Winship. J Educ 84:89-90 Ji
27 '16

Truth in journalism. New Statesman 13:
256-7 Je 14 '19

See also College and school journalism; Editors
and editing; European war—Trench newspa-
pers; Newspapers

Study and teaching
Newspaper week. W. E. Dimorfer. English J
6:170-4 Mr '17

Up to the times in the classroom. M. Gordon.
English J 6:559-82 O '17

British Guiana
Press in British Guiana. J. Rodway. Amer
Antiq Soc Proc 28:274-90 O '18

England
Sewanee R 28:142-58 Ap '18
Journalism—England—Continued
Submerged profession. T. H. S. Escott. Lond Q R 131:73-83 Ja '19
France
See also Revue des deux mondes
United States
La munique brède; nouvelle. See Hermant, Abel
Joy-riding. New Statesman 11:508-10 S 28 '18
Le joyau; poème. L. Durtain. R de Paris 26, pt.5/278-9 S 16 '19
Joyce, James
Exiles. See Exiles (drama)
Mr James Joyce and the modern stage. E. Windisch. Drama no 21:122-25 F '16
Joyce, William B.
Prosperity after the war. por Bankers M 97: 320-3 S '18
Sketch. por Playground 12:260-2 O '16
Joyner, Robert Bason
Hydro-electric power supply. Nature 102:236-
T N '16
Joyson-Hicks, William
Juan Fernandez Islands
Islands of Juan Fernandez. C. Skottberg. Il mappèa Geogr R 5:382-85 My '18
Jubert, Raymond
Verdon. R Deux Mondes 6 por 45:741-76; 46: 161-93 Je 10-11 J 1 '18
Un soldat de Verdon; Raymond Jubert. P. Bourget. R Deux Mondes 6 por 45:729-40 Je 15 '18
Judaism. See Jews—Religion
Juhasz, Isacot
Jünger, Freds Arthur (tr.) Lucan; poem. V. Rydb erg. English R 29:389-91 O '19
Jung, John
Appreciation. T. G. Bonney. Nature 97:37-8 Mr 9 '16
Judd, Neil M.
Evidence of circular kives in western Utah ruins. Am Anthropol 19:34-40 Ja '17
Judaica. See Jews
Judex, pandemic. Afrikan treaty. Spec 123:210 Ag 23 '19
Judge, Max
Some aspects of the national housing scheme. Lond Q R 129:206-14 Ap '15
Judge Baker foundation of Boston
Judges
American judicial veto. N. Sargent. Am Law 59:671 Jul '17
3, 315-23 N 18-'Mr '19
How to become the police power. B. L. Mayes. Am Law R 50:730-40 S '16
See also Punishment; Recall of judges
Judges, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Judges
Judgment
Judicial recall. See Recall of judges
Judiciary. See Courts; Judges
Judith; drama. See Bennett, Arnold
Judson, Harry Pratt
To the alumni of the University of Chicago. Univ Ch 14:8-14 M 5:314-16 My '16
Portrait. Univ Ch 14:392 My '16
Juell, Hans C.
Johannes. Bib Sac 73:378-95 Jl '16
Jugglers and jugglists
Jugo-Slavos
Italo-Southern Slav rapprochement. New Statesman 11:128-7 My 18 '18
Italy and the Yugo-Slava. Spec 120:487; 121: 222-3, 755-6 M 11, Ar 91. D 25 '18
Le populisme des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes. E. Denis. R Polit et Litt 57:139-44, 164-8 Mr 1-15 '19
Slavs of southern Hungary. B. C. Wallis. maps Geogr R 6:341-53 O '18
See also Balkan states; Istria; Serbia
Ethnology
See Ethnology—Jugo-Slavs
Julia Domna, empress of Rome
Two Julias. P. S. Wild. Class J 13:14-20 O '17
Julia Mamasa
Julian the Apostate (Flavius Claudius Julianus) emperor of Rome
Juling, Tsao. See Tsao Ju-ling
Julian, Camille
Les rapports de notre histoire et la paix de demain. R Polit et Litt 56:6-10 Ja 5 '18
La place de la guerre actuelle dans l'histoire générale. Empire et patrie. R Polit et Litt 55:14-20 Ja 6 '17
La restauration de la patrie. R Polit et Litt 57: 33-9, 76-9 Ja 18-19 F 1 '19
Julius, Willem Henri
Anomalous dispersion and Fraunhofer lines. Astrophys J 43:43-66 Ja '16
Julius Africanus. See Africanus, Sextus Julius
July fourth. See Fourth of July
June
June. New Statesman 11:287-8 Je 22 '18
Jungersen, H. F. E., 1584-1917
Jungfielach, Emile Clément
Appreciation. Nature 97:244-5 My 18 '16
Jungle
Jungle, In the; story. E. L. Grant-Watson. Eng-
lish R 27:346-58 O '18
Junior high schools
Geography in the junior high school. C. B. Kirchwей, J Geogr 14:291-4 Apr '16
Junior high schools—Continued
Junior high-school Latin: its place in warmodified education. Mrs G B Scott. Class J 14:157-78 D ’18
Junior high school; topical outline with references. O B Griffin. J Educ 84:399-402 O 26
Obstacles to be encountered in the establishment of the junior high school. I T Cagle. J Educ 83:537-41 My 18 ’16
Organization of junior high schools in small communities. M B Hillegås. Teach Col Rec 19:334-44 S ’14
Socialization of language study in the junior high school. M F Lawton. Pedag Sem 23:76-85 Mr ’16
Teaching the Bible in the junior high school. G F Pendleton. English J 7:383-86 D ’18 ’16
See also Speyer Junior high school, New York
Junior Sub. pseud. See Belth, John Hay
Juniors, Letters of
Some reflections on a famous anonymous letter attacking General George Townshend, afterwards the Marquis Townshend. R Mahon, Blackw 201:57-64 Ja ’17
Junk
Juno
Juno. G Giannelli, R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor 23:173-94 Mr ’15
Jupiter
Table of Zeus; poem. C Poltemy. Pop Astron 24:353-6 E ’15
Jupiter (planet)
Jupiter, king god of and men. C Flammari. II Pop Astron 25:578-81 N ’17
Jupiter—The tower king. G A Russ. Pop Astron 24:163-6 Mr ’16
Jurado, M Doelio. See Doelio-Jurado, M.
Le juré; conte. J Galsworthy. R Deux Mondes per 47:60-100 S 1 ’18
Jurisdiction
Jurisprudence. See Law
Jurists. See Lawyers
Juritz, C F
Science research and national prosperity. Nature 103:555-6 S 19 ’18
Jury, Jessie Belle
Jury
Jury service. J Crim Law 10:284 Ag ’19
Trial by jury, as affected by a bill in Congress, seeking to change practice in federal courts. A Cockrill. Am Law R 52: 823-58 N ’18
Justice
Justice, Administration of
Speeding up decisions. Am Law R 52:940-3 N ’18
Trial by jury, as affected by a bill in Congress, seeking to change practice in federal courts. A Cockrill. Am Law R 52:823-58 N ’18
What may be done to enable the courts to alse the present discontent with the administration of justice. S B Clarke. Am Law R 50:181-96 Mr ’16
See also Criminal law; Juvenile courts; Precedents; Public defenders; Punishment
Justices. See Judge
Justices of the peace
Justices of the peace; the origin of their office. A J McQuillary. Am Law R 59:241-7 Mr ’16
Le justicié; conte. P Bourget. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:5-56 Ja 1 ’19
Justin
Justinus. See Justin
Jutland, Battle of
La bataille navale du 31 mai. Contre-amiral Degouy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:79-96 Jl 15 ’16
Battle. Blackw 205:408-17 Mr ’19
Engage the enemy more closely! Spec 116:710-11 Je 10 ’16
Sea fight off the Skagerak—what the Germans claim. E Coppiestone. Spec 115:632-3 Je 9 ’17
What happened at Jutland. Spec 122:223-4 F 28 ’19
Juvenile courts
Examination for chief probation officer in the juvenile court of Cook county. Illinois. J Crim Law 8:928-33 Mr ’18
How one juvenile court helps to make child labor protective law effective. M B Ellis. Child Labor Bul 5:207-12 F ’17
Juvenile delinquency
Building for after the war. Kind M 31:119 D '18
Building for after the war; the Children's bureau. Relig Educ 15:411-12 D '18
Junk dealing and juvenile delinquency. J. D. Hunter. J Crim Law 10:168 Ag '19
Mothers' pensions as a preventive of juvenile truancy and delinquency. J. D. Hunter. J Crim Law 7:802-3 Mr '17
Practical application of the results of intensive studies of delinquents. A. T. Bingham. J Crim Law 7:867-76 Mr '17
Recommendations of the Juvenile protective association of Chicago re junk dealing--municipalization. J Crim Law 10:304-7 Ag '19
Relation of syphilis to mental status of juvenile delinquents. J Crim Law 6:913-14 Mr '16
Somnambulism, which, if more generally known and enforced, would decrease juvenile delinquency in Chicago. J Crim Law 9:604-6 F '19
Study of delinquent boys released from institutions. A. A. Philips. J Crim Law 8:269-70 Jl '17
Study of the after-care of 408 delinquent boys. J Crim Law 8:270-2 Jl '17
War-time crime in England and Germany. J Crim Law 7:923 Mr '17
See also Truancy; also Judge Baker foundation of Boston.
Juvenile literature. See Children's literature

K
K., E., pseud. See Kirke, Edward
Kaaba
Caaba. P. Carus. II Open Court 30:736-45 D '16
Kaba', See Kaaba
Kabul campaign. See India—History
Kabylia, Algeria
Subs les figures de Kabylie. C: Géniaux. R de Paris 24:p16:106-26 N 1 '17
Kadison, Alexander
Kammerer, Ludwig
Naturwissenschafterische archiv und ostdeutsche tafelmalerei im xv. Jahrhundert. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml. 40:38-60 '19
Kanigel, Fa M.
Legge di variazione col' altezza della costituzione dell' atmosfera terrestre e sua struttura. R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 8 '16
Kahn, Otto Hermann
Harmonizing capital and labor. Bankers M 9: 91-103 Mr '16
Patriotic views of an American of German birth. por Bankers M 9:226-8 Ag '17
Prussialized Germany. J. Geog 16:176-9 Ja '18
Portraitt. Bankers M 17:front D '18
Kahn, Reuben L.
Examination of B. coll in water. Am J Pub Health 9:333-6 My '19
Kains, Maurice Grenville
Tender blackberries made hardy. Country side M 23:149-50 Mr '18
Kaiserliche akademie der wissenschaften, Vienna
Kakitsuhata; Noh drama. Motokiyō. Drama no 23:428-35 Ag '16
Kala azar
Kalamazoo, Michigan
Kalaw, Maximo M.
Kales, Albert Martin
Kailer, Francis
Voluntary health insurance in New York city. Am Labor Leg R 6:142-54 Je '16
Kalifate. See Califhs
Kallen, Horace Meyer
In the hope of the new Zion. Int J Ethics 29: 146-78, 451-68 Ja, Jl '19
Kalilberg, Walter F.
Kalil, Earl J. Mountain laurel
Kalplas. See Vases
Kaltenborn, Hans von
Land ownership by aliens. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:570-5 Jl '18
Kamban, Gonthmundur
Modern Iceland. Geog R 5:196-207 Mr '18
Kamerun
Another side-show: the Camerouns. Blackw 200:733-48 D '16
Kamlarol (tribe)
Kammerer, Paul
Dr Kammerer's testimony to the inheritance of man's character. W. Bateson. Nature 103:344-5 Jl 3 '19
Kampmeier, A.
Comments on moral law and the Bible. Open Court 31:235-45 Ap '17
New discovery regarding Nazareth. Open Court 33:240-2 Ap '19
Pre-Christian Jewish Christ. Open Court 31: 296-310 My '19
Were the early Christians pagans? Open Court 31:635-7 O '17
Kandel, Isaac L.
Political theory and education. Teach Col Rec 17:227-32 My '16
Kane, Felicita J.
Kane, Francis Fisher
Druze and crime. J Crim Law 8:502-17 N '17
Kann, Réginald
La conduite de la guerre sur le front occidental de Paris 26,p14:313-21, 481-98 Jl 15-Ag 1 '19
Kansan, Education
Music in Kansas. J Educ 83:546-7 My 18 '16
Kansan—Education—Continued
See also Kansas university

History
Missouri in the Kansa struggle. M. J. Klem. Miss Val Hist R sup931-413 My '19
Popular sovereignty and the colonization of Kansas from 1854 to 1860. W. O. Lynch. Miss Val Hist R sup890-92 My '19
Separation of Nebraska and Kansas from the Indian Territory. R. Gittinger. Miss Val Hist R 3:442-461 Mr '17

Politics and government
Kansas political manager system. H. T. Chase. Nat Munic R 7:384-7 Jl '18

Kansas City, Missouri
Commercial recreation transformed. Playground 11:113-15 My '17
Heart of America open to welcome bankers. Il Bankers M 83:242-7 S '16
Kansas and Mexico and Orient railroad. Orion line reorganization. A. Selwyn-Brown. Moody 19:5-8 Ja '16
Kansas City southern railway. World's fair route opening through a country rich in oil, coal, timber, agriculture and manufactures. W. C. Jenkins. Investment W 19:3-6 Ag '18 '17

Kansas university
Simplified spelling in Kansas. English J 5: 213-14 Mr '15
Kant, Immanuel
Kant and modern Prussianism. R. N. Flew. Lond R 127:264-8 Ap '17
Kant et M. Wilson. C. Chabrun. R Deux Mondes 6 per 1948-61 F '15 '17
Kant et son opuscule: Pour la paix perpétuelle. A. Bossert. R Poët et Litt 55: 552-4 S '15 '17
Kants ethik und der moderne pflichtbegriff. H. Erdmann. Deutsche Rundschau 172:201-25 Ag '17
Morale kantienne et moral humaine. E. Boudou. R Poët et Litt 55:161-6 Mr '10 '17
Kantor, Jacob Robert
Ethics of internationalism and the individual. Int J Ethics 29:189-200 O '13 '18
Statistiques of belief in God and immortality. Int J Ethics 28:113-14 O '17

Kaplan, Michael J
Determination of the proper motion in the system $\Sigma$ 142 (Burnham's general catalogue 870). Pop Astron 25:301-2 My '17

Kaptein, Jacobus Cornelius
On parallaxes and motion of the brighter galactic helium stars between galactic longitudes 150° and 216°. Astrophys J 47:104-54, 146-78, 250-82 Mr 'My '18

Karaacek, Josef von

Kari, king of Rumania. See Charles I, king of Rumania


Karr, Surendra
Nikah their laws, and their customs. Open Court 33:474-82 Ag '18

Karstät, Otto

Karteis (economics). See Trusts

Karyokinénes
Additional types of chromosome groups in the drosophilidae. C. V. Metz. biblog il Am Nat 50:537-89 O 14 '16
Characters indicative of the number of somatic chromosomes present in onchobothrids and hybrids. A. M. Lutz. Am Nat 51:37-7 Je '17
Disproof of certain type of theories of crossing over between chromosomes. H. S. Jennings. biblog il Am Nat 52:247-61 Ap '18
Reduction divisions in the pollen mother cells of allium tricoccum. M. Nothnagel. tiles biblog Bot Gaz 61:453-76 Je '16

Kashmir
See also Amr Nath

Description and travel
Mountains, flowers, and war. E. Candler. Blackw 200:121-32 Ja '16

Kaska indiana

Kastner, Leon Emile
Kate, Herman F. C. ten. See Ten Kate, Herman F. C.

Kathode rays. See Cathode rays

Katzein, Mount

Kato, Katuei

Kato, Naoshii
Japan in the world war. English R 25:548-53 D '17

Katouc, Otto

Kaufman, H. N.
Adopt the metric system. School Sci and Math 19:98-9 Ja '18

Socializing botany. School Sci and Math 17: 606-8 O '17

Kauflman, Reginald Wright
American minerals. Spec 120:513-14 My 18 '18

Kautsky, Karl Johann
German socialist on small states. New Statesman 10:6-8 O 0 '17

Kawaguchi, Ekai
Russia's Tibetan policy. Open Court 30:370-90 Je '16

Kawara, Peter Friedrich Theodor

Kaye, George William Clarkson
X-rays and British industry. Nature 103:194-6 My 8 '19
X-rays and the war. Nature 100:435-8 Ja 31 '18

Kayeitz, Isidore

Kayser, Edouard de
Pour l'instruction du peuple. R Poët et Litt 57:350-1 My 31 '19

Kearney, Thomas Henry, and Wells, Walton G.
Study of hybrids in Egyptian cotton. biblog Am Nat 52:191-506 O 0 '16
Keel, Mary E., and Hotchkiss, Caroline Woodbridge
Experiment in fourth grade geography. J Geog 19:249-51 Mr '17
Kelvin, William Thomson, 1st baron
Lord Kelvin and terrestrial magnetism. C. Ure. Nature 97:509-12 Ag 17 '16
Kent, Harry
Children of spring; poem. Countryside M 24: 294 Ap '17
Transit gloria; poem. Countryside M 24:248 My '17
Kemp, J. Garrett
Simple and efficient Boyle's law and Charles' law apparatus. School Sci and Math 17:365-6 D '17
Kemp, J. M.
Eclipse at Arlington. Pop Astron 26:677-81 D '18
Kendall, John
On meeting a migrating swallow in the desert; poem. Nature Study 15:10 Ja '19
Kendim, Ben, pseud.
New Zealander; poem. Spec 117:130 Jl 29 '16
Kendrick, Elizabeth Hall
College biblical electives. Relig Educ 12:330-6 O '17
Kenny, Anna Scott
Pussy-cat Grey; poem. Kind M 22:252 Je '17
Tootsie's experiences at the Blue cross hospital. Kind M 30:205-6 Ap '17
Zoo folks; poem. Kind M 30:5 S '17
Kennedy, Bart
Neighbours. English R 27:22-7 Jl '18
Two and two. English R 28:108-10 F '19
Kennedy, Frone
Russell's magazine. So Atlant Q 18:125-44 Ap '19
Kennedy, John Penfold, 1795-1870
Kennedy, Lundy
Seeking fairy. Kind M 31:303 Je '19
Kennedy, W. P. M.
Canada and the empire. New Statesman 12: 393-5 F 8 '19
Fines under the Elizabethan act of uniformity. Eng Hist R 33:217-28 O '18
Inner history of the reformation under Edward VI. Am Cath Q 42:11-16 Ja '17
Some notes on Henry VIII's parliaments. Am Cath Q 41:623-30 O '16
Kennel, Walter
Theodolus in Scots; account of a controversy in verse between William Dunbar and Walter Kennedy. H. M. Ayres. Mod Pilots 15: 539-48 Ja '18
Kennedy, William, 1885-1917
Obituary. Econ J 28:119-20 Mr '18
Kennelly, Arthur Edwin
New geometrical model for the orthogonal projection of the cosmos and signs of the zodiac. Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 51:369-78 Ap '19
Kenney, F. M.
Federal estate tax. Bankers M 94:539-40 My '17
National preparedness. Bankers M 93:68-9 Jl 16
Kenney, James F.
Historical activities in Canada, 1917-1918. Miss Val Hist R 5:190-206 S '18
Kenney, Louise
Food hints from far and near. Spec 118:664-5 Je 16 '17
Kenyon, Leslie Awa
Kenton, William
Getting men back on the land. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:269-79 F '19
Kentucky
Education
Farmwork and schools in Kentucky. E: N. Clopper. II Child Labor Bul 5:178-206 F '17
Health department
History
Dutch element in early Kentucky. P. S. Flippen. Miss Val Hist R sup135-50 Ap '17
Trade in the blue-grass region. 1810-1890. T. G. Gronert. Miss Val Hist R 5:313-23 D '18
Politics and government
Sectionalism in Kentucky from 1855 to 1865. J. R. Robertson. maps Miss Val Hist R 4: 49-63 Je '17
Kenworthy, Joseph Montague
Central Hull bye-election. English R 28:433-5 My '19
Our empire, the league and the future. English R 29:85-8 Jl '19
Kenyon, W. Houston
When the industrial drive failed. Harv Grad Jl 37:313-20 Mr '19
Kenyon-Nolan bill. See United States—Employment service
Keppe, Frederic Paul
Raw material of the college industry. Columbia U Q 19:328-42 S '17
Keppe, Elizabeth E.
Keramic. See Pottery
Kerrkhove, Albert van de. See Van de Kerrkhove, Albert
Kerdel, A. de. See Léger, Louis, Jr. auth.
Kerensky, Alexander Fedorovich, 1881-
Korniloff contre Kerensky. M. Markovich. R Deux Mondes 8 per 4:345-62 O 1 '17
Portraity. Bankers M 94:693 Je '17
Kerisaan Indians
Kergant, Armand
La guerre sous-marine. R de Paris 25,p5:831-58 0 15 '18
Poumons-nous laisser couler les flottes ennemies? R de Paris 26,p13:113-28 My 1 '19
Kern, (Johann) Hendrik (Caspar)
Hendrik Kern, 6th April, 1833-4th July, 1917. por Internat Archiv f Ethnog 24:169-73 15
Kern, Karl
Neue mitteilungen über Johannes Blasenstein. biblog foot-notes Zuch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichtes 5 no 3:167-62 15
Kern, Leonhard
Leonhard Kern als kleiplastiker. C. Scherer. II Jahrb d Dreuez Kunstannal 37:302-14 16
Kern amendment. See Interlocking directorates
Kernahan, Coulsou
Great dread. Lond Q R 127:179-89 Ap '17
Last days of Theodore Watts-Dunton. Lond Q R 128:350-64 Jl '18
Pioneer of reunion. Lond Q R 121:45-55 Ja '19
Swinburne, and Mr Gosse. Lond Q R 120:91-101 Jl '17
Swinburne and Watts-Dunton: a last chapter. Lond Q R 129:26-59 Jl '19
Why Theodore Watts-Dunton published only two books. Lond Q R 125:51-62 Ja '16
Kerosene, See Petroleum
Kerr, Eleanor
City of São Paulo. Bankers M 99:347-8 S '19
Kerr, George W.
Your experimental garden. Countryside M 24: 139+ Mr '17
Kerr, James Manford
Defendants bar rights without consequential relief. Am Law R 58:161-70 Mr '19
Future mental suffering as an element of damage. Am Law R 51:203-14 Mr '19
Recall of judges and judicial independence. Am Law R 50:481-505 Ji '16
Relief from improper or fraudulent service of process. Am Law R 53:341-58 My '19
Kerr, John Graham
Commodities of ships in war. Nature 103:204-5 My 15 '19
Kerr, John Walter
Reform of the public health service to problems of industrial hygiene. Am J Pub Health 7:778-82 S '17
Some suggestions for the community control of venereal diseases. Soc Hygiene 4:778-80 Ja '18
Kerr, R. Watson
Corps: poem. English R 27:165 S '18
Gaff; poem. English R 25:481-2 D '17
June, 1918; poem. English R 27:86 Ag '18
Mission; poem. English R 28:369-70 My '19
Kerr, W. S.
Bishop Jeremy Taylor. Spec 122:730 Je 7 '19
Kesler, James L.
Church and the new day. Relig Educ 12:340-8 O '17
Kester, Frederick Edward, and Albert, Dinmore Speculative series and the grouping of the asteroi- d. Astrophys J 50:50-5 Ji '19
Keswick movement
Ketcham, Hazel M.
Freswoving in Michigan. J Geog 16:90-6 N '17
Tunnels of the Alps. J Geog 18:91-3 N '16
Kihan, A. Anthony
Tanyu; poem. Nature Study 14:73 F '18
Keteria
Ketiel, Thomas Michael
Kettlesborough, Charles
Codification. Am Pol Sci R 10:588-9 Ag '16
Legislative investigations. Am Pol Sci R 10: 546-57 Ag '16
Legislative notes and reviews. See quarterly numbers of the American political science review for 1915
Mechanical registration of legislative votes. Am Pol Sci R 10:335-6 My '16
Progress in municipal civil service. Nat Munic R 8:142-8 Mr '16
Keun, Odette
Conférences d'Islam & Laghout. R de Paris 25,pt:514-54 O 1-18
Les oasis dans la montagne, l'Aurès. R de Paris 26,pt:1490-524 F 1-18
Kew bulletin
Publication of the Kew bulletin. Nature 59: 348-9 Je 25 '17
Suspended publication of the Kew bulletin. Nature 99:246-6 My 24 '17
Kew gardens
Kew: flowers and humours. V. Rendall. New Statesman 11:131-12 Ji 30 '19
Keyes, Charles Rollin
Man's completion of nature's supreme effort to get at great pleasure. J Geog 14:237-9 Mr '19
Keyes, Clinton Walker
Date of the Lateralus Veronensis. Class Philol 11:196-201 Ap '16
Keyser, Edward L., Jr.
Can the law protect matrinity from disease? Soc Hygiene 1:9-14 D '14
Moral and venereal disease. Soc Hygiene 2: 49-55 Ja '16
Keyes, Helen Johnson (Mrs John M. Keyes)
Humanitarian work of the National league of teacher-mothers. J Educ 84:541 N 30 '16
Keyes, Mrs John M. See Keyes, Helen John- son
Keyes, Louise C.
Vocational guidance for the working child. J Educ 51:228-30 S 14 '16
Keys, Eunicea Keith
Felicia, an experiment in descriptive writing. English J 6:615-19 N '17
Literature and composition for commercial pupils. English J 8:81-9 F '19
Keyser, Casseius Logan
Permanent bases of a liberal education. Columbus U Q 18:201-9 Je '16
Word about the new wisdom and its obli- gations. Columbus U Q 21:118-24 Ap '19
Keyser, Edward de
Un curieux effort d'avant-guerre allemand en Chine. R Polit et Litt 58:187-9 Mr 10 '17
La naissance de la marine marchande belge. R Polit et Litt 55:541 S 17 '18
Khaki, In: poems. See Gibson, Wilfrid Wilson
Khaki college. See United States—Army— Educa-
Khallifa, See Caliph
Khorat, Pierre
Propos d'un combattant. R Deux Mondes 6:408-425: 38:55-77 Ji 16 '17, My 1 '17
Khu-n-Aten. See Amenophis IV
Khūnlatonū. See Amenophis IV
Khuwārazmī, Muhammad ibn Mūsā al-
Afīka, nach der arabischen bearbeitung der Hurūdīsche derwās des Claudius Ptole- maus von Muhammad ibn Mūsā al-
Kia-Lok Yen. See Yen, Kia-Lok
Klaar, Anders Nicolai
Attempt at a statistical determination of the birth rate in the United States. Am Statist Asan 16:442-57 S '19
Obituary note. W. F. Wilcox. Am Statist Asan 16:446-9 S '19
Kla-n-gau, Chang. See Chang Kla-n-gau
Kiché Indians. See Quiché Indians
Kidd, Benjamin
Science of power. Review by E. S. Water- man. World and Lond Q R 131:33-44 Ja '19
Kidder, Alfred Vincent. See Kidder, M. A., Jr. auth.
Kidder, M. A., and Kidder, Alfred Vincent
Notes on the pottery of Pecos. Am Anthropol 19:325-60 Ji '17
Kiddy, Arthur William
Obituary—Sir Ninus Ingalzurhe. Econ J 25: 112-17 Mr '19
Kieffer, George Linn
Lutheran attitude with respect to religion and the public school. Jblot educ 11:134- 5 Ap '16
Kieksintvald, Jaanette (tr.) Hour of meeting strikes; poem. J. P. Jacobson. Poet Lore 30:309 Je '19
Kiel canal
Kiel canal. Spec 121:511 N 9 '18
Kielland, Alexander Lange
Three couples; drama. Drama no 26:240-344 Mr '17
Sketch. Drama no 26:238-9 My '17
Kienzi, Hermann
Der erste Deutsche Demetrius. Deutsche Philol 181:417-26 D '19
Kierkegaard, Sören Aabye
Kiev, Metropolitan of. See Antonios, metropol- tan of Kiev
Kikuchi, Dairoku, baron
Kikuyu conference. See Missions—Africa
Kilauea volcano, Hawaii
Magrath, Volcanic Kilauea, Hawaii, R. W.
Slayes. Il Nature 103:495-8 Ag 7 '19
Naturalistic model of Kilauea volcano, Hawaii.
R. W. Slayes. Il Geol R 5:38-41 Ja '18
Kilbride, Thomas M.
Labor convulsion in the prisons of Illinois.
J 1 '17 Law 36:78-72 N '17
l'probation and parole in their relation to crime.
J Crim Law 7:173-85 Ji '16
Kilty, Clinton Maury
Man and the universe. Pop Astron 25:5-9 Ja '17
Kilman, Wilfrid
Contributions À la connaissance du créaté inferieur delphino-precoual, et rhodanien
(étages valangien, hauterivien, barrémien, aptien et albian). Univ de Grenobol
Annals 30:401-13 '18
Sur le terrain houiller des environs de Saint-Michel-de-Maurienne (Saôle). Univ de
Grenoble Annals 30:335-7 '18
—and Révil, Joseph
Etudes sur la période pléistocène (quaternaire)
dans la partie moyenne du basain du Rhône.
Instit. Univ de Grenoble Annals 29:134-65,
399-38; 30:307-66 '17, '18
Kildeer mountains, North Dakota
Geology of the Kildeer mountains, North Dako-

Killifish
Some features of ornamentation in the killi-
fishes or toothed minnows. H. W. Fowler.
Il Am Nat 50:743-50 D '16
Kilma, Aline (Murray) (Mrs. Joyce Kilmer)
In a hall bedroom; poem. Countryside M 21:78
P '17
Kilmer, Joyce
Portrait. Countryside M 23:273 D '16
Sycamore tree; in memory of Joyce Kilmer; poem.
H. P. Eden. Dublin R 163:313-20 O '16
Kilmer, Mrs Joyce. See Kilmer, Aline
Kilpatrick, Thomas Buchanan
Church of the twentieth century. Constr Q 7:
409-33 S '13
Response to Father Kelly. Constr Q 5:617-33
D '17
Kilpatrick, William Heard
Education of adolescents for democracy. Relig
Educ 14:123-35 Je '19
Project method. Teach Col Rec 19:313-5 S
'17
Theories underlying the experiment. Teach
Col Rec 20:39-106 Mr '19
Kimball, Theodora
History of city-planning in the United States
Kimmeridge, England
Kimmeridge oil-shales. Nature 97:263-3 My
4 '16
Kimura, M. See Wood, Robert Williams, JI.
auth.
Kincad, Charles Augustus
Prataprao. Blackw 206:204-10 Ap '19
Kincad, Margaret
Analysis of the psychometric function for
the two point limen with respect to the
paradoxical error. Am J Psychol 29:227-32
Kincad, Zell
Some outstanding features of the Japanese
stage. Drama no 30:197-209 My '18
Kinkaid, Arthur
Art and number work. O. Wills. Kind M 31:
298 Je '19
Autumn. O. Wills. Il Kind M 30:26 S '17
Hookea. O. Wills. Il Kind M 29:268 Je '17
Drive for kindergartens. Kind M 30:287 Je '18
February in the kindergarten. O. Wills. Kind
M 28:173 F '16
Five more steps in kindergarten advance. Kind
M 30:112 D '17
General suggestions for kindergarten pro-
gram. J. B. Merrill. See monthly numbers of
the Kindergarten-primarv magazine.
Hen in the kindergarten. A. L. Shailerross.
Nature Sto:245-5 Mr '18
Hints and suggestions. B. Johnston. See
monthly numbers of the Kindergarten-primarv
magazine.
Hints and suggestions for rural teachers. G.
Dow. See monthly numbers of the Kinder-
garten primarv magazine.
House furnishing. O. Wills. Il Kind M 30:
226-7 Ap '18
How the children keep a weather calendar.
B. Lewis. Kind M 30:250-1 My '18
How the kindergarten provides education.
Ja '17
How to start a kindergarten, with estimate of
cost. Kind M 28:187-8 F '16
Ideals in the kindergarten. Kind M 31:60 O '18
In the kindergarten, children are taught such
honed virtues as obedience, kindness, or-
derfulness. L. G. Simensen. Kind M 31:169-
70 F '19
Individual tables for little ones are being used
in kindergartens. Kind M 28:24 S '16
Interesting facts regarding kindergartens.
Mrs. L. T. Worley. Kind M 28:170 F '16
January. O. A. Wills. Il Kind M 28:216-7 Je '17
Kindergarten, a social asset in the community.
Mrs. D. D. Orr. Kind M 30:176-8 F '18
Kindergarten and community relations. Kind
M 28:233 Ap '16
Kindergarten as an organic part of every ele-
S '17
Kindergarten helps mothers to understand their
little ones. S. A. Marble. Kind M 31:
46-5 Mr '17
Kindergarten in the San Francisco survey
report. Kind M 30:285 Je '18
Kindergarten methods as a valuable house for
as for school. M. F. Crammer. Kind M 31:
277-8 My '17
Kindergarten patterns. C. J. Icve. Il Kind M 30:
45-7 O '17
Kindergarten program. J. L. Merrill. See
monthly numbers of the Kindergarten pri-
mary magazine for 1916
Kindergarten topics of yesterday and tomorrow.
1 P. H. Hill. Kind M 29:1-8 N '16
Kindergartner's relation to the home. Kind
M 30:50-1 O '17
Letter from Marie Kraus-Boelte. Kind M 29:
220; 30:36 Je-S '17
Mother play—Closing reflections upon the
mother plays; from the German of Froebel.
Kind M 20:25-6 S '16
Mother play—Confiding brothers and sisters;
64-6, 68 N '16
Mother play—Grandmother and mother dear
and good; from the German of Froebel.
Kind M 29:165 Mr '17
Mother play—Hide and seek; from the German
of Froebel. Kind M 29:117-21 Ja '17
Mother play—Hiding the child; from the Ger-
man of Froebel. Il Kind M 29:33-6 B '16
Mother play—Lengthwise-crosswise, the tar-
get; from the German of Froebel. Il Kind
M 28:160-70 F '16
Mother play—Rabbit on the wall; from the
'18
Mother play—Smelling song; from the Ger-
man of Froebel. Kind M 28:26-3 O '16
Mother play—Suggestions introductory to the
mother plays; from the German of Froebel.
Kind M 30:26-1, 39 S-O '17
Mother play—The charcoal burner; from the
German of Froebel. Kind M 29:188-9 Mr '18
Mother play—The flower-basket; from the
German of Froebel. Il Kind M 28:256 My '16
Mother play—The little artist; from the Ger-
man of Froebel. II Kind M 28:274-5 Je '16
Mother play—The thumb is one; or, Naming
the fingers; from the German of Froebel.
Kind M 29:18-19 S '16
Mother play—View of the mother absorbed
in contemplation of the tiny child; from the
German of Froebel. Kind M 29:236-1, 251-2; 30:
20 Mr-S '17
Mother play—Wolf and wild pig; from the Ger-
man of Froebel. Kind M 25:156-7 F '17
Kindergarten — Continued
New study in the kindergarten. M. D. Flynn. Kind M 31:26-7 S 18
Paper before the joint meeting of the elementary and kindergarten departments of the D. D. Hill. Kind M 29:55-6 O ’16
Place of the kindergarten in the education of the child. R. A. Acher. Kind M 28:185 F ’16
Practical suggestions. J. B. Merrill. Kind M 28:350-7 Je ’18
Prof. Patty Hill’s lectures at San Jose, California. Kind M 29:194 Ap ’17
Progress in kindergarten education during the year. Kind M 30:128-9 Ja ’18
Providing kindergarten training for every child. B. Locke. Kind M 28:244 My ’18; Same. J. Educ 84:570 D 7 ’16
Relation of the kindergarten and first grade. A. M. Brady. Kind M 31:167 F ’19
Vast saving in time and money made where kindergartens are established. B. Locke. Kind M 30:297 Je ’18
Wind: as taught in the kindergarten. II Kind M 29:5-15 M ’16
Worth of the kindergarten for every child. J. A. Palmer and others. Kind M 29:122 Ja ’17
See also Education. Elementary; Handicraft in schools. Modeling; Montessori method. Paper, work. Posters. Sticks. Toys. Also International kindergarten union; National kindergarten association

Exhibits
Exhibits at the I. K. U. Kind M 30:11-12 S 17
Our spring exhibition. O. Wells. Kind M 28:239-90 Je ’16
Spring exhibition. O. Wells. II Kind M 29:220-1 My ’17
Kindergarten and primary. See Kindergarten extension
Kindergarten bands
Toy symphony. Kind M 31:312 Je ’19

Kindergarten extension
Adjustments that might secure closer integration. M. M. Butterfield. Kind M 28:286-9 N ’16
Changing relations between the kindergarten and primary; address of Annie Moore of Teachers’ college. Kind M 29:196 Ap ’17
How the kindergarten helps the grade teacher. C. P. Oppenheimer. Kind M 29:78-9 N ’16
How the kindergarten ideals may be carried into the grades. J. M. Edsall. Kind M 29:69-70 N ’16
How the kindergarten prepares for first grade. A. M. Brady. Kind M 31:133 Ja ’19
Interscholastic; show from the kindergarten to the primary. H. Busick. Kind M 23:291 Je ’16
Kindergarten and the elementary school. R. C. Bryant. Kind M 29:429-31 Je ’16
Practical means of unifying the work of kindergarten and primary grades. L. A. Palmer. Kind M 29:7-10 S ’16

Relation of the kindergarten and the primary in the School of childhood of the University of Pittsburgh. M. Smith. Kind M 29:72-5 N ’16
Kindergarten games and songs
Pommerettes. F. G. Sanders. Kind M 31:259 Ja ’19
Games to teach politeness. L. R. Smith. Kind M 28:276-7 Ja ’17
Kindergarten games for 1917-18. Kind M 30:136, 199-200, 236 Je, Mr-AP ’18
Little games for a large primary. See monthly numbers of the Kindergarten—primary magazine
Little visitor from Greenland. II Kind M 29:137 Ja ’17
Matching words and pictures. See monthly numbers of the Kindergarten—primary magazine for 1919
Old Rover and sled. C. Ivie. II Kind M 31:138-9 Ap ’17
Pointing and booking; color game. Kind M 31:119 S ’16
Red Riding Hood. F. G. Sanders. Kind M 31:310-11 Je ’19
Riddles and a practical talk on games in kindergarten. Kind M 30:271 Je ’18
September plays for autumn days. L. R. Smith. Kind M 31:123-4 S 18
Spring. O. Wells. II Kind M 29:272-3 Mr ’17
Squared units. F. G. Sanders. II Kind M 29:40 Mr ’17
See also Children’s songs

Bibliography
Kindergarten materials
Frisking, paper tearing and drawing. C. L. Wagner. See monthly numbers of the Kindergarten—primary magazine for 1917-1918
Use of kindergarten materials in the home. J. B. Merrill. Kind M 29:140-2, 191 F 17

Kindergarten stories
Castles in the air. R. Strutton. Kind M 31:226-7 Je ’19
Cone’s story. L. R. Smith. Kind M 31:118 D ’18
George, the triller. Kind M 29:199-200 Mr ’16
How the monkey got a drink when he was thirsty. E. S. Eells. Kind M 28:227 Je ’16
I and the wind. Kind M 29:41-3 O ’16
Little Salie stories. E. Bruce. Kind M 30:14-15 Ja ’18
Little sick hare. S. P. Pollock. Kind M 29:210, 259 Mr ’16
Little story told. Kind M 29:260 Je ’18
Little story told. See for little people. See monthly numbers of the Kindergarten—primary magazine
Naughty Jack Frost. E. Brogan. Kind M 25:210-12 Mr ’16
Kindergarten stories—Continued
Our rooster morning. B. Briggs. Kind M 29: 77 R '14
Pancake. Kind M 29:66-7 N '16
Seeking fairy. L. Kennedy. Kind M 31:303 Je '19
Stories to dramatize. Kind M 23:258-9; 30:43 Je, O '17
Kind M 31:134 Ja '19
Straw ox. Kind M 29:297-8 D '16
Sugar beet. J. M. Niven. Kind M 29:170 Mr '17
Three billy goats Gruff. Kind M 23:17 S '16
When mamma says so. D. A. Mondore. Kind M 28:292 Je '16
Why toads have no tails. J. Graydon. Kind M 30:70 N '16
Wishing free. S. Bruce. Kind M 30:97-8 D '17
See also Bible—Stories
Kindergarten training
Kindergarten and the elementary school. R. C. Hoffm a r. Kind M 23:252-3 Je '16
Kindergartners
Kindergartners and the war. Kind M 30:177-8 F '19
Reading course for kindergarten teachers. Kind M 31:156 F '19
Summer sessions in the Chicago kindergarten training schools. M. L. Morse. II Kind M 30: 259-6 Je '18
Kindle, Edward Martin
Inequalities of sedimentation. J Geol 27:339-66 Ji '19
Notes on sedimentation in the Mackenzie Valley. J Geol 29:241-60 My '18
Some factors affecting the development of mud-cracks. J Geol 25:135-44 F '17
Kindness to animals. See Animals—Treatment
Kinematograph. See Moving pictures
Kinesthesia. See Muscular sense
Kinokscope. See Moving pictures
King, Arthur Scott
Production in the electric furnace of the banded spectra ascribed to titanium oxide, magnesium hydride, and calcium hydride. Astrophys J 48:361-6 Je '16
Structure of the lithium line $\lambda$6708 and its probable occurrence in sun-spot spectra. Astrophys J 44:169-26 O '16
Study with the electric furnace of the anomalous dispersion of metallic vapors. Astrophys J 42:340-60 F '17
Variation with temperature of the electric furnace spectra of calcium, strontium, barium, and magnesium. Astrophys J 48: 13-34 Ji '18
—See Carter, Edna
Preliminary observations of the spectra of calcium and iron when produced by cathode-luminescence. Astrophys J 44:205-19 Ji '18
King, Bolton
National tour to the elementary school. Spec 116:319-20 Ap 22 '18
King, Georgiana Goddard
Flora MacLeod. Mod Lang Notes 33:352-6 Je '18
Note on the so-called horse-shoe architecture of the Cretaceous in Am J Archaeol 24:607-16 O '16
King, Gertrude Bessey
Servile mind. Int J Ethics 26:500-9 Ji '16
King, Henry Churchill
Missions and the world-war: a kingdom that cannot be shaken. Am J Theol 21:1-14 Ja '19
King, Irving
Ideal high school teacher according to nine hundred high school pupils. J Educ 83:185 F 17 '16
King, Leonard William
King, Louis Vessot
On the mathematical theory of the internal friction and limiting strength of rocks under conditions of stress existing in the interior of the earth. J Geol 25:638-58 O '17
On the propagation of sound in the free atmosphere and the acoustic efficiency of fog-signal machinery; an account of experiments carried out at Father Point, Quebec, September 1913. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 218, ser A:211-93 Ag 23 '19
King, Willford Isbell
Correlation of historical economic variables and the mise of coefficients in this connection. Am Statist Asso 15:547-53 D '17
Desirable additions to statistical data on wealth and income. Am Statist Assn 15:485-501 Mr '17
King, William Frederick
W. F. King, late chief astronomer for Canada, C. A. Chant. II por Pop Astron 24:357-60 Je 20 '18
King of the Jews (drama by Constantine Constantino-vitch)
Modern passion plays. M. J. Rudwin. II Open Court 30:273-90 M y '16
King of the Jews; a passion play. M. Browne. Drama no 21:496-529 N 16 '18
King Shu Liu
Origin of Taoism. Monist 27:376-89 Ji '17
The king, the greatest alcaide; drama, translated from the Spanish. L. F. de Vega Carpio. Poet Lore 29:373-446 S '18
Kingdom of God
Kingdom—church; a biblical study. W. H. Bates. Bib Sac 73:393-608 O '16
See also Second advent
Kings and rulers
Art in ruling. Spec 117:727-8 D 9 '19
Diadochi and the rise of king-worship. C. Lattey. Eng Hist R 32:321-34 Ji '17
Theoretical basis of the debasement of rulers in antiquity. A. E. R. Bonk. Class J 11:259-7 F '16
See also Caesars; Divine right of kings; Marriages, Royal
King's chamber
King's chamber under the early Tudors. A. P. Newton. Eng Hist R 32:345-72 Ji '17
Kingsbury, Joseph Lyman
Further definitions of the American history course in high schools. Miss Val Hist R sup 190-6 Ap '17
Kingsbury, Sara
Christmas guest; drama. Drama no 32:159-61 N '18
Kingsford, Charles Lethbridge
Robert Bale, the London chronicer. Eng Hist R 91:124-5 Ja '19
Kingsley, Clarence Darwin, and McCurdy, James H uff
Kington, George A.
Arising out of and in course of employment. Am Law R 55:87-96 Ja '19
K inn r, Helen
Death of Professor Helen Kinne. L. Danell. Teach Coll Rec 15:198-203 Mr '18
Kinney, Muriel
My friend the cattbird; poem. Poet Lore 28: 376-7 My '17
Type; poe r. Poet Lore 28:373-5 My '17
Korea—Continued

Antiquities 


Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—Korea

Description


Economic conditions


Korean literature


Körner, Emil


Körner, Josef


Körner, Karl Theodor


Korniloff, Laurus Georgievich


Kosciuszko, Tadeusz


Kosor, Josip


Köster, Albert


Kostow, Wera


Kotzeva, Otto


Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand von


Koutyrina, Jula Gentilhomme-.. See Gentilhomme-Koutyrina, Jula

Kovács, Sándor


Koyasan monastery


Kracht, George V.


Krala, Dora


Krapp, George Philip


Krapp, Alexander Haggerty

Bertrand de Bar-sur-Aube and Aymerel de Narbonne. Philol Philos 18:151-3 Mr '18.

Legend of the glove. Mod Lang Notes 34:16-23 Jl '19.

Kraus, Boeltie, Mrs Maria


Krause, Ernst Ludwig (Carus Sterne, pseud.)


Krauter, Josef


Kraybill, Henry R.

Effect of some alkali salts upon fire-holding capacity of tobacco. bibliog 'Bot Gaz 64:42-58 Jl '17.

Krebs, Carl


Krehbiel, Edward Benjamin


Kremers, H. C.

Rare earths. School Sci and Math 17:622-9 O '17.

Kreyberg, Alfred


Der krippenschützer; erzählung. See Walter, Robert.

Kroeber, Alfred Louis

Cause of the belief in use inheritance. Am Nat 50:387-70 Je '17.


Do we need a superorganic? E. Sapr. Am Anthropol 19:441-7 Jl '17.

Use inheritance and civilization, comment on Dr Kroeber's Inheritance by magic, with reply. Am Anthropol 18:292-6 Ap '16.

Kroesch, Samuel

NIH, beschuppen, beschummeln. Mod Lang Notes 34:361-6 Je '19.

Kroll, Friedrich Wilhelm


Kronenberger, George F.


Kronsprinssalin Cécile (ship)


Krueger, Herman


Krueger, L. B.


Krups; eine erzählung aus dem kriege. C. Busse. Deutsche Rundschau 166:317-35, 363-
352 F-Mr '16.

Krutk, Joseph Wood


Krypton

Spectra


Kueffner, Louise Mailinkrodt

Iktphon, pharaoh of Egypt; poem. Open Court 32:364-9 Je '19.


Kuenzl, Frederick Arnold

READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT 415

Labor, Compulsory—Continued
West Virginia law relative to idleness and
criminal vagrancy. 26-5 My '18

See also Convict labor

Labor and capital
Arbitration in labor disputes. R. D. Wes-
ton, Acad. Grad M 23:24-9 S '19
Bittering the relations between capital and
Bettering the situation of labor. Bankers M
99:5-8 Ji '19
Capital and labor—one and inseparable. G. P.
Case of the employer. New Statesman 9:269-
7 Ji '23
Co-operation of capital and labor. J. W.
Weeks. Bankers M 96:685-72 Je '18
Government and the Whitley report. New
Statesman 11:164-5 Je 1 '18
Growing industrial unrest. P. Burton.
Bankers M 98:426-9 Ap '19
Harmonizing capital and labor. O. H. Kahn.
Bankers M 99:412-5 Ji '19
Importance of working like a nigger. New
Statesman 13:488-9 Ag 16 '19
Industrial parliament. New Statesman 9:317-
18 Ji 7 '17
Industrial situation. H. Reynard. Econ J
29:290-301 S '18
Labour and capital. Spec 117:735-6 D 23 '16
Labour and capital getting together. W. C.
Madge. Bankers M 99:523-4 Ji '19
Am Econ Soc 28:400-6 Ap '19
Mind of the employer. New Statesman 8:461-2
F 17
Organized labor and the war. H. Frayne. Ac-
Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:792-5 F '18
Precaution for a greater economic democracy.
R. R. Ruggian. Econ J 22:283-9 S '19
Profit-sharing and ownership. Spec 123:108-9
Ap '16
Publication of wages, hours and conditions of
labor of the employees of public service
companies. Nat Munic R 6:31-40 Ja '17
Railroad labor situation. T. Gibson. Moody
19:301-4 Ap '17
17
17
Sick strike. New Statesman 10:249-50 D 15
17
Sickness of acquisitive society. R. H. Taw-
ton. New Jourb J 17:283-7 Ap '17
War and Industry. Spec 119:54 Ju 21 '17
See also Arbitration and conciliation, Indus-
trial, Labor; Small capitals; Industry, In-
ternational relations; J. Addams. Acad Pol Sci
Proc 7:282-8 Ji '17
Labour's protection policy. New Statesman
12:517-18 Mr 15 '19
Pele, the conqueror: an epic of labor, by
M. A. Nevo. Review by J. M. Johnson.
Sewanee R 27:218-20 Ap '19
Profit and prejudice. Spec 117:185-3 Ag 8 '16
Two laboring men and life; poem. J Educ 84:
132 Ag 17 '16
What is the relation of wages to public health?
A. E. Holder. Am J Pub Health 8:888-91 D '18
Working in peace and his sense of duty. New
Statesman 12:194-5 D 7 '18
See also Apprentices; Arbitration and concilia-
tion, Industrial; Child labor; Con-
vict labor; Cooperation; Diseases. In-
dustrial; Employment agencies; European war
and labor; Fatigue from labor; Fears of labor;
Housing problem; Hygiene, Industrial;
Industrial management; Industrial rela-
tions; Insurance, Health; Insurance,
Social: Labor and capital; Labor ex-
changes; Minimum wage; Munitions
workers' strike. Night labor; Occupations; Piece
work; Safety devices and measures; Ser-
vants; Socialism; Strikes; Syndicalism;
Trade unions; Unemployment; Wages;
Weekly rest day; Welfare work (in industry):
Women—Employment; Workmen's com-
penation

Australia
Australian labor movement. New Statesman
10:56-7 O 20 '17
Canada
Labour movement in Canada. New States-
man 13:65-6 Ap 19 '19
France
La main d'oeuvre. L. de Launay. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 49:145-77 Ja 1 '19
Les nouveaux riches. G. d'Avenel. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 48:378-97 Ji 15 '18
Germany
Supply of industrial labor in Germany during
the war. Econ J 27:124-37 Mr '17
Great Britain
Appeal to anarchy. Spec 120:342-3 Mr 50
18 Basis of industrial concord. Spec 120:175-6 F
16 '18
British labor policy and its implications for
the solution of industrial war problems.
C. N. Hitchcock. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:771-84
F '18
Control of labour. New Statesman 10:177-8 N
24 '17
Demand for labor as shown by rates of wages
offered by employers. C. H. d'E. Leppling.
Econ J 26:533-6 D '16
Dilution of skilled labor. Econ J 26:28-34 Mr
16 '17
Employment after the war. Spec 117:150-1 Ag
5 '16
Industrial liberty. H. Samuel. New Statesman
272-4 Je 23 '17
Industrial unrest. E. Cannan. Econ J 27:653-
70 D 17
Labour and democracy. Spec 117:281-2 S 9
16
Labour and the community. Spec 120:110-11 F
2 '18
7 '17
Labour receives its warning. Spec 123:399-
400 S 27 '19
Labour revolt. New Statesman 9:149-50 My
19 '17
Labour shows the way. Spec 123:296-7 S 6
19
17
Labour unrest. Spec 118:582-3 My 26 '17
Lessons from English war experience in the
employment of labor. M. B. Hammond. Am
Labor Leg R 8:37-37 Mr '18
Objects of the direct actionists. New States-
man 13:680-1 S 12 '18
Precipice. New Statesman 11:464-6 S 14 '18
Prime minister and labour. Spec 122:189-90 F
16 '19
Privileges of aristocracy. Spec 116:181-2 Ja '16
Problem of industrial unrest. Spec 119:277-8
O 13 '17
17
Secret embargo. New Statesman 11:344-5 Ag
3 '18
Slavery of labour. Blackw 199:258-60 F '16
Temper of the workshop. New Statesman 9:
221-2 Je 9 '19
Thoughts on the present discontent. New States-
man 12:3-10 O 5 '18
Trouble in engineering industry. New
Statesman 11:324-6 Ji 27 '18
Wage-earner and the income. Tax. Spec 119:
282-3 S 15 '17
See also Labor party (Great Britain); Whitley
councils

Netherlands
Problem of casual dock labour in Holland. E.
Boekman. Econ J 27:115-18 Mr '17
READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT

Labor and laboring classes — Continued

South Africa


United States

Better provision for medical care among wage-earners is necessary. Am Labor Leg R 8:163-72 Je '16

Bettering the situation of labor. Bankers M 99:6-8 Ji '19

Bolshievik session of the National municipal league's annual conference. C. A. Beard. Nat Munic R 7:449-67 S '19

Government as employer. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:114-25 Ji '19


Health and war. I. Fisher. Am Labor Leg R 8:8-17 Mr '18; Same cond. Am J Pub Health 8:353-63 Ag '18

Labor adjustment under war conditions. Y. E. Macy. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:788-91 F '19

diplomacy


Labor outlook in America. New Statesman 13:612-13 Ag 23 '19

Maintenance of protective standards; a war time chronology of labor conservation. F. W. MacKenzie. Am Labor Leg R 8:368-74 Jl '19

Mustering out the national army. N. A. Smyth. Am Labor Leg R 9:75-82 Mr '19


Reconstruction principles. Relig Educ 14:54 F '19

Supply of labor after the war. D. D. Lescohier. Am Labor Leg R 9:83-92 Mr '19

War labor policies and reconstruction. ed. by S. M. Lindsay. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8: 152-5 N 18 '19

Also Industrial workers of the world; Labor laws and legislation—United States

Political activities

Enlistment of workmen in the cause of better government. W. P. Lovett. Nat Munic R 7:599-602 N 18 '19

Labor conference, Stockholm. See International socialist conferences, Stockholm

Labor disputes


Labor agreements and public service corporations; a series of addresses and papers; ed. by H. R. Mussey. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:1-190 Ja '17

Also Railroad labor dispute, 1916; Strikes

Labor exchanges

Encroachments of bureaucracy. Spec 117: 650-1 N 25 '16

Also Employment agencies

Labor laws and legislation


International labor and legislation and how it can be enforced in the United States. A. L. Elkus. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:438-43 Ji '19


International labor standards and their possi-


Principles of labor legislation, by J. R. Com-


Also Child labor laws; Woman—Employ-

ment; Workmen's compensation
LABOUR PARTY (GREAT BRITAIN)—Continued


Labour's policy for peace. New Statesman 9: 436-7 Ag 11 '17

Passion of labour. New Statesman 12:192-3 N 22 '18

Policy of the Labour party. New Statesman 12:149-9 N 3 '18

Political weather. New Statesman 11:264-5 Jl 6 '18

Programme of the Labour party. New Statesman 10:321-2 Ja 5 '18


Why a Labour party? New Statesman 10:76-7 O 27 '17

Women of the majority. Spec 122-5-6 Ja 4 '19


Labour treaties. See Labor laws and legislation

Labour turnover

How to figure labour turnover. F: S. Crum. Eliblog Am Statis Asan 18:561-78 Je '19

Labour unions. See Trade unions

Laboratories

Laboratory efficiency. H. R. Smith. School Sci 14:404-5 Mr '19

Laboratory storage and filing appliances. W. L. Elkenberry. School Sci and Math 18:500-5 Je '18


Methods and appliances for the attainment of high temperatures in the laboratory. Nature 97:89-90 Mr 23 '16


Suggestions for arranging and keeping up well-labeled apparatus and materials in the laboratory. C. J. Quick. School Sci and Math 19:122-3 Ap '18

Unit system for laboratory apparatus. O. R. Foster. Il School Sci and Math 17:508-10 Je '17

See also Chemical laboratories; Industrial research; Physical laboratories; Psychological laboratories

Lighting


Laboratory apparatus. See Scientific apparatus and instruments

Laboratory manuals. See Textbooks

Laboratory method (education)

Laboratory method in English teaching. C. W. Ziegler. English J 8:145-58 Mr '19


Laborers' dwellings. See Housing problem

Laboubeniales


Lebador

Change of air. Blackw 204:178-93 Ag '18

Labrador. home of the icebergs. L. Amy. Il Travell 27:34-7 My '16

See also Ungava peninsula

La Bruyère, René

La crise des transports maritimes. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:404-6 My 15 '16

Le cèdre de la mer sous-marine. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:445-70, 861-94 O 1-15 '18

L'industrie de la pêche pendant la guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:877-91 F 1 '19

La mobilisation militaire et industrielle des inscrites maritimes. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:643-74 F '16

Le part de la marine marchande dans l'œuvre de défense nationale. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:409-26 F 15 '16

La question du port de Strasbourg. R Deux Mondes 6 per 58:300-17 S 1 '19

Lady, Thomas Howell. See Allen, N. C. B., Jt. auth.

Labyrinth

Labyrinths and the pitcher of Tragelastela. P. Carus. Il Open Court 23:407-24 Jl '18


Lachapelle, Georges


Les finances françaises après la guerre. R de Paris 26,pt.2:605-22 Jl 1 '18


La Chard, L. W.


La Chesnais, P. G.

Bijmensen Bij losser en de gemanierde. R de Paris 24,pt.2:423-48 Mr 15 '17

Lackey, E. E.

Measuring the ability of children in geography. J Geog 16:184-8 Ja '18

Lacour-Gayet, (Jean Marie) Georges (Ferdinand)

Trois actions de guerre de la marine britannique. R Polit et Litt 56:324-31 Je 1 '18

Lacrimae rerum; poem. A. de Quintal. Poet Lore 29:927 D '18

Lacroix, (Anton Francois) Alfred


Lacroix, Henri de

Les chemins de fer pendant la guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:414-28, 585-602 Mr 18-Ap 1 '19

Lacy, Walter N.

Chinese items. J Geog 16:114-15 N '17

Coaling at Nagasaki. J Geog 15:163-4 Ja '17

Crude sugar making in China. J Geog 19:15-16 S '17

Fires in Chinese cities. J Geog 16:97-9 O '17

Port of Kobe. J Geog 15:128-30 D '16

Ladd, George Trumbull

Human mind versus the German mind. Hibbert J 14:19-39 Ja '18

Why women cannot compose music. Yale Rev 6:789-806 Jl '17

Ladd, Neil Morewood

Planning my bird-garden. Countryside M 22: 132-3 Mr '16

Ladd, Robert M.

Class work in industrial chemistry. School Sci and Math 19:833-42 O '19

Sulfur well. School Sci and Math 18:685 N '18

Ladd-Franklin, Christine. See Franklin, Christine Ladd

Lady and the hero; story. B. Young. English R 57:196-8 S '18

Lady of the weeping willow tree. drama. S. Walker. Drama no 29:16-58 F '18

Lady with the mirror; drama. R. Wellman. Drama no 31:299-316 Ag '18

Lady's slippers


Lafargue, André


Lafaye, E. E.

Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier de, marquis
La Fayette aux champs. A. de Marcourt. R Deux Mondes 6 per 55:182-99 S 1'17
Laitonnier, de, the French monarchy, by H. Beilloc. Review by Lord Cromer. Spec 177: 4-6 Jl 1'16
La Fayette, Marie Madeleine Pioche de la
Vergne, cousine de
Confession of the Princess of Clèves. H. Ash-
ton. Mod Lang Notes 34:134-9 Mr '19
Une jeune fille au temps de la Fronde; Ma-
desoiuselle de la Vergne plus tard Madame de
Fayette. A. Beaujnier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:339-77, 847-87 Jl 15, Ag 1'18
Mme de Montespan et la princesse de
Clèves. B. M. Woodbridge. Mod Lang Notes 33:79-85 F'18
Lafenestre, Georges Edouard
trois promesses; poème. R l'polit et Litt 55:178-9 Mr 10'17
Lahey, Meredith C.
Chicago and Eastern Illinois railroad. Moody 12:498-9 Ag '16
Delaure, Lackawanna & Western. Moody 12:164-6 S '16
Denver and Rio Grande. Moody 19:553-6 N '16
Western Pacific railway. Moody 19:310-14 Je 16
Lafont, Amélie
La Marseillaise de la paix. R Polit et Litt 57:652-6 S 20 '19
La Fontaine, Henri
Neutralization of states in the scheme of Inter-
La Fontaine, Jean de
La Fontaine, par G. Michaut. Revue. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 34:205-6 Je 16 '16
Lagrange, Walter E.
How to judge preferred stocks. Investment W 16:17-15 My 5; 15-16 My 13 '17
War finances of Germany. Moody 19:561-6 N '16
La Gorce, Pierre de
Un chapitre de l'histoire religieuse pendant la Révolution. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:584-
521 F 1'17
L'histoire religieuse de la Révolution fran-
caise. Revue par A. Beaujnier. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 50:396-17 Mr 1'19
Lagrange, M. A.
Catholic church in the light of two recent works. Constr Q 6:1-24 Mr '16
Laguna, Grace Mead (Andrue) de (Mrs
Theodore de Lea de Laguna)
Empirical correlation of mental and bodily phenomena. Philos R 57:180-1 Mr '18
Laguna, Theodore de de
Certain logical paradoxes. Philos R 25:16-27 Ja '16
Laguna, Mrs Theodore de Lea de. See
Laguna, Grace Mead de
Laguna Indiana. See Keresan Indians
Lahoe, Frederic Henry
Origin of the Lyman schists of New Hamp-
shire. J Geol 24:366-81 My '16
Laing, Bertram M.
Laing, Gordon Jennings
Church fathers and the oriental cults. Class J 13:246-57 Ja '18
Kirby Flower Smith, 1862-1918. Class J 14:567-
9 Jl '19
Laiz, Maurice
La rentée de l'Alsace-Lorraine dans la famille française. R Polit et Litt 57:488-93 Au 16 '17
La Suisse, l'Allemande et nous. R Polit et Litt 56:493-8 Ag 17 '17
Laird, Arthur Gordon
Laird, John
Ethical and immortal reward. Hibbert J 16: 851-90 Ji 1'18
Introspection and intuition. Philos R 26:496-
513 S 17
Laire, Ed. de
Brevet pour contestations internationales. R
Sci 55:454-9 Jl 19 '17
Lakanal, Joseph
La mission du conventionnel Lakanal dans le
Dominicain en l'an II (octobre 1793-août 1794), par H. Labrohe. Revue par A. Beau-
jnier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:265-16 N 1
Lakin, Harold
Roads of war. Travel 31:34-8 O '18
Sundays at the war. Travel 32:27-30 N '18
Lake, Kittsopp
America, English, and Dutch theological edu-
cation. Harr Theol R 19:326-51 O '17
Hereford appointment. Hibbert J 16:632-4 J 18
Sinnel Zeolites. Herv Theol R 10:57-63 Ja '17
Sinaic and Vatican manuscripts and the copies sent by Eusebius to Constantin.
Hibbert J 14:837-42 Ap '16
Lake district, England
Two ancient festival survivals in "Words-
worthshire." F. Tobey. Poet Lore 27:326-42 My '16
Lake dwellers and lake dwellings
Lake villages of Glastonbury. Nature 97:
4:114 Ag 3 '16
Lake Superior and Mississippi railroad
First railroad between the Mississippi and Lake Superior. L. H. Shippee. Miss Val Hist R 5:121-42 S '18
Lakes
Lastrapine fauna in the Far East. Nature
102:116 O 10 '18
Rare beauties of the lake country of Michi-
gan. J. C. Wilson. The Cuntryside M 22:
366-74 Je 16 '16
See also Great Salt lake
Temperature
Relazione e ricerche sulle osservazioni della
temperatura del t ago di Como fatte negli
anni 1898-1905. F. Verucelli. tavole diagra R
Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sci
Mat e Nat 21:146-84 '09
Lalande, André
Philosophy in France, 1915-1918. Philos R
S 17, S '18, S '19
Lallemant, Charles
M. Ch. Lallemant on daylight saving in
Lamalum
Devil dancers of the Black temple. J. W.
Guthers. Il Travel 22:11-14 Mr '19
Lamandi, André
Aux femmes de France; poème. R Polit et Litt
55:57 Ja 17 '17
Bas-reliefs antiques et modernes; poèmes.
R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:181-8 S 1 '19
Presques d'automne; poèmes. R Polit et Litt
55:790-10 D 22 '17
Méditations d'avant-postes; poème. R Polit et Litt 55:322 Ja 13 '17
Michel Ange; poème. R Polit et Litt 55:413-14 Je 30 '17
Visions d'avant-postes; poèmes. R Polit et Litt 55:413-14 AP 16 '17
Lamarron, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de
Monet, chevalier de
Back to Lamarron. Lena. New Statesman 5:513-
15 Mr 3 '17
With Darwin forwards. J. A. Thomson. New
Statesman 5:837-8 Mr 10 '17
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de
L'éloquence de Lamartine. A. Beaujnier. R
Deux Mondes 6 per 41:217-8 Je 17 '17
Financial difficulties of Lamartine. D. H.
Carnahan. Mod Philol 16:143-50 Jl '18
La Marseillaise de la paix; documents inédits.
Lafont. R Polit et Litt 57:632-6 S 20 '19
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de—Cont.
La poésie classique dans les Méditations. R.
Hofmann. Ie Deux Mondes 6 per 31:48-56 Ja
15 '16
La Mazzière, Alice
Lettrage à l'aide d'un front. R de Paris 24,pt6:598-
614 D 1 '17
La Mazzière, Pierre
L’ame macédonienne. R Pollt et Litt 58:604-7
O 5 '18
La propagande française dans les Balkans,
R Pollt et Litt 57:595-603 O 4 '19
Lamb, Charles
Lawyer friends of Charles Lamb. A. Wag-
goner. Am Law R 50:506-26 Ji '16
Lambert, Alexander
Medical organization under health insurance.
Am Labor Leg R 7:36-50 Mr '17
Lambert, Ambrose J.
Allot at poleum day. Investment W 19:
3-5 Ag 11 '17
Lambert, Johann Heinrich
Portrait. Open Court 59:611 O '16
Lambert, Samuel Waldron
Development of the medical center in Colum-
bia university. Columbia U Q 18:1-4 D '15
Lambeth manuscripts. See Manuscripts. Latin
(medieval)
Lama dancer; story. A. Reisen. English R 26:
240-2 Mr '18
Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Robert de
Le cas de Lamennais. V: Giraud. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 50:112-49 Mr 1 '19
Lamet, Thomas William
Address at the dinner of the Harvard en-
dowment fund committee. Boston, July
Lamer, J. K.
Texas twisters. Travel 28:31 Mr '17
Lamp, Henry
Laws' delays. Am Law R 53:561-76 Ji '19
Lammers, Heinrich
Unemployment and the means to avoid it.
Am J Int Law 10:683-905 O '18
Lamont, Thomas William
Address at the dinner of the Harvard en-
dowment fund committee. Boston, July
Lampard, C. O.
Hubble's variable nebula in Monoceros. N.
Lamé, Etienne
Choses d'Espagne, R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:
240-2 Mr '18
La flamme qui ne doit pas s'éteindre. R
Deux Mondes 6 per 42:241-68, 515-49, 833-58
N 15-D 15 '17
Rudyard Kipling and the guerre sur mer.
R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:251-71 N 15 '18
L'université de Louvain. R Deux Mondes 6 per
47:3-33 S 1 '19
Etienne Lamy. R. Dourmic. R Deux Mondes 6
per 49:592-7 F 1 '19
Lancaster, Henry Carrington
Four letters of Racine. Mod Lang Notes 33:
30-3 Ja '18
Genesis of Ruy Blas. Mod Philol 14:614-6 Mr
17
Molière's borrowings from the Comédie des
proverbes. Mod Lang Notes 33:208-11 Ap '18
Ultimate source of Rotrou's Venceslas and of
Hojas Zorrilla's No hay ser padre siendo
rey. Mod Philol 15:435-40 N '17
Lancaster, Joseph
From Lancaster to Gary. C. L. Robbins. J
Educ 84:177-8 Ag 31 '16
Lancaster, Pennsylvania
City that has followed up its report on vice
conditions. C. G. Twombly. Soc Hygiene
1:388-96 Je '16
Lancastrian system. See Monitorial system of
education
Lancefield, D. E.
Autosomal bristle modifier, affecting a sex-
linked character. Am Nat 52:462-4 Ag '18
Case of abnormal inheritance in Drosophila
mellonagaster. Am Nat 52:558-8 O '18
Three mutations in previously known loci.
biblog Am Nat 52:264-9 Ap '18
Lanciani, Rodolfo
Memoria a posteriori on the Appian way.
Dublin R 13:220-9 Ap '16
Lancloët, Gustave
Fabies, contes et formules. J Am Folklore 29:
141-51 Ja '16
Land
See also Agriculture; Property; Real
property; Reclamation of land
Condemnation
See Eminent domain
Taxation
Demand for the land. R. L. Outhwaite. English
R 27:433-41 D '18
Town planning in relation to land taxation;
cities should have agricultural zones; ex-
amples of Canadian cities. T: Adams. Nat
Munic R 8:109-13 Mr '19
Unearned increment in Lackawanna. H. S.
Swan. Nat Munic R 8:113-18 Mr '19
See also Single tax
Great Britain
Land of public right. Spec 122:95-6 Ja 25 '19
See also Public lands (Great Britain)
United States
Arable land in the United States. R DeC.
Ward. Geog R 8:55 Ji '19
Change of sovereignty and private ownership
Ji '18
See also Public lands (United States)
Land banking
Federal land bank activity. Bankers M 95:
126-6 Ag '17
Land bank of the state of New York. H. A.
Thels. Bankers M 94:545-6 My '17
Massachusetts farmlands bank. Bankers M 92:
263-6 Mr '16
M 94:702-5 Je 17
See also Agricultural credit
Land colonization. See Agricultural colonization
Land condemnation. See Eminent domain
Land of peace. C. L. Morgan. New Statesman
9:278-9 Je 23 '17
Land reclamation. See Irrigation; Reclamation of
Land settlement for soldiers. See Agricultural
colonization
Land surveying. See Surveying
Land tenure
See also Agricultural colonization; Farm
tenancy; Public lands
Great Britain
Acquisition of land. Spec 120:560-1 Je '18
Cabbages and consequence. Spec 122:301-2
S 6 '19
Cincinnati Britannicus. W. G. Waters. Spec
117:210 Ag 18 '16
Demand for the land. R. L. Outhwaite. Eng-
lish R 27:433-41 D '18
Demand for the land: reply to R. L. Outh-
waite. E. P. Hewitt. English R 28:236-41
Mr '19
Early Yorkshire charters, by W. Farrer. Re-
view. Eng Hist R 31:386-7 Ap '16
English lands of the abbey of St Riquier.
H. M. Cam. Eng Hist R 31:443-7 Ji '18
Ex-service men on the land: report of de-
partmental committee. L. G. L. Scott. Econ J 26:
324-7 S '18
Farmers, maximum prices, and rents. N.
Hodgson. New Statesman 8:516-17 Mr 3 '17
How to save the squires. Spec 118:478-9 Ap
28 '17
How to save the public land. Spec 121:683-4 Ji 20 '18
Language—Continued


Theory of the devalued element of language. E. Classen. Modern Lang Rev 12:1-17; 14:303-

19 Ja 17, Ji 19

See also Etymology: Philology; Comparative: Phonetics; Rhetoric; Vocabulary; Words; also American philological association.

Study and teaching


Experimental phonetics as an aid to the study of language. S. T. Barrows. Il diacon Pedagog Sem 23:63-75 Mr '16


Socialization of language study in the junior high school. M. F. Lawson. Pedagog Sem 23:

16-55 Mr '16


Language, Legal. See Greek language;

Language, Universal

Can Latin be relived as an international scientific language? J. B. Pike. Class J 14:48-55 O '18

International Latin. W. A. Caspari. Nature 97:31-3 Mr '16

Latin as a universal language. L. Brunton. Nature 96:549 F 10 '16

Une prediction inédite sur l'avvenir de la langue des États-Unis (Roland de la Pla
tière 1789). J. Baldeinsperger. Mod Œhiloi

15:475-6 D '17

See also Indo

Languages, Classical. See Greek language;

Languages, Modern

Lord's prayer in a dozen languages. D. B. MacLane. Bib Sac 75:527-42 O '18

Study and teaching

Modern languages and modern business. M. E. Schneider. Bankers M 97:834-8 N 18

Modern studies in schools. Nature 102:90-1 O 18

Study of modern languages. New Statesman 11:305-6 Ji 20 '18

Languages, Oriental. See Oriental languages

Language, Sidney

Sidney's lover and his poetry. P. A. Sillard. Am Cath Q 44:33-9 Ja '19

Study of Sidney—Lanier's The symphony. H. E. Harman. So Allan Q 17:32-9 Ja 18

Lankester, Sir Edwin Ray

Elias Methchnikoff. Nature 97:443-4 Ji 27 '16


Terminology of parthenogenesis. Nature 99:

504-5 A 22 '17

Lamm, Charles Rockwell

Hindu Yoga-system. Harv Theol R 11:355-75

Lanneau, John Francis

Sun's eclipse of June 8, 1918: question. Pop Astron 26:299-300 My '18

Langdowne, Henry Charles

Keith Petty-Fitzmaurice, 5th marquis of Quietness and confidence: Lord Langdowne's letter. Spec 119:688-9 D '17

Situation remains unchanged: Lord Lansdowne's letter. New Statesman 10:224-5 D 18

Lansing, Robert

Address to American officers. Spec 119:264-6 S 15 '17

N. Russian-made peace. Bankers M 97:29 Ji 18


Secretary of state on the violations of international law in the European war as they affect neutrals. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 19:572-5 Ji 16

Lansing, Ruth

Robert Louis Stevenson's French reading. Poet Lore 31:218-28 Mr '18

Lanson, Gustave

La fonction des influences étrangères dans le développement de la littérature française. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:801-6 F 15 '17

Lantern slides

Lantern slide sets loaned by the United States government. Nature Study 15:107-

8 Mr '19

Lanter, Raymond

La tête volante. Mérida. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mem 22:175-78 '18

Lanz, Henry

Infinity as method. Monist 28:46-67 Ja '18

Laotse

Mysticism of Lao-tse. E. F. Cook. Open Court 33:441-8 Ji '19

Lapaz, Lincoln

Durlimeter for meteor observation. Pop Astron 24:374-6 Je '16

Lape, Esther Swan

Americanization. Columbia U Q 20:59-80 Ja '18

La Piana, George F.


Lapidary work. See Gems

La Plata, Argentina

Observatory of La Plata. W. J. Hussey. Il Pop Astron 24:141-5 Mr '16

La Plata university

Recent double star work at La Plata. E. Doolittle. Pop Astron 26:607-10 N '18

La Pouplinière, Françoise Catherine Thérèse (Bouton de Hayes) de

La Jeunesse de Madame de La Pouplinière. Sécur. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:83-98, 351-

71, 516-41 Ja 1-1 Je 1-1 Fi 15 '17

Lapp, John Augustus

Health and old age insurance in Ohio. Am Labor Leg R 5:47-58 Mr '19

Legislative notes and reviews. See quarterly issues of the American political science review for 1918

Lappish ballads and songs

Lapp songs in English literature. H. Wright. bibliog Modern Lang Rev 13:419-20 O '18

Two Lapp songs from J. O. Schaffke: Lappinna

Laprade, William Thomas

Democracy or disaster. So Atlan Q 18:299-

321 O '19

New epoch. So Atlan Q 16:108-17 Ap '17

Public opinion and the general election of 1874. Eng Hist R 31:324-37 Ap '16

War and the historians of to-morrow. Se


Lapsey, Gaillard Thomas

Knights of the shire in the parliaments of Edward II. Eng Hist R 34:25-42, 153-71 Ja-Ap

19

Some castle officers in the twelfth century. Eng Hist R 33:348-69 Ji '18

Larbas, Valéry

De l'impériale: poème. R de Paris 26,p5:

372-3 S 15 '19

Weston-super-Mare: Mid; poème. R de Par

is 26,p5:271-2 S 16 '19

Larch trees

American larch or tamarack, a tree of the swamps. J. Traver. Il Nature Study 13:341-

5 N '17


Larches. See Larch trees

Larcom, Philip


Larmor, Sir Joseph

British optical science. Nature 99:5 Mr 1 '17

Doppler effect in the molecular scattering of radiation. Nature 103:180-6 My 1 '19
Larmor, Sir Joseph —continued
London mathematical society. Nature 99:319-
21 f) 21 '17
Mutual repulsion of spectral lines and other solar
effects concerned with anomalous dis-
persion. Astrophys J 44:365-72 D '16
17
Radiation pressure, astrophysical retardation,
Larue, Anne Murray
Kind policeman: poem. Poet Lore 28:54 Ja '17
Larner, W. Livingston
Candlestick; poem. Countryside M 23:177 O
16
Letters of a country banker. Bankers M 96:
180-81, 694-7, 973-26, 395-9 F; Je-Ji, O '18
Observations of a country banker. Bankers
M 92:6-3, 615-19, 93:24-8, 225-9; 94:28-9; 95:
200-1 Jv. My. Ji. R 8, Mr. D '17
L'homme qui perd la vue. R de Paris 26,pt3:
537-70 Je 1 '19
Larsen, Karl Halldon Eduard
Das ende des militarismus. Deutsche Rund-
schau 181:101-11, 230-49 O 'N '16
Larson, Carl William
Food and the war. Columbia U Q 19:201-16 Je
17
Larson, James Henry
Maternity and infant welfare program for the
United States. Am J Pub Health 8:482-7 Ji
19
Larsen, Hans
Un philosophie suédoise de l'intuition. E. Bout-
roux. R Polit et Litt 57:189-31 Mr 1 '19
Lartigue, Jean
Dans les Flandres, 1914-1916. R Deux Mondes
6 per 45:653-73 Je 1 '18
Larvae
Study of some ant larvae, with a consideration of
the origin and meaning of the social habit among
insects. W. M. Wheeler. bibllog 12, Il Amer Phi-
los Soc Proc 57:323-34 '18
Wild birds and distasteful insect larvae. W. L.
Collinge. Nature 103:149 Ji 24 '19
Wild birds and distasteful insect larvae; reply
to W. E. Collinge. E. R. Speyer. Na-
ture 103:446-8 Ag 7 '19
Larymna, Greece
Addenda on Larymna and Cyrtone. W. A.
Davies. Am J Archaeol 20:140-6 Ji '18
Larymnye, Constance (Belcher) (Mrs Henry
Douglas Larymnye)
D. 8:094-5 F 23 '18
Larymore, Mrs Henry Douglas.
See Larymore, Constance
Larselle, Claude Sheldon
Iowa—Missouri disputed boundary. Miss Val
Hist R 3:77-84 Je '16
La Sale, Antoine de
Antoine de la Sale and the doubtful works. L.
Authorship of certain print works ascribed to
Antoine de la Sale. E. A. Peers. Mod Philol
14:605-12 N '16
La Salle, L. d.'Anfreville de. See Anfreville de
la Salle, L. de
La Salle extension university, Chicago
Missouri training and opportunity. II
Bankers M 93:428-32 N '16
Lasby, Jennie Belle
10-inch telescope at Mount Wilson. Pop As-
tron 25:549-51 D '17
Las Casas, Bartolomé de, bishop of Chiapa
Church and human slavery in the time of
Colomias, Las Canadas and Montesinos. M. F.
Valletre. Am Cath Q 42:353-70 Ji '17
Laselle, Mary Augusta
Newton high schools. J Educ 83:606-7 Je 1 '16
Laserson, Charles Francis
Notes on some permo-carboniferous fenestel-
and Proc 52:181-202 '15
Lasher, George Starr
Roast beef instead of hash. English J 6:664-
76 D '17
La Sizeranne, Maurice de
Soldats aveugles et sourds. R Sci 55:643-6 O
27 '17
La Sizeranne, Robert de
La guerre et la guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per
33:481-502, 806-41 Je 1-15 '16
Ce que la guerre enseigne aux peintres. R
Deux Mondes 6 per 45:210-24 Je 1 '17
Degas et l'Impressionisme. R Deux Mondes
6 per 33:331-44 N '16
Le démembrement du Salon Carré au
Louvre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:768-84 O
15 '19
Leur art. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:107-15 Mr
1 '16
Les masques et les visages, R Deux Mondes
6 per 44:55-55, 848-73; 45:134-52; 47:481-513,
745-76; 48:72-302; 52:241-61, 575-93 Ap 1-M
15, 11-15, N '15, 15-19, Ji 15-18, Ag 1 '19
L'œuvre de Rodin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:
915-34 D 15 '17
Le roman de 1919 et l'art de se faire peindre.
R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:583-605 Je 1 '19
Laguer, Bruno
Community councils, and a danger. Nat Munic
R 8:243-4 My '19
Laske, Edgar de. See DeLaske, Edgar
Laske, Harold Joseph
Bridges seven new reconstruction proposals and
the American labor attitude. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:193-7 F '19
Political theory of the disruption. Am Pol Sci
R 10:437-64 Ag '16
Lassen peak
Basis for the official designation of Lassen peak. J. S. Diller. Geog R 4:56-8 Ji '17
Lasserre, Pierre
La jeunesse d'Ernest Renan. R Polit et Litt
57:287-62, 481-5 My. 3, Ag 16 '19
Last man; story. E. L. Darmady. New State-
man 13:841-2 Ag 30 '19
Lasteyrie, Robert de, and Collignon, Maxime
Georges Perrot. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et
Mème 22:v-xv '16
Latent life. See Life
LaturcursiI er Veronensis
Date of the LaturcursiI er Veronensis. C. W.
Keyes. Class Philol 11:196-201 Ap '16
Lathrop, Julia Clifford
Income and infant mortality. Am J Pub Health
9:270-4 Ap '19
Provisions for the care of the families and de-
pendents of soldiers and sailors. Acad Pol Sci
Proc 7:796-907 F '19
Pulling together of maternity. Am Labor Leg
87:77-35 Mr '17
Text to play seriously. Playground 10:356-63
Ja '17
Latin alliance. See International federation
Latin America
American and Latin American. W. R. Shep-
herd. Columbia U Q 18:83-71 D '16
See also Caribbean region; European war —
Latin America; Monarchy—doctrine; Pan-
Americanism; South America; Spain—
Colonies
Commerce
Broadening our commercial and financial re-
lations with the Latin America. Bankers M 93:
14-17 Ji '16
Mexico, by Mrs Alec Tweddie. Review by R.
Connahgham Graham. English R 25: 500-
14 D '17
Die weltwirtschaftliche bedeutung des Süd-
amerikas. A. Hartwig. Deutsche Rundschau
170:337-49 Mr '17
History
Latin-American history as a field of study for
Mississippi valley students. P. F. Peck. Miss
Val Hist R sup292-500 O '16
Latin drama
Decline of Roman tragedy. T. Frank. Class
J 12:176-87 D '16
Latin drama—Continued

[Text continues]

Latin inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Latin

Latin language

Role of the cook in Plautus’ Curculio. C. C. Conrad. Class Philol 13:389-400 O ’18

See also Satura

Latin inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Latin

Latin language

Latin as a living factor in mental insurance. S. Faxon. Class J 11:401-17 Ap ’16
Nuova serie e note giotologie a corta la E. Coecilia. Soc r di Nap Accad di Archela Atti a s 4:ptl:267-80 O ’16
Puns and plays on proper names. E. S. McCarney. Class J 14:343-58 Mr ’19
La vita di San Mummolino, ovvero la tradizione più antica intorno all’ uso del latino volgare nelle Gallie. P. Coecilia. Soc r Napoli Accad di Archela Atti a s 3:ptl:33-52 O ’16
See also Rhetoric; also Classical reading-lecture

Etymology

Greek and Latin etymologies. F. A. Wood. Class Philol 14:345-72 Jl ’19

Grammar

Analysis and interpretation of conditional statements. R. B. Steele. Class J 13:354-63 F ’17
On subjunctive conditions; reply to Analysis and interpretation of conditional statement. by R. B. Steele. B. M. Allen. Class J 13:521-2 My ’18
Confusion of the indirect question and the relative clause in Latin. A. F. Bräunlich. Class Philol 13:60-74 Ja ’18
Greek and Latin constructions in implied apposition. E. S. McCarney. Class Philol 14:185-200 Jl ’19

Subjunctive in restrictive qui and quod clauses. J. Elimore. Class Philol 12:255-8 Jl ’17

Pronunciation

1 Pronunciation of a final consonant when followed by an initial consonant in a Latin word-group. F. F. Abbott. Am J Philol 38:73-81 Ja ’17

Rhetoric

Rhetorical elements in Livy’s direct speech. H. V. Canter. Am J Philol 39:44-64 Ja ’18

Semantics

Some rare meanings of cceludio. I. D. Hyskiel. Class Philol 13:401-3 O ’18

Study and teaching

Attitude of college teachers toward the work in Latin in the secondary school. E. H. Hight. Class J 11:358-64 Mr ’16
Case of Latin. G. Keller. Yale R o n s 6:132-49 O ’16
Community experiment in Latin. Class J 12:561-2 Ja ’17
Enrichment of the high-school Latin course. M. H. Hannon. Class J 13:35-60 O ’17
Examination in Latin of the College entrance examination board. N. G. McCrea. Class J 11:466-81 My ’16
Experiment in teaching Latin for the sake of English. M. C. Robinson. Class J 15:45-9 O ’19
Factors in successful teaching that need to be stressed in both high school and college. L. M. Wilson. Class J 12:476-82 Ap ’18
Fourth-year Latin. H. C. Nutting. Class J 13: 45-54 O ’17
French schoolmaster’s method of teaching Latin. F. E. Sahlin. Class J 13:118-23 N ’17
Friends out of college. M. Spellman. Class J 14:261-3 Ja ’19
Grammar up to date. O. M. Sutherland. Class J 12:212-15 D ’16
Graphic device for marking syllable quantity in Latin. E. D. Wright. Class J 11:367 Mr ’16
High-school Latin and the newly formulated aims of secondary education. O. Pound. Class J 14:111-18 N ’18
Latin language—Study and teaching—Cont.
In place of German, what? Class J 13:625-6
Je '18
Latin examinations as tests of intelligence. J. G. Copeland. Class J 4:271-6 8 My '19
Latin for the first year, by W. E. Gunnison and W. S. Harley. Review. Class J 11:566-7 8 Je '17
Latin in the grades. T. J. Green. J Educ 83:18 Ja '6 16
Grades in the grades again. A. S. Jones. Class J 13:436-41 Mr '18
Latin of the future. B. L. Ullman. Class J 14: 388-9 17
Latin work of the Oak Park high school. L. B. Weidisch. Class J 12:271-6 8 My '18
Lessons to be learned from the results of the college entrance examinations in Latin. N. G. McCrea. Class J 12:576-84 Je '17
Our needed renaissance. E. T. Merrill. Class J 14:283-5 Mr '19
Question of emphasis. C. Bonner. Class J 13: 206-11 D '17
Some desirable features of the syllabus in Latin for the first two years. S. D. Armas. Class J 13:96-103 N '17
Suggestions for changes in teaching of Latin. Teach Col Rec 18:465-6 N '17
Latin literature
Consolations of the species. Spec 117:436-7 O '16 18
Glimpses of Roman life as it is revealed to us in the literature. Class J 13:532-9 Mr '18
Latin literature, Medieval and modern
Erzählungen des mittelalters in deutscher übersetzung und lateinisch urtext, herausgegeben von J. Klapper. Review by T. F. Crane. Mod Lang Notes 32:26-40 Ja '17
See also Manuscripts, Latin (medieval)
Latin literature, medieval (medieval). See Manuscripts, Latin (medieval)
Latin poetry
Birthday as a commonplace of Roman elegy. H. C. Bowerman. Class J 12:310-18 F '17
Fortunatus et illae. T. Frank. Class J 11:482- 58 Ja '16
Horace on contemporary poetry. T. Frank. Class J 13:550-64 My '18
Latin poetry, Medieval and modern
Thirteenth-century rhythms: De humanis multitudinibus. M. Esposito. Eng Hist R 32:400-53 Jl '17
Latitude
See also Longitude; Right ascension
Latitude variation
La Tour, Maurice Quentin de
Mlle Marie Fel. R. Toth. Deutsche Rund- schau 39:140-41 Mr '19
La Tour, Pierre Imbert de. See Imbert de la Tour, Pierre
La Tour museum, Saint Quentin, France
La Tour museum in Saint Quentin, France. F. Neufville. Class J 14:371-4 Mr '17
La Tuque, Pauline
Ponsard et Madame de Solmas. R. Pollit et Litt 55:399-402, 442-6 Je 30-Jl 14 '17
Latin Epitaphs
Lattey, Cuthbert
Didacholi and the rise of king-worship. Eng Hist R 32:321-34 Jl '17
Latus, S.
Cottage built in spare hours. Countryside M 23:136 S '16
La Jo, H. E.
On the average parallax of the stars of the fourth type. Astrophys J 45:348-50 Je '17
Laubach, Herman, grau zu Solms-.. See Solms-Laubach, Herman, grau zu
Laubacher, Gustav George
Obituary. Mod Lang Notes 34:64 Ja '19
Lauchheimer, Malcolm M.
Under the constitution. Am Law R 50:707-29 S '16
Lauffer, Berthold
Mondaev, R. Am Anthropol 19:297-301 Ap '17
Nichols Ho-so manuscript. Geo R 3:274-85 Ap '16
Original of the word shaman. Am Anthropol 19: 361-71 Jl '17
Tatmic traces among the Indo-Chinese. J Am Folk-lor 80:415-26 O '17
Laughlin, James Laurence
Problems of the young scholar in the United States. Univ Chic M 2:84-9 D '16
Launay, Louis de
Notre avenir économiqu. R Deux Mondon 6 spee 40:175-79 Jl 1 '17
Pierre Duhem. R Deux Mondon 6 per 45:383- 96 My '15 16
Le problème franco-allemand du fer. R Deux Mondon 6 per 34:325-51 Jl 15 '16
Problèmes économiques d'après guerre. R Deux Mondon 6 per 46:5-35 Ja 1 '17 8; 47:384- 418; 49:146-77; 50:159-92 Jl 1, Ag 1, S 15 '18, Ja 1, Mr '19
Launay, Pierre de
Vaux. Class R Sci 55:503 S 29 '17
Laundries, Commercial
Laurel, Mountain
See Mountain laurel
Law—Great Britain—Continued
Englishman and his law. E. Jenks. Hibbert J 1:038-50 Jo '17
lish R 25:155-65 Ag '19
Sheltering corruption. Spec 117:157-56 N 11 '16
Greece
Δικαιοσύνη, τέχνην ταχύτητος, and the law of Ar.
Apollodoros vs. Phormio, criminal assault.
R. J. Bonner. Class Philol 14:83-84 Ja '19
'The Athenian law of invasion'. G. M. Calhoun. Class Philol 11:365-94 O '16
Institution of Athenian arbitrators. R. J. Bonn.
er. Class Philol 11:191-24 Apr '16
On Thucydides 1:77-1. R. J. Bonner. Class
Philol 14:293-4 Ji '19
Πράξις and arbitration. G. M. Calhoun.
Class Philol 14:20-8 Ja '19
Proceeding of lifeless things and animals in
Greek law. W. W. Hyde. Am J Philol 38:
122-75. 285-303 Ap-Ji '17
Status of Calistratus in the litigation over the
G. M. Calhoun. Class Philol 14:110-12 O '18
Italy
Le condizioni del diritto ai tempi dei re di
Chio e alla caduta dell' impero Carolin.
gio. A. Visconti. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor
1:215-32 12 '15
Italy, the world's lawyer. M. Smith. Colum
bia U Q 20:279-51 Ji '18
See also Roman law
Japan
Japanese law of nationality. J. B. Scott. Am
Jews
See Jews—Law
Philippine Islands
Administrative code of the Philippine Islands.
T. R. Lilli. Nat Munic 6:3801-3 Mr '17
Filipino courts and lawyers. W. F. Norris. Am
Law R 51:198-106 Ja '17
Rome
See Roman law
United States
Amendment of statutes: constitutional pro-
visions. R. M. Story. Am Pol Sci R 10:743-
8 N '17
American law and the desuetude. A. Morgan.
Am Law R 50:815-26 N '16
Church officers in the American law. C. Zoll.
mann. Am Law R 50:339-67 My '16
10:260-84 Ag '16
Common law of America. L. E. Zuckerman.
Am Law R 52:577-84 Ji '19
Decisions of American courts on points of
10:149-57. 584-90 F. Ag '16
Declaration of rights without consequential
relief. J. M. Kerr. Am Law R 53:161-70 Mr
'19
Dissenting opinions of Justice Harlan. T. J.
Knight. Am Law R 51:461-506 Ji '17
Honor roll of the police power. B. L. Mayes.
Am Law R 50:730-40 S '16
Judicial decisions on public law. See quarterly-
ly reports of the American political science
review for 1917-1919
Law and the telephone. W. A. Hough. Am
Law R 50:425-40 My '16
Legal hypochondria. W. M. Blatt. Am Law
R 50:277-34 Mr '16
Practice of law by corporations. Am Law R
50:106-90 Mr '17
Proposed amendments to the neutrality laws of
the United States. J. B. Scott. Am J Int
Law 33:102-9 Ji '17
Quasi-judicial powers of state health officers,
their execution against their official action.
Republic after the war. C. E. Hughes. Am
Law R 53:561-80 S '19
See also Child labor laws—United States; En-
large war—United States—War legislation;
Labor laws and legislation—United States;
School laws and legislation—United States; also American bar association
Law Criminal. See Criminal law
Law, Enforcement of
Enforcement of child labor laws. F. I. Tay-
lor. Child Labor Bul 5:161-7 N '16
Limits of effective legal action. R. Pound. Int
Law Enf 2:237-47 N '17
Law, Maritime. See Maritime law
Law, Roman. See Roman law
Law—French
Frances Bacon's knowledge of law-French.
R. G. Usher. Mod Lang Notes 34:28-32 Ja
'19
Law divine (drama) by H. V. Esmond
11:471-3 S 14 '18
Law of anxiety. See Angry, Right of
Law of nations. See International law and re-
lations
Law of nature. See Natural law
Law of parsimony. See Parsimony, Law of
Law schools
Columbia U Q 19:106-28 Mr '17
Social justice and legal education. L. B.
Int J Ethics 27:495-511 Ji '17
Study of law in war time. Columbia U Q 21:
62-4 Ja '19
La Wall, Charles Herbert
Supply of pharmaceuticals and medicines in
war times; its importance and dangers. Am J Pub Health 9:181-3 Mr '19
Lawlor, Hugh Jackson
Graves of Swift and Stella. Eng Hist R 33:
89-93 My '19
Lawn tennis. See Tennis
Laws
11 Countryside M 22:142 Mr '16
Repairing the lawn. P. T. Barnes. Countr
yside M 24:157 Mr '17
See also Landscape gardening
Lawrence, Mary
Children and the church. Relig Educ 12:365-9
S '17
Lawrence, William I.
Effect of the war on religious education. Relig
Educ 14:140-2 Je '19
Lawrence, David Washington—The cleanest capital in the world. Soc Hygiene 3:313-21 Ji '17
Lawrence, David Herbert
After the opera; poem. English R 26:474 Je '18
Constancy of a sort; poem. English R 25:194-6
S '17
Frost flowers; poem. English R 25:196-7 S '17
Life. English R 26:122-6 F '18
Love. English R 26:29-35 Ja '18
25:24-9, 125-32 My-Ag '17
Sumon and Delliiah. English R 24:299-24 Mr
'17
Sea. poem. English R 25:193-4 S '17
204-
1, 278-51, 404-17, 477-89 N '18-Je '19
Town; poem. English R 26:473-4 Je '18
War—baby; poem. English R 26:473 Je '18
Lawrence, Edward
President's address. Am Law R 28:410-32 Ji '18
Savage life and custom. Open Court 32:589-
600, 666-78, 738-53: 33:77-84, 157-69,
222-35.
24:787-93 O-D '18, 17-18 F-Je '19
Lawrence, Frederick William Pethick
Deflation and prices after the war. Econ J
23:398-408 D '18
Lawrence, John V. See Harris, James Arthur.
Jt. auth.
Lawrence, William, bishop
Venerable diseases in the army, navy, and community. Soc. Hygian. 4:317-31 11 '18
Sketch. por Playgound. 12:382-31 O '18
Lawrence, William Witherie
Dragon and his lair in Beowulf. Modern Language Assoc Pub 33:547-83 D '18
Lawrence, Kansas
Recall In Lawrence, Kansas. C. A. Dykstra.
Nat Munic R 6:422-3 My '17
Lawrence scientific school. See Harvard University—Lawrence scientific school
Laws, Anna Cantrell
Twice-told tale; drama. Drama no 31:400-13 Ag '18
Laws. See Law; Legislation; Referendum
Law's delay
Causes of delay in criminal cases. A. C. E. Barlow J Crim Law 7:380-408 S '16
Lawson, Austruther Abercrombie
Geotomphyle generation of the ptilactosea. biblroy Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52: 250-13 Je '17
Lawson, Edward Levy. See Burnham, Edward Levy Lawson, 1st baron
Lawson, John Davison
Retirement from editorship of American law review. por Am Law R 51:161-5 Mr '17
Lawson, Mary F.
Selebrity in foreign language study in the junior high school. Pedagog Sem 23:76-85 Mr '16
Lawson, Robert W.
Aggregates of radio-active substances emitting a-rays. Nature 103:464-5 F '13 '19
Photophoresis. Nature 103:514-15 Ag '18 '19
Lawson, William Pirkney
Apocalypse in a national forest. Travel 27:27:9-14 Ag '16
Lawuuits. See Actions at law
Lawton, Lancelot F.
Religion of the Russian revolution. English R 28:583-30 Je '18
Lawyers
L'habre de Paris pendant la guerre. C: Chenu. R Deux Mondes 6 por 7:828-805 Je '16
Cesar Kasm—a portrait. Am Law R 53: 465-8 My '19
Doctor's laws, and parsons; an essay in reconstruction. H. Baynes. Hibbert J 16: 103-18 O '17
Governor by lawyers. S. Low. English R 22:186-77 F '16
How to explain to your client why you lost his case. B. Bacon. Am Law R 53:780-2 S '19
Influence of bar associations. Am Law R 52: 943-4 N '18
Lawyers in the melting pot. J. J. Dodd. Engin R 29:252-18 Ag '16
Lawyers respond to call for assistance in legal work. J Crim Law J:118-20 My '16
Measures of discipline of attorneys. Am Law R 51:286-8 Mr '17
Provide of attorney's fees; opinion. Bankers M 58:565-6 My '19
Regulation employment of attorneys in colional days. Am Law R 53:447-8 My '19

Will the bar furnish our leaders in the impending world crisis? M. B. Rosenberry. Am Law R 52:718-20 S '18
See also Public defenders; Women as lawyers
Training
See Law schools
Lay of the war-ride of Igor. See Igor, prince of Novgorod
Novgorod
Lay training schools. See Social and religious workers—Training
Lazarine; novelette. See Bourget, Paul
Lazarus
Why the raising of Lazarus is not reported by the synoptists. A. W. Moore. Bib Sac 73: 75-89 "17
Leacock, Stephen Butler
Essays and literary studies. Review. Spec 117: 74-7 Jl 15 '16
Lead
Note on the spectrum of the isotopes of lead. L. Aronberg. diaz Astrophys 3:479-31 Mr '18
Problem of radio-active lead. T: W. Richa-

Stability of lead isotopes from thorium. F. Soddy; A. Holmes. Nature 99:244-5 My 24 '17
Leadership
Education for leadership; training citizens through recreation. E. K. Freitwell. Teach Col Rec 20:324-52 S '19
Leaf, Walter
McMaury on Achalina Greece. Class J 13:56-69 O '17
League of nations
America, the centre-board of Europe. A Harrison. English R 27:229-38 S '16
Bishop. Gore's mission to the United States. Bib Sac 75:688-600 O '19
Bunkum. New Statesman 11:87-8 My 4 '18
Coming of the league of nations. J. G. Snead-Cox. Dublin R 164:106-27 Ja '19
Les conditions préalables d'une societe des nations. J. L. Laveigne. R de Paris 25:pt5: 825-38 D '15 '16
Dark dawn. Spec 122:222-3 Je 25 '19
La fête universelle de l'idéal humain. L. Marquet. lit. litt et Litt 343-47 My 31 '19
Foreign and exchange and the league of nations. A. O. Corbin. Bankers M 98:723-5 Je '19
Foundation of the league. New Statesman 12: 426-7 F 22 '19
Foundations of internationalism; prize essay. H. H. Brailsford. English R 27:57-101 Ag '18
How to make the league. New Statesman 11: 365-8 Ag 10 '18
Idea of March. A. Harrison. English R 26: 270-34 Mr '18
League and revolutions. New Statesman 12: 174-5 N 3 '18
League and the peace. New Statesman 12:388-9 F 8 '18
League of nations. New Statesman 9:342-4, 367-9, 392-3, 418-18, 466-1, 464-6 Jl 14-Ag 18 '17
League of nations. New Statesman 14:27-8 O 11 '19
League of nations—Continued
League of nations. Spec 122:222-3, 123:485-6 F 22, O 18 '19
League of nations. Spec 122:323-4 O 18 '19
League of nations. Spec 122:222-3, 123:485-6 F 22, O 18 '19
League of nations; G: Aitken. English R 27:257-62 0 '18
League of nations; its making and political work; its economic functions. New Statesman 13:125-8 N 16 '18
League of nations mandate. New Statesman 13:460-1 Ag 9 '19
Lord Lansdowne's interrogation. A. Harrison. English R 26:76-32 Ja '19
More haste, less speed. Spec 122:381-5 Mr 9 '19
Multiplicity and the social order. J. Loewen- borg. Harv Theol R 12:137-64 Ap '19
New groupings. A. Harrison. English R 28: 251-63 Mr '19
New national processes and organs required for coordinating and effectuating the covenant. A. H. Snow. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:478-84 Ji '19
On some parallels between a league of nations and a re-union of churches. J. W. Diggle. Hibbert J 17:203-13 Ja '19
Once more: the international magna charta. English R 26:66-75 Ja '18
Peace and the league. New Statesman 12: 540-1 Mr 22 '19
Peace and the league; rocks ahead. Spec 122: 620-1 My 17 '19
Plan of a worldwide organization. J. Byrne. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:316-9 Ji '17
Political boundaries in relation to wider political problems. G. G. Chisholm. J Geog 17:85-91 N '18
Proportional representation in the league of nations. A. A. Kol Kuhn. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:399-403 Ji '19
Sanctity of international contracts. Spec 120: 368-9 Mr 23 '18
La société des nations et la conferéne de la paix. B. Lavergne. R de Paris 26:p4: 642-72 Ag 1 '19
Statement of policy. A. Harrison. English R 27:442-7 D '18
Suggestions for the constitution of a league of nations. Spec 121:446 O 26 '18
Suspension from the society of nations, a sufficient sanction for a world-court judgment. S. E. Baldwin. Am Law R 52:695-700 S '18
Towards the new Europe. A. Harrison. English R 27:458-57 D '18
Uber den ewigen frieden. F. Gents. Deutsche Rundschau 177:65-89 O '18
Utopia. New Statesman 10:324-5 Ja 5 '18
War and the league of nations. Am Law R 52:389-9 N '18
Wilsonismus und bolschewismus. H. von Rosen. Deutsche Rundschau 172:244-59 My '19
World declaration of rights. A. Harrison. English R 27:369-78 N '18
World-organization after the world-war, an omninational confederation. T. C. Cam- berlin. map J Geol 26:701-27 N '18; Same content School Sci and Math 19:85-6 Ja '19
Year's notice. Spec 121:752-3 D 28 '18

Constitution
Address of President Woodrow Wilson upon reporting the covenant at the plenary ses- sion of the peace conference, April 29, 1919; text. Am J Int Law 13:sup24-74 Ap '19
Covenant. Spec 122:553-5 Mr 3 '19
League in being. New Statesman 15:109-10 My 3 '19
League of nations covenant. H. C. Pell, Jr. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:404-7 JI '19
Potentialities and significance of the league of nations covenant. K. Pittman. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:339-72 JI '19
Relation of the covenant to recent international cooperation. D. W. Morrow. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:339-72 JI '19

Test
Covenant for the league of nations showing the preliminary reported draft and the covenant as finally adopted at the plenary session. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:485-512 JI '19
Covenant reported by the commission on the league of nations to the peace conference at Paris, in plenary session, February 14, 1919. Am J Int Law 13:sup115-23 Ap '19

History
Labor problems
Labour and the league of nations. R. Berkeley. Spec 123:400-1 S 27 '19

Mandatory plan
See Mandatory plan

Germany
Deutschland und der volkerbund. Deutsche Rundschau 177:206-19 N '18

Great Britain
British army and the league of nations. New Statesman 12:1484-5 Mr 8 '11
Our empire, the league and the future. J. M. Kenworthy. English R 29:86-8 Ji '19

United States
America and the league of nations. C. Singh. Lond Q R 131:252-6 Ap '19
Amendment 13 of the league of nations. A. B. Bartlett. Am Law R 53: 513-24 JI '19
League discussion. Bankers M 99:131-2 Ag '17
League of nations. Bankers M 98:405-13 Ap '17

Connections to the league of nations covenant. G. W. Pepper. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:336-48 JI '19

League of universities. See Colleges and universities.


Bibliography

Leconte, Sébastien, Charles — Continued
Comte, la juliette 1918. R Deux
 Mondes 6 per 49: 408-6 Ja 16 '19
Le talion; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:
10-12 Ja 15 '19

Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie
Heart of Hilmvor; poem. Poet Lore 28:475-
80 Ji '17
In exculsia; poem. Poet Lore 28:478 Ji '17
In the soft air, Villanellense; poem, Poet Lore 27:
700 7N '16
Leconte de Lisle et l'évolution du passé. M.
Buffenbarger. Poil et Litt 57:430-3, 465-8
Ji '15 '18 Ag 2 '19
Pour le centenaire de Leconte de Lisle. R.
Pichon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:844-60 O
15 '18

Lectures (In teaching)
Lecture in college teaching. C. A. Lyford. 
Studentlog Sem 24:272-7 Je '17

Lecythi. See Vases

Le Dantec, Felix
Neoroplie, R 55:379 Je 16 '17
Obituary. Nature: 99:489-9 Ag 16 '17

Lederer, Arthur. See Leake, James Payton, Jr.
auth.

Lesage, Louis, Vernon
Revenants; poem. Columbia U Q 20:289-92 O
'18

Ledwidge, Francis E.
Fry hunt; poem. Spec 119:296 S 22 '17
In France; poem. Spec 119:296 S 22 '17
Larmen stee; poem. English R 35:899-2 O
'17
To the distant one; poem; Spec 116:499 Ap
15 '17
Appreciation. K. Tynan. English R 36:1237-
7 F '18
Sketch (Books in general). S. Eagle. New
Statesman 9:419 Ag 11 '17

Lee, Earl H.
Physical versus military training. Am Phys
Edu R 22:305-8 My '17

Lee, Frederic Schiller
Human machine in industry. Columbia U Q
20:1-10 Ja '18

Lee, Harriet A.
Student newspaper work. English 5 5:164-71
Mr '16

Lee, Horace Newton
Staining of wood fibers for permanent micro-
sopic mounts. Bot Gaz 68:131-9 O '16

Lee, Joseph
Back to London: a poem of leave. Spec 119:
141-2 Ag 11 '17
Four rye sheaves; poem; Spec 117:628 N 18 '16
George; poem; Spec 117:554 N 4 '16
Our British dead; poem. Spec 118:136 F 3 '17

Lee, Joseph, 1862-
Certain minimum requirements for child-
ren's play. Playgound 13:203-5 Ag '19
Community, home of lost talents. Play-
ground 13:171-5 Ag '19
Education of school committees. J Educ 84:
507-8 N 23 '16
Football in the war. Playground 10:320-4 D
16
In memoriam: Horace E. Andrews. Play-
ground 12:59-8 Mr '19
Program for dealing with the movies. Play-
ground 11:57-8 Ag '17
Protecting the wild flowers. Playground 11:
111-13 My '17
War camp community service; poem. Play-
ground 12:268-71 O '18
War camp drives; poem. Playground 12:266-7
O '18
Sketch, por Playground 12:265-7 O '18

Lee, M. E.
Black death or Taun; drama. Poet Lore 28:
691-702 N '17
Honor cross. Poet Lore 27:702-6 N '16

Lee, Oliver Justus
Infrequency of connection between solar
prominences and spots and flocculi. Pop
Science 33:389-90 Je '17
New double occulting sector for stellar photo-
graphs. II Astrophys J 44:99-81 Ji '16
Orbit of the spectroscopic binary B. D. 78* 412.
Astrophys J 43:320-4 My '16

Solar prominence of January 7, 1916. Pop As-
tragraphy 8:249 Ji '16
Statistical study of certain solar phenomena
Astrophys J 43:206-12 Ap '17

Lee, Richard Ewin
Thermometric lag and a method for its mea-
surement. School Sci and Math 19:444-52
My '17

Lee, Roger Irving
Effect of athletics on the heart: the athletic
heart. Am Phys Educ R 22:160-9 Mr '17

Lee, Thomas Anson
Nathaniel Tracy. Harv Grad M 25:193-7 D '16

Lee, Vernon, pseud. (Violet Patget)
Any reader and any writer. New Statesman
9:170-1 Ag 18 '17
Any writer to any reader. New Statesman 10:
592-3 Mr '19
Satans Epilogue to the war; drama. English
R 29:169-221 S
Satans Prologue to the war; drama. English
R 29:129-40 Ag '19

Leesches
Comming leeches. J. A. Thomson. New
Statesman 11:88-9 My '18

Lees, Charles Herbert
A2 '17

Leeson, C. C.
Attractive flower book for botany and natu-
S '16

Lefebvre, Louis
Adieu a l'Italie; poème. R Poll et Litt 57:
569 S 20 '19
L'Homme du soldat. R Poll et Litt 57:89-93 F 1
19
En Italie: Impressions d'un paysan français.
R de Paris 25,pt:1246-60; 26,pt:363-76 Mr
1 '18, My 15 '18
L'ironie au temps présent. R Poll et Litt
57:457-6 Mr '19
Les lampes; poème. R Poll et Litt 57:569-70
S 20 '19
L'offrande. R Poll et Litt 55:334-8 My 26 '17
Leon Bloy. R Poll et Litt 57:211-14 Mr 29 '19
Pax; poème. R Poll et Litt 57:569 S 20 '19
Poèmes de guerre. R Poll et Litt 56:503-4 O
5 '18
Poètes. R Poll et Litt 57:307-11 My 17 '19

Lefèvre, Albert
School-making and institutional responsi-

LeFevre, Edwin. See Cook, Frank Cummings,
Jr. auth.

Lefèvre-Pontalis, Germain
Un commentaire sur la destruction de Couey.
R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:165-80 My 1 '17
La passion de Jeanne d'Arc. R Deux Mondes
6 per 35:165-80 My 1 '17

Leffler, Gustav Mindt. See Mittag-Leffler,
Gustaf

Leforestier, A. (ed.) Poésies attribuées à fray Luis de Leon
(réimprimées par A. Leforestier). Revue
Hispanique 43:493-504 Ag '18

Lefranc, Abel Jules Maurice
Aberation of a scholar. C. Whibley, Blackw
205:346-54 Je '19
Sous le masque de William Shakespeare.
William Stanley, VIe comte de Derby. Revue
par A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:
659-660 O '18

Lefranc, Jean Abel
Les progrès de l'aviation et l'effort allemand.
R de Paris 25,pt:46-101 Ji 1 '18

Left- and right-handedness
Ambiguity and delayed speech develop-
ment. M. M. Nice. biblog Pedagog Sem 35:
141-8 Je '18
Brief survey of right- and left-handedness.
I. O. Smith. biblog Pedagog Sem 24:19-35
Mr '17

Left hand of Abdulaa the hegazer; story. Ibn
Sahil. Blackw 201:167-77 F '17

Le Fur, Louis
Pour le salut de l'armée. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 32:155-88 Mr 1 '18
Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm—Continued

Leighton, Herbert

Leighton, Robert, archbishop of Glasgow

Leipzig, Germany

Leiser, Joseph
Words Fair days; poem. Univ Chic M 8:217 Ap '16.

Leister, C. W.


Leisure
Wages and leisure. Playground 11:259-60 Ag '17.

Leitzmann, Albert

Leiland, Arthur

Leiland Stanford junior university

Lemaître, (François Elie) Jules
Lemaître’s Hertrade. S. M. Beach. Mod Lang Notes 32:475-8 D '17.

Le Mesurier, Henry William
Early relations between Newfoundland and the Channel islands. Geog R 2:449-57 D '16.

Lenné, Charles W.

Léonoros, Ernest
Une Rome nouvelle. R de Paris 24,pt4:723-813 Ag 15 '17.
La situation de l’Irlande. R Pollt et Litt 56: 122-5 F '16 '16.

Lemont, Jessie
(tr.) From the prayers of the maidens to Mary; poem. R. M. Rilke. Poet Lore 30:207 Je '19.

Lemondant, Jean Julien

Le Moyne, Jean Baptiste, See Bienvenue, Jean le Moyne, sieur de

Lemoyne, Jean Baptiste, 1704-1778
Tomb bust by Jean Baptiste Lemoyne. Arts and Dec 7:264 Mr '17.

Leena river
Along a great Siberian river; the Lena. B. Digney. H. Trig. 27:18-21+ Je '16.

Lenhart, J. M.

Lennard, Reginald Vivian

Lenôtre, G., pseud. See Gosselin, Louis Léon Théodore

Lenox, A. R. de

Lens, pseud.
Back to Lamarck. New Statesman 8:333-15 Mr 1 '17.
Dancing for the horse. New Statesman 8:322-4 Ja 6 '17.

English face. New Statesman 10:541-3 Mr 9 '17.
From hospitals to health. New Statesman 10: 81-3 O 27 '17.
Ideal antiseptic. New Statesman 8:561-2 Mr 17 '17.
Industrial alcohol. New Statesman 9:490-1 Ag 25 '17.
Medical education. New Statesman 11:386-70 Ag 10 '18.
Mental tempo. New Statesman 10:205-6 D 1 '17.
Venerial disinfection. New Statesman 14:30-1 O 11 '19.

Lenses
LEPIDOPTERA

Further probable case of sex-limited transmigration in the lepidoptera. J. W. H. Har.

See also Butterflies; Caterpillars

LÉPINE, José Roussel. — See Roussel-Lépine, José

LEPPINGTON, C. H. d'E.

Demand for labour as shown by rates of wages
offered by employers. Econ J 29: 533-6 D 16

Mars of an unremunerative capital. Econ J 27:
411-14 S '17

LEPROSY and lepers

Ray Tay, and the leper colony of Cullon. A.
M. Reese, il Open Court 31: 672-82 N '17

Tres tratados; (publicados J. Soler.) E. de
Aragon, marqués de Villena. Revue His-
panique 41 no 59:110-24 O '17

Consejo I. Tratado de la condición.—II Tratado

LEPTOSPERMUM

On a new species of leptospermum and its
essential oil. R. W. Challinor, E. Cheel, and
A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales
and Jour Proc 52: 176-80 '16

LEREDDE, E.

Le bilan de la tuberculose et de la syphilis en
France, le budget de la lutte antitubercu-
leuse et anti-syphilitique. Le dépense et les
bénéfices. bibillog foot-notes Soc de Statit
de Paris Jour 59: 324-32 D '16

Sur les méthodes de statistique médicale, la
mortalité par syphilis à Paris. Soc de Sta-

tist de Paris Jour 55: 324-33 J1 '14

LE ROUX, Robert Charles Henri, called Hugues
Le milliard de la Croix-rouge américaine. R
de Paris, 26, pt 6:50-80 O 1 '18

LE ROY, Edward Locarn Gift Julien

What is a dogmat? Monist 27: 451-623 O '17

LEROY-BeAUelle, Pierre Paul

Francis Charmes. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:
ref 1-4 F 16

Obituary. Econ J 29: 545 D '16

Paul Leroy-Beaulieu. R. Dourmic. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 36:538 D 15 '16

Souvenirs sur Paul Leroy-Beaulieu. R.
Stourm. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:382-33
A 1 '17

LESLER, Victor A.

Portrair. Bankers M 93:321 O '16

LES, Martin J.

Religion and culture. Am Cath Q 43: 685-95 O
'18

LE SAGE, Alain René

Gil Bias and Don Sylvio. W. Kurrelmeyer.
Mod Lang Notes 34: 78-81 F '19

Tuscario & la Sculpture française. Critique par
R. Dourmic. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:704-8
J 1 '18

LESBOS

Legends in the Trojan war. E. L. Shields. Class
J 13: 670-81 Je 18

Lesschö, Don Divance

Supply of labor after the war. Am Labor
Leg R 9:583-92 Mr '19

LeSLIE, Shane (John Randolph Leslie)

Advance America. Dublin 161:205-16 O 17
Burnt-offerings. Dublin R 161:20-27 J1 '18

Canon Sheehan of Doneraile. Review. Dublin
R 161:28-31 J1 '18

Celt, the Saxon, and the new scene. Dublin
R 160:271-92 Ap '17

Forgotten passages in the life of Florence
Nightingale. Dublin R 161: 179-98 O '17

German and Irish element in the American
melting pot. Dublin R 163:226-83 O '18

Irish scene in American eyes. Dublin R 159:
234-49 O 17 '16

Legend of the American presidency. Dublin
R 162:112-28 Je '18

Union of English-speaking peoples. Dublin
R 161:49-65 Jl '17

LESPINAIRE, Julie Jeanne Élénore de

Au tombeau de Julie d'Aubrý. R de
Paris 24, pt 1: 812-33 F 15 '17

LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim

Der ideale und der historische Lessing. G.
Fittgeon, Deutsche Rundschau 167:83-101
A 16 '16

LÉONARD, Merton C.

Air pressure—how it was discovered—story of
the barometer. School Sci Math 5: 590-60 O
'16

LÉONARD, Sterling Andrus

Correction and criticism of composition work.
English J 5: 988-904 N '16

Old purist junk. English J 7: 295-305 My '18

On setting up composition targets. English
J 8: 401-11 S '19

Two types of criticism for composition work.
English J 8: 507-9 S '19

Leonardo da Vinci. See Vinci, Leonardo da

LEONIDAS AT TARENTUM

J1 '18

Leonidas

Leonidas in 1917. C: P. Olivier. Pop astron 26:
347-63 3 '18

LEOPARDI, Giacomo, conte

Comment on some posthumous poems and
fluctuants of. Leopardi, an Home. Mod Lang
Notes 35:154-63 Mr '18

LEOPERS. — See Leprosy and lepers

LEPIDOPTERA

Further probable case of sex-limited trans-
migration in the lepidoptera. J. W. H. Har.

See also Butterflies; Caterpillars

LÉPINE, José Roussel. — See Roussel-Lépine, José

LEPPINGTON, C. H. d'E.

Demand for labour as shown by rates of wages
offered by employers. Econ J 29:533-6 D 16

Mars of an unremunerative capital. Econ J 27:
411-14 S '17

LEPROSY and lepers

Ray Tay, and the leper colony of Cullon. A.
M. Reese, il Open Court 31: 672-82 N '17

Tres tratados; (publicados J. Soler.) E. de
Aragon, marqués de Villena. Revue His-
panique 41 no 59:110-24 O '17

Consejo I. Tratado de la condición.—II Tratado

LEPTOSPERMUM

On a new species of leptospermum and its
essential oil. R. W. Challinor, E. Cheel, and
A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales
and Jour Proc 52:176-80 '16

LEREDDE, E.

Le bilan de la tuberculose et de la syphilis en
France, le budget de la lutte antitubercu-


Leising, Gotthold Ephraim—Continued
Leising, Gotthold und Goethes Werther.
E. Feise Mod Philol 15:321-33 8 '17
Leising, J.: Bibliographie der Ptolemaischen Sprache. J. G.
Robertson, bibliothec Modern Lang Rev 12:
Leising, lautgedruckte schrift gegen Jocher, die geschichte eines problems von 1755 bis 1915. H. von Muller, Deutsche Rundschau 167:278-97 My '16
Leasing, Otto Eduard
Wait Walt Mac's message. Open Court 33:449-
62 Ag '15
Otto Leasing's Shakespeare monument at Weimar;
photograph. Open Court 30:216 Ap '16
Lester, John
Dellimitation of the spelling problem. English
J 6:402-11 Je '17
Teaching freshmen to spell. bibliob English J
5:404-10 Je '16
Uncentered of the spelling field. English
J 8:374-8 Je '16
Lethaby, William Richard
Memorials of the fallen: service or sacrifice?
Hibbert J 15:578-81 Jl '17
Towns to live in. Hibbert J 15:578-81 Jl '17
What shall we call beautiful? Hibbert J 16:
458-54 Ap '16
Lett, Helena de Courcy
Mount Edith Cavell. Travel 32:42 Ap '19
Leit, Wilhelm Adolf
Briefe der persönlichsten Lette aus dem
Frankfurter parlament. L. Bergstrasser.
Deutsche Rundschau 178:369-81 F '19
Letter; poem. R. L. Jones, Poet Lore 30:147 Mr
'19
Letter writing
By means of letters. English J 6:156-69 Mr '17
Compulsory course in common-sense. E. G.
83:362-3 Ap '17
J Educ. 84:329 0 '17
Use of the correspondence method in original
research. A. Hobson. Am Nat 36:20 15:
210-18 Je '16
12 '19
See also Commercial correspondence
Letters
Babylonian letters of the Hammurabi period.
Jl '16
Bundle of old letters. E. Grant-Duff. Spec
121:224-5, 511-12 Ag 31, N 9 '18
Last letters: translated from the Polish. A.
Seg, Poet Lore 30:36-59 Mr '19
Letters from the Drecr collector at Philadelphia.
P. Smith. Eng Hist R 34:397-409 Jl '19
Letters written in war-time (xv-xvi centu-
ries), arr. by Mrs. H. Wragg. Review. Spec
16:192-4 F '16
Les lettres du front. V. Giraud. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 37:311-38 F 15 '17
More old papers. E. Grant-Duff. Spec 122:590
My '10 '19
Official style. Spec 123:488 O '18 '19
Old Babylonian letters from Bismya. D. D.
On censoring letters. Spec 119:32-4 Jl '17
On the value of journal and letter writing as an introduction to a freshman course in exposition writing. H. B. Magee. English
J 8:35-36 Ap '19
Some old unpublished letters. P. Smith. Harv
Therm 18:251-18 Ap '19
Letters (of the alphabet). See Alphabet
Letters of credit
Utility of letters of credit in the export trade.
Bankers M 52:271-80 Ag '17
Letters to Verona; story. J. L. Geraldine. Eng-
lish R 26:138-52 F '18
Letter, Edmund Albert
Obituary. Nature 101:7-8 Mr 7 '17
Letts, Malcolm
Johnersn Buttsch, a wandering scholar of the
fifteenth century. Eng Hist R 22:22-33 Ja
'17
Some sixteenth-century travellers in Naples.
Eng Hist R 32:176-96 Ap '18
Letts, Winifred M.
Impermanence; poem. Spec 121:59 Jl 20 '18
The Weave; poem. Spec 122:406 0 27 '17
To a soldier in hospital; poem. Spec 117:166
Ag 12 '18
Lettrine, Henry
Belief of scientific men in God and immor-
te. Int J Ethics 27:723-35 0 '17
Children's conceptions of God and religious
education. Relig Educ 12:5-15 F '17
Explanations in religion. Am J Psychol
28:578-81 O '17
Primitve and the modern conceptions of per-
normal immortality. Monist 27:608-17 O '17
Statistics of belief in God and immortality.
Monist 27:608-17 O '17
Leucophagy. See Albinos and albinism
Leurs ames; conte. A. Nouvelle. R Polit et Litt
55:587 S 15 '17
Levai, Joseph
Prussian law as applied in Belgium. Am Law
R 52:235-74 Mr '18
Levant
Freire in the Levant. W. H. Scheffey. Am
Cath Q 43:488-99 Jl '18
Levi, Maurice—See Maurice-Leval
Levelling. See Surveying
Leveley, J. R. Graves. New Statesman 12:
302 Ja '11 '19
Levène, Clara Marie
(terms) Structure and classification of the stroma-
microbiota. M. Heinrich. J Geol 24:37-50
Ja '16
Levett, Ada Elizabeth
Summons to a great council. 1235. Eng Hist
R 31:85-90 Ja '16
Levi, Harry
Jugends as educators. Relig Educ 12:327-60 O
'17
Levine, Max
Simon and fuchsin sulphite (Endo) agar. Am
J Pub Health 8:564-5 N '18
Some differential reactions of coli-like bac-
teria. Am J Pub Health 7:781-2 8 '17
—See Burling, Helen A., Jt. auth.
Levine, Michael
Further observations on chloranth; in drosera-
intermedia. bibliob Bot Gaz 62:289-99 N '14
Life history and sexuality of basidiomycetes.
Bot Gaz 65:667-8 Jl '19
Levinstein, Ivan
Appreciation. Nature 97:89 Mr 23 '16
Levirate. See Marriage
Levitt, Isadore
Isaak Levitan—the painter of the Russian soul.
P. H. Snow. Il Arts and Dec 7:567-70 O
'16
Levy, Ernest C.
Some public health lessons of the war. Am
J Ethlcs 28:109-13 O '17
Lévy, Georges Benoît—See Benoît-Lévy, Georges
Levy, Julius
Reduction of infant mortality by economic
adjustment and by health education. Am
J Pub Health 9:876-81 S '18
Lévy, Raphael Georges
L'argent d'or au cours de la guerre. R
Deux Mondes 6 per 48:186-205 N 1 '18
La boulgarie et les impôts nouveaux. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 34:171-87 Jl 1 '16
Le capital et les impôts sur le capital. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 45:674-91 Je 1 '18
Les changes pendant la guerre et au lende-
main de la paix. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:
904-11 Fe 1 '19
La dette française. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:
422-41 Ja 15 '16
Ecologie en temps de guerre. R Polit et Litt
Litt 55:417-22 Jl 14 '17
Les emprunts des belligerants des Deux Mondes
6 per 43:665-84 0 1 '16
L'enfant de la guerre. R Polit et Litt 55:49-7
Ja 13 '17
Lévy, Raphael, Georges—Continued
Les finances de l'Allemagne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:395-922 Je 15 '17
Finances de paix. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49: 412-422 Ja 15 '19
L'impost sur le revenu. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:346-455 Mr 18 '16
L'impôts sur les bénéfices de guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:616-34 Q 1 '16
La question des loyers. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:620-39 Je 1 '16
Le ravitaillement de la France et de la Suisse. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:417-
44 N 15 '17
La vie chère. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:662-80 Ag 1 '17
Levy on capital. See Capital—Taxation
Lewandowski, Maurice
La puissance financière des Etats-Unis et son
comportement mondial. R Deux Mondes 6 per
43:662-91 F 1 '18
Lewes, Mrs Mary Ann (Evans). See Elliott,
George, pseud.
Lewis, Arthur D. See Gallichan, Catherine
Gasqueo, Jt. auth.
Lewis, Mrs Bertha
All living things appeal to the child. Kind M
31:18 S '18
How the children keep a weather calendar.
Kind M 30:250-1 My '18
Lewis, Charles B.
Adolescent physical types. bibliog Pedagog
4:484-524 S '16
Lewis, Charlton Miner
Patria sem. Yale R n s 6:672-5 Jl '17
Lewis, Clarence Irving
Types of order and the system Σ. Philos R
25:467-93 My '17
Lewis, Edwin Herbert
Greetings on behalf of the graduate alumni,
June 1916. par Univ Chic M 8:441-4 JI '16
Lewis, Exum Percival
Recent progress in spectroscopy. Nature 99:
115-18, 134-7 Ap 5-12 '17
Ultra-violet spectrum of krypton. Astrophys J
42:67-72 Ja '16
Lewis, Harry Reynolds
Feeding the laying hen. Countryside M 22:70-
75 My '18
Owning a poultry flock. Countryside M 22:32
Ja '16
Lewis, Henry Carleton
Ante-mortal probate of wills and testaments.
Am law R 50:712-4 Jl '16
Lewis, Howard Thompson
Reorganization of the house in order. Nat Munici R
216-18 My '19
Lewis, Mrs Inez Johnson
Matchless rural school leadership. A. E. Win-
shop. par J Educ 84:205-6 S '77
Lewis, James
Curse of India. Lond Q R 131:205-12 Ap '19
On a canon of historicity. Lond Q R 131:108-
9 Ja '19
Lewis, John Simon
Killed in action. par Univ Chic M 9:147 F '17
Lewis, Joseph Volney
Stone implements from Trenton and Staten
Lewis, Morton L.
Divorce and a federal constitution. reply to
F. M. Etheridge. Am Law R 50:271-7 Mr '16
Lewis, Nelson Peter
Methods of financing city planning projects.
Nat Munici R 8:361-5 My '17
Lewis, William Cudmore McCullagh
Colloids and chemical industry. Nature 101:66-
7, 103:454-5 Mr 28 '18, Ag '17
Lewis, Wyndham
Lewis and Clark expedition
New Lewis and Clark map. At H. Abel. fac-
simile. map Geog R 1:322-45 My '16
Lewisohn, Adolph
Some prison facts. J Crim Law 7:292-4 JI '16
Lewisohn, Sam A.
Humanizing the management of industry. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:319-22 F '19
Lewiston, Maine
Manufacturers national bank. Lewiston. Me.
ll Bankers M 32:459-53 N '16
Lexicon. See Dictionary
LEYEN, Friedrich von der
Aufgaben der Goethe-gesellschaft. Deutsche
Rundschau 170:230-36 F '17
LEYRA, Pierre de
En Amérique. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:632-65
Ag 1 '17
La lutte pour la présidence aux Etats-Unis.
R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:655-65 O 1 '16
Lezay-Marnésia, Adrien de, parquis.
Devant la statue de Lezay-Marnésia. C:
Schmidt. R de Paris 26,p2:98-112 Mr 1 '19
Li Yuan-hung, president of China
China's new president and the political out-
look. K. C. Cooper. Lond Q R 126:211-50 O '16
Liability, Vicarious
Vicarious liability. by T. Baty. Review. Am
Pol Sci R 10:588-4 Ag '16
Liang Shih-yi
Portrait. Bankers M 88:71 Ja '19
Liard, Louis
Mémoire, E. Lavisse. R de Paris 25,p1:449-69
F 1 '18
Lias, John James
Unity of Isaiah. Bib Sac 75:267-74 Ap '18
Libby, Orin Grant
Additional Verendrye material. Miss Val Hist
R 3:387-99 D '16
Some Verendrye enigmas. Miss Val Hist R 3:
143-60 S '16
Libel and slander
Action by bank for libel; opinion. Bankers
M 98:440-2 Ap '19
Antiseptic of public life. Spec 123:137-8 Ag 2
'19
Defamation—quality of manufactured article.
Am Law R 50:764-6 S '16
Liberal party (Great Britain)
Liberals in eclipse. New Statesman 12:486-7
Mr 8 '19
Wanted: a new liberal party. H. H. John-
ton. English R 21:325-31 Mr '17
Liberalism
Christ and the liberal creed. R. F. Rynd. Hib-
bert J 17:651-6 JI '19
Liberals, J. H. Dillard. So Atlant Q 14:21-9
Ja '17
Liberalism at Harvard. T. N. Carver. Harv
Grad M 27:278-83 Mr '15
Literature and liberalism. N. G. McTearr. Co-
lumbia U Q 19:15-24 Ji '16
Puritanism and conservatism. H. M. Ellis. So
Atlant Q 17:306-19 O '15
Two types of liberalism. C. G. Shaw. Am J
Theol 20:260-71 Ji '16
Liberalism, War of. See Germany—History—1806-1815
Liberia
Indiana state aid for negro deportation. H: N.
Sherwood. Miss Val Hist R sup 411-21 My
'19
See also European war—Liberia
Climate
Climate of Liberia, and its effect on man. E.
Roos. II Geog R 7:357-402 Je '19
p13:531-61 Je 1 '17
Liberty
Civil liberty. In peace and war. J. Keating.
Dublin R 158:563-78 Ap '16
Dr Boasqueit's doctrine of freedom; discus-
sion. Philos R 25:711-30 S '16
Freedom and growth. E. Holmes. Hibbert J
17:626-41 Ji '19
Is liberty an adequate ideal of state action? H.
W. Clark, Hibbert J 15:300-15 Ja '16
Liberty and democracy. H. B. Alexander. Int
J Ethics 27:131-19 Ja '17
Liberty—Continued
Liberty and discipline. A. L. Lowell. Yale R 5:1-41, 15 '16
Liberty and the social system. G. H. Sabine. Philos R 20:662-73 S '16
Liberty in the state. E. S. P. Haynes, Englishe R 28:59-66 Ja '19
Poetry and freedom. E. L. Miller, English J 3:341-51 Je '15
Rolling stock. New Statesman 12:366-9 F 1 '19
This is a free country. New Statesman 13:209-10 10:21 31 '17
Voltaire and English liberty. F. D. White. Open Court 32:129-41 Mr '18
War and liberty. H. Samuel. New Statesman 9:174-6, 200-2, 223-5, 246-8, 272-4, 297 Mr 26 Je 30 '17
What constitutional liberty owes to religious orders. M. V. Kelly. Am Cath Q 43:616-21 O '18
See also Democracy; Equality; Religious liberty

Liberty bell
Liberty bell. M. B. Hutchins. Kind M 30:57 O '17

Liberty bonds. See War loans—United States

Liberty buildings. See Community centers

Liberty loans. See War loans—United States

Liberty of conscience

Liberty of speech. See Free speech

Liberty of the press. See Freedom of the press

Liberty theaters. See Military training camps—Recreations

Librarians
Librarianship. See Library administration; Librarians

Libraries
Co-operation of a library staff with the criminal investigator. E. O. Heinrich. J Crim Law 8:435-46 S '17
See also College libraries; High school libraries; Legislatice reference libraries; Municipal reference libraries; School libraries

England
Carnegie libraries and educational welfare. Nature 103:253-4 My 29 '19
Physical welfare and public libraries. Nature 101:177-8 My 2 '18
Village library. A. Sayle. New Statesman 10: 566-8 Mr 18 '18
See also British museum

France
See Bibliothèque nationale

United States
Library which meets community needs. Play round 13:27-9 Ap '18

Libraries, College. See College libraries

Libraries, high school. See High school libraries

Libraries, Municipal reference. See Municipal reference libraries

Libraries, Private
Passing of a household god: disappearance of the family library. L. McCree. Countryside M 22:190 O '16
See also Book rarities

Libraries, School. See High school libraries; School libraries

Libraries, Special
Religious education library-exhibits. Relig Educ 11:352-84 Ag '16
See also Legislative reference libraries; Municipal reference libraries

Libraries and schools

Library administration
Library administration—qualification and salary of high school librarians. M. Sullivan. J Educ 84:36-7 Ji 27 '16

Library exhibits
Religious education library-exhibits. Relig Educ 11:352-84 Ag '16

Library science
High school course in library use. E. Madison. English J 5:196-207 Mr '16

Libre Belgique, La (newspaper)
La Libre Belgique pendant l'occupation allemande. A. Van de Kerckhove. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:385-95 My 15 '19

Libuša

Libyan desert
See also Iskander, Mount

Libyan desert plateau, Egypt
Über die Libyische wüstenplatte. E. Banse. Deutsche Rundschau 172:341-63 S '17

Libros
Dwelling houses of the Santa F4 railway system. M. F. Boyd. plan Am J Pub Health 7:667-71 Ag '17
Libes and disease. Nature 101:424-6 Ag 1 '18
Substitution of body-vermin. Nature 101:454-6 Ag 8 '18

Libris, Plant. See Plant lice

Lichens
British lichens. B. Fink. Bot Gaz 67:268 Mr '19
See also Pyrenothrix

Lichnerowicz, J., and Pourrat, H.
L'Ouvrage 5. R Pollt et Litt 55:689-93, 723-7 N 10-24 '17

Lichnowsky revelations
Ambassador of truth. Dublin R 163:101-9 Ji '18
German ambassador's confessions. Spec 120: 368-7 Ap 6 '18
Les révélations Lichnowsky-Muñehon et l'en-cerclement de l'Allemagne. A. Gauvain. R de Paris 25,pi3:635-75 Je 1 '18

Lichtenberger, James Pendleton
New ethical valuations. Soc Hygiene 5233 Ap '18

Lichterverde, Louis de, comte
Heures d'historle: le 4 août 1914 au parlement belge. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:128-201 Mr 1 '18

Lidbetter, E. J.

Liddell, Howard Scott

Liebmann, Lotta B.
Liechtenstein
Nation that Germany overlooked. J Geog 16: 111-12 N '17

Lie of the allies (periodical)
New publication. map Open Court 39:508-10 Ag '16

Lieksa, Hans
Die geminderte zurechnungsfähigkeit nach den eingruppierung der strafgesetzreform. (Zum jüngst beendeten entwurf eines deutschen strafgesetzbuches) biblior foot- for- existence: Psychol u Neurol 21:47-53 '15
Vom rechte des arztes zur verwirkung des zeitgegnen der medizin. Jour f Psychol u Neurol 32:178-81 D '16

Lieutenant-governors

Life
Book of wisdom. Spec 116:153-4 Ja '29 '16
Consoling thoughts on earthly existence and confidence in an eternal life. H. von Moltke. Open Court 31:756-61 D '17

Life and life: J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 9:3-11 Ap 7 '17
Reign of nonsence in the world, in the state, and in human life. E. Troubetzkoy. Hibbert J 16:177-90 Ja '18

See also Future life; Immortality; Longevity; Mechanical theory of life; Struggle for existence; Vitallam

Life, Probability of. See Mortality

Life in other worlds
Is our earth the only life supporting body in the universe? Y. Francis. Pop Astron 25: 441-53 Ag '17

Life Insurance. See Insurance, Life

Life is always the same; drama. L. G. Cann. Drama no 34:1-20 My '19

Life-saving service

Life tables. See Mortality

Light
Cycles of the regularity in wave trains of light. H. L. Dodke. Schol Sci and Math 17: 154-6 F '17
Effect of light. Spec 122:161 F 8 '19
Growth in method of determining the critical angle by an application of Huygen's principle. J. K. Robertson. diag School Sci and Math 17:522-3 D '17

Method for showing total internal reflection. A. A. Smith. diag School Sci and Math 16: 630-1 O '16
On some phenomena observed in the Foucault test. S. Banerji. Astrophys 4: 48:90-8 Ji '18
See also Albedos; glare: interference (light); Photometry; Reflection (light); Spectra; Zodiadic light

Light, Invisible. See Light signals

Light, Physiological effect of. See Plants. Effect of light on

Light, White: See White light

Light-bearing; a symbolic drama. T. Chatterji. Drama no 31:383-9 Ag '18

Light signals

Lighthall, William Dow
Elimination of political parties in Canadian cities. Nat Muniec R 6:307-9 Mr '17
War time experiences of Canadian cities. Nat Muniec R 7:19-22 Ja '18

Lighting
Lighting In relation to the eye. C. E. Ferree. illus by R. diags Amer Philos Soc Proc 57:440-78 '18
Modern systems of independent lighting and heating. illus Diag Nature 96:522-4, 652-3, 577-8 Ja 6-20 '16
See also Factories—Lighting; Laboratories—Lighting; Photometry; Schoolhouses—Lighting

Lightning fixtures
Effect of dirt on lightning fixtures. O. D. Partners. diag School Sci and Math 16:526-7 D '16

Lignier, Octave
Botanical work. C. E. Jeffery. por Bot Gaz 62: 507-8 D '16

Lignite
Carbonization of lignite. E. Stansfield and R. E. Gilmore. 3 diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3er 3 v 11 sec 3:85-100 D '17-Mr '18

Lillacs
Purple bud sport on pale flowering lilac (syringas polychrome). By C. C. Cobb and H. H. Bartlett. ll Bot Gaz 65:560-2 Je '18

Lilliette; story. M. C. Stopes. English R 23:112-20 Ag '18

Lillencron, Detlev (Friedrich Adolf Axel von Lillencron) freiherr von
On the lonely Hallig; poem. Poet Lore 27:232 Mr '16

Lillies
Fertilization in illium. W. Weniger. biblog ll Bot Gaz 66:589-88 S '18
Hardy lilacs for home grounds. Mrs. E. B. Murray. ll Countryside M 23:83 Ag '18
Little white lilly; poem. G. McDonald. Kind M 28:269 Je '18


Lille, France
Dans Lille occupée. G.-Lyon. Reux Mondes 6 per 49:52-66 F 13 '19
Rights of the civil population in territory occupied by a belligerent. D: J. Hill. Am J int Law 11:133-7 Ja '13
La ville de Lille et l'occupation allemande. R. Sc 56:705-9 D 7 '18

Lilly, John. See Lily, John

Lilly, William Samuel
Plea for war. Dublin R 159:68-83 Ji '16

Lily, See Lilies


Lima (Peru) university
Work of the Spanish friars on the American continent In the sixteenth century. M. F. Vallette. Am Cath Q 42:133-60 Ja '18

Lims, Artificial. See Artificial limbs

Lime

Limehouse wharf; poem. Spec 123:84 Ji 19 '19

Limen. See Stiimili

Limberk

Limestone
Age and stratigraphic relations of the Olen- taney shale of central Ohio, with remarks on the Prout limestone and so-called Olen- tangy shales of northern Ohio. A. W. Grabau. diag J Geol 25:337-45 My '17
Limestone—Continued
Lower ember of Wyoming and its fauna. E. H. Goddard. J Geol 24:559-64 0 '16
Notes on the Mississippian chert of the St. Louis area. D. C. Barton. II J Geol 28:361-
74 M 7 '18
Relation of the Fort Scott formation to the Boone chert in southeastern Kansas and northern Missouri. W. R. Berger. map J Geol 26:618-21 Q '18
Ripple-marks in Ohio limestone. C. S. Fros-
rer. II J Geol 24:468-70 Jl 16

Limitations (law)
Bond and mortgage due and payable after the lapse of 18 years; judgment. Bankers M 22:
393-5 Mr 16

Lincoln, Abraham
Lincoln's last letter. J Educ 83:726 Je 29 '16
Abraham Lincoln; the lawyer-stateeman, by J. T. Richards. Review. Am Pol Sci R 10:
807-9 Ag '16
Easter day and Good Friday, 1865. Spec 118:
91-3 M 14 '17
Lincoln and Asquith. Spec 117:311-12 S 16 '16
Lincoln and episodes of the Civil war, by W. L. Dexter. Review. Spec 116:509-9 Ja 8 '16
Lincoln and Gorgias. C. N. Smiley. Class J
13:121-8 N '17
Lincoln's God. C. Holliday. So Atl An 18:15-
19 '16
Personal recollections of Abraham Lincoln, by H. B. Rankin. Review. Spec 117:212-13 Ag
19 '16
President Lincoln and the Illinois radical Rep-
anents. A. C. Cole. Miss Val Hist R 4:
417-36 Mr 18

Drama
Chronicle play; Abraham Lincoln, by J: Drinkwater. D. MacCarthy. New State-
man 12:498 Mr 8 '19

Statues and portraits
Lincoln discussion. G. Pêne du Bois. II Arts
and Dec 8:12-13 N '17

Lincoln, C. Arthur
Essentials of the program of a church in a
reformed community. C. H. Stowe. II Coun-
stryside M 23:155-6 Ag '16

Lincoln, Edwin Hale
Photographer of nature. R. Comstock. II por
Countryside M 22:344-7 Je '16

Lincoln county, Nebraska
America's most typical county. J Educ 84:266
N 71 '16

Lincoln highway
Across the continent on the Lincoln highway, by H. D. Chapin. II Countryside M 23:81-8 Ag
'16

Lindahl, Hannah
Neglected duty of the geography teacher. J
Geog 16:215-20 F 15

Lindberg, Henry
(tr.) Three couples. A. L. Kelland. Drama
no 26:410-32 My '17

Lindblad, Bertil
On the use of gratting spectra for determining spectral type and absolute magnitude of the
stars. Astrophys J 49:289-302 Je '19
—See Lundmark, Knut, jt. auth.

Lindemann, F. A., and Burton, Charles Van-
deulear
Temperature coefficient of gravity. Nature 58:
319 0 '18

Linden, Herman vander
Restitution and repair in Belgium. Spec 122:130-1 F 1 '19

Lindros, John
After-ripening and germination of seeds of
Ullis, samnusch, and rubus. R. C. Rose.
Notes on North American trees: Ullis. C. S.

Lindgren, Waldemar
Volume II J Geol changes in metamorphism. J Geol 28:
562-54 S '18

Lindh, Eric I.
Beginning of week-day instruction to the Sun-
day school. Relig Educ 11:454-9 O '16

Lindley, Harriow
Possibilities in state historical celebrations. A. B. Williams. Val Hist R sup 307-17 O '16

Lindquist, Theodore
Percentage. J Educ 81:319-20 O 5 '16

Linnaeus
Albertus Magnus as philosopher. Hibbert J
16:620-31 Jl '18
Christianity in Europe. Int J Ethics 29:553-65 Ja '18
Formal ego. Philos R 28:69-77 Ja '19
Greatest problem in value. Monist 29:61-65 Ja
19
Methods of theological criticism. Bib Sac
72:149-54 Ja '16
Philosophical influences in modern English
literature. Lond Q R 131:252-4 Ap '19
Philosophical influences in modern European
literature. Lond Q R 132:65-73 Jl '19
Pius as constructive philosopher. Hibbert J
15:273-88 Ja '17
Rationalism and voluntarism. Monist 25:423-35
Religious philosophy of Pascal. Bib Sac 76:
118-32 Ja '18
18

Lindsay, James Alexander
Economic and social influence of the war. Eu-
genics R 10:133-44 O '18

Lindsay, Jean
Song of the Peebles pedlar; poem. Spec 125:
472 O 11 '19

Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel
Daniel Jazz; poem. New Stateman 12:262 Je
14 '19

Lindsay, Samuel McCune
Next steps in social insurance in the United
States. Am Labor Leg 17:87-14 Mr 15
Soldiers' and sailors' insurance. Amer Philos
Soc Proc 57:632-18 '18
State and education. Teach Col Rec 17:311-
29 N '16
True preparedness in greater protection to
childhood. Child Labor Bull 5:11-13 Mr '16
United States and Porto Rico. Acad Pol Sci
Proc 137-11 Jl '17
War labor policies and reconstruction.
Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:335-388 F '18

Lindsay, Vachel. See Lindsay, Nicholas Vach-
el

Lindsey, Wallace Martin
Bird-names in Latin glossaries. Class Philol
13:1-13 Ja '18
Latin grammarians of the empire. Am J
Philol 43:31-41 Ja '16
New clue to the emendation of Latin texts.
Class Philol 11:270-7 Jl '18
St Gall glossary. Am J Philol 38:349-63 O '17

Lindsey, Benjamin Barr
Sketch. por Playground 12:335-7 O '18

Lindsey, Edward
Indeterminate sentence, release on parole and
resumed work. Report of committee. JJ Crim
Law 6:807-11; 7:492-4; 8: 491-8; 9:534-41; 10:223-
Mr. N 16, N 17, F. Ag '19
Suggested improvements in criminal proced-
ure. J Crim Law 8:2-5 My '17

Lindstrom, E. W.
Linkage in maize; allelone and chlorophyll

Linthorst, Ivan Mortimer
Oil de'argenti'tierry (Hydrocotis 4:52-96). Class
Philol 12:25-33 Ja '18

Ling, Ping. See Ping Ling

Linge, Karl Joseph, fürst von
Deutsche elegantiarum des achtzehnten Jahr-
hunderts. K. Toth. Deutsche Rundschau
166:17-36 Ja '16

Lingle, Clara S. (Souther) (Mrs Thomas Wil-
son)
Effects of child labor on social standards.
Child Labor Bull 5:20-5 My '16

Lingle, Mrs Thomas Wilson. See Lingle, Clara S.
Link, George Konrad Kari
Physiological study of two strains of furarium in their causal relation to tuber rot and wilt of potato. biblog Bot Gaz 62:169-209 Mr '18

Linkage (genetics). See Mendelism

Linkroo, C. N.
Investing in Standard oil's. Investment W 19: 2-3 Oct '17

Linn, Annie

Linn, James Weber
Peace terms; poet. Univ Chic M 9:363 Jl '17

Linton, Ralph; see Hawkes, Ernest William, Jl '17

Le lion d'Arras; nouvelle. See Adam, Paul

Lion hunting. See Lions

Lions

Lion spear in the African jungle: expedition of Carl Akeley in British East Africa, with the savage Nandi warriors. A. H. Fisher. Ill. map Travel 27:5-8 Ag '16

Lippman, Charles Bernard
Oases concerning soils as media for plant growth. School Sci and Math 18:866-9, 780-91 N-D '17

Lippman, William Henry

Lippman, Otto

Die entwicklung der grammatisch-logischen funktionalen fähigkeiten. (Aus der arbeitsgemeinschaft für exakte pädagogik, Berliner lehrerverein) Tbl tab ding Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sallmelrengsch 12:347-71 '17

Intelligenzzumessungen zum problem der schulischen differenzierung. biblog foot-notes Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sallmelrengsch 13:364-91 '17

Über begriff und erforschung der natürlichen intelligenz. Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sallmelrengsch 12:192-201 Mr '17

Zur psychologischen charakteristik der „mittleren“ berufe. Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sallmelrengsch 12:399-107 '16

Lippincott, William Adams
Case of the blue Alaskanus. biblog Am Nat 46:911-15 F '18

Lippmann, Gabriel
L'organisation méthodique des recherches scientifiques en vue des arts des sciences de la paix. R Scd 65:161-3 Mr 10 '17

Lippmann, Leonard Blackledge
Failure; poet. English R 28:4 Jl '13

Fire-step; poet. English R 28:11 Mr '19

Lippmann, Walter
Progressive's view of the election. Yale R na 6:326-32 Ja '17

Unesay America. J Educ 83:33-4 Ja 13 '16

Lipscomb, A. D.
Notable judicial career. Am Law R 52:285-6 Mr '18

Liquid fuel

Liquor habit. See Alcoholism

Liquor laws

See also Local option; Prohibition

Liquor problem
Drink programme of the future. H. Ellis. New Statesman 9:246-7 Jl 14 '17

Imperial pledge campaign. Spec 116:6-7 Ja '16


On the correlation between the vote for suffrage and the vote on the liquor question. C. E. Gehlke. Am Statist Aan 15:324-25 Mr '17

See also Alcoholism; Prohibition

Liquor traffic
Commercialized prostitution and the liquor traffic. G. J. Kneeland. Soc Hygiene 2:69-90 Ja '16


Monopoly in alcoholic drink. J. S. Eagles. Econ J 29:134-6 Fe '17


Second report of the Central control board. Spec 116:6-7 My '16

State control of the liquor traffic. A. Sherwell. Spec 118:572-3, 601-2, 626, 633-4 My 6-7 '17

Town's prohibition of advertisements of liquors. Am Law R 50:608-6 Jl '16

See also Brewing industries

Government ownership
Drink and private profit. Spec 123:397-8 S 27 '19

Liquor and nationalization. Spec 123:233-4 Ag 25 '19

Nationalization and the liquor trade; letters. Spec 123:208, 274-5, 434-6 Ag 16, 30, O 4 '19

Nationalization of liquor. Spec 122:328-9 S 13 '19

Principles of state purchase. New Statesman 11:104-5 M 178-90 Ag '19

State purchase—and without delay. Spec 118:5 Ja '16

True subject for nationalization. Spec 122: 265-6 Ag 30 '19

Liquors. See Wines and wine making

Lirondeelle, André
Le mysticisme dans la littérature russe. R Polit et Litt 55:554-5, 556-9 S 15-29 '17

Lisle, Charles Marie Leconte de. See Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie

List, Friedrich

List, Jacob I.
Poetry—when this war is over. Poet Lore 27: 667-8 N '16


Listening devices. See Geophone; Hydrophone

Lister, Charles Alfred
Appreciation, B. W. Cornish. Dublin R 161: 526-78 Jl '17

Lister: letters and recollections. Rev. Spec 118:43-6 Ja 13 '17

Lister, Joseph Lister, 1st baron
Lord Lister. Candid no 9:126-64 F '16


What homage to Lister? Lena. New Statesman 10:325-7 Ja 5 '18

Lister institute of preventive medicine
Twenty-fifth annual report, 1918. Nature 103: 454 Ag 7 '19

Litchfield, Henry Wheatland
Latin and the liberal college. Class J 14:6-25 O '18

Literary criticism


Faible as poetry in English criticism. M. E. Smith. Mod Lang Notes 32:166-70 D '17


Some aspects of the criticism of Paul Elmer More. H. W. Peck. Seewane R 26:63-84 Ja '18

Literature

Bond of letters. Spec 123:237-8 Ag 23 '19
Literature—Continued

Evolution and literature. J. C. Jordan. Se-
27:295-305 Jl '18
Intell. content of literature. S. P. Chase. 
English J 5:330-5 '16

Lectures étrangères. E. Jaloux. R de Paris 
26:pi4:53:62 Ag 1 '19

Literature and liberalism. N. G. McCrea. 
Columbia U Q 19:15:23 D '16

Means of increasing literary appreciation. 
H. G. English J 5:480-2 Je '16

Novelty fallacy in literature. H. H. Peckham. 
2o Atlantic Q 10:14:4-6 Ap '17

Philosophical influences in modern European 
literature. J. Lindsay. Lond Q R 13:65:73 
Jl '18

Philosophy and literature. E. Albee. Philos R 
27:343-55 Ji '18

See also Authorship; Bible in literature; 
Books and reading; Children's literature; 
Decadence (in art and literature); Drama; 
Esthetics; European war and literature; 
Fiction; Friendship in literature; Imagina-
tion; Journalism; Pastoral poetry; Pla-
gism; Quotation; Shakespeare; Sense; Realism in 
literature; Religious literature; Riddles; Ro-
mances; Scientists in literature; Symbolism 
in literature; Women in literature; also 
American literature; French literature; German 
literature; Irish literature; Spanish literature

History

See Renaissance

Study and teaching

Amateur graduate student. W: A. Hervey. Co-
lumbia U Q 15:325-31 S '16

Correcting literature with life. A. Reynolds. 
J Educ 83:600 Je 1 '16

Feur of the present. R. McCalm. English J 5: 
610-5 N '16

Literature as educational means. A. F. Lange. 
English J 5:371-8 Je '16

Shall we teach the history of literature in 
every grade? E. Loder. English J 6:601-8 
N '16

Literature, Children's. See Children’s literature

Literature, Comparative

L'entente intellectuole franco-italienne. G. 
Mauguin. Univ de Grenoble Annals 30:425- 
50 '18

Les débuts de la tragédie française en Italie. 
G. Mauguin. Univ de Grenoble Annals 30: 
157-68 '18

La langue et la littérature françaises en Italie. E. G. Mauguin. Univ de Grenoble An-
nales 29:423-43 '17

Rangativl-litteratur: ein beitrag zur ver-
glückten literarischen und kulturgeschichte. 
M. Steinschneider. Kals Akad d Wissensch 
Nitzsungab Philos-Hist Klasse 15:pi4:57 
'08

Literature, Juvenile. See Children's literature

Literature, Religious. See Religious literature

Lithium

Spectra

Effect of an electric field on the lines of 
calcium and lithium. J. T. Howell. II Astro-
phys J 4:43-102 '16

Structure of the lithium line 6708 and its 
probable occurrence in sun-spot spectra. 
A. S. King. II Astrophys J 4:169:76 '16

Lithographies

Drawings, etchings, and lithographs. L. Bin-
yon. New Statesman 10:569:70 Mr '18

Literatūra

Question of Poland. G. M. Dutcher. So Atlantic 
Q 17:230-5 Ap '18

Lithuanian language

Lithuanian gudonė, horse-fly. H. H. Bender. 

Litman, Simon

Returning to Russia, Am Pol Sci R 12:181- 
91 My '18

Littell, Winifred

Modern color literature in the small high school. 
English J 5:117-15 F '16

Little, Andrew George

Administrative divisions of the Mendicant 

Authorship of the Lanercost chronicle. Eng 
Hist R 55:359-79; 37:446-9 Ap '18, Ja '17

Provincial priors and vicars of the English 
Dominicans. Eng Hist R 53:496-7 O '18

Little, Clarence Cook

Effect of cultural factors in mice and rats. 
biblog Am Nat 51:467-80 Ag '17

Note on the fate of individals homozygous for 
color blind factors in mice. biblog Am Nat 
53:385-7 Mr '19

Occurrence of three recognized color muta-
tions in mice. biblog Nat 50:345-49 Je '16

Little, R. M.

Labor conservation in war time. Am Labor 
Leg R 5:83-6 Mr '18

Who shall bear the extraordinary compensa-
tion cost of total disability caused by 
successive injuries? Am Labor Leg R 5:411- 
9 Mr '19

Little Anzac. Spec 117:124-5 Ji 29 '16

Little blue guineafowl: drama, translated from 
the French. Gyp. Foot Lore 50:60-80 Mr '19

Little boy blue; poem. Mrs O. M. Gordon. Kind 
51:286 Je '19

Little French creeper; poem. Nature Study 14:38 
Ja '18

Little country theater. See Theater, Community

Little Elsie and the fairies; story. S. H. Fenton. 
Kind M 31:145 Ja '19

Little Falls, New York

Significance of the gorge at Little Falls, New 
Ja '19

Little maple seed that was afraid. Coun-
tryside M 23:209 O '16

Little Russia. See Ukraine

Little theatres. See Theater. Little

Little visitor from Greenland. II Kind M 39:137 
Ja '17

Little wooden shoes; story. C. Peterson. Kind 
M 31:282 My '19

Littlelales, George Washington

How round is the shape of the earth? School 
Phys and Math 17:1-10 Ja '17

Littleton, Mrs Martin Wille. See Littleton, 
Maud

Littleton, Maud (Wilson) (Mrs Martin Wille 
Littleton) Portrait. Countryside M 24:127 Mr '17

Litré, Emile

Littérature et Littérature a l'Académie fran
caise. H. Weilachinger. R Deux Mondes 6 per 6t: 
394-422 Mr 15 '18

Littwin, Maxwell F

Literature memorization in the light of experi-
mental pedagogy. biblog Pedagog Sem 23: 
3 D '16

Liturgies

Puritan efforts and struggles, 1560-1660; a 
bio-bibliographical study. W. Mus-Arnold. 
Am J Theol 23:345-66 Ji '19

See also Church of England—Liturgy and 
ritual; Orthodox Eastern church; Roman 
Catholic church—Liturgy and ritual

Litzmann, Berthold

Ermannacher der könig. Deutsche Rundschau 
158:104-13 S '16

Goethe Gephorhysne. Deutsche Rundschau 166: 
41-38 Mr '18

Liu, King Shu. See King Shu Liu

Liu, Wang Shu-li

Land of funerals; picturesque customs on the 
Chinese-Japanese islands of Lu Chu or 
Okinawa. G. E. Mitchell. II Travel 32:41 Ja '19

Live stock

Opportunities for stock-raising in Columbia. 
Barnes M 99:206-8 Ag '19

See also Hogs; Poultry
Lobinger, Charles Sumner
Homicide concept. J Crim Law 9:373-7 N '18

Lobsien, Marx
Einfluß des temperament auf die arbeit des menschen. Ztschr f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 12:84-98 '16

Prüfung der ärztlichen und psychologischen schätzungenmethode. Ztschr f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 13:332-415 '18 (to be cont)

Local government
Community councils, and a danger. B. R. Basker. Nat Munic R 8:343-4 My '19
Heads of the council of defense. W. Pollock. Nat Munic R 8:345-7 Ji '19


See also County government; Municipal government; Towns; Zemstvos

Local option
Local option in the United States. P. A. Boyer. map Nat Munic R 5:586-603 O '16

Lock, Walter
Constructive epistle. Constr Q 6:28-38 Mr '18
Constructive gospel. Constr Q 6:641-56 D '18

Literary method of the Fourth gospel. Hibbert J 15:38-46 O '16

Locke, Bessie
Providing kindergarten training for every child. Rind M 22:214 My '16; Same. J Educ 84:570 D 7 '16

Vast saving in time and money made where kindergartens are established. Rind M 29:288 My '17

Locke, John
Leibniz and Locke. P. Carus. Monist 27:137-42 Ja '17

Locke, Musa F.

Locke, William James
Provided new charter of Alameda. Nat Munic R 6:84-7 Ja '17

Lockert, Lacy
Henryk Sienkiewicz. Seeanew R 27:257-83 Ji '19

Marston, Webster, and the decline of the Elizabethan drama. Seeanew R 27:62-81 Ja '19

Lockjaw. See Tetanus

Lockouts. See Strikes

Lockups. See Prisons

Loewyer, Sir (Joseph) Norman
Notes on stellar classification. Nature 103:484-6 Ag 21 '19

Locomotives
Baldwin locomotive. A. Crawford. Investment W 19:12-13 Ji '17
Big orders for the locomotive companies. G. C. Selden. Investment W 19:10-11 Je 9 '17

Locris

See also Cyrton; Halae; Larymna

Locusts
Locusts. Nature 100:16-7 S 20 '17

White-faced dactylis. H. Fabre. Englih R 23:5-13 Ji '17

Lodge, Gonzalez
Value of the classics in training for citizen-soldiers. Cleveland Col Rec 18:111-21 Mr '17

Lodge, Henry Cabot
Henry Adams. Harv Grad M 26:544-6 Je '18

Second Lodge. New Statesman 13:545-7 Mr 22 '18

Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph
Ethics and matter. Nature 104:15-19, 82-7 S 4, 5 25 '19

After twenty-five years. Hibbert J 15:382-92 Ap '17

Astronomical consequences of the electrical theory of matter. Nature 100:395-8 Ja '17 '18

Effect of light on long ether waves. Nature 100:272-3 F 13 '19

Ether, matter, and the soul. Hibbert J 17:253-60 Ja '19

Ray, Dr. Life and death. Review Spec 117:629-30 N 18 '16

Scientific materialism. Hibbert J 15:158-2 O '16

Scientific world and Dr Mercker. Hibbert J 15:305-6 O '16


Some impressions of a reader of Raymond. C. C. Martindale. Dublin R 160:70-80 Ja '17

Lodge, Thomas
Two Elizabethans. F. Paul. Am Cath Q 42:149-64 Ja '17

Lodeman-Auen, Rudolf
Deutschböhmen—ein stück deutschen volks-
tums. Deutsche Rundschau 180:333-34 S '19

Lodder, Elizabeth
Shall we teach the history of literature in high school. Englih J 6:601-8 N '17

Lodovico Sforza, Il Moro, duke of Milan

Loeb, Jacques
Chemical basis of correlat. Bot Gaz 65:150-
ber '16

Further experiments on correlation of growth in bryophyllum calycinum. Bot Gaz 62:255-
ber '16

Influence of the loop upon root formation and geotropism. The Journal of the Royal Society of the Biological Sciences 3:1-9, 9-18; 4:9-18 '17

Loeb and his system. B. C. A. Windle. Dublin R 163:384-96 O '18

Loech, Mary

Loess
Loess-depositing winds in Louisiana. F. V. Emerson. ill diagns map Geo1 26:532-41 S '18

Loewenberg, Jacob
Bibliography of the unpublished writings of Jose Royce. Philos R 26:578-82 S '17

Interpretation as a self-representative process. Philos R 25:240-2 My '16

Multiplicity and the social order. Harv Theol R 12:137-84 Ap '19

Loft, Gennivis
Caravan trade of the Sahara. J Geog 15:2216 Mr '17

Gulf stream and the North Atlantic drift. J Geog 17:3-17 S '18

Suez canal. J Geog 15:64-6 O '16

Lothhouse, William Frederick
Cinderella of the nations. Lond Q R 130:31-35

Criticism of the Pentateuch; reply to H. M. Viener. Bib Sac 73:90-113 Ja '16

Professor Lothouse and the Criticism of the Pentateuch. H. M. Viener. Bib Sac 73:114-36, 214-60 Ja-Ap '16

Logan, C. T.
Thirteen views of the war. Englih J 8:313-
24 My '19

Logarithms
Factorial, and allied products with their loga-


Logarithms and some of their applications for high school pupils. J. S. Counselman. School Sci and Math 18:21-4 Ja '18

National centenary memorial volume. ed. by C. G. Knott. Review Nat 17:458-9 Ag 3 '16

Napier's logarithms; the development of his theory. H. S. Carlaw. Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 50:130-42 '16

Les papiers logarithmaiques et leurs diverses applications. R. Chevassus. R Sci 66:400-3 Je 29 '18
Logan, Hannah
Stories of an Ivanhoe exhibit. English J 6:178-8 Mr '17

Logerot, Mme G. See Réval, Gabrielle, pseud.

Logging. See Lumber and lumbering

Logic
Cause and effect. Monist 29:453-75 Ji '19
Existential logic. D. Wrinch. Monist 29:141-5 Ji '19
Logic and psychology. P. E. B. Jourdain. Monist 27:146-7 Ji '17


Logical work of Leibniz. P. E. B. Jourdain. Monist 26:304-23 O '18


Present-day conception of logic. A. E. Avey. Philos R 27:405-12 Ji '18

Relation of coherence to immediacy and specific purpose. B. Bosanquet. Philos R 26:259-73 My '17

Subject-matter of formal logic. M. R. Cohen. Philos R 27:371-5 Mr '18


Untersuchungen über die entwicklung ein- fachen logischen (Begriffserklärung). A. Gregor. 15 tab 17 diag Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammel- forsch 10:339-61 '18

See also Paramyth, Law of; Rationalism; Reason

Logic, Symbolic and mathematical

Certain logical paradoxes. T. de Laguna. Philos R 25:15-27 Ja '16

Class function, concept, relation. G. Frege. Monist 28:134-51 '16


Logic in numbers. C. P. R. Macaulay. Monist 28:472-8 Ji '18

Logistic and the reduction of mathematics to logic. J. B. Shaw. Monist 36:397-414 Ji '16


Relation of logic to mathematics. R. A. Arma. Monist 29:146-52 Ja '19

Symbol logic and Bertrand Russell. C. Ladd- Franklin. Philos R 27:177-8 Mr '18

See also Probabilities

Logos, The


Mystery and might of the Word. Evdokim. Constor Q 4:565-8 Mo '16

Loseau, Charles
Une artère sud-européenne. R de Paris 25, pt2:307-24 Mr 1 '18

Les Marygant et la paix. R de Paris 26,pt1:203-22 Ja 1 '19

Le Saint-Siège et la révolution russe. R de Paris 24,pt3:203-24 S 1 '17

Lois, Alfred Firmin, abbé

Local punishment; poem. C. S. Hulat. Il Open Court 31:525-41 S '17

Lombard poplaria. See Poplar trees

Lombroso, Cesare
Cesare Lombroso; storia della vita e delle opere (Cesare Lombroso; story of his life and his work written by his daughter). By G. Lombroso-Pierto. Review. J Crim Law 1:139-47 My '16

Loménie, Louis Henri de. See Brienne, Louis Henri de Loménie, comte de

London, Jack
Faire route à l'ouest! R de Paris 24,pt1:196-204 Ja 1 '18
Le silence blanc. R de Paris 25,pt3:556-67 Je 1 '18

London, Meyer
Socialism and the terms of peace. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:389-93 Ji '17

London
London and the war. Spec 125:43-4 Ji 12 '19
London in war time. R. M. McBride. Il Travel 31:10-13 S '18

Nobility of London. Spec 120:243-4 Mr 30 '18

See also Whitehall, London

Air raids
Air alarms and air prospects. New Statesman 10:4-5 O 6 '17

Air raids. Spec 119:348-9 O 6 '17

Little Londoners didn't fear raids. J Educ 83:178-9 F 17 '16

Bank
Future of London as the world's money market. R. C. Wyse. Econ J 28:356-97 D '17

Bridges
Charing Cross bridge. J. A. Morris. Spec 117:312-13 S 16 '18

Business
Women traders in medieval London. A. Abram. Econ J 26:276-82 Je 16 '18

Churches
See Westminster abbey

Commerce
See Custom house, London

Description
Darkness. New Statesman 8:321-2 Je 6 '17
London square garden. Spec 119:32 Ji 14 '17

Rambler stops over at London. Il Travel 32:45 Mr '19

See also Chelsea

Education
Little Londoners didn't fear raids. J Educ 83:178-9 F 17 '16
See also University college

Glids

Hospitals
St Bartholomew's hospital. J. Telford. Lond Q R 132:229-44 O '19

Housing problem

Lord mayor
See Lord mayor (London)
London—Continued

Moral conditions

Newspapers
See Daily Mail; Daily Telegraph; Times (London)

Parks and playgrounds
All the fun of the fair. New Statesman 9:441-3 Ag 11 '17

Police
London police strike. D. W. Hyde, Jr. Nat Munic R 8:193-4 Mr '19

Royal exchange
Royal exchange. London. II Bankers M 36:62-6 Ja '15


London mathematical society

London plane tree. See Plane trees

London symphony orchestra

London Times. See Times (London)

Long, Esmond R.
Further results in desiccation and respiration. Bot Gaz 85:354-8 Ap '15

Long, Francis Taylor
Floridian poet. So Atlan Q 17:155-62 Ap '18

Long, Henry
Evolution and racial conflict in Ceylon. Lond Q R 126:120-5 Ji '16. Discussion. Lond Q R 126:585-5 O '16

Long, John C.
Making a profit from blueberries. Country-side M 24:150 Mr '17

Long, John Davis
Governor Long as a Harvard student. W. R. Castle, Harv Grad M 25:504-13 Je '17

Long, Orie William
Attitude of eminent Englishmen and Americans toward Werter. Mod Philol 14:455-66 Mr '17

Long, Paul
England and American imitations of Goethe's Werter. Mod Philol 14:192-216 Ag '17

Long, Berton
Spenser's visit to the north of England. Mod Lang Notes 32:58-9 Je '17

Long, Robert Alexander
Portrait. Bankers M 82:306 O '16

Long, Sidney Selden
Food of the Empire. English R 24:322-6 Ap '17

Long, William Henry

Notes on new or rare species of ravennia. Bot Gaz 64:57-60 Ji '17

— and Haesch, Rose M.
Aeolian stage of puccinia oxalidi. Bot Gaz 65: 475-8 My '18

Long, William S.
California: the future empire oasis. Am Cath Q 44:146-58 Ja '19

Importance of irrigation to New Mexico and Arizona. Am Cath Q 43:330-9 Ap '18


Summer tour of southern California. Am Cath Q 42:475-87 Ji '18

Long-range guns. See Guns (ordinance)

Longcope, Warfield Theobald
Milestones in medicine; abstract. Columbia U L Q 19:82-6 D '16

Longevity
Mortality tables and expectation of life. Nature 131:180-3 Ja 18 '17


Renewing our years. Lens. New Statesman 12:296-7 Ja 11 '19

See also Old age

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
Longfellow's attitude toward Goethe. W. A. Chamberlin. Mod Philol 16:57-76 Je '18

Longfellow, Samuel
Anonymous hymn of Samuel Longfellow. H. H. W. Poole. Harv Theol R 10:363-8 O '17

Longitude

Longitude from observations of the moon. R. H. Tucker. Pop Astron 26:400-8 Je '18

Wireless determination of the Washington-Peoria longitude. D; Rines. Geog R 1:125-7 F '16

Longley, W. H.

Studies upon the biological significance of animal coloration. Am Nat 51:257-85 My '17

Longshoremen
Problem of casual dock labour in Holland. E. B. Herman. Econ J 27:116-18 Mr '17


Longstaff, Frederick V.
Legion of frontiersmen. Spec 118:235-6 F 24 '17

Longworth, Horace Craig
Philosophy as handmaid of society. Philos R 26:175-89 Mr '17

Longworth, Charles Chambrun. See Chambrun, Cara (Longworth) comtesse de

Lonsdale, John Gerdes
Saint Louis, por Bankers M 97:621-6 N '18

Loo Choo islands. See Lui-kiu islands

Loookum mountain
Under Lookout mountain; impressions of famous battle grounds of the Civil war. E. Hungerford. II Travel 26:14-15 Ap '16

Loomis, Helen A.
Experiment in school and state cooperation. School Sci and Math 18:828-30 D '16

Loomis, Roger Sherman
Allegorical siege in the art of the middle ages. Am J Archaeol 22:266-69 Ji '19


Notes on the Apeagogistica. Mod Lang Notes 32:437-8 N '17

Notes on the Tristan of Thomas. biblios. Philol Rev 14:34-43 F '19

Phantom tale of female ingratitude. Mod Philol 14:751-5 Ap '17

Verse on the Nine worthies. Mod Philol 15: 211-19 Ag '17


Loram, Charles Templeton
Dissertation on the education of the South African native. Teach Col Rec 17:263-7 My '16

Lorimer, John R.
Forcing-frame as first aid to spring sunshine. Countryside M 22:260 Ap '16

Lorimer, Louis E.
Election of Latin by freshmen in Oberlin college. Class J 11:434-6 Ap '16

Robertson, the treasurer of the Classical association of the Middle West and South. Sep- tember 1. 1917-August 31, 1918. Class J 14: 209-10 Ja '19

Lord, Russell R.

Lord mayor (London)
For Oregon of a lord mayor's pageant. E. D. Adams, Mod Lang Notes 32:285-9 My '17

Lord mayor's show for 1909. R. Withington. Mod Lang Notes 33:8-13 Ja 19 '18

Lordly dish. Spec 118:56-7 Ja 20 '17

Lords, House of. See Great Britain—Parliament—House of lords
Lote, René
L'éternel impérialisme et les illusions modernes. R. Polit et Litt 55:115-19 F 10 '17
La psychologue de l'impérialisme et l'œuvre de M Ernest Seillière. R. Polit et Litt 57: 659-64 N 1 '19
Lotti, Pierre, Miguel. (Louis Marie Julien Vlaud) Court intermédia de charme au milieu de l'horreur. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:721-8 Je 15 '18
Fragmens d'un journal intime. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:481-91 D 1 '16
Prime jeunesse de l'Amour au Roman d'un enfant. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:241-76, 481-608, 721-54 J 15-Ag 15 '15
Vertige, R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:721-9 F 15 '17
Lotta, Alfred J.
Relation between birth rate and death rate in a normal population and the rational basis of an empirical formula for the mean length of life, given by William Farr. Am Statist Ann 18:121-30 S 18 '18
Lott, Dwight W.
Conscious development of scientific ideals in secondary science education. School Sci and Math 17:417-26 My '17
Lotteries
Captain Coe's consols. Spec 118:343-4 Mr 11 '16
Lötzen, Karl Eduard Schmidt.- See Schmidt-Lötzen, Karl Eduard
Louhman, Margaret B.
Lombardy poplar. Nature Study 13:27-8 Ja '17
Louis IX (Saint Louis) king of France
Bust of St Louis at the gothic gallery. Arts and Dec 7:361 Mr '17
Louis-Philippe avant 1830; lettres inédites. D. Cochin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:107-25 Ja 1 '18
Louis Salvator, archduke of Austria
Louis, Henry
After the war. Nature 101:268-9 Je 6 '18
British iron-ore resources. Nature 102:244-5 N 28 '18
Future of British mineral resources. Nature 102:386-7 F 18 '18
Future of the coal trade. Nature 102:126-7 O 17 '18
Imperial department of mineral production. Nature 98:91 O 6 '16
Imperial mineral resources bureau. Nature 100:25-6 S 13 '17
Iron-ore deposits in relation to the war. Nature 100:245-4 N 29 '17
Louis, Paul
L'Allemagne après les élections. R Polit et Litt 57:79-81 F 1 '19
L'Allemagne en septembre—octobre 1918. R Polit et Litt 57:553-5, 562-5, 566-7 My 4 '19
Les appétits bulgares. R Polit et Litt 56:268- 70 My 4 '19
Après la troisième année. R Polit et Litt 55: 431-5 J 28 '17
L'Angleterre à l'automne 1919. R Polit et Litt 57:592-5 O 4 '19
L'Arménie et son droit. R Polit et Litt 57: 390-2 My 17 '19
Les aspects économiques de la guerre. R Polit et Litt 56:498-501 Ag 17 '18
Les aspects politiques de la guerre. R Polit et Litt 56:412-3 Ja 5 '19
L'Autriche allemande. R Polit et Litt 57:146- 9 Mr 1 '19
Lord's cricket ground
Lord's in war time. Spec 121:8-9 Jl 6 '18
Lord's Farm, Bergen county, New Jersey
Anarchism and the Lord's Farm. T. Schroe- Open Court 33:589-407 O '19
Lord's prayer
Lord's prayer in a dozen languages. D. B. MacLane. Bib Sac 75:527-40 O '18
Lord's supper
Horia Grachobnian. T. W. F. Farquhar. Conatr Q 4:72-89 Mr '16
See also Mass
Lorenzo, Giuseppe de', and Simotomal, Hideo
I cratari del Monte Gauru nei Campi Flegrei. bibilogg foot-notes Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 5 16 '16
I cratari di Foesa Lupara nei Campi Flegrei. bibilogg foot-notes Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 5 16 '16
Lorenzo the Magnificent. See Medicil, Lorenzo de', prince of Florence
Lorin, Henri
Ce que doivent être nos colonies. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:455-47 15 '16
Ce que les colonies ont fait pour la France. R Deux Mondes 6 per 59:181-97 My 1 '17
Lorraine. See Alseae-Lorraine
Loring, Pierre
Sur la morphologie et sur les dépréc glaci- alres des Hautes-Vosges centrales. Univ de Geneve Annales 20:140-56 '18
Los Angeles, California
Banks
Loosen up for liberty! E. F. Germo. Il Bankers M 96:12-17 Ja '18
Los Angeles Institution celebrates twenty- eighth birthday. Bankers M 97:445-6 O '18
Security national bank of Los Angeles moves into new quarters. Il Bankers M 94:396-902 My '17
Description
Seaports—a study, illustrated by Los Ange- J. S. Davila. map J Geog 18:188-93 My '19
Education
Los Angeles schools ten years in advance of times. E. F. Young. J Educ 53:199 F 24 '19
Mathematics for the high school. T. J. Davila. Il Countryside M 22:13-14 Ja '16
What sort of a man is Shiels? J Educ 84: 264-5 S 21 '16
Finance
Parks and playgrounds
Community center movement in Los Ange- Play ground 13:21-2 Ap '19
Politics and government
Los Angeles municipality and other municipal affairs, Nat Munic R 5:485-6 Jl '16
Loseth, Johann
Lossing, Benson John
Marriage of Focahontas. Open Court 30:1-7 Ja '16
Lost leader (drama by L. Robinson)
Lost sheep; story. M. M. Steward. Kind M 31: 142-3 Ja '19

Digitized by Google
Louis, Paul—Continué
L'Allemagne après Saint-Germain. R Politi et Litt 57:607-8 S 20 '19
L'Autriche-Hongrie et l'Allemagne. R Politi et Litt 56:302-6 My 18 '18
La Bulgarie et l'Europe. R Politi et Litt 57: 10-15 Mr 20 '18
Les causes de la révolution allemande. R Politi et Litt 56:716-19 D 7 '18
La crise bulgare. R Politi et Litt 56:394-7 Je 29 '18
La crise du sialisme. R Politi et Litt 56:365-8 Je 15 '18
La crise en Italie. R Politi et Litt 57:403-5 H 10 '19
La crise financière dans le monde. R Politi et Litt 57:679-81 N 15 '18
La crise intérieure allemande et le congrès de Wurtzburg. R Politi et Litt 55:682-6 N 30 '17
Les crises portugaises. R Politi et Litt 55:787-9 D 22 '17
Les déchirures allemandes. R Politi et Litt 56:101-2 Je 24 '18
La déconfiture de Constantin I. R Politi et Litt 55:365-9 Je 30 '17
La dernière crise allemande. R Politi et Litt 55:468-9 Ag 11 '17
Les deux empires. R Politi et Litt 56:112-16 F 18 '18
Devant la conférence; questions de frontières. R Politi et Litt 57:53-6 Ja 18 '19
Les difficultés intérieures allemandes. R Politi et Litt 57:570-2 My 3 '19
L'évolution de la politique wilsonienne. R Politi et Litt 55:146-50 F 24 '17
Les élections de la grande guerre. R Politi et Litt 55:169-73 Mr 10 '17
La Grèce et l'Italie. R Politi et Litt 57:175-8 Mr 15 '19
La guerre en Italie en Autriche. R Politi et Litt 55:66-2 Jl 16 '17
La Hongrie et ses deux révolutions. R Politi et Litt 55:496-500 F 24 '17
Les idées wilsoniennes. R Politi et Litt 55:88-91 F 2 '18
L'Italie, les Slaves du sud et l'Autriche. R Politi et Litt 56:135-42 Mr 2 '18
Le Japon dans la guerre. R Politi et Litt 55:745-8 D 9 '17
La lutte intérieure en Allemagne. R Politi et Litt 57:337-40 My 31 '19
Les nouveaux états balkaniques. R Politi et Litt 57:112-14 F 15 '19
La nouvelle ère autrichienne. R Politi et Litt 56:279-82 Je 4 '18
Les nouvelles nations. R Politi et Litt 57:7-10 Je 4 '18
Les oscillations de Guillaume II. R Politi et Litt 56:472-5 Ag 3 '18
Les prix allemands. R Politi et Litt 56:207-11 Mr 30 '18
La paix bulgare. R Politi et Litt 57:618-21 O 18 '19
Les paix inachevées. R Politi et Litt 56:339-43 Ja 18 '18
Pourquoi l'Allemagne aspire à la paix. R Politi et Litt 56:53-57 Ja 13 '17
Les premières convulsions de la vieille Alle-

magne. R Politi et Litt 55:313-18 My 12 '17
Les sions des élections allemandes. R Politi et Litt 56:396-9 O 5 '18
Les problèmes de la paix. R Politi et Litt 57:664-8 N 19 '19
La Bolivie et l'Uruguay. R Politi et Litt 56:411-5 Jl 20 '18
La reformation du mecanisme allemand. R Politi et Litt 56:419-23 My 29 '18
La ruine d'un grand dessin. R Politi et Litt 55:46-7 Ja 19 '18
La révolution russe. R Politi et Litt 55:318-22 Mr 24 '17
Le sort de la Perse. R Politi et Litt 57:525-8 Ag 30 '18
Le sort des peuples d'Autrichie-Hongrie. R Politi et Litt 55:665-6 N 2 '18
Le Sud est la democratie. R Politi et Litt 55:644-7 O 27 '17
La suite et la paix. R Politi et Litt 57:433-5 Jl '19
La Suissesse et ses elections. R Politi et Litt 55:718-21 N 24 '17
Les travaux de la conference. R Politi et Litt 57:663-5 Ag 2 '19
Tunisie! et le grand disparu. R Politi et Litt 55:635-6 N 16 '18
Wilson en Europe. R Politi et Litt 56:741-3 D 21 '18
Louise; opera. See Charpentier, Gustave
Lousiana
Health department
History
See Baton Rouge
Law
Politics and government
Louisiana police jury. M. L. Bonham Jr. So Atlant Q 15:365-60 O '16
Populism in Louisiana during the nineties. M. J. White. Miss Val Hist 8:3-3 Ja '18
Social conditions
Report by the Bureau of venerable diseases to the State board of health of Louisiana. Soc Hygiene 5:45-55 Ap '18
Savannah
Outlines of the doctrine of the mystical life. Am Cath Q 40:473-508, 553-83; 41:70-107, 262-
271; 42:16-29 Jl '18
Louvain, Kentucky
Education
Garden teaching in Louiville. E. Yunker. Nature Study 15:112 Mr '19
Moral conditions
Lounsbury, Helen
Bermudia and their onion industry. J Geo 16:160-10 N '17
Loup de Ferrières. See Lupus, Servatus
Louise. See Lice
Louvain, Belgium
Louvain university
L'université de Louvain. E. Lamy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:5-58 S 1 '18
Louvres, Paris
Le démembrément du salon Carré au Louvre. R. de la Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:768-84 O 15 '19
Readers' Guide Supplement

Lowes, John Livingston—Continued
Franklin's tale, the Tessinde, and the Floccolo. Mod Philol 15:689-728 Ap '17
Second nun's prologue, Alanus, and Macrobius. Mod Philol 15:192-202 Ag '17
Portrait, Hary Grad. Mod Philol 36:446 Mr '18

Lowie, Robert Heimrich
Family and trib. Am Anthropol 21:28-40 Ja '19
Oral tradition and history. J Am Folk-Lore 38:161-7 Ja '17

Lowry, Millard L.
English teachers' club of Philadelphia and vicinity. English J 7:402-3 Je '16

Lowry-Corry, Walter. (Zeres, pseud.)
Bricks without straw: the story of a creation. Blackw 201:318-32 Ja '17
Day's work with the Somaliland camel constabulary. Blackw 199:481-9 Ap '16
Festival. Blackw 204:761-70 D '18
India revisited. Blackw 202:527-600 N '17
On the wall. Blackw 204:374-87 S '18
On the place of the Indian procumal. Blackw 201:308-84 Mr '17
Out of it. Blackw 200:153-63 Ag '16
People without a pillow. Blackw 202:283-97 S '17
Proverbs and fables. (A Moorish aspect.) Blackw 199:614-56 My '16
Top hat or turban? Blackw 203:737-63 Je '18
Wee-wits. Blackw 204:289-30 JI '17
Weevils; story. Blackw 203:78-101 Ja '18
With the frontier cavalry. Blackw 201:912-23 Je '17

Lucas, and Dingwall, Auberon Thomas Herbert, baron of
Luce, Amy. See Boring, Edwin Garrigues, j. auth.
Lucien, Stephen Bleeker
Origin of the shape of the Nolan amphora. Am J Archael 20:549-74 O '16
Some Etruscan vases found. Am J Archael 21:499-16 O '17
— and Holland, Leicester Bedine. Etruscan openwork grill in the University museum, Philadelphia. Am J Archael 21:256-7 D '17

Lucien on Switzerland
Lucerne from a hydroaeroplane. G. D. Hauser. II Travel 28:18-21 Mr '16
Lu, Chu islands. See Liu-kiu islands
Lucian (Lucianus Samosatenus)
Lucian and his translator. W. D. Sheldon. Seeanee R 27:17-51 Ja '19
Lucid, Charles
Summary of statistics of Industries in the United States. Columbia U Q 13:167-175 Mr '16

Lucienbill, Daniel David
Old Babylonian letters from Bismya. Am J Sem Lang 32:270-92 S '16
On the opening lines of the Legend of Sargon. Am J Sem Lang 33:140-6 Ja '17
On the reading of the names of some Babylonian gods. Am J Sem Lang 35:56-61 O '18
—and Allen, Thomas George

Luckey, George Washington Andrew
Graduate school of education. J Educ 83:341-2 Mr 20 '16

Luckey, Gertrude Appleton
Homey residence on a hillside. Country-side M 22:111-12 S '16

Luckless, M.
Aerial photometry. Astrophys J 49:108-30 Mr '19
Note on ultraviolet photography. Astrophys J 45:302-9 My '16

Lucretius (Titus Lucretius Carus)
On the date of Lucretius, book 1. T. Frank Clauss Philol 14:356-7 Ji '07


Ludendorf, Erich von
Heerführer im weltkriege. Freiherr von Freytag-Loringhoven. Deutsche Rundschau 181:80-7 O '19
Les mémories de Ludendorf. L. Gillet. Revue Mondes de l'est 66 834-57-50 O '18

Ludovici relief. See Sculpture, Greek

Ludwig, Augustus
Are school savings banks worth while—to the bankers? Bankers M 95:770-8 D '17

Lubarsky, L. H. See Watkins, George Pendleton, Jt. auth.
Lübeck, Germany

Lubineno, Inna
Letters illustrating the relations of England and Russia in the seventeenth century. Engl Hist R 32:292-6 Ja '17

Ludden, David
American land owner and his financial needs. J Educ 84:311-12 N 23 '16
International reserve board. Bankers M 97:300-7 S '17
One of the leading men of America. J Educ 84:520 N 23 '16

Lubrication and lubricants
Luca della Robbia. See Robbia, Luca della

Lucan (Marcus Annaeus Lucanus)
Lucan's Pharsalia and Jonson's Catiline. L. H. Harris. Mod Lang Notes 34:397-403 N '19

Lucas, Daniel Bedinger
Chaucer's Chaucer. Stonewall Jackson. So Atlan Q 16:227-35 JI '17
Stonewall Jackson: the Christian warrior. So Atlan Q 18:44-65 Ja '17

Lucas, Edward Versall
Two ladles. Spec 116:9-10 Ja 1 '16

Lucas, Keith

Lucas, Sybil A.
Germany's food troubles. Spec 118:99-100 Ja 27 '17

Lukacs, G.N.
Life and contributions of Mr. Lukacs. See Lukacs, G.N.

Lund, John
Balloons and their uses. Spec 119:241-2 Je '16

Lund, Olof
The Quaker in America. J Educ 82:55-60 My '16

Lund, Peter

Lund, William
Life of Henry Clay. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 35:104-42 Mr '18

Lundt, Arndt
Metaphysics. See Metaphysics, English

Lunen, John
On the vocalization of the v-humanus. J Philol 34:71-94 Mr '17

Lundtofte, J.
The principles of perspective. Monist 18:3-28 Mr '13

Luno, Robert

Lunney, R. F., Jr.
Alfred the Great. Spec 118:99-100 Mr 27 '17
Luggage. See Baggage

Lukash, Harry Charyes
Forgotten capital of the Near East. Blackw. 204:382-97 N '13
Mount Athos in peace and war. Blackw 199: 828-38 Je '16


Luhman, Habberton
Before battle; poem. Spec 120:204 F 23 '18
Chant infante; poem. Spec 132:621 My '17 '19
Dread in spring; poem. Spec 122:463 Ap 12 '17
Guards of the dead; poem. Spec 119:269 S 15 '17
Kings o' men; poem. Spec 118:17 Ja 6 '17
 Might-have-been; poem. Spec 123:187 F 1 '18
Mother, command! poem. Spec 119:117 Ag 4 '17
Tellin' friends; poem. Spec 122:666 My 24 '19
When peace comes; poem. Spec 121:303 S 21 '18

Lulabies
Bed time song. E. Kirby. Englishe R 22:419-20 My '16

Lumber and lumbering
In the interest of broad ties; a journey into the virgin timberland of the Canadian northwest. J. A. Dimock. II Travel 27:39-20 O '16
Uncle Sam, woodman. H. Starr. II Travel 71:9-13 Ag '18
See also Forests and forestry; Timber

Bibliography
Forests and lumbering references. W. M. Gregory. School Sci and Math 18:44-5 Ja '18

Lumber industry and trade
Lumber industry; the lumber industry in Minnesota. E. G. Cheyney, map J Geog 14:189-95 F '16
Influence of the lumber industry upon the salt industry of Michigan. C. W. Cook. diag map J Geog 15:117-23 D '16
Lumber markets of South America. Geog R 2:301-6 O '16
Timber securities. T. S. McGrath. Investment W 19:8-9 Ja 10 '17
See also Timber

Lumbering. See Lumber and lumbering

Luminosity of animals. See Photophorescence

Luminous, Henry Tilford
Laws of Pennsylvania and Massachusetts relating to illegitimacy. J Crim Law 7:751-2 Je '16

Lumadon, Leslie Leon
Determination of ice cream as a factor in the spread of typhoid fever infection. Am J Pub Health 7:1069-9 D '17

Lund, Fred Bates
In behalf of the classics. Harv Grad M 27:170-6 D '16

Lundmark, Knut, and Lindblad, Bertil
Photographic effective wave-lengths of some spiral nebulae and globular clusters. Astrophys J 48:206-18 O '17

Lungs

Lunn, Sir Henry Simpson
Chapters from my life. Review by C. Kerna- \n
Lund, Q R 131:45-55 Ja '19
Lunn, L. E.
Some notes on the ideal or natural number system. Pop Astron 25:303-6 My '17

On the orbit of the spectroscopic binary 42 Capricorni. Astrophys J 47:134-6 Mr '18
On the orbits of the spectroscopic binaries π Orionis and ζ Scorpii. Astrophys J 44:250-9 N '16

Radial velocities of 119 stars. Astrophys J 48:261-78 D '18
Radial velocities of 60 southern stars. Astrophys J 47:201-5 My '18

Lunt, W. E.
Collectors' accounts, 1298-1303. Eng Hist R 31:102-6 Ja '17
Papal tent levied in the British Isles from 1274 to 1280. Eng Hist R 32:49-50 Ja '17
Sources for the first council of Lyons, 1245. Eng Hist R 33:72-8 Ja '17

Lupi, Antonmaria
On the day of the nativity of our Lord Jesus Christ. Open Court 31:708-15 D '17

Lupon, Sydney
Method of curves. Nature 97:32-4 My 9 '16

Lupus, Nicholaus
Rumania and the war. Columbia U Q 20:312- 29 O '18
Lupus, Servatus (Loup de Ferrière)
Uncial in Jerome and Lupus. E. T. Merrill. Class Philol 11:452-7 O '16

Lucas, Caverns of
Caverns of Tunnery. R. H. Whitbeck. J Geog 17: 165-6 D '18

Lury, Ralph Emerson de
See De Lury, Ralph Emerson de

Lusitania (steamship)
In the matter of the petition of the Cunard steamship company, ltd., as owner of the steamship Lusitania, for limitation of its liability. Am J Int Law 12:862-85 O '18

Luther, Martin
On civil authority. Open Court 31:478-95 Ag '17
On the right of rebellion. Open Court 31:192- 202 Ap '17
English opinion of Luther. P. Smith. Harv Theol R 10:139-58 Ap '17
Luther, H. Ellis. New Statesman 10:108-10 N '3 '17
Luther and his modern historians. W. L. Bevan. Constr Q 6:171-207. Mr '18
Political and social aspects of Luther's message. K. Boyd. So Atlan Q 17:18-31 Ja '14

Lutheran church
Bossuet's correspondence with Leibnitz on reunion in the time of Louis XIV. L. Di- mier. Constr Q 5:610-20 D '18
Church and the churches. H. E. Jacobs. Constr Q 5:253-68 Je '17
United Lutheran church in America. H. E. Jacobs. Constr Q 5:452-86 S '17

Education

Digitized by Google
Macarthy, Thomas Benton, Jr.
Zu soun again. Class J 11:55-2 J 3 '16

Macaulay, Charles P. R.
Logic in numbers. Monist 28:472-8 J 1 '18

Macaulay, Rose

Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1st baron
Macaulay's criticism of democracy and Gar-\nfield's reply, C: H. Betts. Open Court 22:75-9 M 1 '18
Macaulay's history illustrated. E. R. Turner. \nSewanee Rev 36:490-606 O 1 '16

Macaulay, Edith R.
Tests on the sources for Medwall's Nature. \nMod Lang Notes 32:184-5 Mr '17

McBain, Howard Lee
John Purroy Mitchell. Nat Munic R 7:104-6 S \n16
Need for a municipal program. Acad Pol Sci \nProc 8:5-10 Mr '16
New relation of the federal government to state and \nlocal communities. Nat Munic R 8:5-10 Ja \n15

MacBride, Ernest William
Inheritance of acquired characters. Nature \n103:225-6 M 19
Report on science teaching in secondary schools. \nEugenics R 9:319-54 Ja '16
Zoology. Nature 93:120-3 O 12 '16

MacBride, George McCutcheon
Galapagos islanders. Geog R 6:329-39 S '16

MacBride, J. Francis, and Payson, Edwin Blake
Anelsis, a new genus of the crucferae. Bot \nGaz 64:79-81 Ji '17
—See Nelson, Aven. Ji. auth.

McBrien, Jasper Leonidas
Better teachers for the rural schools. Kind M \n29:111 D '16

Nation-wide campaign for better rural schools. \nJ Educ 83:161-2 F 16 '16

McBroom, Mrs Winifred C.
Base early education in the home on sound \nprinciples of child study. Kind M 31:75-6 \nMy '19

McBryde, John McLaren, Jr.
Biography of a drag-net. Sewanee R 27: \n239-45 Ap '19
Some mediaeval charms. Sewanee R 25:292- \n304 Ji '17

McCabe, David Aloysius
Federal intervention in labor disputes under the \nErdman, Newlands and Adamson acts. \nAcad Pol Sci Proc 7:94-107 Ja '17

Maccabees
Festival of lives given for the nation in Jew-\nlah and Christian faith. E. W. Bacon. Hib- \nbert J 15:256-78 Ja '17

McCain, Rea
Fear of a present. English J 5:505-9 N 16

McCain, William Anderson
Correlation of some physiological and educa- \ntional measurements. Teach Col Rec 18: \n188-202 Mr '17

Macarthy, Clarence Edward Noble
Vicer of Morwenstow. Sewanee R 24:193-200 \nAp '16
McCall, William Anderson — Continued
Measuring the Horace Mann elementary school. Teach Coll Rec 19:412-24 N 18
— and Johnson, Elizabeth
Comparison of open-air with indoor classes. Teach Coll Rec 19:352-68 S '18
—and others
Experimental measurements. Teach Coll Rec 19:25 My 18
Mccallie, Samuel Washington
Notes on the geology of Georgia. J Geol 27: 165-70 Ap '19
McCarty, Edgar
Two industries of Madagascar. J Geog 16:66-7 O 17

MacCauley, Desmond
Art of advertisement. New Statesman 12:12-13 O 5 '18
At auction. New Statesman 10:378-9 Ja 19 '18
Brioux, New Statesman 9:279-80 Je 22 '17
Chronicle play. New Statesman 12:498 Mr 8 '18
D'Annunzio. New Statesman 10:845-6 Mr 9 '18
Dramatist of the future. New Statesman 9: 192-24 My 26 '17
Excessive credulity of a Persian king. New Statesman 11:413-14 Ag 24 '18
Exile. Criticism. New Statesman 11:492-3 S 21 '18
The G.O.M. New Statesman 8:422-4 F 3 '17
Harvest of a quiet eye. New Statesman 8:498-6 Ag 26 '17
Hired girl. New Statesman 8:615-16 Mr 31 '17
Heritage. New Statesman 12:16-17 Ap 5 '19
Law, divine criticism. New Statesman 11:471-2 S 14 '17
Law, J. New Statesman 13:320-1 Je 28 '19
Méloïdrame and mediums. New Statesman 10: 110-11 N 3 '17
Mildred. New Statesman 9:254-6 Je 16 '17
November the eleventh. New Statesman 12:23-4 Je 23 '18
Psychology and drama. New Statesman 12: 412-3 F 15 '19
Realism and music. New Statesman 12:399-400 F 8 '19
Sir Herbert Tree. New Statesman 9:327-8 J 7 '17
Sir James Barrie. New Statesman 10:86-7 O 27 '17
Style of Mr Asquith. New Statesman 11:11-12 Ap 6 '18
Twelfth night. New Statesman 12:179-80 N 30 '18
Uncle Sam. New Statesman 12:445 F 22 '19

McCARTNEY, Eugene Stock
Canting puns on ancient monuments. Am J Archaeol 23:59-64 Ja '19
Greek and Latin constructions in implied agreement. Class Philol 14:180-200 JI '19
Puns and plays on proper names. Class J 14: 314-58 Mr '19
Voice inflections and the war. Class J 13:442-6 Mr '18

McCarty, Lucy S.
Guesses of correct English. English J 7:588-91 N '18
MacCarty, William Carpenter
Cancer's place in general biology. bibblog Am Nat 52:330-408 Ag '18
Maccabe, Leon
Les événements d'Athènes des 1er et 2 décem-
bre 1916. R Deux Mondes 6 per 133-185 Mr 1 '17
McCaslin, Javida
Our rhetoric slave. English J 5:209-11 Mr '16
McCusker, Thos. Vaughn
Alige of the Hawaiian archipelago. Bot Gas 65:42-57, 121-49 Ja-F '18

Coral reefs of the Hawaiian Islands. J Geol 14:282-3 Mr '16
Little end of Hawaii. J Geol 15:33-38 S '16
97
Survey of the Hawaiian coral reefs. Am Nat 52:409-38 Ag '18
Survey of the Hawaiian land flora. Bot Gas 64:89-114 Ag '17
Teaching of biology. School Sci and Math 17:596-701 N '17
Vegetation of Hawaiian lava flows. Bot Gas 61:358-420 N '17

Macchio, Vittorio
Idealismo e realismo nell' arte greca. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 3,p2: 181-21 '16
McClellan, William Hildrup
Exegetology of the synoptic gospels. Am Cath Econ 38:161-74 F '19
McClellan, Hardin T.
Yang Ming. Open Court 33:848-50 O '19
McClellan, Ray
McClellan, David A.
Profound differences between pre- and post-millenarians. Bib Sac 76:289-311 JI '19
McClellan, Howard
McClelland, Oliver
Pittsburgh and the National municipal league. N M 9:409-402 My '17
McClintock, Samuel
Educational preparation for foreign trade. por Tanners M 9:387-94 N '15
Portrait. Bankers M 9:431 N '16
McClung, Hugh C.
World's Fair decorated by King Sisowath. Travel 23:15-16 O '19
McClure, Abbot
Furnishing the summer house. Countryside M 24:206-7 My '17
—See Eberlein, Harold Donaldson, Jt. auth.
McClure, Alice Burr
From school to marigold. Countryside M 21: 365 Je '16
McClure, John
English chuckle. Sawnee R 26:228-22 JI '18
High priest and the heretic. English J 7:511-5 O '19
McClurg, Gilbert, and Mcclurg, Mrs Gilbert
Discovery of the Mesa Verde national park. Travel 27:34-7 JI '16
Shy, playgrounds of Colorado. Travel 27:9-13 My '17
McClurg, Mrs Gilbert. See McClurg, Gilbert, Jt. auth.
McCollum, William C.
Glass gardening in spring. Countryside M 24: 144 Mr '17
McCollum, Edmer Verner
Innocence of heat on growth-promoting prop-
erties of food. Am J Pub Health 8:131-4 Mr '17
McComb, Ernest Hackett Kemper
Anniversary of the National council of English. English J 6:1-9 Ja '16
Separation of the teaching of composition from the teaching of literature. English J 6:1-9 Pa '17
McCumber, Stewart A.
McCombs, Carl Eseleyne
Protection against food contamination. Am J Pub Health 8:64-50 S '16
Public health and private investigations. Nat Munce R 7:357-94 JI '13
Putting the public into public health. Nat Munce R 8:453-6 S '19
McConnell, Francis John, bishop
Aggressiveness in Christian advance. Constr Q 4:498-507 S '16
Lessons to be learned from the results of the college entrance examinations in Latin. Class J 13:58-89 Je '17

Notes on the results of the college entrance examinations in Latin. Class J 13:58-89 Je '17

McCreary, W. H.
Teacher; poem. English J 8:326 My '19

McCrosky, Cecile B.
Administration of English in the high-school curriculum. English J 7:108-17 F '18

Mccudden, James
McCudden, the alman V. C., Mrs A. Tweedie. English R 27:137-9 Ag '18

McCullough, John William Scott. See Fitzgerald, John Gerald, Jt. auth.

MacCurdy, George G.
Academic teaching of anthropology in connection with other departments. Am Anthropol 21:49-60 Ja '19

Anthropology at the Washington meeting with proceedings of the American anthropological association for 1815. Am Anthropol 10:131-47 Ja '18

Archaeological evidences of man's antiquity at Vero, Florida. J Geol 25:56-62 Ja '17

Octopus motive in ancient Chiriquian art. Am Anthropol 10:386-93 Jl '18


McCurdy, James, Jr.
Business meeting of the American physical education association. Am Phys Educ R 24:252-50 My '19

Callispheric nomenclature. biblog Am Phys Educ R 20:561-7; 21:40-50, 88-97, 175-76 D '15-6 Mr '16


Some ethical problems surrounding inter-collegiate athletics. Am Phys Educ R 22:154- 61 Mr '17

Suggestions to the playground directors concerning the social training of young men for military service. Playground 11:139-41 Je '17

—See Kingsley, Clarence D., Jt. auth.

McCurdy, Mrs James Huff. See McCurdy, Persia Baker

McCurdy, Persia Baker (Harlow) (Mrs James Huff McCurdy)

McDaniel, M. R.

McDaniel, Walton Brooks
Pupula duplex and other tokens of an evil eye in the light of ophthalmology. Class Philol 13:358-61 Je '18


McDermott, Edward John
Some reminiscences of the Louisville bar. Am Law 52:721-42 S '18

McDevitt, Philip R.
Problem of curriculum for week-day religious instruction. Relig Educ 11:231-8 Je '18

McDiarmid, R. J.
Eclipsing variable star SS Camelopardalis. Astrophys J 4:50-9 Ja '17

McDole, Guy R. See Alway, Frederick James, and others

MacDonald, Arthur

MacDonald, Duncan Black
Disruption of Islam. Yale R n s 6:101-16 O '16

Limitations of the mystical method in religion. Const R 6:715-35 D '18
Why plant roses? Countryside M 2:223-4 Ap '16
MacFarlane, John James. World's petroleum. J Geog 15:318-41 Mr '17
MacFarlane, Campbell. Selective effects of war. New Statesman 5: 441-2 F 10 '17
Democracy and religion. Relig Educ 14:156-61 Mr '19
Progress of theological thought during the past fifty years. Am J Theol 20:321-32 JI '16
McGregor, A. J. Justices of the peace. Am Law R 50:241-7 Mr '16
McGrane, Reginald Charles. Veto power in Ohio. Miss Val Hist supi77-89 Ap '17
McGath, Patrick Thomas. Icebergs the deadly menace to ships. J Geog 15:98-9 N '16
McGrath, Thomas S. Apparent bargains in rails. Investment W 19: 5-10 My '17
McIntosh, C. Kinds of timber bonds. Investment W 20:8-9 G '17
McInnes, Edwin. Electrolytic process. Investment W 19:16 Je 9 '17
Investments in natural resources. Investment W 20:12-13 D 29 '17
Midvale steel and ordnance company. Investment W 19:3-5 JI 7 '17
Opportunities in timber investment. Investment W 19:12-13 My 26 '17
Submarine boat corporation. Investment W 19:17-18 Je 14 '17
Timber securities. Investment W 19:8-9 Je 16 '17
Woden shipbuilding. Investment W 19:8-9 My 5 '17
MacGregor, Lawrence. At Fort Sheridan. Univ Chic M 9:331-4 Je '17
MacGregor, Theodore Douglas. Banking publicity. See monthly numbers of the Bankers magazine for 1916
Service through thrift. Investment W 20:6-7 O 20 '17
McGroarty, John Steven in Monterey; poem. Am Cath Q 44:151-2 Ja '19
Mach, Ernst. Scarcities in comparative animal and human psychology. Open Court 32:363-76 Je '19
Professor Ernst Mach. Open Court 30:267 My '16
Machar, Jan Svatopluk
Golgatha; poem. Poet Lore 28:485-9 Jl '17

Machen, Arthur
Arthur Machen and the angels of Mons. V. Open Court 52:191 Mr '18

McHenry, Henry Handy
Interesting aspects of the sidereal universe. Pop Astron 24:280-5 Ap '16

Mclnerny, James
Two letters to Dr McHenry from Uriah Tracy. Miss Val Hist R 3:85-7 Je '16

McKee, Robert J.

Machiaveli, Niccolo
Machiavel in Marlowe. J. Warshaw, Sewanee R 24:425-30 O '16

Niccolo Machiaveli; poem. B. Gilbert. English R 24:2 Ja '17

Machine guns. See Guns (ordnance)

Machinery. See Agricultural machinery; Inventing; Typesetting machines


McHugh, John
Organization in the modern bank. Bankers M 94:392-4 Ap '17

Mclhenny, John Avery
Men and manners in the higher offices. Am Pol Sci R 11:61-72 Ag '17

MacInnes, Duncan Arthur
Periodic system and the structure of atoms. Schol Sci Math 17:485-48 My '17

MacIntire, Elizabeth J.
(Ttr.) Four fairy plays. Z. Topelius. Poet Lore 28:267-98 Mr '17

---and Clements, Colin Campbell
Ivory tower. Poet Lore 30:127-37 Mr '19

MacIntosh, Douglas Clyde

Mintosh, William Carmichael
Fisheries and the international council. Nature 103:355-8, 376-8 Jl 3-10 '19

McIntyre, Clara Frances
New poets judged by old standards. Poet Lore 28:445-55 Jl '17

McIntyre, Helen Ingham
Crow. Nature Study 12:355-7 N '16

McKay, Alice
Mack, B. L., freiherr von

Litausbisch-Breu and the aufgaben der modernen staatskanzler. Deutsche Rundschau 175:1-14 Ap '18


Russlands zusammenbruch und die erweckung seiner assaltischen völkerkraften. Deutsche Rundschau 174:318-42 Mr '18

Der staat, national- und weltwirtschaft. Deutsche Rundschau 174:6-30 Ja '18

Zwischen Osteuropa und Ostasien. Deutsche Rundschau 175:389-314 Je '18

Zum indischen problem. Deutsche Rundschau 176:165-87 My '19

Mackay, Constance D'Arcy
May day programs. Playground 12:436-40 Ja '19

Need for imaginative recreation in the reconstruction period. Playground 12:494-505 Mr '19


Suggestions for a simple industrial ceremonial. Playground 13:70-4 My '19

MacKaye, Percy (Wallace)
America sings; poem. Harv Grad M 25:175-6 S '17

Mckeever, William Arch
Play problem in Kansas. Playground 10:102-3 Ja '17

McKelway, Alexander Jeffrey
Passing the federal child labor law. Child Labor Bul 5:91-3 Ag '16

Mackensen, A. L. F. August von

Mackenzie, Dorothy. See Ewart, James Cosscars, Jt. auth.

Mackenzie, Flora
Socializing Latin. Class J 14:56-62 O '18

Mackenzie, Frederick William
Maintenance of protective standards. Am Labor Leg II 5:360-4 D '18

Mackenzie, George C.
Mining and metallurgical treatment of molbydenum ores in Canada. II Roy Canadian Institution Trans 11:369-89 N '17

Mackenzie, Sir James
National health. Spec 122:359-60 Mr 22 '19

Mackenzie, John Stuart
Civic and moral education. Int J Ethics 27:446-63 Jl '17

Mackenzie, Johnston
Few hints on travel photography. Travel 28:3-2 F '17

Getting on the point of Old Point Comfort. Travel 28:39-49 Ja '17

New York just before Christmas. Travel 28:15-15 D '17

Rambler discourages to stay-at-homes. Travel 28:44 N '16

Rambler has an adventure. Travel 30:40 N '17

Rambler on American war spirit. Travel 29:40 O '17

Rambler on Bohemian New York. Travel 29:46 Ag '17

Rambler visits a war camp. Travel 31:38 Je '18

Mackenzie, Kenneth
Francesco Girolami and his relation to Golon and Moliera. Mod Lang Notes 14:46-55 Jl '16

Note on the name Beaumarchais. Mod Lang Notes 32:82-4 Ja '17

Mckenzie, Robert Tait
Address before the National collegiate athletic association. Am Phys Educ R 23:155-7 Mr '18

Making and remaking of a fighting man. Am Phys Educ R 22:143-6 Mr '17

Relation of physical education to the business of war. Am Phys Educ R 22:256-8 D '17


Mackenzie, William Douglas
If the church were one. Constr Q 7:369-85 S '19

Mackenzie river
Notes on sedimentation in the Mackenzie River basin. E. M. Kindle. II map J Geol 32:311-60 My '18

Unknown reaches of the Mackenzie and Peace rivers. S. H. Birchall. II Travel 30:33-5 F '19

Mackenzie's rebellion. See Canada—History—Rebellion, 1887-1838

Mackey, Harry A.
Employment opportunities for rehabilitated men in Pennsylvania. Am Labor Leg R 9:130-3 Mr '19

McKillop, Alan D.
Festus and the Blessed damozel. Mod Lang Notes 34:93-7 F '19

Mackinac island
Booher's Mackinac island journal by W. L. Clements. map plan Amer Antiq Soc Proc 26:234-73 O '18

McKinlay, A.
Caesar redivivus. Class J 14:103-10 N '18

McKinley, William
Giants of the southern seas. Travel 32:23-3 Ja '19
Just a glimpse of Papua. Travel 29:32-3 O '17
Mackintosh, Edgar G.
Denver's romantic mountain parks. Travel 22:26-32 Je '17
McKee, Dorothy
Phrygial Women and the legal profession. New Statesman 9:106-7 My 5 '17
Macmillan, Donald
Presbyterian reunion in Scotland. Hibbert J 17:309-13 Ja '19
MacMillan, Donald Baxter
New evidence that Cook did not reach the pole. Geog R 8:140-1 F '18
Macmillan's quest of Crocker Land. C. H. Dorr. II por Travel 30:6-11 Ja '18
Notes on MacMillan's Ellesemere Island trip. Geog R 8:153-94 Mr '18
Macmillan, George A.
John Pentland Mahaffy: an appreciation. Spec 122:824-5 My 17 '19
J. F. Stephen Reynolds. Spec 122:355-9 Mr 22 '19
Macmillan, Wade
Body structure and the prevention of deform.- Am Phys Educ R 21:530-4 D '16
Macmillan, William Duncan
Galactic evolution. Astrophys J 48:35-49 Ji '18
On the hypothesis of isostasy. J Geol 25:105-11
McMillan, Emerson
Desirability of boards of arbitration and sug- gestions for a law creating such boards. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:58-93 Ja '17
Master of efficiency. F. C. Bray. II por Countrywide M 24:57-9 F '17
McMillin, John Milton
What a live public utility is worth to a com- munity. Moody 30:50-2 Ja '17
MacMinn, George Rupert
Emerson and Masterlinck. Sewanee R 24:265- 81 Ji '16
Paines and palliatives in teaching English composition. Sewanee R 26:301-12 Ji '18
McMurrich, James Playfair
Notions of some crustacean forms occurring in the plankton of Passamaquoddy bay. biblog II Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 4:47-81 Je-S '17
President's address; Fifty years of Canadian zoology. Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 4:13-14 Je-S '17
McMurry, Donald L.
Recent historical activities in the South- ern and trans-Mississippi Southwest. Miss Val Hist Rev 3:478-512 Mr '17
McMurry, Frank Morton
Experiment in education. Teach Col Rec 15: 415-18 N '17
McMurtie, Douglas Crawford
Duty of the employer in the reconstruction of the crippled soldier. Kind M 31:22-3 S '18;
Same. School Sci and Math 18:652-4 O '18
MacNair, Henry
Following the Spanish padres by motor.
Travel 30:12-15 Ja '18
Metropolitan motor Jaunts. Travel 31:323-3 S '18
Midwinter motoring. Countryside M 24:12-13 Ja '17
Motor exploring in New England. Travel 31: 31-3 Ji '18
Motor pilgrimage through southern New- land. Travel 31:30-4 My '18
Motorizing in the land of cotton. Travel 30:12- 15 Mr '18
McNair, James B.
Fats from rhus laurina and rhus diversibola. Outdoors, Bot Gaz 64:390-6 O '17
Secretory canals of rhus diversibola. biblog Bot Gaz 65:288-78 Mr '18
McNam, William Harvey
Growth of etch-figures. II pl Roy Canadian Institute Trans 11:329-67 N '17
How old is the world? Pop Astron 17:79-86 F '19
Maggi, Mentore

Change in brightness, spectrum, and temperature in Aquilae no. 2. Astrophys J 48:308-9 D '18

Eclipsing binary RR Vulpeculae and the evidence of darkening toward the limb. Astrophy J 50:141-7 S '19

New stellar photometer. Pop Astron 26:350-5 Je '18

Magi


Magic

Enchantment and sorcery in Morocco C. F. Wicker. Il Travel 28:21-7 F '17

Magic and medicine. F. C. Wood. Columbia U Q 185-14 D '15

See also Charms; Demonology; Jugglers and Juggling

Magic squares and cubes

Even order magic squares with prime numbers. H. A. Sayles. Monist 26:135-44 Ja '16


General notes on the construction of magic squares and cubes with prime numbers. H. A. Sayles. Monist 28:141-58 Ja '18

General rules for constructing purely magic squares of orders 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. C. Planck. Monist 26:463-70 Ji '16

Odd magic squares of composite odd orders. C. Planck. Monist 26:470-5 Ji '16

Pandiagonal-concentric magic squares of odd orders. C. Planck. Monist 26:478-80 Ji '16

Pandigonal magic of orders 6 and 10 with minimal numbers. C. Planck. Monist 29:307-10 Je '19

Magilli, Hugh S.

National program for education. Kind M 31:203-4 Mr '19

Magistri


Magistret, G. Guillemet.- See Guillemet-Magistret, G.

Magma.

See Igneous rocks

Magna charta

Note on the name Magna carta. A. B. White. Eng Hist R 22:554-5 O '17

Magnan, L. J.

La guerre et la guerre. biblog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Cour 57:377-82; 58:215-31 O '16, Ji '17

Magnan, Vincent Jacques Joseph


Magnes, Judah Leon

Attitude of the Jews toward week-day religious instruction. Relig Educ 11:236-40 Je '16

Magnesite


Magnesium hydride

Production in the electric furnace of the banded spectra ascribed to titanium oxide, magnesium hydride, and calcium hydride. A. S. King. Il Astrophys J 43:341-6 Je '16

Magnetic field


General magnetic field of the sun: apparent variation of field-strength with level in the solar atmosphere. G. E. Hale and others. Ids Geophys Astrophys J 47:206-54 My '18


Magnetic healing


Magnetic storms

Aurora and magnetic storm of March 7-8. Nature 101:32 Mr 14 '18


Magnetic storm and aurora. December 16-17. Nature 100:344 Ja 3 '18


Magnetic storm of August 11-12, 1919. C. Chree; A. C. Mitchell. Nature 103:585-6 Ag 28 '19

Magnetic units

International electric and magnetic units. Nature 58:337 D 28 '16

Magneton


Proposed magnetic and allied observations during a solar eclipse of May 29, 1919. L. A. Bauer. Nature 104:44-5 Mr 20 '19

Magneton, Territorial


L. Durrleman and territorial magnetism. C. Chree. Nature 97:509-12 Ag 17 '18


Meteorological and magnetic autographs. Nature 107:388-9 Je 1 '18


Terrestrial magnetism. Nature 100:54 82 '17

Diurnal variation


Magneto
t

Introduction of the word magneton by G. F. Stradling. Nature 100:324-5 N 22 '17

Magneto
t

High-tension magnetos. Nature 101:513-14 Ag 26 '17

Magni, J. A.

Vocabularies. Pedagog Sem 26:209-33 S '19

Magnificat.


Magnolia

Not by fruit of mountain magnolia. N. M. Grier. Nature Study 14:240 S '18

Magnus, Sir Philip


Magoon, Herbert William

Lacuna in scholarship. Bib Sac 74:71-100, 251-311, 425-46, 558-60 Ja-O '11

Outstanding flowers of the Galilean to be pacified? Bib Sac 72:56-72 Ja '16

Split infinitive and other idioms. Bib Sac 76:51-83 Ja '19

Magno,iox Fugenis

Maguey de Mexico; picturesque life of the harvester of the plant producing Mexico's national drink, pulque. H. O. Gilbert. Il Travel 32:14-16 Ja '19
Maliette, G. — Continued
La frontière militaire du nord-est. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33;89-93 Ja 15 '16
La guerre dans le Levant. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33;72-91 My 1 '16
La transformation militaire de l'Angleterre, 1914-1916. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34;65-84 Ag 1 '16
Mallock, A.
Muscular inefficiency and possible speeds of walking. Nature 99;83-4 Mr 29 '19
Question relating to prime numbers. Nature 103;506 Je 19 '19
Temperature in the sun. Nature 104;113 O 9 '19
Malonee, L. Dee
Police law: proper and improper meanings. Am Law R 50;651-70 N '16
Police regulations—essentials of unconstitutionality. Am Law R 51;187-202 Mr '17
Malnutrition. See Nutrition
Malone, Kemp
The A. of father, rather. Mod Philol 16;11-23 My 18 '16
Maltby, Margaret Eliza
Relation of physics and chemistry to the college science courses. Columbia U Q 15;56-62 D '15
Malthusianism
See also Birth control
Malsac, M.
L'assistance aux vieillards. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55;83-9 F '14
Les élections législatives de 1914, statistique générale et par groupes parlementaires. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55;85-12 Ja '15
Malzberg, Benjamin
On the relation of mental defect to delinquency; a study of cases before the Voluntary defenders committee of New York city. J Crim Law 10;218-22 Ag '19
Mamman; nouvelle. See Darmentières, Paul
Manell, Goffredo
Pottod et poét. B. B. Amram. Yale R n s 6;574-8 Ap '17
Mammals
Argument for the better teaching of mammals in zoology. H. B. Shinn. School Sci and Math 17;255-8 Ap '17
Mammalian glands (zoology)
Statistical studies of the number of nipples in the mammals. J. A. Harris. Am Nat 50;596-8 N '16
Man
La biologie humaine; ou, Science de l'homme. G. A. Agnet. R Sci 55;85-9 Ja 27 '17
Man and the universe. C. M. Kibby. Pop Astron 25;8-9 Ja '17
La psychologie humaine et la psychologie animale. C. Saint-Saëns. R Sci 55;183-4 Mr 24 '17
Question sur la biologie humaine? E. Rabaud. R Sci 55;183-4 Mr 10 '17
Two and two. B. Kennedy. English R 25;108-10 F '17
Vertige, P. Lotti. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37;721-9 F '15 '17
See also Anthropology; Anthropometry; Civilization; Environment; Ethnology; Sociology
Antiquity
See Man-Origin and antiquity
Distribution
See Anthropogeography
Influence of climate and surroundings
See also Environment
Natural history
See Anthropology
Origin and antiquity
Antiquity of man, by A. Keith. Review. Am Anthropol 18;111-12 Ja '16
Archaeological evidences of man's antiquity at Vero, Florida. G. G. MacCurdy. II J Geol 25;56-62 Ja '17
Further consideration of the occurrence of human remains in the pliocenoc deposits at Vero, Florida. O. P. Hay. map Am Anthropol 20;1-36 Ja '18
Further notes on human remains from Vero, Florida. E. H. Sellards. II Am Anthropol 19;239-51 Ap '17
Investigation versus propaganda. T. C. Chamberlin. J Geol 27;305-34 Jl '19
Problems of man's antiquity at Vero, Florida. G. G. MacCurdy. II maps Am Anthropol 19;253-64 Ap '17
Symposium on the age and relations of the fossil human remains found at Vero, Florida. E. H. Sellards and others. II maps J Geol 55;62 Ja '17
Man, Attitude and movement of. See Gesture; Posture
Man-Prehistoric
Men of the old stone age: their environment, life, and art. by H. F. Osborn. Review. Yale R n a 5;659-82 Ap '16
New archaeological lights on the origins of civilization in Europe: its Magdalenian fore-runners in the south-west and Aegaean cul-
dier. Sir A. Evans. Nature 98;12+ S 7 '16
See also Iron age; Man-Origin and antiquity; Neanderthal race; Piltdown man
Man from the clouds; novel. See Clouston, J. Storer
Man-in-the-street. H. R. Holden. English R 29;257-58 S '16
Man power. See Armies; also names of countries, subhead Army
Manacorda, Guido
Debitu: germes nella tradizione nordica e nell'interpretazione wagneriana. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archaeol Atti n s 4;62 P '16
Management of factories, shops, etc. See Industrial management
Manialum
Manialum: a study in the psychology of religion. I. G. Campbell. bibliog J Am Psychol 29;1-49 Ja '16
Manchester, Frederick Alexander
Freshman English once more. English J 6;295-307, 384-95 My-Je '17
Manchester, W. H.
Safety deposit vaults at the dawn of history. Bankers M 96;65-60 Ja '18
Safety deposit vaults in the middle ages. Bankers M 97;39-41 Jl '18
Manchester, England
Exhibitions
Manchester exhibition of British science products. Nature 102;364-6 Ja 2 '19
Manchester massacre
Petersilge, S. K. Ratcliffe. New Statesman 15;494-5 Ag 16 '19
Mandan Indians
No-tok: a Mandan tale, edited by G. F. Wilk. J Am Folk-lore 29;403-8 Jl '16
Mandataries. See Mandatory plan
Mandatory plan
League of nations mandate. New Statesman 13;460-1 Ag 9 '19
Mandatory system under the covenant of the league of nations. A. H. Slow Acad Pol Sci Proc 8;426-37 Jl '19
Mandel, Arch M.
Review on the report of the New York police department (first half 1915). Nat Music R 8;176-5 Mr '19
Mandery, A. E.
For R. English R 29;331-40 O '19
Mandicca. See Cussava
Manning-Sanders, Ruth
To a child; poem. New Stateman 12:159 N 28 '18

Mannyngh, Robert (Robert Manning) (Robert of Brune)
Robert Mannyngh's use of do as auxiliary. Mod Lang Notes 33:355-53 N '18

Manon Lescaut, History of. See Prévost, Antoine François

Mansons
Four-field manor in Bed fordshire. E. W. Watson. Eng Hist R 32:415-17 JI '17

Man's confession. A. Symons. English R 25: 523-7 D '17

Mansfield, Francis Mitton. See Mitton, Francis Pasquinius

Manfield, Katherine
Bliss. English R 27:108-19 Ag '18

Mantes
Mantel principles and sanity. H. D. Eberlein. IL Arts and Dec 7:30-8 N '16

Manteuffel, Kurt Zoesen von
Joos van Craesbeeck, Jahrbt d Preuss Kunst sammln 37:217-18 Gui '17


Manual labor schools. See Manual training

Manual training


Manual labor schools in the South. E. W. Knight. SA Atlan Q 16:209-21 JI '17

See also Industrial arts; Industrial education; Trade schools

Manufactures

Manufactures in Minnesota. E. D. Durfand. J Geog 14:218-22 F '16

See also Standardization of products; also names of countries and states, subhead Industries and resources

Manure, See Fertilizers and manures

Manuscripts
Bishop Roger of Worcester and the church of Keyham, with a list of vestments and books possibly belonging to Worcester. H. M. Bannister. Eng Hist R 22:397-93 JI '17


See also Bible—Manuscripts

Illumination
See Illumination of manuscripts and books

Manuscripts, Arabic

Manuscripts, Aramaic


Manuscripts, English
Fragment of a lord mayor's pageant. E. D. Adams. Mod Lang Notes 32:284-9 My '17

Manuscripts, Greek

Minolde Mynas et ses missions en Orient (1840-1855). [Missions to search for mas]. H. Omont. Acad d Inscr Mémoires 40:397- 421 '16
Readers' Guide Supplement

Manuscripts, Greek. Continued.
Note on the use of the article before the genitive of the father's name in Greek ps.-ps. C. W. E. Miller. Am J Philol 37:541-8 Jl '16

Manuscripts, Hebrew.


Manuscripts, Latin. New clue to the emendation of Latin texts. W. M. Lindsay. fac-sim Class Philol 11:270-7 Jl '16

See also Glossaries

Manuscripts, Latin (medieval)

On the use by Aldus of his manuscripts of Pliny’s Letters. E. T. Merrill. Class Philol 14:28-34 Ja '19

Ucelius in Jerome and Lupus. E. T. Merrill. Class Philol 11:452-7 Jl '16

See also Lanercost chronicle; Westminster chronicle

Manuscripts, Spanish.
El fuls de Pablo Ovidio Nason. Revue His- panique 41 no 100:293-325 D '17

Edited by S. Lopes Inclán from a ms. containing the poems and the fuls of Ovid.

Manutius, Aldus.
On the use by Aldus of his manuscripts of Pliny’s Letters. E. T. Merrill. Class Philol 14:28-34 Ja '19

Map, Walter (Walter Maps).
Walter Map and Ser Giovanni. J. Hinton. Mod Philol 15:203-9 Ag '17

Map; poem. Spec 111:12 Jl 14 '17

Map drawing.
Making wall maps of limited areas. R. M. Brown, map School Sci and Math 13:397-400 My '19


Principles in exercises on topographic maps. W. M. Davis. J Geol 15:33-41 O '16

Map-projection.
Laboratory exercise on the Mercator’s projection map. L. W. Mears. J Geol 15:289-70 Ap '17

Maps, Walter. See Map, Walter

Maple trees.
City girl’s story of her friend, Miss Maple Tree. A. C. Hogan. II Nature Study 13:308- 10 O '17

Maps.
Combined map and panorama for orientation from lookouts. E. Fritz. II map Geog R 6:561-3 D '18

Lesson in map reading in the 4th grade. R. E. B. Flinders. J Geol 15:370-1 Ap '17

Plea for maps. Spec 116:407-8 Mr 35 '16

See also Atlases; Map-projection; Maps, Economic; Precipitation charts

Bibliography
Geographical publications: reviews and titles of books, papers, and maps. See monthly numbers of Geographical review.
Maps and globes: publishers, importers and dealers. J Geol 15:393-5 Je '18

France.

Mexico.
Map of the frontier region of northern Mexico. Geog R 3:324 Ja '17

United States.
Aridity and humidity maps of the United States. M. Jefferson. maps Geog R 1:203-8 Mr '16


New Lewis and Clark map. A. H. Abel. fac- simile map Geog R 1:329-45 My '16

Venezuela.
Date of Oviedo’s map of the Maracaibo re- gion. R. Schuller. Geog R 3:294-52 AD '17

Maps, Aeronautic.
Aeronautical charts. O. B. Whittaker. maps Geog R 4:1-5 Jl '17

Aeronautical maps and aerial transportation. H. Woodhouse. II maps Geog R 4:229-30 N '16

Maps, Economic.
Mapping the utilization of the land. C. O. Bogardus. Geog R 8:47-54 Jl '19

Maps, Relief. See Relief maps

Maquet, Auguste.

Marabout.
Croyances d’Islam et Laghouat. O. Keun. R de Paris 26,p4:514-54 O 1 '18

Maracaibo, Venezuela.
Maps.
Date of Oviedo’s map of the Maracaibo re- gion. R. Schuller. Geog R 3:294-302 Ap '17

Maracaibo, Lake.
Vertebrate Maracaibo lowland. Venezuela. T. de Booy. II map Geog R 6:681-500 D '18

Marage, René.
Les surdités de guerre. R Sci 55:100-8 F 10 '17

Maratray, R. D. de.
A une dame blanche écosaise, mibachante et mi-puritaine; poèmes. English R 23:255 Ap '16

Marathasceae, See Ferns

Marie, Sarah A.
Kindergarten helps mothers to understand their little ones. Kind M 31:304-5 Mr '19

Marble, Nature of the origin and of the stylolitic structure in Tennessee Marble. C. H. Gordon. II J Geol 25:661-8 S '18


Marbury v. Madison.

March, Eldric, pseud. See Tenderon, Marcel

Marchal, Georges.
Nostalgie de felahs. R de Paris 26,p15:788- 807 O 15 '19

Marceline, ou La punition fantastique; conte. H. de Regnier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 61: 5-51 My 1 '19

Marchère, Ed. de.
La Pauvresse et la rive gauche du Rhin, R Polit et Litt 56:599-702, 724-9 N 16-D 7 '18

March, Lucien.
Some attempts towards race hygiene in France during the war. Eugenius R 10:195- 212 Ja '19

La statistique des fonctionnaires. bibliogr for 1936. Soci of Statist of Paris 55: 97-122 F '14

March, Norah H.
Eugenic aspects of national baby week. Eugenius R 8:106-108 Jl '17

Sex education and eugenic training. Soci- hygienes 8:383-9 Jl '16
March  
March, F. G. Sanders. Il Kind M 23:207-8 Mr '19
March, F. G. Sanders. Il Kind M 31:208 Mr '19
Maro eis 29 '19
Le marchand d'estampes; comédie, G. de Porto-
Riche. R de Paris 24,p16:673-707; 25,p11:105-
39, 291-326 D 16 '17; 25:43-151 '15
Marchant, Edgar Walford
W. Du Bois Duddell, C. B. E. F. R. S. Na-
tion 3:300:207-8 Mr '16
Marchantiacae. See Hepaticae
Marches. See England—Boundaries
Marchesi, Concorso
I volgarizzazione dell' Ars amatoria nei secoli
XIII e XIV. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie
Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor 23:333-42 '17
Marchia, L.
Le commerce de la vigne congelée en 1916.
R Sci 85:417-22 Jl 14 '17
Marcolongo, Roberto
Il problema dei tre corpi da Newton (1686)
al nostri giorni. biblog foot-notes Soc R di
Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti ser 2 6
Integrale 13 '17
Marconi libel case
Verdict in Isaccas versus Hobhouse and Its
lessons. Spec 121:117 Ag '18
Marconier de la faune. See De la Mare, Walter
Marle librum. See Freedom of the seas
Marès, Roland de
La Belgique et son avenir. R Politt e Litt 57:
1-4 Ja 4 '19
La Belgique libre. R Politt e Litt 56:673-7 N
16 '18
Les partis et les élections en Belgique. R
Politt e Litt 57:584-51 S 20 '19
Maret, Robert Ranulph
Anthropology. Nature 98:172-81 N 2 '16
Origin and validity in religion. Am J Theol
20:317-35 O '16
Primitive medicine-man. Hibbert J 17:99-116
O '18
Margaret, Saint, queen of Scotland
Queen and Saint: Saxon Margaret, queen of
Scotland. A. S. Bailey. Am Cath Q 43:151-
66 Ja '19
Margot, Paul
Beobachtungen zu den Bortagtsachen Korrela-
ations-statistischen untersuchungen über die
unterschiede in den geschlechterblutigen schäfer. (Aus
dem Institut für angewandte psychologie
und psychologische sammlungsforschung,
Kleingelnicke bei Potsdam) Zsch Arch.
Psychol u Psychol Sammlungsforsch 10:184-94
9 '18
Margolla, Max Leopold
Hexapla and Hexaplaric. Am J Sem Lang 32:
125-40 Ja '16
Margueritte, Paul
L'autre livre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:
481-530, 721-72; 32:6-34, 241-70, 481-511 F 1-
Ap 14
Le printemps tournent : souvenirs littéra-
raires, 1881-1896. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:
241-80 My 15 '19
Marina Horszowski Penniman memorial library
of education. See Pennsylvania university—
School of education
Le monument du R. conte. A. R. de Lena, R de
Marichu, conte. A. Inada. R de Paris 25,p12:767-
Maricourt, André de
La Fayeux aux champs. R Deux Mondes 6
per 53:182-99 S 1 '19
March, queen of Rumelia
Un martyr de la grande tragédie moderne:
le tsar Nicolas II. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:
5-83 S 1 '19
Marie Antoinette, queen of France
Marie Antoinette and the constitutionallists;
the Heldenstat letters. E. D. Bradby. Eng
Hist R 21:228-86 Ap '18
Marie de France
Classification for fables, based on the collect-
on of Marie de France. M. E. Smith. Mod
Philol 15:477-89 D '17
Marie-Louise, empress of the French
Marie-Louise & Parme; correspondance du
Maron Marante avec le duc de Broglie. R de
Paris 25,p13:184-97 My 1 '18
Marie-Louise, le roi de Rome. Well. R de
Paris 24,p14:182-97 Jl 1 '17
Marin, Louis
L'oeuvre diplomatique de la Belgique. R Politt
et Litt 55:2-8 Ja 6 '17
Marine architecture. See Naval architecture;
Shipbuilding
Marine biology
Ag 8 '18
Marine biology in the United States. Nature
101:434 Ag 1 '18
'18
Les travaux du Comité thalassographique
Hallen et l'Institut de biologie de Messine.
C: Graviler. R Sci 55:551-8 S 29 '17
See also Marine zoology
Marine botany. See Algae; Aquatic plants
Marine corps (Great Britain). See Great Britain
—Royal corps
Marine corps (United States). See United
States—Marine Corps
Marine engines, Diesel. See Diesel engines,
Marine
Marine fauna. See Marine zoology
Marine flora
See also Algae
Marine fuilliers (France). See France—Marine
fuilliers
Marine law. See Maritime law
Marine photography. See Photography, Marine
Marine plants
On the flora of Great Salt lake. L. L. Daniels.
Am Nat 51:499-506 Ag '17
Marine zoology
Check-list of the marine fauna of New South
Wales. C. Hedley. Roy Soc of New South
Wales Journal and Proc 51:supp p M1-M10
17 (to be cont)
La littsfauna della pietra. Leccese (terra d'O-
tranto). P. Bassani. biblog 4 pl (2 fold)
Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat
Atti ser 2 no 14 '17
Notes on the fauna of Great Salt lake. C. T.
Vorhies. Am Nat 49:494-9 Ag '17
On the flora of Great Salt lake. A. Wetmore.
Am Nat 51:753-5 D '17
See also Amphibia; Holothurians
Marinelli, Clinto
Regions of mixed populations in northern
Italy. biblog Geog R 7:129-48 Mr '19
Marinescu, Georg
Recherches anatomo-cliniques sur les név-
romes d'amputations douloureux. pl 11-46
Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 209 ser B:
225-264 N 17 '19
Marini, Giovanni Battista
Marino and Dante. R. S. Phelps. Mod Lang
Notes 34:51-5 Ja '19
Marini, Nicholas, cardinal
Cardinal Nicholas Marinia pioneere of Christian
sociology. A. Palmieri. Am Cath Q
43:418-28 Jl '18
Marino, Giambattista. See Marini, Giovanni
Battista
Marinoni, Antonio
Popular feasts and legends in Italy. Sewance
R 24:69-80 Ja '16
Marina d'eu doux; conte. G. de Pourtales. R
de Paris 25,p15:277-306, 571-602 S 15-0 1 '18
Marionettes, See Puppet plays
Maria, Matthew
Matthew Maria: and a word on Degas. L. Bin-
yon. New Statesman 10:252 D 22 '17

Digitized by Google
Markovich, Maryle
De l'empereur aux paradis de la Rivierre russe. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:415-56 Mr 15 '17.
La Russie delivree de l'alcool. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:614-46; 40:180-218; 466-95; 41:126-124, 646-62 My 15, Jl 1 Ag. 1 S 1 '17. 
Tableaux du front russe. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:249-56 S 1 '16.

Marks, Louis B.

Marks, Marcus M.

Marlowe, Christopher
Marlowe and the heavy wrath of God. F. Cath Q 42:584-8 O '17.

Marmorestein, A.
Treasures in heaven and upon earth. Lond Q 131:216-28 O '19.

Marmottan, Paul

Marne, battle of the. See Russo-
Campaign and battles—Western front—
1914—Marne, Sept. 6-13.

Marne, Battle of the. See Lézay—marquis, see Lézay-Marnésia, Adrien de, marquis.

Marnicals, see Moors.

Marple, A.
Selected cobblestone retaining wall. Coun-
yside M 23:188 O '16.

Marquand, Allan
Unpublished documents relating to the Ceppe hospital at Fistola. Am J Archaeol 22:361-
77 O '18.


Marquette, Bleecker
Teaching housing in the streets of the cin-

Marr, John Edward

Marriage
Book of Tobit and the Hindu-Christian mar-
rriage ideal. A. J. Edmunida. Open Court 53:
330-44 Je '19.
Church and divorce. H. C. Corrance. Int J
Ethics 32:481-97 Jl '19.
Demographie de guerre, mobilisation matri-
Influence of syphilis upon insanity and in marriage. Soc Hygiene 1:485-8 Je '15.
Marriage and the population question. B. Rus-

Unsatisfied valence of marriage. C. V.

Divorce; Eugenics; Intermarriage of races; Society. Primitive.

Marriage customs and rites
Bugs, Bulgarian belles. D. Constantine. Il
Stavov 4:223-36 S '17.

For October brides; New England folk-lore concerning courtship and matrimony. H. W. Con.
In Eurynside M 23:194-5 Jl '17.

Marriage customs and rites—Continued
Wedding of a Hindu prince. E. Maddock. Il Travel 23:34-6 F '17
Marriage law
Failure of one about to marry to disclose his mental condition. Am Law R 50:751-2 S '17
Impediments to marriage. A. Swindlehurst. Am Law R 51:1407-26 My '17
Marriage statistics
Royal marriages. J. S. Little. Spec 118:639 Je 9 '17
Marriott, John Arthur Ransome
Educational opportunity. Hibbert J 14:713-24 Jl '16
Educational reconstruction. Hibbert J 15:547-60 Jl '17
Nationalism, internationalism, and supernaturalism. Hibbert J 16:527-41 Jl '18
Mars (planet)
Markings of Mars. A. Iordane. Il Pop Astron 15:343-5 Je '17
Terrestrial and Mars. L. J. Wilson. Il Pop Astron 26:429-32 Ag '18
Marsellesae, La (song)
Le premier maire constitutionnel de Strasbourg, Frédéric de Dietrich, 1748-1793. H. Welschinger. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:241-71 Th '16
Le vol de la Marsellesae: poème. E. Rostand. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:491-511 F 1 '17
Marseille, France
Socializing influences in the classroom. Engish J 5:89-98 F '17
Marseille, Charles L.
Imagination: poem. Monist 23:68-78 Ja '18
Song of the war devil; poem. Open Court 31: 351-2 Ap '17
Super-soul; poem. Monist 23:73-5 Ja '18
Marsh, Edward
Sprig of lime; to Edward Marsh; poem. R. Nichols. New Statesman 13:44 Ag 2 '19
Marsh, Norman J.
Marsh, Penelope
Survival of typhoid bacilli in sour milk. Am J Pub Health 8:590-3 Ag '18
Marsh, Arthur
Marshall, Benjamin Tinkham
Bible and college culture. Relig Educ 12:314-19 O '17
College Bible study, Relig Educ 13:272-7 Ag '18
Marshall, Esther. See Betz, Annette, Jt. auth.
Marshall, G. H.
Marshall, Harold
Forum and community. Relig Educ 13:336-8 O '18
Marshall, Henry Rutgers
Men and armies: a study of instinct. Hibbert J 17:504-14 Ap '19
Marshall, Ruth
Marshall, William C.
Education bill and eugenics. Eugenics R 10: 18-23 Ap '18
Marshall, Michigan
Marshall
Early history of commissions of sewers. H. G. Richardson. Eng Hist R 34:386-88 Jl '19
Physical conditions in sphagnum bogs; data collected by H. J. Cox. G. B. Rigg. Bot Gaz 61:159-63 F '16
Marston, Robert Bright
Nelson in the West Indies. Spec 122:97-9 Ja 35 '19
"Shakespeare's men" on the Somme. Spec 117: 829 D 30 '16
Martel de Janville, Sybille Gabrielle Marie Antoinette de Riquetii de Mirabeau, comtesse de (Gyp, pseud.)
Little blue gowns—hen. drama, translated from the French. Poet Lore 30:50-80 Mr '19
Marten, Charles
Martens, Herbert
Am Deutschlands eace: sonnette. Deutsche Rundschau 174:304-3 F '18
Reineke fuchs. Deutsche Rundschau 175:244- 62 My '18
Die schöpfung der kunstballade. Deutsche Rundschau 177:249-58 N '18
Martha's mourning: a play in one act. P. Hoff-
man. Drama no 29:111-21 F '18
Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts
Explorations of Martha's Vineyard. S. J. Guernsey. Il map Am Anthropol 18:81-97 Ja '16
Skeltoh remains from Martha's Vineyard. E. A. Hooton. Il Am Anthropol 18:98-104 Ja '16
Martial (Marcus Valerius Martialis)
Martial, the epigrammatist. K. F. Smith. Sewanee R 26:1-27 Ja '18
Martial law
Martial law. Candid no 11:605-18 Ag '16
Martial law effronter: Jones in extremis. Candid no 9:111-11 N '16
Martial law: latest vagaries. Candid no 10: 365-75 My '16
Military powers of nation and state under the constitution. R. H. Rogers. Am Law R 50: 521-33 My '16
See also Courts martial; Military law
Martial music. See Military music
Martin, A. D.
Seamless robe. Lond Q R 129:237-52 Ap '18
Martin, Arthur J.
Plea for the further utilisation of coal. Nature 98:484 Ag '16
Martin, E. Le Breton
Prayer; poem. Spec 119:237 S 29 '17
Roman road; poem. Spec 122:201 F 15 '19
Martin, Edward Sanford
John Amos Mitchell, 1845-1918. Harv Grad M 27:27-30 S '18
Sketch. J. T. Wheelwright. Harv Grad M 25: 177-8 D '16
Martin, Ernest Gale
Day of rest in nature and human nature. Bib Spec 73:318-23 Ap '18
Martin, Franklin H.
Martin, Franklin H. — Continued
Social hygiene and the war. por Soc Hygiene 3:806-27 O '17
Portait. Am J Pub Health 7:882 O '17
Martin, Frederick Roy
Martin, Germaine
Notre situation financière. R Polit et Litt 87:366-8 Ji 5 '19
Martin, Helen
Martin, James R.
Unknown colt. Blackw 204:502-25 O '18
Martin, John Joseph
Wife of Usher's Well; drama. Poet Lore 50: 94-111 Mr '19
Martin, Julia
Martin, L. C.
Protection from glare. Nature 99:365-6 Ji 5 '17
Martin, Lawrence
Examination in elementary geography. J Geog 14:298-9 Ap '16
Martin, Robert Grant
New specimen of the revenge play. Mod Lang Notes 33:21-10 My '18
Notes on Thomas Heywood's Ages. Mod Lang Notes 33:29-3 Ja '18
Martin-Violet Florence. See Ross, Martin, pseud.
Martin, William
L'esprit public en Suisse au lendemain de la guerre. R Polit et Litt 57:101-6 F '15 '19
Martindale, Cyril Charlie
Gnostic will-o'-the-wisp. Dublin R 164:65-81 Ja '19
Reconstruction: an echo from the war-literature of France. Dublin R 159:250-66 O '16
Robert Montelth, S. J. Dublin R 164:94-100 Ja '19
Some impressions of a reader of Raymond. Dublin R 160:72-80 Ja '17
Martinez, Jacinto Benavente y. See Benavente y Martinez, Jacinto
Martinez Sierra, Gregorio
Cradle song; comedy. Poet Lore 28:825-79 N '17
Lamb magic; a comedy. Drama no 25:40-61 F '17
Martineau
Marton, Emmanuel de Carpathians; physiographic features controlling human geography. Geog R 3:417-37 Je '17
Chooses vues en Bessarab. R de Paris 26, pt5:499-524 O '19
Real France. J Geog 18:81-94 Mr '19
Martyrs
Marvin, Donald M.
Occupational propinquity as a factor in marriage selection. Am Statist Asan 16:131-50 S '18
Marvin, Frances Sydney
Marvin, Langdon Parker
Portland Hoche. Chote. Harv Grad M 26:27-36 S '18
Marvin, Walter Taylor
Mechanism versus vitalism as a philosophical issue. Philos R 27:616-27 N '18
Mary, Virgin
Mary; poem. I. McLeod. Yale R n s 5:714-16 Ji '16
Mary, queen of England
Queen Mary's chapel royal. W. H. G. Flood. Eng Hist R 33:83-9 Ja '18
Mary Best colony
Cooperative efficiency in the country. E. Sears. 11 Countryside M 22:362 Je '16
Mary Christina, Sister
See Patmore, Emily Rosina
Mary Magdalene; drama. See Masterlinck, Maurice
Mary of Magdala; drama. See Heyse, J. L. P.
Maryland
Constitution
Education
New Maryland. J Educ 84:183 Ag '16
Law
Politics and government
County home rule in Maryland. W. L. Wansaw. Nat Munic R 8:258-60 My '19
Mary's grandfather clock; poem. H. L. Webb
English R 29:103-8 Ag '19
Masaryk, Thomas Garrigue
Liberation of Bohemia. New Statesman 8: 65-6 '17
Le premier président de la République slovaque. E. Denis. R Polit et Litt 67:353-9 Je 21 '19
Trois fondateurs de la République tohéc-slovaque. L. Weiss. R de Paris 36, pt 1:167-77 Mr '19
Massfield, John
Will to perfection; poem. Yale R n s 6:536 Ap '17
Wind-harren; poem. Yale R n s 6:80 O '16
Modern impression plays. M. J. Rudwin. Il Open Court 30:278-300 My '16
Masks (plays). See Masques (plays)
Mason, Daniel Gregory
Music as a college study. Columbia U Q 20: 235-44 Ji '18
Mason, E. M. Jackson
Kong-Djiao; poem. Spec 118:778 Je 24 '16
Results in Philadelphia's neighborhood centers. Playground 10:291-5 N '16
Mason, Jeremiah
Mason, John Alden
Remarks on the Astere Calendar system. Am Ethnol 12:296-9 Ap '16
Mason, Lawrence
Some further Shakspere allusions or parallels. Mod Lang Notes 33:304-8 Ap '18
Stray notes on Othello. Mod Lang Notes 34: 55-7 Ja '19
Mason, Marianne Harriet
War charities scandals. English R 22:360-72 Ap '16
Mason, Shirley Lowell. See Jones, Daniel
Mason, Walt
Honors in verse at tenure. Review. Spec 116:723 Je 10 '16
Mason, William John
Obituary. Econ J 28:401-3 S '16
Masons. Free. See Freemasonry


Grand Égyptologue français: Gaston Maspero. M. Croiset. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:75-77
Ag 16 '16

Masques (plays)


Compass points in the festal drama. W: C. Rawson. Drama Rev 40:904-24 Ag '17

Nations: a masque symbolizing the triumph of democracy over sovereignty. M. E. Pea-
body. English J 8:149-151 Ap '17

Shakespeare, the playmaker. F. L. McVey. J Educ 84:405 O 26 '16

Triumph of spring; a May-day masque. L. H. Harris. English J 5:181-9 Mr '16

Mass

Concerning the sacrifice of the mass. J. Rivière. Constr Q 8:401-16 S '18

See also Lord's supper

Massachusetts

Rehabilitation of industrial cripples in Massachusetts. V. O. Robertson. Am Labor
Leg R 9:126-9 Mr '16

See also Boston; Quincy; Taunton

Antiquities

Position of the body in aboriginal interments in western Massachusetts. H. H. Wilder and
E. Bouton. Ille map Am Anthropol 19: 372-87 JI 17

See also Martha's vineyard

Banks

Massachusetts farmlands bank. Bankers M 92: 365-6 Mr '16

Constitution

Massachusetts convention and responsible government. A. R. Hatton. Nat Munic R
7:577-83 N '18

See also Martha's vineyard

Description and travel

Discovering a part of America. F. A. Waugh. II Countryside M 21:330-3; 22:30 D '16-1a '16
From Ipswich to Nahant. L. Jeffers. Il Travel
33:12-16 Je '19

Education

Correspondence-study courses. J Educ 83: 163-4 Ja 27 '16

Educational matters considered by the Massa-

Junior high school in Massachusetts. C. R.
Masquelier. J Educ 84:556-7 N 39 '16

Moral conditions in Massachusetts high

Health department

Median endemic index used by the Depart-
ment of health of Massachusetts. J. S.

History

Friendship as a factor in the settlement of

Law

Legislative activity in Massachusetts, 1916.

Massachusetts trust. C. R. Stimson. Moody 19:
651-2 D '16

Religious institutions and affairs

Massachusetts platform. Relig Educ 13:428 D
18

Sanitary affairs

Massachusetts plan. A. N. Thomson. map Soc
Hygiene 5:317-35 Ji '19

Welfare of the public health committee of the
Massachusetts medical society. E. H. Bige-
low. Am J Pub Health 8:35-6 Ja '18

Massachusetts association of boards of health.
C. R. Mason, H. Slack. Am J Pub Health 7:316-18 Mr '17

Massachusetts Institute of technology

Annual report of President Mclaurin for 1915.
J Educ 83:20 Ja 6 '16

Legal aspects and educational results of the
Harvard-Technology decision. N. Matthews.
Harv Grad M 26:391-403 Mr '18

Massachusetts medical society

Work of the Public health committee of the
Massachusetts medical society. E. H. Bige-
low. Am J Pub Health 8:36-6 Ja '18

Massart, Jean

Les intellectuelles allemande et la recherche de
la vérité. R de Paris 25:p15-643-72 O 1 '18

Une organisation scientifique inter-alliée. R
Sci 55:334-7 My 26 '17

Massé, Louis Fran6ois Pierre

Questions d'après-guerre. R de Paris 24:p13:
97-118 My 17

Massicotte, George Edward

Work as a mathematics. Nature 99:8-10 Mr 1 '17

Massena, Louis

Community experiment in Latin. Class J 12:
561-2 Je '17

Masses, Rotating compressible. See Rotating
compressible masses

Massuy, Adam

Love; poem. English R 27:165 S '18

Massicotte, Edouard Z.

Arrêts, édités, ordonnances, mandements et règlements conservés dans les archives du
du palais de Justice de Montréal; première
carte 1653-1600. Roy Soc of Canada Trans
ser 3 v 11 sec 1 Mém:147-74 D '17-Mr '18

Croyances et coutumes populaires des environs
de Trois-Rivières. (Canada). J Am Folk-
lore 32:168-75 Ja '19

Les remèdes d'autrefois. J Am Folklore 32:
176-8 Ja '19

— and Barbeau, Charles Marius

Chants populaires du Canada. J Am Folk-
livre 32:1-89 Ja '19

Massinger, Philip

Three dramatists. F. Paul. Am Cath Q 42:
187-96 Ap '17

Massingham, H. J.

Bream Down. New Stateauan 13:471-2 Ag 9
19

Charles Waterton. New Statesman 11:372-4
Ag 10 '18

Visit to the zoo. New Statesman 12:496-8 Mr
8 '18

Massingham, Henry William

Lloyd George and his Government. Yale R
n s 6:727-37 JI 17

Gott strafe et intellect! A. Harrison. English
R 24:470-3 My '17

Mazzani, Charles François Philibert

Two notes of Madame de Staél. R. C. Whit-
ford. Mod Philol 14:423-8 N '16

Mazan, Frédéric

Les conspirations du général Malet. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 52:24-35. 358-89. 870-905. 84:
384-96 S 1-15. O 15 N '15

D'Iachia, au Pizzo, les derniers jours de
578-611 Ja 15-F 1 '19

Du consulat à l'empire; lettres d'une mère à
sa fille. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:5-35. 269-
307 N 1-15 '17

L'enigme de Sainte-Hélène. R Deux Mondes 6
per 38:756-88 Ap 15 '17

(ed.) L'impératrice Joséphine et le prince
Eugène. 1804-1814. R Deux Mondes 6 per
D 15 '16

La prescription des Napoléonides. R de Paris
24:p1:493-523. 741-67 F 1-15 '17

Mazan, John

Bronchés en soin through French eyes. Lond
RN 131:62-72 Ja '19

Mazzini, Pierre Maurice

Lettres de guerre; publiées par Victor Giraud.
R Deux Mondes 6 per 57:269-411 Ja 16 '17

Pierre-Maurice Mazzini, V. Giraud. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 33:418-55 My 15 '16

Mast, Samuel Ottmar

Mutation in Botulinum mutantum. Am Nat 51:
331-60 Je '17
Recent tendencies in the teaching of elementary mathematics. J. R. Young. School Sci and Math 17:237-44, 321-8 Mr-Apr '17
Reform in the teaching of mathematics. G. A. Miller. School Sci and Math 16:35-9 Ja '16
Secret of a thrift: a new Aladdin’s lamp for every boy and girl. C. E. Upton. Teach Col Rec 19:431-60 N '18
Significant movements in secondary school mathematics. R. Schorling. Teach Col Rec 15:438-57 N '17
Valid aims and purposes for the study of mathematics in secondary schools. A. Davis. School Sci and Math 18:112-23, 208-20, 313-24 F-Apr '18
What graphical and statistical material should be included in the ninth-grade mathematics course? L. E. Mensenkamp. School Sci and Math 19:595-8 O '19
See also Central association of science and mathematics teachers; iowa association of mathematics teachers.

Tables, etc.
Factorials and allied products with their logarithms. F. Robbins. biblog 5 tab Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52:167-74 O '17

Mather, Kerity F.
Relic sail in the Lake Ontario basin. J Geol 25:542-54 S '17

Mather, Maurice W.
Xenopus Ambalas 1:8:13. Class J 12:593-4 Je '17

Mather, Samuel
Sketch of Playground 12:326-9 O '18

Matheson, Percy Ewing

Matthews, Basil Joseph
People of the camel. Travel 33:19-24 Ag '19

Mathews, Irving J.
How agriculture is a place in the courses of city high schools? School Sci and Math 16:793-5 D '16
Present some laboratory methods indicated.

Mathews, John, Mabry

Mathews, R. M.
Law of cones versus the law of tangents. School Sci and Math 16:41-5 Ja '16
Map scales. School Sci and Math 18:596-600 O '18
Model of supplementary trihedral angles. School Sci and Math 18:846-8 D '18
Paradox in congruent triangles. School Sci and Math 16:248-9 Mr '16

Mathews, Robert Hamilton
Description of two new grounds of the Kamilalo tribe. Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 51:220-3 Oct '17

Mathews, William
Spiritual challenge to democracy. Constr Q 5:513-27 S '17

Mathewson, Chester A.
Indoor plants. Nature Study 12:11-15 Ja '16

Mathewson, Park
Trade acceptances. Bankers M 96:543-50 My '18

Mathiez, Albert
La mobilisation des savants en l’an II. R de Paris 24,pt.1 44 2-45 D 1 '17
La mobilisation générale en l’an II. R de Paris 24,pt.2 581-602 Ap 1 '17


Matriarchy

Matriarchal descent

Matschek, Walter
University teaching. J Educ 83:313-14 Mr 23 '17

Matson, Esther
Increasing the apparent size of our rooms. Countryside M 22:72-3 F '16

Matter
Electronic theory of matter. W. B. Smith. Monist 27:391-51 JI '17
See also Atomic theory; Atoms; Electrons; Molecules


Mattern, Johannes
In reply to Mr Charles T. Gorham. Open Court 30:408-18 Ji '16
Pope and his critics. Open Court 30:258-77 My '16
Mr Gorham replies to Mr Mattern. Open Court 30:254-8 Ap '16
Mr Gorham’s reply to Mr Mattern. E. Reach. Open Court 30:438 Ji '16
Rejoinder to Mr J. Mattern. C. T. Gorham. Open Court 30:561-3 S '16

Matthew, George Frederic
Upper Devonian plants of Kiltoran with descriptions of some new forms. 5 pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 4:99-116 D '17 Mr '16
Matthew, Gospel according to Saint. See Bible—New Testament—Matthew

Matthews, Albert
Teaching of French before 1750. Harv Grad M 25:328-46 Mr '17

Matthews, Alberta Cory
Home canning of vegetables. Countryside M 23:49 Ji '16

Matthews, Anna S.
High standards of living at low cost by cooperative housekeeping. Teach Col Rec 19: 57-67, 135-95 Ja-'Mr '15

Matthews, (James A.) Brander
College in the seventies. Columbia U Q 19: 129-44 Mr '17

Matthews, Nathan
Legal aspects and educational results of the Harvard-Technology decision. Harv Grad M 26:391-403 Mr '18

Matthews, Adolf
Adolf Matthias. R. Lehmann. Ztsch f Ge- schichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 7 no 1-2-8 '17

Mattithiels
Mutation in matthiella annua, a Mendellling species. H. H. Bartlett. Bot Gaz 62:82-3 Ja '17
Selective partial sterility as an explanation of the behavior of the double-throwing stock and the petunia. E. R. Saunders. Am Nat 50:486-98 Ag '16

Mattitl, Peter Antony
Strange cliff dwellers. Nature Study 14:280-4 O '18
Swiss mountain pine. Nature Study 15:1-5 Ja '19

Matto Grosso, Brazil
Matz, Waither

Maubeuge, France

Maublanc, René

Mau, William J.
Ventilation of army barracks. Am J Pub Health 5:11-20 F '18

Maugain, Gabriel
Les débuts de la tragédie française en italie. Univ de Grenoble Annales 30:157-68 '18
L'entente intellectuelle franco-italienne. Univ de Grenoble Annales 30:426-50 '18
La langue et la littérature françaises en italie. Univ de Grenoble Annales 39:423-42 '17
Thiers et son histoire de la république de Florence. Univ de Grenoble Annales 30:241- 94 '18

Mauna Loa

Maunse1l, Arthur E. Lloyed
Song, English R 29:6 Jl '19
Song, English R 29:198 S '19

Maupas, Emile

Maupassant, Guy de
L'art et la vie by Guy de Maupassant. O. H. Moore. Mod Philol 15:64-62 Mr '18
Romanticism of Guy de Maupassant. O. H. Moore. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 53:16-124 Mr '18

Maurel, André
A Cumes et A PompeI. R de Paris 26,pt1: 784-806 P '15 '19

Maurel, Gabriel

Maurette, Fernand
L'antique du milieu. R de Paris 26,pt3:873-94 Je 15 '19
L'Allemagne et le monopole de la potasse. R de Paris 26,pt6:882-94 F 15 '19

Maurois, Sire Frederick Barton
Afterthoughts on the Maurice case. New Statesman 11:123-4 My 15 '18
Debate on Sir Frederick Maurice's letter. Spec 120:509-10 My 18 '18
Soldiers' duty. Spec 120:486-7 My 11 '18

Maurice-Level
Ode à la France: poème. R Polit et Litt 56: 403-6 Je 29 '18

Maurienne. See St Jean de Maurienne, Diocese

Maurras, Charles
Les amants de Venise. R Polit et Litt 55:10- 14, 47-53 Ja 6-13 '17
M Charles Maurras. poète. N. Frances. R Polit et Litt 57:149-53 Mr 1 '19

Maury, C. A.
Leaf-Ramsay theory of the Trojan war. Class 40:464-80 Ag 19 '18
Maritime aspects of Homeric Greece. Class J 14:87-102 N '18

Maury, Carotta Joaquina

Maury, Jean Sifrein, cardinal

Maury, Lucien
Comment réformer notre diplomatie. R Polit et Litt 57:302-7 My 17 '19

La fortune des lettres françaises. R Polit et Litt 57:406-10 Jr 5 '19
La lettre de Mademoiselle de Tourville. R Polit et Litt 57:382-6 My 3 '19
La Suisse et la guerre. R Polit et Litt 56:215-17 Mr 30 '19
Maunau, Fritz
Frits Maunau; zu seinem siebzigsten geburtstag. F. Kappelheim. Deutsche Rundschau 18:306-13 N '19
Mautouche, Paul
Le naufragé regard; poème. E. Sée. R de Paris 26,pt5:310-12 O 15 '19

Mayer, Hans

Mavrogordat, A.

Mawson, Sir Albert

Mawson, Sir Douglas

Maxey, Chester Collins
Despots survey. Nat Munic R 8:225-5 My '19
Is government merchandising constitutional? Am Law R 32:215-34 Mr '18
Maxey, Edwin
Retaliation by beilgerners as affecting neutrals. Am Law R 50:744-6 S '16

Maxim, Hudson
Portrait. Countryside M 23:272 D '18

Maxime-David, Jeanne

Maximilian I, emperor of Germany
Bemerkungen zu den tierabbildungen im gebuchte des Kaisers Maximilian. E. Ehlers. II Jahrh d Preuss Kunstsamm Bl. 127-79 '17
Un nouveau profil de femme au Louvre: Bianca Maria Sforza. R. de la Sizeranne. R. Deux Mondes 6 per 52:341-61, 573-93 Jr 15- 16, Ag 1 '18

Maximilianus, Germanicus, pseud. See Rudwin, Maximilian Josef

Maxims
Bunching maxims and agreements worth while. E. H. Doyle. Bankers M 98:329-31 Mr '18

Maximus, Saint
Two masters of the Byzantine mysticism— Dionysius the Areopagite and Maximus the Confessor. F. A. Palmieri. Am Cath Q 41: 28-32 Ja '16

Maxson, Henry M.
Porcupine. Educ 54:455 N 9 '16

Maxwell, Harold L.
Oil in cherry pits. School Sci and Math 18: 401-4 My '18

Maxwell, Sir Herbert Eustace
Sources of potash. Nature 100:381 Ja 11 '13
Value of insectivorous birds; discussion. Na- ture 100:494 Ag 10 '18

Maxwell, J. M. Scott.- See Scott-Maxwell, J. M.

Maxwell, James Clerk
Glasgow may meet a body flying through the air; poem. Open Court 30:512 Ag '16
Portrait. Open Court 30:447 Ag '16

Maxwell, Mona
Meeting through Portugal. Travel 26:268-4 Ap '16

Maxwell, Paul Carey
Conference that will wear. Countryside M 23:12-14 Jr '16
May day
May day programs. C. D. Mackay. Play-
December 12:486-490 Ja '19
Triumph of spring; a May-day masque. L. H.
Harris. English J 5:181-9 Mr '16
Mayans
On computations for the Maya calendar. R. K.
Morely. Am Anthropol 20:49-61 Ja '18
Useful peoples of Copan. W. Popoeoe. Am
See also Quiché Indians
Mayor, E.
Le général Jean Colin. R de Paris 25.p14:327-
49 Ag 15 '18
Mayor, E. C.
Shunt generator. School Sci and Math 17:113-
19, 223-8 F-Mr '17
D '18
Mayor, Joseph
Passing of the red light district—vice investiga-
tions and results. Soc Hygiene 13:197-209
Ap '18
Social hygiene legislation in 1917. Soc Hygi-
ene 5:57-82 Ja '19
Social legislation and vice control. Soc Hyg-
ien 5:378-78 Jl '19
Mayes, B. L.
Honor roll of the police power. Am Law R 50:
730-40 S '16
Mayfield
Mayflies. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 13:
234-6 Je 7 '19
Role of the mayfly. G. Hookum. New States-
man 13:318 Je 25 '18
Mayhew, Abby Shaw
Normal school of physical education and hy-
giene for Chinese women. Am Phya Educ R
23:497-9 N '18
Maynadier, Gustavus Howard
A brief history of a new literary idol. Sewanee R
27:309-19 Jl '19
Maynard, Constance Louisa
Love which is not the fulfilling of the law.
Hibbert J 15:179-92 Ap '17
We women. Hibbert J 17:463-72 Ap '19
Maynard, Edith Clark
Unfortunate mistakes in the teaching of na-
ture-study. Nature Study 14:183 My '18
Maynard, John Albert
Studies in religious texts from Assyr. Am J
Sem Lang 34:21-50 Q '17
Maynard, Laurens
A new secta; poem. Poet Lore 28:745-7
N '17
Memorial poem to Laurens Maynard. Poet
Lore 28:744 N '17
Maynard, Theodore
Mayne, Harry
Detlev von Lillencron, der mann und sein
werk. Deutsche Rundschau 178:346-70; 179:
105-31, 293-306, 437-50 Mr-Je '19
Heinrich Federer. Deutsche Rundschau 171:
449-52 Je '17
Karl Immermann als student und befreiungs-
krieger. Deutsche Rundschau 168:242-51 Ag
18
Mayne, Arthur
Mrs Basent in India. New Statesman 9:420-1
Ag 4 '17
Mayo, George Morrow
Toast; poem. Bankers M 96:667 Je '18
Mayran, Camille
Révue de l'Invasion. Deux Mondes under per
40:306-44, 510-69, 802-27 Jl 15-Ag 15 '17
Mazda lamps. See Electric lamps, Tungsten
Mazou, André
Pirates russes. R de Paris 26.p13:683-705; 26,
pt:107-3 Je 15-Jl 1 '17
Mead, Charles Williams
Jounal de Ambrotsetti. biblog Am Anthropol 19:
533-41 Q '17
Mead, Daniel Webster
Floods and famine in China. J Geog 14:261-4
Mr '16
Mead, Mrs Edwin Doak. See Mead, Lucia True
Mead, Frederick Sumner
Linking economics and business. Harv Grad M
27:387-40 Mr '19
Mead, George Herbert
Josiah Royce, a personal impression. Int J
Ethics 27:168-70 Ja '17
Professor Hoxie and the community. Univ
Chic M 9:314-17 Ja '17
Mead, Lucia True (Ames) (Mrs Edwin Doak
Mead)
What young people ought to know about
war and peace. J Educ 83:457-8, 489-4
27-Mr My 4 '16
Mead, Marlan
Wordsworth's eye. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:
202-24 Je '19
Meade, Margaret
Accent in furnishings. Arts and Dec 7:100-3 F
'17
Breadth in decorative taste. Arts and Dec 7:
282-4 My '17
Decorative importance of tables. Arts and Dec
8:255-9 Ap '18
Evolution of ceramic art. Arts and Dec 7:
458-60, 491-4, 530-2, 575-7 Jl-O '17
Fads and fundamentals in decoration. Arts
and Dec 7:486-9 Ag '17
Interior decoration and common sense. Arts
and Dec 7:410-12 Je '17
Permanency as an ideal. Arts and Dec 8:66-9
D '17
Personality in furniture. Arts and Dec 7:307-
10 Ap '17
Revival of the refectory table. Arts and Dec
7:245-6 Mr '17
Meader, Clarence Linton
Brief list of books on the production of speech
sounds. English J 5:135-7 F '16
Meadeorv, Florence McVey
Specimen activities of the first grade. Teach
Col Rec 20:106-18 Mr '19
Meadows, See Pastures and meadows
Meagher, Thomas F.
Dreams; poem. English R 26:99 F '18
Meaning
Knowledge of other minds and the problem of
meaning and value. W. M. Urban. Philos R
26:274-96 My '17
Means, Philip Ainsworth
Note on the Guarani invasions of the Inca
empire. Geog R 4:482-4 D '17
Mears, Louise Williamina
Laboratory exercise on the Mercator's pro-
jection map. J Geog 15:269-70 Ap '17
Sod house as a form of shelter; where? what?
who? biblog J Geog 14:385-9 Je '16
Measles
Investigation into the periodicity of measles
epidemics in the different districts of Lon-
don for the years 1890-1912. J. Brownlee,
5 Dialog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 209
ser H:181-90 O 3 '19
Measurements, Educational. See Educational
measurements
Measures. See Weights and measures
Measuring instruments. See Micrometer
Meat
Experiments comparing the cost of meat as
purchased and as eaten. M. B. Van Arsdale
and D. Monroe. Teach Col Rec 18:38-50 Ja
'19
Meat, New Statesman 10:466-7 F 16 '18
Meat problem in Germany. M. Stocks. Econ
J 26:186-72 Je '16
L'utilisation ménagère des viandes frigorifi-
cées. N. Martel. R Soc 57:513-7 Ag 30 '19
See also Food industry—Government regulation;
Whale meat
Meat Inspection
Prototype of the modern meat-Inspector. S.
Mendelsohn. Open Court 32:566-44 S '18
Meat poisoning
Nature of the toxic agent in meat poisoning.
J. Greenwald. Am J Pub Health 9:555-8 Ag
19
Meat supply
American’s meat. A. Fisher. Yale R n s 6:807- 
22 JI ’17
Meat in the present aspect of supply, conser-
vation and government. W. H. Lipman.
Am J Pub Health 9:375-80 Ag ’19
Mebus, Charles F.
Institutional sewage plants. Am J Pub Health 
7:295-8 Mr ’17
Mechanical models
I. Spinal cord. chemistry models. C. W. Gray. II 
School Sci and Math 18:917-21 Q ’16
Mechanical theory of life
Der evolutionism of free will. P. Carus. Monist 27: 
306-11 Ap ’17
Loeb and his system. B. C. A. Windle. Dub- 
lin R 163:291-96 O ’18
Mechanical explanation of religion. B. Mus- 
cio. Monist 25:123-35 Ja ’18
Mechanism and the problem of freedom. G. C. 
Philos R 27:298-46 N ’18
Mechanism and vitalism. H. S. Jennings.
Philos R 27:577-6 N ’18
Mechanism, from the standpoint of physical 
science. L. J. Henderson. Philos R 27:571-6 
N ’18
Mechanism versus vitalism as a philosophical 
Mechanism versus vitalism, in the domain of 
psychology. H. C. Warren. Philos R 27:597- 
315 N ’18
Die mechanistischen grundgesetze des lebens, 
von A. Cohen-Kysper. Review Philos R 25: 
204-7 Mr ’16
On connex reversibility. B. W. Van Riper. 
Philos R 26:361-77 Ji ’17
Mechanicians
Die zukunft der kautéler. A. Drednner. 
Deutsche Rundschau 178:133-49 F ’19
Mechanics
Aerodynamics mechanics, by J. A. Miller and S. B. 
Jolly. Review. Pop Astron 24:204 Mr ’18
See also Force and energy; Momentum; 
Motion; Physics
Mechanics, Celestial 
Internal planetary forces. G. F. Kronenberger. 
Pop Astron 21:129-30 F ’16
Mechanistic theory of life. See Mechanical the-
tory of life.
Mechling, William Hubba 
Dr. Hubba’s “The family hunting band. Am 
Anthropol 18:289-291 Ap ’16
Stories and songs from the southern Atlantic 
coast region of Mexico. J Am Folk-lore 
29:547-58 Q ’15
Mecking, Ludwig 
New bathymetrical charts of the oceans. 
Geog R 1:213 Mr ’16
Mecklenburg county, North Carolina 
Mecklenburg declaration of independence. A. 
Henderson. Miss Val Hist R 5:307-15 S ’18
Mecklin, John Moffat 
Black codes. So Atlan Q 16:248-59 Ji ’17
International conscience. Int J Ethics 29: 
284-95 Ap ’19
Royce as a social interpreter. Int J Ethics 
27:520-4 Ji ’17
Survival value of miracle. Am J Theol 21:240- 
59 Ap ’17
Tyranny of the average man. Int J Ethics 
28:240-52 Ja ’18
War and the dilemma of the Christian ethic. 
Am J Theol 23:14-40 Ja ’19
Medals
Medaille Harvard. M. Storer. II Harv Grad M 
24:618-25 Je ’16
Memorials of massacre. Spec 117:95-6 Ji ’22 
16
See also European war—Memorials and 
monuments
Mediation (theology) 
Mediation in religious thought. S. A. B. Mer-
cer. Const Q 7:163-70 Mr ’19
Medical botany. See Botany, Medical 
Medical chemistry. See Physiological chemistry 

Medical colleges
How medical school graduates fare. A. B. 
Emmings. 2nd. Harv Grad M 24:67-85 Mr ’14
See also Chicago university—School of 
medicine; Rush medical college, Chicago
Medical education
Medical education. Lona. New Statesman 11: 
368-70 Ag 10 ’18
Preliminary education of medical students 
Nature 102:288-9 Ja 16 ’19
Some notes on medical education in England. 
26 ’18
Medical electricity. See Electrotherapeutics 
Medical examinations. See Physical examina-
tions
Medical fakers. See Quacks and quackery 
Medical folklore
Old farmer’s household remedies. Am J Pub 
Health 7:648 Ji ’17
Primitive medicine-man. R. R. Maret. Hib-
gert J 17:39-116 O ’19
J Am Folk-lore 32:176-8 Ja ’19
The pain doctors of the Andes; the Cala-
huayas de Bolivia. G. M. Wrigley. Il map 
Geog R 4:183-86 S ’17
See also Churma
Medical inspection of criminals. See Crime and 
criminals—Medical examination
Medical Inspection of schools. See Schools— 
Medical inspection
Medical officer’s clerk; poem (In khaki). W. 
Medical practice. See Medicine—Practice
Medical profession. See Physicians
Medical research
Government of India and scientific medicine. 
Nature 103:229-30 My 22 ’19
Laboratory in the service of the hospital. C. 
Medical science in the war. Nature 103:354 
J 3 ’19
National health. Spec 122:256-8 Mr 1 ’19
Recent researches on cholera. L. Rogers. 
Nature 103:254-7 My 29 ’19
Research on health and disease. W. M. Bay-
Scientific research and preventive medicine. 
Nature 102:314-7 Ja 2 ’19
Scientific work of the medical research com-
mittee. W. M. Bayliss. Nature 100:357-8 Ja 
17 ’18
Use of animals in medical research. Nature 
103:108-9 Ap 10 ’19
See also British medical association; Im-
perial cancer research fund
Medical schools. See Medical colleges
Medical service
Better provision for medical care among wage-
earners is necessary. Am Labor Leg R 9: 
163-73 Je ’16 JI ’17
Medical organization under health insurance 
A. Lambert. Am Labor Leg R 7:38-50 Mr ’17
Organization of medical service. M. M. Davis. 
Jr. Am Labor Leg R 6:16-30 Mr ’18
Medical superstition. See Medical folklore
Medical training camps
Medical officers training camp. E. S. Tenney. 
Am J Pub Health 3:601-5 Je ’18
Medici, Lorenzo de, prince of Florence 
Lorenzo de Medici and Boethius. E. H. Wil-
son. Mod Philos 15:232-6 Ap ’17
New light on Lorenzo the Magnificent. J. 
Tellick. Lond Q 128:104-7 Ja ’18
Medical fraternity
Medical archives. E. Armstrong. Eng Hist R 
33:10-20 Ja ’18
Medical plants. See Botany, Medical; Drug 
farming
Medicine
Medical and medicine. P. C. Wood. Columbia 
J 18:5-14 D ’19

Digitized by Google
Meek, Theophilus James

Meers, G. Eunice
Specific aims in the literature course. English J 2:488-96 O ’18

Meers, Charles Edward Kenneth

Megatos, Tanetaro, baron
Portrait. Bankers M 96:318 F ’18

Megast, Valley of; poem. Spec 121:582 N 23 ’18

Meggers, William Frederic
Photography of the solar spectrum from 8800 A to 9600 A. Astrophys J 47:1-6 Ja ’18

Mehtem Ali, Mehemet All and the iron hand. Travel 26:39 Ap ’16

Meihi, Maurice Goldsmith
Calmunolienal Visherl, a new crocodile from the oligocene of South Dakota. J Geol 24: 47-56 Ja ’15

Mehtem Ali. See Mehtem All

Melchthe, Etienne Nicolas

Melkie, Wilma
Adventurers all. New Statesman 10:209-10 D 1 ’17

Melkje, Alexander
Flat justitia—the college as critic. Harv Grad M 26:1-14 S ’17

Melgeist, Friedrich
Die geschichtlichen ursachen der deutschen revolution. Deutsche Rundschau 179:177-94 My ’15

Melinhard II., graf von Tirol

Melaner, Heinrich Otto
Deutscher und westeuropischer staatsbe- griff in verfassungs geschichtlicher entwick- lung. Deutsche Rundschau 169:56-76, 244-55 O-N ’16

Meissner, Alfred

Melzer, Morris
Method of the scientists. School Sci and Math 18:735-45 N ’18

Der Meister von Frankfurt

Meister of Palmyra; drama. See Wilbrandt, Adolf

Mekota, Beatrice M., and Snow, Francis Haffkine

READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT

Melaleuca

Melampyrum. See Cow-wheat

Melaneia

Melastoma
See also Pentecost island

Melbourne, Archbp of. See Clarke, Henry Lowther

Melbourne, Australia

Meicher, Webster Adam
Handwriting, from a psychopathic viewpoint. J Crim Law 7:394-7 JI '16

Melilius
Some mellilolous parasites and commensals from Porto Rico. F. L. Stevens. Il Bot Gaz 66:227-49 Mr '16

Megagazzinia mellilolia types. F. L. Stevens. Il Bot Gaz 64:421-5 N '17

Melish, John Howard

Melken, Charles
How a Tammany district attorney used his office for his own ends. Nat Munic R 8:291-8 Ja '16

Meller, C. L.
Evolving a path. Countrywide M 22:304-5 My '16

Meller, Simon
Die reiterdarstellung en Leonards und die Budapester bronosestautolette. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstenm 37:215-60 '16

Mellinger, George
War power and the government of military forces. J JD Crim Law 7:218-88, 406-31, 536-90 JI-N '16

Melitta. See Sea urchins

Melline, Sydney Herbert

Mellit. See Prayer and experience. HIlbert J 17:39-50 O '18

Melito, H. Christian
Meeting; poem. English R 26:195 Mr '16

Meller, Joseph William
Engravings on porcelain in China. Nature 100: 88-9 O '17

Ceramic industries. Nature 96:612-13 Ja 6 '16

Mellotte, P. J.
Catalogue of star clusters shown on Frank-lin-Adams chart plates. Roy Aasron Soc Memoirs 60:175-86 '15

Meloy, L. R.
Children's Christmas play. Kind M 29:102 D '16

Sleepy things; poem. Kind M 29:77 N '16

Memories. See Autobiography; Biography

Memorials

Memorials of men of science in Westminster abbey. Il Nature 97:58 Mr '16 '16

See also European war—Memorials and monuments

Memories; poem. D. M. MacRae. Spec 123:504 O '18 '19


Memorizing

Memory

Facial memory. Spec 120:80-1 Ja '28 '18

Factors which influence the arousal of the primal visual memory image. H. E. Burtli. Am J Psychol 27:57-118 Ja '16


La mémoire esthéétique du paysage chez l'en-fant. M. Grzegorzewska. R Foltl et Litt 56:181-5 Mr '16 '18

Memorizing with the intention permanently to retain. P. Boswell and W. E. Foster. Am J Psychol 27:420-6 JI '16


Uber schwer zu merkende zahlen und rech- nazigungsl; ein beitrag zur angewandten gedächtnislehre. L. Spielrein. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelorsches 14:194-94

See also Association of ideas; Music—

Memorizing; Recognition

Memphis, Tennessee
Memorize—opportunities and responsibilities. A. E. Winstop. J Educ 82:9 Ja 6 '16

Proposed removal of Memphis officials. Nat Munic R 5:113-14 Ja '17

Rambler on a Mississippi city. E. F. Allen. Il Travel 29:10 S '17

Recitation for negroes in Memphis. T. S. Settle. Playground 9:441-5 Mr '16

Charter
Adventures in Tennessee with our model charter. A. R. Hatton. Nat Munic R 8:245-7 My '19

Menander
Proper names in Plautus, Terence, and Me-nander. B. L. Ullman. Class Philol 11:41-4 Ja '18

Vocabulary of Menander considered in its relation to the Koine, b to the Onomasty, J. D. Durham. Review. Class Philol 11:121-3 Ja '16

Ménas, Minuités
Ménide Mytys and ses missions en Orient (1840-1855) [Missons to search for mis.] Mont. Acad d Inscr Mémories 63:357- 431 '16

Mensière, L.
Deux traitements des plagues de guerre. C. Nordmann. R. Deux Mondon 6 per 41:30-4 O 15 '17

Mendel, Kurt
Prophylaxis of venereal diseases at the front. Soc Hygiene 3:553-6 O '17

Mendelism
Automated bristle modifier, affecting a sexlinked character. D. E. Lancefield. Am Nat 52:463-4 Ag '18

Calculation of linkage intensities. R. A. Emerson. bibliog Am Nat 50:411-52 JI '16


Evidence for the death in utero of the homogynous yellow mouse. H. L. Thien and E. Steigleder. bibliog Am Nat 81:494-52 D '17

Evidence of multiple factors in mice and rats. C. C. Little. bibliog Il Am Nat 81:495-80 Ag '17


Genetic behavior of mice of the color varieties black-and-tan and red. L. C. Dunn. Am Nat 50:664-75 N '16

Inheritance in orthoptera. J. S. Dexter. bibliog Am Nat 52:614-1 Ja '18

Inheritance of number of feathers of the fan tail. A. H. Morgan. bibliog Il Am Nat 52:5-37 Ja '18

Intraneuronal studies in pliurn. O. E. White. bibliog Am Nat 59:330-47 S '16

Intrinsic difficulty for the variable force hy- pthesis of crossing over. C. E. Bridges. Am Nat 51:370-3 Je '17


Linkage in lycopersicum. D. F. Jones. bibliog Am Nat 51:608-21 O '17
Mendelism—Continued
Linkage in maize: the C aleurone factor and waxy endosperm. T. Bregger. Am Nat 52: 57-61 Ja '17
Mendelian factor differences versus reaction system contrasts in heredity. T. H. Goodspeed and R. E. Clausen. biblog Am Nat 51: 31-46. 92-101 Ja-F '17
Mendelism and teleology. T. Stephenson. Lond Q R 151:109-13 Ja '19
Method of numbering plants in pedigree cultures. L. E. Prost. biblog Am Nat 51:429-37 Jl '17
Morphological basis of some experimental work with maize. P. Wetherax. Am Nat 53:259-72 My '19
New light on blending and Mendelian inheritance. W. E. Castle. biblog Am Nat 50:321-34 Je '16
New light on blending and Mendelian inheritance; reply to W. E. Castle. A. C. Hagedoorn. Am Nat 51: 189-92 Mr '17
On the probable error of Mendelian class frequency. R. Pearl. Am Nat 51:144-56 Mr '17
Sex-limited factors in heredity. Nature 98: 478-80 F 15 '17
See also Allelomorphism; Genetics; Hybridization; Mutation (biology)
Mendell, Clarence Whittlesey
Petronius and the Greek romance. Class Philol 12:158-72 Ap '17
Mendel's law. See Mendelism
Mendezejsohn, Samuel
Prototype of the modern meat-inspector. Open Court 32:556-64 S '18
Mendicant orders. See Friars
Mendicity. See Begging and beggars
Mendillo, king of Abyssinia
At an Abyssinian tea party. G. Piazza. Il por Travel 29:15-20 Jl '17
Mengedseh, H.
Book of Nahum in the light of Assyriology. Open Court 33:432-40 Jl '19
Mengel, Martha
Calculated and duration times for the solar eclipse of June 8, 1918. Pop Astron 26:305-6 My '18
Meningitis
Menner, Robert J.
Kaiser and Goebbels in popular opinion. So Atl Q 15:101-12 Ap '16
Menominee Indians
Social life and ceremonial bundles of Menomini Indians, by A. Skinner. Review. Am Anthropol 18:126-7 Ja '16
Die menschenfreunde; drama. See Dehmel, Richard
Menschutkin, B.
Mensenkamp, L. E.
Mathematics and education. School Sci and Math 18:709-11 N '18
What graphical and statistical material should be included in the ninth-grade mathematics course? School Sci and Math 19:565-8 O '18
Mensuration. See Metric system
Mental defectives. See Defectives; Feeble-minded
Mental deficiency act (Great Britain)
Mental deficiency act and its administration. E. E. Fox. Eugenics R 10:11-17 Ap '18
Mental discipline. See Discipline, Mental
Mental diseases
Classification of mental diseases in New York state. H. M. Pollock. Am Statia Assn 15: 502-10 Mr '17
Uniform statistics of mental diseases. H. M. Pollock. Am J Pub Health 8:229-31 Mr '18
See also Insanity; Nervous system—Diseases; Psychoanalysis; Psychology, Pathological
Mental healing
Problems of mental and spiritual healing. J. J. Walsh. Dublin R 139:301-17 O '10
La thérapeutique mentale et la guerre. G. Dumas. R de Paris 24,pt:842-67 Ag 15 '17
War neuroses and miracle cures. Nature 102: 465-7 F 13 '19
Mental hygiene
Mental hygiene and the conditioned reflex. W. H. Burnham. biblog Pedagog Sem 34: 449-88 D '17
Mental philosophy. See Philosophy; Psychology
Mental processes. See Thought and thinking
Mental science. See Psychology
Mental suggestion. See Suggestion
Mental telepathy. See Telepathy
Mental tests. See Ability tests; Educational measurements
Mental therapeutics. See Mental healing
Mentally deficient children. See Defectives
Memtum mortalia tanguunt; poem. B. Daw. Poet Lore 29:468 S '18
Merats. See India—Native races
Mercantile guilds. See Textile industry and fabrics—History
Mercantini, Luigi
Gleaner of Sapri; poem. Poet Lore 27:712-13 N '16
Mercator's projection. See Map-projection
Mencer, John Edward, bishop
Churches and sectarian democrats. Constr Q 4:383-76 Je '16
Mencer, Samuel Alfred Brown
Church in the future. Constr Q 7:468-75 S '19
Meditation in religious thought. Constr Q 7: 163-70 Mr '19
Merchandising
Application of statistics to advertising and marketing. H. L. Roth. Am Statia Assn 15: 436-65 D '16
Merchant marine—Continued
See also Sailors; Shipbuilding; Shipping

Government control
See Shipping—Government control

Belgium
La naissance de la marine marchande belge.
E. de Keyser, R Polit et Litt 55:541 S 1 '77

France

Great Britain
Deeds of the merchant navy. Spec 120:341-2 Mr 30 '18
Greatest of all our needs. Spec 118:94-5 Ja 27 '17
Monumental expression of the sacred brotherhood of the sea. A. T. Bolton. Spec 121:644-6 N 16 '18
Senior brotherhood of the sea. Spec 131:233-4 Ag 31 '18


Japan
Merchant ships, Armed. See Armed merchant ships

Merchants, Levantine
Easterners in Genoa. E. H. Byrne, bibliog Amer Oriental Soc Jour 38:176-87 Je '17

Merchants of the staple. See Staple, Company

Mercier, Charles Arthur
Are we happier than our forefathers? Hibbert J 15:78-99 O '16
Cause and effect. Monist 29:474-5 JI '19
Irrelevance of Christianity and war. Hibbert J 16:585-63 JI '18
Sir Oliver Lodge and the scientific world. Hibbert J 15:598-613; 16:326-7 JI '17, Ja '18
Vitalism. Hibbert J 14:280-99 Ja '16
Oblivious. Nature 164:50-1 S 18 '19
Scientific world and Dr Mercer. O. Lodge. Hibbert J 16:179-23 O '17

Mercier, Désiré Félicien François Joseph, cardinal
Le cardinal Mercier. G. Goyau, R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:762-99 Ag 15 '17

Mercier, Gustave

Mercier, Louis Sébastien

Mercklin, Eugen von
New representations of chariot on Attic geometrical vases. Am J Archaeol 20:397-406 O '16

Mercury
Simple demonstration tube for exhibiting the mercury hammer, blow by mercury friction, and the vaporisation of mercury at reduced pressure, C. T. Knipp. I, School Sci and Math 17:412-3 My '17
Structure of the mercury line, I 2536. L. Wilson, ii, diag Astrophys J 46:340-54 D '17

Mercury (planet)
Planet Mercury. B. Thomas. II Pop Astron 24:180-2 Mr '16
Transits of Mercury and Venus. W. H. Cassell. II Pop Astron 24:171-3 Mr '16

Meredith, Ellis (Mrs Henry H. Clement)
Denver’s new charter. Nat Munici 5 5:471-5 JI '16

Meredith, George


Merekowsky, Dmitri. See Merekhovskii, Dmitri Sergievich

Merekhovskii, Dmitri Sergievich
Merekhovskii, a prophet of the new Russia. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:481-506; 39:335-58; 40:81-107 Ap 1, My 15, JI 1 '17

Mérimée, Prosper

Merling, Rudolf

Merlin, pseud.
Tragedy of Ireland. English R 27:140-3 Ag '18

Merlo, Clemente
Deo votile a preceduta o seguita da conso-nante nasale nel dialetto di Molfetta. R Instituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor 22:368-311 Mr '18

Mermaids. See Water lore

Merriam, Harold G.
Inhabitants, habits, and the student’s right of sway. English J 7:419-27 S 18 '19

Merrick, Hyde Buxton
Drab little lady: poem. Poet Lore 27:355 My '16

Merrill, Fried
Teaching the Bible in a time of emphasis upon democratic ideals. Relig Educ 14:243-8 Ag '16

Merrill, Elmer Truesdell
Certain ancient errors in geographical orientation. Class Phil 12:88-101 N '16
On the Venetian codex of Pilny’s Letters. Class Phil 12:235-70 JI '17
On the use by Aldus of his manuscripts of Pilny’s Letters. Class Phil 14:29-39 Ja '19
Our needed Renaissance. Class J 14:382-5 Mr '19
Some remarks on cases of treason in the Roman commonwealth. Class Phil 13:34-52 Ja '18
Uncial in Jerome and Lupus. Class Phil 11: 552-7 O 16

Merrill, Jenny Biggs
American mothers. Kind M 31:166 F '19
Brownstone tells some of his experiences. Kind M 29:15-16 S '16
Child the leader in civilisation. Kind M 29:183 M 17
Daily vacation Bible schools. Kind M 30:32-3 O '17
Dramatising Bible stories. Kind M 30:296 Je '18

General suggestions for kindergarten program. See monthly numbers of the Kindergarten-primary magazine

Hendrick, Kind M 30:95-6 N '17
How a little boy dramatised the recent re-lighting of the Statue of Liberty. Kind M 28:38-40 F '17
Kindergarten discipline applied in the A class. Kind M 28:167 F '16
Miss Maria Kraus-Boelle. Kind M 31:93 D '18
Notes regarding the I. K. U. Kind M 31:69-71 N '18
Order of the knights of etiquette. Kind M 31:357 M '16

Principal suggestions. Kind M 28:270 Ja '16
Relation of the kindergarten and first year primary drawing. Kind M 28:220-1 Ap '16
Report of the 26th annual meeting of the International kindergarten union, Baltimore. Kind M 31:308-9 Je '19
Ruth gehaining. Kind M 30:69-70 N '17
Merrill, Jenny Biggs—Continued
Use of kindergarden materials in the home.
Kind M 24:194 Mr '17
What may a child learn at the dinner table?
Kind M 22:164 Mr '17

Merrill, Margaret Bell
Charting errors in English. English J 8:325-
33 Ap '19

Merrill, N. Maud A.
Ability of the special class children in the
three R's. Pedagog Scm 25:88-96 Mr '18

Merrill, Paul Willard
Wave lengths of the stronger lines in the
helium spectrum, Astrophys J 46:357-85 D
'17

Merrill, T. G.
Food and drugs act in its relation to social
hygiene. Soc Hygiene J 3:521-7 O '17

Merrifield, Lillian
Nuclear division of spirogyra. biblog Bot
Gaz 61:311-24 Ap '16

Merritt, Eugene
Agricultural element in the population. Am
Stat Asan 15:50-60 Mr '16
Merry meeting at the Mermaid: play prepared
for presentation at a Shakespearean tercenten-
tary celebration. H. Foelsake, English J 5:
199-5 Mr '16
Mers.
See India—Native races
Meryem.; conte. A.-R. de Lena. R de Paris 25,
pt:140-57 My 1 '19
Meryon, Charles
Charles Meryon, lover of line. Ill Arts and Dec
7:114-15 Je '17
Merz, Charles
Congress and the war. Yale R n s 6:581-98 Ji '17

Mesa Verde National Park
Development of the Mesa Verde national park.
G. McClung and Mrs. G. McClung. Ill Travel
27:34-7 Ji '16

Mesekrsky, architect. See Evdokim, archi-
throp.

Mesopotamia
Arabs and the future of Mesopotamia. A. A.
Bevan, New Statesman 9:348-9 Jl '14 '17
Armenia and Mesopotamia and American in-
terests. A. Sêlwyn-Brown. Moody 19:135-7 Mr
'M
Bit of Arm-magdon in Mesopotamia. Blackw
200:552-6 N '16
waters by the waters of Babylon. Blackw 200:
435-43 O '16
End of the year, Mesopotamia—1915. El Ham-
ran. Blackw 201:701-12 My '17
Europe at Turkey's door. L. Dominian. maps
Geog R 1:246-91 Ap '17
Geographical aspects of Mesopotamia. J Geog
16:249-63 Mr '17
In the cradle of the world. E. F. Egan. Ill
Travel 32:38-41 Mr '19
Mesopotamia. Blackw 200:790-812 D '16
Side show on the Tigris. Ortonian. Blackw
200:299-308 S '16
Two and a half years in Mesopotamia. W.
Willcocka. Blackw 199:304-23 Mr '16
Une campagne coloniale: sur le Chemin de
Bagdad. C. Sténion. Il Deux Mondes 6 per
33:148-74 N '16
See also: European war—Campaigns and
battles—Turkey in Asia; Kut-el-Elamara

Mesopotamian report
Mesopotamia and India, Spec 119:5-7 Ji '17
Mesopotamian report. Spec 118:716-17 Je '17
Show ing up of the Indian government. New
Statesman 9:292-3 Je 30 '17
Message; poem. Ignotus. Spec 119:57 Ji 28 '17
Messenger; poem: W. P. Alexander. Nature
Study 15:74-76 F '19
Messer, Richard
Designs for privies. Am J Pub Health 7:190-
17 Jl '17

Messian
Immanuel. K. Fullerton. Am J Sem Lang 34:
258-63 Ji '18
Immanuel sign and its meaning. H. C. Acker-
aman. Am J Sem Lang 35:205-14 Ji '19

Messianic prophecy in Vergil's Fourth eclogue.
Open Court 32:296-310 My '19
Whose son is He? Z. J. Mahler. Am Cath Q
41:226-34 Ap '18

See also Second advent
Messeine, Institut de biologie de
Les travaux du Comité thalassographique
Italian et l'Institut de biologie de Messine.
C. Gravier. It Sci 55:581-8 S 29 '17

Messianes, Battle of. See European war—
Campaigns and battles—Western front—
1917—Messianes

Messenger, Emil
Angeborene hohlenbildung im rückenmark
eines kalbes bei fehlen der lenden-, kreuz-
und schwanzwirbelans. Jour f Psychol u
Neurol 21:15-20 '14

Metabolism
Axial susceptibility gradients in algae. C. M.
Child. biblog Bot Gaz 62:83-114 Ag '16
Date of the introduction of the term meta-
Physiology of hibernation and some kindred
problems. W. M. Smallwood. School Sci and
Math 18:720-2 N '16
Ventilation and metabolism. L. Hill. Nature
97:491 Ag 10 '16

Bibliography
Carbon assimilation. G. B. Rigg. Bot Gaz
64:518-21 D '17

Metacrosis. See Color of animals; Mimicry (biol)

Metal Industries
Control of the non-ferrous metal industries.
'17

Metal working machinery
Etude sur le travail de coupe des métaux. A.
Michel. diags R Sci 57:818-24 O 18 '18

Metallurgy
Future of French metallurgy. H. C. H.
German metallurgy and British methods. Na-
ture 97:224 My 11 '16
Place of science in modern metallurgical in-
dustries. Nature 97:312 Je 8 '16
See also Copper metallurgy; Electrometall-
urgy; Flotation process; Furnaces, Metal-
urgical

Metals
Further study of metallic spectra produced in
high vacua. E. Carter and A. S. King. Ill
Astrophys J 49:224-56 My '19
Occulsion of gases by metals. H. C. H.
Carpenter. Nature 103:168-9 My 1 '19
Occulsion of gases in metals. Nature 102:231
N 21 '18
Qualitative determination of the reflection
coefficients of some metals in the Schumann
region. I. C. Gardner. diag Astrophys J 45:
20-8 Ja '17
Stark effect for metals. T. Takamine. Ill
Astrophys J 50:23-41 Ji '19
Work-hardened metals. Nature 100:115-16 O
11 '17

Metamorphism (geology)
Volume changes in metamorphism. W. Lind-
gren. J Geol 26:542-54 S '18

Metaphor
Psychology of figures of speech. J. E. Dow-
ney. Am J Psychol 30:105-15 Ja '19

Metaphysics
Error and unreality. W. H. Sheldon. Philos R
25:232-44 My '16
Ether, matter, and the soul. O. Lodge, Hib-
bert J 17:252-60 Ja '19
Leibniz's monad and Bradley's finite centers.
T. S. Eliot. Monist 28:366-76 O '16
Mental and the physical as a problem for
philosophy. R. F. A. Hoernle. Philos R 26:
297-314 My '17
Mind, the creator of matter. L. L. Pimenoff.
Monist 28:309-33 Ap '18
Primary problem for an empirical theology.
497-512 Ap-O '18
Metaphysics — Continued
Realism and metaphysics. B. Bosanquet. Philos. Mag. 56:44-54 Ja '17
Sixteen origins of the mind. J. F. Dabhiell. Am. J. Psychol. 39:455-41 O '18
And also. Absolute, The; Intuition: Monado-

Metcalf, Joel Hastings

Metcalf, Tristram Walker
Remarkable Brooklyn meeting. J. Educ 84:467 N '18

Metchnikoff, Ille

Meteor crater, Arizona
Meteor crater (formerly called Coon mountain or Coon butte) in northern central Arizona, by D. M. Barringer. Review. II Nature 96: 895-6 Ja 27 '16

Meteorites
Richardson meteorite. P. T. Quirke. II J. Geol 27:431-48 S '19

Meteorological Instruments, See Barometer
Meteorological Observatories. See Observato-

Meteorology
Aviation and weather. Nature 103:212 My 15 '19
Climatology and an abandoned flying school. Nature 101:247-8 My 30 '18
Meteorological aspects of the recent trans-

meteorological unit of pressure. R. A. Samp-

Meteorology and aviation. W. H. Dines. Na-

Meteorology during and after the war. H. G. Lyons. Nature 103:12-16 Mr 6 '19
Outlook of meteorological science. N. Shaw. Nature 101:472-7 Ag 14 '19
Pitfalls of meteorological periodicals. Nature 100:246-7 N 29 '17
Relation between solar and terrestrial meteor-

Some Chinese contributions to meteorology. Getting Geog. R. 3:575-57 D '19
Sun and the weather; new light on their re-

See also Atmospheric temperature; Au-

Argentina

Australia
Air routes to Australia. G. Taylor. maps Geog. R 7:258-61 Ap '19

Great Britain

Italy
Italian climatology. Nature 101:415; 102:494-

Switzerland
Bird migration in central Switzerland in relation to meteorological conditions. Nature 100: 47-8 D 29 '17

Meteors
Durmeter for meteor observation. L. Lapaz. II Pop. Astron. 24:374-6 Jl '16
Results of meteoric observances for 1915-18. J. Koep. Pop. Astron. 27:477-8 Ag '19
See also Leonids: also American meteor society

Meter
Further study of the heretic tetramerometer. C. W. Cobb. Mod. Philol. 14:559-67 Ja '17
See also Musical meter and rhythm

Meters. See Frequency meters

Methodism
Methodism and the industrial revolution. S. E. Keeble. Lond. Q 128:386-9 O '17
Methodism in English literature. L. Parker. Lond. Q 132:53-64 Jl '19
Unity of doctrine in the Wesleyan church. J. A. Beet. Lond. Q 132:264-7 O '19
Waves and standards in the light of to-day. H. M. Hughes. Lond. Q 128:214-34 O '17

Methodist Episcopal church in the United States

Coming of the circuit rider across the moun-

Methodius, Saint, bishop of Olympus
Middle-English metrical version of the Re-


Metis, Thurman William van. See Van Metre. Thurman William

Metro, See Meter

Metric system
Adopt the metric system. H. N. Kaufman. School Sci. and Math. 19:82-4 Ja '19
Adoption of the metric system: discussion. Nature 99:526-7; 100:467-8 Ag 30 '17, F 14 '18
Metric system and decimal coinage. Nature 96:588-70 Ja 20 '16
Metric system and decimal coinage. H. All-


Metrological and decimal coinage. H. All-

Micrologus company of the city of New York
Making good on service. II Bankers M 92: 556-8 D '16

Metz, Charles William
Absolute types of chromosome groups in the drosophilidae. Am. Nat 59:587-99 O '16
Metcz, Lorraine

Les derniers maîtres d'Urville; histoire d'une famille masculine. R. Miemie, R. de Paris 24, pü.5:57-615 Ag l'17

Ou an J. de Clarac, Au temps de Metz, 19, v encore 19, E. Gregh. R. de Paris 26-764: 730-6 Ag 15 19

Le peintre et Metz. G. Deschamps. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:36-44 D 15 18

Rambler in Metz. Il Travel 33:38-9 Je 19

Metcz, Académie de L'Académie de Metz: à propos de son centenaire. G. Deschamps. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:48-68 Ju 18 19

Metzberg, E. Building a town's recreation. Playground 11:33-40 SF

Laying out playgrounds. Playground 11:27-72 SF

Ag 17

Outdoor social dancing on the playground. Playground 11:553-5 F 18

—and Campbell, Walter Neighborhood center movement. Playground 11:54-2 F 18


Metzner, Albertine Calculia. J. Geog 17:159-82 D 18

Cork J. Geog 15: 37-7 S 18

Meuricot, Paul Marie Gustave A propos du derrilem des Etats-Unis. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:347-80 Ag '14

L'Isle-aux-Loraine démographique. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:446-54 D 14

Le baccalauréat, son évolution historique et statistique des origines (1808) à nos jours. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 60:13-55, 67-89 Ja-F 19

Le commerce de l'Italie durant les quinze dernières années. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:38-20 Ja 17

Du critérium adopté pour la définition de la population urbaine. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56:418-90 O 14

Le duel économique anglo-allemand, le mot et la chose. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55: 357-37 Ag 14

L'immigration contemporaine au Canada, son caractère nouveau et ses conséquences. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 50:187-97 Je 18

Le baccalauréat dans les Etats des Britanniques. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:171-84 Je 17


La population et la représentation parlementaire des Etats-Unis. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:304-14 N 19

La population et les lois électorales en France de 1789 à nos jours. biblog-foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 57:157-78, 221-3, 298-306, 324-71 My-Ag 16


La question des chemins de fer d'Alsace-Lorraine en 1870-1871. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 57:84-96 Mr 16

Le recensement de l'an 111. biblog-foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:84-66, 73-99 F-Mr 18

La répartition des langues en Belgique. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:339-53 N 17

Le revenu domanial des états allemands. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 57:311-24 Ag 17


Le suicide à Paris avant et pendant la guerre. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:399-85 O 18


Mexia, Pedro

Histoire de Carlos Quinto (publiée par J. Deloffre). La vida e historia del inlinetésimo emperador Don Carlos de Austria, quinto deste nombre, rey de España, escrita por Perno Mexia su cronista. bibliog Revue Hispanique 44:1-54 O-D 15

"Notre texte reproduit un manuscrit de la fin du XVI siècle qui est de l'écriture du Marquis de la Pompantia del Ysa, aujourd'hui disparu. Work left unfinished by the author: covers only the period 1540-1559

Mexican border Frontier region of Mexico. bibliog Il map Geog 2:16-27 Ja 17

Girls on the border and what they did for the militia. E. Bolex, Soci Hygiene 3:221-8 Ap 17

In its relation to the army on the Mexican border. M. J. Exner, Soci Hygiene 3:205-20 Ap 17

See also Campa, Military

Mexican folk songs. See Folk songs, Mexican


Mexican poetry Mexico's most beloved poet. A. S. Blackwell. Poet Lore 30:81-93 Mr 19

Mexican war. See United States—History—War with Mexico, 1846-1848


Mexico, by Mrs Alec Tweedle. Review by R. B. Cunningham Graham. English R 55: 505-14 D 17

Mexico: yesterday, to-day, and to-morrow. F. C. Kelley. Dublin R 161:78-107 Ja 17

See also Chihuahua; Teuthusan

American punitive expedition, 1916


Correspondence between Mexico and the United States regarding the American punitive expedition. 1916. Am J Int Law 10:sup 179-225 Jl 16

Mexican crinls. Spec 118:769 Je 24 16

Antiquities

Types of ceramic art in the Valley of Mexico. H. K. Haebler. II Am Anthropol 21:81-70 Ja 19

Army

Soldier-women of Mexico. V. Starrett. II Open Court 32:376-82 Je 18

Constitution


Description and travel

Mexico the bellecommunity through a camera; pictures. Travel 27:37-41 Je 16


Rambler in Toltec land. W. Colyer. II Travel 32:29-33 Ag 19

Finance

See Finance—Mexico

See Folklore—Mexico

Foreign relations

Johann

Japan and Nordamerika. A. Hartwig. Deutsche Rundschau 168:321-46 Mr 16

United States

Michel, André Paul Charles
L'art gothique de France. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:641-65 Ag 1 '16
Dans les ruines de nos monuments historiques. Mondes 6 per 43:397-415 N 15 '17
Les sculptures de l'ancienne façade de Notre-Dame de la Courdieu à Parthenay. Il Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 32:179-95 D 13 '18
Michel, Edmond
Observations sur la communication de M. Yves Guoy relative à l'évaluation des propriétés non bâties, taux de capitalisation. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:309-12 Ap '15
Le valeur immobilière du territoire français encore enveli au 13 novembre 1914 (fortune privée). Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56:330-7 Ag '15
Michel, Henri
L'organisation de la victoire. R de Paris 25, 253-55 My 1 '18
Michel, Marc. See Labiche, Eugene, jt. auth.
Michel, Virgil G.
Brownson's political philosophy and to-day. Am Cath Q 44:188-203 Ap '19
Michelangelo Buonarroti
Michel Ange; poeme. A. Lamarand. R Polit et Litt 53:413-14 Je 50 '17
Michelot, Georges
War and the moral crisis. Constr Q 4:297-319 Je 15 '16
Michell, Margaret R.
Embryo sac of Richiarda africana kth. bibllog
Bot Gaz 61:335-36 Ap '16
Michelson, Albert Abraham
Laws of elastico-viscous flow. J Geol 25:405-10 J 14 '15
On the correction of optical surfaces. Astrophys J 47:383-8 Je '15
Michelson, Truman
Notes on Peoria folk-lore and mythology. J Am Folk-Lore 30:492-5 O '17
Michelstädter, Carlo
Carlo Michelstädter. R. Picoll. Monist 26: 1-23 Ja '16
Michener, Carroll K.
Hangchow, a mecca of Chinese poets. Travel 27:267-71 Ja '17
In the House of the sun. Travel 33:5-10 Ag '19
Traveling third-class with the Chinese. Il Travel 37:26-8 O '15
Michigan
Description and travel
Education
Industries and resources
Fruit growing in Michigan. H. M. Ketcham. maps J Geog 16:90-6 N '17
Influence of the lumber industry upon the salt industries of Michigan. C. W. Cook. charts J Geog 15:117-25 D '16
Politics and government
Sanitary affairs
Social conditions
Michigan classical conference
Historical sketch. F. W. Kelsey. Class J 14: 151-4 D '17
Michigan university
Geography at the University of Michigan. J Geog 14:394-5 Je '16
Michill-Mackinac. See Mackinac island
Micion, Ettienne
L'Appolon de Cherchell. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 22:55-70 O '16
Nouvelles statuettes d'Aphrodite provenant d'Egypte, au Musée du Louvre. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 21:165-71 '14
Microbes. See Bacteriology
Microcosm and makrocosm. V. Franz.
Deutsche Rundschau 180:211-25 Ag '19
Micrographic analysis. See Microscope and microscopy
Micrometer
Recording micrometer for geometrical rock analysis. R. J. Shand. Il diag J Geol 34:394-404 My '16
Microscope and microscopy
Chloroform as a passing solvent in the imbedding process. D. M. Motter. Bot Gaz 61:261-2 Mr '16
Stage attachment for the metallographic microscope. A. D. Brokaw. Il J Geol 24:718-19 O '16
Ten per cent. agar-agar jelly. E. H. Hankin.
Nature 99:24-5 Mr 8 '17
See also Optical instruments: Stains and staining (microscopy)
Microscopic analysis. See Microscope and microscopy
Microscopy. See Microscope and microscopy
Microtomes
Freezing device for the rotary microscope. N. L. Gardner. II Bot Gaz 63:286-9 Mr '17
Modification of hand microtome. T. H. Goodspeed. diag J Geol 66:534-6 D '18
Modified and universal blade holder for temperature control. T. H. Goodspeed. Il Bot Gaz 66:176-7 Ag '18
Middle age
Middle ages
Medieval science. E. N. de C. Andrade. New Statesman 12:491-2 Mr 8 '17
Mystery of the medieval draper. W. R. Scott. Econ J 26:507-13 D '16
Names and numbers of medieval popes. R. L. Poole. End mag 32:165-78 O '17
See also Crusades; Thirteenth century
Middle class
Labour and the middle classes. New Statesman 12:114-15 D 14 '18
Lo, the poor bourgeois! New Statesman 14: 28-30 O 11 '19
See also Professional class
Middle English language and literature
Middle English brent bres. W. C. Curry.
Mod Lang Notes 33:180-1 Mr '18
Note on French-English word pairs in Middle English. J. F. Royster. Mod Philol 16:501-2 Ja '19

Milan, René


Milan, Italy

Churches


Milborne, Horace

Hammer of Thr. Int J Ethnics 28:1-18 O '17

Milburn, James Booth

Albert de Mun. Dublin R 161:26-41 Ji '17

Miles, pseud.

Airman's dream; poem. Spec 119:165-6 Ag 18

Turn of the tide. English R 27:308-10 O '18

Miles, Dudley Howe

Moral of the restoration. Seawane R 24:165- 14 Ja '16

Socialising outside reading. English J 6:330-3 May '17


Why is a school paper? English J 5:486-90 S '16

Miles, Eugene C.

Gas versus oil as the fuel of the future. Moody 20:120 Mr '17

Miles, Herbert Edwin


Miles, Louis Wardlaw

Fitchburg. Seawane R 24:19-23 Ja '16

Militarism

Death-grapple with Prussian militarism. A. F. Vollmar. Yale R n s 4:30-6 O '16


German militarism in the twelfth century. C. C. J. Webb. Hibbert J 17:132-8 O '16

Good side of militarism. Spec 117:256-7 S 2 '16


Militarism and degeneration. Candid no 12:775- 24 '17

See also National characteristics, German; Peace; Prussianism

Military aeronautics. See Aeronautics, Military

Military and naval insurance. See Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors'

Military art and science

Casualties and strategy. Spec 119:592-9 N 24 '17

Complete soldier; recorded sayings of Napoleon on the subject of war. Spec 118:537-8 My 12 '17

Imagination in war. Spec 117:325-7 S 23 '16


Lesson from secret service. C. Darnley-Stu- dents. English R 25:163-70 Ag '16

On informing subordinates. Blackw 200:27-31 Ji '16

Significance of the Myrmidons and other close fighters in the Iliad. G. H. Macurdy. Class J 12:389-92 Je '17


See also Aeronautics, Military; Armament; Armies; Automobiles; Military, European war—Strategy; Explosives; Guns (Military); Invasion; Military—Soldiers; Trench warfare; War; also headings be- beginning Military; also names of countries,

Military aviation. See Aeronautics, Military

Military camps. See Camps, Military; Military training camps
Military courts. See Courts martial
Military decorations. See Decorations of honor
Military drill. See Military training
Military education
See also Military training

Great Britain
Army and the universities: a study in educational values. Spec. 116:105-6 Ja '16
Experiences of the O.T.C. officers. Blackw 199: 352-406 Mr '16

Instruct manual in science for military purposes.
C. R. Darling. Nature 86:564-5, 559-1 Ja 20, F '16

United States
Letters of a Virginia cadet at West Point. 1858-1861. T: Rowland. So Atlan Q 15:201-15 Ji '16
See also Plattsburg, New York—Military instruction camp; West Point military academy

Military history
Will to victory. Spec 120:244-5 Mr '9 '18
See also John, Battle of
Military hospitals. See Hospitals, Military

Military hygiene
Doctor and the war. W. C. Gorgas. Soc Hygiene 3:470
Florence Nightingale as statistician. E. W. Kopf. fac-sim Am Statlst Asan 18:383-404 D '16


Health problems of the army. W. C. Gorgas. Am J Pub Health 7:397-9 N '17
Letters from the front. E. C. McEvans. Soc Hygiene 4:485-7 O '18
Social hygiene and the war. F. Martin. Soc Hygiene 3:565-27 O '17
Suggestions to the playground directors concerning the fitting of young men for military service. J. H. McCurdy. Playground 11: 139-40 Je '17

Venerable diseases and the war. W. C. Gorgas. Soc Hygiene 4:3-8 Ja '18; Same. Am J Pub Health 8:107-11 F '18

See also European war—Medical and sanitary affairs; Medicine, Military; Military training camps—Sanitary affairs; United States—Army—Sanitary affairs

Statistics

Military intervention in Russia. See Russia—Intervention by allies

Military law


Some lessons for civilian justice to be learned from military justice. H. H. Wigmore. J Crim Law 10:170-5 Ag '19


See also Courts martial; Martial law

Military life. See Soldiers—Camp and trench life

Military medicine. See Medicine, Military

Military monuments. See European war—Memorial parks and monuments

Military music
La musique et les soldats. C. Bellagique. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:188-91, 416-24 N 1-15 '16
La musique militaire. par M. Breten. Revue par C. Bellagique. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41: 698-708 O 1 '17

See also War songs

Military occupation


Rights of the civilian population in territory occupied by the belligerent. D. J. Hill. Am J Int Law 11:133-7 Ja '17

See also European war—Destruction of property: Invasion, Military; Lille, France; also European war—Names of countries, subhead German occupation

Military officers. See Army officers

Military pensions. See Pensions, Military

Military power. See Armies; Military art and science; Sea power

Military preparedness. See United States—Defenses

Military science. See Military art and science

Military service
Clergy and military service. H. H. Henson. Spec 118:3 Je 30 '17
Compulsory or voluntary service. G. G. Coulton. New Statesman 10:567-8 Mr '16 '18
War organization. J. C. L. Campbell. Nature 98:228 N 23 '16

See also Disarmament; Soldiers

Military service, Compulsory
Army that we need. Spec 121:720-1 D 21 '18


Convention between the United States and Great Britain providing for reciprocal military service; official documents. Am J Int Law 12: sup365-70 O '18


Convention between the United States and Italy providing for reciprocal military service; official documents. Am J Int Law 13: sup147-9 My '19


Democracy and the universal military service. G. G. Coulton. Hibbert J 15:204-16 Ja '17


Lettres d'Angleterre; l'opinion anglaise et le service obligatoire. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:512-27 Ap 1 '18

Military service, Compulsory—Continued
Mr. Asquith and compulsion. Spec 115:36 Ja 8 '16

Some military recollections of a civilian; Lord Haldane on the future of military ser-
vice in Britain. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 121:1377-80 Ja 28-18 Ja 11 '19

Universal service as the basis of national unity and national defense. H. D. Breckin-
ridge. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:456-41 Ji '15

See also Conscientious objectors; Conscription

Military supplies. See European war—Military equipment

Military surgery. See Surgery, Military

Military training


Compulsory citizenship training. R. H. Gault. Crim Law 8:488-96 N '17

Drill and health. F. A. Wright. English R 23:431-59 O '16

L'éducation physique et la préparation militaire en Allemagne. V. H. Frédel. R Polit

Educational control of national service. W. L. Denley. Pedagog Sem 24:244-62 Je '14

Fallen heroes. Gernald, Blackw 802:1-11, 164-
78, 385-66, 493-519; 201:79-96 Ji '14, Ja '17

400 must enlist by Friday, stated the Har-
vard Crimson. Harv Grad M 24:444-5 Mr '18

Harvard and military training. J. A. L. Blake. Harv Grad M 24:460-2 Mr '16

Impressions d'un instructeur militaire françai-
s. A. Morize. Harv Grad M 26:366-74 Mr '18

Is military training to be a substitute for higher educa-

Military drill in the public schools. Am Phys Educ R 21:429-33 O '16


Military situation at Cambridge. C. A. Cool-
idge, Jr. Harv Grad M 25:493-8 Je '17

Military training at Chicago. O. W. Bell. Univ Chic M 8:433-7 N '18

Military training compulsory or volunteer; a
series of addresses and papers, ed. by W. L. Ransom. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:425-688 Ji '16

Military training in the schools of New York state

Military training in the schools. Playground 11
1915-16 volume.

Military training in the public schools. Ping
Ling. Pedagog Sem 25:251-75 S '18

54:436 N 9 '16

New training of the soldier. Spec 123:206-7 Ag '16

New York military training laws in opera-
tion. Playground 11:223-3 Ji '17

123-4 D '15-

'16

Physical education versus military training in


Provisions of the physical training and mili-
tary laws for New York. Playground 10:211-
13 S '16


33:314-16 Mr 23 '16

University soldiers. E. J. James. J Educ 83:202-3 S '16

Ap '19

War sports embracing grenade throwing, boxing,
and athletic drills, arranged in accord-
with military procedure. F. L. Kleieberger
and E. H. Wight. II Am Phys Educ R 23:
263-77 Mme 98 My '17

See also: Colleges and universities—War
activities; Physical education and train-
ing; Also Students' army training corps; Reserve officers' training corps

Bibliography

Military training in the public school. W. R. Burks and others. Teach Col Rec 18:141-60 Mr '17

Military training camps
Girl problem in the communities adjacent to
military training camps. Playground 11:382-
380 O '17

Reservists visits a war camp. J. MacKenzie. II
Travel 31:38 Je '18

See also Medical training camps; Platts-
burg, New York—Military instruction camp

Construction
Wooden cities: the national army canton-
ments. J. Hilder. Nat Muniec R 7:139-45 Mr '18

Moral conditions

Democracy at work—San Antonio being re-

New steps. B. Johnson. Soc Hygiene 4:29-33 Je '18

See also United States—Army—Moral con-
ditions

Recreations

Athletic school in the American expeditionary
forces. Playground 13:386-9 S '19

Athletics and recreation in the French army.
Ch. Lafeigny. Am Phys Educ R 24:249-54 My '19

Boys in khaki and their clubs. Playground 12:
153-5 Ji '18

Brief statement of what the war-camp com-
munity-recreation service is trying to do.
A. Condit. II Playground 11:194-49 N '17

Commission on training camp activities. R. B.
Fosdick. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:819-26 F '18

Community war recreation service. Play-
ground 11:349-82 O '17

Developing the doughboy. E. F. Allen. II
Travel 32:37-9 D '18

Invisible armor. N. D. Baker. Playground 11:
418 Ja '18

Keeping service men happy in winter. Play-
ground 12:332-4 Mr '17

Need for imaginative recreation in the re-
construction period. C. D. Mackay. Play-
ground 12:494-505 Mr '18

Our liberty theaters. J. H. Raeferty. Drama
no 32:462-70 N '18

Physical fitness in the fighting armies. L. H.

Physical training in the army. G. J. Fisher.
Am Phys Educ R 24:586-76 Ag '19

Program of the Commission on training camp
activities with relation to the problem of
venereal disease. R. B. Fosdick. Soc Hygiene
4:71-2 Ja '16

Social engineering for troops in camp. Am
Phys Educ R 22:385-4 Je '18

Suggestions for colleges from the army experi-
ence in physical training. J. E. Raycroft. Am
Phys Educ R 24:264-71 My '17

Training camp activities. J. E. Raycroft. Am
Phys Educ R 23:143-50 Mr '18

War camp community recreation fund. Am
Phys Educ R 22:505-8 N '17

Working out of the recreation from the stand-
point of the training camp. E. M. Pezzotto. Playground
12:161-3 Ji '18

See also European war—Religious and so-
cial work; Camp community service

Religious work

Religious education in camps: the Young
men's Christian association and religious
work in the army and navy training
 camps and army posts. F. S. Goodman. Re-
lig Educ 14:417-20 D '18
Military training camps—Continued

Sanitary affairs

Control of communicable diseases in camps. I. W. Brewer. Am J Pub Health 8:121-4 F '18

Guarding against pneumonia by vaccination. F. F. Russell. Am J Pub Health 8:337-8 D '18

Large concentration camp in its relation to a civilian community. C. E. Simpson. Am J Pub Health 7:806-12 O '17

Military sanitation in the present war. T. Sa- ville. diags Am J Pub Health 7:527-47 Je '17

Public health nursing in the extra-canton-
ment zone. M. E. Lent. Am J Pub Health 7:193-5 Mr '19

Red cross and the war. W. H. Frost. Am J Pub Health 8:3-10 Ja '19


Social hygiene sergeant. W. A. Bradley. II Proc Hygiene 5:154-204 Ap '19


Work of the United States public health ser-

Military training camps, Boys

Abstract of instructions for assistant directors and supervisors of recreational units at Peekskill camp. Am Phys Educ R 22:456-60 O '17

General outline of activities carried on in the military training camp established by the state military training commission at Peeks-
kill. Univ Chil M 8:130-4 Je '18

Report on the visual acuity of the members of the corps of cadets, at the military training camp, Peeksill, N.Y. F. A. Well. Am J Pub Health 8:304-6 Ap '18

State military training camp for boys, Peeks-

See also Roosevelt, Camp

Military training camps, Officers

At Fort Sheridan, L. MacGregor. II Univ Chil M 8:231-4 Je '17

At Fort Sheridan. M. D. Stevens. Univ Chil M 8:366-73 Jl '17

See also Plattsburg, N.Y.—Military instruc-
tion camp

Military transportation. See Transportation, Military

Military trials. See Courts martial

Military voting. See Voting

Militia

United States

See United States—Militia

Milk


Inheritance of milk and fat production in cattle. Nature 102:433-4 Ja 80 '19

See also Dairying

Bacteriology


Comparative study of milk plates by four New York laboratories—a preliminary re-

Inexpensive field plating outfit for bacterial examination of milk. F. L. Toomey and J. L. White. II diags Am J Pub Health 8:582-4 Ag '18

Milk-making machine as a factor in the production of sanitary milk. G. L. A. Ruehe and others. biblog Am J Pub Health 7:840-6 O '17

Some observations on the bacterial examination of milk. F. H. Slack. Am J Pub Health 7:890-7 Ag '17

Milk, Oxygenated

Oxygenated milk. Am J Pub Health 7:105-6 Ja '17

Milk, Sour

Survival of typhoid bacill in sour milk. F. Marsh. Am J Pub Health 8:590-3 Ag '18

Milk bottles


Milk supply

Commission on milk standards. Am J Pub Health 7:340-1 Mr '17


Is milk distribution a municipal function? D. W. Hyde, Jr. Nat Munici R 8:532-4 O '19

Milk-borne infection. Am J Pub Health 7: 24 Ja '17


Milk standards. C. E. North. Am J Pub Health 8:226 Mr '18

Milk supervision and its control. J. A. Gam-
ble. Am J Pub Health 7:563-5 N '17


Movement for co-operative delivery of milk. D. W. Hyde, Jr. Nat Munici R 8:195-6 Mr '19

Relation of streptococci to bovine mastitis and septic sore throat. D. J. Davis. Am J Pub Health 7:340-4 Mr '18

Some tendencies of recent milk legislation. H. James. Nat Munici R 8:30-9 Ja '17


Milk- making machines

Milk-making machine as a factor in the production of sanitary milk. G. L. A. Ruehe and others. biblog Am J Pub Health 7:840-6 O '17

Milkweed

Common milkweed. E. H. Hausman. II Na-
ture Study 15:235-41 S '19

Pollination of asclepias cryptperas. E. Pay-
son. II Bot GAZ 61:72-4 Ja '16

Milkweed

Determination of the galactic condensation from certain zones of the astrographic cata-

On the spiral of obscuration in the stellar univer-


Milk way

Milk way;—poem. B. T. James. Pop Astron 17:147 Mr '19

Milk, Hugh Robert

Forests and rainfall. Nature 99:446-8 Ag 2 '17

Miliar, Robert Wynne

Reform of criminal pleading in Illinois. J Crim Law 8:337-51 S '17

Millard, Edith E.

Windflowers; poem. English R 26:292 Ap '18

Miltiá, Isolana V.

Brightest star of the southern hemisphere. Pop Astron 23:397-91 Je '17

Southern cross. Pop Astron 25:289-93 My '17

Mills, Pierre

Le portrait. R de Paris 24,pt:152-65 My 1 '17

Milledgeville, Georgia


Millenarianism. See Millennium

Millennium


Fundamental differences between pre- and post-millenarians. D. A. McClenanath. Bib Sac 76:289-311 Jl '17

See also Second advent

Miller, Agnes

Clubs in the Sunday school. Relig Educ 12: 31-3 F '17
Miller, C. F.

Miller, Caspar W. See Murlin, John Raymond, Jt. auth.

Miller, Charles G.
Vance C. McCormick, country gentleman. Countryside M 2:114-15 Ja '17

Miller, Charles Scott

Miller, Charles William Emil
Note on the use of the article before the genitive of the father's name in Greek newspaper. Am J Philol 37:341-8 Ji '16

Miller, Denison Samuel King
Financial conditions and prospects in the development of Australia. por Bankers M 97:525-35 N '18

Miller, E. E.
American war poetry. So Allan Q 16:133-43 Ap '17

Miller, Eda Q.
Aster. Nature Study 14:249-52 S '18

Miller, Edwin Lillie
Boy and his book. English J 7:644-7 D '18

Poetry and freedom. English J 8:341-54 Je '19

Miller, Frank S. Mowes
Metrical affinities of the Shrewsbury Officium pastorum and its York correspondent. Mod Lang Notes 33:91-5 F '18

Northern passion and the mysteries. Mod Lang Notes 34:88-92 F '19

Miller, Frank J. Justus
Classics in summer time, 1916. Class J 11:548-51 Je '16

Feast of Ovid's style. Class J 11:516-34 Je '16

Miller, George Abram

Historical notes in the mathematical textbooks. School Sci and Math 19:414-16 My '19


Reform in the teaching of mathematics. School Sci and Math 16:33-9 Ja '16

Some group theory. School Sci and Math 18:679-80 N '18

Miller, George H.
Make the playground both beautiful and useful. Playground 12:125-7 Je '18

Miller, George J.
Agriculture in Minnesota. J Geog 14:196-201 My '10

Letter to state directors of the National council of geography teachers. J Geog 15:321-3 Je '16

National council of geography teachers. J Geog 16:385-7 Je '18

Organization of the National council of geography teachers. Geog R 1:383-5 My '16

Miller, J. P., Jr.
Inadequacy of the Hay-Chamberlain bill as a first step in organizing the nation for military service. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:518-21 Ji '16

Miller, John Anthony
Summary of the Sproul observatory parallax work. Pop Astron 24:467-8 D '16

William C. Sproul eclipse expedition. Pop Astron 26:481-3 Ag '18

Miller, Joseph G.
Centerian who is an active bank director. por Bankers M 96:590 My '16

Miller, Justus
Geological who found his answer in the soil. Countryside M 22:90, 133 F-'Mr '16

Miller, Leo E.
Across the Bolivian highlands from Cochabamba to the Chaparé. Geog R 4:267-83 O '17

Descent of the Rio Gy-Paraná. Geog R 1:169-81 Mr '16

Up the Orinoco to the land of the Macuritaes. Geog R 3:283-77, 356-74 Ap-'My '17

Young Indians of eastern Bolivia. Geog R 4:160-64 D '17

Miller, Marguerite
Living pictures of George Washington. Kind N 10:172 F '16

Miller, Nellie Burget
Little adventures in transplanting wild flowers. Countryside M 32:374-5 Je '16

Miller, Newman
Woman's opportunities In Chicago. II J Educ Sci 3:129-1 Ap '17

Miller, Norman Harry John

Miller, Robert Cunningham
Nature study in the primary grades. Nature Study 12:312-14 O '16

Miller, Spencer, Jr.
Recreation and prison reform. Playground 10:438-44 F '17

Miller, W. Z. See Chamberlin, Rollin Thomas, Jr. auth.

Miller, Wade E.
Interpretation of school grades. Pedagog Sem 24:384-90 S '17

Miller, Ward L.
Polyzyletic stem of cycas media. Bot Gaz 46:107-12 F '17

Miller, William

Miller, William John

Permatite, silixite, and aplite of northern New York. J Geol 27:385-54 Ja '19

Significance of the gorge at Little Falls, New York. J Geol 25:196-8 Ap '19

Milliard, Alexandre
Aout 1814-aout 1818. R Deux Mondes 6 per 14:481-6 Ag '18

Charles Péguy et ses premiers Cahiers. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:51-62 S 1 '16


La littérature britannique. R Polit et Litt 56:321-4 Je '18

La psychologie des belligérants. R Polit et Litt 55:705-11 N 24 '17

Les zématvrs à la veille de la révolution. R de Paris 24,p1:525-46 Ap 1 '17

Milligan, George
James Hope Moulton. Lond Q R 128:118-18 Ji '17

Milligan, H. N.
Antarctic feeding upon living sea-anemones. Nature 96:619-20 F 3 '16

Millikan, Robert Andrews
Emission of waste in the teaching of high school science. School Sci and Math 18:193-202 Mr '16


Millinery. See Hats

Mills, Harry Alvin
Soc. Univ Chic M 9:14 N '16

Mills, John
Spinal nebulae. II Pop Astron 24:303-8 My '16

Mills, Arthur
Antioch and Damascus. English R 29:360-3 S '19


Wreckage of war. English R 28:234-5 Mr '19

Mills, Charles Howard

Playing the game—of life. Playground 10:1-2 Je '17

Mills, Clifford Newton
Geometrical proofs of the theorems, sin2θ, cos2θ, sinθ, and cosθ. School Sci and Math 15:318-50 Ap '16
Mills, Clifford Newton—Continued
Mills, Edmund Mead
When an anther rose society can do for a city or community. Countryside M 22:276-7 My '16
Mills, Enos Albright
Little Iree. Nature Study 15:18 Ja '19
Mills, Lawrence Heywood
Sketch. Monist 29:314-16 Ap '18
Milspaugh, Arthur Chester
Dissertation and vote manipulation in Detroit. Nat Munic R 5:626-0 O '16
Party organization and machinery in Michigan since 1890. J H U Studies 35:455-65 S '17
Millman, M.
Milnes, Nora
Mint records in the reign of Henry VIII. Eng Hist R 2:370-5 Ap '17
Milnes, Richard Monckton. See Houghton, Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st baron
Miloaz, O. W.
Miro. Manara; a mystery, translated from the French. Poet Lore 30:224-84 Je '19
Milton, John
Forerunner of Milton. E. N. S. Thompson. Mon Lang Notes 32:475-83 D '17
Note on Il Penseroso. E. C. Baldwin. Mod Lang Notes 33:184-5 Mr '18
Note on Paradise lost. E. E: C. Baldwin. Mod Lang Notes 33:119-21 F '17
Note on the Aeropagitica. R. S. Loomis. Mod Lang Notes 32:457-8 N '17
Order of Milton's sonsnets. D. H. Stevens. Mod Philo 17:26-36 Mr '17
Sensuousness in the poetry of Milton and Keats. W. Graham. So Atlan Q 16:346-56 O '17
Miltoun, Francis, pseud. (Francis Miltoun Mansfield)
Barcelona. city of pleasure. Travel 26:9-13 Mr '16
Blarriz and the silver shore. Travel 28:12-18 Mr '17
Round of the clock at San Sebastian. Travel 27:9-13+ Je '16
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Milwaukee. R. H. Whitbeck. J Geog 18:72-3 O '17
Education
Elections
Milwaukee defeats the socialists. W. Pollock. Nat Munic R 8:367 My '19
Politics and government
Social conditions
Getting hold of Milwaukee's new boys. P. O. Powell. Playround 10:286-9 N '16
Municipal neighborhood recreation center. H. O. Berg. Playround 10:333-41 D '16
Milw (bilogy)
Mimicry in butterflies. by R. C. Punnett. Rev. by J. H. Gerould. Am Nat 50:184-92 Mr '16
Studies upon the biological significance of animal coloration; a revised working hypothosis of mimicry. W. H. Longley. Am Nat 51:587-85 My '17
Mimnermus
Mima, Edwin
Walter Hines Page; friend of the South. So Atlan Q 18:97-115 Ap '19
Minchin, Edward Alfred
Evolution of the cl. Am Nat 30:5-38, 106-18. 271-83 Ja-Fe, My '16
Minchin, Harry Christopher
Bookman's treasure; poem. Spec 120:397 Ap 13 '19

Mind. See Psychology
Mind and body
Antecedent probability of survival. C. D. Broad. Hibbert J 17:561-78 Ji '19
Empirical correlation of mental and bodily phenomena. G. A. de Laguna. Philos R 27:180-1 Mr '18
Mind, body, theism and immortality. J. C. Gregory. Philos R 28:154-67 Mr '18
In reply to dualistic conceptions of mind; in reply to L. L. Pimenoff. F. Carus. Monist 28:359-75 Ap '18
Theoretisches uben die psyche. (Aus dem Psychiatr. klinik zu Wurzburg). M. Reichardt. bibliog footnote notes 1 diag Jour J Psychol u Neurol 24:158-54 '18
See also Reflex action; Subconsciousness
Mind association
Mind training. See Discipline, Mental
Mine rescue work
Self-contained mine rescue apparatus. Il diag Nature 102:205-6 N '14 '18
Miner, Maude E. Report of committee on social hygiene. Soc Hygiene 1:81-92 D '14
Mineral lands. See Mines and mineral resources
Mineral oils. See Oils and fats; Petroleum
Mineral resources. See Mines and mineral resources
Mineral waters
'Analisi chimica dell' acqua minerale Fortuna in Torre Annunziata (Napoli). A. Plutti and E. Comanducci. Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser-16 no 13 '18
Le manganèse dans les eaux minerales francaises. F. Jadin et A. Astruc. R Sci 55:459-
65 Ji 28 '17
Radio-activity of some Canadian mineral springs. Nature 101:5-7 Mr 7 '18
See also Health resorts, watering places, etc.
Mineralogical chemistry
Osservazioni sulla composizione chimica di alcuni minerali. F. Zambonini. bibliog footnote notes 1 text diag Soci R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 2 '17
Mineralogy
See also
Mineralogy—Continued
La regele di Tschermak e di Buys-Balot. F. Zambonini. tables in text Soc R di Napoli Arcad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 14 '16

See also Amorphous minerals; Halos (mineralogy); igneous rocks

Minerals. See Mineralogy: Mines and mineral resources

Miners
Appeal to anarchy. Spec 120:342-3 Mr 30 '18

See also Coal miners

Mines, Rescue work in. See Mine rescue work

Mines, Submarine
Mine-field. Blackw 205:34-45 Ja '19

Mines and mineral resources
National interest in mineral resources. Nature 77:404-5 Jl 20 '16
Problèmes économiques d'après guerre: les forces naturelles. L: de Launay. R Deux Momes 6 per 50:169-92 Mr 1 '19

See also Coal mines and mining; Gold mines and mining; Iron ore; Magnetite; Mine rescue work; Mining stocks; Petroleum; Quarries and quarrying

Alsace-Lorraine

Argentina
Mineral resources of Argentina. GeoR 2:62 Jl '16

Canada
Mineral production of Canada. Nature 97:552 Ag 31 '16
Production of iron and steel in Canada. Nature 99:17 Mr 1 '17

France
Face treaty and mineral fields. Nature 103: 348-9 Jl 5 '19

Germany

Great Britain
Coal economy and national wealth. Spec 120: 7-8 Ja 5 '18
Imperial mineral resources bureau. H. Louis. Nature 100:25-6 S 13 '17
Metal resources employed in the British iron and steel trade. G. G. Chisholm. J Geol 15:591-6 N '17
Mineral resources of the British empire. Nature 94:361 Ja 4 '17
Phtlhtendere ore in Devon. Nature 102:427 Ja 30 '19

India

Peru

Philippine Islands

South America
Mineral wealth of South America—past and present. P. E. Williams. J Geol 16:5-7 O 17

United States
Mineral resources of South Carolina. School Sci and Math 18:306-7 Mr 13 '18
Prosperous year for mines of the United States. J Geol 15:58-8 O '16
Rock quarrying industry in Minnesota. T. M. Broderick. J Geol 14:187-8 S '16

Settlement and development of the lead and zinc mining region of the driftless area with special emphasis upon Jo Daviess county, Illinois. B. J. Schoelch. II maps Miss Val Hilde L 16:169-2 S '17

Minimum wage
France

United States
Minimum wage legislation in the United States. Am Labor Leg R 3:535-64 D '18
Mining. See Coal mines and mining; Mines and mineral resources

Mines and mining stocks

Ministers of the gospel
Attractions of the ministry to the college man of to-day. T. S. McWilliams. Relig Educ 11:122-3 Ag '19

Christianity and gospel preachers. F. J. Hall. Contri Q 4:718-80 D '16
Church and the ministry. H. L. Clarke. Contri Q 6:787-93 D '18


Doctors, lawyers, and parsons: an essay in reconstruction. H. Baynes. Hibbert J 16: 103-18 O '17

Glossary of clerical biography. G. Jackson. Lond Q R 128:175-89 O '17


Preparing ministers for leadership of musical services. W. M. Owen. biblog Relig Educ 12:377-80 O '17


See also Itinerant system; Preachers; Preaching; Priests; Theological schools

Minkowski, Hermann
Time and space. Monist 28:288-302 Ap '18

Minneapolis, Minnesota
Minnesota cities: Minneapolis. C. E. Huff. J Geol 14:253-6 F '18

Education
Minneapolis endorsement of Gary. J Educ 83: 493 My 5 '18

Minneapolis survey. J Educ 83:184-5 F 10 '18

Some results of the Minneapolis survey. J Educ 84:315-16 O 5 '19

Rapid transit
Minneapolis street railway settlement. S. P. Jones. Nat Munic R 5:511-21 Ja 17 '18

Minnesota
Geographic influences in the exploration and early development of Minnesota. C. J. Po- sey. J Geol 14:314-17 F '18

Soil maps of Minnesota. F. J. Alway. J Geol 14:208-6 F '16

Agriculture
See Agriculture—United States
Un sermón inédito de Mirabeau sobre la necesidad de una elección. H. Welsbacher. R. Deux Momes 8 per 31:120-59 J a 1 '16
Mirabeau, Le rêve de. Toma. See Rêve, Le, de, Mirabeau
Mirabell, Gabrielle
Deux mères. R Poli et Litt 55:349-51 My '17
Noël de guerre. R Poli et Litt 56:766-7 D '18
Mirabilia
Abelia en mirabilia jalapa. F. E. Lloyd. Il Bot Gaz 61:213-30 Mr '16
Miracl, morality and mystery plays
Buyan's war and the conflict-type of morality play. J. B. Wharey. Mod Lang Notes 34:48-79 F '19
Comic in German folk-Christmas-plays. F. G. Jenney. Poet Lore 27:88-99 N '16
Fasnetacht- und Festergiesi. N. C. Brooks. Mod Lang Notes 33:436-7 N '16
Mankind and the mumming plays. W. K. Smart. AM J Archaeol 32:56-66 J a 1 '16
Midsummer night's dream as a folk-stage pageant in America. J. D. Porter. Drama no 27:217-26; no 28:275-73 My-Ag '17
Miracle play at Dunstable. C. C. B. Thomas. Mod Lang Notes 33:337-44 J a 1 '16
Morality fragments from Norfolk. J. G. Calderhouse. Mod Philol 14:1-9 My '16
Northern passion and the mysteries. F. H. Miller. Mod Lang Notes 34:58-92 F '19
Revisions in the English mystery plays. G. Frank. Mod Philol 15:586-72 J a 1 '15
Some notes on Mankind. W. K. Smart. Mod Philol 14:40-56, 293-315 My, S '16
Miracles
Blossoming rod. P. Barry. Il Open Court 31: 420-32 O '16
Miracles and the modern preacher. C. S. Patton. Am J Theol 20:162-10 Ja '15
Prolegomena to an essay on miracles. F. W. Orde-Ward. Hibbert J 14:650-1 Ap '14
Why the raising of Lazarus is not reported by the synoptists. A. W. More. Bib Sac 72:33-49 Ja '16
Miranda, Francisco Antonio Gabriel
Mirabeau, Octave
Mémoire. J. Bertaut. R de Paris 24,pt2:371-92 Mr '15
Miré y Sans, Joaquín
La esclavitud en Cataluña en los últimos tiempos de la edad media. Billog footnotes Revue Hispanique 41:109 O '14
Contenido.—I Los esclavos en el siglo XIII.—II Los esclavos en el siglo XIV.—III Maninatural de los dueños de esclavos para el seguro.—IV Y el valor o antes del esclavo asegurado.—VI Viabilidad de los esclavos fugitivos.—VII Trata de los esclavos fugitivos.—IX Fuga de los esclavos.—X Fuga de los esclavos.—XII Personas imputadas a los esclavos.—XIII... El seguro de esclavos.—XIV Conclusión.—Apéndices.
Mirrors
Mirrors for telescopes
Hundred-thousand-power of the Mount Wilson observatory. II Nature 99:385-8 Jl 12 '17
Knife-edge shadows: photography as an aid in testing mirrors. R. W. Porter. II Astro- phys J 4:724-4-8 Je '18
Mistletoe
Experimental investigations on the genus
rasumofskyana. J. R. Weir. Il Bot Gaz 66:1-
31 JJ '18
Mitchell, John Purroy
City's loss—Major Mitchell's career as a
lesson in municipal politics. R. S. Binkerd.
New Jk 5:750 7 '16
Further facts about Major Mitchell's adminis-
JJ '16
Mayor Mitchell's administration of the city of
Ja '16
Obituary. H. L. McBain. Nat Munic R 7:504-
16 S '18
Mitchell, A. A.
Levy on capital. Econ J 23:265-75 S '18
Mitchell, A. Crichton
Mistletoe of August 11-12, 1919. Na-
ture 103:506 Ag 23 '19
Scleral disturbances connected with the
F 28 '18
Mitchell, Annie E.
Mystery in the grace of the upper Athabaska.
Travel 29:30-3 Ag '17
Mitchell, Benjamin Wristling
Anruthus and William II. Class J 14:296-307
F '19
Early centuries of kultur. Class J 14:413-32
Ap '19
Mitchell, Crichton. See Mitchell, A. Crichton
Mitchell, David
Malnutrition and health education. Pedagog
Sem 26:1-26 Mr 1919
Schools and classes for exceptional children. J 
Educ 84:12-13 Ji 6 '16
Mitchell, G. Bertrand
Alabama, the great South country. Travel 37:17-
19 My '16
Mitchell, Guy Elliot
Charting America's jungle land. Travel 32:16-
N '18
Gasoline to burn! Travel 32:41 N '18
Greenheart of the Jungle. Travel 32:33 Ji '19
Here sentries stand silent. Travel 32:14 F '19
Hillside dwellings of New Mexico. Travel 29:
7-14 Ji '17
King of the Philippines. Travel 31:41 O '18
Land of the Creoles. Travel 32:41 Ja '19
Mukuniuweap, a desert Yosemite. Travel 29:
7-12 Je '17
Mystery of Crater lake. Travel 29:17-20 S '17
Rompance of the ice age. Travel 33:35-9 O '19
San Joaquin's Hell Gate bridge. Travel 32:
42 Mr '19
Stories in rocks. Travel 33:31 My '19
Unknown wonders of Glacier national park.
Travel 31:4-9 My '18
Where brimstone hides. Travel 32:40 D '18
Mitchell, Henry
In memoriam. C. V. Crafter. Am J Pub
Health 9:462-3 Je '19
Mitchell, John
Rehabilitation legislation in the reconstruction
program. Am Labor Leg R 9:160-1 Mr '19
Mitchell, John Ames
Obituary. E. S. Martin. por Harv Grad M 27:
27-30.
Mitchell, Lucy Sprague
Scheme for presenting social hygiene to
school children. Soc Hygiene 2:111-16 Ja '16
Mitchell, Margaret J.
Religion as a factor in the early development
of Ohio. Miss Val Hist R sup75-89 Ap '17
Mitchell, S. C.
Method of demonstating and teaching the
trigonometric functions. School Sci and Mat 17:346-7 Mr '17
Mitchell, S. Roger
What does an accountant's certified statement
represent? Bankers M 92:749-55 Je '16
Mitchell, Samuel Alfred
Parallaxes of Procyon and Altair. Pop Astron
25:38-45 Ja '17
—and others
Stellar parallaxes determined by photography
at the Leander McCormick observatory. Pop
Astron 29:23-9 Ja '17
Mitchell, Walter M.
History of the discovery of the solar system.
Pop Astron 24:22-31, 82-96, 149-62, 266-16,
296-305, 311-54, 425-45, 485-99, 583-70 Ja-N 
'16
Mitchell, Wesley Clair
Our memorial volume. Am Statist Aasn 16:
119-20 S '18
Statistics and government. Am Statist Aasn
16:523-33 Mr '19
War prices in the United States. Econ J 28:
455-53 D '18
Doctrine of index-numbers according to Pro-
professor Wesley Mitchell. F. Y. Edgeworth.
Econ J 28:176-97 Je '18
Mitchison, N. M.
Mirror and clock; poem. New Statesman 11:
533 S 7 '18
Mitford, Mary Russell
Mary Russell Mitford; correspondence with
Charles Boner and John Ruskin, ed. by E.
Lee. Reviv. Yale R n s 5:63-82 Ap '16
Mithouard, Adrien
Apologie pour les Parisiens. R Deux Mondes 6 
per 38:554-68 Ap 1 '17
Mithraism
New Mithraic relief from Syria. A. L. Froth-
ingham. II Am J Archaelol 22:54-62 Ja '18
Mitochondria
Nature and function of mitochondria. R. C.
Priemser. Bot Gaz 69:383-5 O '18
Mitraileuse. See Guns (ordnance)
Mittag-Leffler, Gustaf
Mittag-Leffler testament and institute. Open 
Court 33:249 Ap '19
Portrait. Open Court 33:front Ap '19
Mittag-Leffler institute
Details of the foundation. Nature 9:381-5 Ji 6
'16
Mitteleuropa. See Central Europe
Mex Indians
Relationship of Huave and Mixe. F. Radin.
Am Anthropol 18:411-21 Ji '16
Mixon, Ada
Peace on earth; drama. Poet Lore 28:65-77 Ja
'17
Möberg, Eric
Proposed aerial expedition for the explor-
ation of the unknown interior of New Guinea.
Geog R 2:89-106 F '17
Mason, Paul Bauduin
Anarchand and the Lord's Farm. T. Schroe-
er. Open Court J:889-907 O '19
Mob violence. See Lynching
Mobery, J. B.
Church property as the basis for real estate
loans. Moody 19:151-2 Mr '16
-Mobert, Helen L.
Singing pool; drama. Poet Lore 30:275-88 Je '19
Mobulation camps. See Camps, Military
Moby, R. M.
Necessity of graphic illustration of sanitary
conditions in a community. Am J Pub Health 
7:787-8 S '17
Moçambique. See Portuguese East Africa
Moccasins
Moccasins. B. Lauffer. Am Anthropol 19:297-
301 Ap '17
Moccasins; reply to Dr Lauffer. G. Hatt. Am
Anthropol 20:312-15 Ja '18
Mock, Harry E.
Supervision of the health of students. Am 
Phys Educ R 22:457-63 N '17
Mock trial of B versus A, or solving a personal
equation by the judicial process; drama. C.
'18
Model schools. See Schools, Experimental
Model towns. See Garden cities
Mold, Vegetable. See Solla

Molecules
Molecular attractions in solutions. Earl of Berkeley. Nature 97:301 Je 8 '16

Molley, C.
Municipal court of Cleveland. Nat Munic R 5:452-6 Ji '16

Molexetta, Italy
Del'suna a proceduta o seguita da consonante nasale nel dialetto di mollecceta. C. Merlo. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Scienze Stor e Mor 3:386-811 '17

Molière (Jean Baptiste Poquelin)
Consultation scene of L'amour médecin. C. M. Philhol 15:401-18 N '17

Cornelle est-il le fauteur des comédies de Molière? A. Poliart. R Polit et Litt 57:682-
N '18

Don Garcia y San le misanthrope. C. D. Zdano-
va. Mod Philhol 16:129-42 Ji '18

Molière and his relation to Goldoni and Mollière. K. McKenzie. Mod Philhol 14:115-55 Ji '16


Molière and Corneille. A. H. Spiers. Mod Lang Notes 33:501-5 D '18


Le sens de la mesure dans l'oeuvre de Molière. A. Renucci. R Polit et Litt 56:666-70 S '18

Molinos, Miguel
Quixote. R. K. Jones. Harv Theol R 10:1-10 Ja 18

Mollis, Italy. See Abruzzi and Molloska

Molloska

See also Onchidium; Snails

Molloska, fossil
Post-glacial mollusca from the marks of central Illinois. F. C. Baker. J Geol 26:639-71 O '18

Molten, Helmuth Karl Bernard, count von
Consulting thoughts on earthly existence and confidence in an eternal life. Open Court 37:178-83 D '18


Molybdenum
Mining and metallurgical treatment of molybdenum ores in Canada. G. C. Mac-
kenzie. II Roy Canadian Institute Trans 11: 269-89 N '17

Mombaca, Theodore
School Sci and Math 18:825-6 D '16

Principle of conservation of momentum of F. R. Moulton. Pop Astron 26:117-
20 F '18

Sun's interior friction; reply to article by Professor Moulton. N. Johanssen. Pop Astron 26:120-1 F '18

Monmouth, Theodore
Theodore Mommens. F. W. Kelsey. Class J 14: 224-36 Ja '18

Theorieren zur deutschen revolution; unveröffentlichte briefe aus dem Jahre 1848. H. slagenaah. Deutsche Rundschau 178:60-63

Ji '17

Works of Theodore Mommens. H. A. Sand-
erson. Class J 13:177-88 D '17

Monadology
Development of Leibniz's monadism. T. S. Eliot. Monist 26:534-6 O '16

Leibniz's monads and Bradley's finite centers. T. S. Eliot. Monist 26:656-66 O '16

Monads (philosophy). See Monadology

Monarcha. See Kings and rulers

Monas, V.
Anti-patriot king: Constantine of Greece. Spec 117:464-5 O '21

Prussian theory of government. W. W. Wilm-
**Monarchy—Continued** Revolution and monarchy. Spec 118:558-9 My 19 '17

See also Divine right of kings

**Monasteries**


See also Koyasan monastery

**Monastic orders. See Religious orders**

**Monasticism**

Christian monasticism and its place in history. C. C. Hannah. Bib Sac 76:300-18 Ja '19

Great religious revival. B. St Clesher. Lond Q R 185:34-56 Ji '19


See also Benedictines; Cistercians; Dominicans; Franciscans; Monasteries; Religious orders

Moncrieff, C. K. Scott—See Scott-Moncrieff, C. K.

Moncrieff, Sir Colin C. Scott—See Scott-Moncrieff, Sir Colin C.

Mondore, Doris A.

Babe of Bethlehm. Kind M 29:98-9 D '16


Narrow escape. Kind M 29:107 D '16

When mamma says so. Kind M 28:232 Je '16

Mones, Leon

Treating the stammerer. English J 8:15-27 Ja '16

**Monet, Claude**

Claude Monet: poème. H. de Régner. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:818 D 1 '18


Impending triumph of labour. English R 28:126-32 F '19

Nationalisation of shipping. English R 28:609-11 Je '19

**Money**

Abnormal deviations in international exchange. G. Cassel. Econ J 28:413-15 D '18

L'argent et l'or au cour de la guerre. R-G. Levy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:186-203 N 1 '18


Bank restriction of 1797. R. G. Hawtrey. Econ J 28:52-65 Mr '18

Chronicus banorum et questiones monetares. G. Rouleau. 1 tab Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:53-96 F '17

Currency inflation and high prices. Spec 119:407-8 O 20 '17

Degree of inflation. Spec 119:560-1 N 17 '17

Deflation and prices after the war. W. W. P. Lawrence. Econ J 28:336-408 D '18


Gold after the war in relation to inflation and the foreign exchanges. K. Wicksell. Econ J 28:409-12 D '18


La guerre actuelle et le marché monétaire. M. Evesque. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:197-204 Je '16

Imaginary money. Spec 120:672-8 Je 29 '18


Inflation bugabo. Investment W 20:17 N 10 '17


Mr Falconer Larkworthy's currency proposals. N. Thompson. Econ J 29:583-7 S '19


Money, its evolution and function as a medium of exchange. F. L. Appleby. Bankers M 59:69-72 Ja '19


Prices, yesterday, to-day and to-morrow. O. P. Austin. Bankers M 98:687-72 Je '19

Some aspects of war finance. L. G. Roussin. Econ J 29:29-44 Mr '19

Values. M. Stonor. English R 29:305-12 O '19

World coinage, E. Ferry. Moody 20:75-6 F '17

See also Bank notes; Banks and banking; Capital; Cheques; Coins; Decimal system; Exchange; Gold (as money); Interest; Paper money; Shell money; Silver (as money)

**Chile**


**France**


La circulation et la thésaurisation des monnaies d'or en France. R. Pupin. tables diagra Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:308-24 O '17


**Germany**


**Great Britain**

British currency after the war. Bankers M 97:786-7 D '18

Decimal coinage for the empire. Spec 119:274 O 17 '13

Metric system and decimal coinage. Nature 96:565-70 Ja 20 '16

Report of the Committee on currency. Econ J 28:466-9 D '18

**New Zealand**

Monetary difficulties of early colonisation in New Zealand. H. D. Bedford. Econ J 26:257-76 Ja '16

**Russia**


**Scandinavia**

Les variations des changes scandinaves depuis le début de la guerre. M. L. Dewarvyn. 3 diag Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 89:556-91 O '18

**Tyrol**


**United States**

Comptroller Williams defends his administration. Bankers M 29:620-4 Je '16

Currency proposals of the Honorable Cyclone Davis. Bankers M 29:241-3 Mr '16

Federal reserve system and inflation. Bankers M 99:286-8 S '19

Our swelling circulation. Bankers M 93:511-13 D '18


Senator Owen warns against currency inflation. Bankers M 98:533-4 My '19

See also Greenbacks

Money, Paper. See Paper money

Money-cowrie. See Shell money

Monger, John Emerson

Co-operation of state and federal government in registration of births and deaths. Am J Pub Health 9:756-8 Ja '19

**Mongolia**


Mongoose

Snake and mongoose fights. Bibar. Blackw 29:308-11 Je '17

Monism

Monism—Continued

Monism and dualism. E. Jonson. Monist 28: 624-9 Q '18
Montessori system of education From Lancaster to Gary. C. L. Robbins. J Educ 84:177-8 Ag 31 '16
Montessori—See Suprematism

Monist, intensity of the continuous spectrum of stars and its relation to absolute magnitude. Astrophys J 44:48-50 Ji '16

Monns. See Monastries; Monasticism

Monluc, Baisse de

Baisse de Monluc et la guerre de tranchées. J. P. de Castries. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:201-16 S 1 '17
Monmouth, James Scott, duke of

Monod, A. W., and Dewarvin, M.

Les manufactures du Japon. R. de Paris 24,pt.657-62 O 1 '17

Monologues

Monologue in the French drama. W. H. Scheffley. Drama no. 34:38-50 My '19

Monoplanes, See Airplanes

Monopolies

See also Trusts

Monothelism


Monro, Harold

Nightingsale near the house; poem. Spec 128: 313 Ap '18
Pioneers; poem. Spec 128:148 Ag 2 '19
Strange meetings; poem. English R 22:193-6 S '19

Monro, Kate M.

Blackboard work and the card system. Eng. L. 7:400-4 Mr '19

Monroe, Day, and Van Arsdale, May B.

Possibilities of roasts. Teach Col Rec 18:161- 72. 165 Mr S '18
—See Van Arsdale, M. B., Jr., auth.

Monroe, Paul

University a memorial to men. Columbia U Q 8:133-21 Mr '16

Monroe doctrine

Spec 115:902-3 Ap 16 '16
Monroe doctrine and the evolution of democracy. A. Shaw. Acad Poli Sci Proc 7:471-8 Ji '17
See also Pan-Americanism

Mons, Angeles at. See European war—Legends and superstitions

Monsch, Genevieve

How school gardens tend to direct a natural course in botany. School Sci and Math 18: 36-42. 124-9 Ja-'19
Mont, Peter

Deutschosterreichs Südgrenze. Deutsche Rundschau 172:359-46 Je '19
Montagu-Chelmsford report. See India—Politics and government

Montague, William Peppers

Conflict of reason and sense. Philos R 28: 206-301 My '19
Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de

Montaigne's Complete Writings. P. Smith. New Statesman 11: 252-3 Je 29 '18

Montana

—Description and travel
See Glacier national park

Montana power first fives. P. Clay. Moody 20: 70-2 F '17

Montclair players. See Theater. Community

Monte Gauro, Italy

Volcanoes
See Volcanoes—Italy—Monte Gauro

Montefiore, Claude Joseph Goldsmith Ancient armistice of Providence. Hibbert J 17:381-71 Ja '19
Modern Judaism. Hibbert J 17:642-50 Ji '19
Old Testament and its ethical teaching. Hibbert J 16:234-40 Ja '16
Perfection of Christianity—A Jewish comment. Hibbert J 14:778-83 Ji '16

Monteith, Robert

Chilean aid in the great war: Robert Monteith. S. J. C. Martindale. Dublin R 16:34-100 Ja '19

Montelius, Oscar

Among the die alte welt. Deutsche Rundschau 181:219-25 N '19

Montenegro


Montininos, Antonio

Church and human slavery in the time of Columbus; Las Casas and Montininos. M. F. Vaillette. Am Cath Q 42:353-78 Ji '17

Montespert, Françoise Athénæa de Rochecourart, marquise de

Mme de Montespert and La princesse de Clèves. B. M. Woodbridge. Mod Lang Notes 33:79-85 F '19

Montesquieu-Fressensac, Robert de, comte

Poet of the batais. A. Symons. Lond Q R 128: 277-80 O '17

Montessori, Maria

Education and the little child. Kind M 29:34-6 N '16

Madame Montessori and Mr Holmes as educational reformers. Mrs C. Webb. Hibbert J 14:578-91 Ap '16

Montessori method

Dramatic and education; a defence of Montessori ideals. E. Holmes. Hibbert J 15:419-33 Ap '17

Monteux, E.

La Vallée de la Marne. R Polit et Litt 55: 430-4 Ji 14 '17
Moore, Blaine Free
Judicial veto and political democracy. Am Pol Sci R 10.706-9 N '16

Moore, Cecil Albert
Predecessor of Thomson’s Seasons. Mod Lang Notes 34:276-81 My ‘18

Moore, Clarence Bloomfield
Northwestern Florida coast revisited. II 2 maps pl Acad of Nat Sci Jour 2 ser 16: 516-81 ‘18

Moore, Clarence Lemuel Ellaha
Rotations in hyperspace, bibliog foot-notes. Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 53:367-438 Mr ’18

Moore, Clifford Herschel
Department of the classics. Harv Grad M 25: 70-7 D ’16
Some comic fragments. Class Philol 11:35- 6 Ja ’18
Term holophaenia, and the identification of the species of the prologue. Class Philol 11:1-16 Ja ’18

Moore, Clyde B.
Some psychological aspects of war. Pedagog Sem 23:367-88 S ’16

Moore, E. G.
Five days’ leave from France; poem. Spec 118:541 My 12 ’17

Moore, Edward
Note on Mr Conrad. New Stateman 18:590- 1 s 2 ’18

Moore, Elwood S.
Active volcanoes of New Zealand. J Geol 29: 693-714 N ’17
Iron-formation on Belcher islands, Hudson bay. J Geol 26:412-38 Ji ’18

Moore, Ernest Carroll
Why we set on so slowly. Yale R n s 6:823-37 Ji ’17

Moore, Frank Gardner

Moore, George
George Moore as a novelist. D. Phillips. Yale B. Litt 12:24 Ja ’17
Swinburne and Mr Gosse; some comments; with a note on the intervention of Mr George Moore. C. Kernahan. Lond Q R 128: 91-101 Ji ’17

Moore, George Foot
Professor H.C. Münsterberg. Harv Grad M 25:335-8 Mr ’17

Moore, Harry Haskell
Four million dollars for the fight against venereal diseases. Soc Hygiene 5:15-26 Ja ’19

Moore, Henry Thomas
Laboratory tests of anger, fear and sex interest. Am J Psychol 28:390-5 Ji ’17

Moore, J. C.
Progress, science, progressive, School Sci and Smith 16:688-90 N ’16

Moore, James K.
Exercises profits tax. Investment W 19:9-10 Ag 25 ’17

Moore, John Bassett

Moore, John Robert
Walt Whitman: a study in brief. Sewanee R 25:80-92 Ja ’17

Moore, Olin H.
Informal council. Mod Philol 18:169-93 Ag ’18
Library relationships of Guy de Maupas- sant. Mod Philol 15:645-62 Mr ’18

Naturalism of Alphonse Daudet. Mod Philol 14:157-72 Ji ’18

Romanticism of Guy de Maupassant. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 85:96-134 Mr ’18

Moore, Samuel
Neuromuscular records of Chaucer. Mod Philol 16: 49-52 My ’18
Robert Mannyng’s use of do as auxiliary. Mod Philol 22:355-59 N ’18

Moore, Sturge. See Moore, Thomas Sturge

Moore, Thomas
Child’s song: poem. Nature Study 14:104 Mr ’17
Singer of Irish melodies. E. Colby. Am Cath Q 43:500-8 Ji ’18

Moore, Thomas Sturge
Aforetime; poem. English R 28:465-76 Je ’18

Moore, Thomas Verner
Religion and morality according to St Thomas. Am Cath Q 42:572-83 O ’17

Moore, W. Clement
Consolidation of rural schools. Nature Study 14:318-21 N ’18

Moore, W. C., pseud. See Wee, Claude Moores

Moorehead, C. H.
Rising silver prices and the silver stocks. Invest- ment W 19:7-9 S 8 ’17

Moors, John Farwell
Appreciation. J. A. Sullivan. por Harv Grad M 18:411-14 Mr ’18

Moores

See also Morocco

Moraines

Moral conditions. See names of countries and cities, subhead Moral conditions

Moral education
Pedagogy and the decadog. H. Patterson. Relig Educ 13:413-16 D ’18

Stealing fruit and deceiving the teacher. A. E. Tanner. Pedagog Sem 24:515-20 D ’17
Ja-9-13, 27, 57, Mr 2 ’16

See also Child—Management and training; Religious education

Moral philosophy. See Ethics

Morales, William H.
Money and banking in Cuba. Bankers M 97: 775-82 D ’18

Mortality. See Ethics

Morbidity studies. See Miracle, morality and mys- tery plays

Morals. See Ethics

Morgan, E. L.
Coal traffic of the Great lakes. J Geog 15:150- 9 Ja ’17

Morgan, Hugh A.
Sex taboo. Soc Hygiene 2:179-89 Ap ’16

Morgan, James Sterling
Community fair. Hyalground 11:76-9 My ’17
Morgan, Thomas Francis  
*Fight for public opinion. Miss Val Hist R sup 464-75 My '19*

Morasses. See Marshes

Moratorium  

Moratory laws. See Moratorium

Mavrias  
*Bethlehem Bach festivals—a community enterprise. R. Waiters. Playground 11:65-9 My '17*

Morawetz, Victor  
*Safety of nations. Investment W 20:4 O 20 '17*

Morbidity reports. See Contagion and contagious diseases

Morbidity statistics. See Vital statistics

More, Henry  
*Forunner of Milton. E. N. S. Thompson. Mod Lang Notes 32:473-82 D '17*

More and Traherne. G. R. Sherer. Mod Lang Notes 34:49-50 Ja '19

More, Paul Elmer  
* Aristocracy and justice: Shelburne essays. Review. Spec 116:532-4 My 20 '18*

*Parnemides of Plato. Philos R 25:121-42 Mr '16*

*Dualism of Mr P. E. More. C. Rihaker. Philos R 26:409-20 Ji '17*


More, Sir Thomas  
*Life and work. C. H. Williams. por Open Court 31:513-26 S '17*

More Utopia. C. H. Williams. Open Court 31: 593-614 O '17*

Utopia: where men were happy. J. J. Walah. Am Cath Q 42:435-51 Ji '17*

Morehouse, Daniel Walter  
*Observations of the total solar eclipse of June 8, 1918, at Matheson, Colorado. Pop Astron 24:551-7 O '18*

Morehouse, W. R.  
*Intensification of cultivated old business. Bankers M 53:38-44 Ji '18*

Relating financial advertising to the war. Bankers M 98:58-6 Ja '19


War as a stimulus to financial advertising. Bankers M 98:506-8 Mr '18

Morel-Fatio, Alfred  
*Le troisième centenaire de Cervantes. R Deux Mondes 6 per 5:391-610 Je '1 '16*

Moreno, Domingo  
*Ricordi morelliani. C. Miola. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 4,pt:133-40*

Moret, Alexandre  
*Religious reform of Amenhotep IV. Open Court 33:369-44 Je '19*

Moret, Suzanne  
*Le Weimar. R de Paris 26,pt:135-61 My 1 '19*

*La patrioteuse & l'homme arabe. R de Paris 24,pt:387-404 N 15 '17*

Morey, Charles Rufus  


Morey, William Gray  
*Sale of munitions of war. Am J Int Law 10: 467-91 Ji '16*

Morgan, Charles Langbridge  
*Land of peace. New Statesman 5:278-9 Je 23 '17*

Poet; poem. English R 28:81-2 F '19

Morgan, Charles Stillman  

Study in the psychology of testimony. J Crim Law 8:322-32 Ji '17

Morgan, Conwy Lloyd  
*Continu and discontinu. Philos R 25:546-56 Ji '16*

Morgan, Eleanor, and others  
*Attempt to test moods or temperaments of cheerfulness and depression by directed recall of emotionally toned experiences. Am J Psychol 50:302-4 Ji '19*

Morgan, Gilbert T.  
*British synthetic colour industry in war time. Nature 59:434 Ag 16 '17*

*Dye problem among the Entente powers. Nature 59:346-8 Ji '19 '17*

Morgan, J. C.  
*Transition period of Athenian education and modern education. Class 13:278-9 Ja '18*

Morgan, James Appleton  
*American law and the desuetudo. Am Law R 69:315-26 N '17*

Morgan, John Jacob Brooks  
*Effect of sound distraction upon memory. Am J Psychol 38:191-206 Ap '17*

—See Watson, John Broadus, Jt. auth.

Morgan, John Pierpont, 1837-1913  
*Late J. P. Morgan's wealth. Bankers M 93:220-1 S '18*

Morgan, O. S.  
*Cooperation between country and city. Columbia U Q 20:16-24 Ap '18*

Morgan, Thomas Hunt  
*Eugster gyannromorph bees. biblog Am Nat 57:39-46 Ja '16*

Inheritance of number of feathers of the fantail pigeon. biblog Am Nat 52:5-27 Ja '18*

Theory of the gene. Am Nat 51:313-44 S '17*

Mornesten, Julian  

Moriarty, Henry  
*Spanish literature of the golden age. Am Cath Q 44:1-7 Ja '19*

Morice, A. Q.  
*Misconceptions concerning Déné morphology; remarks on Dr Sapir's would-be corrigenda. Am Anthropol 19:133-44 Ja '17*

Morice, Sir William  
*William Morice and the restoration of Charles H. M. Coate. Eng Hist R 33:367-77 Ji '18*

Mörke, Eduard Friedrich  
*Phil Rehtrau; poet. Poet Lore 27:237 Mr '16*

Forsaken; poet. Poet Lore 27:230 Mr '16*

'Tie she; poet. Poet Lore 27:109 Ja '16*


Eduard Mörkes magnetische heilung durch Johann Christoph Blumhardt im Juli 1846; mit unveröffentlichten briefen belegen. H. W. Rath. Deutsche Rundschau 178:343-55 N '17*


Morimoto, Kokichi  
*Standard of living in Japan. J H U Studies 36:1-150 '18*

Morin, Michel  
*Notice sur Michel Morin. J Am Folk-lore 33: 188-4 Ja '19*

Morin, Victor  
*Armories et blason. 5 pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 1 Mém:17-34 Je-S '17*

Facéties et contes canadiens. J Am Folk-lore 30:141-57 Ag '17*

Moriari tribe  
*Moriari, a practically extinct tribe. Nature 103:329 Je 26 '19*

Morison, James  
*Three universalities. A. E. Garvie. Constr Q 5:56-75 Mr '17*

Morison, Samuel Eliot  
*Harvard in the Colonial wars. Harv Grad M 28:584-74 Je '18*
Morison, Sir Theodore
Future of Turkey. Spec 123:111 Ji 26 '19

Morisot, Berthe
Brought to Market; poem. H. de Régnier. R
Deux Mondes 6 per 46:514 D 1 '18

Morluri te saluant; poem. Spec 119:217 S 1 '17

Moritz, Karl Philipp
Fragment of an earlier version of Anton Reis-
er. W. Kurrelmeyer. Mod Lang Notes 33:7
Ja 18

Moritz, Robert Edward
Mathematics and efficiency in secondary school
work. School Sci and Math 16:333-45 Mr '18
On the implications of mathematics to com-

Morize, André
Impressions d'un instructeur militaire fran-
gais. Harv Grad M 26:366-74 Mr '18

Morland, Jacques
Un roman vaquero: C.-F. Ramuz. R Pollit
et Litt 55:668-71 O 27 '17

Morley, Lacy Collison-- See Collison-Morley, Lacy

Morley, Margaret Warner
Kindergarten helps for parents. Kind M 31:
107-8 D '18

Morley, Raymond K.
On computations for the Maya calendar. Am
Anthropol 20:49-61 Ja '18

Morley, Sylvanus Griewold
Paru--a rare Spanish idiom. Mod
Lang Notes 32:301-3 D '17
(t Jr) Three nonneta. A. de Quental, Poet
London 192:5-17 D '18

Morley of Blackburn, John Morley, 1st viscount
Recollections. Review. Blackw 202:830-7 D '17;
Spec 119:688-9 N 17 '17
Recollections. Review by S. Gunn. Sewanee R
26:485-92 O '18
Recollections. Review by R. Hugina. Open
Court 32:495-507 Ag '18
Recollections. Review by J. Telford. Lond
Q R 129:57-70 Ja '18
Lord Morley's relation to history, to theo-
remy, and to the churches. H. L. Stewart.
Most eminent of liberal elders. S. K. Rat-
ciffe. New Statesman 10:186-7 N 24 '17

Mormons and mormonism. See Book of Mormon

Morriston, poet. N. W. Bird. Poet Lore 30:157
Mr '19

Morning, Glory, Miss, pseud. See Noguchi,
Uchida
Morning on the hill; poem. E. Snanks. New
Statesman 12:322 F '19

Morocco
Au Maghreb. A. Chevrillon. R de Paris 25:pt2:
1, J 1 '18
La bataille du Maroc. L. Barthou. R de Paris
26:pt1:5-30, 238-65 J 1-15 '19
R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:524-52: 51:794-825;
52:362-89; 53:397-625 Ap 1, Je 15, Jll 15, O 1
'19
Le Maroc et la guerre. D'Anfreville de la
Salle. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:193-203 Mr 1
'16
Sowers of tares (a Moroccan aspect). W.
Lowry-Corry. Blackw 195:914-28 My '16
Work of France in Morocco. A. de Tarde. Il
map Geor R 8:1-30 Jl '19

See also Moors

Description and travel
Das neue Marokko. E. Banse. Deutsche Rund-
schau 177:348-70 D '18
See also Fez; Tangier

Fishing
See Fishing--Morocco

Social life and customs
Enchantment and sorcery in Morocco. C. F.
Wicker. II Travel 28:21-7 F '17

Le harem entrouvert; moeurs marocaines.
A.-R. de Lens. R de Paris 26:pt1:714-43; 26:
Les mains des femmes chez elles. E. Wharton.
R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:884-82 Je 15 '18

Morphine; story. H. Pollard. Engalih R 26:113-
16 S '18

Morphine habit
Morphinism and crime. L. L. Stanley. J Crim
Law 8:749-56 Ja '18

Morphology of plants. See Botany--Morphology

Morosco drama. W. Parkhurst. Drama no 32:
536-74 N '18

Morriss, Agnes
What Louisiana is doing. Am J Pub Health
9:789-9 O '19

Morriss, Earl H.
Place of coiled ware in southwestern pottery.
Am Anthropol 19:24-9 Ja '17
Comments on the place of coiled ware in
southwestern pottery. A. C. L. Donohugh.
Am Anthropol 18:501-3 Ap '17

Morriss, Edward Parmelee
Along the Maine coast. Yale R in s 5:843-55 Ji
16; Same. GeoR 2:235-33 N '16

Morriss, James A.
Charing Cross bridge. Spec 117:312-13 S 16
'T. German peace aims. Spec 117:331-2 D 30
'16

Morriss, Lloyd R.
Four Irish poets. Columbia U Q 18:332-44 S '16

Morriss, Robert. 1734-1906

Morriss, Thomas
Captain Thomas Morris on Gerrick. C. B.
Cooper. Mod Lang Notes 32:504-5 D '17

Morriss, William Alfred
Office of sheriff in the Anglo-Saxon period.
Eng Hist 31:270-40 Ja '18
Office of sheriff in the early Norman period.
Eng Hist R 33:145-75 Ap '18

Morriss, Wilson C.
Present status of high school science. School
Sci and Math 18:350-6 Ap '18

Morriss dances
Folk dancing behind the lines. D. C. Daking. 
Playground 12:148-50 Ji '18

Morriss plan banks
Moriss petition for voluntary industrial loans and
investments. A. W. Ferrin. Moody 19:533-4 O '16

Morrison, Alfred James
Arthur Thorne of Castle Dobs and Carolina.
So Atlant Q 16:30-8 Ja '17

Historical farmer in America. So Atlant Q 17:
222-30 Ji '18

Virgin soil and days, 1814-1819. So Atlant Q
16:34-55 Ja '19

Morrison, Henry Clinton
Schools and defense. J Educ 83:93-4 Je 27 '16

Morrison, Sarah Graham
Rhododendron--a regal shrub. Countryside M
23:25 Ji '16

Morrow, Dwight Whitney
Meaning of the war savings movement. Acad
Pol Sci Proc 7:711-14 F '18

Relation of the covenant to recent interna-
tional cooperation. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:359-
72 Ji '19

Morrow, F. J.
Millions preparedness. Am Phys Educ R 24:
250-1 My '19

Morrow, William
Mark Sullivan. Harv Grad M 25:182-4 D '16

Morse, Katherine chesettes. E. Wharton.
Experiment in supervised study. English J 8:
355-62 Je '15

Morse, Mary Lincoln
Summer sessions in the Chicago kindergaten
training schools. Kind M 30:395-6 Je '18

Morse, Samuel Finley Brees
Portrait of Susan Morse. Arts and Dec 7:506
S '17

La mort de Mouley Abd es Selem; conte. A.-R.
de Lema. R de Paris 26:pt1:129-40 My 1 '19
Mortality


Comparability—the will-'o'' the-wisp of cause and effect? G. H. Van Buren. Am J Pub Health 7:1018-26 D '17


High sickness and death rates are prevalent among American wage-earners. Am Labor Leg R 6:185-86 Je '16


Mortality tables and expectation of life. Nature 35:391 Ja 18 '18

Mortality of the latest table of preventive medicine. Nature 97:339-40 Ji 6 '16


So-called nonresident deaths; note on an experimental study of this subject in New York State. O. R. Eberch. Am J Pub Health 9:651-62 S '19

Some reasons why life insurance companies should ally themselves with the American public health association. C. J. Hastings. Am Stat Assn 16:299-300 S '18


See also Children—Mortality; Death; Infant mortality; Stillbirths

Mortane, Jacques

Les statuts de la tactique aérienne allemande. R Polit et Litt 55:301-7 Ag 17 '18

Mortar. See Cement

Mortgages

Failure to file chattel mortgage; opinion. Bankers M 98:64-2 My '18

How to buy farm mortgages. Moody 19:41-2 Ja '16


Mortuary customs. See Burial

Mosaic law

Hebrew title. A. H. Godfrey. Monist 26:63-85 Ja '16

Taion und öffentliche strafe Im Mosaischen rechte, von J. Weissmann. Review by H. M. Verner. Bib Sac 72:483-96 Ji '16

Moschus

L'Europe dol Mosco; studio critico e versione poetica. A. Tacco. Soc di Napoli Accad di Lettere. Rivista 4, paa 41-73 '18

Moscow, Russia

Path of the Russian theatre and Le coq d'or. A. Bakshy. Poet Lore 27:184-70 Mr '18

Moscrop, Thomas

Religious and racial conflict in Ceylon. Lond Q R 136:483-4 O '16

Moseley, Sydney A.

Problem of the ex-officer. English R 27:290-6 O '18

Mosse, Emilie, pseud. (Emile Chénin)

Dialogues sur la guerre. R Polit et Litt 55: 373-4 Je 16 '17

Naufrage. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:352-76 Ja 15 '17

Moses


Moses, Robert

Standardization of salaries and grades in civil service. Am Pol Sci R 15:296-314 My '17

Moesten language

Discovery of a new materials of the Moesten idiom. R. Schuller. Am Anthropol 18:603-4 O '17

Mosheim, John Lorenz von

German ghost of Gibbon. M. V. Hay. Dublin R 161:244-54 O '17

Moskowitz, David H.

Course in the appreciation of mathematics. School Sci and Math 17:676-8 N '17

Moslems. See Mohammedanism; Pan-Turkism

Mosley, John Watkins, jr.

Chirrup of the chewink; poem. Nature Study 15:183 My '19

Mos-so manuscript

Nichols Mo-so manuscript. H. Lauffer. fac-sims Il Geog R 2:174-85 Ap '16

Moscioles


Oldest mosquito. R. D. A. Cockeier. Nature 103:44 Mr 20 '17

Sur l'hibernation des anophèles en Dauphiné. L. Léger et G. Mouriquand. Univ de Grenoble Annales 29:393-6 '17

Extermination

Fighting the mosquito. Blackw 203:173-6 F '18


Mosquito control and population distribution in New Jersey. map J Geog 18:31-3 Ja '19

Mosquito control in New Jersey, R. H. Hunt. Am J Pub Health 8:481-3 Je '18


Premiers résultats d'une campagne anti-paludique entreprise en 1917 dans le sud-est de la France. L. Léger. Univ de Grenoble Annales 29:397-403 '17

Moss, Helen L., and Abbott, Allan

Bibliography Shakespeare and his time, for schools. Teach Col Rec 17:151-56 Mr '16

Mosses

Archenhion of catharinipe angustata brida, (strichium angustatium). G. S. Bryan. biblog Il Bot Gaz 64:1-20 Ji '17

Direct assimilation of 5- or 8-organic carbon by cer- atodan purpureus. W. J. Robbina. biblog Il Bot Gaz 65:543-51 Je '18

See also Sphagnm moss

Mossman, Robert Cockburn

Drift of the Endurance. Nature 101:487-8 Ag 22 '18

Mot. Jean de

La Vénus de Courtal. Acad d Insar Paris Mon et Mém 21:146-62 '14

Mother Goose

Genesis of some nursery lore. H. M. Allen. Sewanee R 25:361-6 Ji '17

Mother-love; drama. G. Buck. Drama no 33:1-10 F '19

Mother play; See Kindergarten

Mother-right. See Matriarchy

Mothers

American mothers. J. B. Merrill. Kind M 31: 1-6 F '19

Being a good mother requires understanding, devotion and often sacrifice of many pleasures. I. S. Wallace. Kind M 31:9-10 Fe '19


L’enfant de la guerre. R. G. Lévy, R Polit et Litt 55:40-7 Ja 13 '17

Feminism and the family. E. C. Parsons. Int J Ethics 28:52-6 Q '17
**READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT**

**Mothers—Continued**

High death rate among babies of overworked mothers. A Phys Educ R 21:652-4 N '16


Jr 12 '17


Mother and infant mortality. H. H. Hibbs, Jr. Science 20:661-3 10 '18

Mother of our children. C. A. Ritter. Kind M 32:373-5 F '16

Mothers' department. See monthly numbers of the Kindergarten-primary magazine for 1919


Something about the National league of teacher-mothers. H. J. Keyes. J Educ 84:541 N 20 '18

We women. C. L. Maynard. Hibbert J 17: 463-72 Ap '19

See also Childbirth; Insurance. Maternity

Mothers' clubs


Mothers' pensions. See Pensions for mothers

**Moths**


How to study the white-marked tussock-moth. Il Nature Study 15:228-4 O '19

Humidified method. II Nature Study 15:233-5 O '19

Leaf rollers and the leaf miners. II Nature Study 15:210-6 O '19


Moth philosophy. Nature Study 15:311-18 O '19

Moths you ought to know. E. A. Roberts. Il Countrywide M 22:18 Ja '16

My study of moths from living specimens. A. E. Proud. II Nature Study 15:396-91 O '19


School room experiences with the cecropia moth. J. Bailey. II Nature Study 12:226-9 My '17

Some other large moths. II Nature Study 15: 293-300 O '19

Suggesrions for the moth collector. II Nature Study 15:314-16 O '19


See also Butterflies; Caterpillars; Silk-worms

Moths: a fantasy; poem. L. Hubert. English R 28:84 F '19

**Motion**

Third law of motion. J. O. Perrine. School Sci and Math 16:14-17 Ja '16

Third law of motion and Mr. T. G. Perrine's explanation of it. N. Kuppuswami. School Sci and Math 17:827-8 D '17

Translation, revolution, rotation. F. C. Van Duyn. School Sci and Math 17:410-11 My '17

See also Force and energy; Momentum; Walking

Motion pictures. See Moving pictures

**Motor**

Robert Roussu

South and the lynching evil. So Atlantic Q 18: 191-6 Ji '19

New government of Tuskegee. J Educ 83:94-5 Ja 27 '16

Motor boat touring

Motor boat to Florida. R. Danenhower. II Travel 28:33-7 Ja '17


Motor-boat war

Tales of a Gaspipe officer. Blackw 128:795-806; 199;76-93, 246-57, 280-73; 201:46-56 D '15-Mr 6 '16, Ja '17

Motor trucks, Military

La voie sacrée; le service automobile à Verdun, février-aout 1918. P. Heuze. maps R 5:622-3 12 '16

Military vehicles. See Automobiles; Electric vehicles

Motor vehicles in war. See Tanks, Military

Motorizing. See Automobile touring

Motor employed and traitement des aciers utilisés dans la construction des moteurs légers. L. Barbillon. Univ de Grenoble Annales 25:293-308 17

Mott, Frank Luther

Youth and death. 1817-1917. Sewanee R 26: 213-18 Ji '18

Mott, Lewis Freeman

Rippled Mat. Matthew Arnold. Mod Lang Notes 33:65-73 F '18

Mott-Smith, Morton C. See Smith, Morton C. O '25

Mottet, David Myers

Chloroform as a paraffin in the immobilizing process. Bot Gaz 61:251-5 Mr '16

Morton, J. C. See Klein, Adrian, Jt.auth.

Mould. See Mold

Les moulin; poème. Franc- Nghial. R de Paris 26,8:449-50 O '19

Moulton, Thomas

Workhouse funeral; poem. English R 29:8 Jl '19

Moulton, Alice O'Grady

International kindergarten union. Kind M 30: 266 My '18

Moulton, Forest Ray

Principle of conservation of momentum of momentum. Pop Astron 26:117-20 F '18

Moulton, Harold Glenn

Economic aspects of inland water transportation. J Geog 15:73-8, 112-16 N'D '16

Moulton, James Hope

Appreciation. E. E. Kellett. Lond Q R 130: 100-9 Ji '18

Appreciation. G. Milligan. Lond Q R 128:115-16 Ji '17

Moulton and Delis mann. F. B. Clogg. Lond Q R 128:118-20 Ji '17

Moulton, Robert H.

Signposts for the thirsty in the desert. Travel 33:16 Jl '19

Moulton, Wilfrid J.

How to cast ideals of war and peace. Lond Q R 125:43-58 Ja '19

Mounds and mound builders


Mounet-Sully, Jean

La mort de Mounet-Sully. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 6 per 3:42-4 Mr 15 '16

Mount, May Wilkinson

Game of tennis as a woman's sport. Countryside M 22:2396 My '16

Golf and the golfing girl. Countryside M 22: 112-17 Ap '18

March ushers in field-hockey for women. Countryside M 22:127-8 Mr '18

Mound, Eddie. See Edith Cavell, Mount

Mount Etna. See Etna, Mount

Mount Hood. See Hood, Mount

Mount McKinley national park

Mount McKinley, a new national park. S. R. Caw. II Travel 29:7-12 My '17

Mount Rainier. See Rainier, Mount

Mount Vernon, New York

Mount Wilson Observatory
Hundred-inch reflector of the Mount Wilson Observatory. See Nature 99:366-8 Ji 12 '17
100-inch telescope at Mount Wilson. J. B. Lasky. II Pop Astron 25:419-51 D '17
Mountain climbing. See Mountaineering
Mountain flora. See Alpine plants
Mountain laurel
Mountain laurel. L. Wheeler. II Nature Study 59:5-11 F '17
Mountains pines. See Pine trees
Mountain sickness
Mountain whites. See Mountain whites (mountain snow)
Mountaineering
Breaking new trails in the great Northwest. M. L. Jobe. II Travel 31:7-13 Je '16
Negotiating Mt Robson. M. R. Parsons. II Travel 33:50-9 S '17
Recent mountaineering in the Canadian Alps. C. E. Fay. II Geog R 2:1-18 Ji '16
Tramp of ascent of Mount Rainier. C. B. Beery. II Travel 27:20-3 My '16
Mountaineers (mountain whites)
Our mountain's southern highlands. N. O. Winter. II Travel 22:32-5 Mr '16
Mountains
Aspects of mountain beauty. R. M. Pope. J Am Soc for Nat Educ 31:139-140 O '15
Development of the appreciation of mountain scenery in modern times. W. W. Hyde. II Geog R 5:107-18 F '17
Land of heart's desire. Ignotus. Spec 116: 313-14 Mr 4 '16
Night on the mountain top. H. S. Curtis. II Playgroun 11:540-1 F '18
Unexplored mountains of North America. A. H. Bent. Geog R 7:603-12 Je '19
See also Alps; Andes; Foothills; Himalaya mountains; Klisiber mountains; Rocky mountains
Mountains, Charles
Mouriquand, G. See Léger, Louis, Jt. auth.
Mowers. See Mice
Mouth
See also National mouth hygiene association
Moving picture plays
Bare bones of Ibsen. A. N. Meyer. Drama no 31:369-75 Ag '18
New art of the playphotoplay-dramatist. R. Silvester. Drama no 29:96-102 F '18
Moving picture screens
Moving pictures
Capacity to report upon moving pictures as conditioned by sex and age. E. G. Boring. J Crim Law 8:820-34 Mr '16
Cinematograph as art. A. Bakshy. Drama no 30:239-44 My '16
Palace of dreams. L. P. Shanks. Seward R 27:350-5 Ji '19
Moving pictures for children
Picture talking with the movies. J. Lee. Playgroun 11:257-8 Ag '17
Moving pictures in church work
Motion pictures for church use. H. F. Sherwood. Relig Educ 13:141-2 D '18
Moving pictures in education
Micromotion studies applied to education. A. A. Douglass and W. L. Dealey. II Pedagog Sem 25:241-81 Je '16
Motion picture as an educational asset. P. Blanchard. Pedagog Sem 26:234-7 S '17
Mower, Paul Scott
In Britain. B:59-61 E '17
Mowry, William Augustus
William T. Harris. J Educ 83:90-1 Ja 27 '16
Moxey, Mary Eliza
Religious nurture in the home; bibliography. Relig Educ 13:74-9 F '18
Moxo Indians
Moxon, Philip Stafford
Place of force in social development. Bib Sac 76:319-30 My '17
Moxon, Cavendish
Modernist revival of Anglicanism. Hibbert J 13:90-6 O '16
Moyer, J. N.
Mozambique. See Portuguese East Africa
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus
Mozart, quintessence du gout français. R. Bocquet. R Polit et Litt 57:188-90 Mr 15 '15
Mozley, John Kenneth
Church and the world. Constr Q 6:393-410 S '17
Incarnation, the church, and the principle of personal religion. Constr Q 6:994-716 D '18
Two levels of religion. Constr Q 4:707-21 D '16
Mozley, John Rickards
Distinctive excellence of the First gospel. Hibbert J 17:272-81 Ja '19
Mud-cracks
Some factors affecting the development of mud-cracks. E. M. Kindie. II J Geol 25:135- 44 F '17
Mud, moles and make-up. R. M. McBride. II Travel 31:5-10 O '18
Mudge, Evelyn Leigh
Girls' collections. Pedagog Sem 25:319 S '18
Muehlen, Wilhelm
Muellerian ducts
Muhammad Abû Hâmid al-Ghazâlî. See Ghazâlî
Muhammedan. See Mohammedan
Muir, Ward
B16 and B15. Spec 119:208-9 S 1 '17
Blind mnu's home-coming. New Statesman 9: 208-9 Je 2 '17
Cockney in hospital. Spec 118:721-3 Je 30 '17
Dud. New Statesman 3:472 Ag 18 '17
Eternal Atkins. Spec 118:538-61 My 19 '17
From the D block wards. Spec 118:513-14 My 15 '17
In the orderlies' mess. Spec 120:224-5 Mr 2 '18
Note on horrors. Spec 119:57 Ji 21 '17
On being in khaki. Spec 119:140 O 27 '17
Sister. Spec 119:611-2 D 1 '17
Mukuntuwae national monument
Mukuntuwae, a desert Yosemite: a little known national monument. In southern Pakistan. G. E. Mitchell. II map Travel 22:7-12 Je '17
Muller, Arnold
Michigan's part in the war on tuberculosis.
Am J Public Health 7:382-6 F '17

Mulef, Franscisc
See Pidrag y Mulef, Franscisc

Muller, Henry Jones
What is intuition? Monist 28:307-12 Ap '16
What is the unconscious? Am J Psychol 30:
265-70 Jl '19

Mullay, William T.
Power and responsibility of our banks. por
Banke M 92:556-8 Je '19

Mullan, Charles W.
Allegiance to the Constitution. por Am Law
R 52:301-22 N '18

Mullen, Sarah McLean
Baseball Enligh. Englisch J 8:496-9 O '19

Muller, Daniel
(ed.) Rome, Naples and Florence: inédits de
Stendhal. R de Paris 26:pt4:31-45 Jl 1 '19

Muller, F. W.
Steering clear of accidents. Countryside M 22:
259 Ap '16

Müller, Hans von
Drei arbeiten Ernst Theodor Hoffmanns. Deutsches
Landwirtschaft 3 188-m Je '19
Lessungs unterdrückte schrift gegen Jocher.
Deutsche Rundschau 167:272-87 My '16

Muller, Hermann Joseph
Meditation of crossing-in. Am Nat 50:193-
221, 284-305, 350-66, 421-34 Ap-Jl '16

Muller, Oswald V.
Obituary. Econ J 26:544 D '16

Muller, Paul
Lettres d'un Alsacien et de l'Lorraine à M
Thierry (1873, 1874). R Politi et Litt 56:121-2
P '16

Monseur Thiers et les nominations de diplo-
mates en 1871. R Politi et Litt 55:761-3 D '18

Muller, Sara Savage
Now is the time. Countryside M 22:232-3 Ap
'16

Multiple sclerosis. See Sclerosis, Multiple

Multiplication

Murry, John, and the social order. J. Loewen-

Mummary, J. Howard
Epithelial sheath of Hertwig In the teeth of
mammals, with special reference to the follicle
and Nasmith's membrane. biblo log II pl 47-48
Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 209, Ser B:306-
20 N '24

Mumming plays. See Miracle, morality and mys-
try plays

Mummiy, Sera Saint
La vita de San Mummolino, overo la tradit-
sione più antica intorno all' uso del latino
vendere nelle Gellie. E. Cocchi. Soc R di
Nap Accad di Archioli Atti n. s. 8:pt1:83-65

Mun, (Adrien) Albert Marie, comte de
Diplomacy of France. J. B. Milburn.
Dublin R 161:36-41 Jl '17

L'oeuvre oratoire, politique et sociale. V.
Gollnitz. Rev Deux Mondes 5 per 41:786-914; 42:
97-126 O 15-11 '17

Muncaster, Marie
T of proses in Elizabethan drama: a sum-
mary sketch. Modern Lang Rev 14:10-15 Ja '19

Munica, Bavaria
F '17

Municipal accounting
Recent progress in municipal budgets and ac-
counts. C. E. Richgor. Nat Munic R 5:403-
10, 531-7 Jl-Jo '16

Municipal administration. See Municipal govern-
ment

Municipal advertising
Community publicity. W. Parcellon. Nat
Munic R 8:539-41 O '19

Municipal bonds
Municipal bonds over the counter and in
small denominations. A. B. Chaplin. Nat
Munic R 8:904-10 Q '16

Municipal bonds: the new situation. P. B.
Strasser. Investment W 40:R 22 '18

21:W 20:21-3 Mr 7 '18

New foreign security issues. A. W. Ferrin.
Moody 19:838-4 D '16

Ja '17

Taxing municipal bonds. N. Sargent. Nat
Munic R 5:38-9 Ja '19

Municipal budget. See Budget, Municipal

Municipal buildings. See Public buildings

Municipal camps. See Camps, Municipal

Municipal charities
Adventure in Tennessee with our model char-
ter. A. R. Hatton. Nat Munic R 8:245-7 My
'19

Boston charter. R. J. Bottomly. Nat Munic R
6:224-8 Mr '17

6:79-84 Ja '17

Charter revision in Philadelphia. Nat Munic
R 6:794-77 My '16

Charter revisions. H. S. Gilbertson. Nat Munic
R 6:794-77 My '16

Charter, Ap. 0 '16, My '17

Cincinnati's charter commission. Nat Munic
R 6:794-77 My '16

Denver's new charter. E. Meredith. Nat Munic
R 5:471-5 Ji '16

National municipal league model charter almost
adopted at Fresno. Nat Munic R 5:258 Ma '19

Proposal for new charter of Alameda. W. J.
Locke. Nat Munic R 6:84-7 Ja '17

Recent tendencies in charter-making. A. M.

Remarks re financial provisions of the model
City charter. Nat Munic R 5:150-3 Ja '16

Salem's charter experiences. W. S. Nevins.
Nat Munic R 5:259-91 Ap '16

Municipal civil service. See Civil service, Munici-
pal

Municipal corruption. See Political corruption

Municipal courts. See Courts, Municipal

Municipal elections
Election tabulation and vote manipulation in
Detroit, A. C. Millsapaga. Nat Munic R 5:629-6

O '16

Boston's municipal election. Nat Munic R
6:486-7 Ji '16

Chicago's primary and municipal elections.
Nat Munic R 5:488-90 Ji '16

Election reforms. C. R. Woodru. Nat Munic
R 5:657-90 Q '16

New system of elections for St. Louis. P.
Werner. Nat Munic R 5:657-90 Q '16

Non-partisan ballot in municipal elections;
consideration of its adaptability to Chi-
cago. M. D. Hull. Nat Munic R 6:319-23 Mr '16

November municipal elections, 1917. C. R.
Woodru. Nat Munic R 7:36-46 Ja '18

Ohio's municipal elections, 1916. Nat Munic
R 5:115-17 Ja '16

Philadelphia's mayoralty election. Nat Munic
R 6:314-18 Ja '16

San Francisco mayoralty election. 1915. Nat
Munic R 6:117-18 Ja '16

Special vote in the municipal elections of
1917. F. H. Douglass. Nat Munic R 7:131-9 Mr
'18

Terre Haute election trial. S. C. Stimson.
Nat Munic R 5:38-66 Ja '16

See also Election laws

Municipal employees
See also employees, municipal. Nat Munic
R 7:646-8 N '19

See also Pensions, Municipal; Police

Municipal exhibits
See also municipal exhibit. L. D. Upson. Nat
Munic R 5:125 Ja '16
Municipal finance
Methods of financing city planning projects. N. P. Lewis. Nat Mun R 6:561-5 My ’17
New Jersey city finances. E. Clark. Nat Mun R 5:653-10 Q ’16
See also Budget, Municipal; Municipal bonds; Trustees, Municipal

Municipal franchises. See Corporations; Public utilities

Municipal government
Autocratic mayor or a representative council. H. N. Shepard. Nat Mun R 7:362-6 My ’18
City planning and political areas. G. E. Hooker. Nat Mun R 6:337-45 My ’17
Municipal efficiency under popular control. F. W. Coker. Nat Mun R 6:301-4 Mr ’17
Municipal responsibility for war and peace. C. R. Woodruff. Nat Mun R 7:501-6 N ’17
Local self-government in France. L. March. bibliograph foot-notes See de Statist de Paris Jour 55:57-82 F ’14
See also Municipal home rule; Proportional representation

Bibliography
Bibliography. A. R. Hissee. See quarterly numbers of the National municipal review for 1918

Bibliography. A. M. Holden. See bi-monthly numbers of the National municipal review for 1917-1919

City manager plan
See City manager plan

Commission plan
See Commission government—Municipal

Study and teaching

Canada
Elimination of political parties in Canadian cities. D. Lighthall. Nat Mun R 6:257-3 Mr ’17
See also Montreal—Politics and government

China

Germany
City secretary’s office of Frankfurt-on-the-Main. M. H. Dodge. Nat Mun R 6:41-8 Ja ’18


Great Britain

United States
American conceptions of municipal improvement. C. R. Woodruff. Nat Mun R 4:2-11 Ja ’16
Chicago’s great object lessons. Y. S. Yarros. Nat Mun R 6:369-73 Mr ’17
Civic advisory committee of the mayor of Milwaukee. F. Putnam. Nat Mun R 6:128-9 Mr ’17
Cleveland’s effort for city-county consolidation. C. A. Dykstra. Nat Mun R 8:553-6 O ’19

Community council, and a danger. B. Lasker. Nat Mun R 7:145-6 My 1:4 ’18
Consolidation problems in California. G. C. Sikes. Nat Mun R 7:163-6 Mr ’18
Model city charter and municipal home rule, as prepared by the committee on municipal program of the National Municipal League. Review, Am Pol Sci Rev 10:492-5 Ag ’16
Municipal preparedness. C. R. Woodruff. Nat Mun R 6:41-12 Ja ’17
New relations of city and state governments. L. Purdy. Nat Mun R 7:465-71 S ’18
Non-partisanship in municipal affairs as illustrated by New York experience. J. J. Murphy. Nat Mun R 6:211-8 Mr ’17
Political parties in city government: a reconsideration of the old and new ideas. L. March. bibliograph foot-notes See de Statist de Paris Jour 55:57-82 F ’14
Program of political democracy and civic effort; with special consideration by the Cincinnati Citizens. H. S. Gilbertson. Nat Mun R 6:246-54 Mr ’17
Proposed removal of Memphis officials. Nat Mun R 6:15-14 Ja ’17
Sixth law’s service in behalf of non-partisan city government. J. H. Dougherty. Nat Mun R 6:17-21 Mr ’17
See also names of cities and towns, subhead Politics and government

Municipal government by commission. See Commission government—Municipal

Municipal home rule
Autocratic mayor or a representative council. H. N. Shepard. Nat Mun R 7:362-6 My ’18
Cincinnati adopts a home rule charter. Nat Mun R 7:290 Ja ’16

Home rule for Chicago. S. P. Jones. Nat Mun R 6:725-1 N ’17

Home rule in Maryland. Nat Mun R 7:419-20 Jl ’18

Home rule progress in New York state. L. A. Twaner. Nat Mun R 6:430-4 Mr ’17


State municipal league meetings. W. P. Cape. Nat Mun R 8:566-71 Ja ’18

See also Local government

Municipal improvement
American cities during war times. C. R. Woodruff. Nat Mun R 7:4-14 Ja ’18
American cities in war times. C. R. Woodruff. Nat Mun R 5:449-6 Jl ’17
City planning in flesh and blood. W. Williams. Nat Mun R 8:496-71 S ’17

Developing a social betterment program as a business proposition. C. H. Outerbridge. Nat Mun R 5:149-51 Jl ’16


Municipal improvement—Continued

Local reconstruction program. L. E. Snyder. Nat Mun R 7:493-94 Ja '16

Mobilizing the cities: cooperation with Capital issues committee. D. Cates. Nat Mun R 7:493-94 Ja '16


Munitions in twenty-one years. W. D. Fouke. Nat Mun R 5:12-23 Ja '16

Some radical municipal steps. L. Purdy. Nat Mun R 6:13-18 Ja '17


See also City planning; Garden cities; Noise; Social surveys; also National municipal league

Municipal kitchens. See Kitchens, Public

Municipal law

Analysis of measures relating to municipal administration and legislation submitted to popular vote at the November election. F. Rex. Nat Mun R 6:357-94, 491-301 My-Jl '18

Municipal leagues


See also Civic improvement league of Canada; National municipal league

Municipal markets. See Markets, Municipal

Municipal ownership

Conference on public ownership. H. Talbot. Nat Mun R 7:34-1-4 Ja '18


Municipal ownership of public utilities. F. A. Magruder. Nat Mun R 7:86-7 Ja '18

Strongly urged by executive and public ownership. L. F. Budenz. Nat Mun R 8:96-7 Ja '19

See also Coal mines and mining, Municipal

Municipal pensions. See Pensions, Municipal

Municipal reference libraries

Cincinnati municipal reference library. H. F. Koch. Nat Mun R 6:250-1 Mr '17

Report of committee on municipal reference libraries and archives. Nat Mun R 5:172-4 Ja '16

Municipal reform. See Municipal government

Municipal research

Bureau of municipal research in war time. A. C. Upton. Nat Mun R 7:602-3 N '18

Harrison foundation for studying Philadelphia's civic problems. Nat Mun R 8:394-5 Jl '19


Women in municipal research. Nat Mun R 8:393-200 Mr '19

Municipal statistics. See Cities—Statistics

Municipal universities. See Colleges and universities, Municipal

Munitions of war

Exchange of arms between Great Britain and the French republic respecting the trade in arms and ammunition at Muscat. Am J Int Law 27:193-200 Mr '16

Le matériel de guerre. G. Blanchon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:320-64 Ja '16


Optical instruments and the neutrality of munitions. Nature 96:652-3 F '16

Pour le ravitaillement des armées. L. Le Fyr. Rev Droit Int 48 per 32:155-58 Mr '18

Profits on the trade in munitions. Bankers M 31:25-38 Ja '17

Révélations sur le comité de santé public. C. A. Prieur-Duvernois, R Pollet et Litt 58:15-19, 76-90, 168-12 Ja 5, F 2-16 '18


Some aspects of the false conceptions regarding the duty of neutrals in respect to the sale and exportation of arms and munitions to belligerents. J. W. Garner. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1916:18-32

See also European war—Military equipment; Munitions; Railroads; also United States—Munitions, Ministry of

Taxation

L'impôt sur les bénéfices de guerre. R. G. Levy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:615-34 O 1 '16

Munitions workers

Clyde strike and its moral. Spec 11:467 Ap 8 '16


Labour unrest. Spec 118:582-5 My 26 '16

Lessons from English war experience in the employment of labor. M. R. Hammond. Am Labor Leg 8:27-37 Mr '16


Munition workers and hours of labour. New Statesman 8:462-3 Ja 27 '17

Polonium and explosives. Jr Am J Pub Health 7:581-3 Je '17

Week's summary; notice of discharges of tar- tain sections of munition workers. New Statesman 10:561-2 Mr '16 '18

Well-being of its proper people. W. Melikle. New Statesman 9:582-4 S 22 '17

Women's greater sacrifice. New Statesman 8:414-16 F 3 '17

Munitions works

Behind the firing line; some experiences in a munition factory. Blackw 19:191-207 F '16

Women's work in furnaceland. Mrs Aele- Tweedie. English R 22:463-9 My '16

Fiction

Hades up to date. Blackw 200:775-87 D '16

Muñiz, Francisco Javier


Munro, Hector H. (Sakl, pseud.)


Munro, John

Munro, Z. F. A. Appreliation. G. F. Moore. por Harv Grad M 25:335-8 Mr '17

Munz, Philip A.

Acacia. Nature Study 15:233-7 S '19

Mural decoration. See Mural painting and decora-

Mural painting and decoration


Overmantels and embellishments and panels. H. D. Eberlein. Jr Arts and Dec 7:119-23 Ja '17

Paint for walls and woodwork. W. B. Powell. Jr Curtirond M 24:170 Mr '17

Murati, Luigi

King of Naples. D'Ingauni. La Stampa Firenze 9:487-95 Ja-Jl '16

Capture of Joachim Murat at Plasso, Calabria, October 8, 1815. Open Court 33:60-1 Ja '19

D'Ingauni. La Stampa Firenze 9:487-95 Ja-Jl '16

D'Italia. La Stampa Firenze 9:487-95 Ja-Jl '16

see also European war—Military equipment; Munitions; Railroads; also United States—Munitions, Ministry of
Murry, Francis  
La première république bocheviste. R Deux Mondes 6: 51-67; 81 1 19

Musci, See Masses

Musco, Bernhard  
Mechanische explanation of religion. Monist 28: 124-35 Ja 18

Musco, Angelo  
Un nouvel acteur stellien. P. Hazard. R Deux Mondes 65: 40-57; 85 Ji 15 17

Muscular power  
Dynamometric observations among various peoples. H. F. C. Ten Kate. Am Anthropol 18:10-15 Ja 16

Muscular sense  

Museum association  
Meeting, 1918, Manchester. Nature 101:355 Ji 18 18

Museum of the American Indian  
Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. G; H. Pepper. II plan Geog II:401-18 D 17

Museums  

Museum guide; spec 122:458-7 Ap 12 19

Museum guides; reply. T. C. Horsfall. Spec 122:560 My 3 19

Museum of the American Indian  
Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. G; H. Pepper. II plan Geog II:401-18 D 17

Museum of American history museums  
See also Natural history museums

Museum of French art, New York  
Gothic art in America; the loan exhibition at the Museum of French art. W. E. Cormick. II pors Arts and Dec 8:214-17 Mr 18

Museum of the Ohioan Indian  
Museum of the Ohioan Indian, Heye foundation. G; H. Pepper. II plan Geog II:401-18 D 17

Museum of the Ohioan Indian  
Museum of the Ohioan Indian, Heye foundation. G; H. Pepper. II plan Geog II:401-18 D 17

Museum of the Ohioan Indian  
Museum of the Ohioan Indian, Heye foundation. G; H. Pepper. II plan Geog II:401-18 D 17

Museum of the Ohioan Indian  
Museum of the Ohioan Indian, Heye foundation. G; H. Pepper. II plan Geog II:401-18 D 17

Musical appreciation  
Music—Continued

History
Souvenirs de musique à Versailles. C. Bellagio. R. Deux Mondes 6 per 49:123-13 Ja 15 '19

Instruction and study
Credit for out-of-school study of instrumental music. J. Educ. 34:40 N 2 '18
Music an element of art. J. N. Barrett, Kind M 31:295 Je '19
Music as a college study. D. G. Mason. Columbus. U Q 20:335-44 Ji '18
Music in Kansas. J. Educ 53:549-7 My 18 '16
Value of imitation in music expression. R. Foresman. J. Educ 81:28-6 S 28 '16
See also Musical education; School music

Memorizing
Untersuchungen über das musikalische gedächtnis. S. Kovács 4 tab Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelbrosch 11:113-25 Je '16

Notation
See Musical notation

Psychology
Experimentelle untersuchungen über das metrum. Ein Beitrag zur prüfung der musikalischen beinlagung. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der städtischen renananstalt zu Langenborn) W. Heinitz, Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelbrosch 14:90-108 '15

Terminology
Our musical idiom. E. L. Bacon. Monist 27: 360-87 O '17

England
See also London symphony orchestra

France
Souvenirs d'avant-guerre; les raisons profondes du despotisme waermanné. P. Flat, R Polit et Lit 36:73-6 4 '18
Souvenirs de musique & Versailles. C. Bellagio. R. Deux Mondes 6 per 49:123-13 Ja 15 '19
See also Music, French

Germany
See also Music, German

Greece

Music, Community
Community center songs. Kind M 29:15 O '16
Community music. A. Farrell. Nat Music R 7: 71-82 Mr '18
Community music and the spirit of democracy. P. W. Dykema. Playground 10:38-76 Ja '17
Relation of schools and colleges to community music. P. W. Dykema. Playground 11:305-13 S '17
Tower City finds itself. F. H. Talbot. Playground 11:7-15 My '17

See also Singing; Community; also National conference on community music

Music, French
La musique d'un grand classique francais: Caillleau. Saint-Saëns. C. Bellagio. R. Deux Mondes 6 per 53:72-44 Ap 1 '17
Louise. opera by W. J. Turner. New Statesman 8:415 F 10 '17
Modern Minotaur; the city as a destroyer of values and the opera as a cure. Lena. New Statesman 8:417-19 F 3 '17
See also Songs, French

Music, German
German music and the war. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 10:475 F 16 '18
Music. Indian. See Indians of North America—Music

Music, Martial. See Military music

Music, Mechanical. See Musical instruments, Mechanical

Music, Military. See Military music

Music, Primitive
Percy Grainger and primitive music. E. Sapir. Am Anthropol 18:592-7 O '18
See also Indians of North America—Music

Music conducting. See Conducting (music)

Music in literature
D'Annunzio et la musique. C. Bellagio. R. Deux Mondes 6 per 31:138-204 Ji 1 '18

Music teachers
Credits for music. J. Educ. 84:211 S 7 '16

Musical education
Relation of schools and colleges to community music. P. W. Dykema. Playground 11: 506-13 S '17

Musical festivals
Music drama at Glastonbury. Spec 123:304-7 S 6 '19

Musical form

Musical instruments. See Violin; Wind instruments

Musical instruments, Mechanical
What we hear in music. J. Educ 84:574 D 7 '16

Musical meter and rhythm
Experimental untersuchungen über das metrum. Ein Beitrag zur prüfung der musikalischen beinlagung (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der städtischen renananstalt zu Langenborn) W. Heinitz, Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelbrosch 14:90-108 '15

Music notation

Musical services. See Church music

Musicians
Felow amateur composers. F. Toye. English R 25:215-6 S 17
Why women cannot compose music. G. T. Lamb. Yale R n s 6:788-386 Ji '17
See also Beethoven, L. van; Debussy, C. A.; Franck, C. A. J. G. H.; Gounod, C. P.; Wagner, R.
MYSTICISM—Continued

Conception of Brahma, the philosophy of mysticism. L. C. Robertson. Monist 36:323-
44 Ap '16


Limitations of the mystical method in re-


Mystical interpretation of art. A. E. Bye. Se-

wance R 24:177-92 Ap '16

Mysticism and unity. J. D. Liwyd. Constr Q 5:730-47 D '17


Constr Q 5:97-121 Mr '17

Mysticism of Léo-tze. E. F. Cook. Open Court 33:441-8 Jl '19

Le mysticisme dans la littérature russe. A. 

Lirondele. R Polit et Litt 55:584-9, 586-9 8 

15-29 '17

Le mysticisme russe. P. Gaultier. R Polit et 

Litt 55:439-42, 508-10 Jl 14, Ag 11 '17

Perfection and the divine im-

manence. H. C. Ackerman. Harv Theol R 

12:427-34 O '19

Some Dominican mystics. D. Dale. Am Cath 

Q 42:235-53 Ap '17

The masters of the Byzantine mysticism— 

Dionysius the Areopagite and Maximus the 

Confessor. F. A. Palmieri. Am Cath Q 41:

-1873 Ja '16

See also Holy Spirit; Quietism

Myth; poem. Open Court 20:788 D '16

MYTHICAL ANIMALS. See Animals, Mythical

MYTHOLOGY

Common sense of myth. A. M. Hocart. Am 

Anthropol 18:307-18 Jl '16

Cosmic eyes. L. F. Brown. II Open Court 32: 956-70 N '18

Cosmic fest. L. F. Brown. II Open Court 33: 

345-63 Je '19

Cosmic hand. L. F. Brown. II Open Court 

33:8-26 Ja '19

Cosmic madness. L. F. Brown. II Open Court 

33:510-33 O '19

Cosmic mouth, ears, and nose. L. F. Brown. 

II Open Court 33:482-505 Ag '19

Noah and his family. M. Millman. Monist 29: 

259-92 Ap '19

Northern origin of the story of Troy, at-

tested by the pitcher of Traglattia. C. 

Sterne. II Open Court 32:449-66, 522-46 Ag-S 

'18

See also Golden age (mythology); Indians of 

North America—Folklore; Indians of North America—Religion and mythology; 

Stars—Folklore; Totemism

Study and teaching

Vitallising mythology. G. P. Smith. Class J 14: 

128-31 N '18

MYTHOLOGY, BABYLONIAN

Mouth of the rivers. W. F. Albright. Am J 

Sem Lang 35:161-96 Jl '19

New Babylonian material concerning creation 

and paradise. G. A. Barton. Am J Theol 

21:571-97 O '17

Studies in religious texts from Asur. J. A. 

MacDonald. Am J Sem Lang 34:61-89 Sem 

Lang '18

See also Mythology, Sumerian

MYTHOLOGY, EGYPTIAN

Animal symbol of the Egyptian deity. Set. J. 


Die—emblem of Osiris. H. F. Lutz. bibliog 

foot-notes II Amer Oriental Soc Jour 39: 

199-205 Je '19

Egyptian account of the creation. I. Carus. 

Open Court 31:437-9 Jl '17

Zur deutung der aegyptischen gotter vom 

standpunkt der vergleichenden mythologie. 

H. Kunike. Internat Arch f Ethnog 24: 

822-40 '18

MYTHOLOGY, GERMANIC

Balder's death; poem. C. S. Hulat. II Open 

Court 31:257-76 My '17

Das buch der künde. W. Schäfer. Deutsche 

Rundschau 178:34-66 Ja '19

Del mito germanico nella tradizione nordica 

e nell'interpretazione wagneriana. G. Man-

acorda. Soc R di Napoli di Archioli Atti 

6:313-46 '16

Das schuldbuch der gotte; aus der ge-

schiichte der deutschen seelle. W. Schäfer. 

Deutsche Rundschau 178:333-42 My '18

MYTHOLOGY, GREEK

Healing of Orestes in Goethe's Iphigenie auf 

Tauris. G. M. Baker. Mod Philos 13:319-34 O '17

Myth of Io viewed in the light of the East 

Aryan conception of the earth. W. F. Win- 

kle. Class J 11:429-50 Mr '19

See also SALVY

MYTHOLOGY, INDIAN. See Indians of North 

America—Religion and mythology

MYTHOLOGY, IRISH

From cauldron of plenty to grill. A. C. L. 

Brown. Mod Philos 14:385-404 N '16

MYTHOLOGY, JAPANESE

Human sacrifices in Japan. N. Tauda. Open 

Court 32:760-7 D '18

MYTHOLOGY, NORSE. See Mythology, Germanic

MYTHOLOGY, ROMAN. See VEDIVOS

MYTHOLOGY, SUMERIAN

Sumerian myths of beginnings. M. Jastrow, 

Jr. Am J Sem Lang 33:391-144 Ja '17

Myth, See Mythology

MYXOBACTERIAE

Chondromyces thaxteri, a new myxobacterium. 


MYXOCEPHALIA

New facts and views concerning the occur-

rence of a sexual process in the myxope-

tal life cycle. R. Erdmann. bibliog Am Nat 

51:719-39 D '17

Mzik, Hans von (1707-1771), nach der arabischen bearbeitung 

der Γεωργιας ὑπαρξεως des Claudius Ptole-

maeus von Muhammad ibn Mūsā al-Khwārī-


d Wissenensch Denkensch Philoi-Histi 

Klasse 59,pt:xi,1-67 '16

N

NABOURS, Robert Kirkland

Parthenogenesis and crossing-over in the 

ground locust apetotilix. bibliog Am Nat 53: 

131-49 Mr '19

NADSON, Samek lakovlevich

Triumph of love; translated from the Russian. Hibbert J 17:165 O '18

NAGASAKI, Japan

Coaling at Nagasaki. W. N. Lacy. J Geog 15: 

163-4 Ja '17

NAGL, Alfred

Die rechentafel der alten. Kais Åkad d Wis-

senesch Sitzungsb Filos-Hist Klasse 177,pt 

5:1-86 '16

NAGY, Ladislaus

(Tr.) Ergebnisse einer umfrage über die auf-

fassung des kindes vom kriege. Autorisier-

ierte übersetzung aus dem ungarischen. 13 

tab Zisch f Angew Psychol u Psychol 

Heilkunde II Nermorsch 12:1-68 '16

NAHUM, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament— 

Nahum

NAIDOS (mollusca)

Naiad, a freshwater mussel of the upper 

Tennessee drainage; with notes on syn-

onymy and distribution. A. E. Gortmann. 

Amer Philos Soc Proc 87:521-62 '16

NAISMITH, James

Universal military training. Am Phys Educ 

Res 3:4 Ap '19

Vrille (vrex) ball. Am Phys Educ R 34:116-18 F '19

NAJERA, Manuel Gutierrez. See Gutierrez 

Najera, Manuel

NADLER, Menahem...
Names
On names. New Statesman 9:80-1 Ap '28 '17
Practice of naming farm habitations. W. L. Nelles. Country Life 52:225-6 N '16

See also Birds—Nomenclature; Science—Nomenclature

Names, Botanical. See Botany—Nomenclature
Names, Geographical
Early relations between Newfoundland and the Channel Islands. H. W. Le Messurier. Mod. Geog 12:449-57 D '17
Names of cities. F. Homberg. J Geog 15:17-23 S '16
Place-name of certain place names. R. M. Harper. J Geog 16:355-8 Mr '18

Austria
Die Hofnamen in dem alten kirchapelen, Deutschsnofen-Exponent und Velas am Sonnern. J. Tanneier. Archiv f Österr Ge-
schichte 106:1-117 '15
The slawische sprachschelemente in den ortsn-
menen der deutsch-österreichischen Al-
penländer zwischen Donau und Drau; eine historisch-philologische untersuchung über die siedlungen der mittelalterlichen Alpen-

England
Animal and personal names in O. E. place-

France
Einfluss der vorchristlichen kul in de
toponomastik Frankreichs. H. Mauer. bib-

Names, Personal
Alliteration and variation in old Germanic name-
giving. G. T. Flom. Mod. Lang Notes 22:7-17 Ja '17
Animal and personal names in O. E. place-
Names in Dickens. V. Randall. New Statesman 2:13-15 JI '17
Proper names in Plautus, Terence, and Me-
ander. B. L. Ullman. Class Philol 11:51-4 Ja '10
Transliteration of Russian. E. Foidor. Nature 95:53-6 Ag 2 '17

See also Soubrietres

Names, Scientific. See Science—Nomenclature

Nandi
Lion-spear in the African jungle; expedition of Carl Akeley in British East Africa with the savage Nandi warriors. A. H. Fisher. Jl map Travel 27:8-15 Ag '16
Nankin; story. I. Cook. Kind M 31:143-4 Ja '19

Nanticoke, Pennsylvania

Nantucket Island
Island Nantucket. C. F. Brooks. map Geog R 4:197-207 S '17
Nantucket holiday. C. W. Uszell. Jl Travel 25:9-10 My 26 '17

Napóleon, Rómulo B.
Distinquished diplomat. Bankers M 97:381 O '18

Portrait. Bankers M 97:front O '18

Napier, John
Napier tercentenary memorial volume, ed. by C. G. Knott. Review. Nature 97:458-9 Ag 3 '16

Naples
Rome, Naples and Florence; inédits de Stend-
hal. D. Muller. R de Paris 26,p.31:45 JI '19

Naupoleon I (Napoleone Bonaparte)
Chateaubriand, madame Barocchi et Napo-
Complete soldier; recorded sayings of Na-
poleon on the subject of war. Spec 118:537-
8 My 12 '17

Décembre 1812, le retour de l'empereur. A. Chiquet. R de Paris 25,p.574-99, 774-99 D '15 '19
Napoleon et la presse. Spec 123:9-10 Jl 5 '19
Napoléon Journaliste, par A. Périvier. Revue par A. Beauregard. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46: 693-704 Ag 1 '18
Prussia and Napoleon. Candid no 10:359-63 My '16

War lord's fall; Byron's Ode on Napoleon. Spec 121:343-4 N 16 '18

Napoleon II. See Reichstadt. Napoleon Fran-
çois Charles Joseph Bonaparte, duke of Napoleon III (Charles Louis Napoleon Bona-
parte), emperor of France
La reine Hortense et le prince Louis. V. Masuyer. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:66-108 Mr 1 '16

Napoleon, Joachim, king of Naples. See Murat, Joachim, king of Naples

Napoleonic wars
Irish levies during the great French war. D. A. Chart. Eng Hist R 32:497-516 O '17
Legality of the blockades instituted by Na-
poleon's decrees. Note on the British orders in
See also Jena, Battle of; Vienna, Congress of

Naqitu; poem. C. Y. Rice. Open Court 32:267-8 My '19

Narcotics. See Drug habit; Drugs

Narishkin-Witte, Vera
Perdue dans la révolution russe... R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:386-62; 51:386-88 Ap 15- My 1 '19

Narquet, Louis
La divination et la guerre. R Polit et Litt 55: 568-71 S 15 '17
La fête universelle de l'idéal humain. R Polit et Litt 57:343-7 My 31 '18
La française de demain d'après sa psychologie de guerre. R Polit et Litt 58:563-6, 599-602, 629-34 S 21-O 19 '19

Narwhals

Nash, Jay B.
Recreation department, city of Oakland. Calif-

Nash, John McLean
Appreciation. Columbia U Q 15:288-9 Jl '16
National child labor committee—Continued
Twelfth annual report for the fiscal year ending December 30, 1918. R. Lovejoy. Child Labor Bul 5:141-53 N '16

National collegiate athletic association
President's message at the thirteenth annual convention. Am Phys Educ R 24:449-71 My '19


President's address, 1917. F. F. Pierce. Am Phys Educ R 23:211-4 Ar '18

National conference of charities and correction. See National conference of social work

National conference of health insurance commission-ers
Meeting, 1918. Cleveland. Am Labor Leg R 8: 133-224 Je '18

National conference of social work

National conference on community music

National conference on foreign relations of the United States

National conventions
Le conseiller de précesence aux Etats-Unis. P. de Lécrat. Rev Deux Mondes 6 per 35: 655-62 O 1 '16

National council of geography teachers
Aims and the work. R. H. Whitbeck. map J Geog 15:53-8 O '16

Organizational. J Geog 15:223-5 Je '17

Historical sketch. G. J. Miller. map J Geog 16:385-7 Je '18


Organization. G. J. Miller. map Geog R 1:363-5 My '17

Organization completed. J Geog 14:268-70 Mr '16

National council of public morals
Medicine and morals. Lena. New Statesmen 13:390-1 Ji 19 '19

National council of teachers of English
University of the council at Chicago. 1915. E. H. K. McComb. English J 5:1-3 Ja '16

Final report of the Committee on English in the normal school. English J 7:29-38 Ja '18

Meeting, 1915. Chicago. English J 5:33-78 Ja '16


Meeting, 1917. Chicago. English J 7:39-75 Ja '18

Meeting, 1918. Pittsburgh. English J 7:398-9, 470-8 Je-S '18


Report of the committee on economy of time. English J 8:135-21, 279-89 F-Mr '19

Special meeting in Detroit. February 1916. English J 5:139-40 F '16

National council of the American physical education association. See American physical education association

National debts. See Debts, Public

National defense. See France—Defenses; Great Britain—Defenses; United States—Defenses

National economy exhibition
National economy exhibition. Spec 117:40-1 Ji 8 '16

National education association


Commission on the reorganization of secondary education
Revised report to the biology committee. School Sci and Math 16:501-7 Je '16

Department of school administration
School administration department of the National education association. O. M. Plummer. J Educ 85:602 Je 22 '16

Department of superintendence
Delayed report. Kind M 31:88 N '18

Superintendents at their partial Detroit meeting, 1916. J Educ 83:553-62, 286-90 Mr 9-16 '16

Elementary department

Kindergarten department
Annual meeting. 1916. Kind M 29: 1-4 S '16

National ethics. See State ethics

National forests
Hawaiian Islands
Hawaiian forest reserves. Geog R 8:58 Geor R 8:58-9 Ji '19

United States
At home in a national forest. W. P. Lawson. II Travel 27:27-3 Ag '19

Using our national forests. A. L. Dahlen. II map Travel 32:30-4 Ap '19

National gallery. London

Magna charta for the National gallery. F. Howard. English II 21:85-6 X Ja '17

National gallery. Hackney 201:141-4 Ja '17

National geographic society
Historical sketch. G. H. Grosvenor. J Geog 16:388-9 Je '18

National grants. See Subsidies

National guard (United States). See United States—Militia

National highways. See Columbia highway: Lincoln highway: Midian trail

National institution for moral instruction

National kindergarten association


National league of teacher-mothers
Home is the greatest university in the world. E. F. Lyon. J Educ 83:578 My 25 '16

Something about the National league of teacher-mothers. H. J. Keyes. J Educ 84: 541 N 30 '16

National monuments
War Sacro-monte for Wales. Ignotus. Spec 121:887-8 D 14 '18

National mouth hygiene association
Great national movement. W. G. Ebersole. J Educ 83:36-7 Ja 13 '16

National municipal league


Municipal progress in twenty-one years. W. D. Foulke. Nat Munic R 5:12-23 Ja '16

Pittsburgh and the National municipal league. O. McClinton. Nat Munic R 6:399-403 My 17 '16

See also Conference on American reconstruction problems

National museum (United States)
United States national museum. Nature 103: 74 Mr 27 '19

National non-partisan league
Nations, Law of. See international law and relations.

Native races. See Race problems.

Nativity of Christ. See Jesus Christ—Birth.

Natur, Paul


See also Botany; Nature study; also Hartshorne and St. Lawrence natural history society.

Specimens


Natural history museums


La zoologie systématique et le rôle du muséum national d'histoire naturelle. C. Gravel. Rev. sci. 57:8-12 Ja 4 '19.

See also American museum of natural history.

Natural law


Natural morality. See Ethics.

Natural religion


Natural resources

Problèmes économiques d'après guerre; les forces naturelles. L. de Launay. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:159-92 Mr 1 '19.

Mines and forests; woods and minerals; raw materials.

Natural scenery. See Landscape.

Natural science. See Nature study; Science.

Natural selection


Natural theology. See Natural religion.

Naturalism in literature. See Realism in literature.

Naturalization


Nature


This blasted world. New Statesman 10:104-5 N 3 '17.

See also Nature study; Science.


Nature in literature


Nature in poetry


Nature in Bryant's poetry. N. Foester. So stian Q 17:10-17 Ja '18.


Nature photography


See also Flowers—Photographs and photography.


Nature study


All living things appeal to the child. B. L. Lewis. Kind M 3:1-25 Mr '17.


Child that needs a nature-study teacher; Good for nothing little me; poem. F. Shaw. Nature Study 14:279 O '18.


Nautical art and science
Naval league annual. ed. by R. Yerburgh and edit. by Law. Spec 116:380-1 My 27 '16
See also Sea power; Shipbuilding; Submarine boats; War
Naval battles
Untying sea fight. Spec 116:712-13 Je 16 '16
See also European war—Naval operations
Naval education
Naval training at Harvard. J. L. Cooledge. Harv Grad M 26:202-3 D '17
Naval law. See Maritime law; War; Maritime (International law)
Naval life. See Sailors
Naval officers
Naval outing. Spec 119:517-18 N 10 '17
Naval power. See Sea power
Naval prisons
Naval prisons and disciplinary barracks. J Crim Law 7:130-3 My '16
Naval science. See Naval art and science
Naval warfare. See Naval art and science; Naval battles
Navarro, Antonio de
Noon-day nocturne. English R 25:142 Ag '17
Navies. See names of countries, subhead Navy
Navigation
Comparison of transportation on the Mississippi Basin and in the Great Lakes. A. E. Perkins. J Geog 16:201-10 F '18
See also Canoes and canoeing; Direction finding; Steersmanship; The stars; Astronomy; Shipbuilding; Shipping; Submarine boats
Navigation, Aerial. See Aeronautics
Navigation, War. See Ocean travel in wartime
Navigation laws. See Maritime law
Naville, Edward
Navy. See Naval art and science; also names of countries, subhead Navy
Navy chaplains. See Chaplains, Navy
Nazareth.
Neal, John
Neal, Josephine Bicknell
Laboratory diagnosis of pollenmyelitis. Am J Pub Health 1:144-9 F '17
Neal, J. E.
The lord keeper's speech to the parliament of 1592-3. Eng Hist R 31:129-9 Ja '16
Neanderthal race
Discovery of Neanderthal man in Malta. A. Keith. Nature 101:404-6 Ji 26 '15
Near East. See Balkan states; Eastern question
Nebraska
Nebraska home song. E. C. Bishop. J Educ 54: 189 Ag 31 '16
Education
Accreditation in Nebraska. J Educ 83:34-5 Ja 13 '16
History
Separation of Nebraska and Kansas from the Indian territory. R. Gittinger. Miss Val Hist R 3:442-61 Mr '17
Neathair

Plan for the study of the elm tree in primary grades. S. B. Sipe. Il Nature Study 12:52-3 F '17
Preparation of teachers for nature study and elementary agriculture by the normal schools. E. R. Downing. School Sci and Math 17:17 '17
Prescriptive vs. suggestive nature-study courses. J. A. Drushel. Nature Study 13:3-10 D '17
Present trend of nature-study in Wisconsin. Nature Study 12:105-15 Mr '16
Principles underlying the organization of a course in nature-study. G. H. Trueman. Nature Study 13:397-8 O '16
Public schools and nature study. H. Friend. Nature 125:3-6 My 17 '17
Reading of the nature-study barometer. L. Connolly. Nature Study 12:97-102 Mr '17
Science for the experimental with the aerolane moth. J. Bailey. Il Nature Study 12:226-5 My '16
Some phases of spring nature-study. C. F. C. Hilkey, School Sci and Math 18:539-46 Je '18
South for the winter; study of trees in nature-study in the elementary schools. F. T. Wurich. If Nature Study 15:19-26 Ja '19
Spirit of nature study. R. Stanley. Nature Study 15:104-5 Mr '19
Studies, national to the nature study teacher. A. Emory. Nature Study 15:55-7 Mr '17
Topics for October nature study. A. B. Comstock. Il Nature Study 12:322-8 O '16
See also Bird study; Botany; School garden; Science—Study and teaching; Zoology
Nautilus. See Entice. M. Morley. R Deux Mondes 6 49:155-6 Mr '16
Nautical almanacs. See Ephemerides
Nautical astronomy
Graphic methods in nautical astronomy. A. Hutchinson. Nature 103:35-6 Mr 12 '16
New graphic method in nautical astronomy. Duglas Nature 104:35-6 O 24 '16
See also Right ascension
Navajo Indians
Naval architecture
See also Shipbuilding
Neighbour at a prom. To a; poem. E. G. Twitchett. New Statesman 13:543 Ag 30 '19

Neison, William Allan
Cure of memory. English J 6:80-7 F '17
Inter arma veritas. Columbia U Q 18:304-9 S '16

Neisser, L. Albert
War, prostitution, and venereal diseases. Soc Hygiene 3:357-15 O '17

Neidhardt, A.
Souvenirs diplomatiques: autour de l'entrevue de Bjerokoe. R Deux Mondes 6 per 4:127-44 Mr 1 '11,'18

Nekrasoff, N. V.
Portrait. Bankers M 94:894 Je '17

Nelson, Aven, and Macbride, J. Francis

Nelson, Ernesto
How to determine the correct time without an apparatus and without knowing the meridian. Pop Astron 25:649-8 D '17

Nelson, Horatio Nelson, 1st viscount
Nelson in the West Indies. R. B. Marston. Spec 122:97-9 Ja 25 '15
Nelson the hero; revealed. Candid no 9:103-20 F '16

Nelson, James Carlton
Some recent etymological blunders. Class J 14:320-5 F '19

Nelson, Nela Christian
Chronology of the Tano runtas. New Mexico. Il Am Anthropol 18:159-80 Ap '16

Nelson, William Laster
Practice of naming farm habitations. Country-side M 23:225-6 N '16


Nematodes
Note on the habitat of geonometes agricola. W. J. Crozier. bibillog Am Nat 51:736-60 D '17

Nemesianus

Némásia; nouvelle. See Bourget, Paul

Neml, Lake of

Neo-Mathusianism. See Birth control

Neogy, Kalihtish Chandra
Rabindra, Nath Tagore. Open Court 31:185-7 Mr '17

Neoplatism
Proclus as constructive philosopher. J. Lindsay. Hibbert J 15:279-88Ja '17

Neo-realism. See Realism

Nepal, India

Nepentheaceae
Biochemical studies of the pitcher liquor of nepentes. J. S. Hopburn. tables Amer Philos Soc Proc 57:113-29 '15

Nerves
See also Nervous system

Surgery

Nerves system
High explosives and the central nervous system. Nature 97:112-14 Mr 30 '16
Introduction to neurology. C. C. Herrick. Review. Nature 97:497 Ag 17 '16

Néoformations dendritiques dans les neurones et altérations de la neurologie chez le chien. G. R. Lavalle. bibillog foot-notes 11 diag Jour f Psychol u Neuroi 21:122-21 '15
Significance of stimulation in the development of the nervous system. W. H. Burnham. bibillog ii Am J Psychol 28:38-56 Ja '17
Where an element of elementary psychology should be taught concerning the functions of the nervous system. Q. Van N. Dearborn. bibillog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neuroi 21:35-44 '14
See also Fatigue; Psychology. Physiological

Diseases
Entwurf eines systems der heredodegenerations des zentralnervensystems einschweislich der zugehörigen strättumerkrankung. (Aus dem Neurobiologischen laboratorium der universität Berline) M. Biealschowsky. bibillog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neuroi 24:42-50 '19
Grosstadt und nerver. L. W. Weber.
Deutsche Rundschau 177:691-47 D '18
Le lesion dei nervi periferici per terte d'arma da fuoco. G. Sala and G. Verga. bibillog 269 il 1 pl tables R Istituto Lombardo Mategow C Classie di Scie Mat e Nat 21:337- 400; 22:17-157 '16, 17
Ueber juvenile paralyse und ihre beziehungen zu den endogenen heredodegenerations des nervensystems. M. Biealschowsky. bibillog 2 pl diag Jour f Psychol u Neuroi 22:81-150 Ag '16
War neurosis and miracle cures. Nature 102:465-7 B '15
See also Mental diseases; Mental healing; Psychologic. Pathological; Shell shock

Nes, H. M. van
Sound doctrine and living dogma. Constr Q 7:244-58 Je '19

Nesbit, Wilbur Dick
Strickland W. Gillian. J Educ 84:188 Ag 24 '16

Nestorian tablet, China
Japanese author, P. Y. 5akel, on the Chinese Nestorian monument. F. Holm. II Open Court 30:696-94 N '16

Nests
Birds' nests. A. A. Allen. II Nature Study 15: 40-52 F '19

Netherlands
Little Holland. N. G. Hudson. J Geog 14:390-1 Ja '16
Through the neutral Netherlands; photographs. Travel 30:25-33 D '17

Foreign relations
Correspondence respecting the transit traffic across the Holland of materials susceptible of employment as military supplies; official documents. Am J Int Law 12:sup175-95 Jl '19

Correspondence with the Netherlands government respecting defensively armed British merchant vessels. text. Am J Int Law 12: sup196-233 Mr '18
Netherlands—Foreign relations—Continued Diplomatic correspondence between the Netherlands and the Entente allies regarding the admission of armed merchant vessels to Dutch ports; text. Am J Int Law 12:sup333-45. 11 '18

See also European war—Netherlands

Great Britain

Dutch convoy. New Statesman 11:283-4 JI 13 '18

United States


History

Dutch Republic. A. Oosterheerdt. Open Court 31:577-85 Q '17

Gromachtafrage und anfänge des liberalismus in Holland. J. V. Kips. Deutsche Rundschau 175:315-34 Je '18

Moral conditions

War and prostitution in Holland. G. Velthuysen, Jr. Soc Hygiene 2:617-21 O '16

Religious institutions and affairs

Lutheran church in Holland. J. W. Pont. Constr Q 1:44-66 S '16

Territorial problems

Belgian demands. Spec 123:528-9 S 6 '19

Belgium and Holland. New Statesman 13: 557-8 S 6 '19

Netherlands. See Nederlands handel maatschappij

Neubaur, Leonhard

Aus biefen des pädagogen Peter Kawerau. biologia foot-notation Zuicht f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 7 no 2:138-65 11 '17

Neumann, Carl

Gedanken über Jakob Burckhardt. Deutsche Rundschau 175:209-32 My '18

Neue aufgaben der deutschen universitäten. Deutsche Rundschau 177:33-51 O '18

Neumann, Henry

Manichean tendencies in the history of philosophy. Philos R 28:491-510 S '19

Neumann, Karl Eugen

Appreciation. E. F. Buffet. Monist 26:319-20 My '18

Karl Eugen Neumann; ein gedenkblatt. K. Gjellerup. Deutsche Rundschau 180:161-61 S '19

Neurasthenia. See Nervous system—Diseases

Neurology. See Nervous system; Psychology, Pathological

Neurosis. See Psychology, Pathological

Neutral commerce


Southernfield; decision. Am J Int Law 10:175-9 Ja '16

Neutrality

American neutrality after the war. N. Angell. Yale R n s 6:44-59 O '16


Diplomatic correspondence between the United States and belligerent governments relating to neutral rights and commerce. Am J Int Law 9:supc supl-405; 10:spec supi-491 JI '15, O '16


Retention by belligerents as affecting neutrals. E. Maxey. Am Law R 50:744-8 S '16


See also Belgium—Neutrality; Blockade; Counterpart of the war; European war—Neutral powers; also European war—names of neutral countries

Neutrality, Armed


Neutrality board. Joint state and navy. See United States—Neutrality board, Joint state and navy

Neutrals. See Neutrality

Newville, Albert John

Leurs ames. R Polit et Litt 55:567 S 15 '17

Newville, Eric H.

Field and the cordon of plane set of points; an essay proving the obvious. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 22:215-67 F '18

Newville-Roiffe, Mrs. See Gotto, Sybd

Nevins, Winfield Scott


Nevins, Mrs Margaret Wynne (Jones)

Some of our young war poets. bibilog English R 22:282-33 S '19

New England

New England snowfall. C. F. Brooks. maps Geog R 3:322-40 Mr '17


Position of the New England peninsul in the White mountain region. A. K. Lobbeck. II map Geog R 3:53-60 Ja '17


Description and travel

Motor exploring in New England. J. Herrick. II map Travel 27:221-6 Je '18

Motor exploring in New England. H. MacNair. II map Travel 31:31-3 JI '18

Motor pilgrimage through southern New England. H. MacNair. II map Travel 31:30-4 My '18

Industries and resources

Some influences of the sea upon the industries of New England. M. Keir. Geog R 5: 399-404 My '18

Religious institutions and affairs

See Unitarian church

New Guinea


J ust a glimpse of Papua. T. J. McMahon. II Travel 29:32-3 O '17

Proposed aerial expedition for the exploration of the unknown interior of New Guinea. E. Mjoberg. II maps Geog R 3:89-106 F '17

Singing people of the South seas. D. Jenner. II maps Travel 30:6-11 Mr '18


See also D'Entrecasteaux islands

Geology

See Geology—New Guinea
New Guinea—Continued

Religions

New Hampshire
Education
In New Hampshire. A. E. Winship. J Educ 88:283-6 Mr 16 '16

New Haven, Connecticut
Speeches in honor of week in the New Haven high school. S. S. Sheridan. English J 5:283-4 J 15 '16

New Haven railroad. See New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad

New Jersey
Antiquities
Application of statistical methods to the data on the Trenton argillite culture. C. Wissler. Am Anthropol 18:180-7 Ap '16

Indian habitations in Sussex county, New Jersey, by M. Schraibsh. Review. Am Anthropol 18:118-20 Ja '16


Stone implements from Trenton and Staten Island; character and sources of materials. J. V. Lewis. II Am Anthropol 18:198-208 Ap '16

Finance

Law
New Jersey city finances. E. Clark. Nat Munic R 3:568-70 O '16

Politics and government

Population
Mosquito control and population distribution in New Jersey. map J Goog 18:31-3 Ja '12

Prisons and reformatories

Sanitary affairs

New Jersey state teachers' association
Allied C conference meeting. December 1915. J Educ 83:15 Ja 6 '16

Jersey teachers in annual convention. J Educ 83:41 Ja 13 '16

New Madrid, Missouri
Letter from New Madrid. 1789. Miss Val Hist R 5:342-8 D '18


New Mexico


Spanish mission churches of New Mexico, by L. B. Prince. Review. Miss Val Hist R 3:127-9 Je '16

see also Southwest

Antiquities
Animal figures on prehistoric pottery from New Mexico. W. New Mexico. J. W. Fowkes. II Am Anthropol 18:358-46 O '16

Chronology of the Tano ruins, New Mexico. N. C. Nelson. II Am Anthropol 18:159-92 Ap '16

Hive dwellings of New Mexico; the Bandelier national monument near Santa Fe. G. E. Mitchell. II Travel 29:7-14 Ji '17


Prehistoric anthropomorphic figure from the Rio Grande basin, L. L. W. Wilson. II Am Anthropol 18:518-51 O '16

Description and travel
Three pueblos of New Mexico. C. F. Saunders. II Travel 30:12-15 Fe '18

Health, Department of
Plans and personnel of the recently created New Mexico state board. C. E. Wailer. Am J Pub Health 9:785 O '19

New Orleans, Louisiana

In old New Orleans. G. L. Eakew. II Travel 22:22-6 E '17

New Orleans electric lighting victory. E. Huston. Nat Munic R 5:105-7 Ja '18

Banks
Foreign trade bank for New Orleans. Bankers M 76:290-1 My '16

Education
To Monsieur de Bienville, debtor. C. F. Richardson. Sweeney R 26:178-82 Ap '18

Parks and playgrounds
Patriotic play week at New Orleans. Playground 18:19-21 Ap '19

Police
Police situation in New Orleans. Nat Munic R 7:297-6 Ji '18

Politics and government


Sanitary affairs
Public health conditions in New Orleans. II Am J Pub Health 9:614-17 Ag '19

New school of social research
American school of social research. S. K. Ratcliffe. New Statesman 12:549 Mr 25 '19

New stars. See Stars—New

New state man (periodical)
Herald on the New state man. New Statesman 8:510-11 Mr 3 '17


New world (periodical)
Bi-lingual monthly. Spec 122:602 My 10 '19

New year
Poetry
New year prayer. R. M. Bedford. Spec 122:13 Ja 4 '19

New year’s resolutions. R. Strutton. Kind M 31:131 Ja 19 '19

New York (city)
New York as a financial center after the war. W. A. Vanderlip. Bankers M 97:506-8 N '18

Banks
American trust company of New York. II Bankers M 93:862-7 Mr '18

Astor trust office of the Bankers trust company. II Bankers M 95:33-4 Ji '17

 Attempt to obtain control of the Merchants national bank of New York. Bankers M 93:356-6 O '17

Chatham and Phenix national bank of the city of New York. II Bankers M 94:715-19 Je '17

Chemical national bank of New York to pay interest on bank deposits. Bankers M 94:605-6 Je '17
New York (city)—Banks—Continued
CitiGroup, a national bank of New York. II
Bankers M 98:475-50 Ap ’19
Foreign banks in New York. Bankers M 96:
66-9 Ja ’17
Great American commercial bank; National
bank of commerce in New York. II Bankers
M 92:260-3 Ja ’17
Mercantile trust and deposit company of New
York. II Bankers M 91:74-7 Je ’17
Metropolitan trust company of New York
in new quarters. II Bankers M 94:162-72 F ’17
National bank of commerce in New York.
II Bankers M 92:380-7 Mr ’16
New foreign and domestic bank in New York;
Scandinavian trust company. II Bankers M
55:87-93 Ji ’17
New quarters for Fifth avenue office of the
Guaranty trust company of New York M 94:
67-70 Ja ’17
New York agency of the Bank of British
West Africa, ltd. II Bankers M 94:306-7
Mr ’17
New York agency of the bank of Taiwan, ltd.
II Bankers M 95:217-50 Ag ’17
New York’s oldest bank. Bankers M 93:362-3 O
’16
Sherman national bank of New York. II Bank-
ners M 96:58-8 0 My ’18
Standard bank of South Africa, limited—its
New York agency and historical sketch. II
Bankers M 96:268-85 My ’18
Story of the Atlantic national bank of New
York. II Bankers M 94:590-5 My ’17
Union trust co. of New York. II Bankers M
94:413-5 Ap ’17
World and his wife; the New York trust com-
pany. II Bankers M 98:110-18 Ja ’18
See also Asia banking corporation; Equitable
trust company; Italian discount and trust
company; Park-Union foreign banking
company
Bridges
Water barriers of New York city. E. Hun-
tington. II map Geog R 2:189-93 S ’16
Building laws and regulations
Building inspectors and restrictions in New
York. Nat Munic R 5:566 Q ’16
Building some plan of New York city. R. H.
Whitten. Nat Munic R 6:326-38 My ’17
Nat Munic R 7:244-54 My ’18
Charities
Voluntary health insurance in New York city.
A. Kalo. Am Labor Leg L 6:142-54 Je ’16
Civil service
Standardization of salaries and grades in
civil service. R. Moses. Am Pol Sci R 10:
296-314 My ’16
Civil service commission
Late investigation of the administration of the
civil service laws and regulations in New
York. N. S. Spencer. Nat Munic R 5:47-55 Ja ’16
Courts
Law 10:190-9 My ’19
Crime and criminals
On the relation of mental defect to delin-
quency. A survey of cases before the Volun-
tary defendants committee of New York city.
Description
New York after dark. II Travel 29:14-16 S ’17
Dispensaries
Survey of venereal clinics in New York city
and a statistical efficiency test. B. S. Bur-
ringer and F. S. Platt. Soc Hygiene 1:344-
57 Je ’18
Education
Buckingham tents of the Gary schools in New
Ap ’16
Experiments in industrial education in New
York city. D. White. Child Labor Bul 5:
107-25 Ag ’16
Gary school issue. New York city. J. Mar-
tin. Nat Munic R 6:720-1 N ’17
83:120-1 F ’16
How the New York pension bill was beaten. J
Educ 83:608-9 Je 1 ’16
84:143-4 Ag ’17
New York city teachers’ retirement fund. P.
Studensky. Nat Munic R 5:520-2 Ji ’16
New York school names. J Educ 84:133-6 N
2 ’16
New York’s latest development; Mitchell’s ap-
pointments. J Educ 83:15 Ja 6 ’16
Physical training department at the Manhat-
tan trade school for girls. 1914-1915. J.
Trowbridge and E. A. Williams. Am Phys Educ
R. 21:1-19 Ja ’16
Physical training in the New York public
schools. Playground 9:448-50 Mr ’18
Progress in religious instruction in New York
’18
Questions on New York schools. J Educ 84:513-
14 N 23 ’16
Remarkable plan. J Educ 84:261-2 S 21 ’16
What shall be the content of biology courses
in the high schools of New York city? G. C.
See also Ethical culture school; Spyer
school
Elections
Sci R 12:112-23 F ’16
Recent New York city fusion campaign. R. V.
Ingersoll. Nat Munic R 7:187-9 Mr ’18
Ferries and ferryboats
Water barriers of New York city. E. Hun-
tington. II map Geog R 2:189-93 S ’16
Festivals, etc.
Drama no 21:133-43 F ’16
Finance
Centralized purchasing in New York city. A. G.
History of the pay-as-you-go policy. A. M.
Anderson. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:11-11 Ji ’18
Pay-as-you-go policy in New York city. C. L.
Craig. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:91-101 Ji ’18
Galleries and museums
See also American museum of natural history;
Museum of French art; Museum of the
American Indian
Harbor
War demands on the port of New York. I. T.
Health department
Diagnosis and advice in venereal diseases as
furnished by the Department of health, New
York city. A. McNeil and B. S. Bar-
ringer. Soc Hygiene 1:53-60 D ’14
Health administration on the district plan;
with discussion. E. Shipley. Am J Pub Health
7:248-59 Mr ’17
Public health and private investigations. C. E.
McCombs. Nat Munic R 7:387-94 Ji ’18
Hospitals, restaurants, etc.
Delmonico continues. Am Law R 53:435-7 My
19
Housing problem
Old dwellings for new; effect of the Lawton
act in New York. J. Hider. Nat Munic R 6:
688-92 N ’17
Maps
Some geographic problems incident to the
growth of New York city. B. P. Goodrich. II
Flags maps Geog R 2:184-206 S ’18
Milk supply
Is milk distribution a municipal function? D.
W. Hyde. Jr Nat Munic R 8:532-4 O ’19
New York (city)—Continued

Moral conditions
Landlord's encounter with the underworld. J. B. Reynolds. Nat Muníc R 8:296-301 Je '19
Obstacles to vice repression. F. H. Whiting. PLAN: Hygiene 2:145-147 Ap '16
Treatment of cases of prostitution in New York city. N. J. Marsh. Soc Hygiene 2:517-525 O '16

Newspapers
See Tribune (New York)

Parks and playgrounds

Personal service, Bureau of
Bureau of personal service. G. L. Tirrell. Nat Muníc R 7:497-500 S '18

Police
Citizen co-operation with the police department. C. Cahalane. J Crim Law 10:100-7 My '19
Child city, playground and the police. Play- ground 10:157-8 Ag '16
Review on the report of the New York police department (1st half 1918). A. M. Mandel. Nat Muníc R 8:175-6 Mr '19

Politics and government
Further facts about Mayor Mitchel's administra- tion. R. S. Binkerd. Nat Muníc R 5:427-9 30-10 Mr '16
Fusion mistakes and a way out. J. M. Price. Nat Muníc R 7:181-5 Mr '16
How a Tammany district attorney used his office for his own ends. C. Mellen. Nat Muníc R 8:239-2 Ji '16
Mayor Mitchel's administration of the city of New York. H. Brûère. Nat Muníc R 5: 24-37 Ja '16
Municipal ownership in New York city. D. P. Wilcox. Nat Muníc R 7:217-20 Mr '16
Seth Low's service in behalf of non-partisan city government. J. H. Dougherty. Nat Muníc R 6:210-16 Mr '17
Socialist aldermanic delegation bureau of in- vestigation and research. Nat Muníc R 7: 42-7 Jl '16
Tuberculosis obstacles to reform in New York city. W. H. Allen. Nat Muníc R 5:419-26 Ji '16

Quarantine

Rapid transit
B. R. T.—Third avenue; earnings of the companies and outlook. V. H. Perkins. Investment W 19:6-7 My 12 '17
See also Street railroads—Strikes

Sanitary affairs
Recent progress in New York's venereal dis- ease campaign. L. Charing. Soc Hygiene 3: 477-86 O '17
See also New York (city)—Health depart- ment

Schools
See New York (city)—Education

Sewerage
Disolved oxygen as an index of the pollution of New York harbor. K. Allen. diagms map Am J Pub Health 8:836-42 N '18

Social life and customs
Rambler on Bohemian New York. J. Mac- kenzie. Il Travel 29:40 Ag '17

Streets

Strikes
See Street railroads—Strikes

Theaters
Second year of the Neighborhood playhouse. S. D. Hubbard. Il Stati Assn 15:318-31 S '16
Théâtre du Vieux-Colombier. J. Copeau. Drama no 29:69-75 F '18
See also Vieux Colombier, Théâtre du

Topography
Some geographic problems incident to the growth of New York city. E. P. Goodrich. Il Geog maps Geog R 2:184-205 S '16

Tunnels

New York (state)

Antiquities

Banks
Jefferson county national bank, Watertown, N. Y., celebrates its one hundredth anniversary. Il Bankers M 52:756-7 Ji '16
Rival state bankers association proposed. Bankers M 52:348-50 Mr '16

Constitution
Excess condemnation and the New York con- stitution. Nat Muníc R 5:111 Ja '16

Description and travel
Metropolitan motor jaunts. H. MacNair. Il Travel 31:22-3 S '18
See also Hudson river

Education
No one man power. J Educ 83:510-11 My 11 '16
New York (state)—Continued

Finance
Bonds which New York savings banks can buy. Moody 19:144-6 Mr '16


Geology
See Geology—United States

Hardenburgh hall—an ancient home. C. Howard. ill Countryside M 23:39 Ji '16

Industrial commission

Law

Health insurance bill as developed from tentative draft; measure passed by New York senate; text. Am Labor Leg R 9:209-24 Je '19

Health insurance bill passes New York senate. Am Labor Leg R 9:226-38 Je '19


Venereal diseases legislation in New York. Soc Hygiene 5:393-5 Ji '19

Police

Politics and government

Population
Population of New York state. A. P. Brigham. 8 large maps Geo R 2:206-17 S '16

Prisons and reformatories

Sanitary affairs


Statistics, Vital

Water supply
Study of the application of the score system to the sanitary quality of public water supplies in New York state. T. Horton and E. S. Chase. Am J Pub Health 7:390-90 Ap '17

New York botanical garden

New York clearing house
New York clearing house reduces charges. Bankers M 93:248-9 S '16

New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad
Difficulties of the New Haven railroad. L. V. Upmann. Investment W 19:6-7 S '15-'17

New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad; its financial status. F. M. Halsey. Moody 19:38-6 Ja '16

New York university
New York university gives banking courses. Bankers M 93:352-3 O '16

Wall street division
New York university in Wall street. Bankers M 95:486-9 O '17

New Zealand
New Zealander; poem. B. Kendim. Spec 117: 130 Ji '16

Banks and banking
See Banks and banking—New Zealand

Botany
See Botany—New Zealand

Description and travel

Economic conditions
New Zealand during the war. J. B. Condiffe. Econ J 29:167-85 Je '19

Geology
See Geology—New Zealand

Money
See Money—New Zealand

Physical geography
See Physical geography—New Zealand

New Zealand journal of science and technology
Science and technology in New Zealand. Nature 101:193 My 9 '15

Newark, New Jersey
Banks
Union national bank, Newark, N.J. II Bankers M 96:100-10 Ja '19

Education

Sanitary affairs
Newark, New Jersey. Am J Pub Health 7:94-5 Ja '17

Newbiggin, Marlon I.
Origin and maintenance of diversity in man. Geog R 6:411-50 N '18

Newbolt, Sir Henry John
Poet and his audience. English R 25:195-214 S '17

Poetry and education. English R 24:484-500 Je '17

Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-Holles, duke of
Duke of Newcastle. C. Whibley. Blackw 200: 413-24 S '16

Newcomer, Waldo
Analysis of a credit statement. Investment W 19:6-7 Ji '17

International banking in Baltimore. Bankers M 97:615 N '18

Newell, E. J.
Buffalo, por Bankers M 97:526-31 N '18


Newell, Frederick Haynes

Newfoundland
Early relations between Newfoundland and the Channel islands. H. W. Le Messurier. map Geog R 2:249-57 D '16


Norway of the new world. V. Hayward. ill map Travel 27:18-21 Ag '16

Geology
See Geology—Newfoundland

History

Industries and resources

Newman, Ernest
Future of opera. English R 29:78-84 Ji '19

Newman, Sir George
Newman, John Henry, cardinal
At the hour of our death: notes on The dream of Gerontius. W. F. Stockley. Dublin R 162:87-111 Ja '18


Newman, Richard Brinsley, pseud. See Gifford, Franklin R.


Newboys
Getting hold of Milwaukee's newsboys. P. O. Powell. Playground 10:296-9 N 16

Newsombe, Sir Arthur

Newspaper editors. See Editors and editing

Newspapers
Endowed press. Spec 121:198-9 Ag 24 '18
Sunday newspaper a work of necessity. Am Law R 50:451-2 My '16

Waste-paper Phoenix. Spec 118:383-4 Mr 31 '17
See also European war—Trench newspapers; Journalism; War correspondence

Austria

England
Broken pledges? Spec 116:372-3 Mr 18 '16
Craftsman and the pressman. Candi no 12: 263-9 N 18

Mr. Lloyd George and press dictation. Spec 117:75-1 D 16 '16

Neurasthenic press. Spec 116:278 F 26 '16
Papers. New Statesman 8:558-9 Mr 17 '16
See also Daily mail (London); Daily telegraph (London)

Germany
La presse allemande. G. Cholay et P. Vergnet. R Polit et Litt 56:483-9 Ag 3 '18

What Germany thinks or, The war as Germans see it, by T. F. A. Smith. Review by T. de Wyzewa. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:935-46 F 15 '16

Great Britain
Editor and proprietor. New Statesman 13: 583-4 S 13 '19

Government and the press. Spec 120:197 F 23 '18

Mr. Lloyd George and Lord Northcliffe. Spec 122:517-18 Ap 26 '19

Northcliffe ministry. Spec 120:76-7 Ja 26 '18

Position of the prime minister. Spec 120:277 Mr 16 '18

Warning; relations of the government and the press. Spec 120:365-9 Ap 6 '18
See also Covent-Garden journal extraordinary: Times (London)

Russia
Russian press since the revolution. New Statesman 3:176-7 My 26 '17

Switzerland
See Freie zeitung (newspaper)

United States
See also Official Bulletin, United States; St. Louis Globe-Democrat, etc.

Bibliography

Newspapers, Children's
Small boy's newspapers and the evolution of a social conscience. L. C. Day. biblog Pedagog Sem 24:180-203 Je '17

Newton, Arthur
Reply to Professor Flint's article. Pop Astron 26:30-2 Jo '18

Newton, Arthur Percival
King's chamber under the early Tudors. Eng Hist Soc J 28:218-72 Ji '17

Newton, Sir Isaac

Newton, Massachusetts

New York

Nexs, Martin Andersen

Neymarck, Alfred
Les beaux temps de bourge. Soc de Statistat de France 35:115-20 Mr '14

Les chemineaux de l'épargne, répartition des actions et obligations de chemins de fer dans les portefeuilles français. Soc de Statistat de Paris Jour 60:102-24 Mr '19

La circulation à Paris et à Londres. Soc de Statistat de Paris Jour 55:441-3 N '14

Financial situation of France. Bankers M 97: 453-9 N '18


La statistique internationale des valeurs mobilières. Soc de Statistat de Paris Jour 56: 323-50, 330-330, 411-51; 57:5-28, 273-97 Ji, Ag, O '15, Ja, Ji '16

Les valeurs mobilières et la guerre. Soc de Statistat de Paris Jour 57:43-69 F '16

Ngoloko; a mystery of the African bush. Blackw 202:609-7 N '17

Niagara falls

Niagara river
Peace episodes on the Niagara. Review. Miss Val Hist 1:315-24 Je '16

Nibelungenlied
Race permanence and the war; the Nibelungenlied and Beowulf compared. L. W. Smith. Swensane R 26:187-95 Ap '17

Nicaragua
Foreign relations

Costa Rica

United States

Nico, Leonard Baine
First observations on the effects of alcohol on white mice. biblog Am Nat 51:599-607 O '17

Nico, Margaret Morse
Ambiguity and delayed speech development. biblog Pedagog Sem 25:141-63 Je '18
Nicolai, czar of Russia

Nicholas ii, czar of Russia (abdictated 1917)
Snow storm de la grande tragédie moderne: le tsar Nicholas II. Marie de Roumanie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:3-23 S 1 '19

Nicholas, Mrs Arthur B. See Bronté, Charlotte

Nicholas, Charles Washburn
Fielding notes. Mod Lang Notes 34:220-4 Ap '19

Nicholas, Edward Wilber

Nicholas, Francis H.
Nichols Nua-ao manuscript. B. Laufer, facsim. Geog R 1:274-85 Ap '16

Nicholas, George Elwood
Raised born in eastern Maine. Geog R 7: 189-67 Mr '19

Nicholas, Leonard

Nicholas, John H.
Medical and physical examinations at Ohio state university. Am Phys Educ R 23:301-8 Mr '18

Nicholas, John Treadwell
On primarily unadaptable variants. Am Nat 50: 565-74 S '16

Nicholas, Robert
Snow storm; poem. New Statesman 12: 16 Ap 5 '19

Prigio of time; poem. New Statesman 13:447 Ag 2 '19

Stranger; poem. New Statesman 11:12 Ap 7 '19


Nicholson, Joseph Shiel
The prophet of the new Germany. Review. Econ J 26:52-7 Mr '16

Inflation of the currency and the rise in prices. Econ J 26:425-40 D '16

Nickel
Infra-red arc spectra of cobalt, nickel, manga-


Nickel industry and trade

Nicolaitana (sect)
Nicomene and the Nicolaitan. P. Smith. Open Court 33:244-40 Ap '19

Nicolai, Matthias
What we really know about the epidemic. Am Anon J Health 9:43-4 Ja '19

Nicolussi, Eduard Reut.
See Reut-Nicolussi, Eduard

Nicolaus, Cyprus
Forgotten capital of the Near East. H. C. Lukan. Blackw 204:582-97 N '18

Nicotiana
Abnormalities in nicotiana. H. A. Allard. ll Bot Gaz 55:175-85 F '18

Niebergall, Friedrich
Prayer and the answer to prayer. Constr Q 4:50-72 Mr '16

Nielson, Fred Keneim

Nies, James Buchanan

Pre-Sargonic inscription on limestone from Warka. 2 il 2 pi Amer Oriental Soc Jour 38:184-95 Ja '19

Contents—Translation [and text]—Translation.—Notes.

Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm
Seventh solitude; poem. Poet Lore 27:228 Mr '16

Auerbach and Nietzsche. A. W. Porterfield. Mod Philol 15:803-19 F '18

Goethe rather than Nietzsche. P. Carus. Open Court 30:264-5 S '16

Nietzsche and the ideals of modern Germany, by H. L. Stewart. Review. Philos R 28: 185-92 Mr '16


Nietzsche as a tonic in war time. T. F. Bailey. See nurses 26:365-74 Ji '11


On Nietzsche’s doctrine of the will to power. G. W. Cunningham. Philos R 28:475-90 S '18


Nigeria
From the outposts; of mending a wire in Nigeria. Blackw 200:290-9 Ag '16


Night; poem. E. Philippps. Spec 12:130 Ag 9 '19

Night, Song before. R. Dehmel. Poet Lore 30: 264 Je '19

Night and night; poem. J. Freeman. New Statesman 12:375 F '1 '19


Night for tales; poem. J. Norstog. Poet Lore 30: 115-20 Mr '19

Night labor
Medical argument against night work especially for women employees. E. R. Hay-


Night work
See Night labor

Nightingale, Florence
Florence Nightingale as statistician. E. W. Kopf. fac-sim Am Statist Assn 15:385-104 D '16


Nightingale near the house; poem. H. Monro. Spec 123:213 Ag 16 '19

Nightmare; poem. Blackw 202:852-6 D '17

Nigidius, Petrus
Leben und schriften des heussischen human-


Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unter-

richts 7:no27:77-137 '17

Nile river
Geographic influences in the development of the mechanical arts of ancient Egypt. D. Rothe. School Sci and Math 17:233-6 Mr '17

See also Assuan dam; Irrigation—Egypt
Niven, J. M.
Christmas dinner. Kind M 29:103-4 D '16
How Cecil learned his lesson. Kind M 31:227
AP '19

Jack Frost's grip. Kind M 31:140-1 Ja '19
Get your school. Kind M 32:24 S '16
Reddy. Kind M 31:172 F '19

Snark. Kind M 31:281 My '19
Sugar stub. Kind M 29:170 Mr '17

Sun. Kind M 26:285 My '18
Where the wool comes from. Kind M 30:98-9 D '17

Nishii-Nogoro fair. See Fairs
No more adieu; poem. New Statesman 13:192
My 15 '19

No more that road: poem. J. Freeman. New
Statesman 13:395 Ji '19 '19

No plays. See Japanese drama
No rain; a farce. J. Bonavente. Drama n 2738-85
F '17

Noah
Noah and his family. M. Milman. Monist
29:259-92 Ap '19

Noailles, Anne Elizabeth (de Brancovan) de
(Comtesse Mathieu de Noailles)

Nolde, Emil. Retia une enfant; poem. R de
Paris 24,pi.12:12 My 1 '17

Appel; poem. R Deux Mondes 6 per 4:652
Ap '17

Aprés la pluie; poem. R Deux Mondes 6 per 6:468-9
Ag '1 '17

Ce ne sont pas les mots; poem. R de Paris
24,pi.12:19 Mr 15 '18

Ce que l'appellerais le ciel. R Deux Mondes 6 per 4:697-77 F '1 '19

Cerveau, fites bien; poem. R de Paris
25,pi.237 Mr 15 '18

Ce que la joie envire; poésie. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 40:113-14 Mr 17

Le chant de Praxé. R de Paris 26,pt.60-1 Ja '19

Le chant du faune. R de Paris 26,pt.58-60
Ja '1 '19

Chemise du soir. R de Paris 25,pt.238-6 Mr
15 '18

Le chatelot d'ambre; poem. R Deux Mondes
6 per 4039:51 My '18

Le cili gris, ce matin; poésie. R Deux Mondes
6 per 40:116-17 Ji '1 '17

Confession; poésie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 114:Ji '17

Le dansel; poem. R de Paris 26,pt.61-3 Ja '19

Consolation; poem. R de Paris 25,pt.282-5
Mr 15 '18

Contemplation; poem. R Deux Mondes 6 per
51:381 My '15 '19

Contes de poème. R de Paris 25,pt.233 Mr 15

Le des hierodèles; poésie. R Deux Mondes
6 per 40:115-16 Ji '1 '17

Dans cette oppression; poésie. R Deux Mondes
6 per 40:116-17 Ji '1 '17

Dans l'adolescence; poésie. R Deux Mondes 6
per 51:383-4 My 15 '19

Deux trois luttent; poem. R de Paris 24,pi.3:
17-18 My 1 '17

Dileogue; poem. R de Paris 26,pt.675-7 Ji '17

La douleur est pressée; poème. R de Paris
24,pi.22 My 1 1 '17

Espérance; poème. R de Paris 25,pt.220 Mr
15 '18

Espérance; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:
654-5 Ag 1 '18

Et je ne peux pas...; poem. R de Paris
25,pi.239-41 Mr 15 '18

Etranger qui viendra; poem. R de Paris
24,pt.3-5 My 1 '17

La Grèce terre maternelle; poem. R de Paris
25,pt.710-13 D 15 '18

Une Grecque aux yeux allongés; poem. R
de Paris 24,pt.3-9:11 My 1 '17

Les héros; poème. R de Paris 25,pt.715 D
15 '18

Il est vrai que ce ciel est noir; poésie. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 40:112 Ji 17 '17

Le Nil — Continued

Nile river — Continued

Delta
Agriculture on the Nile delta. V. C. Finch.
maps J. Geog 15:241-4 Mr '18

Nine worthwhile
Mod Philol 15:211-19 Ag '17

1909-1919. story. Bartimeus. Blackw 206:297-
208 S '19

Nineveh
Book of Nahum in the light of Assyriology.
H. W. Mengedoth. II Open Court 33:422-40
Ji '19

Nimna, Annie Smith
Riley's gift of bird song. Nature 14: 327-9 N '18

Ninth night; drama. translated from the Boh-
emian. V. Dyk. Poet Lore 29:30-101 Ja '18

Nipper, Francis Eugene
Graphical algebra. School Sci and Math 19:
417-20 My '19

Graphical algebra as applied to functions
of the nth degree. School Sci and Math 13:33-
5 O '18

Gravitational repulsion. 3 diag. 3 pl Acad of
St. Louis Trans 23:177-92 N S '17

Attempts to show that "gravitational attrac-
tion between masses of matter depends upon
their electrical potential due to electrical charges upon them."

Nippies. See Mammary glands (zoology)


Nitche, Elizabeth
Classicism of Walter Savage Landor. Class J
14:147-66 D '18

Horace and Thackeray. Class J 13:333-410 Mr
'18

Longer narrative poems of America, 1775-1875.

Norseman R 26:292-300 Ji '18

Nitrate of potash
Talbot's observations on fused nitre. Ray-
leigh. Nature 98:425 F 1 '17

Nitrate. See Plants—Nutrition; Salt peter,

Chile

Nitrification
On nitrification; isolation and description of
the nitrite ferment. A. Bonazni. bibliob II
Bot Gaz 68:194-297 S '19

Some factors influencing nitrogen fixation
and nitrification. B. Williams. Bot Gaz 62:
311-17 O '16

Nitrifying bacteria. See Soil bacteriology

Nitrogen
L'azote atmosphérique. F. Bodrous. R Sci 55:
129-30 Mr '17

Les cycles de l'azote. M. Guilhard. R Sci 56:
385-91 Ji '18

Jumelage d'azote. Lens. New Statesman 10:
496-6 F 23 '18

Nitrogen problem. Nature 100:266-7 D 6 '17

Nitrogen product and the work of the Nitro-
gen products committee. Nature 100:316-18
O 20 '17

Nitrogen problem in relation to the war. Na-
ture 102:267-7 S 12 '18

Recent developments in the fixation of atmo-
spheric nitrogen. G. W. Sears. School Sci and
Math 13:257-33 Je '18

Some factors influencing nitrogen fixation
and nitrification. B. Williams. Bot Gaz 62:311-
17 O '16

Sources of nitrogen compounds in the United

Utilisation of atmospheric nitrogen. A. Find-
lay. New Statesman 8:347-8 Ja 13 '17

Nitrolycin. See Explosives

Nitz, William Albert
Concerning the word grail, great. Mod Philol
21:184-5 My '19

Corneille's conception of character and the
Cortegiano. Mod Philol 15:1-14. 395-400 Ji,
N '17

On the chronology of the Grail romances.
Mod Philol 17:151-66 Ji '19 (to be cont)
Noailles, Anna Elizabeth—Continued
Interrogation; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:389 My 15 '18
Je croirai toujours; poésie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:390-11
11 '18
Le jeune mort; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per
45:645-7 Ag 1 '18
La chevalerie de gloire; poème. R de Paris 25,pt 6
7:100 D Mil '18
Jour de juin; poème. R de Paris 25,pat:373-5 Mr
15 '18
Joviale odeur de la neige; poème. R de Paris
24,pt:13-14 My 1 '17
Longue vue, le tableau encore...; poème. R de
Paris 25,pt:238 Mr 15 '18
Matin de printemps; poème. R Deux Mondes
6 per 46:651 Ag 1 '18
Matin d'été; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:
379-80 My 15 '18
Méditation; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:
650 Ag 1 '18
Midi; poème. R de Paris 25,pt:237-8 Mr 15 '18
Midi; poème. R de Paris 26,pt:357-8 Je 15 '18
Minuit; poème. R de Paris 25,pt:235-9 Mr 15 '18
Novembre; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:
382 My 15 '19
La nuit; poème. R de Paris 26,pt:382 Je 15 '18
Nuit d'été; obscur; poème. R de Paris 24, pt:
15 '18
Les deux; poème. R de Paris 25,pt:381-3 Je 15 '18
Offrande du batteur; poème. R de Paris 26, pt:
6:2-3 Ja 1 '19
L'orage; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:
392-3 My 15 '19
Parfois, nul cœur ne sait; poème. R de Paris
25,pt:234-6 Mr 15 '18
Le paysage en hiver; poème. R de Paris 24, pt:
13-14 Mr 1 '17
Faisait; poème. R de Paris 26,pt:379 Je 15 '18
Le plaisir; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:
652 Ag 1 '18
Poésie des soirs. R de Paris 26,pt:360-1 Je
15 '19
Poésies. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:395-70 D 15 '19
Les poètes romantiques; poésie. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 40:118-20 Ja 1 '17
Prêtre au destin; poème. R de Paris 26,pt:61
3 Ja 1 '19
Prêtre du combattant; poème. R de Paris 25, pt:
7:133-15 D 15 '18
Le printemps éternel; poème. R de Paris 25,
pt:18-7 Mr 15 '18
Promeneuse; poésie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:
116 Je 15 '17
Le reproche; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per
46:653 Ag 1 '18
Rêverie; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:
655-6 Ag 1 '18
Salutatio; poème. R de Paris 25,pt:232-3 Mr
15 '18
Scintillement; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:
653-4 Ag 1 '18
Le silence; poésie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:
10-11 Ja 1 '17
Solitude; poésie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:649
Ag 1 '18
Le souffle; poème. R de Paris 25,pt:378 Je
15 '19
Toute heure signifie; poème. R de Paris 24, pt:
10:18-21 Mr 1 '17
Tranquillité; poème. R de Paris 25,pt:231-2
Mr 15 '18
Tristesse de l'amour; poème. R Deux Mondes
6 per 46:656-7 Ag 1 '18
Le voyage; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:
378-9 My 15 '19
Noailles, Pierre
L'inévitabilité dote d et la novelle 61. Univ de
Grenoble Annales 30:451-509 '18 (to be con-
cluded)
Nobel prizes
Nobel peace prize. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law
12:383-6 Ap '18
Nobility. See Titles of honor and nobility
Noble, Alvin Buell
Preparation of college teachers of English. En
glish 141:8-18 D 1 '18
Noble, Frederic Perry
Negative criticism of destructive critics. Bib
Sac 73:396-421 Ji '16
Noble, Stanley
Educational values in schools for negroes. So
Atlan Q 14:116-24 Ap '19
Nock, Albert
Advertising and liberal literature. Seeane R
26:142-52 Ap '18
Nodier, Charles Emmanuel
Charles Nodier and Ferdinand Denis. E. M.
Schenck. Mod Lang Notes 34:185-7 Mr '19
Lawrence Sterne and Charles Nodier. F. B.
Barton. Mod Philol 14:371-28 Ag '18
Nee, (James Thomas) Cotton
Solitude; poem. Poet Lore 28:77 Je '17
Nobe, See Christian
Noguchi, Yone (Miss Morning Glory, Pseud.)
Japanese Hokku poems. Poet Lore 29:102-9 Ja
'17
My impressions of Oxford and Stratford-on-
(tr.) Perfect jewel maiden; drama. Poet Lore
25:334-7 My '17
Skin painter. English R 25:501-8 D '17
Sorrow of Yuni. Poet Lore 25:328-38 My 17
Three translated selections from the Noh
drama. Poet Lore 29:447-58 S '18
Noguer, Eduardo Guadalupe
Advanzas recogidas en México. J Am Folk-
lore 31:557-90 O '18
Nob play. See Japanese drama
Noise
Effect of sound distraction upon memory. J,
'17
Progress of the anti-noise movement. E. S.
Batterman. Nat Munic R 6:372-9 My '17
Nolan, Artilas Wilbur
Agricultural nature-study. Nature Study 13:
346-51 N '17
Nolan, Ona L.
Ways of raising geography teaching above the
commonplace. J Geog 17:41-9 O '18
Nolen, John
City planning standards of the United States
government. See National R 8:261 My '19
Nolhac, Pierre de
Pragonard d'Argis. J. R. de laaille. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 41:613-28 O 1 '17
Notes sur un amateur de couleurs. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 46:633-41 D 1 '16
Pour l'Italie victorieuse; poème. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 46:658-5 Jo '15
Rivière sur le lac de Garde; poème. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 50:855-8 Ap 15 '19
Vers pour la patrie. R de Paris 25,pt:190-33
Ja 15 '17
La victoire du Paletin; poème. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 50:994 Ap 15 '19
Nomad, pseud.
Ruanda, and the Belgian Congo occupation. Spec
122:100-10 Ji 26 '18
Nomad schools
Nomad schools and a school in the desert. J
Geog 18:397-9 S '19
Nomadism
Feebly inhibited; nomadism with special refer-
tion to heredity, by C. R. Davenport. Rev-
iew. Nature 97:348 Je 22 '16
Nominations. See Caucus
Nonconformists. See Anabaptists; Dissenters
Noninus
Influence of Noninus on 19th century English
literature. W. Chislett. Jr. So Atlan Q 16:73-
5 7 '19
Non-partisan government. See Party govern-
ment
Non-partisan league. National. See National
non-partisan league
Nonresident deaths. See Vital statistics
La préparation du tir de l'artillerie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:295-45 Je 15 '17

Les progrès de la T.S.F. et la guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:297-338 Je 15 '17

La protection du soldat—le casque. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:639-70 Ag 1 '19

Les avantages militaires de la prothométrie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:457-68 N 15 '17

Questions alimentaires. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:281-94 Ju 15 '17

Le régle de tir de l'artillerie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:427-58 Ju 15 '17

Le relevage des navires torpillés. R Deux Mondes 6 per 56:459-70 Mr 15 '19

Une révolution en biologie et en chirurgie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:897-947 D 15 '18

Les superreppelins. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:592-786 N 15 '17

Les tanks. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:455-56 Ja 15 '18

La torpille et les immersibles. R Deux Mondes 6 per 55:829-17 N 1 '19

Nordström, Mme Ludwig. See Stjernstedt-Nordström, Maria Sofia Alexandra


Norlin, George. See Albert Samuels, ethnology and the golden age. Class Philol 12:37-54 Ji '16

Norris, Julia Anna. See Stimulation of interest in hygiene. Am Phs Educ R 23:583-42 D '18

non-resistance. Christian millitants, B: W. Bacon. Hibbitt J 16:54-29 Ji '18


Love which is not the fulfilling of the law. C. L. Maynard. Hibbitt J 15:479-92 Ap '17


Sixty years of Puritania doctrine and the present war. H. F. Wright. Am Cath Q 42:397-409 Ji '17


Which is the right point of view, by: J. W. Graham. Review. Hibbitt J 14:653-9 Ap '16

War from the Quaker point of view. J. W. Graham. Hibbitt J 14:183-16 Ji '16

See also Conscientious objectors; Force (violation); Friends, Society of; Peace.

Nonsense verse. See Limericks

Non-support. See Desertion and non-support

Norbeck, Peter. See Portrait. Travel 31:27 Ag '18

Norwood, Edward. See Erastianism. le Finland, the land and the people. Geog R 7:381-76 Je '18

Norway invasion of the Inca empire in the sixteenth century. Geog R 4:103-21 Ag '17

White hind. English R 27:213-15 S '18

Nordmann, Charles. See Agriculture and the rééducation des blessés de guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:157-68 My 15 '17

Albert Durst. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:661-7 D 1 '17

L'aviation de guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:657-70 Ag 1 '18

Le bruit de la bataille. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:217-29 S 1 '17

Le canan d'infanterie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:954-45 Ag 15 '18

Le cancan à l'Opéra Paris. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:345-16 Ap 15 '18

Les canons d'art d'ai, d'aer. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:438-409 Ji '15 '18

Chirurgie de guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:117-20 S 15 '17

Le concours de la paix et le calendrier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:459-68 Ja 15 '19

Une crise minérale contre la maladie; le Congrès de Canne et le Bureau d'hygiène mondial. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:454-65 My 15 '19

La croix. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:157-209 My 15 '18

Le service contre la tuberculose. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:457-60 Ju 15 '18

Deux traitons de plans de guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:355-16 O 15 '17

Elephantine, écoute souterraine. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:335-45 Ag 15 '18

Evolution et bactériologie de la grippe. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:457-68 Ag 15 '18

Les lieux typhoïde et la guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:353-46 D 15 '17

Impressions d'un combattant. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:371-414 X 15 '16

L'industrie chimique française et la guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:355-46 Je 15 '18

Industrie et science. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:370-70 Ap 1 '17

La lutte sociale contre la tuberculose. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:355-46 O 15 '18

Un réle d'association d'arriération des récords de guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:335-45 Ap 15 '18

Nouveaux remarquable à propos du "canon". R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:456-7 Mr 15 '18

L'optique de la guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:217-29 Mr 1 '17

Un peu d'aérotechnique. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:27-35 Mr 1 '17

Physiologie de l'aéroplane. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:697-708 Je 1 '16

Les places de guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:336-45 Ag 15 '17

Pour une réforme chronologique, R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:338-44 F 15 '18

Les précurseurs de la guerre de tranchées. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:897-708 D 1 '16
Norris, Orland Otway (N. O. Ruggles, pseud.)
Greek ideals of an afterworld. Monist 27:57-82 Jl '17
Norris, W. F.
Filipino crimes in the days of the first occupation of the islands. Am Law R 52:71-84 Ja '18
Issues of the war. Am Law R 52:401-8 My '18
State trial. Am Law R 51:227-38 Mr '17
Norsen, See Northmen
Norstog, Jon
Night for tales; poem. Poet Lore 30:115-20 Mr '19
Jon Norstog, the bookmaker. I. M. Brodesen. Poet Lore 30:112-26 Mr '19
Norsworthy, Naomi
Portrait. Teach Col Rec 18:front Ja '17
Service in memory of Professor Norsworthy. Teach Col Rec 18:85-91 Ja '17
North, Charles E.
Milk standards. Am J Pub Health 8:228 Mr '18
North, Eric McCoy
Place of the college biblical department in the coming world order. Relig Educ 12:277-84 Ag '18
North, Samuel M.
North, Simon Newton Dexter
North Carolina
Recent poetry by North Carolina writers. J. W. Pratt. So Atlan Q 17:40-3 Ja '16
*See also Black mountains; Mecklenburg county*
Courts
Centennial of North Carolina supreme court. Am Law R 53:301-4 Mr '19
Education
North Carolina schools and academies, 1796-1940. by W. C. Coon. Review. So Atlan Q 15:29-6 Ja '16
North Carolina's new educational system. E. C. Brooks. So Atlan Q 18:379-88 O '19
Finance
History
Relief of soldiers' families in North Carolina during the Civil war. C. O. Fisher. So Atlan Q 16:80-72 Ja '17
Law
Attempted child labor legislation in North Carolina. Z. Weaver. Child Labor Bul 5:8-10 My '16
Public works
North Carolina fund for internal improvements. W. K. Boyd. So Atlan Q 15:52-67 Ja '16
Sanitary affairs
North Carolina furnishing diphtheria antitoxin. Am J Pub Health 8:941 D '19
Social conditions
Taxation
North Dakota
Wells of the Dakotas. J Educ 83:14 Ja 13 '16
*See also Killdeer mountains*
Banks
Constitution
Ten constitutional amendments in North Dakota. E. T. Towne. Nat Munic R 8:93-4 Ja '19
Education
Present status of the consolidated school in North Dakota. N. C. McDonabl. J Educ 84: 326 O 5 '16
Geology
*See Geology—United States*
Politics and government
Religious institutions and affairs
North Dakota plan of Bible study. V. P. Squires. Relig Educ 11:20-7 F '16
Training Sunday-school teachers in North Dakota. W. N. Stearns. Relig Educ 11:270-1 Ag '16
North Dakota non-partisan league. See National non-partisan league
North sea
Over-fishing of the North sea. Nature 97:312 Je 22 '13
North sea, Battle of the. See Jutland. Battle of North shore, Massachusetts. See Massachusetts—Description and travel
Northcliffe, Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, 1st baron
Appointments. Spec 118:693 Je 21 '17
Mr Lloyd George and Lord Northcliffe. Spec 122:517-18, 691-5 Ap 26, My 31 '19
Portrait. Bankers M 56:581 O '17
North-east coast institution of engineers and shipbuilders
Northend, Mary Harrod
Dutch colonial house eight thousand dollars. Countryside M 23:291 D '16
Northern lights. See Aurora
Northern passion (poem)
Northern passion and the mysteries. F. H. Miller. Mod Lang Notes 34:95-2 F '19
Northern territory, Australia
Adventures into the Never Never country. Strange savage aborigines of the Northern territory of Australia. T. J. McMillan. II map Travel 32:22-5 My '19
Northmen
Northumberland, Alan Ian Percy, 8th duke of Antisepctic of public life. Spec 123:187-8 Ag 2 '19
Northup, Clark Sutherland
Byron and Gray. Mod Lang Notes 32:310-12 My '17
War and literature. Serenade R 25:1-47 Ji '17
Northwest
History
Large view of the Yellowstone expedition. 1879-1880. C. Goodwin. Miss Val Hist R 4: 299-313 D '17
Six constitutions of the far Northwest. J. D. Hicka. Miss Val Hist R suppl 100-79 My '19
Northwest—History—Continued

Bibliography


Northwest, Old. See Northwest territory, United States

Northwest territory, United States


Historical activities in the Old Northwest. A. R. Mather. Miss Val Hist R 2:30-76; 4:64-88; 5:51-65; 6:74-98 Je '16, Je '17, Je '18 Je '19


Value of the memoir of George Rogers Clark as an historical document. J. A. James. Miss Val Hist R suppl 249-70 O '18

Northwest trail

Over the Northwest trail. C.; H. Davis. II map. Travel 28:14-18 Ap '17

Norton, Charles Dyer

Sketch. por Playground 12:333-5 O '18

Norton, Charles Elliot


Norton, Charles Howard

Annual trash day, February third. Bankers 23:248-49 F '16


Norton, Charles Philip

Little-advertised island of glaciers, volcanoes and rivers. Travel 22:22-4 J '19

Norton, Gayne T. K.


Helen's babies christened. Nature Study 12:99-101 Mr '16


Snake, an animal deserving class-room study. Nature Study 14:24-8 Ja '18

Steller's sea-lion that dives. Nature Study 12:337-8 N '16

Norton, John Foote

Notes on the reactions of bacteriologic media. Am J Pub Health 9:190-3 Mr '19

Use of anaerobic culture methods in the study of influenza. Am J Pub Health 9:593-4 Ag '19

Norton, Phil. See Osborne, William Hamilton.

Norton, Richard

Obituary. W. F. Harris, por Harv Grad M 27: 181-8 D

Norton, Walter J.

Humorists of the painted desert. Travel 27: 29-32 S '17

Norton, William Harmon

Classification of breccias. J Geol 25:160-94 F '17


Norway

Commerce

General agreement between the United States and Norway relating to exports; text. Am J Int Law 12:sup246-59 Jl '18

Description and travel

Glimpses of unfamiliar Norway; pictures. Travel 26:39-33 Mr '16

Ner também Christiania.

History

Ner Christian VII

Social life and customs

On ski in withtry Norway. E. Jessup. II Travel 30:247-7 F '18

Norwood, Irving S.

Live bank president who made himself solid with the farmer. Bankers M 52:71-2 Ja '16

Note


Nutrients. See Patent medicine

Not at home; drama. H. Lavedan. Pop Lore 28:407-13 Jl '17

Not until full administrative control; story. Blackwood 204:194-202 Ag '18

Notes, Promissory. See Promissory notes

Notestein, Wallace

Joseph Chamberlain and tariff reform. Sewanee R 25:40-56 Ja '17

Nothenagel, Mildred

Fecundation and formation of the primary endosperm nucleus in certain lilacaceae. Biblog Bot Gaz 66:435-61. Ag '19

Reduction divisions in the division mother cells of allium tricoccum. Bot Gaz 61:452-76 Je '16

Notitia urbica Constantinopolitana

Date of the Notitia of Constantinople. J. B. Bury. Eng Hist R 21:423-3 O '17

Notre Dame, Paris

Copy after sculptures of Notre-Dame-de-Paris. H. Rusk. II Am J Archaeol 22:435-33 O '18

Nott, Jane Prothero

Monition to gawkers—the teacher; poem. Spec 118:489 Ap 23 '17

Nottingham university. See East Midlands university.

Nott, William

Monopolies in the ancient Orient. Bib Sac 74: 254-83 Ap '17

Star of Bethlehem and the Magi. Bib Sac 73:537-45 O '16

Notzing, Albert Ph. Fr. von Schrenck—Fre- her; See Schrenck-Notzing, Albert Ph. Fr. von

Nouns

Why teach common and proper nouns? English J 8:174-8 Mr '19

Nourse, Kate Rogers

Little Ted's defense; poem. Kind M 28:277 Je '16


Les nouveaux Oberlé; nouvelle. See Baxin, René François Marie

Nova Aquileia III

Early observations of Nova Aquileia on June 3, 1918. P. A. Fröst. Pop Astron 28:733-4 D '18

Note on the color of Nova Aquileiae III. E. E. Barnard. Pop Astron 27:450 Ag '19


Nova Aquileiae 3rd, J. A. Parkhurst. II Pop Astron 27:167-8 Mr '19


Photo-electric measures of the light of Nova Aquileiae no. 3. J. Stebbings and E. Dershem. Astrophys J 49:344-54 Je '19


Nova Scotia

History


Novae. See Stars—New

Novakovitch, Mietta

Novelists
French novelists of to-day, by W. Stephens.
Review. Yale R n s 5:642-5 Ap '16
Novels. See Fiction
Novelty
Novelty fallacy in literature, H. H. Peckham.
So Atlan Q 16:144-8 Ap '17
Numbers, poème. Comtesse de Noailles. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:383 My '17
Now to be still and rest; poem. Spec 122:336 Mr '17
Now, Alexander Dana
Our international banking in war time. por
Bankers M 97:508-15 N '18
War finance plans. Bankers M 94:508-13 My '17
Noyes, Alfred
Chimney-sweeps of Cheltenham; poem.
Blackw 205:667-8 My '17
Lord of misrule, and other poems. Review.
Sewanee R 24:119-20 Ja '16
Princeton in war-time; poem. Spec 120:647 Je 22 '18
Union; poem. Bankers M 98:332 Mr '19
Noyes, Harry, and others
Root variations induced by carbon dioxide gas
additions to soil. Bot Gaz 66:364-73 O '18
Nox, William Albert
Religion and democracy. Open Court 32:716-
28 D '18
Ntiskypamuk Indians. See Thompson river
Nugas; poème. A. Spire. R de Paris 26,pt5:
274-5 B 16 '19
Nubia
Archaeological survey of Nubia, by C. M. Firth.
Review. II Nature 97:101-2 Mr 30 '16
Nucleus, See Cells
Nudd, Howard W.
Buckingham tests of the Gary schools in New
Cleveland educational survey. Nat Munic R
6:407-12 My '17
Nudibranchs
Fusion of rhinophores in chromodoris, W. J.
Crozier, diag. Am Nat 51:756-8 D '17
On the periodic shoreward migrations of tropical
La nuit; poème. Comtesse de Noailles. R de
Paris 25,pt3:662 Je 15 '18
La nuit porte consell; proverbe. G. d'Houville.
R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:5-29 S 1 '17
Les nuits d'été; poème. Comtesse de Noailles.
R de Paris 26,pt5:681-2 Je 15 '19
Number games
Experiment in games Involving a knowledge of
numbers. L. S. Steinway. Teach Col Rec
19:49-53 Ja '18

Numbers
Nombres ronds et nombres trop précès. R.
Properties and peculiarities of the number 9.
Question relating to prime numbers. Nature
103:365, 364-5 Je 19, Jl 10 '19
Rule for extracting the n-th root of arithmetical
numbers. W. T. Short. School Sci and Math 16:70 Ja '16
Some notes on the ideal or natural number
system. L. E. Lunn. Pop Astron 25:303-6 My '17
See also Logic, Symbolic and mathematical
Numbers, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—
Numbers
Numbers, Theory of
Côtes d'Or. Bibliography of geometrical sums and their
applications in the theory of numbers. S.
Ramanujan. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans
22:259-76 18
Numerals
Anomalous forms in writing numbers. F. Ca-
stell, School Sci and Math 16:246-7 Mr '16
Numerals for scales and punchers. A. F. Trot-
ter. II Nature 97:121-2 Ap 6 '16
Numeristics. See Coins; Money
Numismatics. See Coins; Money
Nuns. See Monasticism; Uraulines
Nuremberg, Bavaria
Sumptuary law in Nürnberg; a study In pa-
Studies 38:153-289 18
Nurseries
Tiniest tots need to work and play together; how
a nursery meets such a need. Mrs.
P. F. Gane. Kind M 31:165-6 F 9 '19
Nursery lore. See Mother Goose
Nurses and nursing
See also First aid in illness and Injury
Study and teaching
Nursing education in relation to the present
needs. Teach Col Rec 15:291-5 My '17
Obligations of opportunity. M. A. Nutting.
Teach Col Rec 15:122-33 Mr 17
Some problems in the training of school nurses.
A. H. Strong. Teach Col Rec 17:353-60 S 16
Sounder economic basis for training schools
for nurses. M. A. Nutting. Teach Col Rec
17:58-78 Ja '16
Training
Relation of the war program to nursing in
civil hospitals. M. A. Nutting. Teach Col
Rec 20:66-78 Ja '19
Nurses and nursing. Public health
Need for nursing in the cantonment
9:193-5 Mr '19
Visiting nursing and life insurance. L. K.
Frankel and L. I. Dublin. Am Statist Assn
16:58-112 Je 18
See also Public health teachers
Nursing. See Nurses and nursing
Nurture. See Environment
Nuskhali rail
Long arm through the wilderness. Spec 122:
353-7 Mr 22 '18
Nuthatches
Queer performance of a nuthatch. V. F. Rich-
ards. Nature Study 14:263 S '18
Nutilon
Daily food ration of Great Britain. W. H.
Food conservation from the standpoint of the
chefs of the diet. Nutrition. H. C. Sher-
man, Amer Philos Soc Proc 57 no 5:491-
500 18
Symposium on food problems in relation to the
war. II
Food requirements of man. Nature 103:148
Ap 24 '18
Influence of heat on growth-promoting prop-
Health 8:191-4 Mr 15
Malnutrition and health education. D. Mitch-
ell. Pedagog Sem 26:1-26 Mr '19
Nutrition and malnutrition. Am J Pub Health
8:130 F 18
Physiological effects of a prolonged re-
duction In diet on twenty-five men. F. G.
Benedict. Amer Philos Soc Proc 57 no 5:
479-50 18
Symposium on food problems in relation to the
war. I Preliminary results of nutritional surveys
in United States army camps. J. R. Murfin
and C. W. Miller. Am J Pub Health 9:401-
35 Je '19
Symposium on food problems in relation to the
war. I-I. Amer Philos Soc Proc 57 no 5:
479-512 18
Conservation, F. G. Benedict. F. G. Physiological effects of a
prolonged reduction in diet on twenty-five men. J. R.
Sherman, H. C. Sherman. Conservation from the standpoint of the chemistry of nutrition.—J. Smith, J. R. Some economic aspects of the American food supply.
See also Diet; Food; Metabolism; Vitamins
Nutrition of plants. See Plants—Nutrition
Nutting, Elsie
Composition as one of the arts. English J 5:
671-9 D '16
Inheritance of the weak awn in certain oat varieties, H. H. Love and A. C. Fraser. J. Am. Soc. 51:841-85 Ag `17.


Oblík, H. Thomas


Some observations about the study of the Bible, Constr Q 5:142-52 Mr `17.

Oberhoffer, Edward E.

Tulip unit school system. J. Educ 51:568-9 D `16.

Oberlin, Jean Frédéric


Obertouer, G. H.


Objectivism


Observatoire les immatricule


Obligation. See Duty

O'Brien, Edward Joseph Harrington (Arthur Middleton, pseud.)


Observation


Observation balloons. See Balloons.

Observatoire Camille Flammarion, Juvy-sur-Orge


Observatory of La Plata. W. J. Hussey. J. Pop Astron 24:141-8 Mr `16.


See also Cape of Good Hope royal observatory; Icarborn observatory; Domin- ion astrophysical observatory; Greenwich royal observatory; Mount Wilson observatory; Observatoire Camille Flammarion; Pulkova observatory; Tulip Hill observatory; Urban Observatories of the United States—Naval observatory; von Heveck observatory.

Occam's razor. See Parsimony. Law of

Occult sciences. See Magic; Psychical re- search; Spiritualism.

Occultations


Oak furniture


Oak Ridge school, South Carolina


Oak trees


Oakland, California


Oaks. See Oak trees.

Oases

Tulip, the oasis at the foot of the Wasatch. M. J. J. Hon. J. maps Geol R 1:516-8 My `16.

Oaths


Health in a new light. J. Health Jv `16.


See also Curses; Perjury.

Oats

Occultations—Continued

Tables for determining approximately the outline of the region of visibility of an occultation. A. Snow. Pop Astron 27:104-8 F '18

Occupational diseases. See Diseases, Industrial; Hygiene, Industrial

Occupational therapy
Rehabilitation and vocational training of war cripples. C. Drexel, ll Am Labor Leg R 8: 308-10 D '18
See also Soldiers, Disabled—Re-education

Occupations
See also Vocational guidance; Woman—Occupations

Diseases and hygiene
See Diseases, Industrial; Hygiene, Industrial

Occupations. Irregular. See Unemployment

Occupations for the handicapped. See Handicapped, Occupations for the

Occupied territory. See Military occupation; also European war—names of countries, subhead German occupation

Ocean
Arctic oceanography. Nature 97:523 Ag 24 '16
New bathymetrical charts of the oceans. L. Mecking. Geog R 1:213 Mr '16
See also Pacific ocean; Sea level; Sea water; Tides

Poetry
See D. H. Lawrence, English R 25:193-4 S '17
See memories, three poems. K. L. Bates. Yale R n s 5:841-2 Jc '16

Ocean currents. See Gulf stream

Ocean temperature
Ocean temperatures off the coast of Peru. R. R. Coker, map Geog R 3:127-53 F '18

Ocean travel
Travel, See Voyages

Ocean travel in wartime
With the American troop convoy. R. Stanley. Blackw 204:354-7 J '18
See also Convoy, Transports

Oceanography. See Ocean

Ockham's razor. See Parsimony, Law of

O'Connell, Daniel. 1775-1817

O'Connor, Horace W.
Narcissus episode in Young's Night thoughts. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 31:130-49 Mr '19

O'Connor, John, Jr.

O'Connor, Robert Francis
Ampleforth Benedictines. Am Cath Q 43:543-60 O '18
Archbishop Talbot. Am Cath Q 44:316-30 Ap '19
Biscet. Catherine of Iacconico. Am Cath Q 1:211-29 Ap '16
Capuchins in Constantinople. Am Cath Q 43: 18-22 Ja '16
Church in western Canada. Am Cath Q 41:108-27 Ja '16
Marshall Foch. Am Cath Q 44:8-19 Ja '19
Mission-bishop. Am Cath Q 42:543-70 O '17
Soldier of the cross. Am Cath Q 41:533-62 Jl '16

Typical Irish missioner. Am Cath Q 43:397-417 Jl '18
O'Connor, Susan T.
Modern poetry in the high school. English J 7:447-51 S '18
Ode sur l'entrée des Français à Metz, 19 novembre 1918. F. Gregh. R de Paris 26:pt4: 730-6 Ag '15 '19
Ode to the poet. F. V. Bransford. English R 28:179-89 Mr '19
O'Dea, Laurence
Chaplains in the great war: Father Laurence O'Dea. Harpern's Fomonth. Dublin R 184:100-5 Jc '19
Odeli, George Clinton Densmore
Theater in the side street. Columbia U Q 18: 360-72 S '16

Odessa (ship)
Odessa (cargo ex); the Woolston (cargo ex); judicial decision. Am J Int Law 10:411-22 Ap '16

O'Donnell, Paul

Odors
Rambler on the fragrance of travel. C. P. Cushing. Il Travel 28:12 F '17

Odysseus
Odysseus as a sun-god. J. A. Scott. Class Philol 12:45-52 Jc '17
Odysseus, pseud.
Amar Nath. Blackw 202:551-3 O '17
Gardena of Kalamkir. Blackw 201:678-33 Je '17
Srinagar. Blackw 203:108-15 S '17
War in Egypt. Blackw 201:791-6 My '17

Odyssey. See Homer

Oeillbets, Mademoiselle des. See Des Oeillbets, Mademoiselle des

Oenothera
Attempt to modify the germ plasm of oenothera through the germinating seed. R. T. Hance. Am Nat 51:527-72 S '17
Charactera indicative of the number of somatic chromosomes present in oenothera mutants and hybrids. A. M. Lutz. Am Nat 51:375-7 Je '17
Embryo sac and fertilization in oenothera. Bot Gaz 67:276-86 Mr '19
Mass mutations and twin hybrids of oenothera grandiflora. H. de Vries. ibid 39:437-42 My '17
New dimorphic mutants of the oenotheras. H. DeVries. Il Bot Gaz 62:240-30 Mr '16
Oenothera genetics. B. C. Helmsick. Bot Gaz 63:51-2 Ja '17
Oenothera rubrinervis, a half mutant. H. de Vries. Bot Gaz 67:1-26 Ja '19
Twin hybrids from crosses of oenothera Lamcrelliana and Franciscana with O. pycnocharis. in the F1 and F2. G. F. Atkinson. ibid 4 pl Amer Philos Soc Proc 57:130-43 18

See also Omasgarea

Oesterreich, K.
Psychologische bemerkungen zu dem von Max Schottlau publizierten Fall einer "Hellscher," bibliog foot-notes. Jour f Psychol u Neuronal 22:70-95 Ag '16

Oettkening, Bruno
Hermann Kluhse. Am Anthropol 18:422-5 Jl '16
Otteking, Bruno—Continued
Suggestions for cataloguing of anthropological material. Am Anthrop 18:396-410 Jl '16
O'Farrell, H., H.
British and German export trade before the war. Econ J 26:161-7 Je '16
War and the stature of the population. Eugenics R 9:218-22 O '17
Offenbach, Jacques
Jacques Offenbach; zu seinem hundertsten geburtstag. G. Schümann. Deutsche Rundschau 180:129-38 Jl '19
Office workers. See Vocative offerings
Office workers. See Business women
Officers. Discharged. See Soldiers, Discharged
Officers, Military. See Army officers
Official bulletin, United States
Oford, Joseph
Animal symbol of the Egyptian deity, Set. Nature 99:318-17 Je 14 '17
Egyptian astronomy and the zodiac. Nature 98:7-8 S 7 '16
Office du dieu batelier; poème. Comtesse de Noailles. R de Paris 26:p11:62-3 Ja 1 '19
L'offrande; pièce en un acte. L. Lefebvre. R Polit et Litt 55:334-8 My 26 '17
Ogburn, W. I. & William Fielding
Standard of living as a basis for wage adjustments. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:235-42 F '19
—and, Kelly, Esther
Wages in American cities. Am Statist Assn 16:374-89 Je '19
Ogden, Charles Kirkpatrick
Desiderius Erasmus. Open Court 30:145-93 Mr '16
Ogden, Henry Neely
Sanitary aspects of the swimming pool at Cornell university. Am Phys Educ R 23:5-12 Ja '16
Ogg, Frederic Austin
(ed.) Foreign governments and politics. See quarterly numbers of the American political science review for 1919
Ogilvie, Id a Helen
Agriculture, labor, and woman. Columbia U Q 20:293-300 O '18
Ogilvie, William Henry
Quiescendae: poem. Spec 118:365 Mr 24 '17
Ogle, Marubby B.
Horace an Atticist. Class Philol 11:156-68 Ap '16
O'Hagan, Thomas
Brittany and its people. Am Cath Q 43:660-74 Jl '18
Catholic church in Manitoba. Am Cath Q 42: 410-24 Jl '17
In the land of the troubadour. Am Cath Q 48:72-87 Ja '19
William Wordsworth, the high priest of nature. Am Cath Q 41:516-22 O '19
Ohanian, Armen
Ohio
Banks
History of banking and currency in Ohio before the civil war. by C. C. Huntington. Review. Bankers M 92:421-2 Mr '16
Constitution
Ohio constitutional amendment declared invalid. Nat Munic R 8:191 Mr '19
Elections
On the correlation between the vote for suffrage and the vote on the liquor question. C. E. Gehlke. Am Statist Assn 15:524-32 Mr '17
Finance
History
Religion as a factor in the early development of Ohio. M. J. Mitchell. Miss Val Hist R sup75-89 Ap '17
Industries and resources
Ohio canals. C. K. Chapman. map J Geog 17:162-9 D '18
Moral conditions
Eight-year increase in the cost of crime in Ohio. T. H. Haines. J Crim Law 7:298-301 Jl '16
Politics and government
Veto power in Ohio. R. C. McGowan. Miss Val Hist R sup77-89 Ap '17
Religious institutions and affairs
Religion as a factor in the early development of Ohio. M. J. Mitchell. Miss Val Hist R sup75-89 Ap '17
Sanitary affairs
Cooperation of state and federal governments in registration of births and deaths. J. E. Monger. Am J Pub Health 9:7-8 Ja '19
Ohio, sanitary affairs. Am J Pub Health 9: 156 F '19
Social conditions
Increasing cost of crime in Ohio. T. H. Haines. J Crim Law 7:920-4 Mr '17
Ohio cities gas company
Tremendous increase in equitias. J. L. Faulkner. Investment W 19:9-10 Ap 21 '17
Ohio state university
Medical and physical examinations at Ohio state university, of freshmen and athletes. J. H. Nichols. Am Phys Educ R 23:301-8 My '18
Ohio valley
Literary spirit among the early Ohio Valley settlers. L. E. Earley. Miss Val Hist R 5:145- 87 S '18
Oil. See Oils and fats; Petroleum
Oil as fuel
Production of fuel oil and coal-gas. Nature 101:23-3 Mr 14 '19
Oil shales
Development of British oil-shale resources. Nature 98:494-5 F 22 '17
Kimmeridge oil-shales. Nature 97:202-3 My 4 '17
New British oil industry. Nature 100:596-7 F 28 '18
Production of oil from mineral sources. F. M. Perkin. Nature 102:416-17 Ja 23 '19
Oil wells. See Petroleum
Oils, Lubricating. See Lubrication and lubricants
Oils and fats
Fats from rhus laurina and rhus diversiloba. J. H. McNair. biblog diag Bot Gaz 64:330-6 O '11
See also Almond oil; Artificial; Rutterfat; Petroleum
Onouye, Y.
Four interesting phenomena on the eruption of Usu. J Geol 25:268-88 Ap '17
Peculiar process of sulphur deposition. J Geol 24:306-8 N '16
Opdyke, John Baker (Oliver Opdyke, pseud.): News and old bottles. English J 5:392-400 Je '16
Opdyke, Oliver, pseud. See Opdyke, John Baker
Open-air schools
Comparison of open-air with indoor classes. W. A. McCall and A. E. Johnson. Teach Col Rec 19:352-68 S '18
Open-air theater. See Theater, Open-air
Opis (vessel)
Our patriotism doubted; a discussion with the New York tribune. Open Court 31:653-62 N '17
Open forum. See Forum, Open

Opéra
Note on opera. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 9:159-60 My 19 '17

Belgium
Les mémoires ou Essais sur la musique de Grésy. C. Belliaize. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:283-82 F 1 '19

England
British opera. N. Gattly. English R 28:424-7 My '19
Modern Minotaur; the city as a destroyer of youth, and the opera Louise. Lens. New Statesman 8:417-19 F 3 '17

Ophelia (vessel)

Ophthalmitis
Prochilas of ophioglossum vulgatum. N. E. Pfeiffer. Il Bot Gaz 61:518-22 Je '16

Ophthalmology, See Eye
Densities of visual binary stars. Astrophys J 44:292-303 D '16

Opinion
See Belief
Opinion, Public. See Public opinion

Over the Burmese-China frontier. L. R. Freeman. Il Travel 27:21-4 S '16
Warring opium gatherings in Persia. A. Heinicke. Il Travel 27:23-5 O '16

See also International opium convention

Oppenheim, A.
Foreign exchange—an opportunity. Investment W 19:8-11 My 26 '17
Foreign exchange: today's topic, today's opportunity. Moody 13:312-8 N '16

Impoverished Europe? Moody 20:89-92 F '17

Oppenheim, James
Gardens and children; poem. Countryside M 24:189 Mr '17
In a garden; poem. Countryside M 24:309 Je '17

Oppenheimer, Carol Purse
How the kindergarten helps the grade teacher. Kind M 29:7-8 N '16

Opportunity
Equality of opportunity and good citizenship. Bankers M 38:536-7 Mr '19
Opportunity. E. H. Youngman. Bankers M 92: 405-6 Mr '16

Optical illusions
On an appearance of colour spectra to the agitated eye. E. R. Carter; J. Rheinberg. Nature 100:164-6, 204 N 1, 15 '17


Optical instruments
British optical research. Nature 103:326-7 My 22 '19
British optical science. J. Larmor. Nature 99: 5 Mr 1 '17
Correction of optical surfaces. F. Twyman. diags Astrophys J 48:268-8 N '18
Design of optical munitions of war. R. S. Whipple. Nature 103:475 Ag 14 '19


Industrie et science. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:977-978 Ap 1 '17
On the correction of optical surfaces. A. A. Michelson. Il Astrophys J 47:283-8 Je '18
Optical glass. Il Nature 103:85-7 Mr 27 '19
Optical glass: an historical note. F. J. Chesbire. Nature 97:100-1 Mr 30 '16
Optical industry in France. Nature 97:522-3 Ag 24 '16
Optical instruments and the ministry of munitions. Nature 96:553-5 Ag 10 '16
L'optique et la guerre. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:217-28 Mr 1 '17
Promotion of technical optics. Nature 99:10-12 Mr 1 '17

See also Lenses

Optics
L'optique et la guerre. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:217-28 Mr 1 '17
Promotion of technical optics. Nature 99:448-9 Ag 2 '17

See also Light; Optical instruments

Optica, Physiological, See Eye

Optimus

See also Pesimism

Orcas

See also Delphian oracle; Sibylline oracles

Orculaco rustica. Spec 121:353 O 5 '18

L'orage; poème. Comtesse de Noailles. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:382-3 My 15 '16

Oral composition
Bible, the Greeks, and oral English. F. H. Bair. English J 7:245-60 Ap '16

Conventional versions versus fundamental errors in spoken English. E. D. Randolph. Pedagog Sem 24:318-36 S '17

Movement for oral English. English J 6:195-6 Mr '17


Oral English in the high school. J. M. Park. English J 7:452-6 S '18


Quantitative study of oral English in the primary grades. —A. E. Moore. Teach Col Rec 20:260-74 My '19

Some experiments in high-school oral Eng. McM. L. McCoy. English J 6:399-401 Je '17

Spoken English—how shall we improve it? G. Withers. J Educ 83:35-7 Je '17

Oral English. See Oral composition; Speech

Osmosis—Continued

Osmotic pressure or osmotic suction? Nature 97:66 Mr 16 '16
Osmotic pressure or osmotic suction—what? Thunberg 92:123-3 Ap 6 '16
Physical properties of some toxic solutions. G. H. Rigg and others. biblog Bot Gaz 61: 408-16 My 15 '16
Osmotic pressure. See Osmosis
Ospedale del Ceppo, Pistola. See Pistola, Italy
Ossian, Poems of. See Macpherson, James
Ostend
Ostend in 1538. V. F. Boyson. Eng Hist R 33:528-30 O '18
Ostend raid. See Zeebrugge raids
Osterhout, Winthrop John Vanleuven
Apparatus for the study of photosynthesis and respiration. Bot Gaz 68:80-2 Ji '19
Decrease of permeability produced by anesthetics. Bot Gaz 61:148-58 F '16
Does the temperature coefficient of permeability indicate that it is chemical in nature? Bot Gaz 63:317-20 Ap '17
Similarity in the effects of potassium cyanide and ethereal. Bot Gaz 63:77-80 Ja '17
Tolerance of fresh water by marine plants and its relation to adaptation. Bot Gaz 63: 146-9 F 3 '17
Osterspiei. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays
Ostortag, Johann Friedrich Ernst
Osthelmer, Maurice
Vacination as a war measure. Am J Pub Health 8:843-4 N '18
Ostlund, David
Icelandic features. Kind M 29:81 N '16
Ostriches
Hebrew names for ostrich, P. Haupt. Am J Pub Heal 23:142-3 Ja '16
Ostwald, Wilhelm Friedrich
W. Ostwals farbkreis und die nachfarben. H. Stoltzenberg, Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 14:277-84 '19
Oswald, Jackey
My son; poem. English R 22:214 Mr '16
L'orage; drama. See Claudel, Paul
Other fellow's shop. Spec 118:229-30 F 24 '17
Other master; story. H. Clifford. Blackw 201: 351-86 Mr '17
Otis, Arthur Sinton
Considerations on the making of a scale for the measurement of reading ability. biblog Pedagog Scm 23:529-49 D '15
Otis, Harrison Gray
City-manager plan as a war measure. Nat Munic R 7:604-5 N '18
City managers in conclave assembled. Nat Munic R 7:158-63 Mr '18
Otis, k. Margaret
Otto, Alice M.
Contribution to the life history of impatients sutilani. biblog II Bot Gaz 66:289-317 O '18
Otto, Lillia Belle
Demande for the twentieth century girl—are we prepared for them? biblog Am Phys Educ R 21:363-8 Je '16
Otto Maximilien
Ottopoli, Carolino
See Adriano V (Ottopuono de' Fieschi) pope of Rome
Ottoman empire. See Turkey
L'oubliée; conte. C. Mayrnan. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:306-44 Ji 15 '17
Ours island weather; poem. Spec 117:258 S 9 '16
Our trust; poem. R. L. Jones. Poet Lore 30:80 Mr '19
Out from the infinite; poem. W. J. Jenkuna. English Mag 29:97 F '19
Out of it; story. Zevor. Blackw 200:153-63 Ag '16
Outcry; drama. See James, Henry
Outdoor life. See Automobile touring; Canoes and canoeing; Country life; Girls' camps; Mountaineering; Nature Study; Walking
Outdoor schools. See Open-air schools
Outdoor theater. See Theater, Open-air
Outerbridge, Eugenius Harvey
Developing a social betterment program as a business proposition. Nat Munic R 5:149-51 Ji '16
Outwaite, Robert L.
Demand for the land. English R 27:432-41 D '18
Outward bound; story. Blackw 203:262-73 F '18
Overdrafts (banking)
Light on overdrafts. Bankers M 97:52-3 Ji '18
Overman, E. L. See Castillo, Carlos C. Jr. tr.
Overseas residential war poverty bill
Conflict against cooperation. J. M. Leake, Am Pol Sci R 12:365-80 Ag '18
Overstreet, Harry Allen
Foreign investment relations. Acad Pol Sci Soc Scalc 7:641-6 Ji '17
Ovid (Publius Ovidius Naso)
El libro de l'ubli Ovidio Nasone. Revue His- torique 113:245-51 no 100:292-335 D '17
Edited by S. Lopez Indias from a manus containing the Heroídes and Amores, with an English tr. by G. Showenber, Review. Class Philol 11:13-15 Ji '16
Hermidas and the Ida of Ovid
Author in exile. K. Preston. Class J 13:411-19 Mr '16
Features of Ovid's style. F. J. Miller. Class J 11:316-34 Je '16
Novellis dell' Eterno, Met. 3:74 f. E. Riedel. Class J 11:388 Mr '16
Ovid as a short-story writer in the light of modern technique. A. Kaldson. Poet Lore 28:206-17 Mr '16
Ovidio, Francesco d'
Benvenuto da Imola e la leggenda virgiliana. Soc R de Nap Accad di Archeologia in a pi 1:33-122 '16
Oviedo y Váldes, Gonzalo Fernandez de
Date of Ovidio's map of the Mariaca region. R. Schueller. map Geog R 3:294-302 Ap '17
Ovum. See Embryology
Owen, Robert Latham
Senate Owen warns against currency infla- tion. Bankers M 98:533-4 My '19
Owen, William Moreton
Preferring ministers for leadership of musical services. biblog Relig Educ 12:377-80 O '17
Owl (periodical)
Periodical devoted to the creative arts (mainly general). S. Eagle. New Statesman 13:144 My 10 '19
Owls
Eagle owl of Europe. Nature Study 14:285 O '18
Ownership. See Land titles; Property
Oxford, England

Oxford university

Greek spirit versus Greek grammar. Spec 122:318-19 Mr 19 '19


Old universities. Spec 122:289-300 S 6 '19

Oxford revisited in war time; poem. T. Van Dyke. Spec 118:271 Mr 3 '17

Oxford opportunity. Spec 118:37-8 Ji 27 '17

see also Rhodes scholarships

Oxidases

Relation between oxidase and catalase in plant tissues. G. B. Reed. diag Bot Gaz 62:409-12 N '16

Separation of oxidase reactions from the catalase reaction. G. B. Reed. Bot Gaz 62:302-9 Oc '16

Significance of color changes in oxidase reagents. G. B. Reed. Bot Gaz 61:430-2 My '16

see also Peroxidases

Bibliography

Oxidation

Measurement of oxidation potential and its significance in the study of oxidases. G. B. Reed. diag Bot Gaz 61:522-7 Je '16


Oxbury, Frederic B
Differences in biblical teachings in college and seminary. Relig Educ 14:256-60 Ag '19

Oxygen
Percentage of oxygen in air. E. M. Billings. diag School Sci and Math 17:304-6 Ap '17

Oyster Bay, Long Island
Roosevelt memorial park to be erected at Oyster Bay, L. I. Playground 12:258-9 Mr '19

Ozone

Pacific islands

Search for doubtful islands in the southern Pacific by the Carnegie. Geog R 1:304-6 Ap '16

Pacific ocean
Polynesian navigators: their exploration and settlement of the Pacific. E. Best. II map Geo-J R 1:169-32 Mr '18

Search for doubtful islands in the southern Pacific by the Carnegie. Geog R 1:304-6 Ap '16

Western Canada and the Pacific. W. S. Tower. II maps Geo R 4:284-96 O '17

Pacific railroads
Early agitation for a Pacific railroad. 1845-1850. L. S. Cotterill. Miss Val Hist R 5: 396-414 Mr '16

Pacifism. See Pacifists: Peace

Pacifists
Dupes of fear. Spec 119:204 S 1 '17

Modern illusions of pacifism, by G. G. Coulton. Review by Lord Cromer. Spec 116:431-5 Mr '18

Ought followers of the Gallican to be pacifists? H. W. Magoun. Bib Sac 73:56-72 Ja '16

see also Conscience. Spec 131:8 Peace and mediation: Nonresistance: Peace


Packard, Leonard O.
Decrease of population along the Maine coast. Geog R 2:334-41 N '16

Geography and reconstruction in education. J Geog 13:24-8 Ja '19

Packaging house cases. See Contraband of war

Packaging industry
Government regulation
Proposed licensing of the meat packing industry. J Jankens. Spec 122:369-399 S 6 '19

Proposed licensing of the meat packing industry. T. E. Wilson. Bankers M 99:153-5 Ag '19

Padelford, Frederick Morgan
Gothic spirit in Shakespeare. So Atlan Q 15: 224-40 Ji '16

Merekjowski, a prophet of the new Russia. Sewanee R 26:358-406 O '18

Spenser and the spirit of Puritanism. Mod Philol 14:31-44 My '16

Pass, Sidonio
Sidonio Paes. Spec 122:33-4 Ja 11 '19

Pafford, Harvey E.
Grading composition. English J 5:273-4 Ap '16

Pagan, Joannis
Un poste mort pour la patrie. M. Buffenoir. R Polit et Litt 56:447-5 Ag 3 '18

Page, Arthur
Courts-martial in France. Blackw 205:731-501 Je '15

Page, Florence

Extracts from the text of Sebastien Mercier's "Paris pendant la Revolution" and from V. Hugo in parallel columns.

Page, Thomas Ethelbert
Intouilt Dominus; poem. Spec 116:560 Mr 11 '16

Page, Walter Hines


Compass points in the festal drama. W. C. Langdon. Drama no 27:404-24 Ag '17


Lord mayor's show for 1550. R. Withington. Mod Lang Notes 83:8-13 Ja '18


New types of co-operative teaching. F. E. Johnson. blog Relig Educ 12:380-6 Ag '17


Pageant of the earth; given by the Horace Mann elementary school. C. W. Hotchkiss. 11 J Geog 18:171-8 My '19

Pageantry possibilities. B. Sobell. Miss Val Hist R 10:301-5 O '18

Suggested procession and pageant for the patriotic play week. C. H. Gifford. Playground 12:225-7 S '19

see also Festivals

United States
Pageant of national ideals. A. Abbott. Teach Col Rec 18:261-86 My '17


Wonderful Indiana state-wide pageantry by schools and universities. J. A. Stewart. J Educ 84:186-7 Ag 31 '16

Pagen, Violet. See Lee, Vernon, pseud.

Paggitt, Sir Justinian

La pagode; ode. Aderer. R de Paris 35: pt4:140-70 Ji 1 '18
PAILLERON, Mme Marie Louise
La Revue des deux mondes en 1870-71. R Deux Mondes per 33:39-72 My 1 '16

PAINE, Arthur
Meaning of pain. E. Troubatscky, Hibbert J 16:564-9 JI '18
Physical basis of pleasure and pain. R. E. Boyne, Open Court 31:622-7 JI 17
Problems of pain and evil; Temple's Men, review. W. T. Davison. Lond Q R 137: 256-64 Ap '17
Schmerz und Erbreeck, A. Gerson. Bibllog foot- notes: Jour f Psychol u Neuros 35:56-76 '17
See also Suffering

PAINEVY, Paul
Le mincature des inventions. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:87-97 F 1 '16
Pastingk, Spec 118:585-4 My 26 '17

PAINTER, George Stephen

PAINTER, Théophile S.
Wing mutation in piophila casel. Am Nat 51: 306-8 My 17

PAINTING
Sargent—Boston—and art. F. Watson. Il Arts and Dec 7:194-7 F '17
See also Art; Futurism; Impressionism (art); Mural painting and decoration

PAINTING, American
Art in America. G. Pénue du Bola. Il Arts and Dec 8:106-8 Ja '18
Huron-River school of painters. Arts and Dec 8:83 D '17
Some American realists. F. J. Mather, Jr Il Arts and Dec 7:13-18 N '18
Lyon's Chase, M.: Copley, J. S.; Daviss, A. B.; Dougherty, P.; Glacken, W.; J. Sargent, J. S.

PAINTING, Chinese

PAINTING, Dutch
See also Maris, M.:

PAINTING, French
Ce que la grave enseigne aux peintres; à propos du Salon de 1918. R. de la Bisettanne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:610-34 Je 1 '18
Characteristic. French masters of the eighteenth century. W. L. Blakke Murdock. Il Arts and Dec 7:75-5 D '16
French painting of St Michael of the late fourteenth century. S. Rubinstein. Il Arts and Dec 7:447-50 Mr '17
See also Degas, E.; La Tour, M. Q de; Lebrun, J. J.

PAINTING, German
Der meister von Frankfurt, M. F. Fried- länder. Il Jahrb d Freueus Kunstsmm 35: 135-60 '17
Nordniederländische buchhand und ost- deutsche tafelmaleri im XV. Jahrhundert. L. Kapper. Il Jahrb d Freueus Kunstsmm 40:36-60 '17
See also Riepenhausen, F.

PAINTING, Italian

Die zeichnungen der Umbriar. 2 pt O. Fischel.
Il Rond Pheus Kunstsmm 38:1-72, 78
Belheft:1-188 J '17
See also Vinci, Leonardo da

PAINTING, Polish. See Matejko, J. A.
PAINTING, Pompeian Ancora del dipinto pompeiano detto di Zefiro e Clori. A. Sogliano. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 3.ptt:1-17-6 T1 '15

PAINTING, Romantic
References to painting in Plautus and Terence. C. Knapp. Class Philol 12:143-57 Ap '17

PAINTING, Russian. See Levitan, I.; Rerikh, N.; Kupel, M.
PAINTING, Spanish. See Zuloaga, I.

PAIRPOINT, E. M.
Drawing and the manual arts. Kind M 28:246 M 18

PALE, EttoRE

PALEY, Sir George
War and banking. Bankers M 79:493-500 N '18

PALACKY, François
Izouc r faune d'un astrophile. J. Chopin.
R de Paris 25:ptt:428-48 Ji '15 '18

PALADENI, Filippo

PALAMAS, Costes
Hebraic reminiscences in the Ascanian of Costes Palamas. A. E. Phourides. Class J 12:184-75 D '16
Kostas Palamases, a modern Greek world-poet. A. E. Phourides. Poet Lore 28:78-104 Ja '17

PALEBOTANY
Eco-logico-scientific of the Eagle Creek flora of the Columbia River gorge. R. W. Chaney. Il J Geol 26:577-92 O '18

SPORANGIOPHORIC LEPIDOPHYTE FROM THE CARBONIFEROUS. H. Bassier. Il Bot Gaz 68:79-108 Ag '19
Structure, development, and distribution of so-called rings or bars of Sano. I. W. Bailey. il Bot Gaz 67:446-48 Je '19
Sur le terrain houtier des enivrons de Saint-Michel-de-Maurienne (Savoie). W. Kliian. Univ de Grenoble Annales 20:135-7 '18
Upper Devonian plants of Kiltorcan with descriptions of some new forms. G. F. Mathew. 5 pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 4:399-116 D '17-19 '18

PALEozoology
Leeson on fossils. M. E. Hill. Il Nature Study 14:398-9 D '18
Paleontology—Continued
Santo Domingo, paleontological explorations. J. C. Maury, J Geol 26:324-8 Ap ’18
Stenoidea: Nautilidae; Birds; Fossil, Fishes; Fossil; Geology; Stratigraphic; Iron age; Molussia; Fossil; Reptiles; Fossil; Stromatoporoidea; Vertebrates; Fossil
Study and teaching
Carboniferous
Study of the fauna of the residual Mississippian of Phelps county (central Ozark region), Missouri. J. Bridge. J Geol 25:558-75 S ’17
Cretaceous
Devonian
Descriptions of some new species of Devonian fossils. C. R. Staufer. II J Geol 26:556-60 S ’18
Pliocene
See Glacial period
Silurian
Correlation of the early Silurian rocks in the Hudson Bay region. T. E. Savage. J Geol 26:334-40 My ’18
Tertiary
Calymnoidea viasii, a new crocodilian from the oligocene of South Dakota. M. G. Mehl. II J Geol 24:47-56 Ja ’16
Triassic
Su alcuni avanzi di pezzi triassici nella provincia di Salerno. G. d’Eraso. bibilog footnotes il Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 1 4 ’16
See also Geology, Stratigraphie—Triassic
France
Etude micrographique des calcaires urgoniens. F. Blanchet. bibliog 12 il 2 pl Univ de Grenoble Annales 29:355-90 ’17
Italy
La litotomia della stria Lecceese (terra d’ Otranto). F. Basamini. bibliog 4 pl (2 fold) Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 15 no 4 ’16
Su alcuni avanzi di pezzi triassici nella provincia di Salerno. G. d’Eraso. bibliog footnotes il Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 1 ’16
United States
Further consideration of the occurrence of human remains in the pleistocene deposits at Vero, Florida. O. P. Hay. map Am Anthropol 20:1-36 Ja ’18
Further studies at Vero, Florida. T. C. Tammel. II J Geol 25:667-83 O ’17
Lower ember of Wyoming and its fauna. E. B. Branson. II J Geol 24:639-64 O ’18
Post-glacial history of Boston. H. W. Shimer. bibliog il map Am Acad Arts and Scs 53:43-63 My ’19
Symposium on the age and relations of the fossil human remains found at Vero, Florida. E. H. Sellsars and others. Il maps J Geol 25:1-62 Ja ’17
Paleontology, Botanical. See Paleobotany
Paleopathology. See Paleontology
Palestine
Beleaguered Holy Land; photographs. Travel 30:17-22 F ’18
La conquête de la Palestine de Suez à Jérusalem. C. Stéfien. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:190-209 Ju 17
Eastern nights and flights. A. Bott. Blackw 205:817-31; 206:19-41; 158-84; 317-44; 503-27; 577-93; Je-37 17
Future of Palestine. Spec 118:510-11 My 5 ’17
Future of Palestine. E. Huntington. map Geog R 7:24-35 Ja ’19
Geography of Palestine. W. O. Blanchard. J Geog 16:338-43 My ’18
See also Crusades; European war—Campaigns and battles—Turkey in Asia; Jerusalem: Jews in Palestine; Zionism
Antiquities
See also Gezer
Courts
See Courts—Palestine
Description and travel
Ner Carmel, Mount
History
Religious Institutions and affairs
Paley, William
Palgrave, Francis Turner
New year’s day, 1871; poem. Spec 116:17 Ja 1 ’16
Palgrave’s Golden treasury, ed. by W. Barnes. Review. English J 5:443-45 Je ’16
Palgrave, Sir Robert
Harry Inglis
Obituary. A. W. Kidd. Econ J 29:112-17 Mr ’19
Palisade interstate park
Natural park for the metropolis. E. Jessup. Il Travel 30:52-4 N ’19
Palmer, Alexander Mitchell
Getting Germany out of American business. Bankers M 57:735-9 D ’18
Great work of the alien property custodian. Am Law R 53:43-66 Ja ’19
Portrait. Am Law R 53:front My ’19
Palmer, Alice Elvira (Freeman) (Mrs George Herbert Palmer)
Two poets; poem. T. D. Goodell. Yale R n s 5:522 Ap ’16
Palmer, Andrew Henry
Water power in California. bibliog J Geol 18:41-53 F ’18
Palmer, Charles A.
Palmer, E. Lawrence
Thirteen-striped amorphophel, or striped gopher. Nature Study 14:1-4 Ja ’18
Palmer, Francis Bolles
Resurrection of Jesus. Bib Sac 73:445-53 Ji ’18
Palmer, Frederic
Rules and regulations for the regulation, management and protection of the Panama canal and the maintenance of its neutrality; text. Am J Int Law 11:sup165-71 O '17

Slides
Land-slides on the Panama canal. V. Cornish. Nature 98:32-3 S 7 '16
Panama Canal, The (formerly Panama Canal Zone)
Lakes in the Canal Zone. C. F. Saunders. J Travel 28:32-6 Mr '17

Sanitary affairs
Fight against disease on the Isthmus. Soc Hygiene 5:339-406 Jl '19
Venereal disease in the Canal Zone. Soc Hygiene 5:289-65 Ap '19

Pan-Arctic progress from San Francisco and at the Pacific-Pacific exhibition. B. Johnson. Soc Hygiene 5:389-605 Jl '19

Social hygiene at the Panama-Pacific international exhibition. T. D. Elliot. Soc Hygiene 5:387-414 Je '19
Pan-American finance commission
Pan-American finance commission. Bankers M 98:393-3 Mr '19
Pan-American scientific congress, 1915

Pan-Americanism
Pan-American people. Bankers M 93:172-4 F '16
Pan-Americanism; discussion. P. H. Goldstein and others. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:814-22 Jl '17
Pan-Americanism as a working program. A. O. Johnson. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:401 Jl '17
See also International high commission on uniform legislation

Panchatantra
Notes, mainly textual, on Tantrakhāyika, book II. E. Edgerton. Amer Oriental Soc Jour 38:272-95 D '19
See also The relation of modern Indian folk-tales to literature. II. Panchatantra stories represented in Hindo folklore.—III. Discussion of individual stories. Appendix: Bibliography of Indian folk-tales

Paneling
Biological association in panelled rooms. C. M. Price. Il Arts and Dec 7:300-3 Ap '17

Pange, Jean de
La nouvelle d'Alasse et de Lorraine. R Deux Mondes, 6 per 51:907-9 Je 15 '19

Pan-Germanism
German colonization in eastern Europe. J. Brunhes and C. Vailiaux. map Geogr 6: 460-30 D '18
Germany's project of eastern empire. J. G. Holms. J Geogr 16:99-72 O '17
Pan-Germanism—Continued
Pan-Germanism. Custos English R 23: 139, 247-56, 246-53 Ag-O 16
Prussia's annexation of Austria. Spec 120: 534-5 My 25 '18
La ruine d'un grand dessein. P. Louls. R Polt etitt 8:4-7 Ja 19 '18
See also Central Europe; Prussianism
Panics
Pains and depressions. W. H. Fickernell. Moody 20:8-12, 65-9, 109-14 Ja-Mr '17; Invest-
ment W 18:10-13 Ap 23; 17-19 My 26; 9-
13 Aug 4; 20-5 O 27, 7-9 N 3 '17
Pankhurst, Mrs Emmeline (Goulden)
Les femmes angloises depuis la guerre. A. Dupuict, Jl. R de Paris 24,p12:231-7 Mr
15 '17
Pannenberg H. J. and Pannenberg, W. A.
Die psychologie des zeichners und malers. biblog foot-notes Ztsch f Angew Psycolh u
Psycolh Sammelforsch 12:230-75 '17
Pannenberg, W. A. See Pannenberg, H. J., jt. auth.
Pantomime
America's answer to the challenge: patriotic pantomime. H. Podratsch. plan English J
7:503-5 N '18
Pantomime. S. Wolkonsky. Drama no 24:380-9 N
'16
Recent American pantomime. W. L. Sowers. Drama no 34:31-37 'My '19
Seven gifts. by S. Walker. Playground 11: 531-9 F '19
Pan-Turkianism
Afghanistan and Islam. Seminoie. English R 28:568-60 Je '19
Pantheism. See Crasy, J.
Papá Juan, or The cantenarian; comedy, translated from the Spanish. S. Alvares Quintero and J. Alvarez Quintero. Poet Lore 29:353-
318 My '18
Paper
Bypass of papal history; Dr R. L. Poole's Papal chancery. W. E. Best. Lond Q R 127: 64-74 Ja
'17
Papacy and the modern state. A. Fawkas. Harv Theol R 11:378-84 O '18
See also Decretals. False; Popes; Roman Catholic church; Vatican; also names of popes
Papanioulou, George. See Stockard, Charles L., jt. auth.
Papelona; eine lübsche mâr. E. E. Pauls. Deutsches Rundschau 181:361-81 D '19
Paper
La crise du papier: sa solution. A. le Chat-
elle. R Sci 56:513-18 S 1 '17
See also Wood pulp
Paper cutting. See Paper work
Paper dolls
Kindergarten patterns. C. Ivie. Il Kind M 30: 45-7 O '17
Paper money
L'inflation de la circulation fiduciaire. R. Pupin. biblog foot-notes Soc de Statist de
Paris 19:390-52 Ap '17
La monnaie de papier. E. Thér. Soc de Stat-
ist de Paris Jour 55:194-200 Ap '14
Suggested economy. Bankers M 95:316-17 S '17
See also Bank notes; Greenbacks
Statistics
Gold reserves and paper circulation with per-
centage of gold to notes. Econ J 29:124 Mr
'18
Ancient Chinese paper money as described in a Chinese work on numismatics. A. M. Davila. II col pl Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences Proc 53:465-647 Je '18
Paper work
Aids to preparation of thanksgiving dinner. C. Ivie. Il Kind M 30:88-9 N '17
Christmas. O. Willa. Il Kind M 29:106-6 D '16
Christmas toys and decorations. C. Ivie. Il
Kind M 30:101-2 D '17
Easy constitution work. F. G. Sanders. Il
Kind M 30:40 O '17
Paper cutting and spring topsics. F. G. Sanders. Kind M 29:206 Mr '18
Paper tearing and drawing. J. Y. Dunlop. Il Kind M 29:114 D '18
Pappritz, Anna
Spread of venerable diseases in the army and its prevention. Soc Hygiene 3:566-8 O '17
Pappas, Percy C. H.
Effect of growth in graduation by ocu-
latory interpolation. Am Statist Assn 18: 190-200 D '18
Pappus of Alexandria
Some theorems from Pappus on isoperimetric figures. J. H. Weaver. School Sci and Math 16:574-9 N '16
Papua
See New Guinea
Papuans
Along old cannibal trails; strange customs of the natives of the D'Entrecasteaux islands. D. Jenness. Il Travel 33:34-7 Jl '19
Papyr (manuscripts). See Manuscripts, Greek
Paquet, Louis Adolphe
Coup d'oeil sur l'histoire de l'enseignement de la philosophie traditionelle au Canada. Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 1 Mém:37-60 Je-3 '17
Para, Brazil
Description and travel
Nature and man in eastern Para, Brazil. E. Snethlage. Il Geog R 4:41-60 Jl '17
Parables
The Kingdom and the mustard seed. C. R.
Parabola
Graph of the unit parabola. J. R. Sage, Jr.
diags School Sci and Math 18:334-7 Ap '18
Paracelsus (Theophrastus Bombast von Ho-
henheim)
Contributions of Paracelsus to medical sci-
Paracelsus as a chemist and reformer of chem-
istry. J. M. Stillman. Monist 29:106-34 Ja '19
Paracelsus as a theological writer J. M. Stillman. pora Open Court 33:169-82 Mr '19
Paradise
Some cruces in the London epic. W. F.
Albright. biblog Amer Oriental Soc Jour 32:66-90 Ap '19
Paradise in war-time. Blackw 206:97-107 Ji '19
Paradoxes
Certain logical paradoxes. T. de Laguna. Philos R 25:16-27 Ja '16
Paraffin
Method of replacing paraffin solvent with paraffin. T. H. Goodspeed. Bot Gaz 66:381-3 O '18
Paraguay
Parallax, Stellar
Change of color with distance and apparent magnitude together with a new determina-
tion of the mean parallaxes of the stars of given magnitude and proper motion. F. J.
Van Rhijn. Astrophys J 43:36-42 Ja '16
Parallax, Stellar—Continued
Helium stars. Stellar parallax, radial velocity (and proper motion?). J. Voüte. Astrophys J 48:144 S '18
On parallaxes and motion of the brighter galactic helium stars between galactic longitudes 150° and 310°. J. C. Kapteyn. Astrophys J 47:104-33, 146-78, 255-32 Mr-My '17
On the average parallax of the stars of the footnotes. H. E. Laid. Astrophys J 45: 348-50 Je '17
Stellar parallaxes determined by photography at the Leander McCormick Observatory. S. A. Mitchell and others. Pop Astron 28: 22-5 Ja '17
Summary of the Sproul observatory parallax work. J. A. Miller. Pop Astron 24:670 D '16
Parallél lines. Blackw 203:530-6 Ap '18
Parallelsism
Paralyza, Anterior spinal
The spinal cord of the paralyza und ihre bestehungen zu den endogenen heredodeterminationen des nervensystems. M. Blekaschowsky. bibliog 2 pl. 1 diag. Jour d'Psychol u Nervou 22: 84-120 Ag '16
Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana
When meets West: Demerara and Paramaribo. A. H. Verrill, If Travel 26:9-12 F '16
Parasites
Phenomena of parasitism. H. Haselbrink. Bot Gaz 63:240-1 Mr '17
see also Aesarcis: Lice: Myxosporidia: Trichinae
Parasitic plants
Parasitism among the red algm. W. A. Setchell. bibliog Amer Philos Soc Proc 57:155-72 '18
see also Fungi: Mistiotoe
Paratyphoid
Simple medium for the differentiation of members of the typhoid-paratyphoid group. I. J. Kilgrier. Am J Pub Health 7:1042-4 D '11
Simple medium for the rapid differentiation of typhoid and paratyphoid bacillus. I. J. Kilgrier. Am J Pub Health 7:985 O '17
Paray-le-Monial, France
Parce, Lida
Democracy and the constitution. Open Court 31:555-60 S '17
Parcellc, Walter A.
Community publicity. Nat Munic R 8:588-91 O '19
Parcimony. See Parstomy, Law of
Pardiellian. F. de, pseud. See Velling, Pierre Guillaume Auguste
Pardon
Privileged communications in petition to the governor for pardon. Am Law R 63:445-7 My '19
Parents
Parents as educators. H. Levil. Relig Educ 12: 308-15 O '17
Parents share in the play of their children. Playground 10:883-6 Ja '17
see also Family: Mothers
Parents and teachers' associations
Paris
L'avenir de Paris. L. Guérard. R de Paris 25, p14:328-41 Jl '15
French cities in war time. G. Benoit-Levy. Nat Munic R 5:545-52 O '16
L'identité de Paris. R. Clausen. R Polit et Litt 56:26-8 Ja 5 '18
Journal de l'arriére: la ville. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 56:478-7 Ag 3 '18
Arc de triomphe
Bombardment
Villeneuve commémoire à propos du "kanon". C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:446-57 Jul '15
Paris under the long-range gun. R. M. McBride. If Travel 31:5-8 Ag '18
Budget
La nouvelle forme du budget de la ville de Paris. C. Gallot. tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:250-61 F-Mr '15
Chuches
See Notre Dame
Communication and traffic
La circulation à Paris et à Londres. A. Neymarck. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:441-3 N-D '14
Description
Galleries and museums
See Louvre; Salons, Art
History
Impressions d'un bourgeois de Paris pendant le siège et la commune: Charles Aubert Hélie. Complanin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 54:329-55, 846-74 Ag 1-15 '16
La population parisienne au milieu du XVIIIe siècle. L. Cahen. R de Paris 26.p15: 146-70 R 8 1 '19
Population
La population parisienne au milieu du XVIIIe siècle. L. Cahen. R de Paris 26.p15: 146-70 R 8 1 '19
Salon (art)
See Salons, Art
Social conditions
Apologie pour les Parisiens. A. Mithouard. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:584-65 Ap 1 '17
Social life and customs
Theaters
Paris conference, 1916
Paris economic conference. Spec 115:743-4 Je '17 '18
Paris conference, 1916—Continued
See also Blacklist

Paris university
Degrees

History
Teaching of philosophy and the classification of the sciences in the thirteenth century. M. de Wullf. Philos R 27:368-72 Ji '18

Pariet, Georges
Les enseignements du haut professor d'Allemagne sur la guerre. R de Paris 24,p1:146-64 Ja '17

Parish, Roswell
Formula for centrifugal force. School Sci and Math 18:43 Ja '17

Parish, S. B.

Park, Charles Edwards


Park, Clyde William
Study in the teaching of a mother-tongue. English J 6:350-6 My '16

Par, Julia M.,
Oral English in the high school. English J 7: 452-6 S '18

Park, W. D.
Experiment in moving public opinion. J Educ 81:10-11 Ji '18

Park, William Hallock, and Williams, Anna Vesilis

Park-Union foreign banking corporation, New York
Park-Union foreign banking corporation. II Bankers M 99:308-9 S '19

Park, Alonzo Ketcham
First year; October 1, 1892, to October 1, 1893. Univ Chic M 9:58-75 D '16

Park, Arthur Caswell
Constitution of the Five nations. Am Anthropol 30:120-4 Ja '18

Origin of the Iroquois as suggested by their archeology. Am Anthropol 18:479-487 O '16

Parker, Charles Pomeroy

Parker, Ellis G.
Developing ability to solve the verbal problems. School Sci and Math 19:599-604 O '19

Parker, Eric
Cuckoo in camp; poem. Spec 118:727 Je 30

Parker, Flora E.

Parker, George Ams

Parker, George Howard

Effects of the winter of 1917-1918 on the occurrence of anguilla lucias verrill. Am Nat 53:280-1 My '19

Parker, Isaiah
Methodism in English literature. Lond Q R 132:53-64 Ji '19

Parker, Martin
Martin Parker, ballad-monger. H. E. Rollins. Mod Philol 16:449-74 Ja '19

Parker, Walter W.
One way to run a school or college paper. English J 7:369-9 Ap '18

Parker, William Stanley
Herbert Langford Warren. Harv Grad M 26: 45-7 S '17

Parker, William Thornton
Battle amulet of the North American Indians. Open Court 32:60-3 Ja '13

Chippewa tomahawk, an Indian heirloom with a history. Open Court 30:30-6 F '16

Parkhurst, A. R.
Portrait. Travel 31:16 Je '18

Parkhurst, Helen Hues
Platonic pluralism in aesthetics. Philos R 28: 466-78 S '19

Parkhurst, John Adeiburt
Nova Aquilae 3rd. Pop Astron 27:167-8 Mr '19

Property of the photographic plate analogous to the Purkinje effect. Astrophys J 49:202-6 Ap '19

Stars in the group of the Pleiades but not belonging to the physical system. Astrophys J 47:51-2 Ja '18

Parkhurst, Winton
Apologies to Daniel. Drama no 32:524-35 N '18

Beggar and the king; drama. Drama no 33:62 74 '19

Dead actors for live. Drama no 34:51-9 My '19

Morraca; drama. Drama. no 32:526-74 N '18

Parkin, John

Parkins, Almon Ernest
Comparison of transportation on the Mississippi basin river and the Great Lakes. J Geog 16:201-10 F '18

Indians of the Great Lakes region and their environment. Geogr R 6:504-12 D '18

Visualizing relative humidity. J Geog 18:37680 0 '19

Parkinson, Laura D.
Variety in assignments for written composition. English J 7:371-6 Je '18

Parkinson, Thomas Ignatius
Brief for the Keating-Owen bill. Child Labor Bul 4:219-65 F '16

Constitutional aspects of compulsory arbitration. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:44-60 Ja '17

Constitutionality of treaty provisions affecting labor. Labor Leg R 9:31-32 Mr '17

Tendencies in state constitutions. Columbia U Q 18:136-47 Mr '16

Parkinson, William D.
Aid for the public schools of the South. J Educ 84:316-17 N 23 '16

Parker, Leighton
Phillips Brooks. Harv Theol R 11:385-408 O '18

Parks, Wade R.
County government in Montana. Nat Munie R 8:185-7 Mr '19

Mantle of Plummer in Montana. Nat Munie R 8:727-81 Je '19

Parks


See also Playgrounds; Recreation

United States
Practical points from Racine. A. A. Fisk. Playground 11:108-9 My 17

See also Palladie Interstate park

Parks, Residence. See Suburban development
Parliament (Great Britain). See Great Britain

Parliamentary franchise. See Elections—Great Britain

Parliamentary law. See Parliamentary practice

Parliamentary practice
Manuscript of the Modus tenendi parliamentum. Eng Hist R 34:309-26 Ap '19
Parliamentary practice—Continued
Tales from Maryland and Pennsylvania. J Am Folk-lore 80:205-17 Ap '17
Tales from the Cape Verde islands. J Am Folk-lore 80:230-8 Ap '17
War god shrines of Laguna and Zuñi. Am Anthropol 20:351-605 O '16
Zuñi a’dōshā and suukē. Am Anthropol 18: 338-41 Jl '16
Zuñi la’mana. Am Anthropol 18:521-8 O '16
Zuñi mo’lawia. J Am Folk-lore 29:392-9 Jl
Parsons, Eugene
Parsons, George Kingdon
An industrial service department for banks. Bankers M 95:719-22 N '17
Parsons, Horace McWilliams
Photo-visual magnitudes of the stars in the Pleiades. Astrophys J 47:38-45 Ja '18
Parsons, Mrs. Henry. See Parsons, Fannie Griscom
Parsons, Mrs. Herbert. See Parsons, Elise Worthington
Parsons, Herbert C.
Effective war on the reformatory probation and suspended sentence. J Crim Law 8:420-2 N '15
Probation and suspended sentence. J Crim Law 8:594-708 Ja '18
Parsons, Mabel Holmes
Fantasy of life; poem. Poet Lore 28:368-72 My '17
Mist; poem. Poet Lore 28:372 My '17
Parsons, Marion Randall
Along Monterey coast trails. Travel 30:34-7 D '16
Negotiating Mt Robson. Travel 33:35-9 S '19
Through an unknown corner of California. II Travel 28:34-7 D '18
Parsons, Orlin D.
Effect of dirt on lighting fixtures. School Sci and Math 16:826-7 D '16
Positive and negative and synonymous terms. School Sci and Math 16:456-7 My '16
Parsons, Robert
Parthenogenesis
Parthenogenesis and crossing-over in the grouselocust apterotix. R. K. Nabours. Biollog Am Nat 82:131-42 Mr '16
Parthenogenesis and sexual reproduction in rotifers; experimental research upon branchiopods. pala. D. D. Whitney. Am Nat 50:50-2 Ja '16
See also Apogamy
Parties, Political. See Political parties
Partnership
Check given to partnership used for personal debt. Bankerse M 82:503-5 Ap '16
Party government
Non-partisan ballot in municipal elections: a first step in the adoption of its adaptability to Chi-
ca-go. M. D. Hull. Nat Munic R 6:319-32 Mr '17
Parochial schools. See Church and education; Church schools
Parodies
Four on the air raida. R. E. Roberts. New Statesman 10:582-3 Mr 2 '15
Parole
Indeterminate sentence, release on parole and pardon; report of committee. E. Lindsey. J Crim Law 6:307-14; 7:498-5; 8:491-8; 9: 553-8 Mr 16; N, D. Ag, Mr 16, N, D. Jl, Mr '16
Operation of the indeterminate sentence and parole law; record of eighteen years in Illinois. J Crim Law 6:588-85 Mr '16
Parole system in California. J Crim Law 7:1-4 My '15
Parrott, Thomas Marc
Shakespeare’s revision of Titus Andronicus. biblog Modern Lang Rev 14:15-27 Ja '19
Parsons, Edward Abbott
Elizabethan war pensions. New Statesman 11: 367-8 Ag 10 '16
Parsons, John Jay
New version of Randolph’s Aristippus. Mod Lang Notes 32:351-4 Je '17
Parsonery, Law of
Parsons, Sir Charles Algernon
Parsons, Doris M.
Two southern sakes in the twelfth century. Eng Hist R 22:245-8 Ap '17
Parsons, E. Dudley
English teacher and patriotism. English J 8:154-65 Mr '19
Parsons, Elise Worthington (Clew) (Mrs Herbert Parsons)
All-day day at Zuñi. Acorna, and Laguna. J Am Folk-lore 30:496-8 O '17
Avoidance in Melanesia. J Am Folk-lore 29: 12-22 Ap '18
Ceremonial friendship at Zuñi. Am Anthropol 19:1-8 Ja '17
Feminism and sex ethics. Int J Ethics 26:462- 5 Jl '16
Feminism and the family. Int J Ethics 28:52-8 O '15
Few Zuñi beliefs and practices. Am Anthropol 20:165-60, 360-372 Jl '18
Folk-tales collected at Miami. Fl. J Am Folk-lore 30:222-7 Ap '17
Horse back in crisis ceremonialism. Am Anthropol 18:41-52 Ja '18
Party government—Continued
Non-partisanship in municipal affairs as illus-
trated by New York experience. J. J. Murphy, Nat Mun R 6:217-18 Mr '17
Political parties in city government: a re-
minder of old view points. A. Heard. Nat Mun R 6:201-6 Mr '17
Self-government in behalf of non-partisan
city government. J. H. Dougherty. Nat Mun R 6:210-16 Mr '17
See also Political parties
Party platforms. See Platforms, Political
Parvital. See Perceval

Pascal, Blaise
Blaise Pascal's new experiments on vacua;
translated by W. J. Fisher. School Sci and
Math 13:11-19 Ja '18
Leibniz and Pascal, with critical notes and a
summary by J. M. Child, and translations of
some of Leibniz manuscripts. K. I. Gerhardt.
Monist 35:50-56 O '18
Pascal and the present age. E. Boutroux.
Long Q R 126:181-95 O '18
Pascal's mountain experiment. W. J. Fisher.
School Sci and Math 13:77-55 Ja '18
Religious philosophy of Pascal. J. Lindsay.
School Sci 76:13-32 Ja '18

Pascal, Félicien
L'armée polonaise de Napoléon. R Polit et
Litt 55:55-0 Mr 24-4 Ap 14 '17
Les Chevaillers teutoniques. R Polit et Litt
57:468-72 Ag 2 '19
La restauration de la Pologne. R Polit et Litt
55:748-56 S 0 '18
Pascoli, Giovanni
-Giovanni Pascoli. A. Simon. Poet Lore 27:190-
202 Mr '18
Pasillo del Cid Campeador don Rodrigo Diaz de
Vivar [drama ed. by A. Serrano]. Revue
Hispanique 45:484-92 Ag '18

Passy, Miriam Greene
Does the style of the Civil war justify the
doubt as to its authenticity. Class J 13:
343-63 F '18
Passamaquoddy bay
Notes on some crustacean forms occurring in
the plankton of Passamaquoddy bay. J. R.
Mcmurich, bibliog II Roy Soc of Canada
Trans ser 3 v 11, sec 4:47-61 Je-S '17

Passe, Jean Bernard
Le troisième Livre gris belge: réponse au
dernier Livre blanc allemand. R Deux
Mondes 6 p 92-95 Je 15 '18

Passenger traffic on railroads. See Railroads—
Passenger traffic
Passers—play in Latin. H. C. Nutting. Class J
11:418-27 Ap '18
Passion plays
Modern passion plays. M. J. Rudwin. II Open
Court 20:278-300 My '18
Passionists
Soldier of the cross. R. F. O'Connor. Am Cath
Q 41:464-62 Ji '18
Passions. See Emotions
Passports
Act to prevent in time of war departure from
or entrance into the United States contrary to
the public safety. Am J Int Law 12:sup326-
43 O '18
Passports for Europe. Travel 33:42 S '19
Passer (drama by S. Guitry)
Pasteur et quelques reprires. G. Ragesot. R
Polit et Litt 57:39-5 F 1 '19
Pastimes. See Games
Pastoral poetry
New York experience. O. Whitmore. Class J
13:618-30 My '18
Mod Lang Notes 32:47-1 D '17
Pastoraire. Cunisset-Carnot. R Polit et Litt 55:
365-73 Je 16 '17
Pastoral. Joseph
What Pastoral did for Houston. J. J. Mur-
phy. Nat Mun R 6:731-2 N '17
Pastors. See Ministers of the gospel; Preachers;
Priests
Pastors' assistants. See Social and religious
workers
Pastures and meadows
What lies beyond the pasture bars. H. W.
Clark. Countryside M 22:370 Je '16
See also Grasses
Pavlovsky, Lev (tr.) Incident; drama. L. Andreyev. Poet Lore
27:171-9 Mr '16
Patagonia
Some effects of environment on the Fuegian
tribes. C. W. Furlong. II maps Geog R 1:1-16
Ja '17
Tribe distribution and settlements of the
Fuegians. C. W. Furlong. II maps Geog R
3:149-87 Mr '17
See also Patagonia

Patagones
Some elements in medieval descriptions of the

Patent medicine
Blow at patent medicine and the quacks. Soc
Hygiene 5:269-70 Ap '19
Disclosure of patent medicine ingredients. Am
Law R 63:337-40 Ja '19
Food and drugs act in its relation to social
hygiene. T. C. Merrill. Soc Hygiene 3:523-7
O '17
Modern advertising and the nostrum evil.
Patent medicine situation. J. P. Street. Am
J Pub Health 7:1037-42 D '17

Patents
Les brevets d'invention et la propriété scien-
tifique et industrielle. V. Urignard et G.
Rivat. R ScL 57:165-8 Mr 15 '19
Brevet pour contestations internationales.
E. de Lalire. R ScL 66:484-9 Ji 28 '17
Patents and scientific research. Nature 100:
484-6 F 21 '18
See also Inventions

Great Britain
Patent law amendment. Nature 102:405-8 Ja
23 '18
Patents in relation to industry. Nature 103:
453-4 Ag 7 '18

United States
Executive order revoking power and author-
ity in designated officers under the Trading
with the enemy act. Am J Int Law 12:sup326-
43 O '18

Paterson, Donald Gildersleeve. See Pintner,
Budolph. Jt. auth.
Paterson, William Paterson
Crisis of the church. Constr Q 4:673-706 D
'16
Dr. Denney's theology. Constr Q 7:69-97 Mr
1 '19

Pathological botany. See Plants—Diseases
Pathological chemistry. See Physiological chem-
istry
Pathological psychology. See Psychology. Patho-
logical
Pathology
99:496-9 Ag 16 '17
Pathology, Vegetable. See Plants—Diseases
Pathways
Evolving a path. C. L. Meller. II Countryside
M 22:304-6 My '18

Patio. See Courts (architecture)
Patmore, Coventry Keynes Dighton
Critics and Coventry Patmore. O. Burdett.
New Statesman 12:470-1 Mr 1 '19
Emily Honors. Patmore and Coventry. Pat-
more's poetry. L. Wheaton. Dublin R 165:
207-33 O '18
Patmore, Emily Honoraria, (Sister Mary Christine)
Emily y Honoria. Patmore and Coventry Patmore's poetry. L. Wheaton, Dublin R 163: 207-38 O '18
Patton, Lewis S. Styles
Assyria and Prussia: an historical parallel. Hibbert J 15:97-112 O '16
Patri, Angelo
Voyage de demain. R. de Paris 26,911: 283-301 Ja 18 '19
Patriarchate of Antioch. See Antioch, Patriarchate of
Patriarchate of Constantinople. See Constantinople, Patriarchate of
Patriarchate of Jerusalem. See Jerusalem, Patriarchate of
Patrick, Augusta L.
Patrini, Pia
Sulla revisione della morfologia dei bachi del Pizzolo e dell' Oglio, R istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sci Mat e Nat 21:185-204 '09
Patrini, Plinio
La morfologia del baccello del Pizzolo e dell' Oglio, R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sci Mat e Nat 21:185-204 '09
Patrological songs. See National songs
Patristic
Consolations of the classics. Spec 111:426-7 O '14 '16
English teacher and patriotism. E. D. Parsons. English J 8:154-63 Mr '19
German patriotism. W. Gascouy-Cecil. Hibbert J 14:99-114 Ja 18 '16
Higher allegiance. B. C. Steiner. Bib Sac 74: 11-14 '17
Loyalty: a play. New Statesman 11:386-8 Ag 17 '18
Panic patriotism. Spec 116:214 F '12 '16
Patricia, B. Holland. Dublin R 182:205-23 Ap '18
Rambler on national pride. C. F. Cushing. Ill Travel 29:42 Je '17
Teaching of patriotism. Spec 116:194-5 F 5 '16
See also Citizenship, Education for; Nationalism and nationality

Bibliography
Patriots. See Fathers of the church
Patrol boats
The John McAndrew. Blas. Spec 121:385-6 O '12 '18
Patrolology. See Fathers of the church
Patroni, Giovanni
L'insommin di Didone riconosciuto nella pitomima pompeiana detta de Zefirino e Clori. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeo Atti n s p 12:3-55
Pattie, George Kynett
Unusual course in composition. English J 5: 549-55 O '16
Pattin, E. M.
(tr.) Abendfeder; poem. E. Ziel. Poet Lore 27: 707 N '16
Patten, Simon Nelson
Day of financial reckoning. Moody 19:37-9 Ja '16
Genesis of consciousness. Monist 29:432-47 Ji '19
Has the interest rate risen two per cent? Prof. Patten's arguments discussed. W. F. Hickernell. diags Moody 19:51-6 F '18
Patterson, Alice Jean
Educational values of children's gardens. Nature Study 12:184-5 Mr '18
Patterson, Ernest Minor
Lending by the billion. Bankers M 92:351-8 Mr '18
Patterson, Herbert P.
Pedagogy and the decalog. Pedagog Sem 24: 291-90 S '18
Pedagogy and the decalog. Relig Educ 13: 413-16 D '18
Patterson, John Letcher
Munich: German universities of the United States. Nat Munic R 5:553-64 O '18
Patterson, John S.
Testimony of the New furry fund. Bankers M 92:367-71 Mr '18
Patterson, Marjorie, and Humphrey, Grace
The audience. Drama no 28:593-9 N '17
Patterson, Robert J.
Imperial pledge campaign: a call to chivalry. Spec 116:12-13 Ja 1 '18
Patterson, Andrew Seth Pringle-. See Seth, Andrew
Patton, Carl Safford
Miracles and the modern preacher. Am J Theol 20:1027-10 Ja '18
Pau, Paul Silvio
Adivinanzas recogidas en Mexico. J Am Folk-lore 31: 540-4 O '18
Folk-tales from Mexico. J Am Folklore 31: 540-4 O '18
Paul, Saint
Christ and St Paul the epi-Christ. F. W. O. Ward. Lond Q R 132:40-52 Ji '19
GOOLD![0202] received. B. W. Bacon. Am J Theol 21:20-34 Ja '17
Saint Paul and the sacraments. B. S. Easton. Conat Q 7:98-127 Mr '19
Saint Paul on preaching. R. Law. Conat Q 5: 543-55 S '17
Testimony of Paul the apostle to the resurrection of Jesus Christ. W. Houlston. Bib Sac 13:64-69 O '16
Utility of St Paul's teaching. Q. G. Findlay. Lond Q R 123:72-90 Ju '17
Paul I, czar of Russia
Paul, Dorothy
Little people of the barrios. Travel 33:27-21 S '19
Paul, Francis
Marlowe and the heavy wrath of God. Am Cath Q 42:584-8 O '17
Piers the plowman. Am Cath Q 41:181-95 Ap '18
Shepherd calendar. Am Cath Q 43:167-9 Ja '18
Two Elizabethans. Am Cath Q 42:145-64 Ja '17
Paul, Harry Gilbert
Meas of increasing literary appreciation. English J 7:540-2 Je '16
Supervising college students' use of English. English J 7:648-51 D '18
Paul, Seymour
Canal in operation. J Geog 16:223-5 F '18
Paul, Apostle of. See Apocalyptic literature
Paul the Silentary
Paul Silentius, B. L. Glidersleeve. Am J Philol 36:42-72 Ja '17
Paul-Dubois, Louis François Alphonse
L'effort économique de l'Angletierre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 27:639-82 F '17
L'effort financier anglais. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:456-58 N '18
L'effort fiscal de la France pendant la guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:671-96, 886-922 O '18
Réflexions sur l'avenir financier, R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:899-922 Apr '19
Paul, Edgar von Schmidt-. See Schmidt-Pauli, Edgar von
Pauline epistles. See Bible—New Testament—
Epistles
Paulus, Elhadj Erlich
Papédome. Deutsche Rundschau 181:361-81 D '19
Paulson, J. E.
Spectra and atomic numbers of the elements. Astrophys J 49:276-81 My '19
Paulus, E. Arnold
Polluences phytoplanktonis bei botulismus. (Kasu-
istische mitteilungen) bibllog Jour Psychol u Neurol 21:201-20 '18
Payy, Irene M.
Paucaufette, Maud
In memoriam. Spec 123:45-6 Jl '19
Pauperism. See Poor
Pavements. See Roads
Le pavillon fermé. conte. H: de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:491-507 Je '18
Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich
Appreciation. Nature 97:9-11 Mr 2 '16
Pawenski, Petrus Skarga. See Skarga, Peter
Paxson, Frederic Logan
Rise of aport. Miss Val Hist R 4:143-68 S '17
Paxson, Susan
Payne, Gavin L.
Payne, Jessie B.
Bringing home to the doughboys. Travel 32: 17-21 N '19
392 O 15-15 N '18
Paxson, Elaine Blake
Pollinon of nucklea cryptoceras. Bot Gaz 61:72-4 Ja '16
Peabody, Charles
Prehistoric wind-instrument from Pecos, New Mexico. Am Anthropol 19:30-3 Ja '17
Peabody, Francia Greenwood
Germ of the Graduate school. Harv Grad M 27:376-81 D '18
Spiritual history of Divinity hall. Harv Grad M 24:462-71 Mr '18
Peabody, James Edward
Sex education in the home and school. Soc Hygiene 2:263-74 Jl '16
Peabody, John E.
Nations; miscellaneous. English J 8:234-41 Apr '19
Peabody, William Rodman
Jens Iverson Westengard. 1871-1918. Harv M 17:278-90 D '18
Peabody museum, Harvard university. See Harvard university—Peabody museum
Peace
Avoidance of war. G. Bower. Am Law R 52: 382-400 My '18
Does astronomy favor peace? C. Grosjean. Pop Astron 24:41 Mr '19
Doubting pacifist. V. D. Scudder. Yale R n s 6:728-83 Jl '17
Le droit de guerre et le droit de paix chez les peuples modernes. J. Barthélemy. R Polit et Litt. 57:545-8 S 20 '18
How peace is made; the Congress of Vienna. Candissio 11:551-77 Ag '16
Keeping the peace. Spec 123:76-7 Jl 19 '19
Old Testament ideals of war and peace. W. J. Moulton. Lond Q R 128:45-58 Ja '16
Peace. A. Harrison. English R 29:184-8 Ag '19
Peace conference. M. Woodward. II Country-
side M 22:85-9 Ja '16
Peace episodes on the Niagara. Revlew. Miss Val Hist R 3:112-4 Je '16
Problems of universal peace. Open Court 31: 59-64 Ja '16
Santicy of a treaty. Spec 118:9-14 Ja 27 '17
Share of peace talk. Spec 121:412-15 O 19 '17
Sour face at the feast. New Statesman 13:386-
90 Jl 19 '19
Terms of peace—a voice from the grave; pamphlet of the year 1710 entitled Consider-
fations on peace and war. Spec 117:408-8 O 7 '16
uber den ewigen friedens. F. Gents. Deutsche Rundschau 177:65-89 O '18
Unjustifiable war and the means to avoid it. H. Lahnemach. Am J Int Law 10:689-705 O '16
What the public schools can do toward the maintenance of permanent peace. F. F. Andrews. J Educ 84:75 Jl 20 '16
See also Arbitration. International; Disarm-
ament; European war—Peace and medi-
diation; Force (violence); League of na-
tions; Law and enforcement; Militar-
ism; Nobel prizes; Nonresistance; Paci-
fists; War; also Central organization for a durable peace
Poetry
When there is peace. A. Dobson. Spec 116:18 Ja 1 '16
Peace at home; a comedy in one act. G. Court-
eine. Poet Lore 39:331-45 My '18
Peace at sunset; poem. C. Hann. Spec 122:595 My '19
Peace in the mountains. Spec 122:174-5 Ag 9 '19
Peace conference, 1919, Versailles
A la conférence de la paix. G. Deschamps. R Deux Mondes 6,pers 51:491-203 My 1 '19
America and the peace conference. Spec 122: 334-4 M 1 '19
American geographical society's contribution to the peace conference. map Geog R 7:1-10 Ja '19
Conference at work. Spec 122:124 F 1 '19
Le congrès de la paix et le calendrier. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 pers 49:489-98 Ja 16 '19
Gravity not tragedy. Spec 122:186-9 F 15 '19
Le marteau des German colonies. New Statesman 12:363-6 F 1 '19
League and the peace. New Statesman 12:385-6 F 9 '19
More haste, less speed. Spec 122:384-5 Mr 29 '19
Peace and the league. New Statesman 12: 540-1 Mr 22 '19
Peace conference. Spec 122:63-4 Ja 18 '19
Pétinulaires et la paix. R Pollit et Litt 57:72-5 F 1 '19
La société des nations et la conférence de la paix. B. Lavergne. R de Paris 26,p4:642-72 Ag 1 '19
Toward the new Europe. A. Harrison. English R 25:448-57 D 1 '19
Les travaux de la conférence. P. Louis. R Pollit et Litt 57:468-5 Ag 2 '19
Weltperspektiven. R. Fegert. Deutsche Rundschau 180:164-72 Ag '19
What is the A. Harrison. English R 28:447-54 My '19
Delegates
Labor problems
Secrecy
Publicity and the peace conference. New Statesman 12:315-16 Ja 18 '19
Territorial problems
Africa in the world-settlement. St N. Singh. Lond Q R 1:226-49 Ap '19
Devant la conférence; questions de frontières. P. Louis. R Pollit et Litt 57:65-8 Ja 18 '19
Peace conferences. See Constancé, Count of; Westphalia. Peace of
Peace day
Peace of spring; poem. Spec 120:493 My 11 '18
Peace of Westphalia. See Westphalia. Peace of
Peacock, Thomas Love
Social satires of Thomas Love Peacock. J. W. Dodgson. Mod Lang Notes 33:466-8; 34:23-8 D '18-Ja '19
Peaks, Archibald Garfield
Renaissance in the science of education. Pedagogum 24:578-89 Ja '17
Peano, Giuseppe
Portrait. Open Court 30:815 O '16
Peace river
Unknown reaches of the Mackenzie and Peace rivers. S. H. Birchall. II Travel 30: 33-5 F '18
Peace treaty, 1919
Bulgaria, Metapontia, ltd. A. Harrison. English R 28:60-6 Ji '19
Covenant or Tillat? A. Harrison. English R 28:540-57 Je '19
End of the war. New Statesman 13:308-9 Ja 28 '19
German reply. Spec 122:590-1 My 31 '19
Herr Scheldemann's heroics. Spec 122:622-4 My 17 '19
La journée du 7 mai à Versailles. G. Deschamps. R Deux Mondes 6 pers 51:701-10 Je 3 '19
New boundaries of Germany according to the peace treaty. map Geog R 7:281-90 My 19 '19
Peace. New Statesman 13:123-3 My 10 '19
Peace terms. Spec 122:554 My 10 '19
Peace treaty and mineral fields. Nature 103:344-5 Ji 3 '19
Peace without honour. New Statesman 13:165-7 My 17 '19
Prime minister's speech. Spec 122:516-17 Ap 26 '19
Les problèmes de la paix. P. Louis. R Pollit et Litt 57:48-50 N 1 '19
Revised peace treaty. Spec 122:756-7 Je 21 '19
Throttle-hold. A. Harrison. English R 28: 531-9 Je 19 '19
Treaty of peace. Spec 124:4-5 Ji 5 '19
Austrian treaty
New military groupings; secret covenants secretly arrived at. A. Harrison. English R 28:67-77 Ji 1 '19
Bulgarian treaty
Bulgarian treaty. New Statesman 13:841-2 S 27 '19
La bulgare, bulgare. P. Louis. R Pollit et Litt 57:518-21 O 18 '19
President Wilson's fourteen points
Ratification by Senate
America and the treaty. New Statesman 13:440-1 Ag 2 '19
American Republicans and the treaty. Spec 123:75-6 Ji 19 '19
American Senate and the treaty. Spec 123: 266-7 Ag 30 '19
Territorial provisions
Tropic isles in the pending settlement. bibliography. II J Geog 18:246-53 O '19
Peacock, Thomas Love
Social satires of Thomas Love Peacock. J. W. Dodgson. Mod Lang Notes 33:466-8; 34:23-8 D '18-Ja '19
Peaks, Archibald Garfield
Renaissance in the science of education. Pedagogum 24:578-89 Ja '17
Peano, Giuseppe
Portrait. Open Court 30:815 O '16
Pears, Tom Hatherley
War and psychology. Nature 102:88-9 O 3 '18

Pearl, Raymond
Can selection cause genetic change? W. E.
Castle Am Nat 50:348-56 Ap '16
Feeding in the domestic fowl and the selec-
Pears, Alice, a Mendelian class frequency. 
Am Nat 51:144-56 Mr '17
Statistics, Inbreeding Am Nat 45:570-5; 51:
648-59, 636-9 S '16, S-O '17
—and Burger, Magdalena H.
Retail prices of food during 1917 and 1918.
Am Statis Ann 16:411-39 S '19
Pears, poem. L. H. Ellis. English J 8:198 Mr
'18
Pearsall, F. Whitbeck. J Geog 17:25-7 S '18
See also Fisheries
Pease, Carroll Gardner
Opportunities and obligations of the schools 
during the war. Kind M 30:3 S '17

Pease, Landen
Activated shingle and the treatment of pack-
Ja '18

Pease, Padraic H.
Confessions of a republican. R. Lynd. New
Statesman 9:326-7 Ji 7 '17

Pease, Charles Obie
Present status of tax reform in North Caro-
olina. So Atlan Q 18:289-98 O '19

Pease, Henry Carr
Is English grammar a practical study? J Educ
83:39-40 Ja '18 '18

Pease, Henry Harlow Weich
Botanical work in South Africa. A. C. S.
ward. Nature 93:311 N 18 '16

Obituary, C. J. Chamberlain. por Bot Gaz 63:
12:1-20 F '17

Pease, Ruth R.
Street play and its relation to the neighbor-
hood center. Playground 12:104-10 Je '18

Peary channel
Non-existence of Peary channel. map Geog R
1:418-52 Je '16

Peas
Inheritance studies in plum. O. E. White.
biblog Am Nat 50:530-47 S '16

Peasants
France
La grand' pitié des campagnes de France. L.
Compain, R Polit et Litt 55:619-24, 656-2 O
13-27 '17

Germany
On the right of rebellion. M. Luther. Open
Court 31:193-202 Ap '17

Peasants' revolt (England). See Great Britain—
History—Plantagenets, 1154-1399

Pease, Alvin Fowler
Teacher's agencies. J Educ 83:287-8 Mr '16

Pease, Arthur Stanley
Historical allusion explained. Class Philol
14:176-7 Ap '19

Notes on the Delphic oracle and Greek coloni-
ization. Class Philol 12:1-20 Ja '17


Were there two versions of Cicero's Pro-
nosticus? Class Philol 12:302-4 Ji '17

—See Oldfather, William Abbott, Jr. auth.

Pease, Francis G.
Hind's variable nebula. N.G.C. 1656. Astro-
phys J 46:39-45 Mr '16
Photographs of nebulas with the 60-inch re-
slector. 1911-1916. Astrophys J 46:34-55 Ji '17

—and Shapley, H.
On the distribution of stars in twelve globu-
lar clusters. Astrophys J 46:226-43 My '17

Pease, John William Beaumont
Foreign banker's views of the present situa-

Pease, Amos J.
Breaches of international law. Am J Int Law
10:238-56 Ap '18

Peebles, Leon D.
Out-of-doorsence club for high school stu-

Peat
Peat and its uses. E. S. Hodgson. Nature 99:
333 Je 21 '17

Peat in Minnesota. E. K. Soper. J Geog 14:182-
8 F '16

Peat industries of Wisconsin. Nature 97:369
My 25 '15

Report on some allochthonous peat deposits of 
Florida, C. C. Forsaith. biblog diag Bot Gaz
62:23-52; 63:190-208 Jl '16, Mr '17

Utilization of peat. Il Nature 97:19-25 Mr 2 '18

Peattie, Roderick
Isolation of the lower St Lawrence valley. Il
Geog R 5:102-18 F '15

Pebbles
Intraformational pebbles in the Richmond 
group, at Winchester, Ohio. A. F. Foerste. 
Il J Geol 25:383-306 Ap '17

Pechel, Rudolf
Bruno Hake. Deutsche Rundschau 174:1-5 Ja
'18

Julius Rodenberg's literarische sendung. 
Deutsche Rundschau 150:106-28 Ji '19

Wiener eindrücke. Deutsche Rundschau 180: 
181-3 Ag '19

Péchoux, Henri
De l'enseignement dans les écoles nationales 
d'arts et métiers et dans les cours prépara-
toires à ces écoles. R Sci 55:391-9 Je 30 '17

Peck, Charles Horton
Obituary. por Bot Gaz 65:103-8 Ja '18

Peck, Harvey Whitesfield
Hun and humanist. Sewanee R 26:358-64 Ji
'18

Some aspects of the criticism of Paul Elmer 
More. Sewanee R 26:63-84 Ja '18

Spenser's Faerie queen and the student of to-
day. Sewanee R 24:340-55 Ji '15

Peck, Paul Frederic
Latin-American history as a field of study for 
Mississippi valley students. Miss Val Hist 
R sup293-300 O '18

Peck, W. W.
What religious education means. Relig Educ 
13:424-5 D '18

Peckham, Harry Houston
British praise of America. So Atlan Q 16:339-
45 O '18

Is our literature still English? Sewanee R 24:
231-9 Ji '16

Lopsided realism. So Atlan Q 5:276-31 Ji '16

Novelty failure in literature. So Atlan Q 18:
144-8 Ap '17

Poetry of Louis Untermeyer. So Atlan Q 17:
58-64 Ja '18

War and pot-boliers. So Atlan Q 17:186-8 Ji '18

Pecorone, Il. See Florentino, Giovanni

Pedagogy. See Education—Study and teaching;
Teaching

Peddle, William
Remoulding of national administrative institu-
tions. Nature 93:264-6 My 31 '17

Pediastria
Organization, reproduction and inheritance in 
pediastria, R. A. Harper, biblog 25 Il

Pediatrics. See Children—Care and hygiene

Pedigree. See Genealogy

Pedler, Sir Alexander
Sir Alexander Pedlar, F. R. S., chemist. Na-
ture 101:327-8 My 23 '18

Peebles pedlar. Song of the: poem. J. Lind-
say. Spec 125:172 O 11 '19

Peekskill, New York
Military training camp
See Military training camps, Boys'

Peeler, D. D.
Note on Macbeth. English J 6:366-7 Ap '17

Peering
Battles and pearls. J. H. Round. Eng Hist R 
33:453-71 O '18
Penn colonies
Kalapaji. Blackw 262:837-49 D '17
Seed also Andaman Islands
Penn institutions. See Prisons; Reformatories
Penn law. See Criminal law
Pennard, A. P., and Penard, T. E.
Popular notions pertaining to primitive stone artifacts in Surinam. J Am Folk-lore 30: 221-23 5 '17
Surinam folk-tales. J Am Folk-lore 30:223-56 Apr '17
Pennard, T. E. See Penard, A. P., pt. auth.
Penn, Raymond W.
Chats with students about books. English J 6:677-85 D '17
Pennent, Ellen Fitz
Wider-open gates to colleges. J Educ 83:564-5 My '25 '16
Pennent, F. R.
Mote in flight through India. J Travel 26:22-26 Ap '16
Pennent, Lillian Bruce
Competitive athletics in the junior high school. Am Phys Educ R 35:470-9 N '18
Pére Bois, Guy
Art in America. Arts and Dec 6:106-8 Ja '18
Aristotle to Davids loan exhibition. Arts and Dec 8:112-13 Ja '18
Collection of Mr Arthur F. Egner. Arts and Dec 10:81-2 Ag '17
Come back of Zoologia. Arts and Dec 7:58-64 No '18
Dutch art and common sense. II Arts and Dec 8:18-21 N '17
Pan-American collection. Arts and Dec 7:396-402, 507-10; 8:54-60, 149-53 Je, S, D '17, '18
Hunt Diedrichs, decorator, humorist and stylist. Arts and Dec 7:515-17 S '17
Lincoln discussion. Arts and Dec 8:12-13 N '17
Mahonri Young, sculptor. Arts and Dec 8:169 P '18
Mistresses of famous American collections. Arts and Dec 7:17, 196-82, 333-5, 349-54, 445-5, 536-62 Ja-Mo, My, Ju, O '17
Official American painting. Arts and Dec 8: 264-70, 333-5, 337-8 Je '17
On war, art and Mr Blashfield's misapplied sylogism. Arts and Dec 7:463 Ji '17
Subjectivity and the Chinese. Arts and Dec 8:114-16 Ja '18
Penguins
Mom or of the king penguin (apterodytes patagonica). J. C. Ewart and D. Mackenzie, biblog 2 pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 57:35-52 Je '17
Peninsular war, 1807-1814
Adventures of Matthew Quirk: a true narrative of the Peninsular war. Blackw 260:305-49 S '16
Penitential psalms. See Bible—Old Testament—Psalms
Penitentiaries. See Prisons
Penna, Brita Jaques
Betty and Bobby; poem. Kind M 28:314 Ap '16
Bobby and the storm; poem. Kind M 28:163 My '16
Pussywillows and bobcats; poem. Kind 29:227 My '17
Thrown from its nest. Kind M 31:306-7 My '19
Penmanship
Pedagogical principles in teaching penmanship. H. Houston. J Educ 83:241-2 Mr 2 '16
Penn, Anthony
Brain in the guns. Blackw 203:34-50, 145-63 Ja '18
Pennek, C. M. M.
Surrey shepherd in France; poem. Spec 121:306 Ag 24 '18
Pennsylvania
Employment opportunities for rehabilitated men in Pennsylvania. H. A. Mackey. Am Labor Leg R 9:139-3 Mr '19

Constitution
Constitutional revision and county government in Pennsylvania. Nat Muníc R 8: 241-2 My '19

Education

Law

Politics and government

Sanitary affairs
Community health of cities in middle and western Pennsylvania. Am J Pub Health 7: 709-10 My '17


Pennsylvania academy of fine arts. Official American painting; one hundred and thirteenth annual exhibition. G. Févret du Bots. II Arts and Dec 3:201-3 Mr '18

Pennsylvania railroad
Remarkable record of the Pennsylvania railroad system. Bankers M 74:44 Ja '17

Pennsylvania university


School of education
Maria Hoerner Penniman memorial library of education. F. F. Graves. J Educ 86:8-8 Ja 6 '16


Penny, Edith M.
American spirit. English J 7:129-32 F '18

Pennypacker, Joseph W.
American judgment of Germany's cause. Open Court 31:39-57 '17

Pennypacker, Samuel Whitaker
Passing of a patriot. Open Court 30:689-9 O '16

Pentecost, George Wharton
Objections to the league of nations covenant. Acad Pol Sci Proc 3:386-98 Jl '19

Pepper, Stephen C.

Pepper

Peppier, Charles William

Suffix -ag in Aristophanes. Am J Philol 37: 469-95 O '18

Peraul, Guillaume

Percentage

Perception


In what sense two persons perceive the same thing. S. Barnett. Philos R 26:387-42 N '16

See also Classification; Consciousness; Senses and sensation

Perceval

Perceval, A. Blayney
Finest sport in the world. Blackw 202:90-101 Jl '17

Percy, Alan Ian
See Northumberland, Alan Ian Percy, 8th duke of

Perdurabo, Frater, pseud. See Crowley, Aleister
Perregaux, C.
L'enseignement technique en Suisse. R Sc 43:5-16, 414-46 Ja 6, O 27 '17

Perrett, W.
Perception of sound. Nature 102:184-5 N 7 '18

Perrin, E. Sainte-Marie
Quand le phare était fait d'illusion; souvenirs. R. de Paris 25,pt6:530-46 D 1 '18

Perrine, Charles Dillon
Chages in the spectrum of the Wolf-Rayet star Gamma Argus. Astrophys J 47:52-4 Ja '18

Dependence of the solar apex upon proper motion and cause of the different positions of the apex yielded by radial velocities and proper motions. Astrophys J 46:103-11 Mr '17

Nature of the constant-error term found in the determination of the solar motion from radial velocities. Astrophys J 43:286-94; 44:244-9 My, N '16

On the cause of cepheid variation. Astrophys J 40:81-106 S '16


On the cause underlying the spectral differences of the stars. Astrophys J 47:289-333 Je '18

On the excess of outward motion of the stars of class B. Astrophys J 48:145-53 O '18

Preliminary examination of the planetary nebulae for preferential motion. Astrophys J 26:178-238 S '17

Relation to proper motion of preferential motion and of the progressions of spectral class and magnitude-velocity. Astrophys J 46: 256-80 N '17

Residual radial velocities of the cepheid variables and their bearing on a pulsation theory. Astrophys J 50:148-80 S '19

Some determinations of the apex and velocity of solar motion from the radial velocities of the brighter stars, including an apparent relation to proper motion. Astrophys J 44: 105-16 S '16

Perrine, J. O.
Third law of motion. School Sci and Math 16: 14-17 Ja '16

Perrot, Georges
Georges Perrot. R. de Paris d'Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 22:v-xvii '16

Perry, Aaron J.
Notes on John Trevisa. Mod Lang Notes 35: 13-19 Ja '18

Perry, Blais
James Russell Lowell. Harv Grad M 27:482-91 Je '19

Poetry and proverbs. Harv Grad M 28:1-18 S '19

Perry, Clarence Arthur
Leadership in neighborhood centers. Playground 10:462-4 F '17

Quickands of wider use. Playground 10:200-8 S '16

Perry, Edward
World cloagne. Moody 20:75-6 F '17

Perry, Edward Delavan
Shanghai, China I U Q 30:24-32 Ja '18

Perry, Frances Melville
School Journalism. English J 8:299-307 My '19

Perry, Lewis

Perry, Ralph Barton
Persia as systematic unity. Monist 27:352-75 Jl '17

Purpose as tendency and adaptation. Philos R 26:477-56 S '17

What do we mean by democracy? Int J Ethics 38:449-64 Ja '18

Perry, W. J.
Peaceful habits of primitive communities. Hibbert J 16:23-46 O '17

Perry, William Gilmer
Appreciation of literature. Sewanee R 24:447-57 O '16

Persepolis, Persia
Persepolis, the city that was. A. Heinricke. II Travel 30:22-8 F '18

Pershing, John Joseph
Letter from General Pershing. Soc Hygiene 5:124 Ja '19

Persia

Le sort de la Perse. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 57:325-8 Ag 30 '19

Boundaries

Description and travel
Old Baghdad-Kermanah road. E. Candler. Blackw 204:307-23 S '18

See also Persepolis: Pusht-i-Kuh; Shuster

Foreign relations
Aus den schicksalzahigen Persiern; ein beitrag zur Geschichte englisch-russischer politik im Nahen Orient. H. Freinh-von Dewits. Deutsche Rundschau 167:405-50 Je '16

Persia. New Statesman 13:500-10 Ag 23 '19

Geology
See Geology—Persia

History
See Cunaxa, Battle of

European war, 1914-

See European war—Persia

Industries and resources
With the oplum gatherers of Persia. A. Heinricke. II Travel 37:25-5 O '16

Politics and government


Policy in Persia. New Statesman 11:387-8 Jul 6 '18

Religion


Social life and customs
Day of a well-to-do Persian. A. Heinricke. II Travel 27:30-3 Ag '16

Persian art. See Art, Persian

Persian lambkin
Home of the Persian lamb. A. Heinricke. II Travel 30:35-7 Ja '18

Persian language

Persian poetry

Persililer-Lachapaile, Emmanuel. See Lachapelle, Emmanuel Persililer-


Personal injuries. See Damages

Personal names. See Names, Personal

Personal property. See Property

Personal religion. See Spiritual life

Personality
Origin and development of persons. E. A. Rayner. Philos R 35:788-800 N '16

Personality and the concept of nature. M. W. Calkins. Philos R 28:115-46 Mr '19

Personality of the final aim of social Eugenics. J. Ward. Hibbert J 15:529-41 Jul '17
Personality—Continued
Primitiver notions of the self. A. J. Todd.
Phylog. 15:171-202 J '18
Red-letter days. Spec 122:65 Ja 18 '19

Persons, W. Frank
Red cross home service. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:
618-18 F '18

Persons, Warren Milton
Comment on Westergaard's Scope and method
of statistics. Am Statist Asn 16:277-8 S '16
On the variate difference correlation method
and curve-fitting. Am Statist Asn 15:505-8 Je '17

Peru
Andes of Southern Peru, by I. Bowman. Re-

Also Cusco: Iquitos

Boundaries
Peru-Bolivia boundary commission. II Nature
103:46-8 Mr 20 '19

Coast
Ocean temperatures off the coast of Peru. R.
E. Coker. map Geog R 5:127-35 F '18

Description and travel
Country of the shepherds. I. Bowman. II diag-
s. Geog R 1:419-42 Je '17
Gold of the Incas. H. A. Barber. II map
Travel 33:5-16 F '19

Economic conditions
Peru—its political, financial, industrial and
commercial situation. J. L. Rodriguez. II
Bankers M 96:591-9 My '18

Foreign relations
Germany
Severance of diplomatic relations between
Peru and Germany. J. E. de Lavalle. Am J
Int Law 12:610-13 JI '18

History
Conquest, 1528-1548
Some unpublished letters of Pedro de la
Gaza relating to the conquest of Peru; ed.
by M. H. Saville. bibliog 9 facsiml Amer

Industries and resources
Peru—its products and possibilities. J Geog
15:82-3 O '16

Perugini (Pietro Vanucci)
Die allerleider der Umbrier. 2 pt O. Flach. II
Jahrh d Preuss Kunstanst 38:1-72 33
Belhettf:1-188 '17

Petrucci, Giovanjacomo
Diario deopedie-polfogico bnedetto del Pol-
iziano. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie
Grande di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor 22:289-42 '16
Le poesie grche del Poliziano. R Istituto
Lombardo Memorie Grande di Lett e Sci Stor
e Mor 23:67-86 '14

Pessenti Villa, Maria
La Venato di Ercole Strozzi nell' autografo
terrareale. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie
Grande di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor 23:87-124 '15

Peseux-Richard, H.
A propos du Busonc. bibliog foot-notes
Revue Hispanique 42:43-56 Je '18
Armando Palaci Valdès, bibliog por Revue
Hispanique 42:305-480 Ap '18
Une traduction Halienne du Busonc. Revue
Hispanique 44:59-78 Je '18

Peshitta. See Bible—Versions

Pessinien
Dijial preacher. R. H. U. Bloor. Hibbert J
17:304-8 Ja '19

Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich
Die einführung der Pestalozsischen methode
in die Schule der Kurmark (1809-1815). F. Wienecke. bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschich
de Erziehung u des Unterrichtes 5
no 3:194-201 '17

Pestalozzi, Wolke, Tillich und Riga O.
Clemen. bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Ge-
schichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichtes 7
no 3:194-201 '17

Pestilences. See Epidemics
Pests. See Agricultural pests; Insects; Infurious
and beneficial
Peter. Candid no 12:856 N '16
Peter, Saint
Latest discussions on Peter and Paul at Reims.
R. W. Rockwell. Am J Theol 22:115-
24 Ja '18
Missing log-book of St Peter's missionary
journey. C. W. O. Ward. Open Court 31:
682-90 N '17

Peter, Apocalyptic. See Apocalyptic litera-
ture

Peteroio affair, 1819. See Manchester massacres

Peters, Chauncey G. See Meggers, William
Frederick, Jt. auth.

Peters, George Henry
Photographic telescope of the U.S. naval ob-
server. Pop Astron 27:349-58 Je '19

Peters, Harry A.
Discussion on athletic proselytism. Am Phys
Educ R 22:212-22 Ap '17

Peters, Iva Lowther
Questioning the study of some of the effects of
social restrictions on the American girl.
Pedagog Sem 23:550-69 D '16
Supernatural among American girls. Pedagog
Sem 23:445-51 D '16

Peters, John Punnett
Study of the Committee of fourteen of New
York Soc Hygiene 4:347-88 JI '18

Peters, Wilhelm
Psychologie und hirnverletztenfürsorge. bibliog
foot-notes Ztsch f Angew Psychol u
PsychoI Sammelforsch 14:75-89 '18

Peters, William H., and Irwin, R. B.
Eye conditions shown in medical inspection of
schools. Am J Pub Health 7:782-3 S '17

Petersen, Walter
Latin diminution of adjectives. Class Philol
11:426-51; 12:49-67 O '16-Ja '17
Origin of the Indo-European nominal stem-
suffixes. Am J Philol 37:173-93, 286-81 Apr-
Jl '16

Syncretism in the Indo-European dative. Am

Petersen, Clara
Little wooden shoes. Kind M 31:283 My '19

Petersen, E. A.
To what extent should the board of education
furnish facilities for the teaching and prac-
tice of swimming? Am Phys Educ R 22:
324-7 My '17

Peters, Joseph
Some striking illusions of movement of a
single light on mountains. Am J Psychol 28:
476-85 O '17

Pethick-Lawrence, Frederick William
See Lawrence, Frederick William Pethick

Petit, Douglas E.
Popularity of the bank. Bankers M 92:200-1 F
'16

Petite cause; conte. M. Girette. R Polit et Litt
55:402-8 Je 30 '17

Petition, initiative and referendum. See Refer-
endum

Petöfi, Alexander
Hungarian poet. A. S. Blackwell. Poet Lore
27:304-25 Mr '16

Patriot and poet. B. B. Amaran. Yale R n a
6:578-82 Ap '17

Petrarca, Francesco
Petrarch’s Clerk’s tale. W. E. Farnham. Mod
Lang Notes 33:188-205 Ap '18

Comment Ia fausse lettre de Petrarch. H. Coehn.
R Ites Mondes 6 per 60:376-413 Mr 16 '19

Pessimistic and literary influences of Pe-
25:187-216 Mr '17

First two readers of Petrarch’s tale of Gri-
seida. A. S. Cook. Mod Philol 15:583-84 Mr
'18
Petrach, Francesco — Continued

Petracu, Nicholas
Roumania's economic and political future. por E. W. Hoare M 24:9 Ja '16
World's indebtedness. por Bankers M 99:297-
303 S '17

Pete, William F
Relation of vital statistics to public health administration. Am J Pub Health 9:71-4 Ja '19

Petrile, William Matthew Flinders
Scandal of non-essentials. Hibbert J 17:458-
62 Ap '19

Petroglyphs
Petroglyphs on Kodiak Island, Alaska. Il Am Anthrop 22:212-4 Mr '15

Petrogod, Russia
Petrogod under the Bolsheviks. L. Bryant. Il Travel 32:28-30 Ja '19

Petroleum
America's newest industrial giant. W. S. Bullock. Investment 19:5-7 Ja '17
Boiling for oil in the United Kingdom. V. C. Illing. Nature 102:385-8 Ja 16 '19
Crude oil supply. Petroleum. Investment W 19:17 Ag 18 '17
Dawn of a petroleum day. A. J. Lambert. Investment W 19:5-S Ag 11 '17
Gas versus oil as the fuel of the future. E. C. Moore. Moody 26:120 Mr '17
Importance of our petroleum supplies to the American banker. C. T. Revere. Moody 20: 17-50 F '17
Indications of oil in Derbyshire. V. C. Illing. Nature 103:265 Je 5 '19
Judging an oil stock. H. Reid. Investment W 19:7-9 Ag 25 '17
Mexican oil fields. H. Reid. map Investment W 19:9-11 Ja 21 '17
Mid-continent oil fields. Petroleum. Investment W 19:10-13 S 29 '17
Notes on principles of oil accumulation. A. W. McCoy, Jr J Geol 27:352-62 My '19
Oil fields of Kentucky and West Virginia. Petroleum. map Investment W 19:17-19 S 26 '17
Oil in England. Spec 121:326 S 28 '18
Oil map; distribution of petroleum fields and refineries. E. E. Doyle. map Investment W 19:16-17 Ap 28 '17
Petroleum resources of South America. Geog R 7:182-3 Mr '19
Present position of the oil stocks. K. L. Kinsella. Investment W 20:7-9 Mr 2 '18
Production of oil from mineral sources. F. M. Perkins. Nature 102:416-17 Ja 23 '17
Some effects of capillarity on oil accumulation. A. W. McCoy, Jr J Geol 24:798-806 N '16;
Discussion of C. W. Washburne. J Geol 25: 854-6 S '17
Through the Wyoming oil fields. L. L. Winkelmann. Investment W 19:24-8 S 29 '17
Weekly comment on the oil market and oil stocks. Petroleum. See weekly numbers of
Weekly beginning June 16, 1917
World's supply of petroleum. G. B. Winship. Investment W 19:15-18 Ag 4 '17
Wyoming oil field. H. Reid. map Investment W 19:5-8 S 1 '17
See also Gasoline; Oil shales; Standard oil company

Petroleum as fuel. See Oil as fuel

Petrology
See Rocks

Petronius Arbiter, d. 66 A. D.
Notes on Petronius. K. Preston. Class Philol 11:96-7 Ja '16
Petronius, Flaccus, and John of Salisbury. E. T. Sage, Class Philol 11:11-24 Ja '16
Petronius and the Greek romance. C. W. Men
dell. Class Philol 12:158-72 Ap '17

Petrunkevitch, Alexander
Russian revolution. Yale R n s 6:838-55 Ji '17
Shape of the protein in scorpion as a systematic and phylogenetic character. Am Nat 50:600-8 O '16
(tr) Lay of the war-ride of Ingor; from the old-Russian. Forst Lore 30:299-303 Ja '19

Petrunkevitch, Wanda. See Petrunkevitch, Alexander, Jt. auth.

Petry, Johannes
Unterrichtsweise der kreuzherren zu Emmerich und verzeichnis ihrer lehrbrüder. biblog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 5:539-50 '15
Pettee, Florence.
Mystic aura of the Southwest. Travel 31:28-
31 O '18

Petter, William J. H.
Effect of the war on Christian reunion. Bib Sac 78:630-34 O '16

Petitt, Edwin
Total solar eclipse of June 8, 1918. Pop Astron 26:18-16 Ja '18
—and Steele, Hannah B.
Application of Schaeberle's method in the photographing of the corona. Pop Astron 26: 466-80 Ag '18

Petit, Walter W.
Athletic contests in the land of the midnight sun. Playground 11:105-7 My '17

Petunia
Results of further breeding experiments with petunia. E. R. Saunders. Am Nat 50:458-53 S '16
Selective partial sterility as an explanation of the behavior of the double-throwing stock and the petunia. E. R. Saunders. Am Nat 50: 466-88 Ag '16

Petzet, Erich
Aus Jakob Burckhardt's briefwechsel mit Paul Heyse. Deutsche Rundschau 161:243-
55 Mr '16

Peyser, Ethel R.
Mary Helen Cardille, painter of gardens. Countryside 23:278-9 My '16

Peyton, Alice
Simplicity as an ideal. Arts and Dec 7:571-3 O '17
Spirit of the antique. Arts and Dec 7:520-3 S '17

Peyton, David Coombs
Some essentials of constructive criminology. J Crim Law 8:311-17 Mr '18

Pezet, Frederico Alfonso
Future relations of the United States with Latin America from the Latin American viewpoint. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:479-88 Ji '17

Pfeffer, Nathaniel
Philosopher in the Orient. Univ Chle M 8:269-
62 Ap '19

Pfeiffer, Norma E.
Prothallia of ophioglossum vulgatum. Bot Gaz 61:519-23 O '16

Sporangia of thlasia americana. biblog II Bot Gaz 66:354-63 O '18

Pfeiffer, Timothy Newall
Matter and method of social hygiene legislation. Soc Hygiene 3:51-73 Ja '17

Social hygiene and the war. Soc Hygiene 4: 417-31 Ji '18

Pfifrod, Otto F. von der, freiherr
Beethoven's Ninth symphony. Open Court 32: 333-40 Je '18
Phaedrus
Phantom ships. See Ships, Phantom
Pharr, Clyde Year—or more—of Greek. Class J 13:364-71 F '18
Phelps, Earle Bernard Discussion: application of the statistical method to public health research. Am J Pub Health 7:22-4 Ja '17
Phelps, Joseph Royal Medical department records, morbidity reports, and vital statistics of the navy. Am J Pub Health 8:442-51 Je '18
Phelps, William Lyon Henry James. Yale R n s 5:783-97 Ji '16
Philadelphia bureau of municipal research. G. B. Burnham, Jr. Nat Munic R 8:466-9 Ji '18
Banks Historic Philadelphia bank; Penn national bank. II Bankers M 94:174-83 F '17
New home of the Franklin national bank. II Bankers M 94:708-14 Je '17
Philadelphia; the world's greatest workshop. II por Bankers M 94:441-58 Ap '17
New continuation schools in Philadelphia. J Educ 83:254-6 Je '18
Philadelphia’s Home and school league. J Educ 83:47-8 Ja '18
Supplement to the physical training course; minimum physical training requirements. Am Phys Educ R 24:52-60 Ja '18
Elections Philadelphia's mayoralty election. Nat Munic R 5:114-18 Ja '16
Parks and playgrounds Types of apparatus and rules for their use in Philadelphia playgrounds. Playground 10:194-6 S '16
Charter revision in Philadelphia. Nat Munic R 6:376-7 Mr '17
Philadelphia stirrings. F. P. Gruenberg. Nat Munic R 8:417-25 Ag '18
Public utilities Philadelphia electric rate case. Nat Munic R 5:682-4 O '18
Recreation facilities Results in Philadelphia's neighborhood centers. J. L. Mason. Playground 10:291-6 N '16
Theaters America's first permanent playhouse. C. N. Holmes. Drama no 33:103-9 F '19
Philanthropists List of philanthropes and la guerre. T. d'Ulmès. R Pollt et Litt 55:179-87 Mr 10 '17
Philanthropy. See Charities; Social work
Philip, Alexander Calendar reform and the date of Easter. Nature 103:264-5 Je 5 '19
King of the Philippines. G. E. Mitchell. II Travel 31:41 O '18
See also Tay Tay
Banks and banking See Banks and banking—Philippine Islands
Economic conditions Philippine islands want American capital. Bankers M 93:426-7 N '16
Education See Education—Philippine Islands
State trial. W. F. Norris. Am Law R 51:227-38 Mr 17
Industries and resources Development of the Philippine Islands. H. J. Waters. II Geog R 5:253-53 Ap '18
Law See Law—Philippine Islands
Native races See Igorrotes
Philippine Islands—Continued

Politics and government
Right of the United States to admit the Philippine Islands into the union as a state, to cede to a foreign power, or to declare independent. G. A. Malcolm. Am Law R 51:443-58 Ji '17
Tutoring the Philippines. C. H. Brent. Yale R n s 6:715-26 Ji '17

Social life and customs
Little people of the barrios. D. Paul. IL Travel 35:37-21 S '19
Philippine fiesta. H. H. Williams. J Geog 16: 64-8 O '17

Philippine languages
First grammar of the language spoken by the Bagobo. W. Seidenadel. Review. Monist 28:187-60 Ja '16
See also Tagalog language

Philippine writers of the Philippines, Eugene
Obituary. M. Epstein. Econ J 27:485-9 S '17

Philips, Arthur
Incident of martial law in the Sudan. Blackw 302:705-8 N '17

Philips, Bernhard Manger
Prayer for the Jew; poem. English J 8:424-19 '17

Philips, John F.
Obituary. Am Law R 52:287-8 Mr '19

Philpott, David
Man, differences and God made resemblances. Relig Educ 14:251-7 O '19
Philimmore, John Winnett
In honor of sancti boni latronis; poem. Dublin R 193:108-5 Ji '16

Philips, Charles
Catholic note in Tennyson. Am Cath Q 41: 559-71 O '16

Philips, Duncan
George Moore. Yale R n s 6:343-57 Ja '17

Philips, Edward C.
New transistor computing machine. Pop Astron 27:461-8 Ag '19

Philips, Ellen M.

Philips, Henry Bayard.
See Moore, Clarence Lemen Elisha. Ji. auth.

Philips, John Charles
Study of the birth-rate in Harvard and Yale graduates. Harv Grad M 25:25-34 S '16

Phillips, Mrs M. A.
Experiment in teaching business correspondence to a first-year high-school class. Eng J 7:183-5 F '18

Phillips, Oliver Rodie Vassall
See Vassall-Phillips. Oliver Rodie

Phillips, Paul Crisler
Scholastic conundrums in intercollegiate athletics. Am Phys Educ R 22:161-8 Mr '17

—and Tröxler, Harrison Anthony
Notes of the discovery of gold in the northwest. Miss ValHist R 4:83-97 Je '17

— and Tröxler, Harrison Anthony
Notes of the discovery of gold in the northwest. Miss ValHist R 4:83-97 Je '17

Phillips, Stephen

Phillips, W. W.
Europe's inflated currency. Moody 19:263-5 My '18

Phillips, William
Need of an American school of living oriental languages. Amer Oriental Soc Jour 39:185-8 Je '19

Philippotas, Eden
Nights; poem. Spec 123:180 Ag 9 '19
Trench and the pupil. English R 25:30-3 Ji '19

Philippus, John

Philodemos

Philology
See Language

Philology, Comparative
Origin of the word shaman. B. Lauffer. Am Anthropol 19:361-71 Ji '17
Retained object. F. Haupt. Mod Lang Notes 32:405-6 N '17
Sobriquet and stem. E. W. Fay. Am J Philol 38:50-7 Ji '17
Words for battle, war, army, and soldier. C. D. Buck. Class Philol 41:1-19 Ja '19

See also Germanic languages; Romance languages

Philology, Oriental. See Oriental philology

Philosophy
Doctrine of the self in St. Augustine and in Descartes. M. W. Kehr. Philos R 29:857-615 Ji '19
Einleitung in die philosophie. von W. Windelband. Review. Philos R 26:197-203 Mr '18
Fads in philosophy. F. Carus. Open Court 32: 30-3 Mr '18
Jacob Burckhards weltbild; eine geschichtsphilosophische studie. E. Grohne. Deutsche Rundschau 178:79-89 Js '19
Negation and direction. A. H. Lloyd. Philos R 25:353-406 Mr '18
Opportunity of philosophy. A. W. Moore. Philos R 27:117-33 Mr '18
Personalistic conception of nature. M. W. Calkins. Philos R 28:115-6 Mr '19
Philosophical influences in modern English literature. J. Lindsay. Lond Q R 131:229-37 Ap '18
Philosophical influences in modern European literature. J. Lindsay. Lond Q R 132:65-73 Ji '19
Philosophy and common sense. A. C. Armstrong. Philos R 25:103-20 Mr '18
Philosophy and literature. E. Albee. Philos R 27:345-55 Ji '18
Philosophy as handmaid of society. H. C. Longwell. Philos R 28:78-89 Mr '18
Philosophy of Mr. BRTR*ND R*SSL L. F. E. B. Jourdain. Monist 26:24-62 Ja '16

Digitized by Google
Philosophy—Continued

Professor Husserl’s program of philosophic research. A. R. Chandler. Philos R 26:534-48 N ’17

Relation of the psychology of religion to the philosophy of religion. R. Wrede. Philos R 27:134-49 Mr ’18

Some method in philosophy and the foundations of pluralism. C. A. Richardson. Philos R 27:227-72 My ’18


Speculation in science and philosophy. J. W. Buckham. Open Court 31:716-20 D ’17

Theoretische philosophie und praktisches leben. P. Carus. Open Court 33:515-53 S ’18


World, war, and woman: a study in the philosophy of John Stuart Mill. K. S. Waterhouse. Lond Q R 131:33-44 Ja ’18

See also Certainty; Christianity; Concerning philosophy and idealism; Dualism; Gnosticism; God; Humanism; Idealism; Infini; Knowledge; Logic; Manontology; theory of life; Monadology; Monism; Mysticism; Natural law; Necessity; Objectivism; Parmenides, Law of; Pluralism; Pragmatism; Psychology; Realism; Reason; Tendology; Theology; Thought and thinking; Transcendentalism; Truth; Universe; Voluntarism; also American philosophical society

Bibliography

Survey of recent philosophical literature. G. D. Hicks. Hibbert J 17:156-60 O ’18

History

Conceptions of the history of philosophy. V. Delbos. Monist 28:394-409 JI ’18


Philosophical and scientific specialization. G. H. Sabine. Philos R 26:16-27 Ja ’17


Phenicians

Sidon and the Sidonians in Homer. J. A. Scott. Class J 14:528-6 My ’19

Phyllota


Phonetic spelling. See Spelling reform

Pneumatics


Experimental phonetics as an aid to the study of language. S. T. Barnows. Il degli Pedagog Sem 25:63-75 Mr ’16

Out of the mouth of babes. H. Steere, Kind M 31:268-9 My ’19

Phonics in relation to early reading. M. A. Grup. bibliog Pedagog Sem 25:172-83 Ja ’16

Teaching phonics. H. Steere, Kind M 30:157-8 F ’18


Phonics. See Phonetics

Photosynthesis

World’s supply of phosphates. Nature 98:201 D ’14 ’16

Phosphorescence


Photiadès, Constantin

La victoire des alliés en Orient, 15 septembre 1818. R de Paris 26,p:225-61 S 15 ’19 (to be cont)

Photoelectric effects

Factors affecting the relation between photoelectric current and illumination. H. E. Ives and others. dag Astrophys J 49:3-8 Ja ’16

Law of photo-electric photometry. J. Kunz. J Geophys J 46:89-98 Mr ’17

Variation with time of the characteristics of a potassium photo-electric cell as to sensibility, according to wave-length. H. E. Ives, dag Astrophys J 46:341-8 N ’17

Photoelectricity

Color-sensitiveness of photo-electric cells. T. Shilling. dag Astrophys J 49:303-10 Je ’19


Philosophy, German


Philosophy, Greek

Notion du nécessaire chez Aristote et chez ses prédécesseurs particulièrement chez Plotin et J. Chevalier. Review Philos R 25:75-8 Ja ’16

Parmenides of Plato. P. E. More. Philos R 30:121-133 Mr ’18


See also Hellenism; Neoplatonism

Philosophy, Japanese, See Yang Ming philosophy

Philosophy, Moral. See Ethics

Philosophy, Persian. See Manicheism

Philosophy, Russian


Phlegmatics

Italian infirm: the Phlegmatics. A. B. May. II Travel 28:38-9 N ’16

Phoenicians

Sidon and the Sidonians in Homer. J. A. Scott. Class J 14:528-6 My ’19

Phyllota

Development of some species of phyllota. W. H. Sawyer, Jr. bibliog il Bot Gaz 41: 206-29 S ’17

Phonetic spelling. See Spelling reform

Pneumatics

Experimental phonetics and its utility to the linguist. D. Jones. II Nature 100:98-9 O ’17

Experimental phonetics as an aid to the study of language. S. T. Barnows. II degli Pedagog Sem 25:63-75 Mr ’16


Phonics in relation to early reading. M. A. Grup. bibliog Pedagog Sem 25:172-83 Ja ’16


Phonics. See Phonetics

Photosynthesis

World’s supply of phosphates. Nature 98:201 D ’14 ’16

Phosphorescence


Photiadès, Constantin

La victoire des alliés en Orient, 15 septembre 1818. R de Paris 26,p;225-61 S 15 ’19 (to be cont)

Photoelectric effects

Factors affecting the relation between photoelectric current and illumination. H. E. Ives and others. dag Astrophys J 49:3-8 Ja ’16

Law of photo-electric photometry. J. Kunz. J Geophys J 46:89-98 Mr ’17

Variation with time of the characteristics of a potassium photo-electric cell as to sensibility, according to wave-length. H. E. Ives, dag Astrophys J 46:341-8 N ’17

Photoelectricity

Color-sensitiveness of photo-electric cells. T. Shilling. dag Astrophys J 49:303-10 Je ’19


Photography
Forays on travel photography. J. MacKensie. Il Travel 28:32-3 F ’17
Whv I was decorated by King Sisowath: an adventure in photographing Cambodia’s Westminster. H. C. McClung. Il Travel 33:35-16 O ’19
See also Astronomical photography; Color photography; Lantern slides; Spectrograph
Nature
See Nature photography
Negatives
Plates
Photography, Aerial
Photography, Astronomical. See Astronomical photography
Photography, Color. See Color photography
Photography, Marine.
From Ipswich to Nahant. L. Jeffers. Il Travel 33:12-16 Je ’19
Photography of animals. See Animals—Photography and graphs
Photography of flowers. See Flowers—Photography and graphs
Photography of nature. See Nature photography
Photometry
Effect of direct on lighting fixtures. O. D. Parsons. diag School Sci and Math 16:326-7 D ’17
Factors affecting the relation between photoelectric current and illumination. H. E. Ivens and others. diags Astrophys J 43:9-35 Ja ’18
Law of photo-electric photometry. J. Kunz. Phys Rev 45:69-88 Mr ’17
Photometric study of the eclipsing variable RV Ophiuchi. R. S. Dugan. Astrophys J 42: 130-44 Mr ’16
Units and nomenclature of radiation and illumination. H. E. Ivens. Astrophys J 46:38- 49 Ja ’17
See also Albedoes; Spectrophotometer
Photoplays. See Moving picture plays
Photosynthesis
Apparatus for the study of photosynthesis and respiration. W. J. V. Osterhout. Il Bot Gaz 68:60-2 Jl ’19
Green leaf: its scientific and economic exploitation. Nature 100:1464-7 F 14 ’18
Phototigraphy
Wireless transmission of photographs, by M. J. Martin. Review Nature 97:258 My 25 ’16
Phoutrides, Aristides Evangelos
Hispanic reminiscences in the Arcadian of Kostes Palaamas. Class J 12:164-76 D ’16
Phratries. See Indians of North America—Tribe
systems
Phreatocutus
Phrynosoma. See Horned lizards
Phthisis. See Tuberculosis
Phyllachora
Phylogeny (zoology)
Bacterial phylogeny as indicated by modern types. R. E. Buchanan. diags Am Nat 53: 233-46 Ap ’18
Physical apparatus and supplies
Simple and secondary school Boyle’s law apparatus. J. G. Kemp. diag School Sci and Math 17:325-6 D ’17
Physical chemistry. See Chemistry, Physical and theoretical
Physical culture. See Physical education and training
Physical directors
Limitations of the work of the college gymnasium director. F. N. Whittier. Am Phys Educ R 31:153-4 Mr ’17
Shall we advise physical educators to study medicine? D. B. Reed. Am Phys Educ R 21: 472-5 N ’16
To a graduating class in physical education. T. A. Storey. Am Phys Educ R 24:39-40 F ’19
Physical education and training
College athletics as related to national preparedness. P. E. Pierce. Am Phys Educ R 22:138-38 Mr ’18
Digest of reports made before the Athletic research association, Hotel Astor, December 27, 1917. E. L. Flak. Am Phys Educ R 23:77-8 F ’18
Extracts from the program of physical training adopted by the regents of the University of the state of New York. T. A. Storey. Am Phys Educ R 22:351-63 Je ’17
Health exercises for everyday use. J. F. Williams. Il Teach Col Rec 19:461-71 N ’18
Physical education and training—Continued

Bibliography
Suggested list of books for the physical director. Am Phys Educ R 22:323-36 My '17

Federal aid
Nation's need of physical education. W. S. Small. Am Phys Educ R 24:170-2 Mr '19

Physical education and training of women
Activities for girls. Playground 13:229-43 S '19
Athletic badge tests for girls. II Playground 10: 165-71 Ag '16
Athletics for elementary school girls; with comments by E. J. Johnes. E. J. Newell. Playground 11:34-105 My '17
Consecutive program of athletics for school girls; policy, method and activities. E. Burchenal. Am Phys Educ R 24:272-9 My '19

Organization of work for women, with special consideration of the type of work for which colleges might reasonably be expected to give credit. H. McKinstry. Am Phys Educ R 22:541-50 Je '17

See also Dancing; Sports for women
Physical education bill. See Physical education and training—Federal aid
Physical efficiency
Physical examinations of recruits. See Great Britain—Army—Physical examinations; United States—Army—Physical examinations; United States—Navy—Physical examinations

Physical examinations
Get yourself examined. Am J Publ Health 9: 372-3 My '19
Health examinations at school entrance. Am J Publ Health 16:467-71 Jl '17
Physical examination of prisoners on admission to prison. F. L. Heacock. J Crim Law Q 8: 446-8 S '17


Physical exercises. See Physical education and training

Physical geography
Cultural features and the physiographic cycle. J. L. Rich. II maps GeoG R 4:297-308 O '17

Physiography as a basis for commercial geography, botany, and history. A. E. Atchison. J GeoG 15:215-18 F '17
Plains, planes, and planepanes. D. W. Johnson. GeoG R 1:143-7 Je '16
See also Climate; Fell-fields; Ice; Peat; Plains

Study and teaching
Few suggestions on field trip work. L. C. Kelley. J GeoG 14:2-6-11 61-63 My '17
How library work, field work, and laboratory work may be made mutually supplemental in the teaching of earth history. H. D. Grose. J GeoG 14:253-6 M '16
Laboratory and recitation. H. Jennings. School Sci and Math 16:411-14 My '19
Material of use to teachers; publications of the government. J GeoG 14:97-107 My '16
Results of an investigation on the present status of high school physiography. C. E. Peet. School Sci and Math 16:702-9 N '16
Simple and rapid method for making relief models from contour maps. L. A. Hausman. J GeoG 15:370-700 N '17

Annam
Young coasts of Annam and northern Spain. W. M. Davis. GeoG R 7:176-80 Mr '19

Australia

Canada

Egypt

France

Great Britain

India

Italy
Sulla morfologia dei bacini del Ticino e dell'Oglio. P. Patriani, maps tables R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sc Mat e Nat 21:185-304 '09

Digitized by Google
Physical geography—Continued

Mexico
Frontier region of Mexico. biblog II map Geog R 3:16-27 Ja '17
Physiography of Mexico. W. N. Thayer. diags map J Geog 24:61-94 Ja '17

New Zealand
Fault coasts in New Zealand. C. A. Cotton. diags maps Geog R 1:50-47 Ja '16

North America
Rumania

South Africa
Physical subdivisions of southwest Africa. Geog R 2:186-4 Ag '16
Spain
Young coasts of Annam and northern Spain. W. M. Davis. Geog R 7:776-80 Mr '19

United States
Columbia university physiographic excursion to the West. II Geog R 1:137-9 F '16
Physiography of Minnesota. A. W. Johnson. J 26:141-6 F '16
Phytogeography of the eastern mountain front in Colorado. A. G. Vestal. biblog II diag map Bot Gaz 63:153-93 S '16
Position of the New England peninsu1a in the White mountain region. A. K. Loback. II map Geog R 5:533-60 Ja '17

Physical laboratories

Physical measurements (man). See Anthropometry

Physical therapies. See Gymnastics, Corrective

Physical training. See Athletics; Physical education and training

Physicians
Doctors, lawyers, and Parsons; an essay in reconstruction. H. Baynes. Hinterb J 16:103- 15 O '17
How medical school graduates fare. A. B. Fennys. 2nd. Harv Grad M 24:477-85 Mr '16
Medicine, the great opportunity. H. Zinsser. Columbia. U Q 20:45-58 Ja '15
Painstaking. Spec 118:583-4 My 26 '17
What is to be done with the doctors? B. Shaw. English R 25:477-506; 26:23, 101-12, 201-12 D '17-Jr '18
See also Medicine—Practice

Physics
Changes, physical and chemical. C. S. Hoyt. School Sci and Math 18:593-5 O '18
Mental and physical as a problem for philosophy. R. F. A. Hoernle. Philos 26:297- 314 My '17
Relation of physics and chemistry to the college science courses. M. E. Malby. Columbia U Q 18:56-52 D '15
Research in physics, H. L. Dodge. See monthly numbers of School science and mathematics beginning November, 1916

See also Air: Atomic theory; Boyle’s law; Conservation of energy; Chemical; Chemistry; Chemical, Physical and theoretical; Physics and energy; Ignition of gases; Magnetism; Matter; Motion; Physical apparatus and supplies; Pressure; Radiation; Resistance; Scientific symbol index; Relativity; Principle of; Statics; Thermodynamics; Units; also National physical laboratory

Experiments
Interesting experiments on buoyancy. R. C. Hummell. Dial School Sci and Math 16:446-2 My '16
History
Baise Pascal’s new experiments on vacua, translated by W. J. Fisher. School Sci and Math 19:11-11 Ja '16
Pascal’s mountain experiment. W. J. Fisher. School Sci and Math 18:75-75 Ja '18

Study and teaching
High school physics library. E. J. Rendtorff. biblog School Sci and Math 16:139-44 F '16
Measuring the value of laboratory experiments in physics. G. W. Stewcr School Sci and Math 17:331-4 Ap '17
Model structural steel in the laboratory. K. L. Chase. School Sci and Math 17:147 F '16
New physics. C. L. Vestal. School Sci and Math 17:188-74 Ja '17
Physics in the high schools of tomorrow. C. R. Harters. School Sci and Math 17: 684-95 N '17
Physics, laboratory practice amelioration. R. C. Hartshough. School Sci and Math 17:14- 16 Ja '17
Role played by generalization in laboratory physics. W. A. Shevick, School Sci and Math 19:24-8 Ja '19
See also Physical apparatus and supplies

Physics, Experimental. See Physics—Experiments

Physiognomy
English face. Lens. New Statesman 10:541-3 O '16

Physiography. See Physical geography

Physiological botany. See Botany—Physiology

Physiological chemistry
Geothermal physiology. Nature 104:15 S 4 '19
Relation between chemical constitution and physiological action. F. L. Pymn. Nature 100:337 D 27 '17

See also Enzymes; Metabolism; Oxidation; Taste (sense)

Physiological effect of alcohol. See Alcohol—Physiological effects

Physiological psychology. See Psychology, Physiological

Physiology
Alburt Daubre: la physiologie generale et la chime physique. L. Lapl oque. R Sci 94:5-60 N 1 '19
Factor of safety. Lens. New Statesman 8: 175-8 Je '16
Man as a machine. Nature 97:430-1 Jl '20

See also Individuality, Physiological; Nervous system; Physiognomy; Physiological chemistry; Biochemistry

Study and teaching
Vitalizing methods. N. M. Grier. School Sci and Math 16:723-5 N '16
Physiology
Comparative
Physiological problems in the life-histories of animals with particular reference to their seasonal appearance. Y. E. SHEFLID. bibilography 52:192-84 P '17

Physiology of plants. See Botany—Physiology

Plaza, Giuseppe
An Arabian tea party. Travel 29:15-20 J1 '17

Pic, Paul
La journée de huit heures. R. Pollit et Litt 57:577-88 O '19

Les questions ouvertes devant la conférence de la paix. R Pollit et Litt 57:181-204 2-4 Mr 15-29 '19

Picard, (Charles) Emile

Gaston Darbois. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38: 190-90 Ap '17

La r. population française. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:782-88 Ja 15 '17

Picardy, Battle of. See European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—1918—German offensive. March-June

Picard, Jean
Sketch. Univ Chic 9:16 N '16

Piccolo, Raffaello
Benedetto Croce's esthetics. Monist 38:161-81 Ap '16

Carlo Michelstaedter. Monist 28:1-22 Ja '16

Pichon, René
Une nouvelle Anabase. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:200-16 S '18

Pour le centenaire de Leconte de Lisle. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:344-60 O '18

Les Thébèques contre l'Allemagne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:635-52 Je 1 '18

Pick, Bernhard

Jesus in the Koran. Open Court 33:113-23 F '17

Punishments in the other world. Open Court 32:611-62 N '17

Pickard-Cambridge, Octavius
On tetrads. Aca. Nat. Phil 12:349 Mr 29 '17

Pickering, Edward Charles


Obligation. Pop Astron 10:28-9 Mr 13 '19

Oblivity, A. J. Cannon. por Pop Astron 27: 177-83 Mr 19

Pickering, William Henry
Aristillus test for planetary definition. II Pop Astron 24:274-5 My '16

Aristillus test for the quality of the seeing. Pop Astron 24:574-6 N '16

Colors of the stars and planets. Pop Astron 25: 418-27 Ag '17

Daylight seeing. Pop Astron 26:241-3 Ap '18

Evidence of erosion on the moon. Pop Astron 21:441-44 Ag '16

Invisible comet. Pop Astron 24:509-11 O '16

Mars a planet of considerable producing a nova. Pop Astron 27:275-7 My '17


Sixty finest objects in the sky. Pop Astron 25:75-87 F '17

Snowpeaks of Tenerifus. Pop Astron 25:149-56 Mr '17

Suggested explanation of the phenomena presented by a nova. Pop Astron 26:599-607 N '18

Suggestion as to satellite evolution. Pop Astron 27:249-50 Ap '19

Time relations of astronomy and geology. Pop Astron 27:498-515 O '19


Why the axes of the planets are inclined. Pop Astron 25:487-9 O '19

Zenith equatorial. Pop Astron 26:238-41 Ap '18

Zenith meteors. Pop Astron 25:635-7 D '17

Picking of br- cones; story. A. Blackwood. English R 29:11-24 J1 '19

Picnics
Cold comfort; how to picnic in winter and enjoy it. N. Harsell. Jr Countryside M 23: 296 D '16


Picnic acid
Picnic acid manufacture. H. C. Doane. II School Sci and Math 18:845 D '18

Pictures, See Etchings; Painting; War pictures

Pictures, Study of


Pictures in education


Use of pictures in teaching literature. C. Howard. English J 5:539-43 O '16


Piddulny, G.
Little Russians and the Russians. New Statesman 13:211 My 31 '19

Piece work
Payment by results. New Statesman 13: 609-10 S '19

Pier, Garrett Chatfield
Mountain of ten thousand years of life. Travel 26:16-17+ Ap '16

Pierce, Claude Connor

Pierce, Charles R.

Pierce, Frederick Erastus
Baton against Shakespeare. Yale R n s (6):70- 84 O '16

Pierce, Harriet R.
Value of mathematics as a secondary school subject. School Sci and Math 18:780-8 D '16

Pierce, Palmer Eddy
College athletics as related to national preparedness. Am Phys Educ R 22:128-38 Mr '17

Paper presented at the twelfth annual convention of the National collegiate athletic association. Am Phys Educ R 22:321-6 Mr '19

Pierrot by the light of the moon; a fantasy. Y. Church. Drama no 33:139-48 F '19

Pierrot speaks; poem. K. Foss. English R 28:3-5 Ja '15

Piers Ploiwman. See Langland, William

Pierson, Arthur N.
New Jersey budget law. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:89-74 Jl '18

Pierson, Lewis E.
American banking and foreign trade. Bankers M 54:153 F '17

Pietists
Education
Pietech, Karl
Language of the Spanish grall fragments. Mod
Philol 13:369-78, 335-46 N '18, Mr '18

Pig. See Swine

Pigeons
Control of sex in pigeons. Nature 100:469-9 F
17 '18

Pigmenta. See Color of animals

Pigments. See Dyes and dyeing

Pigott, Edward F.
Photographic Fousault-pendulum. Roy Soc of
New South Wales Jour and Proc 50:362-
9 '16

Pigou, Arthur Cecil
Economics of the war loan. Econ J 27:118-25
Mar '17

Pik, Frank Henry
Science and the conservation of materials and
men in war. Columbia U Q 20:139-54 Ap '18

Pike, Joseph Brown
Can Latin be revived as an international sci-
cific language? Class J 14:46-65 O '18

Pikka, Lauri
O '19

Pils, Harry
Jan '18

Pilsudski, Joseph
A chef polonais. H. Grappin. R de Paris 24,
p1:495-515 O 1 '17

Piltdown man
Mystery of the Piltdown mandible. W. K.
Gregory. il Am Anthropol 13:384-7 J 1 '16

Pimenoff, Lydia Lvovna
Mtd., the creator of matter. Meliorist 28:209-33
Ap '18

Pinchot, Gifford
Preparedness and common sense. J Educ 83:
549-50 Je 15 '18

Pinckney, Merritt Willis
Retirement of Judge Merritt W. Pinckney from
the Supreme court of Chicago. J. D.
Hunter. J Crim Law 7:642-4 Ja '17

Pindak, George A.
American museum of natural history exca-
vates prehistoric Pueblo Indian ruin. Arts
and Dec 8:278-80 Ap '18

Pindar
Odes of Pindar, ed. by J: Sandys. Review.
Am J Philol 77:387-92 Ja '16

Rice. See Reclamation of land

Pine needles
Pine needles, their significance and history.
J. Dufrenoy. bibilog il Bot Gaz 65:493-54
D '17

Pine trees
Agency of fire in propagation of longleaf
plants. E. P. Andrews. il Bot Gaz 64:497-508
D '17

Pioche and Pine trees
Of the pines. H. W. Clark. Il Country-
side 22:18 Ja '18

Old pine trees story. A. B. Comstock. Il
Nature Study 13:34-6 Ja '17

Pius XI. See Painstaking pines. J. A. Drusel. Il
Nature Study 15:6-8 Ja '19

Swiss mountain pine. F. A. Mattil. Nature
Study 15:1-5 Ja '19

See also Conifers: Timber

Ping Ling
Beekeeping and herdity. bibilog Ped-
agog Sem 25:1-22 Mr '18

Military training in the public schools. Ped-
agog Sem 25:270-302 S '18

Moral training of schoolchildren in war time.
Pedagog Sem 25:276-302 S '18

Old systems of Chinese education. Pedagog
Sem 25:143-52 Je '19

Public schools and food conservation. Pedagog
Sem 25:181-210 Jo '18

School children and food production. Pedagog
Sem 25:263-90 Je '18

Pingard, Albert
Un congrès de la paix il y a cent ans. R
Deux Mondes 6 per 5:671-78 Je 1 '19

La guerre vue par les combattants allemands.
D '19

La guerre vue par les combattants italiens.
R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:390-409 S 15 '17

Versailles en 1870-1871. R Deux Mondes 6 per
52:917-34 Ag 15 '19

Pingaud, Léonce
Le militaire et roi de France. R de Paris 26:
594-620 Ag 1 '19

Pinkney, David G.
Shipping muddle. English R 23:31-45 Ji '16

Pinnell, W. R., and others
Report on standard bacterial methods for
miscellaneous food products. Am J Pub
Health 6:762-3 N '17

Piron, René
Francois-Joseph. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:47-
82 M 7 '17

La liquidation de l’Empire ottoman. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 53:128-60 S 1 '19

La construction de l’Europe danubienne. R
Deux Mondes 6 per 51:567-82 Je 1 '19

La reconstruction de l’Europe orientale. R
Deux Mondes 6 per 49:377-405 Ja 1 '18

Les poésies populaires. R. Périn. R de Paris 26:
276-8 S 16 '19

Pinter, Rudolf
Aesthetic appreciation of pictures by children.
Pedagog Sem 25:216-18 Je 1 '19

—and Paterson, Donald Gilderelev
Able of deaf and hearing children to follow
D '16

Psychological basis for the diagnosis of feeble-
 mindedness. bibilog diags J Crim Law 7:35-
55 My '16

Pioneer life. See Frontier and pioneer life

Pioneers; poem. H. Monro. Spec 123:148 Ag 2 '18

Piorkowski, Curt
Beiträge zur psychologischen methodologie
der wirtschaftlichen berufserziehung. bibilog
footnotes Ztach f Angew Psychol u Psychol
Sammlensforsch Belhete 11:1-84 '16

Pipes. See Sonoré E.

Contribution to the study of the psychology of
Mra. Piper’s trance phenomena. by Mrs.

Piper. See Pepper
Pipe, Cast iron. See United States cast iron pipe and foundry, company.

Pigeon, Trevor

Piracy. See Pirates

Pirates
Pirate coasts of the Mediterranean sea. E. C. Semple. maps Geog R 2:134-51 Ag '16

Piscé de machéfer
Pisé de machéfer. Spec 117:263 S 2 '16

Pisé de terre
Land settlement and pisé de terre. Spec 116: 249-7 F 19 '16

Pisé de terre. C. Williams-Ellis. Spec 123: 352-4 S 20 '18

Pisé de terre cottage. J. St. Lachray. Spec 122:272-8 Je 7 '19

Pisé de terre cottage-building. C. Williams-Ellis. Spec 123:271-2 Ag 30 '18

Specification of plant required for building in pisé de terre. diag Spec 116:269 P 25 '16

Plazard, Hippolyte

Plasard, Camille
Camille Plasard: poète. H. de Régriier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:619 D 1 '18

Plane, Italy
Unpublished documents relating to the Ceppli hospital at Pistoia. A. Marquand. II Am J Archaeol 25:261-77 O '18

Plaun, See Pess

Pitchblende
Pitchblende ore in Devon. Nature 102:427 Ja 30 '19

Pitcher, W. H.
Memories: poem. English R 28:66 F '19

Pitcher; poem. Yvan Chen. New Student Names 13: 247 Jl 5 '19

Pitchless policeman; drama. G. Courteline. Poet Lore 28:217-30 Mr '17

Pittman, Joseph Aabury
Differentioned course of study for normal schools. J Educ 84:88-9 Jl 21 '16

Pittard, Mme Hélène (Dufour). See Roger, Noélie, pseud.

Pittman, K. Tweed F.
Note on the Great Australian artesian basin. Roy Soc of New South Wales jour and Proc 51:431-4 '17

Pittman, Key
Potentialities and significance of the legal and physical covenant. Acad Pol Sci Proc 5:273-85 Jl '19

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Industrial and financial greatness of Pittsburgh. J. O. Baglin. Bankers M 97:632-6 N '18

Banks
Deporable bank failure, the Pittsburgh bank for savings. Bankers M 92:9-12 Ja '16

Politics and government


Social conditions


Pittsburgh university
School of childhood
Relation of the kindergarten and the primary in the School of childhood of the University of Pittsburgh. M. Smith. Kind M 20:32-3 S '16

Pius X (Giuseppe Sarto), pope of Rome

Pisutti, Arnaldo, and Comanducci, Ezio
Analisi clinica dell'acquazone minerale di Fortuna in Torre Annunziata (Napoli). Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 18 no 13 '16

Pizetti, Paolo

Place names. See Names, Geographical.

Plagiariam

Plagioclas!e. See Feldspar

Plain child. Spec 118:129-36 F 3 '17

Plains
Bioskogeography of the northern Great Plains. S. S. Vischer. ill map Geog R 2:259-115 Ag '16

Man's completion of nature's supremest effort on the great plains. C. Keyes. J Geog 14: 257-9 Mr '14


Plains, planes and peneplanes. D. W. Johnson. Geog R 1:443-7 Je '16


Planch. C.
General rule for constructing ornate magic squares of orders 3=1 (mod.4). Monist 26: 463-70 Ji 3 '16

Ornate magic squares of composite odd orders. Monist 26:140-6 Ji 16 '16

Pandagonal magic of orders 6 and 10 with minimal numbers. Monist 29:307-16 Ap '19

Plane trees

Planets
Planets. See Asteroids

Plants
Birth of a planet. N. Johannaen, diag Pop Astron 25:482-35, 496-505 Ag-O '17

Origin of the planets. P. Lowell. 4 pl Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Mem 14:1-16 '12

Planet notes. See monthly issues of Popular astronomy

Planet which did not exist. C. N. Holmes. Pop Astron 27:476-7 Ag '19

 Stellar magnitudes of the sun, moon, and planets. H: N. Russell. Astrophys J 43:103-29 Mr '16

Why the axes of the planets are inclined. W. H. Pickering. Pop Astron 25:457-9 O '17

See also Albedes; Life in other worlds; Occultation of Satellites: Transits; also names of planets, e.g. Jupiter, Mars, Mercury, Saturn, Venus

Planes, Minor

Planimeter
Planimeter method for the determination of the periphery and composition of rocks. A. Johannaen. II J Geol 27:276-85 My '19

Plankton
Irish sea plankton. Nature 102:969-9 O 3 '18


See also Protosæa

Planning and statistics. Central bureau of. See United States—Planning and statistics, Central bureau of

Plant breeding
Calculation of linkage intensities. R. A. Emerson. bibliog Am Nat 50:411-20 Jl '16

Demonstration of the coefficient of correlation for elementary students of plant breeding. J. R. Roberts. bulletin diag School Sci and Math 19:619-23 Q '19

Method of numbering plants in pedigree cultures. H. B. Frost. bibliog Am Nat 51:269-37 Ji '17

READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT
Plant breeding—Continued
See also Hybridization; Mutation (biology)

Plant cells and tissues
Abscession in mirabilis jalapa. F. E. Lloyd. Il Bot Gaz 61:213-30 Mr '16
Epidermal cells of roots. E. A. Roberts. biblog Il Bot Gaz 62:489-506 D '16
Pollen tube and sporangogenesis in iris. M. L. Sawyer. Il Bot Gaz 64:169-84 Ag '17
Sporangia of thallesus americana. N. E. Pfetter. biblog Il Bot Gaz 65:535-6 0 '18

Plant diseases. See Plants—Diseases

Plant fluids. See Sap

Plant fumigation

Plant geography. See Botany—Ecology; Plants, Geographical distribution of

Plant life
Genetic relations of the winged and wingless forms to each other and to the sexes in the myosporum solanifolii. A. F. Shull. biblog Am Nat 52:507-20 O '18

Plant lore
Legends of how some plants came. H. Wilbur. Countryside M 23:200-1 N '16

Plant morphology. See Botany—Morphology

Plant names. See Botany—Nomenclature

Plant pathology. See Plants—Diseases

Plant physiology. See Botany—Physiology

Plant propagation

Plantageet. House of

Plantago lanceolata. See Ribwort

Planting. See Agriculture: Forest planting; Tree planting

Plants
How the plants wake up from winter sleep. F. V. Coville. Il Nature Study 13:143-7 Ap '17

Unusual plant-holder as an exterior decoration. A. Marple. Il Countryside M 22:24-5 Ja '17

See also Abnormalities (plants); Alpine plants; Botany; Buds; Climbing plants; Cucurbit; Darner; Desert vegetation; Flowers; Geotropism; Glands (botany); House plants; Insectivorous plants; Leaves; Nature study; Protozoon; Seeds; Soil; Weeds

Anatomy
See Botany—Anatomy

Classification
See Botany—Classification

Color
See Color of plants

Diseases
Application of correlation formula to the problem of variety differences in disease resistance. J. A. Harris. Am Nat 51:228-44 Ap '17

Fungus diseases of economic plants. Nature 103:354-5 Ji 3 '19
Plant diseases. Nature 98:500 F 22 '17

Some recent advances in plant pathology. L. R. Jones. Il School Sci and Math 17:105-106 F '17

See also Fungi; Gall (botany)

Ecology
See Botany—Ecology

Fertilization
See Fertilization of plants

Folklore
See Plant lore

Fumigation
See Plant fumigation

Habits
See Botany—Physiology

Morphology
See Botany—Morphology

Nutrition
Factors determining character and distribution of food reserve in woody plants. E. W. Scott. biblog diags Bot Gaz 66:152-75 Ag '18

Mineral nutrition in plants—some suggestions on teaching the subject to high school students of biology. A. Hopping. School Sci and Math 19:202-4 Ap '19

See also Photosynthesis

Pathology
See Plants—Diseases

Physiology
See Botany—Physiology

Respiration
Apparatus for the study of photosynthesis and respiration. W. J. V. Osterhout. Il Bot Gaz 62:26-8 Ji '19
Effect of anaesthetics upon respiration. A. R. C. Haas. biblog Bot Gaz 67:377-404 My '19
Respiration in succulents. C. A. Shull. Bot Gaz 63:83-5 Ja '17

Plants, Accumulation of
Direct assimilation of organic carbon by ceratodon purpureus. W. J. Robbins. biblog Il Bot Gaz 65:543-51 Je '18

Plants, Assemblage of
Biochemical studies of the pitcher liquor of nepenthes. J. S. Hepburn. tables Amer Philos Soc Proc 57 no 2:112-29 '15

Plants, Climbing. See Climbing plants

Plants, Effect of anaesthetics on
Effect of anaesthetics upon respiration. A. R. C. Haas. biblog Bot Gaz 67:377-404 My '19

Plants, Effect of chemicals on
Absorption of sodium and calcium by wheat seedlings. H. S. Reed. Il Bot Gaz 66:374-80 O '18

See also Chemotropism
Play—Contd.


War-time lessons applied to peace. J. Daniels. 

Militia Educ. R 24:172-4 Mr '16.

World at play. See numbers of the Playground beginning with April 1916.

Swimming and children's amusements; Dancing; Games; Recreation; Sports

Play directors


Officers of recreation commissions and associations. stand 190-9 Mr '16.


Questions asked in civil service examinations for filling positions in recreation. Playground 10:141-9 Ji '16.

Statutory or a clerk? G. A. Sim. Playground 11:263-3 As '17.


Training

Course for playground directors. Playground 13:75-7 My '19.

Training classes for play leaders. Playground 13:466-8 D '17.

Play schools. See California university—Demonstration play school

Players. The. See Theater, Community

Playground and recreation association of America.

Echos from the Year book. Playground 10: 45-64 Mr '16.


Year book. Playground 10:492-7 Mr '17.


Playground directors. See Play directors

Playgrounds


City child, playgrounds and the police. Playground 10:157-8 As '16.


Extending field house service in Racine. A. A. Harwin. Playground 10:140-1 Ji '16.


How one playground was developed. J. M. Hornsby. Playground 10:121-7 Jl '16.

Irreducible minimum provision for the leisure hours of children. Playground 15: 206-10 Ag '19.

Joe Simpson, jr., takes it up with the alderman. Playground 12:122-4 Je '18.


Not even the reporter could swear. Playground 12:124-5 Je '18.


Play for America; work of the Playground and recreation association of America, Mr '1.

November. Playground 11:263-3 As '17.

S. W. Durum. Playground 10:30-1 Ap '16.


Questions answered; with comments. E. Hermann; G. L. Johnson. Playground 11:253-9 O '16.

Regarding playground administration. A. A. Fisk. Playground 11:275-6 Ag '16.


Sunday on the playground. L. G. Sutherland. Playground 10:399-401 Ja '17.


Ways and means; discussion. Playground 11: 164-8 Je '17.

What cities played last year and how. Playground 3:400-23 F '16.


What communities are doing. Playground 3:424-7 F '16.

World's fair; fighting—better through play. Playground 12:199-202 Ag '18.

Year book reports from cities of 35,000 to 50,000 inhabitants. Playground 11:217-19 Ji '17.

See also Baseball fields; Parks; Play directors; Recreation; Tennis courts; Wedding pools; also Playground and recreation association of America.

Construction and equipment

Apparatus and surfacing. Playground 11:212-14 Ji '17.


Feeding of playgrounds. Playground 11:282-3 Ag '17.


Statistics


Playground and music.

Poland

National characteristics

See National characteristics, Polish

Territorial problems

Plain issue. New Statesman 13:5-6 Ap 5 '19


Polish imperialism. New Statesman 13:368, 417-18, 444-5 Jul 12, 26-Ag 2 '19

Polar exploration. See Antarctic exploration; Arctic exploration

Polar regions. See Antarctic regions; Arctic regions

Polaris

Polaris. C. N. Holmes. Pop Astron 24:633-8 D '18

Polarization (light)

Polarized light and its applications to engineering; abridged. E. G. Coker. Il diaira Nature 96:718-23 F '24 '16

Polecat. See Skunks

Polie (poetry)

Motion of the pole. O. H. Truman. diag Pop Astron 24:630-3 D '16

Police


Police work and law enforcement, not a job. G. Taylor. J Crim Law 7:522-4 N '16

See also Finger prints; Policewomen

Training


School for police as planned at Berkeley. A. Vollmer and A. Schneider. J Crim Law 7: 877-88 Mr '17

France


Japan


United States


Prostitution and the police. R. H. Fosdick. Soc Hygiene 2:11-19 Ja '16

Police, Military


Police courts. See Courts, Municipal

Police jury. See County officers

Police power


Honour roll of the police power. Am Law R 59: 730-40 Aug '18


Prohibiting possession of liquor for personal use. E. C. Arnold. Am Law R 52:275-8 Mr '18

Police stations


Policewomen


Polymetallia. See Infantile paralysis

Polish language

Polish language. L. Bloomfield. Open Court 31:372-5 Je '17

Politeness. See Courtesy; Etiquette

Politician. See Polsiian (Angelo Ambrogini)
Political conventions. See National conventions

Political corruption
Corruption the sin of democracy. Blackw 201: 421-9 Mr '17
Patent offic. Spec 117:387 S 30 '16
Truth about corruption. New Statesman 8: 678-9 Jl 20 '16
See also graft
Political economy. See Economics

Political parties
See also Party government; Platforms, Political

Belgium
Les partis et les seances en Belgique. R. de Marés. R Polilt et Litt 57:486-81 S 30 '19

Germany
See Centrum party (Germany)

Great Britain
Parliament honors debate in the Lords. Candid no 10:271-84 My '16
Raising and whipping. Candid no 10:261-70 My '16
See also Labor party (Great Britain); Liberal party (Great Britain); National party (Great Britain); Unionist party (Great Britain)

Italy

Japan

United States
Influence of the West on the rise and fall of political parties. H. C. Hockett. Miss Val Hist R 4:459-69 Mr '19
See also National non-partisan league; National party (United States); Populist party; Progressive party; Republican party; Socialist party (United States)

Political platforms. See Platforms, Political

Political prisoners
Qued d'oida forcat en Allemagne. Verhogen. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:881-916 Ag 15 '19

Political science
Foreign governments and politics, ed. by F: A. Oggs. See quarterly numbers of the American political science review for 1919.
Liberty and the social system. G. H. Sabine. Philos R 25:622-75 S '16
Philosophy of the state in the writings of Christian Toepfer. H. E. Barns. Philos R 25: 249-78 My '19
Political theory and education. Teach Col Rec 17:227-32 My '16
Political writings of Jean Jacques Rousseau, ed. by C. E. Vaughan. Review. Am Pol Sci R 10:891-3 Ag '16
Politics. Candid no 12:723-33 N '16
Politics and education. C. A. Beard. Teach Col Rec 17:215-26 Mr '16
La politique et la méthode. P. Cloarec. R Polilt et Litt 57:686-9 S 30 '19
Responsible leadership and reasonable criticism. F. Cleveland. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8: 29-41 Jl '18

See also Citizenship, Education for democracy; Diplomacy; Economics; Government ownership; International law and relations; Law; Liberty; Municipal government; Party government; Primaries; Progressives; Representation; Sovereignty; State, The; Treaties; Veto; also Academy of political science; Institute for government research

Bibliography
Index to recent literature—books and periodicals. See quarterly issues of the American political science review for 1919.
Recent government publications of political interest. J. A. Dorney. See quarterly issues of the American political science review for 1919.
Recent publications of political interest. See quarterly numbers of the American political science review for 1917.

Politics
Obligations of democracy. H. T. Hunt. Yale R n 8 6:80-6 O '16
Poliard, Albert Frederick. Diplomatie with Prussian militarism. Yale R n 8 6:80-6 O '16
Morrocco. English R 26:113-16 F '19
New weapons and disarmament. English R 3:43-5 N '19

Pollen
Imperfection of pollen and mutability in the genus rosa. R. D. Cole. II Bot Gaz 83:110-23 F '17
Pollen sterility in relation to the geographical distribution of some onagroacias. C. C. Forsyth. II Bot Gaz 83:566-87 D '16
Sterility as the result of hybridization and the control of pollen in rubus. C. S. Hoar. Bibliog II Bot Gaz 62:370-88 N '16

Pollen tubes
Pollen tube and spermatogenesis in Iris. M. L. Sawyer. II Bot Gaz 64:159-64 Ag '17

Pollination. See Fertilization of plants; Xena

Pollyok, Arthur
Actor in England. Drama no 24:559-9 N '16

Pollyok, Sir Frederick
Flight for right movement. Hibbert J 14:251-5 J a '16

Pollyok, Horatio Milo
Classification of mental diseases in New York state. Am Statas A4en 15:902-20 Mr '17
Statistical work in the office of the surgeon general of the army. Am Statas A4en 15: 94-7 Je '19
Uniform statistics of mental diseases. Am J Pub Health 8:229-31 Mr '18

Pollyok, Susan Plessner
Little sick hare. Kind M 28:210, 269 Mr '16

Poltoratskaya
Heirs of the councils of defense. Nat Munic R 8:343-7 Jl '19

Polonius, pseud.
Jan Alojzis Matejk2. Open Court 32:280-91 My '19
Polycletus. See Polycletus
Polynesian languages
See also Philippine languages

Polynesians
Polynesian navigators: their exploration and settlement of the Pacific. E. Best. Il map Geog R 5:389-92 Mr '18

Pompidol, Charles de
Charles de Pompidol. R. Daurlac. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:923-34 F 15 '16

Pompeii. See Fruit culture

Pompejan painting. See Painting. Pompejan

Pompeii
A Cumes et a Pompei: les résultats d'une nouvelle méthode. A. Maurel. R de Paris 26, p1:784-806 F 15 '16

Economic life of an ancient city. T. Frank. Geog R 5:390-92 Mr '18


Pope, Alexander
Alexander Pope. Trogus. See Trogus, Gnaeus Pompeius

Pond, James Burton
Rambler on Christmas away from home. Travel 23:44 D '16

Ponds
Mill pond—a project. W. G. Whitman. Teach Col Rec 17:36-7 Ja '16

Ponsard, François

Pont, J. W.
Lutheran church in Holland. Constr Q 4:548- 56 S '16

Pontalis, Germain Lefèvre-. See Lefèvre-Pontalis, Germain

Ponteria

Pentameter
Rambler on the animals of the Orient. Travel 23:44 Ja '17

Pool, Raymond John
About high school and college botany. School Sci and Math 19:487-500 Je '19


Poore, Horace H.

Poole, John
Good thrift talk. Bankers M 99:180-1 Ag '19

Poole, Reginald Lane
Earliest use of the Easter cycle of Dionysius Exiguus. Eng Hist R 33:265-78 O '17
Names and numbers of medieval popes. Eng Hist R 32:465-78 O '17

Papal chronology in the eleventh century. Eng Hist R 32:204-14 Ap '17

Philip Wolf of Seligenstadt. Eng Hist R 33: 445-51 Ji '18

St Wilfrid and the see of Ripon. Eng Hist R 34:1-24 Ja '19

Seal and monogram of Charles the Great. Eng Hist R 34:198-200 Ap '18

See of Maurienne and the valley of Susa. Eng Hist R 31:1-19 Ja '18

Pools, Swimming. See Swimming pools

Pools, Wading. See Wading pools

Poor
Discontent. New Statesman 10:444-5 F 9 '18

Unsympathetic poor. Spec 117:96-7 Ji 22 '16
See also Charities: Pensions for mothers; Transportation (charities)

Belgium
Treatment o of beggars and vagabonds in Belgium. R. M. Binder. J Crim Law 6:835-48 Mr '16

Poor house; drama. L. Driscoll. Drama no 27: 448-60 Ag '17

Poor laws
England
Abolition of the poor law. New Statesman 10: 394-6 Ja 26 '18

Poor, Ada Margaret (Graves), lady

Poes, E. A.

Pope, Ada L. (Brooks) (Mrs Alfred Atmore Pope)
Collection of Mrs Alfred Atmore Pope. G. Pène du Bois. Arts and Dec 7:448-8 Ji '17

Pope, Alexander
Alexander Pope. Trogus. See Trogus, Gnaeus Pompeius

Pope, Hughes
Penitential psalms. Dublin R 159:287-90 O '16

What are the exact requisites for an ex cathedra utterance of the Holy Father? Am Cath Q 44:281-302 Ap '18

Pope, R. Martin
Arthur George Heath. Lond Q R 128:120-1 Ji 17

Aspects of mountain beauty. Lond Q R 130: 524-40 O '18

F. W. H. Myers. Lond Q R 128:82-94 Ji '16


Pope, Sir William Jackson
Chemistry in education and industry. Nature 102:196-7 N 7 '18

Chemistry in the national service. Nature 103:214-17 My 15 '19


Penelope, Paul Rowman
Law enforcement—a plan for organised action. Soc Hygiene 5:355-67 Ji '19

Penopos, Wilson

Popes
Names and numbers of medieval popes. R. L. Poole. Eng Hist R 33:465-78 O '17

Papal chronology in the eleventh century. R. L. Poole. Eng Hist R 33:204-14 Ap '17

Shall the pope be the arbiter of nations? C. W. Currier. Am Cath Q 42:177-86 Ap '17

See also Dictates, Pales; European war—Peace and mediation—Vatican character; Papacy; Vatican; also names of popes

Infallibility

Popes' peace proposal. See European war—Peace and mediation—Vatican proposals
Poplar trees

Popular government. See Democracy

Population
Geographical study of population. C. E. Jones. bibillog Am Statist Asan 16:201-19 D '18
War and population. Spec 119:639-40 D 1 '17
War and the balance of the sexes. S. de Jaspe. R. 10:78-90 Ji '18
See also Birth control; Birth rate; Infant mortality; Mathusianism

Statistics
Du critérum adopté pour la déinition de la population urbaine. F. M. G. Meuriot. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:418-30 O '14
Algeria
Population and populations of the Algérie. P. M. G. Meuriot. 4 tab Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:239-51 My '14

Alsace-Lorraine

Argentina
Italian factor in the race stock of Argentinia. R. F. Foerster. Am Statist Asan 16: 341-80 Je '16

Australia
Eugenie movement. Eugenics R 10:222-3 Je '19
Settlement of tropical Australia. G. Taylor. maps Geog R 8:44-115 Ag '18

Belgium
La répartion des langues en Belgique. P. M. G. Meuriot. 5 tab Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:339-53 N '17

Corsica
Distribution of people in Corsica. map J Geog 18:151-5 Ap '19
France
A propos de la dépopolisation. G. Richard. R Polt et Litt 56:413-22 Mr 30 '18
Le défect de la population dans les régions montagneuses. P. Descombes. bibillog footnotes tab Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 53:38-45 F '17
Duponpopulation. F. Strauss. R Polt et Litt 57: 468-9 Ag 18 '19
La population et les lois Electorales en France de 1-89 à nos jours. P. M. G. Meuriot. bibillog foot-notes tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 57:167-78, 221-3, 298-306, 351-2 Mr 15 My, Je, Jl Ag 18 '17
Le recensement de l'an II. P. M. G. Meuriot. bibillog foot-notes tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:34-56, 79-99 F Mr '18
La reproduction française. E. Picard. R Deux Mondes 6 per 57:372-58 Ja 16 '17

Germany

Great Britain
Next generation. Eugenics R 10:221 Ja '19

Japan
Distribution of people in Japan In 1912. M. Jefferson. maps Geog R 2:368-72 N '16

Scotland
Future of the Scot. Lens. New Statesman 19: 422-3 F '18

Spain
United States
Agricultural element in the population. E. Merritt. Am Statist Asan 15:50-65 Mr '16
The population and the representation parlementaire aux Etats-Unis. P. M. G. Meuriot. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:301-14 N '18
Population of New York state. A. P. Brigham. maps Geog R 2:206-17 S '16

Population, Congestion of. See Congestion of population

Population Distribution
See also Environment

Populist party
Populism in Louisiana during the nineties. M. J. White. Miss Val Hist R 5:4-19 Je '17
Porcelain. See Pottery
Porche, François
Le poème de la délivrance. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:345-46 F '16 '19

Porchers
Doorways and entrance porches. C. A. Byars. M 22:150-1 Ji '18
Porifera. See Sponges
Porto University

Description and travel
New York and Porto Rico steamship company. A. W. Ferrin. II Moody 20:227-30 Mr '17

Economic conditions

Education
See Education—Porto Rico

Folklore
See Folklore—Porto Rico

Foreign relations
United States

Industries and resources
Porto Rico's growth in production and export. J Geog 15:207 F '17

Politics and government
Act to provide a civil government for Porto Rico and for other places; text. Am J Int Law 11:supp68-93 Ap '17

Sanitary affairs
See Public health—Porto Rico

Porto Rico
Le portrait; conte. P. Milie. R de Paris 24:pt3; 152-55 My 1 '17
Les portraits enchantés; drame. H. Lavedan. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:241-78 My 15 '18

Ports
Cette and the Swiss fleet. New Statesman 13:166-7 My 10 '19
L'inassurance de nos ports de commerce. J. Charles-Roux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:81-107 Ji 1 '17
Port of Kobe. W. N. Lacy. J Geog 15:128-20 D '16
La question du port de Strasbourg. R la Bruyère. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:200-17 S' 1 '17
Western Canada and the Pacific. W. S. Tower. Il mapa Geog R 4:284-96 O '17
See also Harbors

Porto Rico
Description and travel
Motoring through Portugal. M. Maxwell. ii map Travel 26:26-8 Ap '16
Portugal: the country and the people. W. Thompson. II Geog R 6:147-55 Ag '18

Foreign relations
Great Britain
Treaty of commerce and navigation between the United Kingdom and Portugal; text. Am J Int Law 11:supp131-43 Ji '17

History
Revolutionary Portugal. Spec 122:321-2 Mr 15 '19

European war, 1914—See European war—Portugal

Politics and government
New era in Portugal. Spec 120:114 F 2 '18
Portugal's new republic. Spec 120:671-2 Je 29 '18

Portugal and Germany. See Germany and Portugal

Portuguese East Africa
Along the coast of Portuguese Africa. A. B. T. Howard. II map Travel 27:9-13 S '16
Porzio, Guido

Poschingher, Heinrich von

Posey, Chassey Justin
Geographic influences in the exploration and early development of Minnesota. J Geog 14: 214-17 F '16

Posse, Hans
Das deichtenfreisko des Pietro da Cortona im Palazzo Barberini und die deckenmalerei in Rom, Jahrb der Preuss Kunstamm 40:33-118 '16

Post, L. M.
Results of three years of stunts, contests and athletics on the boys in the Detroit elementary schools. Am Phys Educ Rs 22:482-7 N '17

Post, Louis Freeland

Post-Nicene fathers. See Fathers of the church

Postal savings banks
Further extension of governmental banking. Bankers M 55:382-9 S '17
Postal savings banks. Bankers M 92:169-71 F '16

Postal service
Miles and posts. J. M. Hone. New Statesman 9:517-18 S '17
So-called inviolability of the mails. A. S. Hershey. Am J Int Law 30:360-4 Ji '16

Great Britain
See Great Britain—Post office department

United States

Postal service, Aerial
Aerial mail for the United States and bombs for Germany. H. Woodhouse. II Travel 31: 11-15 Ji '16

Posters
Borders and posters of drawings and cut outs. C. L. Wagner. II Kind M 31:383, 103, 312 N-D '16, Je '16
Health posters. O. Wills. II Kind M 31: 228-9 Ap '19
Kaiser's costly rôle of pacificat; with posters for the liberty loan. E. Bigelow. II Travel 31:15-18 O '18
Midwinter posters. O. Wills. II Kind M 30: 144-5 Ja '17
Opportunity of the poster. C. M. Price. II Arts and Dec 8:272 Ap '19
Posters, New Statesman 9:528-9 Mr '17

See also European war—Cartoons

Postgate, John Percival
Textual notes on Phaedrus. Class Philol 13: 265-71 Ji '18

Posture
Habit and posture. T. J. Browne. biblog Am Phys Educ R 21:59-77, 176-89 F-Mr '16

See also American posture league

Potash
L'Allemagne et le monopole de la potasse. E. Maurette. R de Paris 26,pt:382-4 F '15 '16
Positi per l'importazione di potassio. Nature 95:252-3 N '16
Sea, bamboo as a source of potash. Geog 8:59 Ji '19


Potassium cyanide
Similarity in the effects of potassium cyanide and of ether. W. J. V. Osterhout. Bot Gaz 63:77-80 Ja '17

Potassium nitrate. See Saltpeter

Potassium permanganate

Potato aphids. See Plant lice

Potato bug. See Colorado potato beetle

Potatoes
Biological and physiological study of the rest period in the tubers of Solanum tuberosum. C. C. Applemann. biblog II Bot Gaz 63:139-150 Ap '16
German potato policy. M. Stocks. Econ J 26: 577-92 Mr '16
Outline for a study of the potato. W. G. Vinal. II Nature Study 14:387-95 My '18
Potato supply. Nature 39:57-8 Mr 8 '17
Potatoes, jelly. B. H. Smith. II Country- side M 22:144 Mr '16
See also Sweet potatoes

Diseases and pests
Physiological study of two strains of fusarium in their causal relation to tuber rot and wilt of potato. G. K. R. Link. biblog II Bot Gaz 62:169-209 S '16

Potatoes, Sweet. See Sweet potatoes

Le poteau; conte. L.-H: Destel. R de Paris 25,pt:177-82 N 1 '17
Potential, Theory of
Gravitational repulsion. F. E. Nipher. 3 diag 3 pl Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 23: 177-92 N 5 '17
Attempts to show that "gravitational attraction between masses of matter depends upon their electrical charges due to electrical charges upon them."

Potter, Franklin Hazen
Frontier Carlos Eastman. Class J 14:63-5 O '18

Potter, Henry Codman, bishop

Potter, L. M.

Potter, Mary (Sargent) (Mrs Nathaniel Bowditch Potter)
Hulm Lea—a pioneer American garden. por Countryside M 23:265-9 D '16

Potter, Milton Chase

Potter, Mrs Nathaniel Bowditch. See Potter, Mary

Potter, Thomas Howland
Landscape gardening on a small plot. Country- side M 20:388-9 Je '16

Potter, Zenas L., and McLeary, F. B.
Central bureau of planning and statistics. Am Statist Asso 16:275-85 Mr '19

Pottery
La chair de céramique et de verrerie au Connecticut et dans les autres états et métiers. O. Boudouard, R Sci 55:481-90 Ag 11 '17

Earthenware, ceramic art. M. Meade. II Arts and Dec 7:458-60, 491-4, 530-2, 574-7 Ji-O '17
Manufacture of porcelain, Nature 97:124-6 Ap 6 '16
Pottery—Continued
Opposition, myth, in ancient Chiriquian art. G. G. MacCurdy. II Am Anthropol 18:368-83 Jl '16
See also Indians of Mexico—Pottery; Indians of North America—Pottery; Vases
Pottery, Chinese
Subjectivity and the Chinese. G. Pène du Bois. Arts and Dec 8:114-16 Ja '18
Pottery, Etruscan
Pottery of ancient Egypt. II Arts and Dec 7:458-60 Jl '17
Pottery, Greek. See Vases
Pottery, Indian. See Indians of North America—Pottery
Pottery, Mexican. See Indians of Mexico—Pottery
Pottery, Roman
Pottery of the Roman empire. M. Meade. II Arts and Dec 7:530-2 S '17
Potter, Edmond
Potts, Genevra Harrison
Story of Rose cottage. Playground 11:17-19 Ap '17
Potts, John Bede
Some annals of Everingham from 1717-1743. R. C. Wilton. Dublin R 161:283-79 O '17
Poukova observatory. See Pulkova observatory
Poulton, Edward Bagnall
Dr F. Du Cane Godman. F. R. S. Nature 103: 6-7 Mr '16
Eugenics problems after the great war. Eugenics R 8:34-49 Ap '16
Supposed fascination of birds by snakes. Nature 100:385 Ja '17 18

Poultry
After the chickens are hatched. E. I. Farrington. II Countryside M 24:98-9 F '17
Case of the blue Andalusian. W. A. Lippincott. biblog Am Nat 52:35-115 F '16
Egg production and selection. H. D. Goodale. Am Nat 50:479-80 Ag '16
Feeding the laying hen. H. R. Lewis. II Countryside M 22:70 F '16
Getting ready to count your chicks. E. I. Farrington. II Countryside M 24:35-40 Ja '17
How are the hens? E. I. Farrington. II Countryside M 23:290 D '16
Owning a poultry fock. H. R. Lewis. II Countryside M 22:32 Ja '16
Sex, reproduction, and heredity in pigeons and fowls. Nature 103:436-7 Jl 31 '17
Speaking of hens. Countryside M 24:159 Mr '17
Unconventional hen. A. E. Winship. II J Educ 85:418 N 30 '16
See also Ducks; Eggs—Production; Turkeys
Poultry clubs
Pound, Ezra Loomis
Mr James Joyce and the modern stage. Drama no 21:129-22 Fe '16
Pound, Louies
The ballad and the dance. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:360-5 S '15
History of English literature: what it is and what it is not. English J 7:413-18 S '15
King Coelhau's long and ballad origins. Mod Lang Notes 34:162-5 Mr '19
Pound, Olivia
High-school Latin and the newly formulated aims of secondary education. Class J 14:111- 18 N '18
Pound, Roscoie
Limits of effective legal action. Int J Ethics 27:150-67 Ja '17
Pour la victoire; drame. A. Drolin. R de Paris 19:105-29 Mr '15 '17
Pour l'iltale victorieuse; poème. P. de Nol- hac. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:895 Ap 15 '19
Pour moi seule; nouvelle. See Corthea, Andre
Pourrat, H. See Lichnerowicz, J., jt. auth.
Pourtales, Guy de
Poverty, See Poor
Powell, E. W.
Summer furnishings. Arts and Dec 7:421-2 Je '17
Powell, John Wesley
Memorial to John Wesley Powell. F. S. Der- lenbaugh. II Am Anthropol 20:432-6 O '16
Powell, P. O.
Getting hold of Milwaukee's newbaoy. Play- ground 10:396-9 N '16
Powell, Thomas Reed
Law as a university study. Columbia U Q 21:127-30 M '17
Powell, William B.
Guest-room problem. Countryside M 22:34 Ja '17
Paint for walls and woodwork. Countryside M 24:170 Mr '17
Power
See also Electric power; Water power
Pothers, Anna James
Kite tournament in Syracuse, New York. Playground 9:446-8 Mr '16
Powers, LeGrand
Powers, Rhoda
From Rostov to the Murman coast. Travel 33:36-40 My '19
Powers, S. R.
Discussion of a report of a chemistry survey. School Sci and Math 16:490-6 My '16
Powers, Sidney
Eruption of Yake-dake, Japan, in 1915. Geog R 1:359-62 My '15
Notes on the geology of eastern Guatemala and northwestern Spanish Honduras. J Geol 35:507-23 Fe '18
Recent changes in Bogoslof volcano. Geog R 2:218-21 S '16
Powiecke, Frederick James
One of Cromwell's chaplains. Lond Q R 127: 75-90 Ja '17
Richard Baxter. Constar Q 7:349-67 Je '19
Of prayer: poem. Spec 117:236 Ag 26 '16
Prayer: J. Denmark. Open Court 33:406-11 Ji '19
Prayer and natural law. R. H. Law. Hibbert J 18:105-12 Ji '19
Prayer and the answer to prayer. F. Niebergall. Contra Q 4:50-72 Mr '16
Prayerwotichs, meaning and ethical significance. E. Lawrence. Monist 28:410-32 Ji '18
Prayers for the dead. W. H. G. Thomas. Lond Q 128:255-71 O '17
Prayer books. See Book of common prayer
Prayer for a little home; poem. F. Bone. Spec 122:731 Je 7 '19
Prayer meetings. See Church services
Prayers
Prayers for the maidens to Mary. From the poem. R. M. Rilke. Poet Lore 30:307 Je '19
Preachers
Mind of the German preacher. Spec 116:101-5 Ja 22 '16
Miracles and the modern preacher. C. S. Patton. Am J Theol 20:105-10 Ja '16
So also Ministers of the gospel
Preachers, Itinerant. See Itinerant system
Preaching
Modern political oratory, and its lessons for the preacher. G. Jackson. Lond Q 126:40-55 Ji '16
Preaching after the war. J. Wood. Hibbert J 16:310-18 Ja '18
St Paul on preaching. R. Law. Contra Q 5:552-67 S '17
Preachers. See Man-Origin and antiquity
Pre-Cambrian period. See Geology. Stratigraphic-Pre-Cambrian
Precedents
Do not make laws and should precedents command the obeidence of lower courts. R. S. Hall. Am Law R 5:883-88 N '17
Procession of the equinoxes. See Equinoxes
Preciosity
Préciosité after the 17th century. J. Warshaw. Mod Lang Notes 32:129-40 Mr '17
Precious metals. See Gold; Mines and mineral resources; Silver
Precious stones. See Gems
Precipitation charts
Aridity and humidity maps of the United States. M. Jefferson. maps Geog R 1:203-8 Mr '16
Precocious children. See Children, Precocious
Preferential voting. See Voting
Prehistoric animals. See Animals, Extinct
Prehistoric art. See Art, Primitive
Yuan Schil Kal. Deutsche Rundschau 166:116-20 De '16
Preisig, Voitich Color printing for the Shakespeare festival at Teachers college. Teach Col Rec 17:173-4 Mr '16
Prejudice
Inter ars veritas. W. A. Neilson. Columbia U Q 1:304-19 S '16
Prejudice. Spec 122:421 Ap 5 '19
Prejudice in favour of prejudice. Spec 120:312-13 Mr 23 '18
Le premier voyage: nouvelle japonaise. / Hakusha, R Politi et Litt 1922-7 Jl 20 '18
Pre-millenarianism. See Millennium
Premium bonds. See War loans
Prentce, William Kelly
Sappho. Class Philol 13:347-60 O '18
Prestis, Sergeant Smith
Memoir. Am Law R 5:389-600 Jl '19
Preparatory schools. See Education, Secondary
Preparedness, Industrial. See Industry and state
Preparedness, Military. See United States—Army; United States—Defenses
Preraphaelitism
Pre-Raphaelitism and its literary relations. B: Brawley, So Atlan Q 16:58-81 Ja '16
Presbyterianism
See also Church of Scotland
Prescott, Henry Washington
Presents, Christmas. See Christmas gifts
Preserving. See Canning and preserving
Presidential campaigns
1916
Coming presidential campaign. Bankers M 92: 3-30-31
La lutte pour la présidence aux Etats-Unis. P. de Leyrat. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:635-636 O '16
Women in the campaign. F. A. Kellor. Yale R n a 6:238-43 Ja '17
Presidential candidates
1916
Political platforms and candidates. Bankers M 93:1-4 Jl '16
Presidential candidates. Spec 116:741 Je '17 '16
See also Hughes, Charles Evans; Wilson, Woodrow
Presidential elections. See Presidents—United States—Election
Presidential electors. See Electoral college
Presidential primaries
Presidential primaries; the laws in several states. Am Pol Sci R 10:116-20 F '16
Presidents
United States
Legend of the American presidency. S. Leslie. Dublin R 182:175-90 Ja '18
Presidential office. Bankers M 93:517-19 D '16
Election
Presidential election. Spec 117:62-5 N 18 '18
See also Electoral college; Presidential candidates; Presidential primaries
Press. See European war—Press reports and censorship; Freedom of the press; Journalism; Newspapers; Periodicals
Press, Liberty of the. See Freedom of the press
Pressure
On the amount of internal friction developed in rocks during deformation and on the relative plasticity of different types of rocks. D. Adams and A. A. Bancroft. Il diaga J Geol 25:397-437 O '17
Le rôle de la pression dans les phénomènes chimiques. F. Briner. R Politi et Litt 8:42-8 Ja 13 '17
Pressure, Atmospheric. See Atmospheric pressure
Preston, Mrs Josephine (Corilas)
Teachera of J Educ 84:218-18 S 8 '17
Preston, Keith
Aspects of autumn in Roman poetry. Class Philol 13:133-12 Jl '18
Noties on Petronius. Class Philol 11:96-7 Ja '16
On Plautus Bacchides 434. Class Philol 11: 460-1 '16
Pipes o' Pan. Class J 13:225-9 Ja '16
Preston, Margaret K. See Van Saun, Anna L. Jl. auth.
Preston, Stella J.
Duty of the humane society toward compulsory humane education. Nature Study 14: 22-5 Ja '18
Presumptive evidence. See Evidence
Presus, Alice B.
Western irrigation law a devolution of the law of appropriation. Am Law R 53:41-62 Ja '18
Prevention of cruelty to animals. See Animals—Treatment
Preventive medicine. See Bacteriology; Public health
Preservational education. See Vocational education
Prévost, Antoine François, called Prévost d'Exiles
Abbe Prévost and Shakespeare. G. R. Havens, Mod Philol 16:77-98 Ag '19
Date of composition of Manon Lescaut, G. R. Havens. Mod Lang Notes 33:150-4 Mr '18
La véritable Manon Lescaut, A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:697-708 O 1 '18
Prévost, Ernest
Les tombes de lumière; poème. R Politi et Litt 56:895 N 16 '18
Prévost, Marcel
D'un "P. C. de "C. A." R de Paris 24,pt6; 709-25; 25,pt7-104, 283-90 D 16 '17-Ja 15 '18
Seconde lettre à Théophile. R de Paris 26, pt11-5-22 Ja 1 '19
Pribler, Christian
Lost utopia of the first American frontier. V. W. Crane. Sewanee R 27:48-61 Ja '19
Price, Charles Matiack
Architecture in the making. Arts and Dec 8: 62-5 D 19
Expression of theatrical values in architecture. Arts and Dec 7:400-3 Ag '17
Fact and opinion in architecture. Arts and Dec 7:511-14 S '17
Furniture of the old time. Arts and Dec 8: 170-1 F '18
Historic association in panelled rooms. Arts and Dec 8: 709-3 Ap '17
Mr Deering's Italian villa at Miami, Arts and Dec 8: 718-9 F '17
Nationalism in architecture. Arts and Dec 7: 355-8 My '17
Open space in the plan. Arts and Dec 7:404-7 Je '17
Opportunity of the poster. Arts and Dec 8: 272 Ap '18
Planning and thinking. Arts and Dec 7:237-40 Mr '17
Possibilities in picture building—an unexplored by-path in architectural thinking. Arts and Dec 8: 718-9 F '17
Quest of the essential in furnishing. Arts and Dec 8:197-200 Mr '18
Separating architecture from style. Arts and Dec 7:449-51 Jl '17
Tyranny of style. Arts and Dec 7:563-6 O '17
Unity in architecture and decoration. Arts and Dec 8:244-7 Ap '18
Valuations in architecture. Arts and Dec 8: 109-11 Ja '18
What is interior decoration? Arts and Dec 8: 157-62 F '18
Price, E. J.
Paul and Plato. Hibbert J 16:263-82 Ja '18
Price, G. E.
Devotion to the blessed Virgin at Paray-le-Monial. Am Cath Q 42:671-8 O '17
Price, G. E. — Continued
Price, George Moses
Price, Guernsey
Void and of no effect—408. Am Law R 51:215- 26 Mr '17
Price, Ira Maurice
Price, Joseph M.
Fusion mistakes and a way out. Nat Muslic R 7:183-6 Mr '18
Price, Julius Joseph
Jews of China. Monist 26:113-25 Ja '16
Trauud. on dreams. Open Court 28:182-6 Mr '19
Price, Julius Mendes
What Italy is doing. English R 22:316-52 Ap '19
Price, Langford Lovell
Economics of the war and its sequel. Econ J 26:491-506 D '18
Price, Lawrence Marsten
Heinrich von Kleist. Poet Lore 27:577-90 S '16
See Price, Mary J., Jr. tr.
Price, Oren Joseph
Theological seminary and needs of the modern church. Relig Educ 11:409-18 O '16
Price, James Weeck James
K. Sewanee R 24:188-9 O '16
Price fixing. See Prices—Government regulation
Price of food. See Cost of living; Food, Cost of
Prices
Babsonian bubble. Bankers M 98:684-6 Je '19
Deflation and prices after the war. F. W. F. Lawrence. Econ J 28:398-408 D '18
Dignity of price. Spec 120:417 Ap '18
Growth of the money in circulation; influence on prices. Bankers M 99:285-8 S '19
High prices as fruits. A. Harrison. English R 20:217-9 S '19
Oil prices. Spec 120:225-7 L. Fisher. charts Moody 20: 115-16 Mr '17
Paradox of prices. Spec 117:305-7 S '16 '16
Price war. New Statesman 12:385-7 Ji '19
Prices, yesterday, to-day and to-morrow. O. P. Austin. Bankers M 98:667-72 Je '19
Question of a change in price policy in Germany. Econ J 27:239-3 Je '17
Report of the U. S. bureau of labour upon prices during the early months of war. C. H. D. Leppington. Econ J 26:124-8 Mr '16
Sixpence the half-pound. Spec 123:142 Ag 2 '19
Small holdings and corn prices. A. W. Ashby. Econ J 27:38-54 Mr '17
Wages and prices. Spec 117:206 Ag '16
War and commodity prices. C. W. Dudley. J 12:253-8 Mr '16
War and the price level. H. Fletcher. Bankers M 98:302-5 Mr '19
War time rise in prices: its cause. H. Fletcher. Bankers M 99:11-14 JI '19
See also Cost of living; Farm produce—Marketing; Food, Cost of; Index numbers; Money; Standard of living; Wages

Government regulation
Bill to paralyse enterprise. Spec 123:171-2 Ag 9 '19
Fire price and the copper stocks. Investment W 19:7-8 S 29 '17
Hopefulness that steel prices will work out fairly. A. Crawford. Investment W 20:8-9 O 1 '17
Price-fixing protecting the civilian at the expense of the soldier. A. E. Adams. Bankers M 96:314-29 Mr '18
Scarcity and illusion. Spec 123:170-1 Ag 9 '19
Pridgy, Al. pseud. (Frederic Kenyon Brown). My camp town comrades. Playgound 12: 121-5 JI '19
Priddy, Allan Leach
Russian debt. Moody 19:205-7 Ap '16
Pridjevele, Carlo (Leach)
Recreation and the woman movement. Playgound 10:482-4 F '17
Worship and organizations and their civic activities during war times. Nat Muslic R 6:575-9 JI '18
Pride and vanity
Preservation of vanity. Spec 120:512-13 My 18
Priebe, Robert
Walther von der Vogelweide; Abschied von der welt (Lachmann, 100, 24; Paul, 91.). Spec 120:437-45 My 18
Prière au destin; poème. Comtesse de Noailles. R de Paris 26:pl.63 Ja 1 '19
Priestley, Joseph
Some interesting history about Dr Joseph Priestley. L. Hart. II School Sci and Math 17:520-8 Je '17
Priests
Priest in the role of banker. Bankers M 92: 491-2 Ap '16
Prieur, Duval, Claude Antoine, comte
RÉVÉLATIONS sur le Comité de salut public. R Pollet et Litt 56:18-19, 76-80, 108-12 Ja 5, F 2-16 '16
Prieur de la Côte-d'Or, ministre des munitions. F. Arbelet. R Pollet et Litt 56:14-18 Ja 5 '16
Primary art.
New type of direct primary. R. S. Boots. Nat Muslic R 8:472-80 S '19
Organization not to be nominated at an opposing primary. Am Law R 50:747-9 S '16
Priestly art. See Art, Primitive
Primary batteries. See Electric batteries
Primary education. See Education, Elementary; Education of children
Primary art. See Art, Primitive
Primitive man. See Man—Origin and antiquity
Primitive music. See Music, Primitive
Primitive society. See Society, Primitive
Primrose, Archibald Philip. See Rosebery. Archibald Philip Primrose, 5th earl of Primroess, Evening, See O'nohara
Prince, John Dynesey
Hymn to Ninkasi. Am J Sem Lang 33:49-4 O 1 '16
Prince, Norman
Portrait. Harv Grad M 25:184a D '16
Prince, Theodore
Rock Island, Moody 19:490-22 Ag '16
—and others
Small nationalities. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:323- 30 JI '17
Prince, Walter Franklin * Psychological tests for the authorship of the Book of Mormon. Am J Psychol 28:373-89 Mr '17

Prince Rupert, British Columbia Rambler on the thrills of motoring. C: P. Cushing. ii Travel 12:5-17 My '17

Prince who learned everything out of books; drama, translated from the Spanish. J. Benavente. Poet Lore 29:505-30 D '18

Princes, Education of. See Education of princes

Prince's Island, Gulf of Guinea. Eradication of sleeping sickness from Prince's Nature 98:311-12 D 21 '16

Princeton university Princeton in war-time; poem. A. Noyes. Spec 120:247 Je 22 '16

Principals, School. See School superintendents and principals

Prinsipe Island. See Prince's Island

Pringle-Pattison, Andrew Seth. See Seth, Andrew

Le printemps tourmenté. P. Margueritte. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:241-49 My '16

Printing Eignungsprüfungen bei der einführung von weiblichen ersatzkräften in das Stuttgarter bayern by the July-August 1917. D. Kraus. Ztach f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelbcher 18:121-29 '17

Typography of play s. A. Swan. Poet Lore 27:97-101 Ja '16

See also Book industry and trade; Color prints; Type; Typesetting machines


Generalization of the problem of the rotation of prisms producing constant deviation by two refractions and one internal reflection. H. S. Uhler. diag Astrophys J 45:85-92 N '19

Rotation of prisms of constant deviation. W. E. Forsythe. diag Astrophys J 45:274-86 M '17

Prison escapes. See Escapes

Prison farms. See Farm colonies (correction farms)

Prison life. See Convict labor

Prison reform. See Prisons

Prisoner; drama. C. Ross. Poet Lore 29:590-5 D '18


Women at house of correction in Holmesburg, Pennsylvania. L. S. Bryant. J Crim Law 8:544-59 Mr '18

Prisoners, Discharged. See Discharged prisoners

Prisoners, Political. See Political prisoners


Ethics of reprisals. Spec 117:796-7 D 23 '18

Prisoner of war in France. 1794. C. Whibley. Blackw. 201:403-16 Mr '17

See also Escapes; European war—Prisoners and prisons

Prisons Housing of prisoners. F. E. Lyon. J Crim Law 8:739-44 Ja '18


Prison reform. J. P. Byers. J Crim Law 5:772-84 Mr '16

Some essentials of constructive crim nology. D. C. Peyton. J Crim Law 8:911-17 Mr '18


See also European war—Prisoners and prisons; Farm colonies (correction farms); Indemnity; Sentences; Naval prisons; Parole; Probation system; Punishment; Reformatories; State institutions


Great Britain English prison system and what we can learn from it. C: A. Ellwood. J Crim Law 7:22-31 My '16


United States American experiment in prison reform: Mr Osborne's work at Sing Sing. H: Bergen. Eugenics R 8:65-7 Ap '16

Common sense in prison management. T: M. Osborne. J Crim Law 8:596-82 Mr '18


One hundred and one county jails of Illinois. J Crim Law 7:773-8 Je '17

Prison reform bills in Louisiana. J Crim Law 7:186-14 My '16


See also American prison congress; Joliet prison; Sing Sing prison

Prisons, Military. See European war—Prisoners and prisons

Pritchard, Frederick J. Some recent investigations in sugar-beet breeding. Hot Gas 6:428-66 D '16

Pritchard, George Eric Campbell Some recent documents on the subject of infant mortality. Eugenics R 9:225-30 Q '17

Private schools on the road to competence. S: S. Drury. Harv Grad M 19:61-70 D '18


Private schools: their special opportunity. F. Gardiner. Relig Educ 12:419-23 D '17

Privies. See Water-closets

Privileges


Privy council

Act of settlement—revised version. Cundin no 9:159-53 F '19


Committees of the privy council, 1668-1760. E: R. Turner. Eng Hist R 31:545-72 O '16

Federation through the privy council. Spec 120:54-5 Ja '16

Inner and outer cabinets: their development and relations in the eighteenth century. H. Tempeire. Eng Hist R 31:291-6 Ap '16


Digitized by Google
Le prix de l'homme; nouvelle. See Granvilliers, Jean de

Prize courts

Prisonal law
Accession of Russia to the convention of November 9, 1914, between the United Kingdom and France relating to prizes captured during the present European war. Am J Int Law 10:655-70 Ja ’16


Antares (and four other vessels); decision. Am J Int Law 10:1653-70 Je ’16

Case of the Appam. Spec 115:150-1 F 5 ’16


Convention between the United Kingdom and France relating to prizes captured during the present European war, signed November 1914; with instructions to the commanders of ships of war. Am J Int Law 10:sup205-5 Ja ’16


Italian decrees relative to enemy merchant vessels together with the Italian naval prize regulations. Am J Int Law 10:sup117-20 Ap ’16

Odessa (cargo ex); the Woolston (cargo ex); judicial decision. Am J Int Law 10:411-22 Ap ’16

Ophelia; decision. Am J Int Law 10:170-95 Ja ’16


Pindos, the Heigland, the Rodigac. Am J Int Law 10:634-7 Ji ’16


Roumanian (cargo ex); judicial decision. Am J Int Law 10:397-410 Ap ’16


When is a German an Englishman? Candid no 9:165-74 F ’16

Zanzibar judgment. Candid no 10:322-36 My ’16

See also Appam (steamship); War, Maritime (international law)

Probations
In what sense two persons perceive the same thing. S. Darnett. Philos R 25:537-42 N ’16

May there be anti-gambling settlement. H. M. Roesser. School Sci and Math 16:432-4 My ’16


Probation officers
Examination for chief probation officer in the juvenile court of Cook county, Illinois. J Crim Law 8:828-33 Mr ’18

Probation system


Probation and parole in their relation to crime. T; M. Kilbridge. J Crim Law 7:173-85 Ji ’16


Probation in its relation to social welfare. R. O. Harris. J Crim Law 7:810-16 Mr ’17

Probation officer in the new social realignment after the war. A. J. Todd. J Crim Law 8:38-54 My ’18

Probation system for the United States courts. C. L. Chute. J Crim Law 7:915-14 Mr ’17


Shall Illinois have a probation commission? Am J Int Law 9:457-61 N ’17

Standards for effective probation work. J Crim Law 10:283-8 Ag ’19

State supervision of probation. C. L. Chute. J Crim Law 8:823-8 Mr ’18

Problem of three bodies
Il sistema dei tre corpi da Newton (1686) al nostri giorni. R. Marcolongo. bibilog foot-notes Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti ser 16 no 6 ’16


Problem teaching. See Project teaching

Procedure

German law and lawyers. J. H. Vickery. Am Law R 50:327-60 N ’16


Reform in court procedure. Am J Law R 52: 412-4 Ja ’18

See also Actions at law; Criminal procedure

Procedure, Legal. See Actions at law

Process
Relief from improper or fraudulent service of process. J. M. Kerr. Am J Law R 53:341-35 My ’19

Produce 441-485
Proclus as constructive philosopher. J. Lindsay. Hibbert J 15:279-88 Ja ’17

Prodm'homme, Jacques Gabriel


Prodigal doll; a comedy for marionettes. S. Krell. Drama no 35:110-11 F ’17

Prodigies. See Children, Precocious

Production
Advance of the shadow. Spec 183:168 Ag 9 ’19


Economics of starvation. New Statesman 13:533-4 Ag 20 ’19

La vie chère, causes et remèdes. R.-G. Lévy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 59:603-30 Ag 1 ’19


Wages and production. New Statesman 13: 365-4; Ji 12 ’19

Profanity. See Swearing

Profession, Choice of
Die psychologische analyse der höheren berufe. L. Grundlager einer künftigen berufsberatung; (neben einem psychographischen schema für die medizinische wit- senschaft und der ärztlichen beruf). M. Ulrich, bibilog foot-notes Ztsch ( Angew Psychol u Psych Sammelforsch 13:4-56 Ji ’17

Occupations and vocational guidance; Woman—Occupations

Professional class
Class with character. Spec 122:654-5 My 24 ’19

Unit among the brainworkers. New Statesman 12:389-90 F 8 ’19

Professional ethics
Wrong of exaggerating. New Statesman 8: 392-3 Ja 27 '17

Russia
Russian budget and prohibition. A. C. Robinson. Spec 117:623 N 18 '16
La Russie délivrée. L'Alcool, M. Markovitch. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:194-216 Ja 1 '17

United States
Bone dry? New Statesman 12:461-2 Mr 1 '19
Dry America. Spec 122:392-3 Ja 25 '19
Ethics of prohibition. A. V. P. Hulings. Open Court 33:411-20 Ji '19
Nation-wide prohibition coming. Bankers M 58:3-9 Ji '19
Prohibiting possession of liquor for personal use. E. C. Arnold. Am Law R 52:275-8 Mr '19
Prohibition gaining. Bankers M 93:516-17 D '16
Some economic and other aspects of prohibition. Bankers M 98:306-1 Mr '19
Webb-Kenyon law passed in 1913. Am Law R 51:112-16 Ja '17
Wet and dry in America. New Statesman 13: 278-9 Ji 21 '19
Project problems. See Project teaching

Project teaching
Aims and methods of project work in secondary agriculture. C. H. Lane. School Sci and Math 17:905-10 D '17
Cutting off a limb—a project. L. D. Higgens. Teach Coll Rec 17:38-9 Ja '16
Project method. W. H. Kilpatrick. Teach Coll Rec 19:319-35 S '18

Prokosch, Edward
Die indogermanische meda aspirata. Mod Philol 15:139-144. 15:99-112. 325-36. 543-55 F. Je, O '18. Fe '18
Slavic tugo. Am J Philol 38:423-4 O '17

Prologues
Tó zovóxwouzó, and the identification of the speaker of the prologue. C. H. Moore. Class Philol 11:11-10 Ja '16

Promise; poem. C. B. Galbreath. Bankers M 98: 51 Ja '19
Promise; story. W. de la Mare. English R 28: 35-41 Ja '19

Promissory notes
Accommodation makers released by action of bank; opinion. Bankers M 98:560-3 My '19
Bank a holder in due course; opinion. Bankers M 99:170-1 Ag '19
Note due on default in payment of interest is negotiable; opinion. Bankers M 99:34-8 Ji '19
Note given for purpose of exhibition to bank examiner; opinion. Bankers M 98:553-5 My '19
Payment of note to payee after transfer; opinion. Bankers M 98:332-6 Mr '19

Project section
Prohibition
Bill to tolerate enterprise. Spec 123:171-2 Ag 9 '19
Old-engraved name of the new profligate. Am Law R 53:783-5 S '19
Profiteering. New Statesman 13:487-8 Ag 8 '19
Reconstruction of profiteering. New Statesman 12:463-4 Mr 19
Scarcity and illusion. Spec 123:170-1 Ag 9 '19

Proflote, Excess. See Corporations—Taxation

Pro-German activities in the United States. See England—War—United States—Pro-German activities

Progress
Poetry and progress. B. Perry. Harv Grad 34:11-19 N '18
Scientific and economic progress: with Summary of statistics of industries in the United States by C. E. Lueke. W. Rautenstrauch. Columbia U Q 18:159-75 Mr '16

Progressive party
Roosevelt and the Progressive party. Spec 117: 375-6 S 30 '16

Prohibition
Moral case against prohibition. New Statesman 13:364-5 Ji 12 '19
Office against prohibition; reply. F. K. Ham. New Statesman 13:392 Ji 19 '19
Philosophy of prohibition. C. W. Super. Bib Sac 74:343-64 O '19

See also Brewing industries; Liquor problem; Liquor traffic; Local option; United States—Army—Liquor prohibition

England
Bread or beer? Spec 118:57 Ja 20 '17
Bread versus beer. Spec 118:32 Ja 27 '17
Common-sense and food control. Spec 117:648 N 25 '16
Creation of unrest. Spec 119:29 Ji 11 '17
Downgraded—the test case. Spec 117:702 D 23 '16
Last phase. Spec 118:152-3 F 17 '17
More beer. Spec 119:375 O 13 '17
More in anger than in fear; in regard to the political and economic life of the food controller. Spec 118:161-2 F 10 '17
Opportunity that will not return. Spec 118:4-5 Ja 14 '17
Tragical food fare. Spec 118:224 F 24 '17
What with the House of commons? Spec 118: 462-3 Ap 21 '17

What might have been; Lloyd George's speech. Spec 118:261-3 Mr 3 '17

Readers' Guide Supplement 585

Promotion (in schools). See School grading and promotion.


Pronunciation. See names of languages, sub-heading Pronunciation, e.g. English language—Pronunciation.

Proof. See Evidence; Logic.

Propaganda, Germen. See German propaganda.

Proper names. See Names, Personal.


Title to property. B. Adams. Am Law R 50:61-84 Ja '16.

See also Confiscation; Enemy property; Law of War.

Property. Enemy. See Enemy property.

Property, Real. See Real estate.


See also European war—Prophecies; Prophets.

Prophecies.

Prophets.


Propinquity, Territorial. See International law and relations.

Propitiation (theology). See Atonement.


See also Representative government and representation.

Proprietary medicines. See Patent medicine.


Presody. See Meter; Versification.


Ripple-marks in Ohio limestones. J Geol 24:456-

Proliferation.

Proliferation.

Prostitution.


Eliminate the vice district. Soc Hygiene 2:107-13 Ja '19.


Immoral woman as seen in court. V. V. Anderson. J Crim Law 8:902-10 Mr '18.


Landlord's encounter with the underworld. J. B. Reynolds. Nat Munic R 8:293-305 Je '19.


Letter from General Perling; licensed houses of prostitution closed to British ex- peditionary force. Soc Hygiene 5:124 Ja '19.


Recent progress in social hygiene in Europe. J. B. Reynolds. Soc Hygiene 1:165-83 Mr '16.


**Prostitution—Continued**

Report of the committee on social hygiene of the National conference of charities and correction. M. F. Falconer. Soc Hygiene 1: 514-28 S '16


Rural community and prostitution. C. C. Carstens. Soc Hygiene 1:539-44 S '16

Social evil—vice reports and investigations. Nat Munic R 5:689-702 O '16

Social hygiene and the war. J. D. Rippln. II Soc Hygiene 3:125-36 Ja '19


War and prostitution in Holland. G. Veithuijsen, Jr. Soc Hygiene 3:517-21 O '16


Word about venereal disease. Civis. English R 25:508-12 D '16


See also Injunction and abatement laws; Marital law; Social hygiene; Venereal diseases; Vice; Woman—Crime

Protection (tariifications). See Free trade and protection

Protection from fire. See Fire protection

Protection from frost. See Frost protection

Protection of birds. See Birds—Protection

Protection of citizens. See Citizenship—Claims

Protection of games. See Game protection

Protection of ministers. See Mincmry (biology)

Protestant Episcopal church

Church as a personality; Bishop Greer's last address to his diocese. D. H. Greer. Constr Q 7:460-7 S '19

See also Ordination

Protestant reformation. See Reformation

Protestant teachers' association

Protestant teachers' association. Relig Educ 14:15 F '19

Protestantism

Beyond Protestantism. E. S. Ames. Open Court 32:397-406 Jl '19


Protestantism and the development of the church. Symonds. Constr Q 5:693-706 D '17


See also Dissenters; Huguenots; Reformation

Prothalamion; poem. F. B. Young. New Statesman 12:471-2 Mr 1 '19

Prothalamus. See Gametophyte

Protronatassa. See Ferns

Prototaxia

Action of Schumann rays on living organisms. W. T. Bothe. biblog digga Bot Gaz 61:1-29 Ja '18


Reaction of plant protoplasm. A. R. Haas. Bot Gaz 50:57-67 Mr '17

See also Cells

Protozoa


Observations on the ecology of the protozoa. L. A. Hausman. II Am Nat 51:167-72 Mr '17

On the structure and biology of archetomoplasia, together with descriptions of new species of intestinal protozoa, and general observations on the isopoda. A. D. Imms. biblog 12 digg 8 pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 209, ser B:76-180 B '19 '19

See also Myxosporidia; Trichomonias

Prototaxia

General biology of the protozoan life cycle. G. N. Calkins. biblog Am Nat 50:257-70 My '16

Protactornic


Prou, Maurice

Un diplomé faux de Charles le Chauve pour l'abbaye de Montier-en-Der. Acad d inscr Mémoires 40:218-46 '16

Proud, Alice E.

My study of moths from living specimens. Nature Study 16:286-91 O '19

Provençal language. See French language—Dialects

Provence, France

In the land of the troubadour. T. O'Hagan. Am Cath Q 43:72-87 Ja '18

History

Italy and Provence. 900-950. C. W. P. Orton. Eng Hist R 32:335-47 Jl '17

Providence

Divine Providence. E. Grubb. Lond Q R 130: 36-44 Jl '18

See also Love (theology)

Providence, Rhode Island

Banks

Century of banking in Providence. II Bankers M 97:84-6 Jl '18

Industrial trust company, Providence, R.I. II Bankers M 96:102-11 Jl '16

Unique banking institution. II Bankers M 94: 743-4 Je '17

Providence biblical institute


Provincialis, Dominican. See Dominicans (religious order)

Provins, Marguerite Burnat. See Burnat-Provins, Marguerite

Provoost, Eva Marietta

Deep woods in September; poem. Nature Study 14:262 S '18

Prudery


Pruning

Shears in the shrubbery. F. A. Waugh. II Countryside M 24:328 Je '17

Tree education—a talk on pruning. F. A. Waugh. II Countryside M 24:81-2 F '17

Prunus

Comparative resistance of prunus to crown gall. C. O. Smith. II Am Nat 51:47-60 Ja '17

Prussia


See also Germany

Education

See Education—Germany

History


Les Chevaliers Teutoniqus. F. Pascal. R Pott et Litt 57:462-72 Ag 2 '19

Die märkische ritterschaft und die preussische verfassungsfrage von 1814 bis 1820. E. Mulsebeck. Deutsche Rundschau 174:158-82, 254-76 F-Mr 18

La Prusse et la rive gauche du Rhin. E. de Marcere. R Pott et Litt 58:899-702, 724-9 N 16-D 7 '18
Prussia—History—Continued
Prussia and Napoleon. Candid no 10:359-63 My '16

Politics and government
Briefe des präsidialen Lette aus dem Frank-
fuldt. L. Berg, Kaiserliche Reprischerei
Rundschau 178:169-94 F'19
Prussian theory of government. W. W. Wil-
Prussian theory of the state. W. W. Will-

Prussianism
Conflict of Idolatries. B. Wendell. Harv Grad
M 27:1-16 S '18
Dominant German characteristic: cruelty.
Am Law R 52:780-2 S '18
For women. Blackw 204:666-739 D '18
Kant and modern Prussianism. R. N. Flew.
Lond Q J 127:294-8 Ap '17
Recruiting Ibsen for the allies. E. F. Far-
noch. Drama no 31:317-25 Ag '18
Un type d'amourour allemand. H. Celaré. R
Polit et Litt 56:625-9, 657-62 O 19-N 2 '18
See also Kultur; National characteristics,
German

Psalms, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—
Psalms

Psalm. See Bible—Old Testament—Psalms

Pielch, Ernest
Cross and the sword. J. Jörgensen. Dublin
R 10:562-6 Ap '17
Ernest Pielch and the French renascence.
Experiments in magical research. R. Deux Mondes 6 per
39:887-94 Je 15 '17

Psychiatric clinics. See Crime and criminals—
Psychopathic examination

Psychiatry. See Psychoanalysis; Psychology:
Pathological

Psychical research
After five years. O. Lodge. Hibbert
J 15:382-92 Ap '17
Beitrag zur Kausalität der psychischen In-
fektionen. (Aus der psychiatrischen Klinik
die poliklinik der universität Zürich, arbei-
ten unter leitung von Hans W. Maier.) A.
W. Wedekind. Jour f Psychol u Neurol 22:
185-216 Ag '17 (to be cont)
Contribution to the study of the psychology of
Mrs. Piper's trance phenomena, by Mrs. H.
Experiments in psychical research. Nature
103:135-6 Ap 17 '17
Fable for psychical investigators. Ignotus. Spec
127:12-16 Mt '17
Korrelationen psychischer funktionen. Eine experimenteuluntsuchung.
F. Glees. bibliog 2 f Jour f Psychol u Neurol 30:
139-284 Ap '16
Maier, A. W. Wedekind's Zeitschrift für d. Psychol.
Schrenk-Notzing. Review. By W. G. Brathwaite. Hibber-
t J 17:31-63 O '18
Materialization phenomena, by Dr. Schrenk-Notzing. Review. By T. W. Rolleston. Hib-
t J 17:219-21 Je 19
Medium in the bud. G. S. Hall. Am J Psychol
29:144-58 Ap '18
On psychical research. P. Carus. Open Court
23:552-74 S '19
bibliog 2 f Jour f Psychol u NeuroI 21:1-10
'T
Theory of survival in the light of its context.
See also Ghosts; Spiritualism

Psychoanalysis
Application of grammatical categories to the analysis of delusions. E. E. Southard. Philos
R 25:424-55 My '16
New psychiatrist, by W. B. B. Stoddart. Re-
searching in Armstrong-Jones. Nature 96:
644-6 F '16
New public servant. the municipal psychopath-
ologist, and his task of soul-saving.
Psychoanalysis of the radical type. S. R.
Psychoanalytic studies of genius. L. Dooley.
Am J Psychol 27:383-416 Jl '16

Psycho-analytic study of Auguste Comte. P.
Blanchard. bibliog Am J Psychol 29:159-81
 Ap '18
Psychologic aspect of free-association. T.
Schroeder. Am J Psychol 30:360-73 Jl '19
Some advantages of sex-education. M. Ste-
l. Jour f Psychol u Neurol 11:129-75 Je '19

Psychophysical apparatus. See Psychology—
Apparatus

Psychological effect of alcohol. See Alcohol—
Psychological effects

Psychological examination of recruits. See United States—Army—Psychological exam-
ination

Psychological laboratories
Daylight madness lamp in the psychological laboratory. G. J. Rich. Am J Psychol 30:313-
15 Jl '19
427-9 Jl '16

Psychology
Die bewegungen und haltungen des mensch-
lchen Körpers in Conrad Ferdinand Meyers
Erzählungen. Eine psychologisch-statistische unternehmung. W. Kontow. bibliog foot-
notes 6 tab Zisch f Angew Psychiatr u Psychol
Sammelforsäh 11:29-89 '16
Cavendish report upon moving pictures as conditioned by sex and age. E. G. Boring.
J Crim Law 6:820-34 Mr '16
Problems of philosophy and science. Nature 101:394 JI 18 '18
Initial aport in a simple mental function.
27:256-60 Ap '16
Is illusion individual or social, within or
without? W. D. Wallia. Am J Psychol 27:572-
3 O '16

Logic and psychology. F. B. E. Jourdain.
Monist 27:207-17 Jl '17
Una pagina de psicologia tomatica. L. Fos-
sa. In Istituto Lombardo Memoria Classe di Lett e Sci Stud e Mor 28:234-64 '18
Philosophical and scientific specialization.
G. H. Sabine. Philos R 26:16-27 Jl '17
Place of faith in psychology. H. C. Ackerman.
G. Viata J 6:548-56 S '18
Practical applications of psychology as de-
veloped by the war. G. S. Hall. Pedagoc
Sem 26:11-89 Mr '19

Psychological view of the pragmatic issue. T.
Schoedler. Monist 28:278-85 W '16
Psychology and drama. R. MacCarty. New
State 12:423-5 F 15 '19
Psychology of the general and the particular. By H. Mün-
sterberg. Review. Philos R 26:55-63 Jl '16
Psychology of figures of speech. T. E.
Kempfer. Psychologische Forschung 20:101-15 Ja '19
16 '18
Psychology of the blind. C. F. Fraser. Am J
Psychol 28:229-37 Ap '17
Some psychological aspects of the belief in
immortality. J. B. Pratt. Harv Theol R 12:
294-314 Jl '19
Things are not always what they seem. L. K.
Traditional theory of knowing from the standpont of typical experiences. W. S.
Foster and R. Roece. diags Am J Psychol
27:177-93 Ap '16
Uber unser menschliches erkenntnisvermögen.
Beitrage zur wissenschaftlichen determina-
tion der psychologie. Aus dem französischen von F. Fäldner übersetzet. Vom autor selbst
What we owe to the true-life of our ape-
like ancestors. G. S. Hall. Pedagog Sem 23:
94-101 Mr '16

See also Ability; Ability tests; Animal intelligence; Association of ideas; Attention;
Auditory study; Classical conditioning; Educational measurements; Emotions;
Introspection; Intelligence; Memory; Mind and body; Nervous system; Optical illusions; Perception; Psychological re-

Psychology: l’émulation. Queyrat. R Poit et Litt 57:183-5 Mr 15 '19


Pupils' opinions as to the relative worth of different methods of teaching educational psychology. H. W. Andrews. Pedagog Sem 26:554-71 S '19


Über analyse und einstellung der motiven bei den beliehluftauchungen. C. Deucher. biblog foot-notes Zisch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 14:11-19

Über die bestimmung von rangkorrelationen aus zeugnisanoten. C. Deucher. 14 tab Zisch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 12:350-439 '17

When doctors disagree. J Educ 84:468-4 N 9 '18

See also Child study; Disciplining; Moral; Educational measurements; Religions; education

Psychology, Experimental

Attempt to disprove the methods or temperaments of cheerfulness and depression by directed recall of emotionally toned experiences. C. E. Morgan. Other focus. Am J Psychol 28:300-2 Ja '19


Healy-Pernall picture completion test as a test of the perception of the comic. M. A. Walker and M. F. Washburn. Am J Psychol 28:204-7 Jl '19


Speed of adjustment of the eye for clear seeing at different distances: a study of ocular functions with special reference to aviation. C. E. Ferree and G. Rand. ll Am J Psychol 30:40-61 Ja '19

Statistical study of character. J. K. Folsom. biblog Pedagog Sem 24:399-410 S '17

Study in the psychology of testimony. C. S. Morgan. J Crim Law 8:222-32 Jl '17


See also Criminal psychology; Psychology, Physiological; Reaction time

Psychology, Pathological

Angeborene höhenbildung im rückenmark eines kranken fehlen der normalen, kranken- und schwanzwirbeläule. E. Mesner. 13 diag Jour f Psychol u Neur 21:218-30 '14

Association reflexes and moral development. C. A. Fischel. Pedagog Sem 23:68-76 D '16


Emotion et commotion. Dupré et Lorr. R Sc 56:848-52 N 2 '18
Psychology, Pathological—Continued

Entwurf eines systems der heredogenerativen
des zentralnervensystems einsehbares
und der pathologischen Erscheinungen.
(Aus dem neurobiologischen laboratorium
der Universität Berlin). bibliog foot-notes
Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:19-26 15
Erster Versuch einer pathologisch-anatomisch-
enauf die multiplien geschwächt im
Ein fall von diffus sarkomatose der rücken-
Zeit ihres letzten 19 15
Kasuistischer Beitrag zur gezeuge paranormal
kombiniert mit der pathologischen laparoskopie
zusage. Aus der Kgl. universitätsklinik für
Erste Überprüfung der maligne
T. Ruoff, bibliog Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:125-13 15
Kasuistischer Beitrag zur lehre von der chron-
myelitis. O. H. Klüfél, bibliog 17
text in Jour f Psychol u Neurol 22:48-74
Mind diseased. Lena. New Statesman 13:28-
30 (12 18)
Morbid impulses from the medic-al legal
A. Gordon. J Crim Law 8:523-36 Mr
Neuformations dendritiques dans les neurones et
altérations de la neurologie chez le
cercle de Lavaux. bibliog foot-
noten 11 diag Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:
12-17 15
Polioencephalomyelitis bei botulismus.
(Kasuistische mitteilungen) bibliog 10 diag
Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:130-35 15
Psychological service in reconstruction. H.
19 Psychologist and hirnverletzungen. W. Peters, bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Angew
Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 14:75-89
La psycho-névrose érotique. M. de Fleury. R
Psychos. Lib. f. Psychol u Neurol 19:12-15 Ag
Research in pathological psychology and bio-
chemistry. E. Cowles. Am J Psychol 28:117-
146 19
Das sexual-pyschopathologische moment in
den 'images vengeresses' der fransosisen
und deutscher psychiater. Ztsch f Angew
Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 12:356-
441 17
Eine systemerkrankung im kleinhirn. G. Jel-
germa. 3 diag Jour f Psychol u Neurol 25:
5-8 Mr
Traumatische neurose: nature and management:
some forensic aspects shown in the case of
Hill vs. Chicago, Milwaukee and St Paul R. R. co. T. A. Williams. J Crim Law 7:659-
701 Ja 17
Über den Einfluß von optischem or akus-
tischem reiz und grammaticalischer form
des reizwortes auf den assoziativvorgang.
(Aus der psychiatrischen universitätsklinik
Zurich. Arbeiten unter leitung von Hans W.
Maler). H. Huber. bibliog foot-notes Jour f
Psychol u Neurol 23:171-207 18
Über mikroxygen. (Aus dem neurobiologischen
laboratorium der Universität Berin und
M. Blechowsky. bibliog 10 pl Jour f Psychol u 
Neurol 22:1-47 18
Über die Erscheinungen des striatum bei tuber-
öser akroese und deren beziehungen zu
den gefunden bei anderen erkrankungen
zusammen. (Aus dem neurobiologischen
laboratorium der Universität Herin und
aus dem Städtischen siechenhaus zu
Blechowsky und C. Frennd. bibliog 2 pl Jour f Psychol u Neu-
rol 22:40-47 18
Vom rechte des arztes zur verweigerung des
zahlloses und des gutachters. H. Lieske. Jour f Psychol u Neurol 16:51-61 D 16
War und psychology. T. H. Pear. Nature 102:
88-9 O 3 18
Zur kenntnis der beziehungen zwischen
tuberöser akroese und gliomatoese. (Aus
dem neurobiologischen laboratorium der
universitätsklinik der Universität Berin und
bibliog foot-notes 4 diag Jour f Psychol u 
Neurol 21:101-11 16
See also: S. S. George. Am J Psychol 28:
1-37 Ja '17
Bemerkungen zu den Böbertagss korrela-
tionsuntersuchungen über die unterrichteleistungen höherer schüler. (Aus
Dem Institut für angewandte psychologie und
psychologische sammelforschung. Kleinglieflcke bei Potsdam) Ztsch f Angew
Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 10:188-22
15
Computation of the probable correctness of
differences. E. G. Bermuda. Am J Psychol 26:
1-37 Ja '17
Effects of practice in its initial stages in
lifted weight experiments and its bearing
upon the correlation of muscular strength.
Einfluß des tempos auf die arbeit des schul-
kinder. W. Lobelin. 3 tab bibliog 2 pl Jour f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 12:
61-115 17
Die entwickeln der grammatisch-logischen
funktionen. Vorläufige mitteilung über eine
experimentelle Untersuchung. W. W. Peters, bibliog 2 pl Jour f Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 12:347-71 17
Experimentelle untersuchungen über die
traumatische epilepsie der menschen. (Aus
Dem neurobiologischen Institut der
universitätsklinik Berin) A. Sillenstief. bibliog
pl Jour f Psychol u Neurol 22:132-70 D
16
Factors which influence the arousal of the
Golombik's records of emotivity. II Nature 101:214 Mr 16 '18
Influence of rhythmic work on the visual mem-
ory image. A. Berliner. Am J Psychol 29:
355-70 O '18
Korrelationen-statistische untersuchungen über
die unterrichteleistungen der schüler einer
 höheren lehranstalt. (Aus dem Institut für
angewandte psychologie und psychologische
sammelforschung. Kleinglieflcke bei Pots-
dam) O. Böbertag. 3 tab Jour f Angew
Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 10:269-37
16
Localisation of feeling. P. T. Young. Am J
Psychol 29:420-30 O '18
Marked case of double inversion. G. F. Arps.
Am J Psychol 27:203-16 Ap '16
diag Jour f Psychol 27:244-44 Ap '16
Measuring the manual stimulation in the
determination of the cutaneous two-point li-
Psychol 27:417-19 Mr '16
Note on association-time and feeling. E. C.
Thompson. J. Johnson. Am J Psychol 25:
187-96 Ap '16
Observe on color preference. M. Luckiesh.
Am J Psychol 28:361-51 D '16
Number of observations upon which a limen
may be based. E. G. Boring. Am J Psychol 27:315-19 Ja '16
On contact and other forms below the level of
the two-point limen. E. de Laski. Am J Psychol 27:569-71 O '18
Permittivity of tissue in the absence of.

Digitized by Google
Psychology, Physiological—Continued
Die psychologie des selbschmerzes und malereas.


Über mehrfach geschichtete und kombinierte visuellen Anleitungen und das analog mit kunstversuchen, traumbildern und hallusi-


Versuchsanordnung zur experimentellen unter-
nehmung wirtschaftlicher aufmerksam-
keitsleistungen. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium in Hamburgh.) K. 10 diag Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammel-


Appraisals: Ability tests; Association of ideas; Attention; Consciousness; Emotions; Left- and right-handedness in Psychologists; Mental reaction time; Reflex action; Senses and sensation; Sight; Stimuli; Time; Time.

Psychology, Social. See Social psychology.

Psychology of art. See Art—Psychology.

Psychology of religion. See Religion, Psycholog-
ical.

Psychology of war. See War, Psychology.

Psychopathic examinations. See Crime and criminals—Psychopathic examination.

Psychoysis. See Psychology, Pathological.

Psychopathy. See Mental healing.

Ptolemaeus, Claudius. See Ptolemy (Claudius Ptolemaeus).


Ptolemy's theorem. See Trigonometry.

Ptenalae poisoning.

Ptolomeicphalomyllitidia bel botullumus. (Ka-
sus maior musculorum). G. Paulus, bib-
log 18 diag Jour f Psychol u Neuro 21: 201-20 18.

Public baths. See Baths, Public.

Public buildings.

Public education. See Education, Public.

Public debt. See Debts, Public.


Public defender. F. Savona. J Crim Law 7:274-
6 Jt '16.

Public defense; duty to furnish technical de-


Public documents. See Government publications.

Public employment offices. See Employment agencies; United States—Employment ser-
vice.

Public forum. See Forum, Open.

Public health.

Additional efforts to prevent sickness are neces-
sary. Am Labor Leg R 6:166-83 Je '16.

Advertising a source in public health educa-

Dangerous tendency in public health admin-

Evolution of county health work. W. S. Ran-


Food inspection and food in relation to pub-

From hospitals to health. Lens, New State-
man 10:81-3 02 '17.

Health and healing. New. New State-

Health and war. I. Fisher. Am Labor Leg R 8:5-17 02 '17.

Same cond. Am J Pub Health 8:555-63 Ag '18.

Health publicity an aid to cooperation be-


Mortality tables and preventive medicine. Na-
ture 97:333-4 Jt 6 '18.


Preaching on the highways. E. G. Will-


Program for public health for the city with dis-


Reconstruction and public health. E. J. Lid-

Relation of vital statistics to public health admin-


Public health—Continued
Sanitary surveys conducted by students. F. E. Childress, School of Medicine, 18:139-42 F '18
Some shortcomings of socio-sanitary investigations. F. Schneider, Jr. Am J Pub Health 7:3-13 Ja '17
War activities as they have affected housing, health and recreation. E. W. White. Play- ground 13:266-7 Ag '18
See also Birth control; Colleges and universities—Health services; Disinfection and disinfectants; European war—Medical and sanitary affairs; Food adulteration and inspection; Health boards; Health officers; Housing problem; Hygiene, industrial; Hygiene, Rural; Insurance, Health; Insurers, life; Public health; Malaria; Meat inspection; Military hygiene; Military training camps—Sanitary affairs; Milk; Milk inspection; Nurses and nursing; Public health; Refuse and refuse disposal; Sanitation; School hygiene; Sewage; Smoke abatement; Tuberculosis. Campaign against; Water supply; also names of cities and states, subhead Sanitary affairs
Canada
China
Popular health education in China: a movement adapted to the psychology of the people. Il Am J Pub Health 9:743-9 O '19
Europe
France
Une croisiade contre la maladie; le Congrès de Cannes et le Bureau d'hygiène mondial. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:434-35 My '19
French physician's view of syphilis. Soc Hygiene 4:380-409 Jl '18
La lutte sociale contre la tuberculose. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:325-05 O '15
Some attempts towards race hygiene in France during the war. L. March. Eugenics 4:11-12 N '15
Venereal diseases in France. Soc Hygiene 5:395-7 Jl '19
Germany
War and venereal diseases in Germany. A. Blaschko. Soc Hygiene 3:259-74 O '17
Great Britain
Air-pollution and national health. Spec 123: 209-6 Ag 16 '19
National health. Spec 122:256-8 Mr 1 '19
National health. J. Mackenzie. Spec 122:359-60 Mr 2 '19
Women in the public health service. New Statesman 12:87-9 N 2 '18
See also Great Britain—Health, Ministry of; National council of public morals
India
Porto Rico
United States
Activities in public health matters by federal departments other than the United States Public Health Service. S. J. Crumrine and others. Am J Pub Health 9:569-95 Ag '19
Community health of cities in middle and western Pennsylvania. Am J Pub Health 7:509-10 My '17
Futility of an agreement between the American red cross and public health agencies. L. Hoffman. Am J Pub Health 9:583-5 Ag '19
Main points of attack in the campaign for public health. C. W. Elliot. Soc Hygiene 1:240-3 Jl '19
Newark, New Jersey. Am J Pub Health 7:934-5 Ja '17
Plan for a more effective federal and state health administration. E. S. Hoffman. Am J Pub Health 9:161-9, 258-83 Ag '19
Public health bills before Congress. Am J Pub Health 7:211-12 Mr '19
Unit of war health administration as it is being tried out in the Mohawk-Brighton area of Cincinnati. D. Thompson. Nat Munic R 7:589-9 N '18
See also American public health association; American social hygiene association; United States—Public health service
Public health boards. See Health boards
Public health laboratories
Distribution of vaccines and serums by the state laboratories. C. A. federal Am J Pub Health 9:106-7 F '19
Public health laws
Public health nurses. See Nurses and nursing.
Public health
Public health officers. See Health officers
Public health research
Application of the statistical method to public health research, with discussion by E. B. Harrington. L. Dublin. Am J Pub Health 7:14-24 Ja '17
Public health service. See United States—Public health service
Public health teachers

Public improvements. See Municipal improvement

Public institutions
Need of play in institutions. L. H. Gullick. Playground 19:65-70 My '18
Charities: Prisons; Public schools

Public kitchens. See Kitchens, Public

Public lands (Great Britain)
Preservation of our common-lands. Spec 122: 287-5 Mr 29 '19

Public lands (United States)
Andrew Johnson and the early phases of the homestead bill. St G; L. Slouset. Miss Val Hist R 6:253-87 D '18

Public libraries. See Libraries—United States

Public man. New Statesman 11:428-30 Ag 31 '18

Public markets. See Markets, Municipal

Public officers
Art in ruling. Spec 117:727-8 D 9 '16
At last: choice of members of the new government. Nature 98:285-6 D 14 '16
Balance of power. New Statesman 10:457-8 O 30 '17
Claim to irresponsibility of permanent officials. Candid no 12:771-3 N '16
Sensitiveness versus independence. Spec 116: 520 Ap 22 '16

Public opinion
Fight for public opinion. T. F. Moran. Miss Val Hist R sup 4-6 75 My '19
Public opinion. New Statesman. The United States in the last three years. C. F. Thwing. Hibbert J 16: 49-102 O '16

Public ownership. See Government ownership;
Municipal ownership

Public playgrounds. See Playgrounds

Public safety. See Safety movement

Public schools

See also Education. Evening and continuation schools; High schools; Junior high schools; Libraries and schools; Normal schools; Operatorial schools; Rural schools; Schools; Special classes and special schools; Teachers; Vocational education; also headings beginning School

England

Natural sciences in public schools. Nature 90:24-5 My '17
Position of assistant-masters in the public schools of England. Spec 121:650-1 D 7 '18
Public school in fiction. Spec 118:516-17 N 10 '17
Public school in war time. by S. B. Mcdonald. Review. Spec 118:781-2 Je 24 '16
Public schools; difficulties of reform. A. Waugh. English R 28:320-8 Mr '19
Schoolboy labour on the land. Spec 121:578-9 N 23 '18
Science in the public schools and the civil service. Nature 96:713-5 E 17 '18
What the public schools are doing. Spec 117: 389-70 S 30 '16

United States
Are our public schools actually offering equal educational opportunities to all the pupils of the community? H. D. Hervey. J Educ 83:61-3 Ja 20 '18

National policy and our education. H. S. Magill. Kind 31:203-4 Mr '19
North Carolina's new educadonal system. E. C. Brooks. Kind 31:222-3 An Q 18 '16
Our schools in war time—and after. A. D. Dean. Teach Col Rec 19:1-14 Ja '16
Principles which should decide the content of the public school curriculum in physical education. W. A. Stecher. Am Phys Educ R 21:65-8 F '16
Public schools. C. M. Cole. J Educ 83:313 Mr '23 '16
Reorganization of the public school system. J Educ 84:519 N 23 '16
Schools and defence. H. C. Morrison. J Educ 83:38-4 Mr '16
What the public schools can do toward the maintenance of permanent peace. F. F. Andrews. J Educ 84:275-301 J 31 '16
See also Compulsory education; Education—United States; also names of states and cities, subhead Education

Public schools religion
Attitude of certain church communions toward the teaching of religion in the public schools. L. V. Lynch. Relig Educ 11:151-4 Ap '16
Commission on Bible study in relation to public education. Relig Educ 11:151-4 Ap '16
Gary public schools and the churches. W. M. Virth. Relig Educ 11:221-6 Je '16
Religious education in the public schools. C. E. Sparks. Open Court 32:69-79 F '16
Religious instruction in public schools and the secular objections; in answer to the Hon. Justin Henry Shaw, from the Catholic point of view. Open Court 32:565-72 S '16
Secular objection to religion in the public school. J. H. Shaw. Open Court 32:257-73 My '18
See also Bible in the schools; Religious education—Communities schools

Public service
Lord Wellesley's school for administrators. Spec 117:285-4 S 9 '16
University and civil service. J Educ 84:217 S 7 '16

Public service commissions
READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT

Public service commissions—Continued


Public service corporations. See Public utilities; Public works

Public speaking


See also Dramatic reading; Oratory

Study and teaching


Public speaking in the high school. M. H. Dixon. English J 7:564-9 N '19

Recent tendencies in the teaching of public speaking in college. J. P. Ryan. English J 8:90-6 F '18

Women and public speaking. M. F. Yeomans. English J 7:377-83 Je '18

Public spirit, See Patriotism

Public utilities

Chicago commission on the municipal ownership of public utilities. F. Rex. Nat Munici R 5:107 Ja '10


Gas and electric light company stocks. P. Clay. Investment W 19:11-12 My '19

Labor disputes and public service corporations; a series of addresses and papers; ed. by H. R. Mussey. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:11-190 Ja '17

Light and power preferred stocks. P. Clay. Investment W 19:22-3 My '17


Public and the public utility companies. A. Crawford. Investment W 19:10-11 S 22 '17

Public regulation of wages, hours and conditions of labor of the employees of public service corporations. Nat Munici R 5:831-40 Ja '17

Public utilities. See weekly numbers of the Investment weekly beginning November 10, 1919

Public utility bonds. W. M. Boyle. Investment W 19:11-13 Ag '17


Public utility decisions. Investment W 19:35+ Ap 26 '19

Public utility preferred stocks. H. Reld. Investment W 19:7-9 Ji '17

Public utility stocks. A. Crawford. Investment W 19:10 S 1 '17

Recent developments in the public utility field affecting franchise policies and municipal ownership. D. F. Wilcox. Nat Munici R 7: 151-8 Mr '18

West Penn power. J. L. Faulkner. Investment W 19:19-20 Ap '17

What a live public utility is worth to a community. J. M. McMillin. Moody 20:50-2 Ja '17

See also Corporations; Government regulation of industry; Great western power company; Railroads; Street railroads

Public worship


Public worship. See Church services

Publicity. See Advertising

Publishers and publishing

Ad imprimitum solum. E. M. Albright. Mod Libr 4:397-9 F '19


See also Book industry and trade

Puebla


Puckett, H. W.

The face of the particularly the fairy mistress, in Middle High German. Mod Philol 16:297-313 Oct '19

Genoverya theme with particular reference to Hebbel's treatment. Mod Philol 13:177-92 Fe '19

Puddings

Lordly dish. Spec 118:66-7 Ja 20 '17

Pueblo, Colorado

Pueblo and tax receipt. Nat Munici R 5:111-12 Ja '16

Pueblo architecture

American museum of natural history excavations prehistoric Pueblo Indian ruin. G. A. Pindak. Arts and Dec 8:278-80 Ap '18

Pueblo indians


Three pueblos of New Mexico. C. F. Saunders. Il Travel 30:12-16 F '18

See also Keresan Indians; Tano Indians

Puget sound

Cities of northern Puget sound. M. I. Termaat. J Geog 14:368-9 My '16

Motor tour of the Puget sound archipelago. H. Starr. Il map Travel 33:27-9 O '19


Pulchris sextant. See Sextant

Pulla, Comtesse de Quigini. See Brada, pseud.

Pulkova observatory

Observatory bombarded. Pop Astron 26:427-38 Je '18

Observatory of Pulkova. Astrophys J 47:139-40 Mr '18

Pulley, John J.

Some duties and opportunities of savings banks. Bankers M 99:178-80 Ag '19

Pullman, Raymond W.

Police and the public health. Soc Hygiene 5:311-16 JI '19

Pulp. See Wood pulp

Pulpit oratory. See Preaching

Pulpit

Maguey of Mexico; picturesque life of the harvester of the plant producing Mexico's national drink. pulque. H. O. Gilbert. Il Travel 32:14-16 Ja '19

Pulver, P. C.

Organizing the golf-club on a sound financial basis. Countryside M 23:30-1 JI '16

Punctuation. See Commas

Punic wars

Une guerre d'œuvre dans l'intégrité: la deux-

demi-guerre punique. F. Huyvelin. R Deux

Mondes 6 per 35:883-908 O '15 '16

Punishment


Establishment of uniformity in determining punishments in different courts and different jurisdictions. H. V. Osborne. J Crim Law 7: 804-9 Mr '17

Efforts of punishment. Spec 119:183-4 Ag 25 '17


See also Capital punishment; Hell; Indeterminate sentence; Parole; Prison; Probation system
Quackenbos, Peter
Kaleidoscopic streets of Spain. Travel 33:25-8
J’l ’19

Quack and quackery
Illegal practitioner, fakers and charlatans.
Suppression of quackery. Lense. New States-
man 5:226-8 Je 9 ’17

Quadratic forms. See Forms, Quadratic

Quale, Milo Morton
(ed.) Story of James Corbin, a soldier of Fort
Newton. Miss Val Hist R 3:219-28 S ’16

Quails
Autobiography of a California quail. E. M.

Quakers. See Friends, Society of

Quantum mechanics
Resonance radiation and the quantum theory.

Quarantine. See New York (city)–Quarantine
Quarrel of the crowd; poem. English R 34:5 Ja
’17

Quarries and quarrying
Rock quarrying industry in Minnesota. T. M.
Broderick. J Geog 14:187-8 F ’16

Les quatre cavaliers de l’Apocalypse: nouvelle. See Blasco Ibáñez. Vicente

Quebec (province)
See also St Lawrence valley

Description and travel
On runners to Manowan; traveling with a
portage team to a Hudson’s Bay post. J. A.
Dimock. Il Travel 27:14-16 S ’16

Geology
See Geology—Canada

Immigration and emigration
A Chicoutimi et au lac St-Jean à la fin du
XVIIIème siècle. A. E. Gosselin. Roy Soc of
Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 1 Mém:113-
36 D ’17-Mr ’18

Quebec campaign, 1759
Mystery of the Anse au Foulon. R. Mahon.
Blackw 201:387-87 Mr ’18

Some reflections on a famous anonymous
letter attacking General George Townshend.
afterwards the first Marquess Townshend.
R. M. Blackw 201:57-64 Ja. ’17

Queensland, Australia
Sheep and wool industry of Queensland, Aus-
tralia. J Geog 17:112-14 N ’18

Quental, Antheur de
Three sonnets; translated from the Portu-
guese by S. G. Morley. Poet Lore 29:268-
7 1’18

Quercich, E.
Sulla diffusione tra cristalli allo stato solido
a temperatura ordinaria e sua importanza
nella mineralogia. bibilog foot-notes Soc R di Napoli Accad di Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2
ser 16 no 7 ’16

Quercus. See Oak trees

Queens Indians. See Keresan Indians

Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de
bibilog foot-notes Revue Hispa nique 43:48-
58 Je ’18

Del Buscón. V. García Calderón. Revue His-
panique 43:38-42 Je ’18

Divagaciones de un moderno acerca de un
clérigo, hijo del Buscón. R. D. Pérez. Revue
Hispanique 43:19-26 Je ’18

Notes sur le Buscón de Francisco Gómez de
Quevedo y Villegas. R. Foulich-Delbosc.
Revue Hispanique 41 no 100:265-91 D ’17

Sobre la Buscón. N. A. Cortés. bibilog foot-
notes Revue Hispanique 43:26-37 Je ’18

Une traduction italienne du Buscón. H. Pe-
ox-Richard. Revue Hispanique 45:59-78
Je ’18

La vida del Buscón. J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly.
Revue Hispanique 43:1-9 Je ’18

The article is in English.

Quex, pseud.
Pushed. Blackw 204:421-54, 553-51 O-N ’18

Return push. Blackw 204:794-814. 205:103-7,
200-22, 381-99, 515-41, 635-51 D ’18-May ’19

Queyrat, Frédéric
Préhistoire de l’émulation. R Polit et Litt
57:183-5, Mr 13 ’19

Quiché Indians
Quiche track through Quiche land. H. M.
Wright. Il map Travel 31:11-14 O ’18

Quichua Indians. See Kechua Indians

Quick, C. J.
Suggestions for arranging and keeping up
with apparatus and materials in the labora-

Quick, John Herbert
New volunteer system. Acad Pol Sci Proc
6: 681-6 JI ’16

Quick, Martha E.
N ’17

Story told by a fox. Nature Study 14:331-36
N ’17

White oak. Nature Study 14:325-5 O ’15

Quietism
Quintum, R. M. Jones. Harv Theol R 10:1-31
Ja ’17

Quigley, Harold Scott
American attitude toward capture at sea. Am
J Int Law 11:630-38 O ’17

Immunity of private property from capture

Quincy, Maria Sophia
Harvard commencement of 1829. Harv Grad
M 26:585-83 Je ’18

Quincy, Massachusetts
Synoptic report on a comparative sanitary
survey of two Massachusetts cities. M. F.
Horowitz. Am J Pub Health 7:598-710 Ag
’17

Quinet, Edgar
Vues prophétiques d’Edgar Quinet sur l’Al-
magne. P. Gautier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 3:
422-56 S 15 ’16

Quintero, Joaquín Alvarez. See Alvarez Quin-
tero, Joaquín

Quintero, Serafin Alvarez. See Alvarez Quintero
Serafin

Quilling, Jacob
(tr.) Fundamental characteristics of New
England Christology. R. Seeberg. Constr
Q 4:112-23 Mr ’16

Quirk, Matthew
Adventures of Matthew Quirk: a true narra-
tive of the Penitential war. Blackw 299:309-
49 S ’16

Quirke, Terence T.
Geology of the Killdeer mountains, North Da-
kota. J Geol 26:255-71 Ap ’18

Richardson meteorite. J Geol 28:431-48 S ’19

Quirós, Juan de
La famosa toledana; comedia. bibilog foot-
notes Revue Hispa nique 41 no 100:336-562
D ’17

Editado de una ms. In the Biblioteca National in Madrid
by W. A. Alcock. Contents—Introduction (in English).—Dramatur-
1:1-VIII.—Spanish text.

Quotations
Misquoted quotations. A. F. Caldwell. J Educ
83:122-2 F S ’16

The sea serpents. J. Moffatt. Hibbert J 17:
292-303 Ja ’19

R

R. O. T. C. See Reserve officers’ training corps
Raabe, Wilhelm Karl
Betrachtungen zur gesamtausgabe seiner wer-
er unter der Leitung von W. Heynem. Deutsche Rundschau 173:94-110 O ’17
Raabe, Wilhelm Karl — Continued
Van Schurman's trilogy. Der hungerpastor, Abu Tefan, Der schüdderump. E. O. Eckel-
man. Mod Philol 16:255-41 F '17
Rabat, Morocco
R Deux Mondes 8 per 41:309-41; 42:885-914;
45:320-68 S 15, D 17 '15, M 15 '15
Rabaud, Elten
Qu'est-ce que la biologie humaine? R ScL 55:
163-8 Mr 10 '17
Rabbits
Rabbits in Australia. J Geol 16:31-2 S '17
Raberais, François
Rabais, le lustre des fous, fishes, serpents and
wild beasts (459, 69, 64; 530). W. F. Smith.
Modern Lang Rev 13:431-8 O '18
Rabies, See Hydrophobia
Rabrovskaia, Sophie
Resultat der experimentellen untersuchung
von kindern nach der kurzen methode von
Rossolimo. (Aus dem Institut für kinder-
psychologie und neurologie in Moskau)
Zentralbl Psychol u Psycho! Sam-
meiforsch 13:210-20 '18
Rabot, Charles
Russia's war-time outlets to the sea: abraded
and updated. Geog R 1:128-32 F '16
Rabourne, Sara B. F.
Boost mathematics. School Sel and Math 16:
202-6 O '16
Race amalgamation. See Intermarriage of
races
Race characteristics. See Anthropology; National
characteristics
Race decadence. See Degeneration
Race improvement. See Eugenics
Race problems
Race between one-race; views of Count Gobeln-
neau. A. Rahilly. Dublin R 189:125-40 Jl '16
Royse as a social interpreter. J. M. Mecklin.
Z R 25:29-6 Jl '16
See also Immigration and emigration; Im-
migrants in the United States; Negroes;
Pan-Turanianism; also subhead under names
of countries, e. g., United States—
Race problems
Race riots
East St Louis riots. L: F. Budenz. Nat Munce
R 24:105-7 S 15
Race suicide. See Birth control
Races of man. See Anthropology; Ethnology;
Race problems; Social psychology
Racism
Secture, evolution and origin of the am-
phibia; the orders rachitomi and stereo-
cephalomi. D. M. H. Watson. bibl 31
209 ser B.1-75 Ag ’19
Racine, Jean Baptiste
Four letters of Racine. H. C. Lancaster. Mod
Lang Notes 33:30-3 Ja ’15
Une interprète de Racine: Mademoiselle des
Je 1 ’16
Racine, Wisconsin
Extending field house service in Racine. A. A.
Fisk. Playground 10:146-1 Jl ’16
Practical points from Racine. A. A. Fisk.
Playground 11:108-9 My ’17
Radcliffe, Raymond
Banks. English R 22:303-8 Mr ’16
Budget. English R 22:506-9 My ’16
Corrupting the ear. English R 22:186-9 Ag ’16
Corrupting an empire. English R 22:199-204 F ’16
Down the rapids. English R 22:204-9 Ag ’19
Excess profits. English R 22:174-7 My ’11
Financing the war. English R 23:472-5 N ’17
Lost. English R 23:588-71 D ’16
How long can Germany credit hold out? English
R 33:96-100 Ja ’16
In the hands of the money-lender. English
R 22:599-602 Je ’16
Lesson of the war loan. English R 24:280-4
Mr ’17
More about rubber. English R 23:89-92 Ji ’16
New loan. English R 29:89-92 Ji ’17
Oryg of waste and its remedy. English R 24:
569-72 Je ’17
Pies for freedom. English R 22:374-6 O ’16
Trusts. English R 29:441-4 My ’19
War loan. English R 24:181-4 F ’17
Radermacher, (Martin), Ludwig
Wissensch. Sitzungab Philos-Hist Klasse 175
pt1:51-59 ’19
Radford, Harry V.
Further news of the explorer Radford's death.
Geog R 25:22-2 O ’16
Radhikrishnan, Sarvepalli
Vedantic approach to reality. Monist 26:300-31
Ap ’16
Radiation
Either and matter: remarks on inertia, and
on radiation, and on the possible structure
of atoms. O. Lodge. Nature 104:18, 32-
7 S 4, 25 ’19
Astronomical atom and the spectral series of
Ji ’18
Discussion of some evidence of the origin of
radiation in the tube-resistance furnace.
Doppler effect in the model of scattering of
radiation. C. V. Raman; J. Larmor. Nature
102:166-5 My 1 ’19
Effect of size of stimulus and exposure-time
on retinal threshold. P. Reeves. Astrophys J
47:141-5 Ap ’18
Globular clusters, cepheid variables, and
radiation; with discussion. H. Shape.
Nature 103:25-7, 43, 64 Mr 13-27 ’17
I onisation and radiation. R. A. Houton.
Nature 103:146 Ap 24 ’19
102:84 Ap 3 ’19
Minimum radiation visually perceptible. H.
Bulsson. Astrophys J 46:295-7 N ’17
Minimum radiation visually perceptible. I. E.
Ives. Astrophys J 41:124-7 S ’16
Minimum radiation visually perceptible. H. N.
Russell. Astrophys J 45:80-4 Ja ’17
Modern view of radiation. School Sel and
R. Math 17:45-5 S ’18
Note on terrestrial radiation. F. W. Very.
Astrophys J 43:171-2 Mr ’16
Photophoresis. E. W. Lawson. Nature 103:
514-15 Ag 28 ’19
Radiation and the electron. II diags Nature
101:234-7, 32-7 ’18
Radiation-pressure, astrophysical retardation,
19 ’17
Relation between the convergence wave-lengths
in spectral series and the radii of their
respective atoms, as computed from Ein-
stein's photo-electric equation and by other
methods. P. Sanford. Astrophys J 41:301-9
X ’16
Resonance radiation, and the quantum theory.
Units and nomenclature of radiation and il-
Ja ’17
Very penetrating radiation in the atmosphere.
Visibility of radiation. E. P. Hyde and others.
Astrophys J 48:65-88 S ’18
Visibility of radiation in the blue end of the
visible spectrum. L. W. Hartman. diags
Astrophys J 47:83-96 Mr ’18
See also Cathode rays; Radioactivity; Solar
radiation; Stellar radiation; X-rays
Radicalism
Psychoanalysis of the radical type. S. R.
Radin, Max
Date of composition of Caesar's Gallic war.
Class Philol 13:283-300 Ji ’18
F’18
Radin, Max—Continued
International law of the Gallic campaigns. Class 12:8-33 O '16
Roman knowledge of Jewish literature. Class 3:15:407-6 D '17

Radin, Paul
Relationship of Huave and M Mixe. Am Anthropol 18:141-11 J J '16

Radioactivity
Concepcion of the chemical element as en-
folded by the study of radio-activity. C. Dodd, dages Nature 102:584-5 Ja 2 '19
Problem of radio-active lead. T. W. Richards.
Nature 103:74-8. 93-6 Mr 27-Ap 3 '19
Le radioactivité et l'évolution du monde. F. Soddy. R Sel 57:654-52 S 20 '19
Radioactivity of some Canadian mineral springs. Nature 101:6-7 Mr 7 '18
Radio-telegaphic investigations in connection with the solar eclipse of May 29, 1919. Nature 103:196-7 My 8 '19
Radiation between atomic weights and radio-active constants. F. G. Carruthers. Nature 59:585-6 6 Ja 20 '16
See also Alpha rays; Cathode rays; Electrons

Study and teaching

Radiotelegraphy. See Wireless telegraphy

Radiotherapy

Radonitch, Johan
Le couronnement en Hongrie et son importance. R. Polt l and Litt 55:52-8 Ja 6 '17

Radziwill, Marie Dorothea Elisabeth (de Castel-
lane), fürstin

Raemaekers, Louis
The great war; a hundred cartoons. Review. Spec 117:17 JI 1 '16
Raemaekers cartoons. Review. Spec 116:85 JI 15 '16

Raff, Helene
Adolf von Hildebrand. Deutsche Rundschau 173:125-6 O '17
Xilere und neuere Wallenstein-literatur. Frankfurter Rundschau 188:301-13 Ag 16
Josef Riederer und seine letzte werk. Deutsche Rundschau 170:339-6 Ja 17 '17

Raffalovich, Arthur
Russian financial policy (1962-1914). Econ J 26:528-32 D '16
Some effects of the war on the economic life of Russia. Econ J 27:103-9 Mr '17

Raftery, John Henry
Our liberty theatres. Drama no 32:462-70 N '18

Rageot, Gaston
Alfred Capus. R de Paris 24:pt:161-81 JI 1 '17
A propos de quelques spectacles. R Polt l l and Litt 57:59-61 Ja 18 '17
Francia de Curel. R Polt l and Litt 57:314-17 My 17 '17
Henri Bergson. R de Paris 25:pt:540-63 F 1 '18
M. Lloyd George. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49: 118-44 Ja 1 '19
L'oeuvre d'Alfred Poizat. R Polt l and Litt 57:220-2 Mr 29 '19
Pasteur et quelques reprises. R Polt l and Litt 57:93-5 F '19
Le théâtre d'Edmond Rostand. R Polt l and Litt 56:761-3 D 21 '18

Le théâtre de Théodore de Banville. R Polt l and Litt 56:731-3 D 7 '18
Radiation
Study of shade trees for grades seven and eight. Nature Study 14:110-20 Mr '18
Rag-time hero; story. G. Frankau. English R 24: 30-8 Ja 17 '18
Rahilly, Alfred
Race and super-race: views of Count Gold-
neau. Dublin R 139:135-40 JI '18
Raizers
Five months with the German raider Wolf. F. G. Trays. Blackw 209:627-711; 210:1-25
Je-JI '18
Riga, Eugène
Les finances et la régime fiscal de guerre de l'Angleterre. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:5-20 Ja '18
Railroad bonds. See Bonds, Railroad
Railroad finance. See Railroads—Finance
Railroad labor dispute. 1916
Adamson law. E. J. Clapp. Yale R n s 6:255-
75 Ja '17
Averted railway strike. Bankers M 32:2-1-2 O '16
Railroad labor situation. T. Gibson. Moody 19: 651-6 O '16
See also Adamson law
Railroad pooling agreement. See Railroads and state—United States
Railroad securities. See Railroads—Securities
Railroad stations. See Railroads—Stations
Railroad stocks. See Railroads—Securities
Railroad terminals. See Railroads—Stations
Railroad ties
In the land of railroad ties; a journey in
the virgin timberland of the Canadian north- west. J. A. Dimock. IL Travel 27:30-2 O '16
Recent memoranda on railway topics. W. M. Acworth. Econ J 26:114-21 Mr '16

Accidents
See Damages

Advertising circulars
Travel booklets as an aid to geography. H. H. Williams. J Geog 15:161-3 Ja 17

Bonds
See Bonds, Railroad
Depots
See Railroads—Stations

Earnings
See Railroads—Finance

Electrification
Electrification the cure. Investment W 20:18 F 23 '18

Employees

Travaux statistiques relatifs au service des retraites des agents de la compagnie des chemins de fer de l'ouest. L. Courtyau. 3 diag Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:206-17 JI '17
See also Adamson law: Railroad labor dispute. 1916: Railroads—Strikes; Women as railroad employees

Equipment and supplies
Equipment companies. W. Staaks. Investment W 20:7-5 P 9 '19

See also Railroads—Electrification; also American car and foundry company

Finance
Progress of railroad earnings. Moody 19:250
My 16

Railroad breakdown. K. L. Kinsella. Investment W 20:7-5 Mr 30 '19

Railroad receiverships and the control bill. W. Staaks. Investment W 20:7-8 Mr 23 '18
Railroads—Finance (Continued)

Railroads and the public. G. C. Selden. Investment W 19:10 My 19 '17
Satisfactory railroad situation. J. F. Howell. Moody 20:21-3 Je '17

War and railroad security owners. Investment W 19:2-3 O O '17
See also Bonds, Railroad; Railroads—Securities

Government regulation and ownership
See Railroads and state

Passenger traffic

Uncle Sam—traffic manager. E. Hungerford. li Travel 30:26-9 Ap '18

Rates

See Freight rates

Securities

Advance coming in rails. T. Gibson. Investment W 19:3-5 S 1 '17
American railroad securities held abroad. Facts 4 19 '16
Apparent bargain in rails. T. S. McGrath. Investment W 19:9-10 My 12 '17
Continued shrinkage in railroad security market values. L. V. Uppmann. Investment W 20:3-5 O '17


Investors and the railroads. B. W. Holt. Investment W 20:14-15 Mr 9 '18

Low-priced railroad stocks. C. H. Perkins. Investment W 19:3-4 Ag 18 '17

Measure of government guaranty. W. Staaka. Investment W 19:20-7-Ja 5 '18


Purchasing power of railroad net income. D. Hamilton. Investment W 20:5-6 N 3 '17


Railroad securities under government control. W. Staaka. Investment W 20:6-10 D 22 '17

Railroad shares. H. Reid. Investment W 19:12-13 Je 3 '17

Railroad stock market. T: Gibson. Investment W 19:6-7 Je 16 '17

Railroad stocks. T: Gibson. map Moody 19:21-2 My '16


See also Bonds, Railroad

Stations

Cleveland terminal question. C. A. Dykstra. Nat Munic R 8:258-9 My '19

Strikes

After the strike. New Statesman 14:24-5 O 11 '19


Facts of the strike. S. Webb. New Statesman 14:4-6 O '19

The men are always right; the British railroad strike. New Statesman 14:8-9 O 4 '19

Railway strike. Spec 123:428 O 4 '19

Strike. Spec 123:460 O 1 '19

Terminals

See Railroads—Stations

Valuation


Railroad valuation muddle. R. H. Tingley. Investment W 19:18-7 J'17

Alsace-Lorraine

La question des chemins de fer d’Alsace-Lorraine en 1870-1871. P. M. G. Meuriot. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 57:44-96 Mr '16

Argentina


Asia

Proposed connection of the Russian and Indian railway system. H: D. Baker. maps Geo R 4:92-102 Ag '17

See also Bagdad railway

Canada

Dominion’s railway idea. New Statesman 10: 32-3 O 13 '17

See also Hudson Bay railroad

China

Proposed railroad to tap the Red basin of Szechwan. China. map Geo R 7:134-6 Mr '19

Europe

Une artère sud-européenne. C: Loiseau. map R de Paris 25,pt2:207-24 Mr 1 '18

France

Les chemineaux de l’épargne. répartition des actions et obligations de chemins de fer dans les portefeuilles français. A. Neymark. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 60:102-24 Mr '19

Nos chemins de fer pendant la guerre. R. Pupin. R Polit et Litt 56:370-9 S 21 '18


Statistique de l’emploi des recettes des compagnies de chemins de fer. A. Barriol. 3 tab Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 60:87-66 P '19

See also Railroads and state—France

Great Britain

In the train. New Statesman 10:588-9 Mr 23 '18

Railway efficiency in Great Britain. Moody 19: 302 Je '16

Railways after the war. Spec 118:95-6 Ja 27 '17


Wages and prices. Spec 117:206 Ag 19 '16

See also Great Britain—Ways and communications. Ministry of Railroads—Stikes; Railroads and state—Great Britain

India

Long arm through the wilderness. Spec 122: 355-7 Mr 22 '19

Mexico

See Kansas City, Mexico and Orient railroad

Persia

Long arm through the wilderness. Spec 122: 355-7 Mr 22 '19

Russia

Proposed new railroads in the Russian empire. Geo R 2:472-3 D '16

Siberia

Siberia prepares for the future. Travel 32: 48 Ap '19

United States


Internal improvement projects in Texas in the fifties. C. W. Rains, Miss Val Hist R sup 99-109 Ap '17

Monopoly and competition in the railroad business. T. W. Van Metre. Colombia U Q 21:64-73 Ja '19

Northern railroads and the Civil war. H. K. Murphy. Miss Val Hist R 5:324-35 D '18

Railroads and the people. J. O. Fagan. Yale R n s 6:244-57 Ja '17
Railroads—United States—Continued

Trade and transportation along the South Atlantic seaboard before the Civil war. H. D. Foote, map So Atl Q 1861-46 JI '19

See also Adamson law; Interstate commerce; Pacific railroads; Railroads and the Civil War; South—Railroads; also Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe railroad; Atlantic coast line railroad; Baltimore and Ohio railroad; Chicago and Eastern Illinois railroad; Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul, Pacific railroad; Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific railroad; Denver and Rio Grande railroad; Erie railroad; Boston, Burlington, Maine, and Atlantic; Boston, Concord, and Worcestor; Kansas City Southern railroad; Lake Superior and Mississippi railroad; Missouri Pacific railroad; New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad; Norfolk Southern railroad; Pennsylvania railroad; Pittsburgh and West Virginia railroad company; Seaboard air line railroad; Southern railway company; Virginia railway; Wabash railroad; Western Pacific railroad company

Statistics


War activities

See Railroads and state—United States

Railroads and state—France

Les chemins de fer pendant la guerre. Général de Lacroix, R Deux Mondes 8 per 50-114-28, 585-602 Mr 15-16 Ap I '19

Great Britain

Day of the roads. Spec 122:285-8 Mr 8 '19

National transport system. New Statesman 12: 21-14 D 18

Nationalization of railways. Spec 121:885-6 D 14 '18

Transport bill. Spec 122:106-7 JI 26 '18

Transportation and waste. Spec 122:355 Mr 22 '19

United States

Big event of the week: plan for pooling the facilities of the eastern railroads. F. Escher, Investment W 20:3 D 1 '17

Extension of federal control over post-roads and the postal service. L. Rogers. J H U Studies 34:298-304 '16

Northern railroads and the Civil war. H. K. Murphy, Miss Val Hist R 5:324-38 D '18

Railroad control and rent. F. H. Sisson. Bankers M 93:21-3 JI '16

Railway legislation. Bankers M 98:658-60 Je '19

Railway problem. Bankers M 93:18-20 JI '16


Weighing the railroad pooling agreement. Investment W 20:13-14 D 1 '17

See also Interstate commerce

Government operation

Adjustments and conditions of employment under governmental control of industry. G. H. Sines, Acad Pol Sci Proc 1:229-34 F '19

Director general and the railroads. Investment W 20:15-16 Ja 12 '18

Effect of federal control of railroad labor. W. S. Carter, Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:198-210 F '15

Governmental operation of the railroads. Bankers M 96:159-62 F '19

Government of railroad guaranty. W. Staaks. Investment W 20:7-8 Ja 5 '18

Problems of unified railroad operation. T. W. Voelke, Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:144-8 F '18

Railroad receiverships and the control bill. W. Staaks. Investment W 20:7-8 Mr 23 '18

Railroad securities under government control. W. N. Williams. Investment W 20:8-10 D 32 '17


Uncle Sam—traffic manager. E. Hungerford. II Travel 30:28-9 Ap '18

Plum plan

Plum plan. New Statesman 13:565-9 S 6 '19

Railroads in war


Influence of railroa in our next war. J. F. O'Byran. II Travel 26:11-13 Ap '16


Railways. See Railroads

Rain


Rainfall and gunfire. E. L. Hawke, Nature 99: 467-8 Ag 9 '17


Rainfall in Japan. M. Jefferson. maps Geog R 5:492-5 Je '18

Rainfall types of the United States. R. D. Ward. biblog diags map Geog R 4:131-41 Ag '18

Rainfall variations. Nature 103:177-8 My 1 '17

Rainfall in Iowa and rain probability in the United States. R. DeC. Ward. maps Geog R 7: 44-6 Ja 19 '17

Tropical rains. R. DeC. Ward. J Geog 15:149 Ja '17

See also Precipitation charts

Rainfall, China

Ground rainfall. A. E. Heath. diag Nature 97:5-6 Mr 2 '16

Ground rains. C. T. Whittmell. Nature 97: 34 Mr 9 '16


Unusual rains. A. J. Low and others. Nature 99:325: 100:5-6. 44-5 Ag 30-6 5 '10

Rainbow trail. Hitting the W. H. Osborne and J. H. Norton. II map Travel 31:34-7 Je; 23-6 Ji 30-3 Ag; 23-6 S '18

Gardens of San Leandro. Countryside M 22: 125-6 Mr '16

Kyoto, city of ten thousand temples. Travel 31:127-8 O '18

Rainfall. See Rain

Rainier, Mount


Rainford, Charles

Notes on some contemporary references to Dr. Frank B. Buhl. E. M. Bignon. Nature 182:440-7

Raisin d'ètre; story. G. Watson. English R 2? 311-27 Je '16

Raleigh, Sir Walter


Sir Walter Raleigh. C. Whibley. Blackw 202: 170-86 N '18

Sir Walter Raleigh; selections by G. E. Hadow. Review. New Statesman 5:528-9 S 17

Tercentenary of Sir Walter Raleigh's death. C. Poe. So Atl Q 18:1-5 Ja '19

Ralston, Robert

District Attorney. J Crim Law 6:501-4 Mr '16

Rama Varma, raja

Maharaja's observatory at Trivandrum. Pop Ans 2:278-80 Ap '16

Ramaley, Francis

Quadrate studies in a mountain grassland. Bot Gaz 62:75-84 Ji '16

Soil moisture index. Bot Gaz 63:115-7 F '17
Raman, Chandrasekhara Venkata
Diffusor effect in the molecular scattering of radiation. Nature 103:165 My 1 '19
Wolf-note of the violin and cello. Nature 97: 363-4 Je 29 '16
Ramanujan, S.
Rambaldi, Benvenuto da Imola
Benvenuto da Imola e la legenda virgilliana. F. d'Ovidio, Soc R di Nap Accad Archeol Atti n s 4,pt:52-132 '16
Ramsau, Jean
Les fruits murs de la paix; poème. R de Paris 26,pt:851-4 Ap 15 '19
Sous l'Arc de triomphe; poème. R de Paris 26,pt:587-40 Ap 15 '19
Les trois strophes; poème. R de Paris 26,pt:850-1 Ap 10 '19
Rampral (Sengal poet)
Poet of the people. E. J. Thompson, Lond Q R 130:67-74 J1 '18
Ramsey, George
Power and duty of the state to settle disputes between employer and employees. Am Law R 51:301-37 J1 '17
Ramsey, Robert L. See Bright, James Wilson, Jt. auth.
Ramsey, Sir William
Funeral of Sir William Ramsey. Nature 97: 466 Ag 3 '16
Master builder in science. J: Telford, Lond Q R 130:260-4 O '18
Ramsey, Sir William Mitchell
Leaf-Sammy theory of the Trojan war. Class J 13:89-71 O '17
Ramsbottom, J.
Ramsdell, Charles William
Internal improvement projects in Texas in the fifties. Miss Val Hist R sup 99:109 AP '17
Ramsden, Charles T. See Barbour, Thomas, Jt. auth.
Ramsay, Horace Marion
Sketch of the early history of the dogma of the virgin birth. Bib Sac 73:348-68 J1 '16
Ramsay, Roia Roy
Atomic structure. School Sci and Math 18:782-8 D '15
Ramuz, Charles Ferdinand
Le dernier Jour. R Pollt et Litt 57:631-6 O 13 '19
Un romanvaiuy vaudois: C.-F. Ramuz, J. Moreland. R. Pollt et Litt 55:668-71 O 27 '17
Rand, Benjamin
Bibliography of the writings of Joseph Royce. Philos R 25:152-22 My '16
Rand, Edward Kennard
Barrett Wendell magistrum salutat disciplvis Edvardvs Kennard Rand; poem. Harv Grad M 26:174 S '17
Charles Pomeroy Parker. Harv Grad M 25: 218-305 Mr '17
Rand, Gertrude. See Ferree, Clarence Errol, Jt. auth.
Rand, W. H.
Randall, Alec W. G.
Paul Ernst and the neo-classic movement in German drama. Drama no 25:122-34 F '18
Randall, Harrison McAllister, and Barker, Ernest Franklin
Infra-red arc spectra of cobalt, nickel, manganese, and chromium. Astrophys J 49:54-60 Ja 19 '19
Infra-red arc spectrum of iron. Astrophys J 49:43-7 Ja '19
Randall, James Garfield
Religion of the Kaiser. So Atlan Q 16:195-208 J1 '17
Randall, John Herman, Jr.
Problem in Wilhelm von Palmyra. Mod Philol 17:57-76 Je '19
Randall, Julia Davenport
My bridge-appoints health English J 6:551-8 O '17
Randolph, Edgar Dunnington
Conventional avariations versus fundamental errors in spoken English. Pedagog Sem 24: 318-36 S '17
Randolph, Thomas, 1650-1635
Range finders
Rankes, Leopold von
Ranke für alle. E. Fischer. Deutsche Rundschau 170:311-13 Fi '16
Rankin, Janet Ruth
Concrete help for country schools. J Educ 84: 270-1 S 21 J1 '16
Overage children. J Educ 84:528-40 N 30 '16
Rankin, Thomas Ernest
Once more. English J 7:570-5 N '18
Rankin, Watson Smith
Dangerous tendency in public health administration. Am J Pub Health 5:567-71 Ag 19 '18
Evolution of county health work. Am J Pub Health 7:998-1002 D '17
Ranolevitch, N.
Contribution à la flore mycologique des Basses-Alpes. Univ de Grenoble Annales 30:367-400 '18
Ransom, William Lynn
(ed.) Military training compulsory or voluntary. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:425-688 Ji '16
Ransome, Arthur
From a Morning diary. New Statesman 13:137-8, 161-3, 185-7 My 10-24 '19
Ranston, Harry
Ecclesiastics and theognis. Am J Sem Lang 34:99-122 Ja '18
 Xenophanes the iconoclast. Lond Q R 132: 205-15 O 19 '18
Rantoul, Robert Samuel
Vanished names. Harv Grad M 25:188-90 D '16
Rasper, Louis Win
Minimum essentials of physical education. Am Phys Edu R 2:423-7 O '16
Outside of the cup. English J 5:379-91 Je '16
Standardizing lighting and ventilation in public schools. J Educ 84:451-4 N 9 '16
Raphael, John N. (Perceval)
Nation in waiting. English R 22:572-9 Je '16
Raphael (Raffaello Sanzio d'Urbino)
Der Raphael Caartorsky. O. Fischel, par il Jahrb d d Pracux Kunstambt 37:351-81 '16
Rare earths
Rare earths. H. C. Kremers. School Sci and Math 17:622-9 O '17
Raschdau, L.
Raschen, John Frederick Louis
Earlier and later versions of the friendahip-theme. Mod Philol 17:105-9 Je '19 (to be cont)
Rascovar, Frank James
New York's part in the second liberty loan campaign. Investment W 20:5 O 20 '17

Raskam, river, East Turkestan
Pioneering the outposts: an offensive in Raskam.
Blackw 205:604-13 My '19

Rasmussen, Andrew T.

Rasmussen, Knud
Nordic expeditions to northern Greenland, 1918-1918. Geogr R 8:116-25, 120-3 Ag-S '19

Raspberries
After-ripening and germination of seeds of tilla, sambucus, and rubus. R. C. Rose. bibliog Bot Gaz 67:251-308 Ap '19


Rasputin, Grigorii Eminovich
Rasputine A Jerusalem. S. Reisler et N. Chitchojap. R de Parle 24,pi:551-82 O 15

Rasputin. P. Carus. Open Court 30:367-9 Je '16

Ratge, John
John Ratcliffe's dramatic activities. C. R. Baseline of Philol 13:567-60 Ja '18

Rattazzi, Marie Laetitia de,
See Solms. Marie Laetitia, princeess de

Ratcliffe, Samuel Kirkham
American school of social research. New Statesman 12:449 Mr 22 '19

Ratnagar, British India.
New Statesman 10:102-4 N 3 '17

Impenitent Victorian. New Statesman 12: 89 Mr 20 '19


Liberal England and international relationships. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:299-303 JI '17

Mrs Besant in India. New Statesman 9:446 Ag 11 '17

Peterloo. New Statesman 13:494-5 Ag 16 '19

Rates
Illinois utility rates. Nat Munic R 5:684-5 O '16

See also Electric power—Rates; Freight rates

Ratford, Jenkin
Jenkin Ratford, ordinary. born in London.

Rath, Hans, Wolfgang
Eduard Mörke und der grüne esel. Deutsche Rundschau 179:46-95; 180:125-49 Je-JI '19

Eduard Mörke's magnetic healing by Johann Christoph Blumhardt im Juli 1848. Deutsche Rundschau 179:243-53 N '17


Rathenau, Emil
Remuneration of women's services. Econ J 27:56-68 Mr '17

Rathenau, Walther
Oeuvres v. L. Maury. R Politi et Litt 57:633-6 O 18 '19

Ratings (school).
See School grading and promotions

Rationalism

Rationalism and voluntarism. J. Lindsey. Mosc 29:431-55 Ji '18

Rationing. See Diet; Food Supply

Rations

Rats

Food of rats. T. Steel. Nature 103:345-6 Ji 3 '19


Rat pet. Nature 102:176 O 31 '18


Rats and the nation's food. New Statesman 12:296-8 J Ja 11 '19

Rats, White

Rats as carriers of contagion
Rat and infantile paralysis—a theory. M. W. Richardson. charts plans Am J Pub Health 8:564-73 Ag '18

Rattan Singh

Rauch, Friedrich
Der frieden von 1919 und das problem der stehung und ausrichtung des national- und des wirtschaftstaats. Deutsche Rundschau 181:120-32 O '19

Rauh, Sidney
Present status and necessity for mouth hygiene. Am J Pub Health 7:583-6 JI '17

Rautenstrauch, Walter
Smith and economic progress; with summary of statistics of industries in the United States by C. E. Lucke. Columbia U Q 15: 150-76 Mr '18

Ravenel, Małycky Porcher
Prophyaxis of venereal disease. Soc Hygiene 3:159-64 M '17

Ravenel


Ravenna, Louise
Adventure. Nature Study 12:62-4 F '16

Raw materials
Le ravidement en matières premières. L. de Launay. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:658-92 Ag 18 '18

Rawie, Francis
Hwar years of the Harvard law school. Harv Grad M 26:177-86 D '17

Rawlin, John Aaron

Rawnsey, Hardwicke Drummond
Harold Courtenay Tennyson; poem. Spec 114:163-68 Mr 18

Juvenile delinquency: the facts and its cause. H. H. E. 15:531-64 JI '17

Rawson, S. W.
War and wages in the iron, coal and steel industries. Econ J 26:174-52 Je '16

Ray, F. H., Chesterman


Raycroft, Joseph Edward
Suggestions for colleges from the army experience in physical training. Am Phys Educ R 24:264-71 My '19

Training camp activities. Am Phys Educ R 23: 143-50 Mr '18

Sketches. por Univ Chic M 9:167 F '17

Rayleigh, Lord William Strutt, 3rd baron
Lamb's Hydrodynamics. Nature 97:318-19 Je 15 '16


Talbot's observations on fused nitre. Nature 98:428 F 1 '17


Raymond, M. G.
Slivering of telescopic mirrors. Pop Astron 26: 385-7 Je '18

Raymond, Robert B.
Retaining our gold supply through interest. Bankers M 93:168-9 Ag '16

See also Eminent domain

Real presence. See Lord's supper

Real property. See Land titles; Real estate

Realism


New realism and its bearing on theism. F. R. Tennant. Const Quest 5:57-73, 246-58 Mr-Je '18

Non-sensuous knowledge of reality: a study in neo-realist epistemology. L. F. Chambers. Philos R 20:301-17 N '16

Realism and metaphysic. B. Bosanquet. Philos R 26:4-15 Je '17

Scientific method in philosophy and the foundations of pluralism. C. A. Richardson. Philos R 27:327-72 My '18


Two types of idealism. See also Realism. J. E. Creighton. Philos R 28:514-38 S '17

Beyond realism and idealism vs. two types of idealism; reply to J. E. Creighton. With rejoinder. W. M. Urban. Philos R 27:63-75 Ja '18

See also Idealism; Objectivism

Realism in art

On the realist and the idealist; the fish of William M. Chase and the figures of Arthur B. Davies. Arts and Dec 8:34-4 N '17

Realism in literature

Apologies to Daniel, a footnote on historical accuracy. W. Parkhurst. Drama no 32: 524-35 N '18


Lapsided realism. H. H. Feckham. So Atlan Q 15:276-81 Ja '16

Naturalism of Alphonse Daudet. O. H. Moore. Mod Philol 14:57-72 Je '16

Realism and music. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 12:399-400 F '19

Realism in philosophy. See Realism

Reality


Reason

Reason and feeling in ethics. A. K. Rogers. Philos R 25:143-67 Mr '16


See also Rationalism

Reason (in religion). See Rationalism

Reasoning. See Logic

Rébellau, Alfred

Auteur de la correspondance de Bosquet. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:823-48; 52:630-61; 53: 624-55; 64:161-79 Je '16, Ag 1, O 1, N 1 '19 (to be cont)

Rebellion


Reber, Hugh Jason


Community trust. Nat Munic R 6:366-71 My '17

Rebuch, Hermann

Entwurf eines psychographischen beobachtungsbogens für begabte volkskünstler. (Aus den Arbeitsgemeinschaft für exakte pädagogik, Berlin [Verlag].) Zschach I Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 13:418-25 J '18
World-organization after the world-war, an international confederation. T. C. Chamberlin. Map J Geol 26:701-27 N '18; Same cond. School Sci and Math 19:63-5 Ja '19
Also see Economic policies; Finance: International; Also names of countries, subhead Reconstruction

Reconstruction sides
Teachers college gives government courses for reconstruction aides. Teach Col Rec 12: N '18

Significance of renaissance of rural life. Bot Gaz 66:61-7 11 '18

Reconstruction (Business and Industry)
Have you a house-box? M. E. Hall. Country-side M 22:100-1 F '18
Recording bond investments. II Bankers M 51:533-4 My '17
See also Files and filing (documents)

Recouy, Raymond (Captain X, pseud.)
L'arnaison de M. Jomnart en Grece. R. H. Mounes 6 per 42:503-32; 43:400-20 15 '17, 15 '18

Recreation
Adult life and no play. F. L. Blakely. Soc Hygiene 1:848-8 S '15
Brazilian games. C. S. Cooper. II Travel 29: 15 '17
Budget. I. W. Jayne. Playground 19:382-7 Ja '17
Building up a town's recreation. A. E. Metz- dorf. Playground 11:338-40 S '17
Commercial recreation transformed. Playground 11:113-15 My '17
Education for leadership; training citizens through recreation. E. K. Fretwell. Teach Ind Rec 20:224-2 S '17

Reconciliation of land
Development of agriculture in the pine-barrens of the southeaster United States. T. A. Storey. Map J Geol 40:42-8 O '18
See also Irrigation

Recognition
See also Memory

Reconstruction (Civil war)
Horace Greeley and the South, 1865-1872. E. D. Ross. So Atlan Q 16:324-38 0 '17

Reconstruction (European war)
Extracts from foreign periodicals relating to after-war problems. Econ J 29:105-9 Mr '19
Practical applications of psychology as developed by the war. G. S. Hall. Pedagog Sem 26:76-84 Mr '19

Recours, Paul
Racouls Coucou; roman ngre. R de Paris 26:5-19, 581-419, 635-68 S 1-0 1 '19
—and Faure-Marguerit, G. Sub-level & brachiopods of the tithonique superior in the massif of the Grande- Chartreuse. L' univ de Grenoble Annales 333-4 17

Recall
Recall in Lawrence, Kansas. C. A. Dykstra.
Nat Munie R 6:422-3 My '17
Recent uses of the recall. F. S. Fitzpatrick.
Nat Munie R 5:380-7 Ji '16
St Louis recall effort and its aftermath. L: F. Ruden.
Nat Munie R 8:142-16 Ag '16

Recall of Judges
Recall in Missoula. P. Church and the new day. Relig Educ 12:35 9 O '17

Recipients See Cookery

Recent honors list; poem. Ignotus. Spec 122: 595 My 10 '19

Recht, Charles
The Helgonogram: drama. L. Birn. Drama no 30:154-75 My '18
(tr.) Grandmother; drama. L. Birn. Drama no 30:176-96 My '18
LaJona bro. Drama no 30:151-3 My '18
(tr.) Whom the gods destroy: drama. J. Hilt. Tone Lore 7:361-89 Ji '16

Recinos, Adrian
Adhívarnas recogidas en Guatemala. J Am Folklore 31:54-9 0 '18
Algunas observaciones sobre el folk-lore de Guatemala. J Am Folklore 29:559-66 O '16
Cuerpo popular de Guatemala. J Am Folklore 31:472-87 O '17

Reciprocities
Canada and the United States
Plan for the union of British North America and the United States. 1866. T. C. Blegen. Miss Val Hist R 4:470-83 Mr '18

Recital; poème. A. Spire. R de Paris 36:pt 8. 278-4 S 15 '19

Recitation of land
Development of agriculture in the pine-barrens of the southeastern United States. T. A. Storey. Map J Geol 40:42-8 O '18

See also Irrigation

Recognition
See also Memory

Reconstruction (Civil war)
Horace Greeley and the South, 1865-1872. E. D. Ross. So Atlan Q 16:324-38 0 '17

Reconstruction (European war)
Extracts from foreign periodicals relating to after-war problems. Econ J 29:105-9 Mr '19
Practical applications of psychology as developed by the war. G. S. Hall. Pedagog Sem 26:76-84 Mr '19


Digitized by Google
Recreation—Continued

Recreation in the Colvilles. C. F. Weller. Play- ground 11:250-5, 331-6, 444-8 Ag-S, D '17
Recreation of the crowd. Spec 123:44-5 Jl '18

Recreation problems in Uruguay. S. G. Ybar-
goyen. Playground 11:29-33 Ap '17
Recreation—values and analysis. J. L. Mason.
Am Phy Educ R 22:89-94 F '17
Recreational agencies. J. R. Richards. Play- ground 11:152-60 Je '17
Rural recreation. Playground 11:152-60 Je '17
Some practical aids for community recrea-
tional pursuits? L. Arnold. Pedagog Sem 26:
56-72 Mr '19
Sociology of young people. H. W. Gates and
others. Relig Educ 12:205-22 Je '17
Taking play seriously. J. C. Lathrop. Play- ground 10:586-83 Ja '17
Through nationalism to internationalism.
A. W. Wishart. Playground 10:424-6 F '17
War activities as they have affected housing,
health and recreation. E. W. White. Play- ground 12:300-2 Ag '19
War-time lessons applied to peace. J. Dan- iels. Am Phy Educ R 24:172-4 Mr '19
What can be done in unorganized places.
Playground 11:127-18 Je '18
What constitutes a year-round recreation
system. A. Condit. Playground 11:193-201 Jl
17
What one small community has done to de-
velop a year-round recreation system. Play-
ground 11:196-7 Jl '17
Work of the Young men's Christian associa-
tion in promoting play and athletics in
foreign countries. G. J. Fisher. Playground
10:363-8 Ja '18

See also Amusements; Athletics; College
athletics; Dancing; Games; Military training
camps; Recreation; Recreation for Community;
Parke; Park; Playgrounds; School athletics;
Sports; Sports for women; Theater. Com-
mons; Athletics; Welfare work (in industry); also Playground and recreation
association of America

Recreation associations
If the volunteer does his bit. Playground 11:
549-51 F '18

Recreation centers
Making of a recreation center. F. D. Alden.
Playground 10:124-9 Jl '16
Neighborhood center work of the tri-cities La
Salle, Peru, Oglesby, Illinois. Playground
11:315-20 S '17
Practical aids in conducting a neighborhood
recreation center. Playground 13:289-73 S
19
Practical aids in conducting a neighborhood
recreation center. H. O. Berg. Playground
12:400-7, 440-54 D '18-Ja '19
Problems connected with neighborhood rec-
reation center work; discussion. Playground
11:171-6 Je '18
Report on recreation buildings. Playground
11:33-41 Ap '17
See also Gymnasiums; Social centers

Recreation directors. See Play directors

Recruiting and enlistment
Foreign enlistments in the United States.
Recruits. Physical examination of. See Great
Britain—Army—Physical examinations;
United States—Army—Physical examinations;
United States—Navy—Physical examinations

Recruits. Psychological examination of. See United States—Army—Psychological
examinations

Rector, Frank Leslie
Preparation of the mineral water industry.
Am J Pub Health 7:568 O '17

Red beds
Origin of red beds: the Permo-carboniferous
and Triassic red beds of the western United
States. C. W. Tomlinson, diag map J Geol
9, 235-65 F '16

Red cross
Aux régions dévastées; avec la Croix-rouge
américaine. R. Deschamps. R Deux Mondes
6 per 46:672-85 Ap I '18

Crusading with the Red cross. G. Smith. II
Travel 31:122-8 Jl '18
Declaration withdrawing the British reserva-
tions in respect of articles 23, 27, and 28 of
the Red cross convention. 1906. Am J Int
Law 10:sup86 Ap '18
Future cooperation between the American
red cross and public health agencies. L. Far-
rand. Am J Pub Health 9:89-5 Ag '19
Henri Dunant, founder of the Red cross. P.
Grimberg. Open Forum 4:522-3 (1) Ja '16
Le milliard de la Croix-rouge américaine. H.
Noon-day nocturno. A. de Navarro. English
R 25:142 Ag '17
L'oeuvre de la Croix-rouge américaine en
France. G. Cadoux, Soc de Statist de Paris
Jour 60:124-30 Mr '19
Pharmacy as an American red cross aid.
II School Sci and Math 18:842-5 D '18
Red cross and relief in civilian communities.
F. R. Johnson. Am J Pub Health 7:803-5 O
17
Pub Health 8:8-10 Ja '18
Red cross women. Spec 123:463-4 O 11 '19
Sir Arthur Newholme outlines Red cross
policy. Am J Pub Health 9:447 Je '19
See also Volunteer aid detachments

Home service
Red cross home service. W. F. Persons. Acad
Pol Sci Proc 7:813-18 F '18
Red cross, Junior. See what the Junior red
cross expects of teachers of English. H. N.
MacCracken. English J 7:341-5 Mr '18
Red league. See Illinois social hygiene league
Red-letter days. Spec 122:65 Ja 18 '19
Red river valley
Geography of the Red river valley. S. S.
Visher. J Geog 14:192-6 F '16
Reddaway, William Fiddian
King Christian VII. Eng Hist R 1:56-84 Ja
'16
Redden, W. R. See McGuire, L. W., Jt. auth.
Redemption. See Salvation
Redemption; drama. See Tolotay, Leo. Living
corps
Redfield, Casper Lavner
Dynamic evolution. J Educ 83:719-21 Je 29 '16
Education extended. J Educ 84:369-71 O 19 '16
Redfield, William C.
Labor and social getting together. Bankers
M 99:82-3 Jl '19
Redmond, John Edward
Dublin R 143:1-11 Jl 18
Redmond, William Hoy Kearney
From the trenches: a plea and a claim. Dublin
R 160:209-13 Ap '17
Redon, Odilon
Odilon Redon: poÁe; H. de Régnier. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 48:920 D 1 '18
Redwood, Sir Bevover
Romance of petroleum. Nature 101:516-19 Ag
29 '19
Obituary. Nature 103:327-8 Je 12 '19
Reed, Carlos I.
Why is poor ventilation harmful? biblog Am
J Pub Health 5:368-75 S '18
Reed, Dudley United Bilingual
Shall we advise physical educators to study
medicine? Am Phy Educ R 21:472-5 N '16
Reed, E. L.
Leaf nectaries of gossypium. Bot Gaz 63:239-
31 Mr '17
Reed, Edward Bliss
Dawn'. poem. Yale R In n s 6:118-19 O '16
Two seventeenth-century hunting songs. Mod
Philol 14:619-24 Ja '17
Reed, G. B.
Measurement of oxidation potential and its
significance in the study of oxidases. Bot
Gaz 81:525-7 Jl '17
Reed, G. B.—Continued
On the mechanism of oxidase action. Bot Gaz 62:53-64 J1 ’16
Relation between oxidase and catalese in plant tissues. Bot Gaz 62:408-13 N ’16
Separation of oxidase reactions from the cata-
lese reaction. Bot Gaz 62:303-10 O ’16
Significance of color changes in oxidase re-
agents. Bot Gaz 61:430-2 My ’16
Reed, Herbert (Right Wing, pseud.)
Wild, dead frost and storm. Countryside M 24: 16-19 Ja ’17
Reed, Howard Sprague
Absorption of sodium and calcium by wheat
roots. Bot Gaz 66:374-80 O ’18
Reed, Mrs John. See Bryant, Louise
Reed, Myra G.
College women in magazine work. por Univ
Chic M 9:290-1 Mr ’17
Reed, William Gardner
Coefficient of correlation. biblog Am Stats
Am 15:670-84 Je ’17
Protection from damage by frost. Geog R 1: 110-23 F ’16
— and Tolley, Howard Ross
Weather as a business risk in farming. Geog R 1: R 18-22 J1 ’17
Reed college. Portland, Oregon
College in politics. W: F. Ogburn. Nat Munic
R 6: 289-90 Mr ’17
Re-education of disabled soldiers. See Soldiers,
Disabled—Re-education
Reese, Albert Moore
From Zambian to Singapore. Open Court 31:97-109 F ’17
How rubber is made. Open Court 31:720-5 D ’17
Life in a Philippine village. Open Court 31:217-
27 Ap ’17
Singapore, the melting pot of the East. Open
Court 31:168-77 Mr ’17
Tay Tay, and the leper colony of Cullon. Open
Court 31:252-62 N ’17
Two Chinese cities. Open Court 32:113-23 F ’18
Variations in the vermilion-spotted newt. D.
viridepess. Am Nat 50:316-20 My ’16
Reeve, Sidney Armor
Reese, Edward A.
Geography. Nature 88:58-60 S 21 ’16
Reeves, Jesse Siddall
Judicial liability of international disputes. Am Pol
Sci R 10:70-9 F ’16
Submarines and innocent passage. Am J
Int Law 11:147-53 Ja ’17
Reeves, Prentice
Effect of size of stimulus and exposure-time
on retinal threshold. Astrophys J 47:141-5 Ap ’18
Minimum radiation visually perceptible. Ast-
rophys J 47:141-5 Ap ’18
Reeves, William Peters
Adoption of military rifle shooting as an in-
Referendum
Direct legislation in 1916. A. Conners. Am Pol
Sci R 11:92-103 F ’17
Initiative and referendum in 1915. A. Conners.
Am Pol Sci R 10:520-7 My ’16
Negro for a poll of the people. Spec 122:138-40
Ag 2 ’19
Problems of percentage in direct govern-
Ag ’19
Proper safeguards for the initiative and refer-
endum petition. W. A. Schneider. Am Pol Sci R
10:516-21 Ag ’16
Recent experience with the initiative and refer-
10:532-9 Ag ’16
Sanatising the petition in the Initiative and the
10:540-5 Ag ’16
Reflector elections—Australia
Reflecting telescope. See Telescope
Reflection (light)
Length of path of light traveled by reflect-
ion. C. W. Stevens. School Sci and Math 19:645-3 Je ’19
Qualitative determination of the reflection constants of some metals in the Schumann
region. L. C. Gardner. diag Astrophys J 45: 30-8 Ja ’17
Selective reflection and absorption in the ultra-violet region of the spectrum. E. O.
Hulburt. diag Astrophys J 46:1-23 J1 ’17
Reflections. J. G. Sime. New Statesman 13:347-
8 J1 5 ’19
Reflectors. See Mirrors for telescopes
Reflux action
Mental hygiene and the conditioned reflex. W.
H. Burnham. biblog Pedagog Sem 21:409-
32 J1 ’18
Refluxes. See Reflex action
Reforestation. See Forest planting
Reform
Empty purse; a Meredithian study for the
Psychology of the reformer and the stand-
Reform schools. See Industrial schools (reform-
atory)
Reformation
Anabaptists and minor sects in the reforma-
Ja ’17
Dr Döllinger and the union of the churches.
L. Bevan. Constr Q 6:411-34 S ’17
1517-1770, a retrospect and an anticipation.
R. Roberts. Hibbert J 16:319-23 Ja ’18
Inner history of the reformation under Ed-
ward VI. W. F. M. Kennedy. Am Cath Q 42:
11-16 Ja ’17
Luther’s doctrine of good works. W. J.
Political and social aspects of Luther’s mer-
cies. W. R. Boyd. So Atlant Q 17:18-21 Ja
Reformation and the Catholic Church. J.
Reformation and the Catholic Church. J.
Reformation and the Catholic Church. J.
Reformation and the Catholic Church. J.
Renaissance, the Protestant reformation, and
the Catholic reformation. Continental Europe, by E. M. Hulme. Review Spec 116:
692-3 Je 3 ’16
See also Huguenots; Luther, Martin;
Protestantism
Reformatories
Digress of laws establishing reformatories for
women in the United States. M. C. Dodd
N ’16
Dissertation of laws establishing reformatories for
J Crim Law 8:518-36 N ’16
Mental examination of reformatory prisoners.
Need for industrial homes for women. A. T.
Frencheq. Soc Hygiene 6:11-13 Ja ’19
Part of the reformatory institution in the
Soc Hygiene 6:11-13 Ja ’19
See also Farm colonies (correction farms);
Industrial schools (reformatory); Prisons
Reformation Mistake of reformers. A. E. Winship.
J Educ 83:98-100 Ja 27 ’16
Invocation; poème, R Deux Mondes 6 per 46: 405 Jl 15 '18
Marceline, ou La punition fantastique. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:515-51 My 1 '19
Médallions de peintres; poèmes. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:502-22 D 1 '18
Odelette. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:402 Jl 15 '18
Le pavillon fermé. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45: 481-507 Je 1 '18
Poèmes. R de Paris 24:pt.72-78-84 Mr 1 '17
Les romans et le Régnier. A. BAUAPT. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:206-16 Mr 1 '17
Sévus arm; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:400 JI 16 '18
Secret; poem. English R 23:4 JI 16
Sonnet et stances dans le gout ancien. R Deux Monds 6 per 46:281 Jl 15 '18
Regnier, Mme Henri de. See Regnier, Marie Louise
Regnier, Marie Louise (de Herédia). (Mme Henri de Régnier) (Gérard d'Houville, pseud.)
Il faut toujours compter sur l'imprévu; proverbe en un acte. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44: 259-53 Jl 15 '16
La nuit pour conseil; proverbe. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:5-29 S 1 '17
Petits poèmes. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:582-36 D 1 '17
Un poète soldat au 1er Etranger, Hernando de Govechea. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35: 602-15 Q 1 '16
Rehabilitation. See Cripples—Rehabilitation; Soldiers, Disabled—Re-education
Rehder, Alfred
Genus fraxinus in New Mexico and Arlsona. Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences Proc 53: 157-212 O 17 '18
Reibnitz, Kurt. Freiherr von
Die wirtschaftlichen und sozialen neaufgaben der ländlichen kreise Preusenas. Deutsche Rundschau 196:51-45 Jl 19 '18
Reichardt, Martin
Theoretisches über die psyche. (Aus dem Psychiatrischen klinik zu Würzburg.) biblio foot-notes 1 diag Jour f Psychol u Neurul 24:168-84 '18
Reid, Clement
Obituary. Nature 98:312 D 21 '16
Reid, Edith G.
Recollection of President Wilson. English R 27:129-32 Ag 18 '18
Reid, Forrest
Ulster farm. English R 28:487-91 Je 18 '18
Reid, George Archdall O'Brien
Ultimate victory. Eugenics R 8:123-36 Jl 18 '18
Reid, Gilbert
American ideals as applied to China. Open Court 33:140-4 Mr '19
Appreciation of another's faith. Consr Q 4: 290-79 Je 18 '18
Can China save herself? Open Court 30:465-6 Ag 18 '18
Peace and the means to peace. Open Court 32:421-8 Jl 19 '18
Political situation in China. Open Court 30: 398-15 My 1 '18
Taosism, an appreciation. Open Court 32:613-26 O 18 '18
Reid, Hamilton
Bethlehem steel. Investment W 19:12-13 Je 16 '17
Chicago, Milwaukee and St Paul. Investment W 19:3-4 Ji 21 '17
Earnings and prospects of Chile copper company. Investment W 19:6-7 S 22 '17
Judging an oil stock. Investment W 19:7-9 Ag 25 '17
Lackawanna steel. Investment W 19:13-14 Jl 28 '17
Mexican oil fields. Investment W 19:5-7 Ji 21 '17
Public utility preferred stocks. Investment W 19:7-9 Ji 14 '17
READERS’ GUIDE SUPPLEMENT

Reid, Hamilton — Continued
Railroad shares. Investment W 19:12-13 Je 9 '17
Some aspects of the bituminous coal stocks. Investment W 19:12-16 S 15 '17
Wilson, T. and Curtis aerospace. Investment W 13:11-12 Je 23 '17
Winning oil field. Investment W 19:5-9 S 1 '17
Reid, Harry Fielding
Variations of glaciers. J Geol 24:511-14 J1 '16
Reid, Mary
Infant psychology. Spec 125:433-4 O '19
Reid, R. R.
Office of the warden of the marches. Eng Hist R 32:479-506 O '17
Reid, William A.
Wartime observations over South America. Bankers M 27:559-67 N '19
Reiley, Joseph
Reidy, Margaret M.
Reihl, Charles Wesley
New plan to care for depositors’ liberty loan bonds and war savings certificates. Bankers M 97:760-4 D '18
Reilly, Frederick Joseph
Extending class athletics. Am Phys Educ R 22:414-19 O '17
Reinecke, O.
Reforming college athletics. Am Phys Educ R 22:20-1 Ja '17
Union of societies of physical training and athletics. Am Phys Educ R 24:137-43 Mr '19
Reims, France
Le martyr de Reims: les écoles dans les caves. O. Forsant. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40-54 Je; 41:180-200 Ag 15-5 S 1 '17
Symbolism of Rheims. E: S. Van Zile. Arts and Dec 8:228 Mr '18
Reims cathedral
La cathédrale martyre et ses derniers historiens. L. Gillet. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:114-48 N 1 '18
La cathédrale nos cathédrales. A.C. Coppler. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:786-97 D 15 '18
Rheims cathedral and other miracles. C. Hamilton. II Travel 30:4-8 Ap '18
Reinach, Adolphe
Le costume de Brennus, étude sur quelques figurations des Gaulois dans l’art hellénistique. Acad d Inier Paris Mon et Mém 273:189-218 '14
Reinach, Joseph
A propos de cartes allemandes. R de Paris 24, p1:266-72 Ap '17
Les droits de l’Hellenisme. R Pollert et Litt 57:327-32 Mr 31 '19
Combeia et Blamarck. R de Paris 24:p1:746-71 Mr 15 '17
La psychologie des belligerants. R Pollert et Litt 53:13 Ja 19 '17
La rentree de la surprise dans la guerre. R de Paris 36:p1:575-94 Ag 1 '18
Reindeer
History of reindeer-raising in the Canadian northwest. J Geol 18:79 F '19
See also Caribou
Reincke, Leopold
Average regional slope, a criterion for the subdivision of old erosion surfaces. J Geol 24:27-46 Ja '16
Reinhard, John Revel
Varia, to K. G. T. Webster; poenit. Harv Grad 24:760 Je '16
Reisen, Abraham
La me dancer. English R 26:240-2 Mr '13
Reinier, Edward Hartman
Class instruction and elementary studies. Teach Col Rev 19:259-65 My '17
Democracy and nationalism in education. Teach Col Rev 20:133-36 Mr '18
Reizler, S., and Chtcchoupak, N.
Rejuvenescence. See Regeneration (biology)
Relationships. See Consanguinity; Family
Relativity, Principle of
Gravitation and the principle of relativity. S. Eddington. Nature 98:326-30; 101:15-17, 31-6 128 16, Mr 7-9 18
Relativity in astronomy. W. C. Rufus. Pop Astron 28:160-3 Mr '18
Relics. See Reliquaries
Relief maps
Simple and rapid method for making relief maps from contour maps. L. A. Haukman. II Geogr 16:37-100 N '17
Relief work. See Charities; European war—Relief work; Red cross
Religion
Beyond Protestantism. E. S. Ames. Open Court 33:397-406 Ja '19
Bluejacket and religion. Spec 120:535-6 My 23 '18
Book of wisdom. Spec 116:153-4 Ja '29 '16
Christianity and the science of religion. D. S. Cairns. Const R 5:528-51 S '17
Democracy as a religion; the religion of Walt Whitman. M. Shipley. Open Court 33:355-6 JI '18
Influence of geographical environment upon religious beliefs. R. H. Whitbeck. Geog R 57:221-50 Ap '18
Innected and sentiment in religion. W. K. Wright. Philos R 25:25-44 Ja '16
Interpretation of religion in Royce and Durkheim. G. F. Adams. Philos R 25:297-304 My '18
Logic of religion. A. C. Watson. Am J Theol 20:81-101, 244-65 Ja '16
Religious education—Continued
New types of class teaching. L. Tallman. College Relig Educ 12:271-80 Ag '17
New methods of cooperative teaching. F. E. Johnson. biblog Relig Educ 12:580-6 Ag '17
Organizing and conducting religious education within the community. W. S. Athisen. biblog Relig Educ 13:314-27 O '18
Outline for plan of investigation of week-day religious instruction. Relig Educ 11:27 F '16
Parallels of progress in religion and education. J. T. Thwing. Dr. T. Relig Educ 11:383-93 O '16
Private schools; their special opportunity. F. Gates. Relig Educ 12:424-9 D '17
Problem of curriculum for week-day religious instruction from the Roman Catholic viewpoint. P. H. McKelvitt. Relig Educ 11:231-8 Je '16
Relation of Christian education to the Interchurch world movement. R. L. Kelly. Relig Educ 14:579-83 As '19
Relation of week-day instruction to the Sunday school. E. I. Lindh. Relig Educ 11:434-9 O '16
Relation of week-day religious instruction to the public schools. A. A. Brown. Relig Educ 11:439-43 O '16
Religion at a state university from the Jewish point of view. A. Simon. Relig Educ 12:37-9 F '17
Religious education and democracy. Relig Educ 14:42-50 F '19
Religious education library-exhibits. Relig Educ 11:362-64 As '16
Religious education through activity. Relig Educ 14:22-42 F '19
Second Baptist church, St. Louis; annual report. Relig Educ 11:173-6 Ap '16
Some spiritual and outreaching activities in religious education at Teachers college, N. J. Wilson. Relig Educ 11:460-1 O '16
Suggestive approach to the reconstruction of the curriculum of the school of religion. W. C. Bower. Relig Educ 12:231-8 Je '16
Teachers for week-day religious schools. W. S. Athisen. Relig Educ 11:216-29 Je '16
Week-day religious instruction; recent developments and the correlation of religious instruction with the work of the public schools. C. A. Wood. Relig Educ 12:293-64 Ag '17
Work being done to promote the principles of universal brotherhood in church schools. J. W. Myers. Relig Educ 13:227-7 Je '18
Work of the department of the family. F. Sternheim. Relig Educ 12:361-5 O '17
Work in connection with week-day religious instruction. H. Hartshorne. Relig Educ 11:419-34 O '16
The Bible—Study and teaching; Bible in the schools: Children—Management and training; Children—Religion; Church schools; Moral education; Public schools and religion; Social and religious workers—Training; Sunday schools; Theological schools. E. L. Henderson. Biblog Relig Educ 14:108-15 As '19
Prospectus upon religious education; Protestant teachers' association; Religious education association
Bibliography
Book list in religious education. Relig Educ 12:41-9 F '17
Community schools
See Church schools
Religious education association
Aim of the association. Relig Educ 11:4 F '16
Declaration of principles. Relig Educ 13:91-3 D '16
Epitome of work. Relig Educ 13:358-9 Je '16
Meeting. 1918. Detroit; preliminary program. Relig Educ 14:82-70 Jl '19
Meeting. 1919. Detroit; preliminary program. Relig Educ 14:420 D '19
Officers. 1919-20. Relig Educ 14:226-34 Je '19
Religious function of the college. C. F. Towing. Relig Educ 14:553-5 As '19
Religious experience. See Spiritual life
Religious festivals. See Fasts and feasts
Religious history
See also Church history; also names of countries, subhead Religion
Religious liberty
Do plans endanger our religious liberties? symposium. Relig Educ 11:259-76 Je '16
Tolerance from a Russian point of view. A. Heyking. Hibbert J 15:628-37 Jl '17
Religious literature
The Bible in a time of emphasis upon democratic ideals. F. Merrifield. Relig Educ 14:243-8 Ag '19
READER'S GUIDE SUPPLEMENT

Religious literature—Continued
Trends in religious literature. H. F. Cope. Conq R 7:327-38 Je '19
Religious music. See Church music
Religious orders
What constitutional liberty owes to religious orders. M. V. Kelly. Am Cath Q 48:619-21 O '18
Cistercian Leguineau; Benedictines; Capuchins; Cisterciens; Dominican; Friars; Jesuits; Monastici; Oblates of Mary Immaculate; Passionists; Ursulines; White fathers
Religious services. See Church services
Religious workers. See Church work; Social work; Religious workers
Reliquaries
Some Limoges reliquaries of the late twelfth century. C. Rubinstein. II Arts and Dec 6-7 Ap '17
Relonde, Maurice
Fr. Parce of the worthy master Pierre Patelin the lawyer. Poet Lore 25:343-64 Mr '17
Rembrandt Hermanzon von Rijn
Ein studienkopf aus Rembrandts spätestem im Berliner schloss, von W. von Bode. II Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsammel 38:107-11 '17
Rembrandt and Spozz, A. C. Coppler. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:160-91 Ja 1 '16
Sketches by Rembrandt. prints a. Drawings and etchings. 10:247-9 S '17
Les eaux-fortes de Rembrandt d'apres ses ouvrages originaux. A. C. Coppler. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:198-206 Ja 1 '16
Remensnyder, Janus Benjamin
Basic call for the world conference on church unity. Conq Q 4:151-2 Mr '16
Remora. See Sucking fish
Removal of employees. See Employees—Removal
Remynes, Mme Martine (Hansen)
L'avènement sentimentale de J.-H. Bernstorf. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:387-405 Ji '16
Renaissance
Renaissance, the Protestant reformation, and the Catholic reformation in continental Europe. by F. E. M. Hulme. Review. Spec 116: 658-8 Je 3 '16
Renaissance art. See Art, Renaissance
Renan, Ernest
Le Jeune d'Ernest Renan. P. Lassere. R Polit et Litt 57:257-65, 481-6 My 2, Ag '19
Foraesthetic insight of Renan. Spec 123:44 Ji '19
Renan and Matthew Arnold. L. F. Mott. Mod Lang Notes 33:58-75 F '18
Renard, Georges
La crise de la main-d'œuvre. R Polit et Litt 55:356-9, 369-71 Je 1-5 '18
Nos forces motrices. R Polit et Litt 56;529-35 Ag 31 '17
Problèmes économiques et sociaux d'après-guerre. R Polit et Litt 55:737-43 D 8 '17
Renard, Hester C. See Trevolin, Maxe M., it. auth.
Renard, Louise-Georges
Ambassadeurs américains. R Polit et Litt 55: 604-8 S 29 '17
Les Anglais en Seine-et-Marne. R Polit et Litt 56:152-5 Mr 2 '18
Voyages de l'arrière. R Polit et Litt 55:473-5 Ji 18 '17
Renaissance. See Renaissance
Renaudot, G.
Are the spiral nebulae Milky ways? Pop Astron 25:639-9 D '17
Strange problem in the chemistry of the heavens; the cepheids. stars of variable spectra. Pop Astron 25:587-94 N '17
Renauto, Louis
In memoriam: Louis Renault. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 12:806-10 Ji '18
Rencontre; poëme. E. Sée. R de Paris 26,p5: 812-14 O '18
Rendall, Vernon Horace
Kew: flowers and houmers. New Statesman 11:311-12 Ji 30 '18
Names in Dickens. New Statesman 9:614-15 S 29 '18
Problem of the gipales. New Statesman 13: 520 AG 23 '19
Pursuit of the wooden leg. New Statesman 12:111-12 N 3 '18
Rendle, Alfred Barton
Rendtorff, E. J.
High school boycaza library. bibliog School Sci and Math 16:393-44 F '18
Rennert, Hugo Albert
The lope de Veintimilla en el odo de los pleytos de Inglaterra and La corona de Hungria. Modern Lang Rev 13:465-66 O '18
Rent
La question des loyers. R. G. Lévy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:629-39 Je 1 '16
Rentz
Le sens de la mesure dans l'œuvre of Mollière. R Polit et Litt 56:556-70 S 21 '18
Renunciation, New Statesman 12:368-9 F 1 '19
Repitition
On saying a thing three times. New Statesman 13:586-7 S 13 '18
Replin, Ilia Yefimovich
Replin, the Russian artist. P. Carus. II por Open Court 30:346-9 Je '16
Reporters and reporting. See Journalism; War correspondence
Reppier, Agnes
Brave humour of war. Spec 116:78 Je 16 '16
Cruelty and humor. Yale R n s s 8;537-47 Ap '17
Representation. See Proportional representation; Representative government and representation
Representation, Proportional. See Proportional representation
Representative government and representation
Representative government. Am Law R 58: 468-70 My '19
Representative government in the ancient politices. T. Frank. Class J 14:533-49 Je '19
True democracy and progress; some thoughts on the Russian sovet system. V. S. Yarros. Open Court 33:321-7 J 19 '19
See also Democracy; Proportional representation
Reprints
Ethics of reprisals. Spec 117:796-7 D 23 '16
Mr Lloyd George and press dictation. Spec 117:761-2 D 16 '16
Les représailles. Contre-amiral Degouy. R Polit et Litt 56:513-17, 545-52 Ag 31-8 St 21 '18
Reprisals—the German view. New Statesman 9:155-6 My 19 '17
Reproduction
Concerning a morphological prediction from distributional data and its subsequent verification. E. L. Michael. Am Nat 51:392-6 S 17
New facts and views concerning the occurrence of the sexual process in the myxosporean life cycle. R. Erdmann. biilog Am Nat 61:719-39 D 17 '17
Reproduction—Continued
Parthenogenesis and sexual reproduction in rotifers; experimental research upon brachiopod pala. D. D. Whitney. Am Nat 50:26-3 Ja '16
Rôle of reproduction in evolution. E. M. East. biblog Am Nat 52:273-89 Je '18
See also Fecondity; Fission; Gametogenesis; Parthenogenesis; Plants; Reproduction in; Spermatogenesis
Reptiles
See also Snakes
Reptiles, Fossil
Armor plated reptile lived 8,000,000 years ago. Hirschberg. Nature Study 12:199-201 My '16
Calamodoa Visher, a new crocodilian from Triassic ooze of South Dakota. M. G. Mehl. Il J Geol 24:47-56 Ja '16
Labidosaurus cope, a lower permian cotylodeon from Texas. S. W. Williston. Il J Geol 25:309-21 My '17
Paleontology and classification of reptiles. S. W. Williston. Il J Geol 25:411-21 Ji '17
Republic iron and steel company
Republican party
President Lincoln and the Illinois radical Republicans. A. C. Cole. Miss Val Hist R 4:417-36 Mr '18
Republicanism
Revolution and monarchy. Spec 118:558-9 My 19 '17
Requard, George G.
America's opportunity. Moody 19:233-6 My '16
Changing commercial methods. Moody 20:81-2 F '17
Defeat of the federal reserve collection plan. Bankers M 83:222-4 S '16
Loss of American gold after the war. Bankers M 92:484-7 Ap '16
Preparedness by foreign trade. Bankers M 92:709-12 Je '16
Rerikh, N.
Paintings of N. Rerikh; revealed: pre-historic north Russia. J. Finger. II Arts and Dec 8:265-6 Ap '18
Rescue (maritime law). See War, Maritime (international law)
Research
Science, industry, and commerce in India. Am Nat 55:245-6 N 29 '17
University research. G. S. Hall. Pedagogum 24:97-113 Mr '17
Use of the correspondence method in original research. A. Hobson. Am States Aesm 15:310-18 Je '16
See also Agricultural research; Industrial research; Latin America; Medical research; Public health research; Science and state; Scientific research; Social research
Research, industrial. See Industrial research
Reseburg, Walter J.
Reserve officers' training corps
Harvard R.O.T.C. W. F. Harris. Harv Grad M 27:190-7 D '18
Residence parks. See Suburban development
Residences. See Architecture, Domestic
Resin. See Gums and resins
Resonance
Resorts. See Health resorts, watering places, etc.
Resources. See Conservation of resources; Mines and mineral resources; also names of countries and states, subhead Industries and resources
Respiration of plants. See Plants—Respiration
Respiratory apparatus
Skeletal weighted mine rescue apparatus. Il diag Nature 102:205-9 N 14 '18
Respiratory organs
Diseases
See also Diptheria; Hay fever; Pneumonia
Response to poem. G. Davidson. Poet Lore 52:634-5 D '18
Rest day, Weekly. See Weekly rest day
Restoration (Bourbons). See France—History—Restoration, 1814-1830
Restrepo, Carlos E.
Dr Restrepo's views of the relations between Latin America and the United States. Am J Int Law 12:833-3 O '17
Resurrection
Pre-Christian belief in the resurrection of the dead. A. Bartholomé. Am J Theol 29:1-10 Ja '16
Resurrection. New Statesman 9:8-9 Ap 7 '17
See also Immortality
Resuscitation
Retail trade. See Chain stores
Retardation
See also Children, Abnormal and backward
Reticence in exile; poem. I. Sinyew. English R 29:193 S '19
Retribution. See Punishment
Retzlis, Magnus Gustaf
Tirols kampf um sein leben. Deutsche Rundschau 170:480-4 S '19
Révolution, Guyrile, pseud. (Mme G. Logerot)
L'œuvre humanitaire de S. M. le rol d'Espagne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:842-65 O '15 '16
La légende de Mirabeau: drame. R Poli et Litt 55:536-6, 595-63, 592-8, 624-31, 655-61 S 1-0 27 '17
Revenue. See Finance; Taxation
Revers, C. T.
Importance of our petroleum supplies to the American banker. Moody 20:77-80 F '17
Reversibility, On cosmic. B. W. Van Riper. Philos R 26:361-77 Ji '18
Review (periodical)
Th Review, an independent American weekly. Spec 122:769 Je 14 '19
Revival of letters. See Renaissance
Revivals. See Keswick movement
Revolutions, French. See France—History—Revolution
Revolutions
How counter revolution. New Statesman 12:391-2 F 8 '19
Red flag. New Statesman 8:582-4 Mr 24 '17
See also Rebellion
Revue des deux mondes
Francois Bulot et ses amis. M.-L. Pailleron. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:29-72 My 1 '16

Revue générale des travaux astronomiques
Regarding the Bibliothèque astronomique. B. Ballaud. Astrophys J 50:76-7 Ji '19

Revue zoologique russe (périodique)
Russian zoological review. Nature 97:351 Je 22 '18

Rex, Frederic
Analysis of measures relating to municipal administration and legislation submitted to popular vote at the November election. Nat Munic R 6:587-94. 491-501 My-Ji '17

Richardson, Richard S.
Work of the reconstruction legislatures. Nat Munic R 8:568-77 Ji '19

Rexford, Eben Eugene
Beauty of the winter garden. Countryside M 22:176-7 O '16

Reyes, Alfonsa
Cuestiones gongorinas, sobre el texto de las Lecciones solennes de Pellicer. bibliog fac-notes Revue Hispanique 49:506-19 Ag '18

La Española de Florencia: o, Burlas venas y asperitas de un inventario; comedia famosa de D. Pedro Calderón de la Barca; ed by S. L. Millard Rosenberg. Review, Revue Hispa-

Reyment, Martin Luther
Psychology of the teacher. bibliog Pedagog 24:58-5 D '17

Reymont, Ladislas Stanislas

Reynard, Hélène
Industrial situation. Econ J 22:290-301 S '19

Reynard the fox
Récits et légendes prestes tale and the Roman de Renard. Mod Philol 14:737-49 Ap '17

Une imposture de la science allemande. A. Ramon, R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:688-709 O 1 '18

Reinecke fuchs; ein spiegel deutscher einfallt. H. Martiens. Deutsche Rundschau 17:244-58 My '18

Reyne, Julian, pseud. See Cimitière, Marguerite

Reynolds, Alice Louise
Connecting literature with life. J Educ 82:600-1 19 '18

Reynolds, Arthur
Chicago—its opportunities and advantages for foreign trade and banking. Bankers M 97:119-21 N '18

Financing the war. por Bankers M 94:581-2 My '17

Some of our war problems: quotations from address, por Bankers M 97:166-8 Ag '18

Some of the elements of success in international trade and banking. por Bankers M 97: 535-40 N '18

Reynolds, E. K.
Economic resources of the Russian empire. Geog R 1:249-65 Ap '16

Reynolds, George Fullmer
Art of play interpretation. Poet Lore 27:91-6 Ja '16

Two conventions of the Elizabethan stage. Mod Philol 17:35-45 My '19

Reynolds, George Mcgilland
Portraits. Bankers M 92:163 F '16

Rey, Hertha
What birds feed on in winter. Nature Study 13:383-7 D '17

Reynolds, James Bronson
International agreements in relation to the suppression of vice. Soc Hygiene 2:233-44 Ap '16

Landlord's encounter with the underworld. Nat Munic R 8:298-305 Je '19

Recent progress in social hygiene in Europe. Soc Hygiene 1:165-62 Mr '16

Réyondes, Rothaniel
Russian church. Dublin R 159:52-67 Ji '16

Reynolds, Stephen
Late Mr Stephen Reynolds. G. A. Macmillan. Spec 122:358-9 Mr 22 '19

Rhals, Elissa
Le café-chantant. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:523-56 Je '19

Rehms cathedral. See Reims cathedral

Rhenish republic (proposed)
Hoche et la préfecture rhénane. A. Aulard. R de Paris 26.p41:68-83 Ji 1 '19

Rhetoric
Classical loss in modern English democratic rhetoric. K. S. Worthington. English J 8: 555-9 O '16


See also Hysterion proteron; Metapher

Rhine river
Freedom of the Rhine. Spec 123:143-4 Ag 2 '19

La Pruse et la rivage gauche du Rhin. E. de Marchère. R Politt et Litt 56:693-702, 724-9 N 16 D 7 '18

La question du Rhin. A. Gérard. R Politt et Litt 56:449-57 Ag 3 '18

Le Rhin françois. L. Madelin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:488-523 D 1 '18

Rhineland. Spec 122:204-5 Ag 16 '19

Trois fleuves internationaux. R de Paris 26, p274-86 Ap 15 '19

Rhizocotonia
Rhizoctonia. H. Haselberg. Bot Gaz 64:169-71 Ag '17

Rhode Island
Education

Rhode island red (poultry). See Poultry

Rhodes, H. K.
Analysis of some advertisements. School Scl and Math 19:458-60 My '19

Dulany cave. School Scl and Math 17:111-12 F '17

Rhodes, James Ford
Henry Adams. Harv Grad M 26:540-4 Je '18

Rhodes (island)
Antiquities
Head of Helios from Rhodes. T. L. Shear. Am J Archaeol 20:283-88 Ji '16

Rhodes scholarships
Appointment of American students. Class J 14:333-4 F '19

Competition for Rhodes scholarships in this country. Class J 14:583-4 Je '19


Storehouse of the gold of Ophir; the Zim-

Rhodes and illme. Nature 98:171-2 N 2 '16

Social conditions
Some humourous of housekeping in Rhodesia. E. C. Jollie. Blackw 200:611-51 N '16

Rhododendron
Rhododendron—a regal shrub. S. G. Morrison. II Countryside M 23:25 Ji '16

Rhododendrons and ilme. Nature 98:171-2 N 2 '16

Rhodokanakis, Nicholas

Studien zur lexikographie und grammatik des altgriechischen. Kala Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Klasse 176.p41:72 (to be cont)

Rhodopoea
Relationships within the rhodopoea. G. F. Atkinson. Bot Gaz 67:266-7 Mr '19
Rhubarb; poisoning from rhubarb leaves. Nature 99:253-7 My '17
Rhus
Plants from rhus laurina and rhus diversi-
folia. J. R. McNair, bibliog. Bot Gaz 64:330-6 O '17
Rhus diversifolia
Secretory canals of rhus diversifolia. J. B. Mc-
Nair. bibliog. Bot Gaz 65:268-73 Mr '18
Rhyacine
Rhythm versus rhyme. K. P. Harrington.
Class 14:513-24 My '19
See also Children's poetry and rhyme
Rhychophora. See Weevilis
Rhys, Ernest
New compatibilism. Hibbert J 17:197-202
Ja '19
Song of peace; poem. English R 27:471-2 D '18
Rhythm
Rhythm in the kindergarden. H. Buclick. Kind
M 30:221 Ap '18
Rhythm of prose and of free verse. C. E. An-
drews. Sewanee R 28:183-84 Ap '18
Rhythm versus rhyme. K. P. Harrington.
Class 14:513-24 My '19
Rhythmic form of the German folk-songs.
G. F. Jackson. Mod Philol 18:139-49; 14:
487-93; 57-83; 15:9-30 G. Ja '17
Sewanee R 27:129-35 Ap '19
See also Greek language—Metrics and rhythm

Bibliography

Bibliography of rhythm. C. A. Ruckmich. Am
J Psychol 24:508-19; 26:457-9; 29:214-18 O
Ribian, Joseph
Ribet, Jean
Jean Ribaut's Discovery of Terra Florida;
with text of his account. H. P. Biggar.
Eng Hist R 28:253-70 Ap '17
Ribot, Theodule Armand
Obituary. J. W. Baird. Am J Psychol 28:312-
15 Ap '17
Ribwort
Intersexes in plantago lanceolata. A. B.
Stout. bibliog. Il Bot Gaz 68:109-33 Ag '19
Ricel, I. Lewis Ansem da Costa (Bartimeus, pseu-
d) Carrying on. Blackw 202:296-307 S '17
1920. Blackw 204:297-302 S '19
Usque ab ovo. Blackw 204:63-73 Ji '18
Rice, Archie
Munition-plant poisons. Am J Pub Health 7:
273-5 Mr '17
Rice, Carl Young
Poems of solitude and infinitude. Open Court
33:276-9 My '19
Rice, D. Spring
North Russian currency. Econ J 29:280-9 S
'19
Rice, De Long
S '16
Rice, James G.
Public school troubles in the South. J Educ
84:384-6 O '19
Rice, Sheridan K. B
Frontier vendetta. Blackw 202:658-72 N '17
Rice Industry of Japan. S. Sato. Econ J 28:
444-52 D '18
Rich, Edward Dunbar
State health departments and municipal refu-
se disposal. Am J Pub Health 8:135-7 F
'18
Rich, Frank M.
Making algebra feed the allies. School Sci
and Math 18:811-19 D '18
Rich, Gilbert
Checking table for the method of constant stimu-
ll. Am J Psychol 29:120-1 Ja '18
Daylight Mazda lamp in the psychological
Study of tonal attributes. Am J Psychol 30:
121-64 Ap '19
Rich, G. A
Cultural features and the phsograpic cycle.
Geog R 4:297-306 O '17
Instability of the changing value of geographical
location. J Geog 15:185-9 F '17
Richard, H. Pessex., See Pessux-Richard, H.
Richard, S. St Victor
Benjamin Major; or the grace of contempla-
ion. Am Cath Q 41:420-59 Ap '19
Richards, George Warren
Church and religion of Russia. Am J Theol
22:541-61 O '18
Kantian philosophy and Christian theol-
ogy. Constr ur 4:343-62 Je '16
Richards, J. R.
Aim and scope of the recreation movement.
Playground 10:377-81 Ja '17
Public recreation in Chicago. Playground
10:272-4 Ji '16
Recreational agencies. Playground 10:241-52 O
'16
Richards, Theodore William
Ideals of chemical investigation. Harv Grad
M 25:1-10 S '16
Problem of radio-active lead. Nature 103:74-
9. 93-6 Mr 27-3 Ap '19
Richards, Mrs Viola F.
Queer performance of a nuthatch. Nature
Study 14:363 S '18
Richardson, C. A.
Notion of a deterministic system. Philos R 25:
37-47 Mr '19
Scientific method in philosophy. Philos R 27:
227-73 My '18
Richardson, Caroline Francis
At the bureau of information. Sewanee R
24:303-12 Ji '16
Sixth reader. Yale R n a 5:832-40 Ji '16
To Monsieur de Blivenle, debtor. Sewanee R
26:172-82 Ap '18
Richardson, George M.
Bulfinch, modern light. Open Court 30:479-
96 Ag '16
Richardson, H. G.
Early history of commissions of sewers. Eng
Hist R 34:385-93 Ji '19
Richardson, Herbert W.
Northern Minnesota forest fires of Octo-
Richardson, Mark Wyman
Race and infantile paralysis—a theory. Am J
Pub Health 8:564-79 Ag '18
Richardson, Norman Eggert
Function of commercial amusements. Relig
Educ 18:44-8 Fe '17
Parochial schools and religious day schools
in Protestant churches. Relig Educ 11:
336-44 Ag '16
Richardson, Owen Williams, and Bazzoni, C. B.
Observations on the excitation of helium spec-
tra. Nature 93:5 S 7 '16
Richardson, Robert Kimball
Richardson, Robert P.
Precursor, the prophet, and the pope. Open
Court 30:317-37. 857-85 O'N '16
Protest from the Bahalists; reply to article by
R. P. Richardson. E. Tobler. Open Court
30:905-8 Ag '16
Richardson, Samuel
Note on Richardson's relation to French fic-
tion. R. S. Crane. Mod Philol 16:495-9 Ja
'17
Richardson and Warburton, H. S. Hughes.
Mod Philol 17:46-50 My '19
Richardson, G. G.
A propos de la croix de guerre. R Polit et
Litt 55:249-52 Ap 14 '17
A propos de la dépopulation. R Polit et Litt
55:213-22 Mr 30 '18
A propos du salaire féminin. R Polit et Litt
55:589-91 S 29 '17
Riley, C. F. Curtis
Some habitat responses of the large water-mite, Gerris remigis Say. Am Nat 53:394-414 S '19 (to be cont)
Some phases of spring nature study. School Sci and Math 15:593-96 Je '18
Riley, Effy L.
Riley, Israel Woodbridge
Early free-thinking societies in America. Harvard Theol R 11:247-84 Ji '19
Riley, James Whitcomb
Riley's gift of bird song. A. S. Ninman. II Nature Study 14:327-9 N '18

Poetry
Riley, Lester Leake
Social worship. Constr Q 4:377-405 Je '16
Rilke, Rainer Maria (René, pseud.)
Fourteen prayers of the meditator to Mary; poem. Poet Lore 30:207 Je '19
Glimpse of a childhood; poem. Poet Lore 27: 1914-15 Fe '16
Three songs from Buch der lieder. Poet Lore 27:271-14-15 N '16
Rinaker, Clarissa
Duathlon of Mr P. E. More. Philos R 26:409-20 Ji '17
Thomas Edwards and the sonnet revival. Mod Lang Notes 24:272-7 My '19
Rines, David
Wireless determination of the Washington-Penangis latitude. Geog R 1:125-7 F '16
Ring, Philip N.
Your income tax statement. Investment W 16:1-2 Fe '16
Ringer, Athlete's. See Athlete's ring
Ringel, William Edgar
Odoriferous skunk. Nature Study 14:13-14 Ja '19
What became of the tadpoles? Nature Study 14:213-15 My '18
Ring of Saturn. See Saturn (planet)
Rio Ananás
Exploration of the Rio Ananás, Brazil, with a letter from Roosevelt. Geog R 1:30 Ja '19
Rio de Janeiro
Motoring in Corcovado's shadow. P. M. Hollister. II Travel 33:22-4 S '19
Rio de Janeiro, city of enchantment. C. S. Cooper. II Travel 29:17-21 My '17
Rio Grande
Willy's ring on the Rio Grande. N. O. Winter. II Travel 27:28-32 My '16
Rio Gy-Paraná. See Gy-Paraná, Rio
Ripley, Churchill
Flower-strewn fields of Persian rugs. Country-side M 23:270-1 D '16
Rugs from far Cathay. Country-side M 24:21-3 Ja '19
Ripon abbey
St Wilfrid and the see of Ripon. R. L. Poole. Eng Hist R 34:1-24 Ja '19
Rippin, Mrs Jane Deeter
Family court. J Crim Law 9:187-93 Ag '18
Social hygiene and the war. Soc Hygiene 5: 120-26 Ja '19

Ripple marks
Contributions to the study of ripple marks. J. A. Gray. J Geol 24:129-36 N '18
Intraformational pebbles in the Richmond group, at Winchester, Ohio. A. F. Poertie. II Geol Notes 133:98-103 Ap '17
Notes on ripple marks. J. A. Udden. II J Geol 24:122-9 F '16

Ripple marks in Ohio limestones. C. S. Proser. II J Geol 24:456-75 Ji '16

Riske, E.
L'indemnitüe de guerre vue par les Allemands. R de Paris 26,pt1:548-82 F '19

Ritz, E.
Acute contagious disease in the French army. Am J Pub Health 7:981-7 D '17
Rita, pseud. See Humphreys, Eliza M. J.
Ritchie, Annabella (Theckray) lady. 17. American lady. Spec 113:165-6 Ag 22 '17
Seagulls and white coffees at Chelsea. Spec 117:232 Ag 26 '18

Ritchie, Frank Herbert Thomas
Community work of the Young men's Christian association. Relig Educ 14:329-35 O '19
Ritchie, Gerald
Indian reform scheme. Spec 122:729 Je 7 '19

Ritchie, Walter
Structure, biornomies, and forest importance of myelophillus minor Hart. Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52:213-34 D '17

Rites and ceremonies
Ceremony celebrated under the Chinese republic in honor of Confucius. P. Carus. II Open Court 32:159-72 Mr '19
Shikoba-salt-what-when-ceremony. W. J. La-Varre. H Travel 33:11-14 Ag '19
See also Marriage customs and rites
Rites and ceremonies, Academic. See Academic rites and ceremonies
Ritschi, Albrecht
Ritter, Carrie A.
Ritter, Paul
United States and the food supply of Switzerland. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:270-81 Ji 17
Ritual hymn to Apollo Likelos. B. Solomon. English R 29:256-6 O '19
Riu Kiu islands. See Liu-kiu islands
Rivers, W. C.
Novel as picture. New Stateeman 13:262-3 Je 14 '19
Rivers. See Brooks; Erosion; Water power
Rivett, Byron J.
Commercial and industrial demands on the channel of to-morrow. School Sci and Math 17:810-14 D '17
Rivière, Jean
Concerning the sacrifice of the mass. Constr Q 8:601-16 S '18
Rivoira, G. Teresio
In memoriam. A. W. Van Buren. Class J 14: 565-7 Je '19

Roads
Better countryside roads. F. A. Waugh. II Countryside M 24:123 Mr '17
Needed: a standard country road. E. A. Trego. II Countryside M 23:233-5 N '18
Via sacra or memorial road. Spec 116:528-9 Ap '17
What better roads mean to you. C. H. Clauwy. II Countryside M 24:336-7 Je '17
See also Erosion

Great Britain
Our roads. Nature 102:327-8 D 26 '18
Roads in England and Wales in 1603. G. S. Thompson. Eng Hist R 33:23-5 Apr '17

India
Broken road system of India. W. N. M. Geary. Spec 121:514 N 9 '18
Roberts, Herbert F.
Contribution of Carl Friedrich von Gärter to the history of plant hybridisation. bibilog Am Nat 53:431-45 S '19
Darwinian statement of the Mendelian theory. Nature 103:54-64 Ag 14 '18
Demonstration of the coefficient of correlation, for elementary students of plant breeding. Biblog School Sci and Math 19: 619-28 O '19
Early paper on maize crossee. biblog Am Nat 53:197-198 Mr '19

Roberts, Morley
Education and our ancients. English R 26: 409-14 My '18
La promotion de l'amiral. R de Paris 26:pt 3:766-807 Je 15 '19

Roberts, Richard
Catholicity and nationality. Constr Q 4:160-71 Mr '16
Ethics of William Blake. Hibbert J 17:660-71 JI '19
1917-1917: a retrospect and an anticipation. Hibbert J 18:919-27 Je '18

Roberts, Richard Ellis
Four on the air raids. New Statesman 10:522-3 Mr 2 '18

Roberts, Archibald Thomas
Christ of Mark's gospel. Constr Q 6:281-97 Je '18
Fourth gospel in the light of modern scholarship. Constr Q 5:671-83 D '17
Mark's gospel and the synoptic problem. Constr Q 6:314-31 Mr '18

Roberts, Charles

Roberts, G. Ross
Live chemistry. School Sci and Math 16:147-8 My '16

Roberts, James Roed
New light on early Kentucky. Miss Val Hist R suppl 9 Ap '17
Sectionalism in Kentucky from 1855 to 1865. Miss Val Hist R 4:49-53 Je '17

Roberts, John Dill
Veneral disease in Chicago. Soc Hygiene 5:273-1 Ap '19
—and Koehler, Gottfried

Roberts, John George

Roberts, John Kellogg
Graph method of determining the critical angle of Huygen's principle. School Sci and Math 17:852-3 D '17
Visibility of interference fringes and the double slit. Nature 99:424 JI 26 '17

Roberto, Leo C.
Conception of Brahma. Monist 26:232-44 Ap '16

Roberts, Leslie Appreciation
Science as a vehicle of education. Nature 100:456-7 P 28 '16

Roberts, Virgil Otis
Rehabilitation of industrial cripples in Massachusetts. Am Labor Leg R 9:156-9 Mr '19

Robertson, Sir William (Robert)
Attack on the military leaders. Spec 120:77-9 Ja 26 '18

Robertson, William Spence
Junias of 1806 and the Spanish colonies. Eng Hist R 31:52-58 O '16

Robbie, Virginia Huntington

Robison, M. W.

Roberts, Dorothy M.
Barros, English R 29:234 S '19

Roberts, Edith Adelaide
Epithelial cells of roots, biblog Bot Gaz 62: 45v-45 D '16

Roberts, Edwin A.
Moths you ought to know. Countryside M 22:18 Je '16

Roberts, George D.
Effect of war with Germany. Moody 20:124 Mr 10 '18

Roberts, George Evan
Property rights and trade rivalries as factors in the reconstruction of the west. Proc Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:623-38 Ji '17

Roberts, Helen H.
Cotton collins. Am Anthropol 18:601-2 O '16
—and Haebler, Hermann Karl
Some songs of the Pueblo Sound Sallah. J Am Folklore 31:496-520 O '16

Roberts, Herbert F.
Contribution of Carl Friedrich von Gärter to the history of plant hybridisation. biblog Am Nat 53:431-45 S '19
Darwinian statement of the Mendelian theory. Nature 103:54-64 Ag 14 '18
Demonstration of the coefficient of correlation, for elementary students of plant breeding. Biblog School Sci and Math 19: 619-28 O '19
Early paper on maize crossee. biblog Am Nat 53:197-198 Mr '19

Roberts, Morley
Education and our ancients. English R 26: 409-14 My '18
La promotion de l'amiral. R de Paris 26:pt 3:766-807 Je 15 '19

Roberts, Richard
Catholicity and nationality. Constr Q 4:160-71 Mr '16
Ethics of William Blake. Hibbert J 17:660-71 JI '19
1917-1917: a retrospect and an anticipation. Hibbert J 18:919-27 Je '18

Roberts, Richard Ellis
Four on the air raids. New Statesman 10:522-3 Mr 2 '18

Roberts, Archibald Thomas
Christ of Mark's gospel. Constr Q 6:281-97 Je '18
Fourth gospel in the light of modern scholarship. Constr Q 5:671-83 D '17
Mark's gospel and the synoptic problem. Constr Q 6:314-31 Mr '18

Roberts, Charles

Roberts, G. Ross
Live chemistry. School Sci and Math 16:147-8 My '16

Roberts, James Roed
New light on early Kentucky. Miss Val Hist R suppl 9 Ap '17
Sectionalism in Kentucky from 1855 to 1865. Miss Val Hist R 4:49-53 Je '17

Roberts, John Dill
Veneral disease in Chicago. Soc Hygiene 5:273-1 Ap '19
—and Koehler, Gottfried

Roberts, John George

Roberts, John Kellogg
Graphic method of determining the critical angle of Huygen's principle. School Sci and Math 17:852-3 D '17
Visibility of interference fringes and the double slit. Nature 99:424 JI 26 '17

Roberto, Leo C.
Conception of Brahma. Monist 26:232-44 Ap '16

Roberts, Leslie Appreciation
Science as a vehicle of education. Nature 100:456-7 P 28 '16

Roberts, Virgil Otis
Rehabilitation of industrial cripples in Massachusetts. Am Labor Leg R 9:156-9 Mr '19

Robertson, Sir William (Robert)
Attack on the military leaders. Spec 120:77-9 Ja 26 '18

Robertson, William Spence
Junias of 1806 and the Spanish colonies. Eng Hist R 31:52-58 O '16

Robbie, Virginia Huntington

Robison, M. W.

Roberts, Dorothy M.
Barros, English R 29:234 S '19
Robin, Albert. Les eaux minérales françaises. R. Soc 53:352-64 Je 16 ’17

Robin Hood. Dramatization of the Robin Hood ballads. J. M. Steadman, Jr. Mod Philol 17:3-23 My ’17


Robins, Margaret (Dreier) (Mrs Raymond Robins). One aspect of the menace of low wages. Econ R 1:358-63 Je ’18

Robins, Mrs Raymond. See Robins, Margaret


Robinson, Andrew Craig. Russian budget and prohibition. Spec 117:623-8 ’18


Robinson, Charles Henry. After the war, what? Constr Q 4:498-97 S ’16


Robinson, Doane. Additional Verendrye material. Miss Val Hist R 3:386-77 D ’17


Robinson, Edward Van Dyke. Wealth of Minnesota; excerpts. J Geog 14:240-4 F ’16

Death of Edward Van Dyke Robinson. J Geog 14:240 F ’16


Forgotten prophet: DavidUrquhart. Hibbert J 16:591-607 Jl ’17


Robinson, J. Wireless navigation for aircraft. Nature 104: 34-6, 54 ’15

Robinson, J. E. Unknown collection of portraits by Wil- liam de Morgan. The genius of the pre-Raphaelite movement. Arts and Dec 8:100-5 Ja ’18


Lost leader. See Lost leader (drama)

Robinson, Lydia Gillingham. Paul Carus: the philosopher, the editor, the man. Open Court 33:583-5 S ’19

Romain Rolland. Open Court 31:456-50 Ja ’17


Robinson, Mary C. Experimination in teaching Latin for the sake of English. Class J 15:45-9 O ’18


Robson, Mount. Negotiating Mt Robson. M. R. Parsons. Il Travel 33:35-9 S ’19


Roch, Ernest. Christianity, a unifying power in war-time. Constr Q 4:172-86 Mr ’18

Rochas-bar, Samuel. Chez les neurets du nord. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:583-612, 584-76 O 1-15 ’17

Rochefoucauld, Gabriel de la. See Le Rochefoucauld, Gabriel de.


Rock, Joan. See Sheapelgh, Bertha E., jth. author.

Rock, Joseph Francis Charles. Pelea and platydesma. Bot Gaz 65:261-7 Mr ’18

Rock gardens. See Gardens, Rock

Rock island railroad. See Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific railroad


See also Petroglyphs

Rock shelters, Indian. See Indians of North America—Dwellings

Rockefeller, John Davison, Jr., 1874- Sketch, per Playground 12:325-7 O ’18

Rocks. Analysis of some well-known rocks. N. Knight. School sci and Math 16:7-8 Ja ’16

Form of multiple rock diagrams. F. F. Grout. II J Geol 26:522-5 O ’18


Lesseps phenomenon and concretionary structure in rocks. S. C. Bradford. II Nature 97:80-1 Mr 23 ’16


On the amount of internal friction developed in rocks during deformation and on the relative plasticity of different types of rock. F. L. Adams and J. A. Bancroft. II J Geol 25:597-637 O ’17
Roman Catholic church—Continued
Ceremonies
Clergy
See Bishops; Priests
Converts
Two distinguished Russian converts. Am Cath Q 44:67-77 Ja '19
Doctrines and controversies
Chronology of the life of Christ according to Catholic doctrine. F. Valluttti. Am Cath Q 43:312-29 Ap '18
Concerning the sacrifice of the mass. J. Riviére. Conatr Q 6:401-15 S '18
Gnostic will-o’-the-wisp. C. C. Martindale. Dublin R 164:65-81 Ja '19
Outline of the doctrine of the mystical life. S. Lozamer. Am Cath Q 40:473-508, 555-83; 41:70-107, 263-98 JI '16-Apr '16
Study in the development of sacramental theology. O. R. Vassali-Phillips. Dublin R 158:348-60 O '16
Ifried Ward. Father Cuthbert. Dublin R 159:1-22 Ji '16
Education
Bible study among French Catholics. L. Venard. Conatr Q 7:386-99 S '19
Problem of curriculum for week-day religious instruction from the Roman Catholic viewpoint. P. R. McDevitt. Relig Educ 11:231-8 JI '16
History
Ce que le monde catholique doit à la France. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:338-69; 45:613-44 JI '16, F 1 '18
Church and astronomy. E. V. Wilson. Am Cath Q 42:83-96 Ja '17
Church and human slavery in the time of Columbus; Las Casas and Montesinos. M. F. Valette. Am Cath Q 42:353-70 Ji '17
Dark ages in America. J. J. Walsh. Am Cath Q 43:1-20 Ja '18
Normal relations between Rome and the churches of the East before the schism of the eleventh century. L. Breher. Conatr Q 6:494-72 D '18
Note as to authorship of Peter Parley's Universal history. J. J. Walsh. Am Cath Q 43: 518-21 JI '18
Origin of the misunderstanding between the Roman church and the East. L. Breher. Conatr Q 6:494-72 D '18
Rome and Jerusalem. W. Barry. Dublin R 159:267-9 S '18
See also Decretals. False infallibility
Infallibility
See Popes—Infallibility
Liturgy and ritual
See also Hours, Canonical
Missions
Foreign missionary Jubilee. T. A. Sullivan. Am Cath Q 41:492-9 Ji '16
Ritual
See Roman Catholic Church—Liturgy and ritual
Roman Catholic church in Africa. See White fathers
Roman Catholic church in America
Unwritten image in the history of education; schools established by Catholic missionaries in North and South America. M. F. Valette. Am Cath Q 43:623-42 O '17
See also Roman Catholic church in the United States
Roman Catholic church in Austria-Hungary Le Saint-Etienne et Autriche. R de Paris 24, pt.1:873-94 F 15 '17
Roman Catholic church in Canada
Roman Catholic church in England
Letters of Cardinal Wiseman; communicated, with a commentary, by Cardinal Gasquet. Dublin R 158:164-1 Ji '17
Memories and reflections. W. Ward. Dublin R 159:209-33 O '16
Some annals of Everingham from 1717 to 1743. R. C. Wilton. Dublin R 161:263-79 O '17
See also Benedictines; Cistercians; Dominicans; Priests: Pilgrimage: Grace
Roman Catholic church in Europe
Roman Catholic church in France
Catholic career of Alfred Loisy. R. W. Boynt. Harv Theol R 11:36-73 Ja '18
Church in France during the war. G. Goyau. Conatr Q 6:510-22 S '18
Die galiläische kirche als werkzeug der revanche. O. Eberz. Deutsche Rundschau 178:156-68 F '19
Roman Catholic church in Germany
Leo XII declared all the allemande of Wismar empire evan-
sémitique. Q. Goyau, R. Deux Mondes 6 per
34:721-58 Ag 15 '16
German Catholics and the war. Dublin R 158:
13-35 Ja '16

Roman Catholic church in Ireland
Catholic church and home rule. Sacerdos. Eng-
lish R 24:49-58 Ja '17
Irish peace talk—a reply to Sacerdos. R. Deux Mondes 6
24:177-79 F '17
Clerical influences in Ireland. New Statesman
11:446-56 S 7 '18

Roman Catholic church in Italy
Church in Italy during the war. Spec 120:249
Mr 9 '18
Roman Catholic church in Russia
Leaflets in Russia. A. Fortescue. Dublin
R 162:41-70 Ja '18

Roman Catholic church in Scotland
Bishop James Gordon and the Highlands of
Scotland. F. O. Blundell. Dublin R 159:141-
195 D 11 '18
Irish saints honored in Scotland. M. Barrett.
Am Cath Q 44:331-45 Ap '18
Milton and Blundell. F. O. Blundell. Am Cath Q
4:416-72 Ja '18
Saints of Catholic Scotland. M. Barrett. Am
Cath Q 43:429-44 Jl '18

Roman Catholic church in Switzerland
Genève, de Bonaparte a James Fazy: la ren-
tente de l'Église catholique. G. Chauveau. R. Deux
Mondes 6 per 32:522-65 Ap '16
Shrine, hermitages and historical places of
interest in the land of William Tell. M. F.
Vallette. Am Cath Q 43:664-84 O '18

Roman Catholic church in the Philippines
Ecclesiastical influence in the Philippines
22:1:61-84 Ap '18
Origin of the friar lands question in the
R 16:160-80 Ag '16

Roman Catholic church in the United States
Century of Catholic education. A. C. Minogue.
Am Cath Q 43:465-79 Jl '18
Decree on method of selecting bishops in the
United States. Am Cath Q 43:185-74 Ja '17
Forgotten passages in the life of Cardinal
Wiseman. Dublin R 163:140-68 O '18
Religious forces in the United States, 1815-
1830. M. L. Edwards. Miss Val Hist R 5:
134-49 Mr '19
Some early clerics and missionaries in the
territory now known as the United States. M.
Am Cath Q 43:88-112 Ja '18

Roman de Renard. See Reynard the fox
Roman des romans (poem)
Livre des vertus. C. Lecompte. Mod Lang
Notes 34:305-7 My '19

Roman emperors. See Caesars

Roman empire. See Rome

Roman law
Date of the Vatian law. E. T. Sage. Am J
Philol 39:367-52 O '18
Laws of ancient Rome. E. White. Am
Law R 53:481-512 Ji '19
Some remarks on cases of treason in the Ro-
man in commonwealth. E. T. Merrill. Class
Philol 13:34-52 Ja '18
Table of Veliel or the lex Rubelia. E. G. Hardy.
Eng Hist R 31:533-79 Ji '18
Verres on trial for extortion. E. B. Spencer.
J Crim Law 7:838-50 Mr '17

Roman remains
Un baulier de Capri e la cerimonia delle
Nonae caprotine. E. Fals. 1 pl Soc R di
Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 4,pti:78-
81 '16
Centurialion in Middlesex. M. Sharpe. Eng
Hist R 33:489-92 O '18
Centurialion in Roman Britain, F. Haverfield.
maps Eng Hist R 33:289-96 Ji '18

Where Nero played. L. W. Zara. ll map
Travel 32:28-58 Ag '19

Roman roads
Roman roads in Britain. By T. Codrington.
Review by H. Belloc. New Statesman 13:
71-2 Ap '19

Roman sculpture. See Sculpture, Roman

Roman languages
Apophony and rhyme words in vulgar Latin
38:358-67 Jl '18
Lucus in Gallo-Roman; with comments by
T. A. Jenkina. E. H. Tuttle. Mod Philol 14:
65-68 Mr '17
Notes on Romanic e and i. E. H. Tuttle. Mod
Philol 15:53-64 Jl '17
On the French bois and bachelier. A. J. Car-
noy. Mod Lang Notes 32:383-400 N '17

Romance
Love in medieval romance. H. L. Creek.
Sewanee R 24:88-104 Ja '16
Phantom tale of female ingratitude on some
French ivory caskets of the early fourteenth
century. R. S. Loomis. II Mod Philol 14:
761-65 Ap '17
Philol 37:387-416 O '16
See also Arthurian romances; Reynard
the fox

Romances, Greek
Peter I. Petroula and the Greek romance. C. W. Men-
dell. Class Philol 12:158-72 Apr '17

Romances, Philippine
Meteorial romances in the Philippines. D. S.
Romances, Porto Rican
Romances de Puerto Rico. A. M. Espinosa.
Am J Philol-Notes Revus Hispanique 48:
309-64 Ag '18

Romanesque sculpture. See Sculpture, Roman-
esque

Romanesque languages. See Romance languages

Romanticism
English hynmody and romanticism. B. Braw-
ley. Sewanee R 24:476-85 O '16
Essays in romantic literature, by G. Wynd-
ham. Review by D. MacCarthy. New
Statesman 13:94-5 Ap 26 '19
On the meaning of romantic in early German
romanticism. A. A. Lovejoy. Mod Lang
Notes 15:625-77 F '17
Studies in the mind of romanticism: life and
works of Heinrich von Kleist, M. Schütte.
Mod Philol 16:251-96, 505-24; 17:77-103 O '18,
F., Je '19

Fort Lure 29:630 D '18

Rome
Antiquities
See Roman remains

Army
Study of the cognomina of soldiers in the
Roman legions, by L. R. Dean. Review. Am

Art
See Art, Roman

Banks and banking
See Banks and banking—Rome

Colonies and provinces
Date of the Latercusus Veronensis. C. W.
Keyes. Class Philol 11:196-201 Ap '16

Culture
Roman knowledge of Jewish literature. M.
Radin. Class J 13:149-76 D '17

Economic conditions
Some economic dates from CIL, volume XV.

History
Cicero's last stand for Roman liberty. R. W.
G. Hunter. Lond Q R 130:45-56 Ji '18

Digitized by Google
Rome—History—Continued

East and west through fifteen centuries: B. J. Lampen. 13 G. F. Young. Review. Spec 117:689-60 Mr 7 '18
International law of the Gallic campaigns. M. Radin. Class J 12:8-33 O '16
La ruine de la civilisation antique. G. Ferrero. R. Deux Mondes 4 56-298-29 S 15 '19
See also Byzantine empire; Campagna d' Roma; Punic wars

Housing conditions
Une statistique de locaux affectés à l'habitation dans la Rome impériale. E. Cuq. Acad d' Inscr Mémoires 40:279-355 '16

Politics and government
Representative government in the ancient polities. T. Frank. Class J 14:533-49 Je '19
Rome and her subject peoples. G. A. Harrer. Class J 14:560-6 Je '19
Rotation in office in the Roman republic. T. E. Stout. Class J 13:429-35 Mr '19
Verres on trial for extortion. E. B. Spencer. J Crim Law 7:838-50 Mr '17

Religion
Apocapnea and after life; lectures on phases of art and religion in the Roman empire, by Mrs A. Strong. Review. Spec 116:578 My 6 '16
See also Epicureans

Social conditions
Expulsion of foreigners from Rome. R. W. Husband. Class Philol 11:315-33 Ji '16
Social life and customs
Daytime saving in ancient Rome. B. L. Ullman. Class J 13:450-1 Mr '18
Glimpses of Roman life as it is revealed to us in the literature. C. C. Mierow. Class J 13:592-6 Mr '18
Martial, the epigrammatist. K. F. Smith. Sewanee R. 26:1-27 Jl '18
Old Roman game. Class J 11:365-6 Mr '16

Rome (city)
Une Roma nouvelle. E. Lamonon. R. de Paris 24, pt 4.782-813 Ag 15 '17

Antiquities
See also Servian wall

Cathedrals
Der abbruch Alt-Sankt-Peters 1865-1815. J. A. F. H. de Preuss Kunstaal 39 Belheft:1-139 '18

Description
Magister Gregorius de Mirabilibus urbis Romae; text and ed. by M. R. James. Engl Hist R 32:531-54 O '17
Rome à vol d'oiseau. E. Schuré. R Polit et Litt 57:399-403 Ji '19

Forum
Rome conference of the allied powers. See European war—Allies conferences and cooperation

Romer, Eugeniusz
Poland: the land and the state. Geo R 4:6-25 Ji '17

Römer, Oie Christensen
Relation of Römer and Fahrenheit to the thermometer. K. Meyer. School Sci and Math 18:634-51 O '18

Romolus Coucou; roman nègre. See Reboux, Paul

Reo, Albert de, See DeRoode, Albert

Roofs

Roots

Room of revelation; story. M. Bell. English R 30:516-19 Je '18

Rooms
Increasing the apparent size of our rooms. E. Matson. II Countryside M 22:72-3 F 16
See also Bedrooms; Children's rooms; Dining rooms; Playrooms

Roorbach, George B.
Food surplus of South America available in time of war. J Geo 16:129-34 D '17

Roosbroeck, Gustave L. van. See Van Roosbroeck, Gustave L.

Reese, Pauline W.
Babe Christ; poem. Spec 119:744 D 22 '17
Christmas dove; poem. Spec 121:763 D 28 '18

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano
Portraits. Harv Grad M 25:92 S '17

Roosevelt, Theodore
Exploration of the Rio Ananás, Brazil. letter. Geo R 15:81 '18
Fare God and take your own part! Review by T. De Wyza. R Deux Mondes 6 52-45 Ap 15 '16
Le nationalisme dans la littérature et dans le part: fragmens. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:807-11 F '16
Great American traveler gone west; Colonel Roosevelt in the Brazilian wilderness; a reminiscence. A. Fiala. II Travel 32:34-5 F '19

Memorial sketch. C. G. Washburn. por Harv Grad M 27:451-81 Je '19
Obituary. Am Law R 53:123 Ja '19
Obituary. Bankers M 50:160-5 F '19
Obituary. Harv Grad M 27:377 Mr 19
Portrait. Harv Grad M 12:490 Mr '19
Presentation of the David Livingston centenary medal to Colonel Theodore Roosevelt. Geo R 3:283-4 31 '17
Roosevelt and the Progressive party. Spec 117: 375-6 S 30 '16
Roosevelt memorial park to be erected at Oyster Bay, L. I. Playground 12:528-8 Mr 19

Student's Theodore, C. De W. Brower. Bib Sac 76:29-30 Fe '19
Roosevelt, Theodore—Continued
Theodore Roosevelt; a man who played. H. S.
Braucher. Playgound 12:527-8 Mr '19
Theodore Roosevelt: the greatest American of
his time. M. E. Law. Kind M 31:178 F '19
Roosevelt, Camp
II School Sci and Math 19:581-91 O '19
Roosevelt, Theodore 1858-1919
Descend of the Rio Gye-Parafla, L. E. Miller. Il
map Geog R 1:169-91 Mr '19
Description of the Rio Anaconda, Brazil, with a
letter from Roosevelt. Geog R 1:50 Ja '16
Root, E. Merrill
Inner kingdom. Open Court 33:1-7 Ja '19
Root, Edward Talmaige
Here's that. hinder. Constr Q 5:168-81 Mr
'17
Root, Eleanor
Understanding the Scotch. Travel 33:16 S '19
Root, Elhu
Addresses on international subjects. Review
by C. Tower. Am J Int Law 12:15-26 Ja '18
Declaration of the rights and duties of nations
adopted by the American institute of inter-
Effect of democracy on international law. Am
School Int Law 1:5-11 JI '19
Outlook for international law. Am J Int Law
10:1-11 Ja '16
Root, Robert Kilburn
Cheerer's Dares. Mod Philol 15:1-22 My '17
Roots
Development of root systems under dune con-
ditions. W. V. Waterman. bibilog II Bot Gaz
63:22-53 Ji '19
Epidermal cells of roots. E. A. Roberts. bibilog
I1 Bot Gaz 62:488-506 D '16
Roots of the Caspian Sea and the desert plants. M. S.
Marrkle. II Bot Gaz 64:177-205 S '17
See also Geotropism
Roots (mathematics). See Involution and evolu-
tion
Rope, H. E. G.
Father Cari Blaquoun White fooled. Dublin R
164:92-8 Ja '19
Roper, Thomas A.
Glimpses of the rubber country. Travel 30:18-
35 Mr '18
Ropes, James Hardy
Good will toward men (Luke 2 14). Harr
Theol R 10:52-6 Ja '17
Harvard exchange with the western colleges.
Harv Grad M 26:221-5 D '17
Reasonable appeal of the book of Revelation.
Harr Theol R 12:404-26 O '19
Roquette-Buisson, George de, conte
La houille verte et les forces hydrauliques
des Pyrenees. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:907-
27 P 15 '16
Roquette-Buisson, Pierre de
Statistique de la propriete communale dans
la zone montagneuse de l'Ariège. Soc de
Statist de Paris Jour 58:285-507 O '17
Rerdame, Alfred
Amateur flight expedition. Pop Astron 25:
520-5 O '18
Markings of Mars. II Pop Astron 25:343-5 Je
17 '17
Rorty, M. C.
Income statistics. Am Statists Aan 15:704-800
S '17
Ros, See Rosas
Rosa's fairyland; story. A. K. McCoy. Kind M
31:146-7 Ja '19
Rosary
Rosary tradition defined and defended. R. P.
Devas. Am Cath Q 41:128-47 Ja '16
Roscher, Wilhelm Heinrich
Die umfangreidekanze bei versehenen wük-
ern. besonders den semitischen. bibliog
foot-notes 15 II Rönt-Stäcke Gesellsch d Wis-
senschaften-Bibli. Kline Berichte u d
Verhandl 70:no 2 '18
Roscow, Sir Henry Enfield
Rigby and Coalgate. Sir Henry Enfield Roscoe, by
Ross, Mrs Anton Richard. See Rose, Mary
Dawson
Ross, Dean H.
Blisterr canker of apple trees; a physiological
and chemical study. bibilog Bot Gaz 67:165-
40 D '19
Infection as related to humidity and tempera-
ture. Bot Gaz 65:86-7 Ji '19
Physiology of fungi. bibilog Bot Gaz 65:112-15
Ja '18
Studies on oxidases. bibilog Bot Gaz 64:521-4
D '17
Rose, George B.
Kenyon Cox. Seeanee R 37:365-9 Ji '19
War and the constitution. por Am Law R 51:
641-62 S '17
Rose, Harold W.
With conniv and destroyer. Harv Grad M 27:
509-16 Je '19
Rose, John Carter
Unconstitutionality of negro segregation. Nat
Mucnic R 5:104-5 Ja '19
Rose, Joseph Nelson, 1862-
Edward Lee Greene. Bot Gaz 61:70-5 Ja '16
Rose, Mary Davies (Swartz) (Mrs Anton Rich-
ard Rose), and others
Living in the United States. Twenty-five cents a day. Teach Col
Rec 12:269-77 My '18
Rose, R. Catlin
After-ripening and germination of seeds of
the chamomile, and rubus. bibilog Bot
Gaz 67:381-308 Ap '19
Rose, William Gannon
Baseball, and the bunk. por Bankers M 97:30-6,
166-65, 286-93 JI '19
Rose, See Roses
Rosbery, Archibald Philip Primrose, 5th earl of
Inferno. the variety of Lord Rosebery; an appreci-
Ja '19
Roselli, Bruno
Itali unredeemed children. Yale R n s
6:490-507 Ap '17
Rosenn, Hermann von
With conniv and bolachewismus. Deutsche
Rundschau 172:244-59 My '19
Rosenberg, Marc
Erste Auseinandersetzungen nördlich der Alpen.
Jahrb d Preuss Kunstanmli 39:1-50 '18
Rosenberry, Marvin Bristol
Will the bar furnish our leaders in the im-
pending world crisis. Am Law R 52:701-20
S '18
Rosenshum, William Franklin
Father of the defective child. J Educ 83:
524 My 11 '16
Rosenow, Edward Carl
Results of studies on epidemic pollyomyelitis.
Am J Pub Health 7:994-S D '17
Rosensohn, Samuel J.
Legal aspects of federal compulsory service of
state militia. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:668-80 Ji
18
Rosenthal, Archer U.
18
American Sumatra tobacco. Investment W
19:8-10 Je 23 '17
Grantly consolidated. Investment W 19:21-3
A 21 '17
Hankell and Barker car co. Investment W
19:7 Je 30 '17
Wabash-Pittsburgh terminal. Investment W
19:11-13 Ap 14 '17
II Countryside M 24:119-32 Mr '18
Influence of pollen and mutability in the
genus rosa. R. D. Cole. II Bot Gaz 63:110-23
Ja '18
Possibilities in producing American garden
roses. W. Van Fleet. II Countryside M 22:
286-4 Ap
Sweet briar rose. M. Cresswell. II Nature
Study 14:184-6 My '18
Round, John Horace  
Bathing-pea, Eng Hist R 32:453-71 O '18  
Bractoniana. Eng Hist R 31:586-96 O '16  
Knight-service of Malmesbury abbey. Eng Hist R 32:549-59 AP '17  
Saladin lithic. Eng Hist R 31:447-50 JI '16  
The defenars of the borough. Eng Hist R 34:61-74 JI '19  
Round Hill school, Northampton, Massachusetts  
Rouquet, Louis  
L'effort américain. R Polit et Litt 55:758-61 D '17  
Rousse, William Merriam  
City man's outlook to farming. Countryside 21:23-30 Je '16  
Rousseau, Jean Jacques  
La philosophie de l'histoire. A. Beuznier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:213-29 JI 1 '18  
Une philosophie de l'histoire. A. Beuznier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:213-29 JI 1 '18  
Philos. Rev 10:191-3 Ar '16  
Philos. Rev 10:191-3 Ar '16  
Un précurseur imprévu: Jean-Jacques Rousseau debusyste. R. Bouyer. R Polit et Litt 30:56-60 N '16  
Sources of Rousseau's Edouard Bomston. G. R. Havens. Mod Philo 17:123-25 JI '19  
Roussel, K. R.  
K. R. Roussel; poème. H. de Régénier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:620-1 D '18  
Roussel-Lépine, José  
Une humiliation de gare. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:68-94, 916-34 Je 1-15 '18  
Roussin, Leander Gaspard  
Some aspects of war finance. Econ J 29:37-  
45 Mr '19  
Roth, James Edward  
Method of grading English composition. Eng- 
lish 1:54- J My '16  
Three rules of the comma. English J 6:34-9 Ja  
17  
Routledge, William Scoresby  
Routledge expedition to Easter island. E. N.  
Fallaize. Nature 97:261-2 My 26 '16  
Rouvre, Charles de  
L'knouresse historique d'Auguste Comte et de  
Clotilde de Vaux: dernière part. R de Paris  
24,pt:377-83 Ja 15 '17  
Roux, J. Charles  
See Charles-Roux, J.  
Rovensky, John E.  
America the creditor nation. Bankers M 97:  
424-8 O '16  
American bank's part in the development of  
our foreign trade. Bankers M 92:487-9 AP '16  
Rovere, Julien  
La rivière gauche du Rhin. R Deux Mondes 6  
per 41:512-45: 42:127-63, 597-629 O 1, N 1, D  
1 '17  
Row, Arthur  
Great moments in great acting. Poet Lore  
29:358-68 My '18  
Sarah Bernhardt, the great lover of the  
century. Poet Lore 29:806-8 D '18  
Shakespeare and Yvette Guilbert. Poet Lore  
30:144-7 Mr '19  
Silas Herbert Beebohm Tree. Poet Lore 29:  
241-4 Mr '18  
Row, C. K. Venkata  
Fixed system of rating interference bands.  
Nature 98:83-1 Mr 22 '17  
Rowe, Leo Stanton  
Bringing the Americas together. Acad Pol Sci  
33:54-60 J '17  
Soldiers' and sailors' compensation. Indem-  
nity and Insurance. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:  
808-11 F '18  
Rowell, Percy Elliott  
Vitality of laboratory notebooks. School Sci and  
Math 15:526-7 Je '19  
Rowland, Dunbar  
Mississippi valley in American history. Miss  
Val Hist R suppl-74 Ap '17  
Rowland, Sydney Donvville  
Obijuary. Nature 99:67-8 Mr 22 '17  
Rowland, Thomas  
Letters to a Virginian cadet at West Point.  
1859-1861. So Atlan Q 14:201-19, 330-47: 15:1-  
14:240-6, 261-15 JI 18-19 '16  
Roy, Basanta Koomar  
Marriage & la Hindu. Open Court 31:207-17  
Ap '17  
New nationalism in India. Open Court 31:152-  
67 Mr '17  
New soul of India. Open Court 31:504-8 Ag  
17  
Royal academy of arts  
Greek. Spec 122:595-6 My 10 '19  
Academy architecture. 1919. Spec 122:661-5  
My '19  
Church in the Royal academy. Nature 101:244- 
5 My 30 '18  
Exhibition, 1918. Spec 116:575-6 My 6 '16  
Exhibition, 1918. Spec 120:493-3 My 11 '18  
Royal academy. Nature 103:188-9 My 9 '18  
Royal academy. L. Binyon. New Statesman  
34:149-50 Mr '19 10 '18  
Royal Academy, exhibition. 1918. L. Binyon.  
New Statesman 11:111-12 My 11 '18  
Royal navy force. See Great Britain—Royal air  
force  
Royal exchange. London. See London—Royal  
exchange  
Royal Flying corps. See Great Britain—Royal air  
force  
Royal institution of Great Britain  
Nature 101:484-6 Ag 22-24 '18  
Royal marriages. See Marriages, Royal  
Royal observatory. Cape of Good Hope. See Cape  
of Good Hope royal observatory  
Royal observatory. Greenwich. See Greenwich  
royal observatory  
Royal Ontario museum  
Greek inscriptions in the Royal Ontario  
museum. W. S. Fox. Am J Philol 38:394-11,  
411-24 JI '07  
Royal society of Canada  
31 '19  
Royal society of London  
5 '18  
Royal society conversazioni. Nature 103:275-7  
1919  
Royal society of New South Wales  
Contribution to a history of the Royal  
Royalty. See Kings and rulers  
Royer, Josiah  
Hopeful view of the European situation. J  
Educat 53:92-3 Ja 27 '16  
Appreciation. J Educat 84:500-1 O 12 '16  
Life and work. G. H. Palmer. por Harv Grad  
M 25:165-70 D '16  
Papers in honor of Josiah Royce on his six-  
tieth birthday. Philos R 25:229-52 My '16  
Personal characteristics. C. A. Bennett. Philos  
R 25:184-5 N '16  
Personal impression. G. H. Mead. Int J Ethics  
27:189-70 Ja '17  
Portrait. 1878. Philos R 25:507 My '16  
Portrait. 1914. Philos R 25:229 My '16  
Royer as a social Interpretor. J. M. Mecklin.  
Int J Ethics 27:520-4 Mr '17  
Royer as an interpreter of American ideals.  
17  
To Josiah Royce; poem. I. K. Whiting. Harv  
Grad M 25:456 Mr '17  
Digitized by Google
Concrete help for country schools. J. R. Rand- kind. J Educ 84:270-1 S 21 '16
Do you know a boy at a farm school? S. Hur- tien. J Educ 84:457-8 N 2 '16
High schools in rural training. A. E. Win- ship. J Educ 84:263-4 S 21 '16
Hints and suggestions for rural teachers. G. J. The monthly numbers of the Kinder- garten primary magazine from January to May 1917.
Livestock men to the rescue: resolutions on rural schools. J Educ 83:482-5 My 4 '16
Matchless rural school leadership. A. E. Wins- ship. J Educ 83:420-9 S 7 '16
Nature study in the rural schools. II Nature Study 14:345-50 N '18
Oregon rural school exhibit. E. F. Carleton. Il J Educ 83:123-5 F 3 '16
Redirected rural school. B. A. Ryan. Il J Educ 83:346-9 Mr 26 '16
Rural school. Nature Study 14:351-3 N '18
Rural school conditions from a live-stock man's standpoint. O. M. Plummer. J Educ 84:381-2 My 4 '18
Rural school—its possibilities. E. F. Lynch. J Educ 83:626-7 Je 8 '16
Rural school virtues. J Educ 84:210-11 S 7 '16
Serious situation, death of rural school teachers. J Educ 84:519-20 N 23 '16
Service of Teachers college to rural education. Mrs. Teach. Col Rec 19:147-55 Mr 18
Some phases of the rural school problem. M. C. Bradford. Kind M 30:49 O 4 '16
Story of the little red schoolhouse. E. S. Campbell. Il Nature Study 14:313-17 N '16
Worm torches. E. Hyatt. J Educ 83:34 Ja 25 '16
Consolidation
Early consolidation in Indiana. J. C. Webb. J Educ 84:318 Mr 23 '16
Famous consolidated school. J Educ 84:182 As 19 '17
Rusby, Henry Hurd
Our economic relations with Colombia. Col- umbia U Q 20:370-5 Ji '16
Outlook for drug culture in North America. Columbia U Q 19:7-14 D '16
Rush medical college, Chicago.
Dr. Wells objects. H. G. Wells. Univ Chic M 9:112-13 Ja '17
History. Univ Chic M 9:194-7 Mr '17
Rushlight; drama. M. B. O'Shea. Drama no 35: 602-15 N '17
Russil, Santiago
A pregal doll; a comedy. Drama no 25:90-116 F '17
Rusk, Fern Helen
Country after sculptures of Notre-Dame-de- Paro. Am J Archaeol 22:423-30 O '18
Rusk, Rogers D.
Fabric of our physical knowledge. School Sci and Math 18:157-63 F '18
Ruskin, John
Centenary of John Ruskin's birth. Spec 125: 125-135 Mr 19 '15
Russ, George A.
Jupiter—the solar king. Pop Astron 24:143-6 My '16
Russell, Alexander Cumine
Hero indeed. Kind M 29:118 Ja '17
Russell, Bertrand Arthur William
Ludwig to civilization. Open Court 30:170-80 Mr '16
Democracy and direct action. English R 28: 366-403 My '16
Marriage and the population question. Int J
Ethiscs 26:443-61 Jl '16
Personal statement. Open Court 30:766-7 D '16
The philosophy of logical atomism. Monist 28:495-
527; 29:352-68 Aug '22; 31:80 Jl '21
Philosophy of Mr. B*R*T*N*D R*S*S*LL. F. E:
B. Jourdain. Monist 26:24-52 Ja '16
Logical atomism. Open Court 30:616-8 O '16
Pro-German in England. Blackw 199:715-75 My '16
Symbol logic and Bertrand Russell. C. Ladd-
Franklin. Philos R 37:177-8 My '18
Russell, Edward John
Aim:332-14 S '16
Construction after the war. Nature 101:426-8 Ag '18
Agriculture and the wheat supply. Nature 98:
269-71 D '16
Development of agricultural research and education in Great Britain. Nature 103:
227-9 My 22 '19
Dr N. H. J. Miller. Nature 98:322-3 Ja 18 '17
Fertiliser situation in the United States. Nature
100:406-7 Ja 24 '18
Fertilisers after the war. Nature 102:5-6 S 8 '16
Principles of crop production; abridged. Na-
ture 98:567-9 N 30 '16
Seed and the plant. Nature 97:323-3 Ja 15 '16
Russell, Frederick Fuller
Venerable diseases in civil and military life. Soc Hygiene 4:43-6 Ja '18
Russell, George H.
Russell, George William (A. E., pseud.)
Four Irish poets. L. R. Morris. Columbia U Q 35:
34-42 Jl '16
Russell, George William Erskine
Impeinent Victorian. S. K. Ratcliffe. New
Statesman 12:578-9 Mr 29 '19
Russell, Helen E. M.
Use of pictures in the church school. Relig Educ 14:89-94 Ap '19
Russell, Henry Norwood
Allido of the planets and their satellites. Astro-
phys J 45:173-86 Ap '16
Minima of inclination visually perceptible. Astro-
phys J 45:60-6 Ja '17
Photographic brightness of the full moon. As-
phys J 45:129-30 S '16
Stellar magnitudes in the sun, moon, and planets. Astrophys J 45:103-29 Mr '16
—and others
Comparison of visual and photographic ob-
servations of eclipsing variables. Astrophys J
45:306-47 Je '17
Russell, Isaac Franklin
Eloquence, forensic, post-prandial and ex-
temporaneous. Am Law R 53:285-94 Mr '19
Russell, James Earl
Education for citizenship. Teach Col Rec 17:
115-26 Mr '16
Education for democracy. Teach Col Rec 19:
219-28 My '18
Scouting education. Teach Col Rec 15:1-13 Ja
17
Seth Low, leader of men. Teach Col Rec 17:
269-404 N '16; Same. Columbia U Q 19:1-8 D '16
Portrait. Teach Col Rec 20:front '19
Russell, Mrs L. M.
Adventures in Arabia. English J 6:314-17 My '17
Russell, M. J.
Direct method in teaching Latin—some objections. Class J 12:209-11 D '16
Russell, Waterman S. C.
Anka, a volcano in the interior of Iceland. Geog R 2:212-21 Mr '17
Russell, William Fletcher
School administration in revolutionary Siberia. Teach Coll Rec 30:520-8 My '19
Russell's magazine
Russia
Emanicipated Russia. R. Dean. Il Bankers M
34:653-91; 95:51-5, 231-4 Je-Ge '17
Russia In Constantinople. S. Graham. Yale
R n s 6:508-20 Ap '17
Russian in war time. H. V. Winchell. J Geog
16:246-54 Mr '18
Russian dilemma; review of Waldop's Secret 
city. N. Golewski. Spec 182:388-7 Jl 26 '19
Scientific development in Russia. Nature 97:
382-3 Jl 6 '16
Self-discovery of Russia. by J. Y. Simpson
Review. Spec 116:551-3 Ap 29 '16
What of Russia after the war? C. C. Whipple.
Hav Grad M 28:374-83 Mr '18
See also Baltic provinces; Finland; Na-
tional characteristics, Russian; Siberia; Slavs;
Ukraine
Agriculture
See Agriculture—Russia
Allied intervention
See Russia—Intervention by allies
Army
✓ Englishman in the Russian ranks, by J. Morse
Review. By T. de Wryzewa. R Deux Mondes
6 per 52:457-68 Mr 15 '16
Le mysticisme russe. P. Gaultier. R Poli et
Litt 55:508-10 Ag 11 '17
✓ Russian fighting man. Spec 116:72-3 Ja 15
'16
Art
See Art, Russian
Banks and banking
See Banks and banking—Russia
Commerce
Anglo-Russian economic relations. J. E. Gay
Econ J 37:213-37 Je '17
Deutsche Rundschau 172:159-74 Ag '17
Russia's war-time outlets to the sea; abridged
translation. C. Rabot. map Geog R 1:128-32
F '16
Russlands ausseihandel im kriige und die 
häfen des Baltikum. H. Hassel. Deutsche
Rundschau 173:161-72 N '17
Constitution
Constitutional progress in Russia. New States-
man 10:28-9 O 13 '17
Court andcourtier
Am russischen Hofe vor hundert Jahren: 
briefe einer weimarischen Hofdame. H. von
Egloffstein. Deutsche Rundschau 171:359-
422; 172:67-86 Je-Ji '17
Courts
See Courts—Russia
Description and travel
Letters from Russia during the Crimean war. D.
C. Gillman. Yale R n s 5:568-30 Ap '16
Duma
La Douma. P. Louis. R Poli et Litt 55:104-8
F 10 '17
Role played by the state Duma in the forma-
tion of the new Russia. E. Shatzyk. Am
J Int Law 11:555-8 Jl '17
Souvenirs de mon ministre. A. Iwolsky. R
Deux Mondes 5 per 51:481-501; 52:100-31;
54:39-63 Je 1, Jl 1, N 1 '19 (to be cont)
Economic conditions
Economic future of Russia. Moody 19:473-6 S
16
In revolutionary Russia; impressions of an
American banker. Investment W 19:16 S 29
'17
Investment prospects in Russia. A. Selwyn
Brown. Investment W 19:12-13 Je 2 '17
Russia—Economic conditions—Continued

Russia as a business man. R. Wright. Il Travell 28:357-7 Ap '17
Russian economic league. Bankers M 98:53-4 Ja '19
Some effects of the war on the economic life of Russia. A. Rafeilovich. Econ J 7:105-9 Mr '17
Some facts about Russia. A. W. Ferrin. Moody 19:667-81 N '16

Finance

See Finance—Russia

Foreign relations

Look to the East. Bankers M 96:657-61 Je '18
Russlands zusammenbruch und die erweckung seiner asiatischen völkerkommenschaften. B. L. von Mackay. Deutsche Rundschau 174:318-42 Mr '18
Russo-German menace. New Statesman 12: 437-8 Ag 2 '19
See also Russia—Intervention by allies

China


France

L'Empereur Alexandre III et les relations russo-francoises. Rev Russ Stud 2:135-40 Mr '18
The revolution of 1898. E. E. Popoff. Z Russen 6:191-216 Mr '18
Venezuela's foreign relations. Spectator 191:326-9 Je '17
France and the world. Spec 113:158-9 Mr 31 '17
Greetings to the new Russian. N. M. Butler. Columbia U Q 19:236-42 Je '17
Hopeful side in Russia. Spec 118:830-1 Je 3 '17
Venezuela's foreign relations. Spec 113:405-6 Ap '17
W. M. C. Bullitt's report on conditions in Russia. New Statesman 13:49-54 O '18
Poland and the Russian revolution. New Statesman 9:296-6 Je 30 '17
La psychologie des belligerants: la Russie. J. Reinsch. Rohit et Litt 54:35-43 Ja '19 '17
La Révolution russe. H. Weisbürger. Rohit et Litt 56:885-91 Je 30 '17
Russia in revolution; photographs. Trave 29: 21-9 S '17
Russland dessin in the revolution. New Statesman 9:176-7 My 26 '17
Russian revolution. Spec 118:357-8 Mr 24 '17
Russian revolutionary drama. V. S. Yarros. Open Court 32:765-65 D '17
Russian victory. New Statesman 8:580-1 Mr 24 '17
Die Russisehe revolution und die hoffnung der demokratischen. Deutsche Rundschau 171: 161-71 My '17
La Secordè Révolution russe. F. Louis. Rohit et Litt 55:218-22 Mr 24 '17
Sketches in Petrograd. New Statesman 9: 252-58 Jl 18 '17
Le tabouret; épisode véridique de la Révolution russe. M. d'Hartoy. Rohit et Litt 55:487-9 Mr 30 '17
Thoughts on the Russian revolution. S. Graham. Lond Q 128:1-16 Jl 1 '17
Travels and vacation. Spec 118:369-60 Mr 24 '17
Trois états ont disparu. F. Louis. Rohit et Litt 56:683-6 N 16 '18
Russia-History—Continued

Revolution—Kerensky government
Glimpse of Russia in the year of her revolution. H. C. Germain. Columbia U Q 20:11-23
Ja '18
Russian crisis. Spec 119:260 S 15 '17
Situation in Russia. Spec 118:285-6 S 22 '17

Revolution—Bolsheviki
Bolsheviki negotiations with Germany. Spec 120:36-6 Ja '18
 Bolshevik revolution. J. West. New Statesman 10:228-31, 360-1 D 6-15 '17

Coming end of bolshevism. New Statesman 1:204-5 Ap 26 '19

Drifting into another war. New Statesman 12:231-2 D 21 '18
Ex Oriente lux. P. von Sokolowski. Deutsche Rundschau 119:50-4 My 15 '18
From a Moscow diary. A. Ransome. New Statesman 13:157-8 My 10 '19
From Petrograd. Petrograd diary. New Statesman 11:15-6 My 4 '18
From Rostov to the Murman coast. R. Tyrrell. The Nation 123:36-40 My '19
In times of confusion. New Statesman 10:362-3 Mr 16 '18

Un parc d'aviation française en Russie bolcheviste, mars 1917-mars 1918. L. Sera. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:784-89 Ag 15 '18
Petrograd--from July to October. New Statesman 10:106-8 N 3 '17
Petrograd under the Bolsheviks. L. Bryant. II Travel 22:36-50 Ja '19
Pogrom. New Statesman 12:89-90, 108-9 N 2-9 '18
Policy of ignorance and panic. New Statesman 13:36-7 Ap 13 '19
La première république bolcheviste. F. Mury. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:167-81 S 1 '19
Problem of Russia. H. Fyfe. English R 28: 140-9 F '19
Russian bolshevism. F. Vexler. biblog Columbia U Q 21:225-43 Jl '19
Russia. New Statesman 12:278-80, 289-9 Ja '19
Russia and the Bolsheviks. New Statesman 10:149-51 N 17 '17
Russia: the next phase. New Statesman 11:358-8 Ag 17 '18
Russian paradox. New Statesman 12:569-70 Mr 29 '18
La Russe en feu; journal d'un correspondant de guerre. L. Grondjis. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:177-312: 48:88-93 My 20 '19
What is a Bolshevik? Travel 30:17 Mr '18

Industries and resources
From a Moscow diary: the Centro-textile. A. Ransome. New Statesman 15:185-7 My 24 '19

Nizhni-Novgorod fair of 1916. J. Geog 15:134-6 D '19
Resources, finances and government of Russia. A. Seligman-Brown. Moody 19:645-60 D '16
Russian banking situation and it's meaning to the world. A. O. Corbin. B. 1:4 s M 97: 56-60 Jl '18

Russia's agriculture and the repayment of foreign loans. E. Hermion. Econ J 23:333-6 S '18
Russia's future development and America's opportunity. R. Dean. II Bankers M 95:231-4 Ag '17
Some facts about Russia. I. P. Skovar. Moody 19:208-10 Ag 1 '16

Intelligence life
Chekoff and modern Russia. H. Fyfe. English R 24:408-14 Ag '18
Russian novelist's estimate of the Russian intellectual. H. S. Tucker. Erawane R 24:61-8 Ja '16

Intervention by allies
Allies and Russia. Spec 123:360-1 S 20 '19
Crowning extravagance. New Statesman 12:66-7 S 6 '19
Failure in Russia. Spec 123:330 S 13 '19
Germand to the rescue. New Statesman 15: 608-9 S 20 '19
Le Lenin's greatest ally. New Statesman 13: 204-5 My 31 '19
Lesson from history. Spec 123:264-5 Ag 30 '19
Recovery of Russia. Spec 121:62-3 Jl 20 '18
Russia, Germany, and the allies. Spec 123: 495-7 O 18 '18:305-45 Je '18
Russian puzzle. Spec 122:140 Ag 2 '19
Situation in eastern Europe. Spec 123:398- 9 S 27 '19
See also Murman coast

Military intervention
See Russia—Intervention by allies

National characteristics
See National characteristics, Russian

Politics and government
Allies and Russia. Spec 123:360-1 S 20 '19
Anarchie oder revolution; ein kapital russischer zukunft. Deutsche Rundschau 169: 197-207 N '18
Beliss trial government; the Russian autocracy and its dupes. Armimus. Open Court 31:15-39 F '19
Crowning extravagance. New Statesman 13: 555-7 S 6 '19
Election the constituent assembly. New Statesman 10:370-2 Ja '19 '19
Failure in Russia. Spec 123:320 S 13 '19
General Smuts on Russia. New Statesman 13:409-10 Ji 26 '19
Hope for Russia. S. Graham. Lond Q R 132:146-8 Q '19
Let governments beware! A. Harrison. English R 28:436-40 My '19
Light on Russian affairs. Spec 122:689-90 My 31 '19
Old regime. New Statesman 11:446-7 S 7 '18
Peace talk and terms. New Statesman 11:467-8 S 1 '18
Prospects of the war. New Statesman 13: 384-5 Ji 19 '19
Russia in war and in peace. M. M. Viktorov. Open Court 31:335-45 Je '18
Russian puzzle. Spec 123:140 Ag 2 '19
Russian-German menace. New Statesman 13: 437-8 Ag 2 '19
Le soviet de Petrograd. J. Tchernoff. R de Paris 24:p14:660-72 Ag 1 '17
Russia—Politics and government—Continued
Die Weisnruthenen; ein erwachendes slawisches Bauernvolk. F. Kerschmann. map Deutsche Rundschau 176:273-296 S ’18

See also Russia—Duma; Russia—History
—Revolution, 1917; Zemstvos

American commission, 1917

Special diplomatic mission of the United States to the provisional government of Russia. Am J Int Law 11:751-92 O ’17

Prisons
See Prisons—Russia

Race problems
Die Russische revolution und die hoffnungen der fremdvölker. Deutsche Rundschau 171: 161-171 My ’17

Railroads
See Railroads—Russia

Reconstruction
American co-operation in the reconstruction of Russia. Bankers M 98:73-6 Ja ’19
La reconstruction de l’Europe orientale. R. Pinon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49.377-406 Ja 15 ’19

See also Russia—Economic conditions

Religious institutions and affairs
Latin church in Russia. A. Fortescue. Dublin R 30:41-70 Ju ’18
Religion of Russia. A. Beyning. Hibbert J 15:28-97 Ju ’17

See also Russian church; Uniat church

Social conditions
Ex Oriente lux. K. von Sokolowski. Deutsche Rundschau 179:228-43 Mr ’19

Social life and customs
Letters from Russia during the Crimean war. T. C. Gilman. Yale R it n s 5:605-30 Ap ’16
Quatre mois en Russie pendant la guerre. J. B. Inville. R. Deux Mondes 6 per 51:788-914 Ag 15 ’16

Theater
See Theater—Russia

Treaties
Aversion of Russia to the convention of November 9, 1911, between the United Kingdom and France relating to prizes captured during the present European war. Am J Int Law 10:830-26-Ja ’16

Japan
See Russo-Japanese treaty

Russia and England. See England and Russia

Russia and the European war. See European war—Russia

Russia and the United States. See Russia—Politics and government—American commission, 1917

Russian church

Church and religion of Russia. G. W. Richards. Am J Theol 22:541-61 O ’18
Hopes for the Orthodox church of Russia. L. Turkevich. Constr Q 6:590-609 D ’18

in Great Russia. N. Brussova. Constr Q 5: 383-92 Je ’17
Orthodox Russia and its orthodox priesthood. N. N. Glubokovsky. Constr Q 5:76-90 Mr ’17
Problem of the intercommunion in sacris be tween the Russian and the eastern orthodox churches during the years 1866-1870. F. A. Palmieri. Am Cath Q 4:588-815 O ’16

Religion in Russia to-day. J. Y. Simpson. Hibbert J 14:393-405 Ja ’16
Russian church. R. Reynolds. Dublin R 15: 52-67 Ji ’16


W. J. Birkbeck and Russian orthodoxy. N. Glubokovsky. Constr Q 5:588-92 S ’17

Clergy

=Ecclesiastical training of the Russian clergy.

Russian drama
Fedor Sologub as a dramatist. J. Courouz. Drama no 25:329-46 Ag ’16
Russian dramatic stage. A. Bakasy. Drama no 33:81-61 F ’19

Russian language

Study and teaching
Russian in English schools. Travel 28:34 N ’13

Russian literature
Gloom and glory of Russian literature. M. J. Rudwim. Open Court 32:390-407 Ji ’18

Russian poetry

Russian revolution. See Russia—History—Revolution, 1917-

Russians
Die Weisnruthenen; ein erwachendes slawisches Bauernvolk. F. Kerschmann. map Deutsche Rundschau 176:273-296 S ’18

Russians in Canada. See Dukhobors

Russo-Japanese treaty
Genesis of the Russo-Japanese alliance. S. N. Singh. Lond R Q 126:210-17 O ’18

Rusts


Errors in double nomenclature. J. C. Arthur. Bot Gaz 46:147-8 Ag ’19

Orange rusts of rubus. J. C. Arthur. map Bot Gaz 63:501-15 Je ’17

Uredinales of the Andes, based on collections by Dr and Mrs Rose. J. C. Arthur. Bot Gaz 60:76-74 My ’18

See also Ravenella

Rutaceae
Pelea and platydyesma. J. F. Rock. II Bot Gaz 66:261-7 Mr ’18

Rutgers college

Ruthenians. See Ukrainians

Rutherford, Sir Ernest
Collision of a-particles with light atoms. Pro-89:414-18 Ji 24 ’19

Rutherford, Mark, pseud. See White, William

Rutter, Frank Roy
Statistics of imports and exports. Am Statis Assn 15:16-34 Mr ’16
Sage, Hollister

Sage, J. R., Jr.
Quah; graph of the unit parabola. School Sci and Math 18:334-7 Ap '18

Sageret, Jules
Lettres des peuples. R. Poli et Litt 57:375-
38 Je 21 '18

L'Eloignement des causes de guerre. R. de Paris 26:p4:84-94 Ag 15 '19

Sahara desert
Caravan trade of the Sahara. G. Loft. bibliob
map J. Geogr 15:221-6 Mr '17

Sahara, In 1915. J Geol 15:66-7 '06

Sailors
Am Law R 52:63-70 Ja '18

Bluejacket and religion. Spec 120:535-6 My '18

Boys, R. N. Blash. Spec 121:610-11 N 30 '18

Children and the navy. Spec 120:300-1 F '18

Drop of leaf. Blash. Spec 122:3-10Ja 4 '19

Experiences of a war baby. Blackw 204:815-
31; 205:86-102, 246-56, 406-17 D '18-Mr '19

Greek naval anthology. Spec 122:160 F '18

H.N.S.—. Klaxon. Blackw 202:601-8, 803-7; 203:
112-20, 196-206, 255-64, 491-4, 983-600, 822-8;
400, 289-407 N '17-Je. Ag-5 '18

Holiday cruise. Blash. Spec 122:432-3 O 4 '19

Mercado, Blash. Spec 118:380-40 Ja 12 '19

Navel funny-party. Spec 119:694-9 N 24 '17

Naval outing. Spec 119:517-18 N 10 '17


Snotty. Spec 119:290-90 S 22 '17

Unchanging tar. Spec 118:745-6 Je '17 '16

Village Blash. Spec 119:756-6 D 29 '17

What every sailor knows. Spec 116:433-4 Ap 1
'See also Merchant marine; Seamen's act, 1916

Sailors, Disabled
Disabled sailor and soldier and the future of our race; with discussion. L. Darwin. Eugenics R 9:117 Ap '17

Recalled to life. Spec 118:719-20 Je 30 '17

Sailors' families
Protection for the care of the families and dependents of soldiers and sailors. J. C. Lathrop. Acad Poli Sci Proc 7:396-807 F '18

Sailors' insurance. See Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors'

Sainsbury, Hester
Choral school, originated by Hester Sainsbury. J Rodker. Drama no 23:36-45 Ag '16

St Albans, Francis Bacon, viscount. See Bacon, Francis, viscount St Albans

Saint-Avant, Marc Antoine de Gérard
Un grand poète Louis XIII: Saint-Avant. A. Beaufroid. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:210-211

St Andrews university

St Bede's, At. poem. E. L. Davison. New Statesman 12:198 Mr 8 '19

Saint Boniface. See Boniface (Winfrid), Saint

St Brendan's island (legendary). See Brendan, Saint

St Clether, Basil
Great religious revival. Lond Q R 132:84-95
'

St Croix, Virgin Islands. See Virgin Islands

Saint-Cyr, Jeanne Armande Félix Carra de. See Carra de Saint-Cyr, Jeanne Armande

Saint Emilion, France
Gem of the Gironde; Saint Emilion, on the road to Bergerac. E. L. Shuman. Ill Travel 32:11-13 F '19

Saint Erkenwald. See English poetry (Middle English)

Saint-Gaudens, Homer
Why go ye to the sphinx; poem on the statue by Saint Gaudens. L. M. Walker. Poet Lore 27:445 Ji '16

St Helena
Acquisition of St Helena. W. Foster. Eng Hist R 34:251-9 Ji '19

St Helena, Mount
Volcanic activity of Mount St Helens and Mount Hood in historical time. W. R. Jolliff. Sci Illust R 3:451-6 Je '17

St Ittich, Milosh
Industries of Serbia. Econ J 27:109-14 Mr '17

St Jean de Maurienne, Diocese of
See of Maurienne and the valley of Susa, R. L. Poole. Eng Hist R 31:1-19 Ja '16

St John, Charles Edward
Observational evidence that the relative positions of Fraunhofer lines are not systematically affected by anomalous dispersion. Astrophys J 44:311-41 D '16

Principle of generalized relativity and the displacement of Fraunhofer lines toward the red. Astrophys J 46:349-65 N '17

—and Babcock, Harold Delos
Ehlers S Catalogue is probably the source for the secondary standards of wave-length. Astrophys J 26:133-56 S '17

—and Sharp, W
Accuracy obtainable in the measured separation of close solar lines. Astrophys J 44:15-38 Ji '16

St John, Virgin Islands. See Virgin Islands

St Joseph's society for foreign missions, Mill Hill, London
Foreign missionary jubilee. T. A. Sullivan. Am Cath Q 41:492-9 Ji '16

St Lawrence valley
Isolation of the lower St Lawrence valley. R. Peattie. Ill map Geog R 5:102-18 F '18

St Louis, Missouri
Map showing control of athletics in Saint Louis. R. H. Bebken. Playground 10:181-4 Ag '16


Banks
First national bank in St Louis. II Bankers M 99:2356-41 Ag '19

Important bank merger in St Louis. Bankers M 98:711-13 Je '19

National bank of commerce in St Louis. The reorganization. Ill:809-10 F '19


Churches
Second Baptist church, St Louis; annual re-

Education
Geography in the St Louis schools. J Geog 17: 122-7 N '18

Elections
New system of elections for St Louis. P. Werner. Nat Munic R 5:627-30 O '16

Festivals, etc.

Politics and government
Proportional representation. R. N. Baldwin. Nat Munic R 6:106-7 Ja '17

St Louis recall effort and its aftermath. L. F. Buden. Nat Munic R 8:415-18 Ag '18

Rapid transit
St Louis street railway situation. L. F. Buden. Nat Munic R 7:351-6 N '18

St Louis, East. See East St Louis

St Louis Globe-Democrat

Saint Mary of Meudon (abbey)
Saint Mary of Melon, G. G. King. Ill Am J Archaeol 21:387-56 O '17
St Paul, Minnesota
Minnesota cities: St Paul. L. L. Everly. J
Geog 14:257-9 Fe 17

Carnival
St Paul's winter sports carnival. E. F. Allen.
Il Travel 28:7-11 Mr '17

Libraries
St Paul public library. Nat Munic R 7:427 Ji '17

St Peter's. Rome. See Rome—Cathedrals
St-Saëns, (Charles) Camille. 1835-
La leçon d'un grand classique français. C.
Rochelle. Rev Deux Mondes 6 per 33:623-4 Ap 1 '17
La psychologie humaine et la psychologie
animale. R Sci 55:323-4 Mr 24 '17

St-Simon, Claude Henri de Rouvroy, comte de
Le féminisme saint-simonien. C. Bouglié. R de
Paris 25:p:571-99 S S 15 '18

St-Sophia, Mosque of
Saint Sophia and the history of the church.
A. Brehier. Const R 7:185-216 Fe '19

St Thomas, Virgin Islands. See Virgin Islands
St Victor, Hugh of. See Hugh of St Victor
St Victor, Richard of. See Richard of St Victor

St Vincent, Post. See Vincennes, Indiana

Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin
François Buelz et ses amis; Sainte-Beuve.
M. L. Pallier. Rev Deux Mondes 6 per 48:
570-97 Ag 1 '18
Les lettres et la vie. F. Vandenrem. R de Paris
26:6:548-58 O 10 '19
Sainte-Beuve, A. Poisat. R Politt and Litt 57:
61-109 O 18 '16
Sainte-Beuve et Adèle Courlamb, d'après une
correspondance inédite. L. F. Cholay. R
Deux Mondes 6 per 53:487-54 O 15 '19
Sainte-Beuve; lettres et billets inédits. P.
Ag 11 S 1 '17

Le souvenir de Sainte-Beuve. V. Giraud. R
Deux Mondes 6 per 53:829-36 O 15 '19

Saints
Irish saints honored in Scotland. M. Barrett.
Am Cath Q 43:311-34 Ap 19
Saints lore in the East. V. Johnston: N. V.
Brusllova. Const R 5:370-92 Je '17
Saints of Catholic Scotland. M. Barrett. Am
Cath Q 43:423-44 Ji '18

See also Miracles

Saki, pseud. See Munro, Hector H.

Sakurajima, Mount
Sakurajima eruptions and earthquakes, by
Prof. Omorl. Review. Nature 98:57-8 S 21 '16

Sail, Guido
Sulla struttura del ganglio ciliare. Biblio.
log Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di
Sci Mat e Nat 21:133-43 '09

— and Verga, Giovanni
Le lesioni del nervi periferici per ferite d'ar-
ma da fuoco. bibliog 269 il 1 pl tables R
Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sci
Mat e Nat 21:337-400; 22:17-157 '16, '17

Salads
Vegetables and salads. B. E. Shapleigh.
Teach Col Rec 20:359-64 My '19

Salamanders
Story of little Red-spot. S. P. Gage. Il nature
Study 16:135-41 Ap '19

Salaries
Science and salaries. Nature 103:404-5 Ji 24 '17
Standardization of salaries and grades in civil
My '16
Standardization of salaries in American cities.
Unrest among the brainworkers. New State-
man 12:389-90 F 8 '19

See also Soldiers' pay; Teachers—Salaries;
Wages

Saler, Hugues
Hugues Saler, poet and translator. H. J.
Harvitt. Mod Philol 16:596-605 Mr '19

Salem, Massachusetts
Salem's charter experiences. W. S. Nevins.
Nat Munic R 8:369-91 Ap '16

Salerno, Italy
Paleontology
See Paleontology—Italy

Salesmen and salesmanship
See also Advertising

Study and teaching
53:622-8 Je 8 '16

Salesmen
Colloid and saline in shock and cholecyst. B.
Moore. Nature 104:131-2 O 16 '19

Salesbury, Edward
Political agreement of June 1318. Eng Hist
R 33:78-81 Ja '18

Salesbury, Rollin D.
Geographical society of Chicago. J Geog 16:
390-1 Je '18

Portrait. Univ Chic M 9:front. D '16

Salesian Islands
SBEI'da's, a Shamanistic performance of the
coast Salish. H. H. K. Haeflerin. Am Anthro-
pol 20:249-67 Ji '18
Some songs of the Puget Sound Salish (with
music). H. H. Roberts and H. R. Haefler-
in. J Am Folk-lore 31:496-520 O '19

Sallix. See Willow trees

Salt, Abraham
Zur geschichte und würdigung der franzals-
schen revoluckee. Deutsche Rundschau
170:195-219 F '17

Salmon, Julien
La détermination des espèces bactériennes au
point de vue la pratique courte et de
la biologie. R Sci 55:559-63 S 18 '17

Salmon
Ap '18

Saloniki. Turkey
Colour In Salonica. L. Golding. English R 27:
155-7 Ag '18
17

One et à Salonique, avril-septembre 1916. M.
Tintre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:314-50;
38:507-21; 39:606-35; 41:546-52 Ja 15, Ap 1,
Je 1, O 1 '17

Je '19

Our street in Salonica. Spec 120:81-2 Ja 26 '18
Polygot Salalche. R. W. Imbrie. II Travel
32:11-15 N '18

Ja 1 '16
Les vagebondes de la golfe. R. Milan. R de
Paris 24:p:185-93, 698-740; pi:32-75 Ja 1,
F 15-Mr 1 '17

History
17

Salonik expedition. See European war—
Campaigns and battles—Balkan front

Salon
Salon and English letters. by C. B. Tinker.
Review. Seavane R 34:115-17 Ja '16

Salons, Art (Paris)
Ce que la guerre enseigne aux peintres; A
propos du Salon de 1918. R. de la Sie-
renne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:610-34 Je 1 '18
Le Salon de 1918 et la leçon des morts. R.
Bouyer. R Politt und Litt 56:318-20 My 18 '18
Les salons de 1919 et l'art de se faire pein-
dre. R. de la Sierrenne. R Deux Mondes 6
per 51:583-605 Je 1 '19

Saloon, See Liquor problem; Prohibition;
Sunday closing

Saloons, Substitutes for
Dry saloon. Playground 13:322-6 O '19
Substitutes for the saloon. R. Calkins. Play-
ground 13:176-90 Ag '19
Sanitatin. Household
Teaching housing in the schools of Cinncinat-1, H. Marquette. Nat Munic R 8:260-1 My '19
See also Drainage, House; Plumbing
Sanitation, Military. See Military hygiene; Mili-
tary training camps—Sanitary affairs
Sanitation, Rural, See Hygiene, Rural
San Joaquin river
San Joaquin's FillGate bridge. G. E. Mit-
chell. II Travel 32:42 Mr '19
San José, California
Commission management government in San José,
'se San Nazario church. See Milan—Churches
San José, Miret y. See Miret y Sama,
Josquin
Sana retor; nueva. See Lauris, Georges de
San Sebastian, Spain
Round of the clock at San Sebastian. F. Mil-
tourn. II map Travel 37:9-13+ Je '16
San Severino, Blanca Sforza. See Sforza, Blanca
Giovanna
Sankrit language
See also Vedas
Lexicography
Santa Catalina mountains
Ecology of the Santa Catalina mountains.
G: D. Fuller. Bot Gaz 62:75-8 Ji '16
Santa Cruz, Virgin Islands. See Virgin Islands
Santa Fe, New Mexico
Down to Santa Fe. E: Hungerford. II Travel
32:25-33 D '18
Mystic aura of the Southwest. F. M. Pet-
tee. II Travel 31:38-31 O '18
Sant di Michele (Santi Buglioni). See Bug-
lioni, Santi
Santiago, Chile
Cemeteries
City of the dead. W. K. Jones. II Travel
32:36-7 Mr '19
Santilliano, I. D. Foreign government loans, the Federal re-
serve board and the investment market.
Mood 19:816-18 D '16
Santo Domingo. See Dominican Republic
São Paulo, Brazil
City of São Paulo. E. Kerr. Il Bankers M 39:
317-8 S '19
Sap
Cohesion of water and the rise of sap. W:
Crocker. Bot Gaz 62:325-8 O '16
Cryoscopic determinations on tissue fluids of
plants of Jamaican coastal deserts. J. A.
Harris and J: V. Lawrence. Bot Gaz 84:
282-305 O '17
Structure of the bordered pits of conifers and
its bearing upon the tension hypothesis of
the ascent of sap in plants. J. N. Bailey.
U.S. Dept Int 20:133-42 Ag '16
Sapir, Edward
Do we need a superorganic? Am Anthropol 19:
441-7 Ji '17
Kinetip term of the Kootenay Indians. Am
Anthropol 20:414-15; 21:88 O '18-Ja '19
Percy Grainger and primitive music. Am
Anthropol 18:992-7 O '17
'17
Terms of relationship and the levirate. Am
Anthropol 18:327-37 Ji '16
Misconceptions concerning Dnéé morphology;
remarks on the Sapin would-be corrigenda.
A. G. Morice. Am Anthropol 19:133-44 Ja
'se Sappho
Marginalia al nuovi frammenti di Saffo. N.
Terzaghi. Soc R di Napoli. Accad di Ar-
cheol Atti n 3:121-41-4 '18
O '18
Saracen's art. See Art, Mohammedan
Sarajevo, Bosnia
Damascus of the north, Sarajevo, the cradle of the great war. C. Nye. II Travel 32:5-8 Ji '19

Sarasin, Edouard
Obituary. G. C. Young. Nature 100:28 S 13 '17

Sarcasm
Danger in edge tools. E. Hyatt. J Educ 84: 184 N 16 '16

Sardines
Bacteriology of swelled canned sardines. W. Sadler. Am J Pub Health 8:216-20 Mr '18

Sargent, Charles Sprague

Holm Lea—a pioneer American garden. M. S. Potter. II por Countryside M 23:288-9 D '16

Sargent, Dudley Allen
Biological significance of physical education. Am Phys Educ R 23:521-22 D '18

Sargent, Ide G.
Is it the Gary system the panacea for our educational ills? J Educ 84:565-7 D 7 '16

Sargent, John Singer
Sargent-Boston—and art. F. Watson. II Arts and Dec 7:194-7 F '17

Sargent, Noel
American Judicial veto. Am Law R 51:663-710 S '17

Early history of the theory of eccentrics and Saturn. Astrophon 25:285-8 Mr '17

TAXING municipal bonds. Nat Munic R 8:98-9 Ja '19

Sargent, Walter
Art for little children. Kind M 30:29 S '17

Sargon, king of Babylonia

Sarkar, Benoy Kumar
Democratic ideals and republico institutions in India. Am Pol Sci R 12:681-606 N '18


Hindu theory of international relations. Am Pol Sci R 13:400-14 Ag '19

Hindu view of life. Open Court 33:463-73 Ag '19

Sarre valley. See Saarls, Germany

Sarrebruck, Germany. See Saarbrücken

Saarlouis, Germany. See Saarls

Sartiaux, A.
Le tunnel sous la Manche pendant la guerre. AFP '17

Sarton, George
History of science. Monist 26:321-65 Ji '18

Sartori, Cécile
Reconstruction of France. Travel 21:19-21 Mr '18

Sasafiras
Distribution of leaves in sasafiras. N. M. Grier. Nature Study 12:399-400 D '16

Sassoon, Siegfried
Butterflies; poem. New Statesman 12:325 Ja '18

Concert-party. Egyptian base camp; poem. New Statesman 11:352 Ag 17 '18

Conspirators: poem. Spec 118:205 F 17 '17

Death's brotherhood; poem. English R 26:5 Ja '18

Hawthorn-tree; poem. Spec 119:448 O 27 '17

Idyll; poem. New Statesman 11:253 Je 29 '18

Fromenande-concert; poem. New Statesman 14:36 O 18 '18

Thriftshes; poem. New Statesman 10:355 Ja 12 '18

Vision; poem. New Statesman 12:238 Je 7 '19

Satan. See Devil

Satan's Epilogue to the war; drama. V. Lee. English R 29:199-221 S '19

Satan's party; poem. Spec 121:759 D 28 '18

Saturn's Prologue to the war; drama. V. Lee. English R 29:123-40 Ag '18

Satellites

Satire
L'ironie au temps présent. L. Lefebvre. R Parit et Litt 57:155-6 Mr 1 '19

See also Parody

Satire, English


Sato, Shosuke
Rice Industry of Japan. Econ J 28:114-52 D '18

Satop formation. See Geology, Stratigraphic

Satura

Saturday night: a novel for the stage in five tableaux. J. Benavente. Poet Lore 29:127-33 Mr '18

Saturn (planet)


Saturns, the wonder of the worlds. J. H. Thayrer. II Pop Astron 27:169-76 Mr '19

Satyr

Vase fragment in the style of Otolis used in restoring a calyx with a reminiscence of a satyr play. D. M. Robinson. II Am J Archaol 21:159-68 Ap '17

Sauer, Carl Ortwin
Condition of geography in the high school and its opportunity. J Geol 16:143-8 D '17

Geography and the gerrymander. Am Pol Sci R 12:403-56 Ag '18

Mapping the utilization of the land. Geog R 8:47-54 Jl '19

Saunders, Samuel Arthur

Saunders, A. J.
View economic surveys; Madura district, south India. Econ J 27:548-58 D '17

Saunders, Catharine
Dictionary of Cicero's Oratio de provincis consularius. Class Philol 12:304-5 Jl '17

Hispérica of Cicero. Class Philol 14:301-15 Jl '18

Saunders, Charles Francis
Life in the Canal Zone. Travel 28:32-6 Mr '17

Motorling along California's skyline. II Travel 28:9-12 D '16

Side trips in the Indian southwest. II Travel 27:30-8 Mr '18

Three pueblos of New Mexico. Travel 30:12-16 F '18

Through the Red rock country. Travel 30:9-11 Ap '18

Saunders, Edith R.
Reports of further breeding experiments with petunia. Am Nat 50:549-53 S '16

Selective partial sterility as an explanation of the behavior of the double-throwing stock. and the petunia. Am Nat 50:486-98 Ag '16

Saunders, Edwin J.

Saunders, Frederick Albert


Saunders, John M. See Clements, Colin Camp- bell, Jt. tr.
Savage, Charles W.
Marching to music. Am Phys Educ R 21:129-31 Mr '14

Savage, Howard J.
Common sense and playwriting. Drama no 22: 1-2 Mr '19

Savage, Thomas Edmund
Correlation of the early Silurian rocks in the Hudson Bay region. J Geol 68:334-40 My '18
In the heart of Hudson's Bay company. J Geol 17:92-8 N '18

Savages

Savich, Marshall Howard
Discovery of Yucatan in 1517 by Francisco Hernández de Córdoba. Geog R 6:486-48 N '18
Federico Gonzales Suarez, archbishop of Quito, bibliog Am Anthropol 20:219-21 Jl '18
(ed.) Some unpublished letters of Pedro de la Gasca relating to the conquest of Peru, bibliog 9 fascim Amer Antiq Soc Proc 27: 338-57 O '17

Saville, Thordar
Military taxation in the present war. Am J Pub Health 7:527-47 Je '17

Saving and savings
L'effort économique de l'Angleterre. L. Paul-Dubois. R Deux Mondes 8 per 37:533-62 F '17
Eliminating the old-age bugbear. C. T. Jones. J Educ 84:345 O 12 '16
Increase in the per capita savings. Bankers M 98:334-5 Mr '19
Investment of savings deposits. Bankers M 93:134-35 Ag '16

Savitch, Vladeslav R.
Savanarola Brown: story. M. Beerbohm. Enlgish R 26:182-203 Mr '19

Sawalaf Jai Singh. See Jai Singh II, rajah of Jaipur

Sawtell, L. W.
Inland empire council of teachers of English. English J 7:399-402 Je '18

Sawyer, M. H.
See Rosay, C. S., Jt. auth.

Sawyer, M. Louise
Pollen tube and spermatogenesis in iris. Bot Gaz 64:159-64 Ag '17

Sawyer, W. H., Jr.
Development of some species of pholiota. Bibliog Bot Gaz 64:296-325 S '18

Sawyer, Wilbur Augusta
American plan. Soc Hygiene 5:354 Ji '19
California, program for the prevention of venereal diseases. Soc Hygiene 4:35-47 Ja '18
Program of the War department against venereal disease. Am J Pub Health 8:841-3 S '18
Venereal disease control in the military forces. Am J Pub Health 9:337-9 My '19

Saxon language. See Old English language and literature

Saxon
History
Un projet de mariage saxon pour le due de Berri en 1516. H. Weltschinger. R Politt et Litt 57:484-6 Ag 2 '19

Sayaji Rao III. See Baroda, Sayaji Rao III, maharaja zaekwar of

Sayce, Archibald Henry
Discovery of the Tel el-Amarna tablets. Am J Sem Lang 33:89-90 Ja '17

Sayce, Edna
Some determinations of the heat conductivity of selenium. Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 51:386-43 '17

Sayer, Lydia E.
Growing bulbs in the house. Countryside M 23:94 Ag '18

Sayings
See Quotations

Sayle, A.
Village library. New Statesman 19:565-6 Mr 15 '16

Sayles, Harry A.
Even order magic squares with prime numbers. Monist 26:127-44 Ja '16
General notes on the construction of magic squares and cubes with prime numbers. Monist 26:144-58 Ja '16

Pandiaconalconic magic squares of orders 4m. Monist 28:476-80 Ji '16

Sayles, Robert W.
Model of the volcano Kiilaeua, Hawaii. Nature 103:458-58 Ag 7 '19

Seasonal deposition in aqueo-glacial sediments. Il museo di comp Zool Memoirs 41:1-67 F '19

Sayre, Frances Bowers
Change of sovereignty and concessions. Am J Int Law 12:705-43 O '18

Use of savings by national banks. Bankers M 94:116-17 F '17
See also Bank deposits—Club plan; Postal savings banks; School banks

Savitch, G. A.
Anton Tchekhov. R Politt et Litt 56:143-4 Mr 2 '18

See also Savings banks; Thrift; War savings and thrift stamps

Savings banks
Absorption of foreign obligations by savings bank and trustee investors. M. Harrison. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:469-72 Ji '19
Bonds which New York savings banks can buy. Moody 15:144-6 Mr '16
Deplorable bank failure of the Pittsburgh bank for savings. Bankers M 92:3-12 Ja '16
Developing an acceptance market through the savings banks. H. H. Beach. Bankers M 98:469-72 Ap '19
Improving the situation of the savings banks. Bankers M 96:711-12 Je '18
New plan to care for depositors' liberty loan bonds and war savings certificates. C: W. Reuhl. Bankers M 97:750-3 D '19
Position of the savings banks. Bankers M 97: 374-7 D '19
Registration of pass books. F. H. Williams. Bankers M 94:535-6 My '17
Results of activities, savings bank section, American bankers association, September 1, 1918-May 1, 1919. M. W. Harrison. Bankers M 99:707-8 Je '19
READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT

Scale (music)

Scales (weighing instruments)
Usage of weighing automatic scales in the physics laboratory. L. P. Sieg. Il School J 27:10-11 Me 15-'16

Scales, Fish. See Fish scales

Scandinavia
North-west corner. New Statesman 10:560 Mr 10 '18
North-west corner; reply. New Statesman 10: 615-16 Mr 30 '18
Scandinavia presents opportunity for American trade. Bankers M 99:351-7 S '19
See also Baltic sea; Sweden

Money
See Money—Scandinavia

Scarborough, George

Scarborough, Ray James
Lesser cities of Minnesota. J Geog 14:233-6 F '16

Scarborough, England

Scenarios. See Moving picture plays


Scenery. See Landscape

Scenery, Stage. See Theater—Stage scenery

Scent. See Odors

Scepticism. See Skepticism

Schabert, Joseph A.
Theory of judgment in modern logic. Am Cath Q 44:55-66 Ja '19

Schaefer, Aaron

Schaefer, Karl

Schaefer, Theodore William
Distribution of gaseous matter throughout interstellar or cosmic space. Pop Astron 24:221-7 Ap '16

Schaefer, B. Louise
Study of the three unities in Shakespeare's representative plays. Sweeney R 29:56-72 Ja '18

Schäfer, Sir Edward Albert
Science and classics in modern education. Nature 97:251-2 My '18 '16
Science versus classics. Nature 97:120-1 Ap '16

Schäfer, Wilhelm
Die begrabene hand. Deutsche Rundschau 167:137-42 My '16
Das buch der kaiser. Deutsche Rundschau 172:234-35 Mr '18
Das buch der könige. Deutsche Rundschau 178:34-65 Ja '19
Lebensabriß. Deutsche Rundschau 174:79-97 Ja '18
Das schulbuch der göttler. Deutsche Rund- schau 175:235-43 My '18
Wie Jesus von Nazareth der deutsche helland. Deutsche Rundschau 178:96-95 O '17

Schaff, David Schiey
Movement towards church unity. Constr Q 4:311-24 Je '16

Schaffer, Aaron
Sudermann and the war. Sweeney R 27:343-9 Jl '19

Schaffner, Jakob
Schweizerische staatsfragen. Deutsche Rund- schau 172:1-20 Ji '17


Schanlaub, W. O.
Early Indiana schools. J Educ 84:606-7 D 14 '16

Scharieb, Mary Dacombe

Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann David von


Schaufer, Robert Haven
Travolt. Countryside M 34:136 Mr '17

Schauermann, August Ludolf Friedrich

Scheffer, Herman George
Trampling around the Isle of Wight. Travel 13:530-39 S '16

Scheffer, Johann (Angelus Sillesius)

Scheidemann, Philipp
Herr Scheidemann's heroes. Spec 122:623-4 My '17 '19

Scheffey, William H.
France in the Levant. Am Cath Q 43:485-90 Jl '18

Scheiffel, Monologue in the French drama. Drama no 34:38-50 My '19

Paul Hervieux and his work. So Atlant Q 18: 62-68 Ja '19

Schein, Christopah (Apelles, pseud.)

Scheilt river
Trois lieux internationaux. R de Paris 26: 743-747 F '19

Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von
Schellings ideen zur kulturphilosophie. O. Baatz. 350 blog foot-notes Ztsch f Ge- schichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 7 no 3:202-22 '17

Scheltema, Johann Friedrich
Arabia and khalifate. So Atlant Q 18:333-40 O '19

Schenck, Eunice Morgan
Charles Nodler and Ferdinand Denlis. Mod Lang Notes 34:185-7 Mr '19

Schepperrell, William

Scherer, Christian
Leonhard Kern als klinplastiker. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 37:302-14 '16

Schering, Emil
(tcr) Der friedtese. A. Strindberg. Deutsche Rundschau 166:57-58 Ja '16

Scheuen, Katherina
Prostitution in the armilces and the fight against it. H. Soc Hygiene 3:546-6 O '17

Schewitz, Jules
Advertising as a force in public health educa- tion. Am J Pub Health 8:316-21 D '18
Schiemann, Theodor
Karl Nikoŀlauer Erste in haus, familie und tagessaerbeit. Deutsche Rundschau 168: 437-47 S '18

Schiff, Morton L.
Financing local governments. Acad Pol Sci Proce 8:102-38 Ju '18

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von
Nicht auf Bulwer-Lytton's translation of Schiller's Fantasia an Laura, W. Fischer. Mod Lang Notes 35: 35-1 D '17

Schimmel, i. William
Modern case of "dammun sine Inuria." Am Law R 59:21-6 Ja '16

Schimmelmann, Mrs Mary Anne (Gatlen)
Mrs Schimmel Penninck. L. P. Smith. New Statesman 10:819-20 Mr 30 '18

Schinz, Albert

Intelectualism versus intuitionism in French philosophy since the war. Am J Psychol 29: 393-9 O '18

Political teachings of Jean Jacques Rousseau. Philos R 28:214-27 Mr '17

Renewal of French thought on the eve of the war. Am J Psychol 27:297-314 Jl '17

Le roman militaire en France de 1870 & 1914. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:30-59 Mr '19

Some war novels with soldiers as heroes. Mod Philol 16:383-5 N '18

Schönhals, Michael A.
Intorno alla prima pubblicazione storica di Giuseppe de Blasiis. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeo Atti n s 4,pt1-3-17 '16

Schists

Schivelbein, Adeline F.
Some of the places mentioned in Shakespeare. Nature Study 12:374-83 D '16

Schlegel, (Karl Wilhelm) Friedrich von
Aus Friedrich Schlegel's brieffasche. J. Körner. Deutsche Rundschau 174:377-88; 175:104-27 Mr '18

On the meaning of romantic in early German romanticism. D. Lovejoy. Mod Lang Notes 32:65-77 F '17

Schlegel, Mathilde
Bird fountains in the garden. Nature Study 12: 197 My '17

Fishing in winter. Nature Study 13:112-16 Mr '17

Schlenter, Paul
Paul Schlefler. F. Zvezbrück. Deutsche Rundschau 167:140-4 Je '16

Schlesinger, Frank
Corrections to the measured velocity of a spectroscopic binary, depending upon the length of exposure of the spectrogram. Astrophys J 43:167-70 Mr '16

Schlesinger, M. J. See Bronfenbrenner, Jt. auth.

Schleswig-Holstein, Ernst Günther, herzog zu. See Ernst Günther

Schleswig-Holstein


Le Sleivig. P. Verrier. R de Paris 24,pt13:119-51 My 1 '17


Schleswig, Jean Jacques Théophile

Schlosser, Julius von

Schmitz, Leopold Gustave
Voyage dans les Abruzzes et les Pouilles. R Peix Mondes 6 per 31:531-42 F 1 '16

Schrüter, Wolfgang
Die stadte im dpl. Deutsche Rundschau 176: 328-38 S '18

Schmeiser, Anton Andreas

Schmeiser, Johann Heinrich

Schmidt, Günther
Strindberg's naturwissenschaftliche schriften. Deutsche Rundschau 176:70-97 Ji '18

Schmidt, Charles
Devant le statute de Leszay-Marnesia. R de Paris 26,pt2:98-118 Mr 1 '19

Schmidt, Karl P.
Pet pine snake on a Wisconsin farm. Nature Study 13:194-5 Mr '17

Schmidt, Louis Bernard
Economic history of American agriculture as a field for study. Miss Val Hist R 3:39-49 Je '19

Schmidt, Ludwig W.
Buying foreign exchange at the bargain counter. Nov 29:20-5 Ja '17

Financial war policies of Germany. Moody 19: 619-24 D '16


Will our exports to Europe continue after the war? Moody 19:567-71 N '16

Schmidt-Lützen, Karl Eduard
Großfürst Paul von Russland in Königburg und Danzig. Deutsche Rundschau 175:345-53 Je '18

Schmidt-Pauli, Edgar von
Das Mackensen-drama. Deutsche Rundschau 180:82-91 Ji '19

Schmedes, Oscar
History of mathematics at University of California. School Sci and Math 19:162 My '19

Useful benefits from study of mathematical history. School Sci and Math 19:463 My '19

Schmoller, Gustav
Obituary. M. Epstein. Econ J 27:435-8 S '17

Schmuckler, Samuel Christian

Spontaneity in nature-study. Nature Study 12:48-51 F '17

Schmuckler, Jacob
Railroad convertible bonds. Investment W 19:8-9 Je 30 '17

Why you should purchase baby bonda. Investment W 19:8-10 S 15 '17

Schneider, William Abraham
Proper safeguards for the initiative and referendum petition. Am Pol Sci R 10:315-31 Ag '16

Schneider, Albert. See Vollmer, August, Jt. auth.

Schneider, Camillo Karl
Arbores fruticaceae Chinenses nov. Bot Gaz 63:398-408, 516-23; 64:78-8, 137-48 My-Ag '17

Consecuplexus of Mexico, West Indian, Central and South American species and varieties of salix. Bot Gaz 65:1-41 Ja '18


Schneider, Franz, Jr.
Some shortcomings of socio-sanitary investigations. Am J Pub Health 7:3-18 Ja '17

—See Terry, Charles E., Jt. auth.

Schützler, Arthur
Die schweizer, oder Casanova in Spa. Deutsche Rundschau 181:1-66 O '19
School administration department of the National education association. O. M. Plummer, J Educ 47:328-329 Feb-June 1912


See also Gary system; School boards:
School superintendent and principals

School advertising

School; an interlude for marionettes. G. Craig, Ellith. R 26:24-6 Ja '18

School and the home

Philadelphia's Home and school league. J Educ 83:47-58 Ja '16

See also Home study; School credits; Visiting teachers

School architecture. See Schoolhouses

School athletics


Competitor in athletics in the Detroit high school. L. B. Pendleton. Am Phys Educ R 33:3-11 Mr '18


Public schools athletic league. Playground 11: 80-83 My '19


Results of three years of stunts, contests and athletics on the boys in the Detroit elementary schools. L. M. Post. Am Phys Educ R 22:482-7 N '17


Universal scheme of physical training and athletics. F. J. Reilly. Am Phys Educ R 21:137-43 Mr '19

See also College athletics; Track athletics

School attendance. See Truancy

School banks
Are school savings banks worth while—to the banker? A. Ludwig. Bankers 95:770-2 D '17


Successful public school bank. Bankers 93: 300-2 O '16

School boards
Education of school committees. J. Lee. J Educ 84:807-8 N '16

Mediation of a member of a board of education. J Educ 84:454-6 N '16

School board sustained in Kansas. A. E. Winslow. J Educ 83:506-8 F '16

Tendencies in city school board organization. B. M. Watson. Nat Munic R 7:58-61 Ja '16

To whom is the board of education responsible? A. E. Winslow. J Educ 83:270-2 Mr '9

View on boards of education; symposium. J Educ 83:683-9, 722-5 Je 22-'29

Wake up, school board members. J Educ 84: 231 S 14 '18

School books. See Textbooks

School buildings. See Schoolhouses

School children
Education through play and games; games to be used as part of our educational system. biblog playground 10:445-56 F '17

Health examinations at school entrance. Am J Pub Health 7:848 Jl '17
School children—Continued

Handlers up to date. Spec 132:233-40 Ag 23 '19


Our greatest national resource—our children are you helping to conserve it? E. R. Deering. Kind M 21:105-7 D '19

Practically practical. J Educ 84:131 Ag 31 '16

Schools and school children. O. W. Hallin. Psychol Health 9:181-4 S '18

Stealing fruit and deceiving the teacher. Pedagog Sem 24:515-30 D '15

Transportation of city children to the suburbs for gardening, R. W. Guss. Nature Study 15:87-8 Mr '19

Vital Index in development. B. W. DeBusk. biblog Pedagog Sem 24:1-18 Mr '17

See also Ability tests; Children, Abnormal and backward; Children, Precocious; Educational measurements; High school students; Retardation; School hygiene; Special classes and special schools; Truancy

Elimination from school

Causes for pupils leaving school; committee reports. J Educ 83:564-5 Je 15 '16

Medical inspection

See Schools—Medical inspection


School credits

Accredited Bible study: an adverse opinion. Relig Educ 11:342-4 D '15

Accredited Bible study in Indiana. Relig Educ 11:342-4 D '15

Bible study for credit. J Educ 84:317-8 O 5 '16

Credit for out-of-school study of instrumental music. J Educ 84:189 O 8 '16

Credit for religion. V. P. Squires. Relig Educ 11:512-17 D '16

Credit toward certain school credit for extra-mural Biblical study; with discussion. H. A. Hollister. Relig Educ 11:318-25 D '16

High school credit for Bible study. V. P. Squires. J Educ 84:571-2 D 7 '16

Home projects. S. G. Rubinow. J Educ 83:335 Mr 30 '16

Oklahoma plan of Bible study credits. C. W. Briles. Relig Educ 11:355-7 Je '16

Requirements for physical training credit in elementary schools. W. A. Stecher. Am Phys Educ R 24:61-2 Ja '19

School credits for extra-school work. R. Dimmitt. J Educ 83:73-4 Ja 29 '16

Use of the home farm in agricultural teaching. School Sci and Math 16:584-94 O '16

See also College credits; Marking systems; School and the home; School discipline. See School management

School drama. See College and school plays

School entertainments. See Children's plays

School equipment. See School furniture and equipment

School exercises


School exhibits. See Education—Exhibitions and museums

School farms. See Agricultural education; School gardens

School finance


See also School tax

School for scandal; drama. See Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler

School funds. See School finance

School furniture and equipment

Individual tables for little ones are being used in kindergartens. Kind M 25:346 My '16

Suppose every one-room school should have. J Educ 84:467-8 N 9 '16

Children's farms of New York. Mrs H. Parsons. J Educ 84:184 Mr 30 '16

Co-operation of shop work and gardening in the schools. W. E. Hale. Nature Study 15:93-4 Mr '19

Garden teaching in Louisville. E. Yunker. Nature Study 15:87-8 Mr '19

Gardening and nature-study in the Cincinnati schools. R. W. Guss. Nature Study 15:85-7 Mr '19


Indoor garden. E. D. Wulst. II Nature Study 12:308-11 O '16

Nature study and the school garden. K. L. Koehler. Nature Study 14:101-4 Mr '18

School child and the Ping Ling. Pedagog Sem 25:165-90 Je '18

School gardening—a force in civic training. F. G. Billig. II Nature Study 14:38-42 Mr '18


Successful school room gardening. C. M. Weed. II Nature Study 12:135-8 Mr '16

Transportation of city children to the suburbs for gardening. R. W. Guss. Nature Study 15:87-8 Mr '19

War and the school garden. S. S. Alburtis. Nature Study 15:87-8 Mr '19


See also Children's gardens; Garden clubs; also United States school garden army

School grading and promotions

Absolutely incapable? Mrs M. L. Fulkeron. J Educ 84:12 Jl 6 '16


Grading papers in geometry. N. A. Jackson. School Sci and Math 17:483-7 Ja '18

Interpretation of school grades. W. E. Miller. Pedagog Sem 24:281-90 S '17


On setting class composition targets. S. A. Leonard. English J 8:401-11 S '19

Pedagogical experiments from the biological laboratory of the DeWitt Clinton high school. G. W. Hunter. School Sci and Math 18:728-33 Jl '18

Personal judgments as a factor in grading. J. L. Zerbe. biblog School Sci and Math 18:405-7 My '18

See also School reports and records

School houses. See Schoolhouses

School hygiene

Child and school entrance. M. J. Zigler. biblog Pedagog Sem 25:33-57 Mr '18


Contagion of gonorrhoea among little girls. F. J. Tausigg. Soc Hygiene 1:415-22 Je '15

Measurement of the relation between physical and mental health with Scholastic aptitude. Am Phys Educ R 22:444-81 N '17


School's responsibility for physical efficiency. W. J. Bray. J Educ 83:117-20 F 3 '16

Some health conditions existing among our high school girls. G. A. Gates. Pedagog Sem 26:133-81 Je '19
Same. Kind M 29:91-3 0 '16
Note: for a full account of the school of education, see the annual reports.

School music
Educational values of music. W. S. Pratt. J Educ 82:229-38 Mr 2 '16
Value of music study in the public schools from the standpoint of the pupil. L. Seeley. J. Educ 81:25-8 Ji 13 '16
We hear in music. J Educ 84:374 6 '16
What we hear in music. F. E. Clark. J Educ 84:110 Ji 14 '16

School nurses
Some problems in the training of school nurses. A. H. Strong. Teach Col Rec 17:33-5 60 '16

School of business, Columbia university. See Columbia university—School of business

School of Oriental studies
Formal opening. Nature 92:8-9 Mr 1 '17

School of social research. See New school of social research

School organization. See School administration and organization

School papers. See College and school journalism

School plays. See College and school plays

School principals. See School superintendents and principals

School programs
Typical program for an assembly period at the special school. E. Horn. J Teach Col Rec 18:331-44 8 '17

School projects. See Project teaching

School records. See School reports and records

School reports and records
Scale for measuring the importance of habits of good citizenship, with practical application to a new report card. S. M. Upton and C. F. Chassell. Teach Col Rec 20:36-45 Ja '19

Side lights on school reports. J Educ 84:484 N 15 '16

School savings banks. See School banks

School statistics
Translating school statistics for the public. C. A. Anderson. Teach Col Rec 18:44-45 Ja '18

School stores

School superintendents and principals
Effects of unstable tenure of office in schools. W. H. Young. J Educ 84:229-5 5 7 '16
For superintendents who are surveying their own schools. W. S. Deffenbaugh. J Educ 53: 207-8 F 24 '16
High school professional standards of present day city superintendents. C. E. McCorlcle. Pedagog Sem 26:398-302 8 '19
School sprints and principals.—Cont.
Is it safe to play these games? C. P. Cary. J Educ 83:236 Mr 2 '16
Searching for a superintendent. J Educ 84:625-5 '16
Supervision as the layman sees him. T. W. Churchill. J Educ 83:263-5 Mr 9 '16
See also National education association—
Department of superintendence
School supervision and superintendents.
School surveys. See Educational surveys
School tax
Cooperative. J Educ 83:14 Ja 6 '16
School teaching. See Teaching
School theaters
Little theater. J Educ 83:124 F 20 '16
Schools and hospitals
Safeguarding children. J Educ 83:46 Ja 13 '16
Studied of school medical inspection in Philadelphia—sanitary survey of the school buildings with the use of graded standards. L. Jonas. J Educ 84:129-30 Ag 17 '16

Heating and ventilation
Optimum temperatures for mental work. W. H. Burnham. biblog Pedagog Sem 24:53-71 Mr 17 '16
Lighting
Schools as social centers
Clubhouse of the people. Z. Gale. plan Countrieside M 24:31 Ja '17
Cooperative education association; how Virginia is meeting its rural problems. Playground 13:273-6 S '19
Miniumin neighborhood recreation center. H. O. Isberg. Playground 10:333-41 D 1 '16
Practical aids in conducting a neighborhood recreation center. H. O. Berg. Playground 12:100-7. 440-64 D '18-Ja '19
Quickands of wider use. C. A. Perry. Playground 10:200-8 S '16
School as a center of community organization. A. E. Howel. Kelig Educ 12:328-32 O '13
Schoolhouse construction and equipment in their relation to school neighborhood centers. Playground 9:428-41 Mr '16
Use of school buildings as neighborhood recreation centers. Playground 11:323-31 S '17
Using the schoolhouse, M. W. Wilson. Il plan Countieside 23:276 D '16
See also Hollis-Johnson community forum bill

Schoolmasters. See Teachers
Schools
How to visit school. M. Elliott. J Educ 82: 558-9 My 18 '16
School of to-morrow. E. Riganno. Monist 28: 379-95 Jl '18
Vera l'ecole de demain. A. Patr: R de Paris 26:pt:232-301 Ja 15 '19
See also Colleges and universities; Edu-
cation; Evening and continuation schools; High schools; Junior high schools; Libraries and schools; Normal schools; Open
air schools; Parochial schools; Public schools; Rural schools Special classes and special schools; also headings beginning School

Medical inspection
Cure for parents. New Statesman 8:606-8 Mr 31 '17
Medical inspection of school children in Japan. Am J Pub Health 9:230 Mr '19
Sanitation of the country school. J. L. Prome-
roy. J Educ 83:454-5 N 31 '16
Study of the cardiovascular index in elementary school children. F. E. Clerk. biblog Pedagog Sem 23:135-52 Je '16
See also School hygiene

War activities
Organizing for patriotic work in English classes. C. C. Certain. English J 7:177-86 Mr '18

Germany
Schulpredigten aus der zeit Josephs II. A. Rolltesch. Zisch f Geschichtete Erziehung u des Unterrichts 7 no 1:57-61 '17
Die sogennanten schulpredigten des 16., 17. und 18. Jahrhunderts. A. Schinzel. biblog foot-notes Zisch f Geschichtete Erziehung u des Unterrichts 6 no 1:25-54 '15

Schools, Experimental
Modern school. English J 3:631-2 My '17
Teachers college re-establishes a new experimental. Teachers Coll Rec 18:91-9 Ja '17
Schools, Private. See Private schools
Schools, Public. See Public schools
Schools, Rural. See Rural schools
Schools, Theological. See Theological schools
Schools, Vacation. See Vacation schools
Schools and museums. See Museums and
Schools and social centers. See Schoolhouses as social centers
Schoon, Cornelius van
Play of Judith. G. A. Jones. Mod Lang Notes 35:1-8 Ja '17

Schirling, Ronald
Significant movements in secondary school mathematics. Teach Coll Rec 18:495-57 N '17

Schottelius, Max
Zur kritik des hellehsens. biblog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurok 24:368-7 '15
Psychologische bemerkungen zu dem von Max Schottelius publizirten fall eines "Hellschers." K. Oesterlach. biblog foot-
notes Jour f Psychol u Neurok 22:75-83 Ag '16

Schrabich, Max

Schreiber, Edwin W
Construction work in solid geometry. School Sci and Math 19:407-13 My '19

Schreiner, George
La dresse allemande. R de Paris 25,pt:449-
77, 710-50 O 1-15 '18

Schröder, Sophie
Kanakus und tragödien; mit briefen von Willi und Sophie Schröder. H. Stümcke. Deutsche Rundschaup 178:105-14 Ja

Schröder, Leopold von

Schröder, Rolf A.
Culious erosion in west Tennessee clays. J Geol 27:480-1 S '19

Schuchardt, Albert
Anarchism and the Lord's Farm. Open Court 33:589-607 O '19
Intellectual evolution and pragmatism. Monist 26:30-12 Ja '16

Schuchardt, Hugo
Psychologic view of the pragmatic issue. Monist 28:273-81 Ap '18

Schuchardt, Charles

Schuchardt, Carl
Die Judentum, the last continent. Geogr R 3:6-46 Ja '17

Schuchardt, Else Lasker
To the prince of Morocco; poem. Poet Lore 27:708 N '16

Schuller, Rudolf
Vinatian, the last continent. Geogr R 3:61-4 Ja '17

Schulz, Otto
Date of Ovidio's map of the Maracalvo region. Geogr R 3:264-302 Ap '17
Discovery of new materials of the Moseoten idiom. Am Anthropol 18:903-4 O '17

Schulze, Ludwig von W.
Reminiscences of recent years at the College of physicians and surgeons. Columbia U Q 18:16-24 D '15

Schulte, Ernst
Voices from German freemasonry. Open Court 26:705-14 O '16

Schutz, (F. E.) Otto
Eine neue weise der auswertung der intelligenzzeitungen. Ztschr f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammel-

Schuchardt, Fritz
Problem of the grossstadt. Deutsche Rundschaup 180:66-81, 262-55, 416-29 Ji-S '19

Schumann rays
Arcades of Schumann rays on living organisms. W: T. Bovle. biblog diags Bot Gaz 61:1-29 Ja '16

Schümann, Georg
Jacques Offenbach. Deutsche Rundschaup 180: 129-38 Ji '19

Scheuer, Eduard
1. Alsace a vol d'oiseau. R Deux Mondes 6 per 21:46-69 Ja 1 '16
L'exposition de l'âme celtique dans l'Alsace liberee. R Politt Litt 57:65-8, 106-8 F 1 '15


Rome a vol d'oiseau. R Politt Litt 57:399-408 Ji '15
Un soldat de la royale. L'euvre d'Alfred Drolon. R Politt Litt 57:266-70 My 3 '19

Schüsser, Heinrich
Die unzeitliche kind. biblog biblog foot-
notes Ztschr f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammel-schrift 11:136-66 Je '16

Schütze, Martin
Studien zur kind mind of romanticism. Mod Philol 16:283-96, 500-24; 17:77-103 O '18, F '18

Schwab, Robert Livingston
Movement for Americanization. Columbia U q 18:101-92 Mr '16
New York and the colonial policy. Columbia U Q 19:293-35 Je '17

Schwab, Charles Michael
Outline of material victory. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:342-7 F '19
Business man for president. Bankers M 9: 1850-70
Portrait. Bankers M 96:front My '18
Portrait. Bankers M 96:707 N '17

Schwann, Mathieu
Wie die Franzen sich zum kriege stimmten. Deutsche Rundschaup 180:383-99 Mr '16

Schwarz, Isabelle
Renunciation; poem. Poet Lore 27:121 Ja '16

Schwarz, Alfred
Das schulwesen im österreichischen ver-

Schwarz, John F.

Schwarz, Herbert F.
A propos of the science allemande. C: Nord-
mann, R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:457-65 Ja '16

Schwarz, Alola
Appreciation. E. Hertzspung, por Astrophys 14:187-9 Je '17
Astronomical work. Pop Astron 21:512-15 O '16

Schweidtmann, Ferdinand Charles Vandervald

Schweinritz, Karl de. See De Schweinitz, Karl

Schweinritz, Lewis David von

Schweinritz, Arthel
Schweinritz, Arthel
Die schweizerreise; roman. See Schaffner, Jakob

Schweinritz, Ernst B.
Die schweizerreise; roman. See Schaffner, Jakob

Schweinritz, Ernst B.

Schweinritz, Ernst B.

Science
Apropos de la science allemande. C: Nord-
mann, R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:457-65 Ja '16

Americas and German science. Nature 102: 416-7 F 6 '19


Education and science in the civil service estimates. Nature 103:116-17 Ap 10 '19

Idiosyncratic reaction against science. By Prof. Allotta. Review. Philos R 25:58-75 Ja '16


Place of science in modern metallurgical in-


Digitized by Google
Science—Continued

Production of scientific knowledge. C. E. K. Mees. diag Nature 100:355-8 Ja 3 '18


Science and the civil service. Nature 101:446-7 Ag 8 '18


Science, culture, and duty. H. E. Crampton. Columbia U Q 18:255-71 Je 16 '16

Science in education and industry. Nature 97: 399 Ji 4 '16

Science is one of the humanities. J. B. Ballie. Hibbert J 15:353-72 Ap '17


Scientific development in Russia. Nature 97: 382-3 Ji 4 '16


See also Astronomy; Biology; Botany; Chemistry; European war and science; Evolution; Geography; Geology; Inventions; Mathematics; Meteorology; Microscope and microscopy; Natural history; Nature study; Paleontology; Physics; Radioactivity; Religion; Science and society; Scientists; Struggle for existence; Zoology; also Académie des sciences, France; Association for the advancement of science; Association française pour l'avancement des sciences; Indian science congress.

Bibliography


History

History of science. New Statesman 11:289-90 Ji 13 '18

History of science. G. Sarton, Monist 26: 221-65 Ji '16

Medieval science. E. N. da C. Andrade. New Statesman 12:491-2 Mr 8 '16

Pierre Duhem: énergétique et la science du moyen âge. L. de Launay. R Deux Mondes 16:455-65 Mr 15 '18

Science and Its Functions. A. A. Swinton. Nature 100:294-8 D 13 '17

Nomenclature

Can Latin be revived as an international scientific language? J. B. Pike. Class J 14:48- 55 O '18


Poetry


Statistics

De la méthode statistique dans les sciences expérimentales. C. R. Richet. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 57:466-73 D '16

Study and teaching


Brief outline of the methods and aims of elementary science in Atlantic City, N. J., high school. C. F. Haas. School Sci and Math 17:138-40 F '17

Can a unified general science be standardized? C. M. Howe. School Sci and Math 19:244-55 Mr 15 '17

Central association of science and mathematics teachers report of the committee on a four- year high school science course. D. W. Caldwell. School Sci and Math 18:393-9 My '18


Contribution of the college to high school science teaching. C. H. Hesseler. School Sci and Math 17:511-16 Je '17

Development of a project. G. D. von Hofe, Jr. Teach Coll Rec 18:335-8 J 24 '18

Economy in science teaching. O. W. Caldwell. Teach Coll Rec 18:335-8 J 24 '18


Elementary science. J. B. Shine. Nature Study 12:572-9 Mr '18

Elementary science or general science? E. D. Huntington. School Sci and Math 17:47-52 Ja '17

Elimination of waste in the teaching of high school science; with discussions by C. H. Smith and W. E. Tower. R. A. Millikan. School Sci and Math 16:198-209 Mr '16


General science. H. A. Carpenter. School Sci and Math 16:341-29 Mr '18

General science again. E. A. Strong. School Sci and Math 17:742-4 N '18

General science and geography in the high school. J. C. Hanna. School Sci and Math 16:210-17 F '18

General science from a principal's viewpoint. R. G. Beals. School Sci and Math 19:242-7 Mr '18


General science in secondary schools. T. H. Briggs. Teach Coll Rec 17:179-30 Ja '16

General science in the first year. J. C. Hesseler. School Sci and Math 16:467-71 My '18


General science situation in Texas. C. Hartman. School Sci and Math 17:141-4 F '17

Giving the project method a trial. G. D. von Hofe, Jr. School Sci and Math 16:763-7 D '18

How can we increase general science? J. C. Hesseler. School Sci and Math 16:518-23 Je '18

How to make our eminence fit for its work in the world. T. H. S. Escott. Lond Q 128: 56-61 Ji 4 '18

How will the war effect high school science? C. E. Dull. School Sci and Math 19:555-7 Je '18

Instruction in science for military purposes. C. R. Darling. Nature 96:564-5, 560-1 Ja 20, F 10 '16


Interesting idiosyncrasies or inexcusable ignorance concerning the ordering of science equipment and supplies. School Sci and Math 16:254-7 Mr '16


Literature and science in education. Nature 96:482-3 S 17

Modern quest for the philosopher's stone; in the realm of teaching the secondary school sciences. E. J. Brownell. School Sci and Math 18:838-41 D '18

Natural sciences in public schools. Nature 98:54-5, 55-6 Je '17

Needs of our education at the present day, with special reference to science teaching. H. H. Johnston. Nature 100:415-16 Ja 24 '18


Place and value of general science. E. A. Stewart. School Sci and Math 17:777-83 D '17
Science—Study and teaching—Continued
Possible role of natural science in education. Natu-
re 101:135-6 Ap 18 '18
Positive on educational testing in the educational
system of Great Britain. Nature 101:265-6 J e 6 '18
Present status of high school science. W. C. Mor-
Progressive science and mathematics courses at
Franklin and Barthelemy. School Sci and Math 19:199-204 Mr '19
Project in general science. W. S. Wake. School
Sci and Math 19:843-50 O '19
Project in science teaching. J. A. Stevenson. School
Sci and Math 19:50-62 Ja '19
Project—science, progressive. J. C. Moore.
School Sci and Math 16:68-50 N '16
Progress in science. J. W. Woodhill; W. G. Whitman;
L. D. Higgins. Teach Col Rec 17:31-9 Ja '16
Psychological and pedagogical basis of general
science. D. R. Hodgson. II School Sci and
Math 19:305-22 Ap '18
Quantitative analysis of general science. H. A. Web-
bib. II School Sci and Math 17:534-
45 J 16 '17
Range of information test in science. E. R.
Downing. School Sci and Math 19:228-33 My
Mr '19
Les réformes dans l'enseignement supérieur en
France. C. Chollet. Rev Sci 57:11-31 G '16
Reorganization of high school science. F. D.
Harber, diag School Sci and Math 18:247-
62 Mr '18
Report on science teaching in secondary
schools. E. W. MacBride. Eugenics R 9:319-
24 Ja '18
Science and classics in modern education. E.
Schaffer. Nature 97:251-2 My 18 '18
Nature Study 14:48-52 J 18 '18
Science and other humanitarian studies in
schools. Nature 100:267-8 D 6 '17
My 22 '18
School Sci and Math 18:98-103 Mr '18
Science enrollment at Elgin high school. V. R.
Smith, diag School Sci and Math 19:455-7 My '19
Science for secondary schools. Nature 101:128-
9 Ap 18 '18
Science in education and administration. Na-
ture 99:455 Ag 2 '17
Science in education and the civil services. Na-
ture 98:11-12 J 1 '16
Science in public schools. Nature 98:400 Ja 18 '18
Science in the modern school. M. A. Big-
tow. Teach Col Rec 18:124-40 Mr '17
Schools and public schools in the civil ser-
vice. Nature 96:671-3 F 17 '16
Science in the secondary schools. E. A. Mil-
ler. School Sci and Math 18:388-97 My '17
Science Instruction. B. S. Bronson. School Sci
and Math 16:312-28 Ap '16
Science notebooks. R. McClellan. School Sci
and Math 19:162-3 F '18
Science questions. T. F. Jones. See monthly
numbers of School science and mathematics
Science scholarships. S. Skinner. Nature 96:
704-5 F 24 '17
Science teaching in South Dakota. H. I.
Jones. School Sci and Math 18:78-80 Ja '18
Science versus classics. E. A. Schäffer. Nature
97:120-1 Ap 6 '18
Science education and industrial research.
Nature 97:39-2 Mr 23 '16
Some personal experiences with general sci-
cence. W. B. Gould. School Sci and Math 17:
298-303 Ap '17
Status of the sciences in North central high
18:418-24 My '18
Suggestions concerning science notebooks in
high schools. J. L. Dahl. School Sci and
Math 18:712-16 N '18
Survey of the general science situation in
19:398-408 My '19
Those notebooks. L. C. Elliott. School Sci
and Math 17:745-6 N '17
Value of a science club in secondary schools.
N. E. Gordon. School Sci and Math 17:302-4
I 18 '18
School Sci and Math 19:535-7 Je '19
What every student in a science should do.
E. R. Downing. School Sci and Math 19:
661-4 O '19
See also Classical education; Labora-
tories; Nature study; Science clubs; also
names of sciences, e.g. Chemistry; also As-
sociation of public school science masters;
Central association of science and mathe-
matics teachers
Terminology
See Science—Nomenclature
Science and religion. See Religion and science
Science and state
American state and household science. Na-
ture 97:132-4 Ap 6 '16
Civil service estimates for science and educa-
Correspondence. w. D. Proctor. Nature 97:
38-40 Mr 9 '16
Defining and remedies. Nature 96:643-4 F 10 '16
Money and reward. Nature 96:503-4 Ja 6 '16
National statutory board of science and indus-
try. Nature 97:483 Ag 3 '16
Organization of science. R. Ross. Science 60:
549-50 M 10 '16
F 10 '16
Science and government. Nature 96:177-8 F
24 '16
8 '16
Science and the state. N. Shaw. Nature 97:
240-1 My 11 '16
Science in the civil service. T. L. Humber-
stone. Nature 98:705 F 24 '16
Science, scholarships and the state. E. N. da
Scientific committees on national problems.
Nature 98:522-3 Ja 6 '16
Scientific clubs
Out-of-door science club for high school stud-
Science club at State normal school for wo-
Sci and Math 19:89 Ja '18
Science clubs in a high school. I. C. Feld-
mann. School Sci and Math 18:54-5 Ja '18
Sciences, Classification of. See Classification of
sciences
Science agriculture. See Agricultural research
Scientific apparatus and instruments
British glassware industry. Nature 102:315 D
19 '18
British scientific instrument-making trade.
E. S. Hodgson. Nature 100:444-5 F 7 '18
British scientific instruments and products.
Nature 101:512-3 Ag 29 '18
Business methods in the selection of labora-
atory apparatus. E. C. Faust. School Sci and
Math 18:15-18 Ja '18
Interesting idiosyncrasies or inexcusable ig-
norance concerning the ordering of science
equipment and supplies. School Sci and Math
16:204-7 Mr '18
Regeneration of the British scientific instru-
maker's trade. L. H. Ray. Science 98:188 Ag
16 '17
102:265-6 D 5 '18
Standards of mass. Nature 103:515 Ag 28 '17
See also Optical instruments; Physical apparatus and supplies
Scientific institutions. See Scientific societies
Scientific congresses
27 '16
READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT

Scientific education. See Science—Study and instruction.

Scientific expeditions
Routine expedition to Easter Island. E. N. Fialaize. Nature 97:261-2 My 25 '16
See also Arctic exploration.

Scientific food commission. See Interallied scientific food commission

Scientific instruments. See Scientific apparatus and instruments

Scientific literature
Heaven on earth. Candid no 10:418-20 My '16

Scientific management. See Industrial management

Scientific men. See Scientists

Scientific papers
Co-ordination of scientific publication. Nature 101:213 My 16 '16

Scientific research
British scientific products exhibition. Nature 100:352-5, 495-6 Ag 1, 22 '16
British scientific products exhibition. Spec 121:272 S 14 '16
Cold, degeneration and scientific research. Nature 99:385-7 Jl 12 '17
Conditions attached to government grants for scientific research. F. Soddy. Nature 100:226 My 29 '19
Development of scientific industries. Nature 101:493-4 Ag 22 '19
Engineering and scientific research. Nature 97:208 My 4 '16
Fisheries and scientific research. Nature 103: 341-2 Jl 17 '17
Labour and scientific research. Nature 103: 342-5 Jl 21 '17
Labour and the higher values. F. Soddy. Nature 103:147 Ag 7 '19
National need of scientific research. W. R. Whitney. Yale R n s 6:800-14 Ap '17
National research council of the United States. Nature 97:484-5 Ag 3 '16
New scientific factors in industry. Nature 102: 324-2 S 12 '18
Organised knowledge and national welfare. Nature 101:52-3 D 19 '17
Patents and scientific research. Nature 100: 454-6 F 21 '16
Research. E. N. da C. Andrade. New Statesman 12:197-8 D 7 '18
Research and university education. Nature 103:27-8 Mr 13 '19
Research associations and others. Nature 102: 304-5 D 19 '17
Science as a vehicle of education. T. B. Robson. Nature 100:495-7 F 21 '18
Scientific and industrial research. Nature 97: 111 Mr 30 '18

Scientific and industrial research; discussion of the report of the committee of the privy council. Nature 98:49-51, 100:17-20; 102:128 S 21 '16, S 6 '17, O 17 '18

Scientific research association, proposed. Nature 102:264-6 N 28 '18
Scientific work in India. Nature 101:506-7 Ag 29 '18
Speculation in science and philosophy. J. W. Buckingham Court. Science and state; Scientific societies; also British scientific products exhibition; International research council: National union of scientific workers; Saulters' institute of industrial chemistry

Scientific societies
Directory of science and mathematics societies. School Sci and Math 16:283, 566 Mr Je 16 '18
National representation upon international councils. N. R. Campbell. Nature 104:72-3 S 25 '18
See also Académie des sciences, Paris; American anthropological association; American association for the advancement of science; American astronomical society; American geographical society of New York; American meteor society; American philosophical association; Archaeological institute of America; Argentine society of natural sciences; Association française pour l'avancement des sciences; Association of American geographers; British association for the advancement of science; British mycological society; British science guild; Central association of science and mathematical teachers; Hastings and St Leonard natural history society; Royal statistical society; Institution of mechanical engineers; Interallied scientific conference; London society for the advancement of medical science; South African association for advancement of science

Scientific terminology. See Science—Nomenclature

Scientists
Memorials of men of science in Westminster abbey. II Nature 97:58 Mr 16 '16
La mobilisation des savants en l'an II. A. Mathiez. R de Paris 24,pi:542-65 D 1 '17
Reform of the man of science. Nature 97:59-60 Mr 16 '16
Les relations scientifiques entre la France et l'Afrique Equatoriale. E. Doublet. Rev Sci 57:467-63 Ag 2 '16
Science and salaries. Nature 103:494-5 Jl 24 '18
See also Botanists; Chemists; Geographers

Scientists in literature
Scientific name of a type. C. S. Duncan. Mod Philol 14:281-91 S '18

Scientifications; poem. Pop Astron 27:112 F '19
Scrofula, Multiple

Über veränderungen des striatum bei tuberöser sklerose und deren beziehungen zu den anderen erkrankungen dieses himitels. (Aus dem neurobiologisch- enoratorium der universität Berlin und aus dem städtischen siechenhaus zu Breslau) M. Bleischowski and C. S. Fred.

bibliograph 2 pl jour f psychol u neuro

rol 24:40-47 '18

Scofield, Carl Schurz

Geographical factor in agricultural industries.

Geog R 1:45-9 'J's 16

Scofield, F. A.

Outside reading in the Eugene high school.

Engl J 5:84-8 Q '16

Scoggins, Gilbert Campbell

Exegi monumentum. Class J 11:321-2 Mr '16

scoping the base degrees. Class J 12:466-7 Ap '18

Scollard, Clinton

Poetry of Frank Dempster Sherman. Columbia U Q 19:157-63 Mr '17

Score cards


Scorpions

Shape of the sternum in scorpions as a systematc and a phylogenetic character. A. Petrunkievich. Il Am Nat 60:600-8 O '16

Scotland

Scotland's debt to Johnson. A. M. Bell. Spec 121:40 Ji 13 '18

'See also Orkney islands

Antiquities

Scottish elephant designs; with reply by C. E. Smith. L. M. Mann. Nature 96:705 F 24 '16

Church and state


Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—Scotland

History

Office of warden of the marches; its origin and early history. R. R. Reid, Engl Hist Rev 32:479-96 O '17

Queen and Saint; Saxon Margaret, queen of Scotland. A. S. Bailey. Am Cath Q 43:151-66 Ja '18

Housing problem

See Housing problem—Great Britain

National characteristics

See National characteristics, Scottish

Population

See Population—Scotland

Religious institutions and affairs


Three universitaries. A. E. Garvie. Constr Q 5:56-75 Mr '17

Social life and customs

History repeats itself; food shortage in the winter of 1854-55. Spec 118:633 Je 9 '17


Strikes

See Strikes—Scotland

Scott, Alexander, 1853-

National aspects of chemistry. Nature 97: 77-80 AD 20 '16

Scott, Charles Louis

Cycle of the day; poem. Engliah R 29:104 Ag '15

Scott, Colin Alexander

Spontaneous activities of children. Kind M 30: 26-9 '17

Scott, Cyril Mein

Genius of French music. New Statesman 9: 543-4 8 '17

Scott, Dunkinfield Henry

Count Solms-Lauch. Bot Gaz 61:423-4 My '16

Scott, Emma H.

English via Latin in the grades; with discussion. Class J 11:278-84 F '16

Scott, F. Findlay

Hellenistic mysticism of the Fourth gospel. Am J Theol 20:346-59 Ji '16

Scott, Franklin William

Relation of composition to the rest of the curriculum. Engliah J 7:512-20 O '18

Scott, Fred Newton

Accentual structure of isolated English phrases. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 33:77-84 Mr '18


Scott, Mrs George B.

Junior high-school Latin; its place in war-modified education. Class J 14:167-75 D '18

Scott, George Gilmore

Significance of the osometric pressure of the blood. Biblom Nat 50:641-83 N '16

Scott, J. W.


Competence of thought in the sphere of higher life. Philos R 25:11-16 Ja '16

Democracy and the logic of goodness. Int J Ethics 58:1-22 O '19

Distrust of the intellect. Hibbert J 15:125-39 O '16

Scott, James

See Monmouth, James Scott, duke of

Scott, James Brown


Amendment of the naturalization and citizenship laws with respect to military service. Am J Int Law 12:613-19 Ji '18


Argentina and Germany: Dr. Drago's views. Am J Int Law 12:140-2 Ja '18

Armed merchant ships. Am J Int Law 10: 113-16 Ja '16

Black list of Great Britain and her allies. Am J Int Law 10:532-43 O '16

British orders in council and international law. Am J Int Law 10:560-3 Ji '16

Case of the Appam. Am J Int Law 10:509-31 O '16


Chengchi Tun agreement. Am J Int Law 11: 61:3-11 Ji '16


Dr. Restrepo's views of the relations between Latin America and the United States. Am J Int Law 12:833-3 O '18


Escape of paroled members of the crews of interned cruisers in the United States. Am J Int Law 10:877-82 O '16

Execution of Captain Fryatt. Am J Int Law 10:20-30 O '16


In the case of Louis Renaut. Am J Int Law 12:506-10 Ji '18


Scott, James Brown—Continued
Fl "17
Juli­cation over persons on board interned belligerent vessels. Am J Int Law 10:955-7
Ap '16
Lord Haldane's diary of negotiations between Germany and England in 1912. Am J Int
Law 12:589-94, 834-8 Jl-O '18
Mexico and the United States and arbitration. Am J Int Law 10:577-80 Jl '16
Negotiation board. Am J Int Law 12:308-10
Ap 19
18
Poland. Am J Int Law 11:139-42 Ja '17
Private peace parleys. Am J Int Law 12:598-
602 Jl '18
Property in naval captures. Am J Int Law 11:
62-4 Ja '17
Provisions amendments to the neutrality laws of the United States. Am J Int Law 10:
602-9 Jl '16
16
Purchase of the Danish West Indies by the United States of America. Am J Int Law 10:
563-4 Jl '16
Jl '17 Rights of prize and neutral attitude toward admission of prizes. Am J Int Law 10:104-
12 Ja '16
Secretary of state on the violation of international law in the European war as they
Apr '18
United States at war with the imperial German government. Am J Int Law 11:617-60
Fl '17
War between Austria-Hungary and the United States. Am J Int Law 12:165-72 Ja '18
Scott, John Adams
Achilles and the armor of Patroclus. Class J
13:682-6 Je '18
Appointment of nature in the Iliad and the
Odyssey. Class J 12:145-6 N '16
Assumed contradictions in the seasons of the
Chester Part in Homer and in Homer. Class J
14:326-30 F '19
Cler S of the Odyssey. Class J 12:307-405 Mr
'17
Did Homer have an Odyssey in mind while composing the Iliad? Class J 12:157-75 Mr
'18
Homer's heroes and fish. Class J 12:328-30
F '17
Journey made by Telemachus and its influ­ence on the action of the Odyssey. Class J
13:420-8 Mr '18
Non-Odyssean words found in the Iliad. Class
Philol 13:52-9 Ja '18
Odysseus as a sun-god. Class Philol 12:52-
57 Jl '17
Sidon and the Sidonians in Homer. Class J
14:526-6 My '19
'19
Sources of the Odyssey. Class J 12:119-30 N
'16
Zeus in the Iliad and in the Odyssey. Class J
12:478-9 P'18
Scott, Leslie (Federick)
Ex-service men on the land: report of depart­mental committee. Econ J 26:324-7 S '16
Scott, Noyes
Ever memorable Mr John Hales. Harv Theol
10:245-71 Jl '17
Scott, Robert Henry
29 '16
Scott, Sir Walter
Dramatization of the Lady of the lake. N. A.
Putney. English J 8:49-50 Ja '19
Story of an Ithanoe exhibit. H. Logas. Eng­lish J 6:176-8 Mr '18
Scott, Will
Function of zoology in the curriculum of the modern high school. School Sci and Math
19:209-14 Mr '19
Scott, William. See Stowell, William Scott. baron
Scott, William Henry
Consciousness and self-consciousness. Philos
R 37:1-30 Ja '18
Scott, William Robert
Some aspects of the proposed capital levy. Ecol
J 28:247-57 8 '18
Scott-Douglass, Sir George Brisbane. See Doug­las, Sir George Brisbane Scott-
Scott-Maxwell, J. M.
Taylor system of scientific management. Na­ture 102:106-7 0 18 '18
Scott-Moncrieff, C. K.
Silver badge-man; to Robert Nichols; poem.
New Statesman 18:179 N 30 '18
Scott-Moncrieff, Sir Colin C.
Life of Sir Colin C. Scott-Moncrieff, edited by
M. A. Hollings. Review by B. Cunningham. II Nature 106:586-8 F 29 '16
Scottish women's hospital
Dobruja retreat, by a member of the Scottish women's hospital. Blackw 202:352-5 Mr
'18
Few weeks in Galatz, by a member of the
Scottish women's hospital. Blackw 203:477-
90 Ap '18
Some months in Besarabia, by a member of the
Scottish women's hospital. Blackw 203: 635-48 My '18
With the Scottish nurses in Rumania, by Y.
FitzRoy. Review. Spec 120:489-4 My II '18
Scouts, Boy. See Boy scouts
Scramble, Pennsylvania
Recreation in Scramble. Playground 13:22-6
Ap '19
Scenes, Moving picture. See Moving picture
courses
Scribe, Augustin Eugène
Comédie-vaudeville of Scribe. N. C. Arvin.
Sewannee R 26:474-54 O '18
Les méta morphoses d'un opéra; lettres inédites
eugène Scribe. P. Bonnefon. R. Deux Mondes 6
per. 427-79 0 O '18
Technique of Scribe's comédies-vaudevilles.
N. C. Arvin. Mod Philol 16:153-66 Jl '18
Scriptures. See Bible
Scriven, George Percival
Awakening of Albania. Geog R 8:73-83 Ag '19
Scudder, Evar譣
Enigma; poem. Poet Lore 30:34 Mr '19
Scudder, Vita Dutton
Alleged failure of the church. Yale R n s 6:
326-41 Ja '17
Doubting pacifist. Yale R n s 6:738-51 Jl '17
Scullard, H. H.
Originality and finality of Christian ethics. Hibbert J 15:240-55 Ja '17
Theology of Professor Gwatkin. Lond Q R 127:
111-15 Ja '17
Sculplure
Goethe und die bildende kunst. C: H. Hand­schin. Mod Philol 9:83-104 Je '18
Relation of sculpture to architecture, by T.
P. Bennett. Review. Spec 117:150-1 Ag 5
'16
See also Terra-cotta
Exhibitions
Some contemporary sculpture on exhibition at Bar Harbor, II Arts and Dec 1:518-19 S '17
Sculpture, American. See Young, M.
Sculpture, Architectural. See Architectural sculpture
Sculpture, British. See Epstein, J.
Sculpture, Etruscan
Etruscan openwork grill in the University mu­seum, Philadelphia. S. B. Luce, Jr., and L.
Note on Etruscan architectural terracottas.
Sculpfure, Etruscan—Continued
Scenes fkom the Odyssey on an Etruscan grave stele. G. W. Elderkin. II Am J Archæol 21:600-4 O '17
Sculpture, Florentine. See Sculpture, Italian
Sculpture, French. See David. P. J.; Lemoyne. J. B.; Rodin. A.
Sculpture, German. See Hildebrand. E. R.
Sculpture, Gothic
Bust of St Louis at the Gothic gallery. Arts and Dec 7:261 Mr '17
Les sculptures de l'ancienne façade de Notre-Dame de la Coudre à Parthenay. A. Michel. II pl Acad d Inscri Paris Mon et Mém 22:179-95 Jl '18
Sculpture. Greek
Head of a goddess from Rhodes. T. L. Shear. Am J Archæol 20:253-98 Jl '16
Novelles statuettes d'Aphrodite provenant d'Egypte, au Musée du Louvre. E. Michon. 2 pl Acad d Inscri Paris Mon et Mém 21:163-71 Jl '14
Study of the word zoosor. F. M. Bennett. Am J Archæol 21:8-21 Ja '17
La Vénus de Courtrai. J. de Mot. II 2 pl Acad d Inscri Paris Mon et Mém 21:154-65 Jl '14
Sculpture, Indian
King SiVi's sacrifice; the story of the pound of fish in ancient India. P. Carus. II Open Court 31:129-34 Mr '17
Sculpture, Italian
Sculpture. Roman
La tête volée de Merida. R. Lantier. Acad d Inscri Paris Mon et Mém 22:176-8 '18
Sculpture. Romanesque
Sculpture, Syrian
Scurvy
Food and scurvy. Am J Pub Health 9:228-9 Mr '19
Sea. See Ocean
Sea anemones
Sea bamboo. See Algae
Sea birds. See Water birds
Sea cucumbers. See Holothurians
Sea fights. See Naval battles
Sea fisheries. See Fisheries
Sea horses
Hippocenta in ancient art. C. R. Eastman. II Nature 3:365 Jl '12 '17
Sea islands. See Beaufort, South Carolina
Sea law. See Maritime law
Sea level
Mean sea-level. D. W. Thompson. maps Nature 103:493-5 Ag 21 '19
See also Shore-lines
Sea lions. See Seals (animals)
Sea planes. See Seaplanes
Sea poems. See Ocean—Poetry
Sea power
America and sea-power. Spec 122:158-9 F 8
Foreign office medallings with sea power. 1907-1915. Candid no 9:79-84 F '16
Freedom of the seas. D. Hannay. Blackw 199:374-51 Mr '16
New elements of sea-power. Quiddounc. Eng. L 35:46-60 Jl '17
Our sea power—a new danger. Candid no 12: 679-82 Jl '18
Sea law and sea power. G. Bower. Am Law R 53:35-42 Ja '19
Sea power assures peace. Am Law R 52:914-16 N '18
Sea spirits. See Water lore
Sea stories
Fellow of the Ouse! J. London. R. de Paris 24:p t:196-204 Ja '17
Test. O. Wildridge. Blackw 204:641-69 N '18
Sea swallows. See Terns
Sea urchins
On regeneration and the re-formation of tunibles in mellitas. W. J. Crotch. II Am Nat 53:393-6 Ja '19
Sea water
Seaboard air line railroad
Southern prosperity and the seaboard air line. W. W. Upman. Investment W 19:3-5 S 22 '17
Seager, Henry Rogers
American labor legislation. Am Labor Leg R 6:51-95 Mr '15
Coordination of federal, state and city systems of employment offices. Am Labor Leg R 7:24-6 Mr '18
Plan for a health insurance act. Am Labor Leg R 2:21-5 Mr '18
Seagrove, Frank Evans
Recurrence of solar eclipses. Pop Astron 1:97 My '18
Seaguil; drama. See Chekhov. Anton Pavlo- Vitch
Seal (law)
Obtain and use of private seals under the common law. R. C. Backus. Am Law R 51: 369-80 My '17
Seals (animals)
Seals (numismatic)
Minted seal of signets of approximately 250 to 50 H. C. D. Osborne. II Am J Archæol 20:28-31 Ja '16
Seaman, William Grant
Gary's weekly community school for religious instruction. Relig Educ 13:338-42 O '18
Seamen. See Merchant marine; Sailors

Seamen's act, 1915
Seamen's act of 1915. H. W. Farnam. Am Bar Assn 41:41-60 Mr '15
Seamen's law and its critics. A. Furuseth. Am Labor Leg R 6:61-8 Mr '16

Seaplanes
Dawn patrol. F. Bewsher. Blackw 204:752-60 D '18
See also Flying boats
Seaplaning in Sinal. Blackw 202:709-14 N '17

Seaports. See Ports

Seares, Frederick Hanley
Determination of the galactic condensation from certain zones of the astrophysical catalogue. Astrophys J 28:117-37 S '17
Photographic magnitudes of stars in the selected areas of Kapteyn. Pop Astron 25: 595-92 Je '17
Spiral of obscuration. Astrophys J 45:223-7 O '17
—and Shapley, Harlow
Variation in light and color of RS Boötes. Astrophys J 48:214-20 N '18

Seares, Mabel Urmy
California garden and the sculpture of Maud Maggett. Countryside M 23:163-5 S '16

Seares, Colbert
Consultation scene of L'amour médecin. Mod Philol 15:401-18 N '17

Seares, Elizabeth
Cooperative deficiency in the country. Countryside M 22:362 Je '16

Seares, Frederick W
Rural health administration. Am J Pub Health 8:412-16 Je '16

Sears, George W.
Recent developments in the fixation of atmospheric nitrogen. School Sci and Math 18:327-32 Je '18
Tungsten, tantalum, columbium. School Sci and Math 18:141-41 F '18

Sears, Louis Martin
Puritan and his Anglican allegiance. Bib Sac 74:533-52 Q '17

Seas, Freedom of the. See Freedom of the seas

Seasonal occupations. See Unemployment

Seasons
Teaching seasons. R. M. Brown, School Sci and Math 17:107-10 F '17
See also Spring; Winter

Seattle, Washington
Prohibition: a lead from Seattle. J. E. Ayer. Spec 116:381 Mr '18

Politics and government
Seattle re-elects councilmen. F. W. Catlett. Nat Munic R 8:267-8 My '19

Rapid transit
Municipalizing Seattle's street railways. F. W. Catlett. Nat Munic R 8:194-5 Mr '19
Seattle's municipal traction lines. F. W. Catlett. Nat Munic R 8:289-90 Je '19

Seaver, Jay Webber
Memorial service held by Chautauqua institution for Doctor Seaver, August 2, 1915. Am Phys Educ R 21:341-4 My '16
Rumblings concerning the life and work of Dr Jay W. Seaver. Am Phys Educ R 21: 122-3 F '16

Seaweed. See Algae

Secchi, Angelo
Father Angelo Secchi, one of the greatest astronomers of his time; F. Bigge. por Pop Astron 26:589-98 N '18

Secession
Effects of secession upon the commerce of the Mississippi valley. L. M. Coulter. Miss Val Hist R 3:275-300 D '16


Seclin, France
Seclin. Spec 121:649-50 D 7 '18

Second advent
Two dispensations. F. W. O. Ward. Lond Q R 130:326-46 Mr '17
See also Millennium

Second chamber. See Legislative bodies—Upper chambers

Secondary schools. See Education, Secondary; High schools

Secours de guerre
Le secret de Miss Henderson; nouvelle. See Ward, Mary Augusta

Secret documents. New Statesman 11:407-8, 427-8, 445-7, 467-8, 687-7 Ag 24-5 Ji '18

Secret service
Secret societies. See College fraternities; Freemasonry

Secret treaties. See Treaties, Secret

Secrets (botany)
Influence of the leaf upon root formation and geotropic curvature in the stem of bryophyllum calcimine and the possibility of a hormonene theory of these processes. J. Loeb. II Bot Gaz 68:26-50 Ja '17
Secretory canals of rhus diversifolia. J. B. McNair. bibilog Bot Gaz 65:268-73 Mr '18
See also Nectar secretion

Secret, Horace
Food expenditures by men and women. Am Statesman XVI 1567-71 S '13
Statistical units as standards. Am Statesman XVI 1556-58 Mr '19
Statistics of the United States shipping board. Am Statesman XVI 226-47 Mr '19

Securities
Effect upon real security values of the great war in Europe. R. B. Porter. Moody 19:401-4 Ag '16
Great Britain gathering in American securities. Bankers M 92:7-9 Ja '16
How and when to buy and sell. P. Clay. Moody 19:21-2 Ja '16
New security issues. Moody 19:553-8 O '16
La richesse mobilière des Français au début de 1916. R. Pupin. bibilog foot-notes 1 tab Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 57:490-5 N '16
Les valeurs mobilières et la guerre. A. Neymarck, tab Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 57:43-69 F '16
See also Bonds: Investments; Railroads—Securities; Stocks; War loans

Segwick, Ellery

Segwick, Henry Dwight
Charles Denston Dickey, 1860-1919. por Harv Grad M 28:85-8 S '19
On breakfast. Yale R n s 6:548-59 Ap '17

Segwick, Ralph
Inner cabinet from 1739 to 1741. Eng Hist R 34:390-302 Ji '19

Segwick, William Thompson
Rats and insects as public enemies. Am J Pub Health 8:34-5 Ja '18
Segregated districts. See Prostitution
Segregation of negroes. See Negroes in the United States—Segregation
Le marquis de Ségur. A. Beauvier. R Deux Mondes 6 apr 35:352-402 S 15 '16
Sehrt, Edward H. Die form und der mittelalterlichen. Mod Lang Notes 33:425-91 N 17'
Selches. La teorie idroeduniche delle sese e loro espensione al calcolo dei periodi e dei nodi delle sese del Benaco. F. Vercelli, tables diario R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe Sci Mat e Nat 21:1-55 '09
Seldman, Frank E. Period of extra dividends in prospect. Investment W 19:5-6 S '17
Steel and copper stocks compared. Investment W 19:8-9 My '12 '17
Will this prosperity continue with a continuance of the war? Moody 20:17-20 Ja '17
Sellicie, Ernest. La psychologie de l'impérissable et l'oeuvre de M. Ernest Sellicie. R. Lote. R Polit et Litt 57:595-64 N 1 '17
Sellicie, Ernest. Une théorème d'Hippolyte Talne sur la Révolution française. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43: 338-65 Ja '15 '18
Sein besucht; erschlagen, H. H. Ehler. Deutsche Rundschau 181:461-6 '17 '18
Seismology. See Earthquakes; Volcanoes
Le sel de la terre: nouvelle. See Sidgwick, Cecily
Seibert, William Boothby. Churches and national religion. Constr Q 5: 143-52 Je '17
Problems of conscience. Hibbert J 14:725-34 N 1 '16
Projects of free church federation in England. Constr Q 5:584-92 D '17
Reconstruction of theology. Hibbert J 18:55-6 L 1 '18
Seige, William. War, revival and reunion. Constr Q 4:35-43 Je '16
Seiden, George Charles. Big orders for the locomotive companies. Investment W 19:10-11 Je '9 17'
Seigel, David. The effect of the 37,000,000,000 government loan. Investment W 19:7-8 Ap 14 '17
Hysterical economizing. Investment W 19:11 My 13 '17
Railroads and the public. Investment W 19: 10 My 19 '17
Today and tomorrow. See weekly numbers of the investment weekly from April 7 to June 30, 1917
Why industrials do not respond to earnings. Investment W 19:7-9 My 5 '17
Selection (in breeding). See Breeding
Selection, Natural. See Natural selection
Selective draft law, 1917
Draft law constitutional. Am Law R 52:136-8 Ja '18
Selective draft law, 1917—Continued
Sefor, Gershom. E. F. Bradford. Harv Grad Mag 27:289-98 Mr '19
Selenium
Sellite, Molo T
Self-consciousness
Self-determination (government)
Peace and the league; rocks ahead. Spec 122: 620-1 My 17 '19
Self-government (in education)
Teaching civics as a science in the Toledo joint high school. R. R. Smith. Pedagog Sem 25:429-31 D '18
Self-help. See Conduct of life
Sellman, Edwin Robert Anderson
Economic influence of the war on the United States. Econ J 36:145-50 Je '16
Real university; abstract. Columbia U Q 19: 78-81 D '16
Relations of federal, state and local revenues. Compt 42:251-255 Mr '16
University school of business. Columbia U Q 18:241-52 Je '16
Selkirk mountains
Recent mountaineering in the Canadian Alps. C. E. Fay, il Geog R 2:1-18 Jl '16
Vegetation, etc. on the Selkirks. C. H. Shaw. map Bot Gaz 61:477-94 Je '16
Sell, R. A.
Migrations of beetles. Nature Study 12:55-6 F '16
Ways of the western flower beetle. Nature Study 12:332-4 N '16
Sellards, Elias Howard
Geology of Florida. J Geol 27:286-302 My '19
Note on the deposits containing human remains and artifacts at Vero, Florida. J Geol 25:659-60 O '17
On the association of human remains and extinct vertebrates at Vero, Florida. J Geol 25:4-24 Ja '17
Sellars, Roy Wood
Approach to the mind-body problem. Philos R 27:150-53 Mr '18
On the nature of our knowledge of the physical world. Philos R 27:502-12 S '18
Sellers, Kathryn
Chronicle of international events. See quarterly review of the American journal of international law
Selley, May
How the bank clerk problem is being worked out. Bankers M 96:709-5 Je '18
Selling. See Merchandising
Selous, Frederick Courtney
Selous collection of big game trophies. See National history museum, London—Selous collection
Selzter, Thomas
Michael Artyzbashev. Drama no 21:1-10 F '16 (tr.) War; drama. M. Artyzbashev. Drama no 21:18-56 F '16
Selver, P.
Pet Bezruč, the bard of Teschen. New Stateman 13:289-91 Je 21 '19
Selwyn-Brown, Arthur
Armenia and Mesopotamia and American forces. Moody 19:135-7 Mr '16
British war finance. Moody 19:457-60 S '16
Canadian government finance. Moody 19:581-6 N '16
Effect on business of the excess profits tax. Investment W 19:3-5 S 15 '17
Foreign bond trading. Investment W 19:14-15 Ag 11 '17
French war finances. Moody 19:525-9 O '16
Future of foreign commerce. Moody 20:83-6 F '17
Governmental and commercial co-operation in England after the war. Moody 20:141-6 Mr '17
Investment prospects in Russia. Investment W 19:12-15 Je 2 '17
Orient line reorganization. Moody 19:5-8 Ja '16
Resources, finances and government of Russia. Moody 19:645-50 D '16
Shipping boom. Moody 19:387-90 Jl '16
Wallace outlook. Moody 19:22-4 F '16
War trend of British investment securities. Investment W 20:3-4 N 3 '17
Semantics. See names of languages, subhead Semantics
Semi-Bantu languages
Seminaries, Theological. See Theological schools
Seminole, pseud.
Afghanistan and Islam. English R 28:558-60 Je '19
Finance and bolshevism. English R 29:283-6 S '19
Semitic languages
See also Assyrian language; Hebrew language; also American Journal of Semitic languages and literature
Semken, Mrs Eda W.
Country mothers can teach at first hand the lessons that the seasons bring. Kind M 31: 105 D '18
Semmer, Marcelle
Unforgotten maid of Ecluets. G. W. Edwards. Travel 31:35 S '18
Sempé, Éllen Churchill
Pirate coast of the Mediterranean sea. Geog R 2:134-51 Ag '16
Sendret family
Les derniers maîtres d'Urville: histoire d'une famille messine. J. Mme. H de Paris. 24 pt:547-613 Ag 17 '17
Seneca, Lucius Annæus
De fabula poetae Auguste inscriptur Octavia. B. Basili. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeoi Atti n a 8 pt:123-79 '15
L. Annaci Senecae dialogorum libri X, XI, XII, ed. by J. D. Duff. Review. Class Philol 11: 106-7 Ja '16
Note alla Pedra di Seneca e al suo apparato critico. V. Usan. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeoi Atti n a 4 pt:1-21 '18
Seneca Indians
Sentence. See Old age
Senior, Alfred
Sennett, Margaret
Jamaica, the isle of bananas. J Geog 16:110-11 N '17
Senniensch, Edgar H.
Portland, Oregon. Bankers M 97:564-5 N '18
Senses and sensation
Discrimination of cutaneous patterns below the two-point limen. C. L. Friedline. Am J Psychol 29:400-19 O '18
Mr Moore's refutation of idealism. A. K. Rogers. Philos R 28:72-84 Ja '19
Senses and sensation—Continued
Psychology of heat. F. Cutolo, jr. Am J
Psychol 29:429-50 O '18
Qualitative and quantitative study of Weber's
Illusion, M. E. Gudgee. Am J Psychol 29:51-
118 Jl '18
Things are not always what they seem. L. K.
Hirshberg. Monist 29:418-65 Jl '18
Consciousness; Taste (sense)
Sentence, indeterminate. See Indeterminate
sentence
Sentiment
Immanent sentiment in religion. W. K.
J原型. Philos R 25:28-44 Ja '18
Sentry go; poem. (In haklai.) W. W. Gibson.
English R 29:286 O '19
Separation allowances
Tommy's mother. Spec 121:449-50 O 26 '18
Sepelia. See Wounds
September. poem. G. Chenneviere. R de Paris
26,pt:286-5 S 15 '19
Sepulture, Right of. See Burial law
Serbesco, S.
Le Roumanie, allié naturel de la France. R
Pollit et Litt 57:476-7 Ag 2 '19
Serbia
Cinderella of the nations. W. P. Loffhouse.
Lond Q R 130:31-35 Jl '18
Le rôle de la Serbie dans l'avvenir. Vesnitch;
M. Novakovich. R Pollit et Litt 55:266-72
Ap 29 '17
Serbia, the unconquerable. Y. R. Savic. Il
Travel 31:14-18 S '18
Le Serbie. R Deux Mondes 6 per
44:231-306 Mr 15 '18
See also Belgrade; Central Europe; Jugo-
Slav
Army
Martyrdom of an army. A. Askew and C.
Askew. English R 22:297-302 Mr '16
Le printemps serbe a Corfu. R de Paris 25,
There resteth to Serbia a glory. A. Askew and
C. Askew. English R 25:69-72 Jl '16
History
L'épopée serbe dans ses chants héroïques.
E. Schuré. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:241-70,
58:56 Mr 15, Ap 15 '17
La question serbe et les origines de la guerre.
J. Duhem. R de Paris 25,pt:384-94 Je 15 '15
Staat und gesellschaft in mittelalterlichen
Serbien; studien zur kulturgeschichte des
Akad d Wissenschaft Denksch Hofst-Hiss.
Kunst 56 pt:2:1-83; 56 pt:3:1-74; 58 pt
2:7-12 '12, '14
European war—Serbia
Industries and resources
Industries of Serbia. M. St Ilitch. Econ J 27:
109-14 Mr '17
National characteristics
See National characteristics, Serbian
Poetry
Kosovo day; to Serbia, in exile. E. M. J.
Mason. Spec 116:778 Je 24 '16
Serbian poetry. See Songs, Serbian
Serinagor, India
Serland, F. S.
Controversy concerning baptism under St
Boniface. Am Cath Q 42:270-5 Ap '17
Did the older ecclesiastical writers deny the
sphericity of the earth? Am Cath Q 45:340-3
Ap '18
Sermon on the Mount
Is the Sermon on the Mount homiletically de-
sensible? E. N. Harris. Bib Sac 75:331-83 Jl
18
Sermons
Sermonizing. Spec 117:567-8 N 11 '16
Sympathetic sermons in the first three centu-
ries. Lond Q R 126:227-40 O '16
See also European war and the church; Peace
Serpent (Garden of Eden)
Serpent with a human head in art and in mys-
tical literature. J. K. Bonnell. II Am J Archaeol
21:395-97 Jl '17
Serpent mound, Ohio. See Mounds and mound
builders
Serrra y Riera Liulh
(ed.) Comedia famosa y nova de cent anys:
Secret de percell tellines y trasa de agollar
rates. F. Mulet. Revue Hispanique 44:380-
58 Ag '18
Serrano, Alfonso
(ed) Treas piezas cidianas [dramas]. Revue
Hispanique 43:431-52 Ag '18
Sermone diario sacramental del Cid (Madrid, Bibli-
teca nacional. Ms. 16385).—Ei Cid, Montesa (Ms 16131).
—Pasillo del Cid Campeador don Rodrigo Díaz de Vivar
(Madrid, 1414).
Serruys, D.
La structure économique de la coalition. R de
Paris 55,pt:326-45 Jl 15 '18
Sers, Louis
Un parc d'aviation française en Russie bol-
cheviste. R Deux Mondes 8 per 46:764-88 Ag
15 '18
Serums
Distribution of vaccines and serums by the
state laboratories. C. A. Shore. Am J Pub
Health 9:106-7 F '19
Serves, Franz
Deutsche Rundschau 167:112-33 Ap '16
Servants
Art of managing household servants, Country-
side M 22:238 N '16
Domestic service. Spec 120:584-5; 121:455-6
Je 8, O 26 '18
Jimena Lee. Spec 120:392-4 Ap 13 '18
Rembrant on hell-heaps and porters. R.
Wright. Il Travel 30:40 D '17
Servant problem. M. C. Braby. English R 23:
538-37 D '16
Servant problem. J. Knowles. English R 23:
453-40 N '16
Single-handed. Spec 117:309-10 S 16 '16
Servatius Lupus, See Lupus, Servatius
Sewer wall
Notes on the Servian wall. T. Frank. map Am
J Archaeol 22:175-88 Ap '18
Service, Jerry Hall, Jr.
Growing solution for common astronomical
problems. Pop Astron 26:611-21 N '18
Service flag
Demobilization of the service flag. Play-
ground 13:53-8 My '19
Setchell, William Albert
Parasitism. among the red algae. biblog
Amer Philos Soc Proc 57:155-72 '18
Seth, Andrew (Andrew Seth Pringle-Pattison)
Mr. Balfour’s Theism and humanism. Hibbert J
14:283-85 Ja '16
Seth-Smith, Beatrice C.
Mallet’s Histoire de Dannemarc as a source
of Victor Hugo’s ‘'Hans l’Islande. Modern
Lang Rev 13:297-311 Jl '18
Seton, Walter Warren
Basin of reunion. Hibbert J 17:64-74 O '18
Seton-Watson, Robert William
Failure of Sir Edward Grey. English R 22:135-
61 F '18
Settje, Mayron C.
Community schools. Relig Educ 11:252-9 Je '16
Settle, T. S.
Reverend for negroes in Memphis. Play-
ground 9:441-8 Mr '16
Seven barrels on democracy. W. Haller.
Columbia U Q 20:170-5 Ap '18
Seven, H.
Island of the, W. H. Babcock.
Maps Geogr R 7:38-106 F '19
Seven-day week. See Weekly rest day
Seven gifts (pantomime by S. Walker)
Description. G. Humphrey. Playground 11: 531-3 F '16

Seven weeks' war. See Germany—History—1866-

Seven-years' war. 1756-1763
Letter to a Quaker merchant. 1756-8.

Severus bar Shakko
Severus bar Shakko's Poetics, part II. M. Sprengling. II Am J Sem Lang 32:293-307 JI '16

Sewing
Ammonia a source of error in the determination of nitrates in sewage and sewage effluents by the reduction method. S. De M. Gage and H. H. Anderson. Am J Pub Health 7:589 Ag '17

Sewage disposal
Institutional sewage plants. C. F. Mebus. Am J Pub Health 7:298-9 Mr '17
Report of committee on sewage works operation and analytical methods to the sanitary engineering section of the American public health association. Am J Pub Health 7:380-9 Ag '17
Sewage disposal problem in Chicago. C. D. Hill map Am J Pub Health 8:883-7 N '18

Activated sludge method
Activated sludge and the treatment of packin

Activated sludge experiments at the University of Illinois. E. Bartow and others. Am J Pub Health 7:670 Ag '17
Notes on activated sludge test at Cleveland. R. W. Prat. Am J Pub Health 8:56-7 Ja '18

Sewall, D. Irving
Which wood? Countryside M 24:70 F '17

Seward, Albert Charles
Prof. H. H. W. Pearson, F. R. S. Nature 98: 211 N 16 '16

Sewage

Catch basins

Sex
See also Hermaphroditism

Sex role
Genetic relations of the winged and wingless forms to each other and to the sexes in the aphid macrostiphum solaniolii. A. F. Shull. biblog Am Nat 52:507-20 O '18
Inheritance of sex in the grape. W. D. Velleau. biblog Am Nat 50:564-61 S '18
Inheritance of sex in the potato lancelata. A. B. Stout. biblog Bot Gaz 68:109-33 Ag '19
Sex-limited factors in heredity. Nature 98: 76-80 F 15

Theory of sex. A. Wilde. Eugenics R 8:189-212 O '16

See also Genetics: Plant cells and tissues

Sex control. See Sex determination and control
Sex determination and control
Control of sex in pigeons. Nature 100:468-9 F 14 '18
Physiology of sex and reproduction in poultry. A. Thomson. Nature 103:332-3 Je 26 '18
Sex control and known correlations in pigeons. O. Riddle. Am Nat 50:586-110 JI '16
Sex, reproduction, and heredity in pigeons and fowls. Nature 103:436-7 JI 31 '19

Sex education. See Sex instruction
Sex hygiene. See Social hygiene
Sex in plants. See Plants, Sex in

Sex instruction
Child's right to sex instruction. W. Burgess. bibliog Relig Educ 11:39-50 D '16

Education and morality. E. Sternheim. Soc Hygiene 5:368 JI '19


How can sex instruction, high school boys and girls need it, be given in con


Play leadership in sex education. C. W. Hetherington. Soc Hygiene 2:38-48 D '14
Practical sex hygiene in high schools based on physiological development. W. L. Foster. Am Phys Educ R 21:22-7 Ja '16


Frudery and the child. W. M. Gallichan. Soc Hygiene 5:548-53 JI '19

Psychological influence upon the adolescent girl of the knowledge of prostitution and venereal disease. M. C. Gould. Soc Hygiene 2:191-205 Ap '16

Religion in education in sex to race betterment. W. S. Hall. Soc Hygiene 1:67-80 D '14


Sex education and eugenic training. N. H. March. Soc Hygiene 2:435-9 JI '16

Sex education by the Young men's Chris

ian associations in universities and colleges. M. J. Exner. Soc Hygiene 1:570-80 S '15

Sex education in biology courses. V. Mac

Caughhey. School Sci and Math 19:509-11 Je '19

Sex education in the home and high school. J. E. Peabody. Soc Hygiene 2:363-74 JI '16

Sex education in the Young men's Chris

ian association. G. J. Fisher. Soc Hygiene 1:226-30 Mr '15

Sex education in the Young women's Chris


Sex in life, for boys and girls from twelve to sixteen years. D. B. Armstrong and E. B. Armstrong. Soc Hygiene 2:331-45, 549-60 JI '16

Sex instruction in connection with physical training in high schools. E. H. Arnold. Am Phys Educ 7:177-9 Mr '14

Some advantages of sex-education. M. Ste

vens. Pedagog Sem 26:162-72 Je '19
Sex instruction—Continued
Teaching in schools, training colleges and
colleges from the point of view of the eu-
genist. Eugenics R 9:128-34 Ja '17
Urgent need for the education of parents. E. R.
Soc Hygiene 2:439-42 Ji '16
Woman's part in social hygiene. K. B.
Davis. II Soc Hygiene 4:525-60 O '16

Bibliography
What shall we read? Soc Hygiene 1:108-20,
273-8, 439-55 D '14-Je '16, O '16

Sex plays
Martin's opinion. J Educ 83:10 Ja '16

Sex psychology
Zurfrage nach dem geschlechtsdifferenzen im
akademischen studium. Anthropologie der
studierenden. A. Wisse. biblog foot-
notes 28 tab Ztschr f Angew Psychol u
Psychol Sammelband 11:341-461 Ji '16
See also British society for the study of
sex psychology

Sex relations
Abnormal in Melanesia. E. C. Parsons. J Am
Folk-lore 23:282-92 Ap '16

Sex statistics. See Woman—Statistics

Sexual transgression to sextant readings determined
with a meridian circle. E. Smith. Pop
Astron 27:57-8 F '19

Public life. J. J. B. Cordeiro. II Pop
Astron 27:441-3 Ag '19

Sexton, Lawrence Eugene
Edward Westmore, 1833-1918. Hary Grad M
27:31-4 S '18

Sexual diseases. See Venereal diseases

Sexual ethics
Education and morality. E. Sternheim. Soc
Hygiene 3:305 Ji '19

Feminism and sex ethics. E. C. Parsons. Int
J Ethics 27:168-95 Ji '16

New moral viewpoint of the French young

Some problems of sex. F. W. S. Browne. Int
J Ethics 27:164-71 Ji '17

Study in sexual morality. E. L. Smith and
H. Cabot. Soc Hygiene 2:527-47 O '16

What are our social standards? F. M. Fitch.
Soc Hygiene 3:64-69 S '15

See also Birth control; Prostitution; Sex
instruction

Sexual hygiene. See Social hygiene

Sexour, Charles
Debating club for grammar schools. J Educ
84:578 D '7 '16

Sforza, Bianca Giovanna, (consort of Galeazzo
di San Sepurino)
Autour d'un buste: Isabelle d'Aragon et Blanc
Sforza. R. de la Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes
6 per 295-307 N '15

Sforza, Bianca Maria. See Bianca. Maria
Sforza (consort of Maximillian I, emperor
of Germany)

Sforza, Lodovico, il Moro. See Lodovico Sforza,
il Moro, duke of Milan

Shadow-line; novel. See Conrad, Joseph

Shadwell, Arthur
Gibman war sermons. Hibbert J 14:691-704 Ji '16

Shadwell, Bertrand
Portait of a president; poem. Spec 121:290 O '14

Shaffer, Robert

Shakespeare, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd earl
of
Second characters; or, The language of forms,
Mr '16

Shakespeare, John Howard
Church unity; its position and outlook in
England, Const Q 7:215-23 Je '16

Shakespeare, William
Abbe Prevost and Shakespeare. G. R.
Hanna, Mod Philol 17:177-205 Ag '19

Acropych Sir Thomas More and the Shake-
pearean holograph. A. Green. Am J Philol 32:
Seed 1:171-95 Mr '13

Bowdler bowdlerised. R. Whiting. English R
27:250-91 O '32

Chronological order of Shakespeare's plays. J
Educ 83:399-300 Mr '16-18

De Zoethoudt de Shakespeare; Antoine et
Cléopâtre. Le marchand de Venise. L.
Chamburn, R de Paris, pt6:325-50 Ap '15

Gotthelf, Samuel in Shakespeare. M. P.
Ford. So Atlan Q 15:222-40 Ji '16

Humphreys, the unknown actor of Shakespeare's
troupe? J. Q. Adams. Mod Lang Notes 31:
46-8 Ja '19

More Shakespeare allusions, with list of some
plays examined. J: Munro. Mod Philol 13:497-
544 Ja '16

Notes on the Shakespeare first folio. A. C.
Baugh. Mod Lang Notes 33:505 D '18

Litt 55:356-61 Je '16

Shakespeare and The passionate pilgrim. E. P.
Kuhl. Mod Lang Notes 34:313-14 My '16

Shakespeare and Yvette Guilbert. A. Row.
Post Lore 30:144-7 Mr '16

Shakespeare, Heywood, and the classics.
J. Adams. Mod Lang Notes 34:334-39 Je '19

Shakespeare in the schools. F. T. Baker. English R
30:289-300 My '16

Shakespeare in time of war, by F. Colmer. Re-
view. Spec 116:782-3 Je 19 "16

Shakespeare studies. A. H. Tolman. Mod
Lang Notes 33:443-8; 34:7-16, 82-8 D '15

Shakespeare, the Englishman. W. M. Dixon.
Hibbert J 14:769-77 Ji '16

Shakespeare; the poet of England. C. Whibley.
Blackw 199:870-83 My '16

Shakespeare, the scholar and teacher. J. A.
Stewart. J Educ 83:342-3 Mr '16

Shakespeare's criminal types. E. J. White.
Am Law R 53:347-70 My '18

Shakespeare's England. Review. Spec 117:
131-3 Ji '19

Il Nature 98:491-3 F 22 '17

Shakespeare's ideal of heroic manhood. T. A.

Schiller, J. Educ 22:399-407 Ap '16

Shakespeare's theater, by A. H. Thorndike.
Review. Spec 122:327-31 Je 19

Some further Shakespeare allusions or parallels.
L. Mason. Mod Lang Notes 33:394-8 Ap '18

Study of the three unities in Shakespeare's
representative plays. B. L. Schauer. Searan
R 23:65-73 Ja '17

Traveling with Shakespeare and Montaigne:
some famous sixteenth century Inns of Eng-
land and France. F. Endell. Il Travel 26:23-7
Mr '17

Universal advocate. Spec 116:343-4 Ap 29 '16

What is Shakespeare did. J. Bennett. J Educ
83:400 Ap 13 '16

Authorship
Aberration of a scholar. C. Whibley. Blackw
205:345-54 Je '19

Lodge and Shakespeare, J. Boulenger. R de
Paris 26:pt1:481-83 F 1 '19
Shakespeare, William—Authorship—Continued
Carden—Doubtful falsehood problem. W. Graham. Mod Philol 14:269-80 S '16
Titus Andronicus and Shakespeare. T. Brooke. Mod Lang Notes 34:23-6 Ja '19
Titus Andronicus once more; with discussion. H. D. Gray. Mod Lang Notes 34:241-20, 244-7 Ap '19

See also Shakespeare-Bacon controversy

Bibliography
Bibliography of Shakespeare and his time, for schools, H. L. Moss and A. Abbott. Teach Col Rec 17:184-95 Mr '16

Biography
Authors in school; outline study. J Educ 83: 259 Mr '16

Botanical knowledge
See Shakespeare, William—Natural history in the plays

Celebrations
See Shakespeare, William—Tercentenary

Gardens
See Shakespeare gardens

Home
See Stratford-on-Avon

Monuments
Lord Ronald Gower's Shakespeare monument at Stratfod; photograph. Open Court 30:213 Ap '16
Otto Lessing's Shakespeare monument at Weimar; photograph. Open Court 30:216 Ap '16

Natural history in the plays

Plant lore
See Shakespeare, William—Natural history in the plays

Plays
Why did Shakespeare create Falstaff? A. H. Tolman. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:1-13 Mr '19

Antony and Cleopatra
Antony's amazing "I will to Egypt." H: D. Gray. Mod Philol 15:43-52 My '17

Hamlet
To be, or not to be,—again. M. L. Arnold. Post Lore 27:61-90 Ja '16
Walter Hampden a new Hamlet. C. Stratton. Drama no 33:32-8 F '19

Henry V
Epic character of Henry V. A. H. Tolman. Mod Lang Notes 34:7-16 Ja '19

Love's labour's lost

Macbeth

Measure for measure

Midsummer-night's dream
Midsummer night's dream as a folk-stage pageant. Portia Drama no 25:171-26; no 27:161-73 My-Ag '17
Teaching A midsummer-night's dream to pupils in the first year of the junior high school. J. L. C. Brooks. English J 7:497-511 O '18

Othello
Stray notes on Othello. L. Mason. Mod Lang Notes 34:55-7 Ja '19

Pericles
Date and significance of Pericles. T. S. Graves. Mod Philol 33:354-68 Ji-Ag '16

Richard II
Ten lines; a study in Shakespearean tragedy. Blackw 200:520-6 O '16

Titus Andronicus
Shakespeare's revision of Titus Andronicus. T. M. Parnell. biblog Modern Lang Rev 14:16-37 Ja '19
Titus Andronicus and Shakespeare. T. Brooke. Mod Lang Notes 34:32-6 Ag '19
Titus Andronicus once more; with discussion. H. D. Gray. Mod Lang Notes 34:214-20, 214-7 Ap '19

Trollus and Cressida

Poetry

Portraits and statues
Bust from a figure by A. Whitney. Drama no 22:165-6 My '16
Portrait as a country gentleman, by A. Menzel. Open Court 30:163 Ap '16
Portrait; the Droeshout engraving from the first folio. Open Court 30:197 Ap '16

Sonnets
1640 text of Shakespeare's sonnets. R. M. Allen. Mod Philol 14:17-30 Mr '16

Staging and acting of plays
How shall we play Shakespeare? A. Swan. Sewanee R 24:143-54 Ap '16
Impressionism at Rubhelen. A. Welland. English R 28:19-25 Ja '19
School production of Shakespeare's plays. Teach Col Rec 17:74-6 Mr '16
Shakespeare festival in time of war; impressions of Stratford when the European war broke out. C. Stratton. English J 5:585-9 N '16


Tercentenary
Book of homage to Shakespeare, ed. by I. Gollancz. Spec 116:661 My '17

Letter from a prisoner of war in Germany, describing the Ruhleben camp Shakespeare tercentenary festival. L. Henry. Drama no 25:349-408 Mr '16
Merry meeting at the Mermaid; play prepared for presentation at a Shakespeare tercentenary celebration. H. Foeale. English J 6:510-5 Mr '16
Plan for a Shakespeare exhibit in a high school. L. Rider. School J 5:585-9 F '16
Shakespeare celebration at Chicago university. Univ Chic M 8:156-6 F '16
Shakespeare, William—Tercentenary—Cont. 

Shakespeare festival at Columbia University. ll Teach Col Rec 17:167-76 Mr '16
Shakespeare festival of Teachers college, Columbia. ll Teach Col Rec 17:142-66 Mr '16
Shakespeare pageant in St. Louis. C. Rum- 
bold. J Educ 83:581-2 My 15 '16
Shakespeare tercentenary celebration in the public schools. J. A. Stewart. J Educ 83: 
23:15-19 Apr 8 '16
Shakespeare, the playwright. F. L. McVey J Educ 84:406 O 26 '16
Le cinquantenaire de Shakespeare et la question shakespeareenne. F. R. Oz. R Deux 
Mondes 8 22:818-44 Apr 15 '16
What the Shakespeare tercentenary celebration might mean for the schools. P. Chubb. 
English J 5:237-40 Apr '16

Shakespeare-Bacon controversy
Bacon against Shakespeare. F. E. Pierce Yale Rev 6:170-84 O '16
Did the son of write Shakespeare? G. Sebel. 
Open Court 30:193-221 Ap '16
I.e. trentenaire de Shakespeare et la ques- 
tion shakespeareenne. F. R. Oz. R Deux 
Mondes 8 22:818-44 Apr 15 '16
Shakespeare day: Warwickshire; poem. Spec 
122:627-28 Apr '16

Shakespeare gardens
Shakespearean garden. K. Girling. ll por Coun- 
ter 30:228-29 Mr '16
See also Shakespeare, William—Natural history in the plays

Shale
Age and stratigraphic relations of the Olen- 
tany shale of central Ohio, with remarks on the problems of a so-called Olen-
tany shales of northern Ohio. A. W. Grau- 
fau. diag J Geol 26:227-48 My '17
Relation of the shale to the shale and as-
Shale oll. See Oil shales

Shallcross, Alice L. 
Hin in the kindergarten. Nature Study 15: 
162-3 Ap '19

Shamans
Origin of the word shaman. B. Laufer. Am 
Anthropol 19:361-71 Jl '17

Shannah, E. W. 
Prospective food supplies of western Europe. Econ J 29:309-16 S '19

Shaw, Samuel 
Recording micrometer for geometrical rock 
analysis. J Geol 24:391-404 My '16

Shaw, Elnathan G. 
Debt; poem. New Statesman 11:92 My 4 '18
Folk-song. New Statesman 10:376-8 Ja 19 '18
Georgian poetry. New Statesman 10:190-1 D 
22 '17
Glow-worm; poem. New Statesman 11:512 S 
23 '18
House in the country. New Statesman 11:452- 
3 S 7 '18
In absence; poem. New Statesman 11:122 N 
9 '18
Keats and his critics. New Statesman 10:187- 
9 N 17 '17
A 23 '17
Morning on the hill; poem. New Statesman 
12:422 F 15 '19
Night-piece; poem. New Statesman 11:232 Je 
22 '17
South American connection. New Statesman 
10:521-2 Mr 2 '18
Storm; poem. New Statesman 10:619 Mr 20 '18
Swiss Bodements. New Statesman 12:349-51 
Ja 25 '19

Shanks, Lewis Piaget
Anatole France—a postscript. Open Court 
32:125 D '18
Chapter on Anatole France. Open Court 
32:513-21 S '18

Shannon, Edgar Finley
Curtis and Curtis's Pharsalia. Mod Phil d 
16:609-14 Ap '19

Shapiro, L. 
Between plates; translated from the Yiddish. 
English R 29:148-50 Apr '19
Matter of principle. English R 25:533-4 D '17

Shapleigh, Bertha E.
Vegetables and salads. Teach Col Rec 30: 
259-64 My '19
—and Rock, Joan 
Making green and less used meats. Teach Col 
Rec 20:161-8 Mr '19

Shapley, Harlow
Changes in the spectrum, period, and light-
curve of the cepheid variable RR Lyrae. 
Astrophys J 43:217-33 Ap '16
Discovery of eight variable star spectra. Pop 
Astron 24:354-6 Je '16
Globular clusters, cepheid variables, and 
radiation. Nature 103:25-6 Mr '18
Studies based on colors and magnitudes in 
stellar clusters. Astrophys J 45:113-41, 
164-81; 46:64-75; 48:89-124, 154-81; 297-94 Mr, 
Ap, JI '17, S-O, D '18
Variables in spectral type of twenty cepheid 
variables. Astrophys J 44:253-91 D '16
Note on Mr Shapley's studies of the periods of 
the cepheid variables. S. D. Wicksell. 
Astrophys J 43:246-7 Ap '16
—and Bilt, J. van der
Note on the color-curve and light-elements of 
W Urnone Majoris. Astrophys J 46:251-59 N 
17 '19
—and Shapley, Martha Betz
Studies based on the colors and magnitudes in 
stellar clusters. Astrophys J 45:113-41, 
164-81; 46:64-75; 48:89-124, 154-81; 297-94; 45: 
24-41, 96-107, 249-56, 311-36; 60:423-9, 107- 
46, 183-7, 98, L-O, D '18-Ja, Mr, My-S 
19
—See Adams, Walter Sydney, Jr. auth.
—See Penzias, Francis G. Jr. auth.
—See Sears, Frederick Hanley, Jr. auth.

Shapley, Martha Betz
Color-curve of XX Cygni. Astrophys J 45: 
182-8 Ap '17
Light-curve and orbital elements of TT 
Lyrae and Y Camelopardalis. Astrophys J 
46:56-63 Jl '17
Period of U Cephei. Astrophys J 44:51-8 Jl '18
—See Shapley, Harlow, Jr. auth.

Sharks
Hawaiian shark aunikaua. M. W. Beckwith 
J Eugeniol 18:303-17 Jl '17
Sharp, William (Fiona Macleod, pseud.) 
Fiona Macleod. G. G. King. Mod Lang Notes 
33:38-Je '16

Sharma, Montagu
Centurial in Middlesex. Eng Hist R 33: 
489-92 O '18

Sharp, Stephen Paschall 
Some reminiscences of the Lawrence scienti-
c school. Harv Grad M 26:532-40 Je '18

Shattuck, George Brune
Final extension of the franchise to vote for 
overseers. Harv Grad M 24:425-31 Mr '16

Shatzky, Boris E.
In Russia. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:310-12 Jl 
17
Opportunities for American enterprise and 
investment in Russia. Bankers M 94:362-4 
My '17
Rôle played by the state duma in the forma-
tion of the new Russia. Am J Int Law 11: 
635-8 Jl '17
Shauri language
Studies of Shauri-sprache in den bergen von 
Dofar am persischen meerbusen. M. Bittner. 
Kais Akad d Wissensc Sitzungsb Philos-
physik 81:179-p1:3-52; 179-p1:175; 179-p1: 
1-110 '15-17 '17

Shaver, Jesse M.
Some considerations in teaching a bird course. 
Nature Study 15:53-7 F '19

Shaving brushes
Isolation of the anthrax bacillus from shav-
ing brushes. J. F. Leake and A. Lederer. 
Bibl il Am J Pub Health 9:114-19 F '19
Shaw, Albert
Demobilisation of labor in war industries and in military service. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8: 262-82 F '16

Shaw, Anna Howard
Story of a pioneer. Review. Spec. 116:133-4 Ja '29 '16

Shaw, Bernard. See Shaw, George Bernard

Shaw, Charles Gray
Psalms of Jesus. Int J Ethics 26:466-81 Ji '16

Shaw, Charles Hugh
Vegetation of the Selkirks. Bot Gaz 61:477-94 '16

Shaw, Ellen Eddy

Shaw, Frances
Good for nothing little me; poem. Nature Study 14:279 O '18

Shaw, George Bernard
Professional association in literature and the fine arts. New Statesman 3:sup26-9 Ap 28 '17

Shaw, Justin Henry
Christianity upside down. Spec. 117:180-2 Ag 12 '17

Shaw, Léopold de Bernard, Shaw, E. Dolliets, R. Pollet and J. Litt. 52:733-31 N 24 '17

Shaw, Mr. See Shaw, Sir William Napier

Shaw, Sir Napier. See Shaw, Sir William Napier

Shear, P. E.

Shear, Theodore Leslie
Archaeology as a liberal study. Columbia U Q 19:258-73 Je '17

Shearer, Alexander
Portrait by J. S. Copley. Arts and Dec 7:508 S '17

Shearer, Augustus Hunt
American historical periodicals. Miss Val Hist R 4:484-81 Mr '18

Shearer, L. C. See Carnes, M., ft. auth.

Shearer, Ruby E.

Sheed, Evelyn
Storyteller beckons. Playground 11:115-16 My '17

Sheed, John C.
Boyle's law and the adiabatic effect. School Scie and Math 19:329-33 Je '19

Sheehan, Patrick Augustine

Sheep
Home of the Persian lamb. A. H. Neilson. II Travel 30:35-7 Ja '15


Sheep and wool industry of Queensland, Australia. J Geog 17:115-14 N '18

See also Shepherds

Sheffield in a trench; poem. Spec 118:612 Je 2 '17

Sheldon, Addison Erwin
Reform of legislative procedure in Nebraska. Am Pol Sci R 12:261-5 My '18

Sheldon, B.

Sheldon, William Henry
Error and unreality. Philos R 25:355-64 My '18

Sheldon, Winthrop Dudley
Lucian and his translators. Sewanee R 27:17-31 Ja '17

Shelford, Victor Ernest
Physiological problems in the life-histories of animals with particular reference to their seasonal appearance. biblom Am Nat 52:129-54 Fy '18

Suggestions as to field and laboratory instruction in the behavior and ecology of animals. biblom School Scie and Math 17:388-409 My '17

Shell money


Shell mounds. See Kitchen middens

Shell shock
For prevention of shell shock. Univ Chic M 3:385 Je '17


Shelley, Percy Byshe
Adolescent. J. Strachey. New Statesman 8: 612-15 Mr 31 '17

Byron and Shelley. L. M. Buell. Mod Lang Notes 32:312-13 My '17

Byron and Shelley in Italy. R. M. Stauffer. Poet Lore 28:554-66, 703-21 N '17


Shelley's doctrine of necessity versus Christianity. S. F. Gingerich. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 33:44-73 S '18

READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT

Shella

Shelton, Thomas C.
Ioneers' military establishment—a question of the constitution. J Crim Law 7:317-27 Mr '17

Sheol. See Hell

Shepard, Harvey N.
Autocratic mayor or a representative council. Nat M. Educ R 7:252-6 My '18

Shepard, Irwin

Shepard, Isabel S.
Spain's great century of pageantry and drama. Drama no 39:139-46 F '13

Shepard, James
I beggar in gray. Countryside M 22:60 F '16

Shepard, Marion

Shepard, Odell
Student in war-time; poem. Harv Grad M 25: 18-21 S '16

Shepard, Walter James

Shepardson, Francis Wayland
After ten years, since Dr. Harper's death. por Univ Chic M 8:150-4 F '18
At the end of an era. Univ Chic M 8:381-3 Je '16
Coming of the Greeks to the University of Chicago. Univ Chic M 8:183-6 Mr '16
Forms and ceremonials. Univ Chic M 8:248-50 Ap '16

Shepherd, Fred N.
Cattle loans. por Bankers M 94:13-16 Ja '17

Shepherd, Grace M.
Portrait. J Educ 84:455 N 9 '16

Shepherd, William Robert
American and Latin American. Columbia U Q 18:63-71 D '16
Attitude of the United States toward the retention by European nations of colonies in and around the Caribbean. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:392-405 Jl '17
Historian of the thirteen colonies. Columbia U Q 21:79-81 Ja '19

Shepherd, William Thomas

Shepherd of Hermas. See Hermas, Shepherd of Shepherds

An idyll of the war—a shepherdess. Spec 120: 33-4 Ja 12 '18

Sheppard, J. Havergal
Playin travel 31:16 Je '18

Sherburne, Ruth
School playground. Playground 11:320-8 S '17

Sherer, Gertrude Roberts
More and Transne. Mod Lang Notes 34:49-50 Ja '19

Sherley, Earl Edward

Sheridan, Bernard M.
Language games. J Educ 84:489 N 16 '16

Sheridan, Harold J.

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler

Sheridan, Susan S.
Speech improvement week in the New Haven high school. English J 5:763-4 D '16

Sheriffs
Office of sheriff in the Anglo-Saxon period. W. A. Morris. Eng Hist R 31:20-40 Ja '16


Sherman, Frank Dempster

Sherman, Gordon E.
Jus gentium and international law. Am J Int Law 12:56-63 Ja '19

Sherman, Henry Clapp
Food conservation from the standpoint of the country's nutrition. Amer Philos Soc Proc 57:491-500 '19
Symposium on food problems in relation to the war. II. Olympics of Russia in the year of her revolution. Columbia U Q 20:31-23 Ja '18
Permanent gains from the food conservation movement. Columbia U Q 21:1-14 Ja '19

Sherman, Jeanne Rogers

Sherman, Lawrence Y.
Conclusive and overwhelming victory over our enemies. Bankers M 97:322-3 S '18
History has a word for us. Bankers M 99: 183-4 Ag '10

Sherman, Margaret
Teacher's desk; poem. Eng English J 5:766 D '16

Sherman, Mary King

Sherman, Stuart Pratt
On contemporary literature. Review by C. Heaton. Monast 28:608-12 O '18
Reminiscences; poem. Harv Grad M 27:17-24 S '18

Sherwell, Arthur
State control of the liquor traffic. Spec 116: 472-3, 501-2, 626, 653-4 M 6-27 '16

Sherwood, Helen Lee
August day duel. Nature Study 14:161-4 Ap '18

Founder of a city. Nature Study 14:253-9 S '18

Sherwood, Henry McDonough
Properties and peculiarities of the number zero. por J Educ 83:486-9 M 4 '16

Sherwood, Henry Noble
Attempted seizure of the Zafarffine Islands. Miss Val Hist R 4:371-3 D '17
Spanish state aid for negro deportation. Miss Val Hist R sup414-21 My '19

Sherwood, Herbert Francis
Monographs for church use. Relig Educ 13: 421-2 D '18

Shetland Islands
Shetland Islands. L. Hudson. J Geogr 16:20-1 S '17

Folklore
See Folklore—Shetland Islands

Shewan, Alexander

Narrative and speech scansion in Homer. Class Philol 11:395-404 O '16

On breaches of the laws of the fourth foot of the hexameter. Class Philol 11:102 Ja '16


Shewart, W. A.
Rôle played by generalizations in laboratory physica. Schoola Sciath and Math 19:24-8 Ja '19

Shideier, Ernest H.
Family disintegration and the delinquency boy in the United States. J Crim Law 8:509-12 Jn '19

Shields, Emily Ledyard
Legion in the Trojan war. Class J 13:670-3 Ja '18

Shields, Thomas Edward
Notable record of the Bureau of education. J Educ 84:176-7 Ag 31 '18

Shiels, Albert
What sort of a man is Shiels? J Educ 84:248-5 S 21 '16
Shi-yl, Liang. See Liang Shih-yl
Shimer, Harvey Woodward Pale-glacial history of Boston. biblio & map Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences Proc 53: 439–63 My ’18
Biology in the high school of tomorrow. School Sci and Math 18:486–9 Je ’18
Shinrin Shinrin, founder of the Pure land sect. Y. K, 33:310–19 My ’19
Shinshū. See Buddha and Buddhism
Ship-building. See Shipbuilding
Ship fever. See Typhus fever
9 Je ’16
Wooden shipbuilding. T. S. McGrath. Investment W 13:8–9 My 5 ’17
See also Naval architecture; Shipyards; also North-east coast institution of engineers and shipbuilders
Great Britain British shipbuilding. Spec 121:116–17 Ag 3 ’18
Indefensible waste. Spec 121:6–7 Jl 6 ’18
Our main lines of communication. New Statesman 10:272–3 D 22 ’17
Reconstruction of profiteering. New Statesman 12:462–3 M r 1 ’19
Shipbuilding and the competitive spirit. Spec 120:309 M r 25 ’18
Shipbuilding crises. Spec 120:245–6, 276 Mr 9–16 ’18
United States Biggest business in the world: Uncle Sam's boatbuilder, Inc. K. N. Birdaill. II Travel 31:14–18 Je ’18
Shipbuilders' plan adjutant board Labor adjustment under war conditions. V. E. Macy. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:785–91 F ’18
Shipley, Alfred R. Health administration on the district plan. Am J Pub Health 7:248–59 Mr ’17
Year of comets. Pop Astron 27:427–41 Ag ’18
Shipman, Samuel, and Hoffman, Aaron Friendly enemies. See Friendly enemies (drama)
Shippee, Lester Burrell Track railroad between the Mississippi and Lake Superior. Miss Val Hist R 5:121–42 S ’18
Shipping Great need of ships. Spec 112:636 D 1 ’17
See also Blockade: Contraband of war; Maritime law; Merchant marine; Neutral commerce; Shipbuilding; Shipyards

Government control La mainmise de l'état sur la flotte marchande. R. La Bruyère. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:577–91 F ’1 ’17
France La crise des transports maritimes. R. La Bruyère. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:426–47 My 15 ’18
La part de la marine marchande dans l'ouvrage de défense nationale. R. La Bruyère. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:409–32 Mr 15 ’18
Les transports, I. de Launay. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:384–418 S 15 ’18

Germany German shipping and state support. Econ J 27:137–9 Mr ’17
German shipping—the crime and the penalty. Spec 122:361–2 O 12 ’18
Not enough British ships. New Statesman 11: 345–4 Ag 3 ’18
Our shipping industry and the state. Spec 119: 233–40 S 8 ’17
Reconstruction of profiteering. New Statesman 12:462–3 Mr 1 ’19
Shipping crisis. New Statesman 10:584–5 Mr 25 ’18
Trade and the state. Candid no 9:175–96 F ’18
See also Great Britain—Ways and communications, Ministry of


Italy Italian decrees relative to enemy merchant vessels, together with the Italian naval prize regulations. Am J Int Law 10:sup111–20 Ap ’16
Rebuilding Italian shipping. Bankers M 98: 683–5 My ’19


United States Atlantic, Gulf and West Indies S.S. lines. A. W. Ferrin. II Moody 20:125–32 Mr ’17
See also Blockade

Shipping act. See Ship purchase bill
Shipping board (United States). See United States—Shipping board

See also Treasure ships

Ships, Armed. See Armed merchant ships
Ships. Concrete
Found-concrete ships. II Nature 100:205-7 N 15 '17

Ships. Hospital. See Hospital ships

Ships, interned
England and Portugal; zum verständnis der
beschlagnahme deutscher schiffe in portu-
giesischen gewässern. A. Hartwig. Deutsche

Escape of paroled members of the crews of
interned cruisers in the United States. J. B.

Executive order taking over German vessels
in American ports. Am J Int Law 11:sup
199-201 O '17.

Executive order taking possession of equip-
ment on board Netherlands vessels. Am J
Int Law 12:sup260-1 Jl '18.

Jurisdiction over persons on board interned
belligerent vessels. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law

Proclamation concerning the possession and
utilization of Netherlands vessels. Am J
Int Law 12:sup259-60 Jl '18.

Requisitioning of Dutch ships by the United
Ap '18.

Ships. Phantom
La Belle Rosalie, with notes on phantom
ships. W. Bassett. Open Court 31:392-16 My
'17.

Notes on phantom ships. W. Bassett. Open
Court 31:308-16 My '17.

Ships. Troop. See Transports

Ships, Wooden. See Freighter vessels

Ship's company. Blackw 199:259-303, 490-503,
527-77 My '17.

Shipwrecks. See Icebergs; Treasure ships

Shipyards

Proposed national shipyards. Spec 119:636-8
D 1 '17.

Sanitation in emergency shipyards. Am J
Pub Health 9:151-2 F '19.

See also Shipbuilding

Shirburn ballads. See Ballads, English

Shirley, James
Three dramatists. F. Paul. Am Cath Q 42:

Shirling, Albert E.
Another way of mounting insects. Nature

Shik
Colloid and saline in shock and cholera. B.

Shock, Shell. See Shell-shock

Shoda, Kazuyasu
Japan's position in war time international
economy. por Bankers M 97:494-93 N '16.

Shoes
Utilization of condemned army boots. Nature
100:175 N 1 '17.

See also Moccasins

Shoemith, Beulah I.
Mathematics clubs in secondary schools. School

Shook, Glenn Alfred
Differential spectro-photometer. Astrophys J
48:305-12 D '17.

Shooting
Adoption of military rifle shooting as an
intercollegiate sport. W. P. Reeves. Am Phys

Flucht of the clay pigeon; some animadver-
sions on trap shooting. W. G. Beecroft. II
Travel 26:38-40 F '16.

Shoring steps. See Meeters

Shop management. See Industrial management

Shop windows. See Show windows

Shore, C. A.
Distribution of vaccines and serums by the
state laboratories. Am J Pub Health 9:
196-7 F '19.

Shore-lines
Shoreline studies at istanbey bay. E. C. An-
drews, pl 6-8 Roy Soc of New South Wales
Jour and Proc 50:165-76 '16.

The shore-line as a by-product of the quater-
nary oscillations of sea-level. W. B. Wright.

Shore protection
Shore protection. B. Cunningham. II Nature
102:506-6 F 27 '19.

Shores, Robert James

Shorey, Paul
Emendation of Plato Laws 795 B. Class Philol

Lost Platonic joke. Class Philol 12:308-10 Jl
'16.

Note on Euripides' Troades 423-26. Class
Phiol 14:289-91 Jl '19.

On 8d 're in retort. Class Philol 14:165-74 Ap
'19.

What to do for Greek. Class J 15:8-19 O '19.

Short, Oliver C.
Old and new methods of teaching chemistry
in high schools. School Sci and Math 17:309-
14 Ap '17.

Short, William T.
Rule for extracting the n-th root of arithmeti-
cal numbers. School Sci and Math 16:70 Ja
16 '17.

Short ballot
Short ballot. E. R. Lewis. Am Pol Sci R 11:
35-40 Mr '17.

Triumph for the short ballot and for civil ser-
vice reform. S. C. Simons. Nat Munic R 7:
490-1 Jl '18.

Short stories
Analysis in teaching the short-story. P. C.
Hovven. English J 8:97-100 F '19.

Negro in the southern short story. H. E.
Hollins. Sewanee R 24:42-60 Ja '16.

One-act play and the short story. B. L. Scha-

Ovid as a short-story writer in the light of
modern technique. A. Kaldison. Poe Lore
29:206-17 Mr '18.

Poe's extension of his theory of the tale

Shorthouse, Joseph Henry
Birmingham mystics of the mid-Victorian era.

Shotwell, James Thompson
Uniting the white race problems. Columbia U Q 29:
225-34 Jl '18.

Shourek, Julia
Correlation of nature-study in the platoon

Show windows

Showman, Grant

Showers, Herbert Lionel
Eighteen months in Nepal. Blackw 199:585-613
My '16.

Shipzynsky, Ippolit Vasilevich
Mamade Major; drama. Poe Lore 23:257-321
My '17.

Russian dramatist. F. H. Snow and B. M.

Shreve, Forrest
Note of the vegetation of the United States.

Shreves, Rolland Merritt
Scope and division of the field of science.
School Sci and Math 17:396-9 O '17.

Shriver, Helen B.
Geology and geology—its character. School Sci
and Math 16:736-40 N '16.

Shriver, E. J.

Shuh
Shears in the shrubbery. F. A. Waugh. II
Countryside M 24:323 Je '17.

Shut for the house outdoor. H. A. Caparn.
Countryside M 24:324-5 Je '17.

See also Hedges; Rhododendrons
Readers’ Guide Supplement

Shufeldt, Robert Wilson
Birds in the fall and winter months. II Nature Study 12:12-19 Ja ’17
Children and the home garden movement. Nature Study 14:107-9 O ’17

Exploring in cannibal Australia. Travel 32: 30-4 O ’17


How nature disseminates various seeds. Country Life 25:23-4 N 15 ’16


Some familiar butterflies. Nature Study 13: 251-60 S ’17


Shull, Aaron Franklin
Genetic relations of the winged and wingless forms to each other and to the sexes in the leaf mold wasp, Philonasia solaniellus. biolog Am Nat 62:507-20 O ’18

Method of evolution from the viewpoint of a geneticist. Am Nat 51:361-9 Je ’17

Shultz, Charles Albert
Measurement of the surface forces in soils. biolog Bot Gaz 62:1-31 Jl ’16

Inspiration in succulents. Bot Gaz 63:5-53 Jl ’17

Transpiration as energy dispersal. School Sci and Math 19:1-6 Ja ’19

Shuman, Edwin Llewellyn
Gem of the Gironde. Travel 32:11-13 F ’19

Shuster, Perla
Shuster, E. Candler. Spec 121:576-8 N 23 ’18

Shutl, Frank Thomas
Agriculture in war-time. Roy Canadian Institute Trans 11:211-28 N ’17

Siamanto, pseud. See Yarjanlan, Adam

Siamese cats

Sianfu, China
Sian-fu in the land of Sinim. Duke of Xenai. II Travel 33:4-11 S ’19

Siberia
Siberia prepares for the future. Travel 32: 48 Ap ’19

Zwischen Osteuropa und Osteastern. B. L. von Macke. Deutsche Rundschau 175:399-414 Je ’18

See also European war—Campaigns and battles—Siberia

Description and travel
Along a great Siberian river; the Lena. B. Digby. II Travel 27:18-21 Je ’16

See also Yakutsk

Education
See Education—Siberia

Social life and customs
Siberian wilderness: native life on the lower Yenisei. H. U. Hall. II map Geog R 5:1-21 Ja ’18

Sibs. See Indians of North America—Tribal systems

Sibyls

Virgil and Apocalyptic literature. Class J 17:1-6 Mr ’18

Sibyline oracles (apocalyptic). See Apocalyptic literature

Sichel, Walter Sidney
Montagu Butler; poem. Spec 120:89 Ja ’18

The stranger; poem. Spec 120:14 Ja 5 ’18

Sicily
Description and travel

Sick, The
Bout of passive strike. Spec 122:288-9 Mr 8 ’19

Sickert, Bernard

Sickle (astronomy). See Leo (constellation)

Sickness
Relation between unemployment and sickness. T. S. Ashton. Econ J 26:396-400 S ’16

See also Vital statistics

Sickness insurance. See Insurance, Health

Sidersky, Michel
Assyrian word ikuu. Am J Sem Lang 35: 222-3 Jl ’19

Sidney, Thomas Kay
Government of Charlemagne as influenced by Augustine’s City of God. Class J 14:119-27 N ’17

Sidgrees, Walter

Sidgwick, Cecil (Ullmann) (Mrs Alfred Sidgwick)

Sidney, Sir Philip
Italian lyrics of Sidney’s Arcadia. C. Stratton. Sewanee R 35:303-26 Jl ’17


Sidon
Sidon and the Sidonians in Homer. J. A. Scott. Class J 14:525-6 My ’18

Sidonius Apollinarius (Calus Solius Apollinaris Sidonius) bishop

Siebenhaar, W.
Christmas; poem. English R 26:5 Ja ’18

Sieg, L. P.
New world of the electron. School Sci and Math 17:58-69 Ja ’18

Use of springless automatic scales in the physics laboratory. School Sci and Math 16: 18-22 Ja ’16

Siegfried, Jules

Siena, Italy
La Jole de Sienne. A. Bellesort. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:390-427 S 15 ’19

Sienkiewicz, Henryk
Henri Sienkiewicz et l’ame polonaise. T. de Wyzewska. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:933-46 D 15 ’16


Siena. See Siena, Italy

Siena, Gregorio Martinez. See Martinez Sierra, Gregorio

Sierra de Perijá, Venezuela
Exploration of the Sierra de Perijá, Venezuela. T. de Booy. II Geog R 6:386-410 N ’18

Sierra Leone

Sierra Nevada (California)
Through an unknown corner of California. M. H. Parsons. II Travel 28:34-7 D ’16

Tioga road across the Sierra Nevada. C: J. Belden. II Geog R 7:377-86 Je ’19
Sight


Speech of the eye for clear seeing at different distances; a study of ocular functions with special reference to aviation. A. E. Freeman and G. Rand. II Am J Psychol 30:40-61 Ja '19


See also After-images; Eye; Optical illusions

Sigillography. See Seals (numismatic)

Sinalis and signaling

First signals of Polybius. Spec 118:561 My 19 '17


Synchronous signaling in navigation, by J. Joly. Review. Nature 98:8-9 S 7 '16

Signature. See Handwriting

Signets. See Seals (numismatic)

Signs

Traveling with Shakespeare and Montaigne; some famous sixteenth century inn's of England and France. F. E. Endell. II Travel 26:23-7 Mr '18

Silber, F. Ernest Gottlieb


Silken, George

Consolidation problems in California. Nat Munir R 7:163-6 Mr '18

Liquor question and municipal reform. Nat Munir R 5:411-18 JI '18

Silks

Silk; their laws, and their customs. S. Karr. Open Court 23:474-82 Ag '18

Silberstein, Adolf

Experimentelle untersuchungen über die technische epilepsie der meeresschönlichen (Aus dem neurobiologischen institut der universität in bonn). Jour f Psychol u Neuro1 22:123-70 D '16

Silence; poem. E. Archer. English R 29:7 JI '19


Silesia

Behind the scenes in Silesia. New Stateman 12:368 F 1 '19


Silseus, Angelus. See Scheffer, Johann

Silxite


Silk

Japan—the land of silk. A. Y. Cowen. J Geol 77:71-74 O '18

Silk. J Geol 16:29:31 S '17


Silkworms

American silkworms. A. B. Comstock. II Nature Study 15:363-77 O '19


Sil, Frederick H.

Parent-teacher cooperation in individual instruction. Soc Hygiene 1:266-9 Mr '15

Sill, Mrs Louise Morgan (Smith)

Poems. Epping. poem. Poet Lore 27:360 My '16

Sillars, P. A.

Sidney Lanier and his poetry. Am Cath Q 9:9-10 Ja '19

Silurian period. See Paleontology—Silurian

Silver

Rising silver prices and the silver stocks. C. W. Moorhead. Investment W 19:7-9 S 4 '17


Silver (as money)

High silver and Chinese exports. Bankers M 97:37 D '18

Meling of the silver dollars. Bankers M 96: 601-3 Je '18


Rising value of silver. Bankers M 92:591-2 My '16

Shall our silver be sold? Bankers M 92:637 Je '18

Silver and the unrest in India. M. Frewen. Spec 122:696 My 31 '19

Silverberg, William V.

On Their heart; drama. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 30:1-31 Mr '19

Silveryware

Early American silver. W. A. Dyer. II Arts and Dec 7:385-7 My '17

See also Chalices

Silvester, Richard

New art of the photoplay-dramatist. Drama no 29:96-102 F '18

Silviculture. See Trees

Simm, George A.

Statesman or clerk? Playground 11:362-3 Ag '17

Sime, J. G.

Amen, English R 22:387-95 My '19


Reflections. New Stateman 12:347-8 JI 5 '19

Simenson, Mrs Louise Gudlin

In the kindergarten, children are taught such homely virtues as obedience, kindness, orderliness. Kind M 31:169-70 F '19

Simone of Durham

Tract attributed to Simone of Durham. C. W. David. Eng Hist R 32:352-7 JI '17

Simkhovitch, Mary Melinda (Kingsbury) (Mrs Vladimir Gregorievitch Simkhovitch)

Ges' s case of the needy. Nat Munir R 6:253-63 Mr '17

Simkhovitch, Mrs Vladimir Gregorievitch. See Simkhovitch, Mary Melinda

Simms, Emma

Coddling in English. English J 5:659-64 D '16

Simms, Evelyn

Debt; poem. Spec 120:564-5 Je 1 '18

Simon, Abram

Religion at a state university. Relig Educ 12: 37-9 F '17

Simon, Anne


Giovanni Pascoli. Poet Lore 27:190-203 Mr '16

In memoriam. Poet Lore 27:560-1 N '16

Simon, Docteur

Une amitié au Hedjaz. R de Paris 25:pt. 64-88 S 1 '18

Simon, Gustave


Simon, Sir John (Alsebrook)

Gott mit uns. Blackw 204:771-4 D '18

Simon, David; See Clouton, J. Storer

Simon Zelotes


Simonds, Jean Charles Léonard de. See Simondi, Jean Charles Léonard de

Simonds, Frank Herbert

Simons, Spec 119:112-13 Ag 4 '17
Simons, Dorothy Lister
Individual human dramatics personae of the
Divine comedy. Mod Philol 18:271-80 N '18
Simons, Genevieve W., Jr.
Refuse disposal in small towns. Am J Pub
Health 7:299-301 Mr '17
Simons, Hildegarde. See Lorenzo, Giuseppe,
de., Jt. auth.
—See Monticelli, Francesco Saverio, Jr. auth.
Simpich, Frederick
Acquiring a taste for Arizona. Travel 32:11-
15 Ap '19
Simple life
Not also Country life
Simplified spelling. See Spelling reform
Simpson, Charles E.
Large concentration camp in its relation to a
civilian community. Am J Pub Health 7:
806-12 O '17
Simpson, George Clark
A visit to the U.S. in the Antarctic. Nature
102:24-5 S 12 '18
Very penetrating radiation in the atmosphere.
Nature 102:24-5 Ap 12 '18
Simpson, James Young
Religion in Russia to-day. Hibbert J 14:393-408
Ja '16
Simpson, Mrs John W.
Collection of Mrs John W. Simpson. G. Pène
du Bois. II Arts and Dec 7:233-6 Mr '17
Sing
Genius of St Augustine's idea of original sin.
Little sermon for Christmas. New Statesman
10:274-5 D 22 '17
Singing in the light of to-day. O. M. Winchester.
Libb Sue 76:122-24 Ap '19
Unity of St Paul's teaching. G. G. Findlay.
Lond Q R 128:72-90 Ji '16
See also Atonement
Sinal, Peninsula of
Survey work in the Sinal peninsula. T. G.
Bonney. Il Nature 98:252-3 Ja 4 '17
Sinca language. See Xinc language
Sinclair, Eunice
Effect of child labor upon community life.
Child Labor Bul 5:25-7 My '16
Sinclair, T. A. See Cozena, A., Jt. auth.
Sines, G. H.
Adjustments of wages and conditions of em-
ployment under governmental control of
industry. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:229-34 F '19
Singing prison
Recent developments in Sing Sing prison. J
Crim Law 7:462-6 S '16
Recreation and prison reform. S. Miller, Jr.
Nature 129:54-5 Ap '18
Work of Dr Amos O. Squire in Sing Sing prison.
J. Crim Law 9:375-6 Ag '17
Singapore
Singapore. J Geog 16:351-2 My '18
Singapore, Straits Settlements
Singapore; the cosmopolitan. H. Croy. II Travel
27:14-16 My '16
Singapore, the melting pot of the East. A. M.
Aurral. II Travel 31:168-77 Mr '17
Le siège, le perroquet, et le gardien du trou-
peau; poème. Franc-Nolah. R de Paris 28,
Nature 126:25 O '19
Singer, Charles
Rogers Bacon, 1214-94. Nature 103:56-6 Mr 13
Singer, Edgar A.
Love and loyalty. Philos R 25:456-6 My '16
Singers
Additional notes; improvement of our song liter-
Singh, Cathelyne (Brookes) (Mrs Saint Nihal
Mohan Singh)
America and the league of nations. Lond Q R
131:252-5 Ap '19
Child welfare in the U.S.A. Lond Q R 128:
121-7 Ji '17
Presidential election in the U. S. A. Lond Q R
127:118-19 Ja '17
Spread of prohibition in the U.S.A. Lond Q R
127:268-72 Ap '17
War-aid from the small units of the Empire.
Lond Q R 129:111-15 Ja '16
War and children. Lond Q R 131:113-16 Ja '19
Singh, Saint Nihal (Lal Singh)
Africa in the world-settlement. Lond Q R
131:238-49 Ap '17
Caste and the new Indian constitution. Lond
Q R 132:100-9 Ji '17
Changed situation in the East. Lond Q R 130:
87-99 Ji '18
Genesis of the Russo-Japanese alliance. Lond
Q R 126:210-17 Q '16
Indian reconstruction. Lond Q R 128:16-38 Ja
'16
Indian voice from beyond. Lond Q R 128:274-8
Q '16
India's changing status in the Empire. Lond
Q R 128:102-14 Ji '17
Lord Hardinge's Indian administration. Lond
Q R 126:18-39 Ji '16
New constitution for India. Lond Q R 130:
162-77 Q '16
War and the East. Lond Q R 131:98-105 Ja
'19
Singh, Mrs Saint Nihal. See Singh, Cathelyne
Singing, Community
Community singing. Playground 12:121-2 Je
'16
Community singing related to the war. P. W.
Dykema. Kind M 31:12-8 S '18
From reports of rounds of singing leaders.
Playground 12:67-9 My '19
Singing pool: drama. H. L. Mobernt. Poet Lore
30:278-88 Je '19
Single tax
Fueblo and tax receipt. Nat Munic R 5:111-12
Ja '16
Sanitation and morality. W. C. Gorgas. Constr
Q 4:320-8 Je '16
See also Land—Taxation
Singleton, Ina Duval
(tr.) Rime; poem: G. A. Bequer. Poet Lore
30:303 Je '19
Singh Hu
Financial condition of the republic of China.
Bankers M 98:213-14 F '19
Sinneman, Edith M.
Study 13:9-12 L '17
Sinister guest; story. A. Symons. English R
29:105-19 Ag '19
Sinn Fein. See Ireland—Sinn Fein movement
Sinn Fein insurrection. See Irish revolt, 1916
Sinnott, Edmund Ware
Botanical criterion of the antiquity of the an-
giosperma. J Geol 44:777-82 N
Comparative study of the biology of evolution in
several plant types. Am Nat 50:466-78 Ag '16
Evidence from insular floras as to the
18
Factors determining character and distribution
of food reserve in woody plants. bibliog
Bot Gaz 66:162-75 Ag '18
Sione chez les barbares; nouvelle. See Harry.
Myriam
Sloussat, St George Leakin
Andrew Johnson and the early phases of the
homestead bill. Miss Val Hist R 6:385-87
D '18
Letters of Charles Eliot Norton. Sewanee R
34:229-34 Ap '16
Sioux Indians. See Dakota Indians
Siwe, Susan Bender
Plan for the study of the elm tree in primary
grades. Nature Study 13:55-8 F '17
Sir Alexander, Mount
Breaking new trails in the great Northwest.
M. L. Jobe. II Travel 31:7-13 Je '18
Sir Downey and Miss Chickadee; drama. A. K.
Sir Thomas More (drama)
Apocryphal St Thomas More and the Shake-
speare holograph. A. Green. Am J Philol
39:229-67 Ji '18
READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT

Sirius
Dog-star; Sirius; poem. C. N. Holmes. Pop Astron 24:170 Mr '16

Sisam, Kunlak
Notes on the West-Saxon Psalms. Mod Lang Notes 33:174-6 D '18

Slaph, Alfred
Alfred Slaph; poème. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:619 D 1 '18

Simondi, Jean Charles Léonard de (de Simonde)
Tros amis de Mme de Staël. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:85-84 F 1 '17

Sismondi, Francis H.
Barriers in the way of progress. por Bankers M 99:158-9 Ag '19
Railroad control and credit. Bankers M 93:21-3 Jl 16
Railroad problem. Bankers M 98:604 My '19
Uller forty-nine masters. Moody 19:321-6 Je '16

Siv, King
Les statues du Safari; the story of the pound of flesh in ancient India. J. Carus. II Open Court 31:129-34 Mr '17

Silwa, Africa
Hive city of the Libyan desert; Silwa, a huge artificial cliff dwelling. C. J. Beiden. II Travel 28:23-9 D '16

Six, Jan
Zusammenhang, konvergenz oder durchkreuzung. Jahrb d Freien Kunstsamml 30:80-8 '18

Six-day week. See Weekly rest day

Sizerrane, Maurice de la. See La Sizerrane, Maurice de

Sizerrane, Robert de la. See La Sizerrane, Robert de

Skagerrak, Battle of. See Jutland, Battle of

Skarga, Petrus
Petrus Skarga Pawsenski, S. J., a prophet of Poland. by a friend of free Poland. Open Court 32:551-512 My '18

Skating
Country sport in city clothes. E. Brownell. II Countryside 12:68-9 F '16
New York is skating this winter. II Travel 28: F '17

Pleasures of skating. Spec 113:128-9 F 3 '17


Skene, Caroline A. J.
Canary company. Eng Hist R 31:529-44 O '16


Skepticism
Skepticism of the plain man. Spec 116:651-2 My 27 '16

Skips, pseud.
First week of the first great push; from a hospital behind the French front. Blackw 301:330-60 Mr '17

Hospital in France. Blackw 204:613-40 N '18

Torpedoes. Blackw 199:598-9 My '16


Skin


On perceptive forms below the level of the two-point limen. E. de Laulki. Am J Psychol 27:565-71 O '16


Skin painter; story. Y. Noguchi. English R 25:501-8 D '17

Skinner, James Buxon
(ed.) European tales from the plains Ojibwa. J Am Folk-lore 29:330-40 Jl '16


Skinner, Charles H.


Skinner, E. Mabel

Skinner, George J.
New York state banking department. por Bankers M 95:225-6 Ag '17

Skinner, Hubert Marshall


Skinnert, Madeleine
George Scarborough, playwright. Drama no 30:333-9 My '18

Skinning of animals. See Animals, Skinning of

Skis and ski running
On ski in wintry Norway. E. Jesau. II Travel 20:324-7 F '18

Skottorpsvik, Carl Johan Fredrik
Islands of Juan Fernandez. Geog R 5:362-3 My '18

Skovar, Ivan Petrosky
Some facts about Russia. Moody 19:29-10 Ap '16

Skrine, John Huntley
I went to the church of the English. Spec 120:56 Ja '19 '18

Intercommunion. Spec 122:269 My 24 '19

Touring as interpreting Christ. Hbll-bret J 16:133-42 O '17

Skrine, Mrs Mary Jessie Hammond (Tooke)
Little black lamb. Spec 119:137 Ag 11 '17

Skull
Note on the glenoid fossa. E. W. Hawkes and David W. Walis. Am Anthropol 18:44-4 Jl '16

Skeletal measurements and observations of the Point Barrow Eskimo with comparison with other Eskimo groups. E. W. Hawkes. II biblog Am Anthropol 18:305-44 Ap '16

Variations in the glenoid fossa. L. R. Sullivan. Am Anthropol 18:19-23 Ja '17

See also Brain

Skunk cabbages

Skunks
De Sacher, a pet skunk. H. H. Knight, II Nature Study 13:38-4 Mr '17


Sky. See Astronomy

Skye, Color of
Le bleu du ciel. C. Fabry. R Sci 56:89-75 F 2 '18

Skydek.
poem. C. N. Holmes. Pop Astron 27:120 F '19

Skykomish basin, Washington

Slack, Francis H.
Massachusetts association of boards of health.
Am J Publ Health 7:316-18 Mr '17

Some observations on the bacterial examinations of milk. Am J Publ Health 7:699-7 Ag '17

Slang
Campaigns as word-makers. J Educ 84:383 O '16


French army slang. M. Garver. Mod Lang Notes 32:151-60 Mr '17

Slang. New Statesman 9:488-9 Ag 25 '17

Vom gelat der deutschen soldatsprache. W. Heynen. Deutsche Rundschau 199:113-24 O '16

Slater, Arthur Wakefield
Slaughter, Moses Stephen
Virgil: an interpretation. Class J 12:353-77 Mr ’18
Slaughtering and slaughterhouses
Activated sludge and the treatment of pack-
See also Animals, Skinning of
Slave trade
Cotton slaves at Tunis in 1823. G. Davies. Eng Hist R 34:84-9 Ja ’19
Slavery
See also Indians—Captivities
Africa
German East African slaves. Spec 12:39-40 JI 13 ’18
Catalonia
La esclavitud en Cataluña en los últimos tiempos de la edad media. J. Miret y Bana. bibliográfico foot-notes Revue Hispanique 41:1-9 Ja ’18
Content: I. Los esclavos en el siglo XIII—II. Los esclavos en el siglo XIV—III. Los esclavos en el siglo XV—IV. Manifestaciones de los duenos de esclavos para conseguir la libertad de los esclavos masculinos—V. Vida gallega de los esclavos fugitivos—VII. La defensa de los esclavos—VIII. Las fuertes de los esclavos—IX. Relaciones de los esclavos fugitivos—X. Pueblos de esclavos por mar—XI. Retención y robo de esclavos—XII. Peces impuestos a los esclavos—XIII. El seguro de esclavos—XIV. Conclusion.—Apéndice.
United States
Missouri in the Kansas struggle. M. J. Klem. Miss Val Hist R sup35-43 My ’19
See also Dred Scott case
West Indies
Slavic languages
Slavin, Frank P.
British empire. English R 23:49-54 JI ’16
Ireland’s best friend—herself. English R 24:537-41 Je ’17
Slavonia. See Jugo-Slava
Slavophilism
Slavs
La crise du slavisme. P. Lous, R Pollt et E. Sent. 4:435-8 Je 15 ’18
Slaves of northern Hungary. B. C. Wallis. maps Georg R 6:268-81 S ’18
See also Balkan states; Jugo-Slavs
Slavs, Southern. See Jugo-Slava
Sleator, William Warner
Two uses for graphics. School Sci and Math 17:737-42 N ’17
Sledding. See Dog sledding; Sleighbing
Sleep
Sleep. J. A. Hill. Spec 118:197-8 F 17 ’17
Sleeping porches
Furnishing of the child’s bedroom and sleeping-
Sleeping sickness
Epidemiology of sleeping sickness from Principe, Nature 98:311-12 D 21 ’16
Sieggs, G. F.
Drum-fire. Nature 99:513 Ag 23 ’17
Sleighbing
Following the winter road in a sleigh through snowbound Vermont. J. A. Dimock. II Travel 28:13-15 F ’17
On runners to Manowen; traveling with a portage team to a Hudson’s Bay post. J. A. Dimock. II Travel 27:14-16 S ’16
Siesigl. See Schleswig-Holstein
Sietov, Etienne Nikolaevich
Slichter, Walter Irvine
War and technical education. Columbia U Q 20:281-6 JI ’19
Sling tennis
Sling tennis, a new game. P. A. Valle. III Countryside M 24:8-10 Ja ’17
Slingerland, William Henry
Education and training of dependent children. Relig Educ 12:408-14 D ’17
Social conditions affecting child character. Relig Educ 12:19-23 F ’17
Silpher, E. C.
Markings on Aristillus. Pop Astron 24:77-80 F ’18
Silphier, Vesto Melvin
Lowell observatory and solar eclipse expedition. Pop Astron 25:462-3 Ag ’18
On the general auroral illumination of the sky and the wave-length of the characteristic aura line. Astrophys J 49:266-75 My ’19
Sloan, Francis P.
Next problem in city zoning. Nat Munic R 8:226-9 My ’19
Sloan, J. Vandervoort
Max Ehrmann. Drama no 28:485-91 N ’17
Problems of the actor. Drama no 30:296-7 My ’18
Robert Moras Lovett. Drama no 27:325-8 Ag ’17
Stuart Walker. Drama no 29:1-8 F ’18
Sipane, William Milligan
Two American historians. Columbia U Q 18:106-12 Mr ’16
Slocum, Frederick
Function of the Van Vleck observer. Pop Astron 24:407-15 Ag ’16
Slessor, Edwin Emery
Function of the press. Relig Educ 13:56-8 F ’18
Slovaks. See Czecho-Slovaks
Slumber songs. See Lullabies
Small, William Stanton
Nation’s need of physical education. Am J Pub Health 8:305-2 N ’18
Nation’s need of physical education. Am Phys Educ R 24:170-2 Mr ’19
Small fruit. See Berries
Small holdings. See Land tenure—Great Britain
Small nations. See Nations
Smallwood, William Martin
Examination of the possibility of restocking the inland waters with fish. bibilog Am Nat 52:322-52 Je ’18
Physiologic of hibernation and some kindred problems. School Sci and Math 16:720-2 N ’16
Smart, W. M.
Libration of the Trojan planets. Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 62:79-112 ’18 (to be cont)
Smart, Walter Kay
Mankind and the murmung plays. Mod Lang Notes 32:21-5 Ja ’17
Some notes on Mankind. Mod Philol 14:45-58, 203-213 My. S ’18
Smelser, D. P.
Smelting. See Electrometallurgy
Smid, Peter John de


Smills, Robert Antisepic of public life. Spec 123:137-8 Ag 2 '19


Smith, Alexander, 1865- Content, method, and results of the high school course in chemistry. School Sci and Math 16:283-302 Ap '16

Smith, Anne R. Feeling by mail. Playground 11:271-3 Ag '17


Smith, Beatrice C. Seth-, See Seth-Smith, Beatrice C.

Smith, Bertha H. Little churches of unusual design. Countryside M 22:300-306 My '16

Potatoes vs. jelly. Countryside M 22:144 Mr '16

Water-garden and outdoor swimming-pool. Countryside M 22:288-9 My '16


Smith, Charles Forster Pre-Columbian representations of the elephant in America; reply to A. M. Tozer and H. J. Spinden. Nature 96:593-5 Ja '76

Scottish elephant designs; reply to L. M. Mann. Nature 96:703 F '18

Smith, Henry Bradford Aristotle’s other logic. Am J Psychol 29:431-4 O '16

On the construction of a non-Aristotelian logic. Monist 28:465-71 Jl '18


—See Baker, Richard Thomas, Jt. auth.


Smith, Herbert Reyl Laboratory efficiency. School Sci and Math 18:242-6 Mr '18

Smith, Hoke Smith on education. J Educ 84:231-2 S '18

Smith, Horatio Elwin Brief-narrative of the life of Théophile Gautier. Mod Philo 6:647-64 Mr '18

Poe's extension of his theory of the tale. Mod Philo 16:195-203 Ag '18
Smith, Walter George  
Democracy under constitutional limitations.  
Am Law R 52:321-38 My '18

Smith, Warren Du Pre  
Spheres of the study of geography with suggestions for its promotion.  
J Geog 16: 103-5 N '11

Smith, Warren Du Pre  
—Packard, Earl Lory  
Salient features of the geology of Oregon.  
biblio J Geol 27:79-120 F '19

Smith, William  
Stratigraphy of the Skykomish basin, Washington.  
J Geol 24:559-82 S '16

Smith, William Benjamin  
Electronic theory of matter.  
Monist 27:321-51 Jl '17

Moris mortis.  
Monist 28:321-51 Jl '18

Polyxena Christiana; a review of Bousset's Kyrios Christos.  
Monist 26:267-98 Ap '16

What remaineth?  
Monist 29:31-34 Ja '19

Smith college  
Budgets of Smith college girls.  
F. S. Chaplin.  
Am Statist Ann 15:149-56 Je '16

Individual prescription work at Smith college.  
M. Shepard.  
Am Phys Educ R 22:337-43 Je '17

Smith physical education bill.  See Physical education and training—Federal aid

Smith-Gordon, Lionel  
Agricultural colonization in Ireland.  
Econ J 27:355-63 S '17

Smith-Bankhead bill.  See Cripples—Rehabilitation

Smith-Lever law  
See also Subsidies

Smithells, Arthur  
Common cause of pure and applied science.  
Nature 102:304-5 D 19 '18

Smoke prevention  

Pittsburgh smoke investigation.  C. H. Benja- 
mim.  Nat Munie R 6:591-9 S '17

Prohibiting dense smoke in city; court deci- 
sion.  
Am Law R 50:297-2 Mr '16

Smoke abatement: it can be done.  Nat Munie R 6:111 Ja '17

Smoke nuisance.  Nat Munie R 5:567-8 O '16

Smoke nuisance in the United States.  
Nature 97:429-30 Jl 20 '16

Smoking  
China prohibits cigarette smoking.  Bankers 
M 99:329 S '19

Smudged country.  
New Statesman 12:417-18 F 15 '19

Smuts, Jan Christian  
L'occupation colonial de l'Allemagne; la conquête anglo-belge de l'Afrique orientale 
sud-est; la conquête anglo-belge de l'Afrique orientale 
sud-est.  
map Deux Mondes 6 per 35:645-81 Ap 1 '17

General Smuts.  Spec 118:557-8 My 19 '17

General Smuts on Russia.  
New Statesman 13:408-10 Jl 26 '19

Jan Smuts, by N. Levy.  Spec 118:365- 
6 My '17

Smyrna, Turkey  
Smyrna and Asia Minor.  J Geog 15:235-8 Mr '17

Smyth, Ethel Mary  
England, music, and—women.  English R 22: 
187-98 F '16

Smyth, Henry Field  
Suggested modifications of the standard 
method for the study of the dust content of air.  
Am J Pub Health 8:769-71 O '18

Smyth, Nathan A.  
Military duty of the national army.  
Am Labor  
J 7:5-82 Mr '19

U.S. employment service in relation to the 
demobilization of labor.  
Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:313-21 F '19

Smyth, Newman  
Joseph Dury, a peacemaker among the churches.  
Constrat Q 4:406-23 Je '16

Preparation for the world conference.  
Constrat Q 5:707-19 D '17

Snail  
Edibility of a snail.  J. A. Thomson.  New 
Statesman 10:263-4 D 15 '17

Transmission of Biharia disease by snails.  
Nature 186:551 Ja '16

Snakes  
Pet pine snake on a Wisconsin farm.  K. P. 
Schmidt.  II Nature Study 13:104-6 Mr '17

Snake: an animal deserving class-room study.  

Snakes and mongoose fights.  Bihar.  Black 
201:902-11Je '17

Surpassing fascination of birds by snakes.  E. B. 
Poulton.  Nature 100:355 Ja '17

Way of the serpent.  J. A. Thomson.  New 
Statesman 13:466-8 Ag 9 '17

See also Copperheads

Sharing the lion, a one-act play based upon 
the decision in Judges.  E. C. Ehrlich.  Drama no 34:60-83 My '19

Sned-Cox, John George.  See Cox, John George

Sneath, Elias Hershey  
Religious basis of world organization.  Relig 
Educ 13:180-92 Je '18

Snedecor, David  
Practical arts in general education.  Teach Col 
Rec 19:15-33, 166-94 Ja-Mr '18

Salvaging of men.  Columbia U Q 21:15-26 Ja 
19

Some new problems in education for citizen-
ship.  N. J. Ethics 30:1-16 O '19

Some pedagogical interpretations and appli-
cations of the methods of boy scout education.  
Teach Col Rec 18:134-37 Ja '17

Snell, Ada L. F.  
An objective study of syllable quantity in 
Scandinavian verse.  Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34: 
418-35 S '19

Sneithage, Emile  
Novelist and man in eastern Pará, Brazil.  
Geog R 4:41-50 Jl '17

Snow, Alpheus Henry  
International legislation and administration. 
Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:228-45 Ja '17

Mandatory system under the covenant of the 
League of nations.  
Acad Pol Sci Proc 8: 
426-37 Jl '19

New national processes and organs required 
for adopting and effectuating the covenant.  
Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:473-84 Jl '19

Snow, Arthur  
Toward determining approximately the 
outline of the region of visibility of an 
occululal.  Pop Astron 27:104-8 F '97

Snow, Chauncey Depew  
Our statistics of foreign commerce and the 
war.  Am Statist Ann 16:175-89 D '18

Snow, Louis Haffkine  
Among the ashes.  Arts and Dec 3:248-50 Ap 
18

Isaac Levitan—the painter of the Russian 
soul.  Arts and Dec 7:567-70 O '17

—See Mekota, Beatrice; M.  
—See Mekota, Beatrice M.  
Ippolit Shpazhinsky.  Poet Lore 28:325-6 My '17 
(tr.) Madame Major; drama.  I. Y. Shpazhinsky.  
Poet Lore 28:357-324 My '17

Snow, William Freeman  
Clinics for venereal diseases.  Soc Hygiene J 2: 
17-24 Ja '17

Medical advisor and his correspondence file.  
Soc Hygiene J 3:525-20 O '17

Program of the War department against ven-

Progress, 1900-1915.  Soc Hygiene 2:37-47 Ja 
16

Social hygiene and the war.  Soc Hygiene 2: 
417-50 Jl '17

Preseas report of the committee on venereal 

Snow  
Frequency of snow in London: discussion.  
L. C. W. Bonacina; F. J. Brodie.  Nature 59: 
65, 205 My 3-10

La neige dans les Alpes françaises.  E. 
Bénévent. tables Univ de Grenoble Annales  
25:445-501; 30:1-38 '17, '18

Digitized by Google
Social hygiene—Legislation—Continued
Social hygiene legislation in 1915. Soc Hygiene 1915:45-66 Ap '16
Social hygiene legislation in 1916. Soc Hygiene 1916:3-345-8 Ap '17
Social hygiene legislation in 1917. J. Mayer. Soc Hygiene 1917:5-87-82 Ja '19
Social hygiene association, American. See American social hygiene association
Social hygiene league, Illinois. See Illinois social hygiene league
Social hygiene sergeants. See Military training in sanitary affairs
Social insurance. See Insurance, Social
Social legislation
Moving forward in Alabama. Mrs. W. L. Murdock. Child Labor Bull 5:16-17 My '16
Résumé of legislation upon matters relating to social hygiene considered by the various states during 1914. Soc Hygiene 1:35-107 D '14
Social legislation and vice control. J. W. Hare. Soc Hygiene 5:357-48 Jl '19
See also Child labor laws; Financial legislation; Housing laws and legislation; In-judicial and abatement laws; Labor laws and legislation; Poor laws; Social hygiene—Legislation
Social problems
Eugenics education society and social reconstruction. Eugenics R 9:316-19 Ja '18
Lunacy copris and some domestic problems. H. Fabre. English R 28:490-6 Je '19
Rural morality: a study in social pathology. P. L. Vogt. Soc Hygiene 1:207-19 Mr '16
See also Birth control; Charities: Child labor; Church and social problems: Cost of living; Crime and criminals; Defectives; Enforced: Housing problem; Immigration and emigration; Juvenile delinquency; Labor and laboring classes; Labor turnover; Laundromat problems; Probation: Rehabilitation system; Prostitution: Public health: Recreation: Sociology: Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.: Unemployment: Vice: Welfare work (In industry)
Social progress
Progress requirement to progress. R. L. Finney. Teach Col Rec 20:222-37 My '19
See also Civilization
Social psychology
J. Allgemeine und la psychologie des peoples. A. Gérard. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:369-89 Mr '16
Animal called man. New Statesman 12:293-5 Ja, 11 '19
On being a member of the general public. New Statesman 12:141-3 F 22 '19
Racial psychology: personal to cultural ideas. C. E. Hooper. Philos R 25:818-36 N '18
Das sexual-psychopathologische moment in der germanischen vengegeschichte der Franzosen und Italiener. R. Herberts. Ziech f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 12:386-94 17

See also War, Psychology of
Social purity. See Sexual ethics
Social reform
Bridging the commonwealth party. A. R. Wells. English R 25:50-8, 160-74 Jl-Ag '17
Social research
Some shortcomings of socio-sanitarv investigations. F. Schneider, Jr. Am J Puo Health 7:3-13 Ja '17
See also New school of social research: Public health research
Social revolution
Lesson of history. Spec 123:896-7, 429-30, 461-64 Jl '17
Revolution and trade unionism. Spec 123:494-5 O '18 '19
Social science. See Economics; Sociology
Social services. See Social work
Social settlements
Function of the settlement. E. O. Bradshaw. Social Ser 2:17-24 O '16
Social statistics
Further additions to statistical data on wealth and income. W. I. King. Am Statis Asm 15:485-501 Mr '17
Persistency of dependency—a study in social causation. M. B. Hextor. Am Statis Asm 15:360-7 D '17
Social surveys
Recent results in the social and civic survey movement. M. Gross. Nat Munic R 7:485-53 Ja '18
Village economic surveys, Madura district, south India. A. J. Saunders. Econ J 7:545-68 D '17
Social work
Promoting the principles of universal brotherhood in communities. B. M. Harrison. Relig Educ 13:211-21 Je '18
Socializing influences in the classroom. A. L. Marsh. English J 5:89-98 Fe '16
Unit plan of health administration as it is being carried out in the Mohawk-Brighton district of Cincinnati. D. Thompson. Nat Munic R 7:586-9 N '18
See also Advertising in social work: Charities: Community service: Welfare work (In industry)
Social workers. See Social and religious workers
Social work
Contracting field for individualism. N. R. Whitney, So Allan Q 16:303-23 O '17
Religion of the Russian revolution. L. Lawson. So Allan Q 16:293-300 Je '18
Some fallacies of socialism. Spec 119:206-7 S 1 '17
Socialism—Continued
Theological reaction of social democratic ideals. G. C. Binyon. Constr Q 6:99-113 Mr 18


See also Bohemianism; Brotherhood of man; International, The; Syndicalism

Socialism, Christian. See Christian socialism

Socialism and the public war
Conscription of wealth. Spec 111:103-4 Ja 22 '18

The International. New Statesman 9:365-6, 398 Ji 21-25 '17

Labour and the treaty of peace. New Statesman 12:34-5 O 12 '18

Reviving the International. New Statesman 9:451 Ji 2 '17


Social war against. Spec 120:222-3 Mr 2 '18


See also International socialist conferences, Stockholm

Socialism in France
Impressions of the French socialist congress. New Statesman 10:75-80 O 27 '17

Socialism in Germany
La crise intérieure allemande et le congrès de Wurtzburg. L. Louis. R Polt et Litt 55:652-6 N 10 '17

German socialism and the inter-allied manifesto; from a leading article in Vorwärts. New Statesman 10:537-8 Mr 9 '18

Die geisteslichen urachen der deutschen revolution. F. Meinecke. Deutsche Rundschau 17:377-94 My '19

Vor zur weltrevolution. R. Fester. Deutsche Rundschau 17:293-312 D 7 '17

Socialism in Russia
Anarchie oder revolution; ein kapitel russischer Zukunft. Deutsche Rundschau 169:197-207 N '16


Socialism in the United States

Enrcoement of socialism. Am Law R 63:429-30 My '19

Socialist vote in the municipal elections of 1917. P. H. Douglas. Nat Munric 7:131-9 Mr '17

Socialist conferences. Stockholm. See International socialist conferences, Stockholm

Socialist party (United States)

Ousting socialist aldermen. Nat Munric 7:431-2 Mr '17

Socialist mayor vetoes purchase of liberty bonds. W. J. Bollenbeck. Nat Munric 7:431-2 Mr '17

Sociét de chimie Industrielle
Chimie et industrie. R Scrl 56:129-38, 289-304 Mr 2, My 20 '18

Societies, College fraternities; Educational associations; Professional societies; also names of societies

Society


Gait, laughter, and apparel. Spec 121:448-9 O 25 '18

See also Anthropology; Civilization; Class distinction; Sociology

Society, Primitive


Reconstruction from survivals in west Australia. A. A. Goldenweiser. Am Anthropol 18:466-78 O '16


See also Anthropology; Indians of North America; Patrician; Matrilineal descent

Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge
J. Carille. Open Court 33:70-8 F '19

Society for the prohibition of intoxicants

Society of chemical industry


Society of chemical industry and the progress of the chemical arts. Nature 99:307-8 Je 14 '17

Society of civil servants
Society of civil servants. New Statesman 12:25-7 O 12 '18

Society of directors of physical education in colleges


Society of friends. See Friends, Society of

Sociology
Basic facts for sociologists. Bib Sac 75:587-93 O '18


Conservation and criminology. E. J. Woodhouse. So Atlan Q 18:75-9 Ja '19


Outlines of sociology, by F. W. Blackmar and J. L. Gilin. Review. Nature 97:9-8 Mr 20 '16


World, war, and woman; a study in the philosophy of Benjamin Kidd. E. S. Waterhouse. Lond Q R 131:33-44 Ja '19

See also Brotherhood of man; Charities; Citizenship; Crime and criminals; Degeneration; Economics; Education; Eugenics; Immigration; and emigration; Industry; Labor and laboring classes; Law; Peace; Political science; Poor; Population; Prisons; Progress; Wealth, Distribution of; Woman; also headings beginning Social

Sociology, Christian

Social worship. L. L. Riley. Constr Q 4:377-405 Je '16

See also Church and social problems

Socrates, 470-399 N. C.

Sod houses

Soddy, Frederick
Atomic weight of thorium lead. Nature 98:468 F 15 '17

Chemistry and national prosperity. Nature 97:111-12 Mr 30 '17


Conception of the chemical element as enlarged by the study of radio-active change. Nature 102:356-8 Ja 2 '19
Soddy, Frederick—Continued
Conditions attached to government grants for scientific research. Nature 103:226 My 3 '19
Globular clusters, cepheid variables, and radiation. Nature 103:43 Mr 30 '19
Laplace and the higher values. Nature 103:47 Ac 7 '19
Sir William Ramsay. Nature 97:482-4 Ag 10 '16
Stability of lead isopopes from thorium. Nature 99:244-5 My 24 '17
Söderbergh, Nathan (Lars Olaf Jonathan), archbishop of Uppsala
Our spiritual peril as neutrals. Constr Q 6: 9-11 Mr 18
Sodium
Solace
Ancora del dipinto pompeliano detto di Zeffino e Clori. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeo Atti n s 3 pt1:291-301 '16
Falunons Mons: un question de toponomastica campana. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeo Atti n s 3 pt1:291-301 '16
On the dipinto pompeliano rappresentante le scene di Zeffino e Clori. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeo Atti n s 3 pt1:291-301 '16
Solar aeration
Solar bacteriology
Bacteria in frozen soils in Quebec. J. Vanderlee, diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 4:15-37 Je 8 '17
New method of separating fungi from protozoa and bacteria. N. Kopeloff and others. Bot Gaz 64:247-50 Mr 15 '16
On nitrification: isolation and description of the nitrite ferment. A. Bonazzi. biblog II Bot Gaz 68:184-807 S '19
Solar maps. See Solar surveys
Solar moisture
Distribution of the caeli with especial reference to the role played by the root response to soil temperature and soil moisture. W. A. Cannon. Am Nat 60:435-48 Ji '16
Metabolic effects of solar moisture forces in soils. C. A. Shull. biblog II Bot Gaz 62:31-51 Ji '16
Relation of minimum moisture content of sand prairies to evaporation coefficients. F. J. Alway and others. biblog II Bot Gaz 67:185-207 Mr 19
Solar surveys
Solar survey of Wisconsin. Nature 98:177-8 N 2 '16
Solar temperature
Distribution of the caeli with especial reference to the role played by the root response to soil temperature and soil moisture. W. A. Cannon. Am Nat 60:435-48 Ji '16
Solar soil
Effect of temperature on soils. Nature 97:291 Je 1 '16
Il faudra reveller le terrain. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:216-27 Mr 1 '16
Note on the resistant earth occurring at the banks of the Tumbarumba river. N. S. Wales. H. G. Smith. il Roy Soc of New South Wales Proc 22:123-5 Mr 1 '16
Possible case of partial sterilisation in soil. F. Knowles. Nature 103:208 My 16 '19
Torpedo the flower-beds. G. M. Stack. diag Nature 103:15-Ap 15 '16
See also Agricultural chemistry; Clay; Fertilizers and manures; Irrigation; Mudcracks
Bacteriology
Soil bacteriology
Sokoloff, Ivan Ivanovich
Orthodox church of Antioch. Constr Q 4:761-2 '16
Orthodox church of Constantinople. Constr Q 4:761-2 '16
Orthodox church of Jerusalem. Constr Q 4:761-2 '16
Sokolowski, Paul von
Ex Oriente lux. Deutsche Rundschau 179: 228-38 My '19
Solar apex. See Solar system—Motion in space solar corona. See Solar system—Motion in space solar corona
Solar corona. See Sun—Corona
Solar eclipses. See Eclipses, Solar
Solar heat. See Solar radiation
Solar heaters
Little sun-rays in a home. L. McCraw. Countryside M 23:203 O '16
Solar motion. See Solar system—Motion in space
Solar physics. See Astronomy; Astrophysics
Solar radiation
Examination of new evidence on the solar corona. C. G. Abbot and others. Pop Astron 25:177-8 Mr '17
On the temperature and radiation of the sun. D. B. Astrophys J 46:355-7 D '17
Solar rotation. See Sun—Rotation
Solar spectrum
Accuracy obtainable in the measured separation of close solar lines. C. E. St. John and L. W. Ware. II Astrophys J 44:15-28 Ji '16
Anomalous dispersion and Fraunhofer lines; relative positions. W. H. Julius. diag Astrophys J 43:43-66 Ja '16
Anomalous dispersion in the sun. S. Albrecht. Astrophys J 41:35-38; 44:1-14 Je '16, Ji '16
Flash spectrum. B. H. Dawson. Pop Astron 20:256 Ja '17
Solar spectrum—Continued

Structure of the solar atmosphere. II Nature 103:626-30 Jul 31 '19

Solar system

Chains which are invisible. C. N. Holmes. Pop Astron 26:547-51 O '18
Contribution à une hypothèse sur la formation de la lune solaire. A. Auric. R Sci 56: 554-7 O 5 '18
Our solar system. F. Lowell. II Pop Astron 24:419-27 Ag '17
Respect for the possible destruction of human life. C. N. Holmes. Pop Astron 27:447-50 Ag '17
Suggestions concerning the place of the zodiacal light in the solar system. W. E. Glav- niile. II Pop Astron 26:133-17 F '18
See also Albedoes; Sun

Motion in space

Dependence of the solar apex upon proper motion and cause of the different positions of the solar apex yielded by radial velocities and proper motions. C. D. Perrine. Astrophys J 10:122-111 O '18
Determination of the solar motion and the stream-motion from radial velocities and ab- sorption lines of stars of late spectral types. G. Strömberg. diag Astrophys J 47: 7-37 Ja '18
Nature of the constant-error term found in the determination of the solar motion from radial velocities. C. D. Perrine. Astrophys J 47:444-9 S '18
Questions suggested by the sun's motion. Nature 102:142-4 Pop Astron 25:156-8 Mr '17
Some determinations of the apex and velocity of solar motion from the radial velocities of the brighter stars, including an apparent relation to proper motion. C. D. Perrine. Astrophys J 44:108-16 S '16

Solar worship. See Sun worship

Soldier son to his mother, Any; poem. Spec 118:388 Mr 21 '17

Soldier songs. See War songs

Soldiers

Devant Verdun; l'aveu allemand; extraits de lettres allemandes. L. Madelin. R Deux Monts 13:197-306 Je 15 '17
Enzo Valentini: lettre d'un volontaire italien, Julliet-octobre 1915. R de Paris 24,pt.251- 312 S 15 '17
Eternal Atkins. W. Muir. Spec 118:559-61 My 4 '17
Eyesight and the war. F. Clarke. diag Nature 57:552-5 Ag 31 '16
French army slangs. M. Garver. Mod Lang Notes 32:151-6 Mr '17
From home to the charge; a psychological study of the soldier. C. Bird. Bibilog Am J Psychol 28:315-48 JI '17
Good-bye to the army. New Statesman 13:257-8 Je 14 '19
Good side of militarism. Spec 117:266-7 S 2 '17
Un héros italien de la grande guerre. F. Pico. R Potl et Litt 55:265-30 Mr 1 '17
In honorem morti boni literonis; poem. J. S. Phillimore. Dublin R 159:102-5 JI '16
Letter regarding physical fitness in military training. R. Pohl. Am Phys Educ 21: 148-52 Mr '16
Moral. Spec 116:314-5 Mr 11 '16
New British soldiers. Spec 117:358-9 Ja 8 '16
Notes on discipline. S. Graham. English R 29:120-8 Ag '17

On being in khaki. W. Muir. Spec 119:441 O 27 '17
Polish. Spec 120:281 Mr 18 '18
Propos d'un combattant. P. Khorsat. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:385-425 Jl 15 '16
Religion of the ordinary soldier. J. C. Orme- rod. Spec 117:798 D 23 '16
Romance. Student in arms. Spec 117:54-5 N 4 '16
Russian fighting man. Spec 116:72-3 Ja 15 '16
S. G. (Station guides, London). Blackw 204: 229-34 Ag '16
Un socialistes russe à l'armée française; Etienne Nikolavitch Sletov. V. Lébedev. II de Paris 24,pt.239-58 My 15 '17
Soldier of Persia. L. Waterfield. Spec 118: 156-7 F 17 '17
Soldiers at peace; poem. Spec 116:605 My 13 '16

Soul of the Bantam. B. Young. English R 29: 222-2 S 17 '16
Special soldiers’ and sailors’ edition. D. R. Williams. Playground 15:296-9 O '19
Splendour of youth. Spec 118:7-8 Ja 6 '17
Student, his comrades and his church. Spec 116:186 F 5 '16
Student in music; letter. D. Hankey. Spec 117: 656 D 2 '16
Student in arms—how it strikes a trans- atlantic Tourist. N. Haley. Spec 116:92 S 16 '16
Tommy as a leader of men. Spec 120:177-8 F 16 '18
Voices from the battlefield. II Travel 31:19-22 S '18

War and letters. Spec 118:456-7 Ap 21 '17
See also Armies; Army officers; European war—Newspapers; Military training camps; War camp community service; also names of countries, subhead Army

Camp and tranch life

A la tranchée de Calonne. M. Genevoix. R de Paris 24,pt.114-9 Mr 1 '17
Between the lines, by B. Cable. Review. Spec 116:13-14 Ja 22 '16
Christmas with the fighters. II Travel 32:4-9 D '18
Concert at the front. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 10:332 Ja S 1 '18
Guide to trench warfare. R. Adame. II maps Travel 30:34-9 Mr '18
Joys of war. Irodione. Blackw 201:417-20 Mr '18
Making of a man. Spec 116:345-6 Mr 11 '16
Marching through France. Spec 116:211-19 F 12 '16
Observing; an average day. Spec 116:493-4 Ap 15 '16
Rouen pendant la guerre. C. Yver. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:800-25 Ap 15 '17
See also European war—Personal narra- tives

Soldiers, Disabled

Disabled soldier and the future of our race; with discussion. L. Darwin. Eugenica R 9:31-7 Ap '17
Disabled soldier. New Statesman 8:560-1 Mr 17 '17
Disabled soldiers and school life. J. J. Findlay. Eugenica Spec 117:598-9 Mr 1 '17
Duty of the employer in the reconstruction of the crippled soldier. D. C. McMurtrie. Mind M 31:52-11 '16; Same. School Sci and Math 18:552-4 O '18
From the D block wards. W. Muir. Spec 118: 215-14 My 5 '17
Future of the disabled. Nature 99:413 Jl 19 '17
Soldiers, Disabled—Continued
Medical treatment for disabled soldiers. Nature 98:223 (1) 17 '16
My case of town comrade; the wounded ju
glier. A. Friddy, Playground 13:121-2 Jl '19
Recalled to life. Spec 118:719-20 Je '17
Le retour. A. Fribourg. It Deux Mondes 6 per 41:630-41 O 1 '17
See also Cripples—Rehabilitation

Re-education
L'agriculture et la rééducation des blessés de guerre. U. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 30:457-68 My 15 '17
Copy of bulletin from War department. Am Wart Ednc R 24:115-14 Ap 19 '17
Remedial re-education—overseas. C. A. Palm
Returning the soldier to civilian life. C. G. Woodhouse. Spec 17:365-89 O '18
See also Occupational therapy

Soldiers, Discharged
Cincinnati Britannicus. W. G. Waters. Spec 117:210-2 Ag 19 '16
Ex-service men on the land: report of departmental committee. L. Scott. Econ J 26:324-
7 S '16
Land of public right. Spec 121:83-84 Jl 20 '18
Mustered out the national army. N. A. Smyth. Am Labor Leg R 3:79-80 Mr '18
Officers' university and technical classes. J. Rother. Nature 102:353 N 28 '18
Poultry-farming as a means of livelihood for ex-service men. F. G. Paynter. Spec 122:159-
160 F '19
Problem of the ex-officer. S. A. Moseley. Eng-
lish R 27:290-6 O '18
Returning the soldier to civilian life. C. G. Woodhouse. So Atl Q 17:365-89 O '18
Soldiers' settlement in Canada. New States-
man 17:47 S 3 T '18
Speed the plough. Spec 117:206-7 Ag 19 '16
See also Demobilization

Soldiers' families
Provision for the care of the families and de
dpendents of soldiers and sailors. J. C. La
trop. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:796-807 F '18
See also European war—United States—War legislation; Separation allowances
Soldiers' Insurance. See Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors'
Soldiers' monuments. See European war—Memorials and monuments
Soldiers' pay
Soldiers' poetry
Ideals of the soldier poets. W. D. Green. Lon
d Q 129:216-25 Ap '18
On leave. E. D. Andrews. Playground 13:
25:10-19 Je '13
Soldier-poets. T. S. Moore. English R 24:503-
8; 27:5-9, 102-7, 199-207, 259-66 Je-O '18
Soldiers' poetry. English R 26:1-7, 193-200; 27:
161-6; 28:91-7 Ja, Mr '19, Fe '19
Some of our young war poets. M. W. Nevins
son. biblog English R 29:244-5 S '19
34:878-87 Ag 16 '16
See also European war in poetry
Soldiers, Prisoners of War
Books on service: a thanksgiving. O. Will
iams. New Statesman 12:651-2 Mr 22 '19
Solomon, See Shang
Solenogastres
Solenogastres. H. Heath, biblog 40 pl Muse-
um of Comp Zool Mem 45:179-177 Je '17
Solenogastres from the eastern coast of North America. H. Heath, biblog 14 pl Muse-
um of Comp Zool Mem 42:358-361 O '18
Soler, Julio (ed.) Trea tratados; (publicados J. Soler). E. de Aragon, marques de Villena. Revue His
tinique 41 no 92:110-214 O '17
Sol a. Las solas del solamiento.—II Tratado del solamiento.—III Tratado del lepra.
Sollicitors, See Lawyers
Solloquy
Re-min; the solloquy. L. M. Arnold. Drama no 21:549-9 N '16
The solloquy. K. G. Wightman. English J 7:
464-5 S '18
Solitude
De la solitude et du silence. J. Rogues de Furs
ins. R Politt und Litt 57:246-50, 283-6 Ap 19-
My 3 '19
Solitudes; contes. E. Etaunil. R Deux Mondes 4:
12:721-51; 39:13-54, 288-331 An 15-My 15-
'17
Solms, Marie Laetitia Studoinine (Wyse), princes
de (afterwards contesse Ratschl) Ponson du
e Astrayne de Solms. C. Latrelle. R Politt und Litt 55:399-402, 442-6 Je 30-Ji 14
Solms-Laubach, Hermann, graf zu
Appreciation. D. H. Scott. por Bot Gaz 61:
43-4 My '16
Sologub, Fedor, pseud. (Feder Kuzmich Teter-
ikov)
Triumph of death; drama. Drama no 23:316-84
Ap '16
Feodor Sologub as a dramatist. J. Cournoi
. Drama no 23:329-45 Ag '16
Solomon, Bennenuta
Ritual hymn to Apollo Lucelos. English R 29:
296-6 O '19
Solomon Eagle, pseud. See Squire, John Collings
Solomon and Kathleen
Simple devices for keeping children happily occu
ped and mentally active. Kind M 31: 276-
My 3 '19
Soleiev, Vladimir Sergeievich
Religious philosophy of Vladimir Solovyov. Mr 1:
Solovyov, Vladimir Sergeievich. See Soloviev,
Vladimir Sergeievich
Solution (chemistry)
Molecular attractions in solutions. Earl of Be
erley. Nature 97:301 Je 8 '16
Somaliad
Day's work with the Somaliland camel con
Some who were lost and afterward were found. Spec 116:261-2 F 26 '18
Somers, Arthur S.
Teacher's service. J Educ 83:311-12 Mr 23 '16
Sorner, Erwin, ed. , Zemen
Fox-hunt in the southern hills. Spec 120:585-6 Je '8 '18
Two ladies. E. V. Lucas. Spec 116:9-10 Ja 1 '18
Somerville, William
Increased agricultural production. Blackw 201:
167-8 Nov '18
Somewhere in Africa. Blackw 200:35-50 Jl 16
Some, Battle of the. See European war—Camp
aigns and battles—Western front—1916—
Some, July 1-Nov. 18
Soubey, Max  
Main topics in American history for essay  
up in the secondary school. Miss Val Hist R  
sup97-904 Ap'17  

Soudan.  
Le souffle; poème. Comtesse de Noailles.  
R de Paris 26,p;378 Je 15 '19  

Soul  
Imortal soul. F. Stopford. Hibbert J 17:492-  
503 Ap '19  
Recent science and the soul's survival. J. T.  
Hixby. Hibbert J 17:511-516 Mr '19  
Soul as it is, and how to deal with it. G.  
Murray. Hibbert J 16:291-295 Ja '18  
Spirit, soul and flesh. E. D. Burton. Am J  
571-99; 20:390-415. 583-96 Q '13; Ja,  
Ja-O '14. JI -O '16  
See also Immortality  

Soulange-Bodin, André  
Allemagne n't Suiss e. R de Paris 21,p;3:870-94  
Je 15 '17  

Sound  
Acoustic attraction and repulsion. C. C.  
Kiplinger. diags School Scil and Math 18:346- 
Ap'18  
Audiability of distant gunfire. F. J. Allen.  
Nature 100:54 S '19  
Le bruit de la bataille. C: Nordmann. R Deux  
Mondes 6 per 35:217-25. 697-708 S L. O 1 '16  
Country sound. H. A. Thomson. New Statesman  
9:609-10 S '29 '17  
23 '17  
On sound discrimination in dogs. W. T.  
Perception of sound; with discussion. W. M.  
255. 383-4. 386-6 O 17. 21-N 7, 21. D 5 
'15; Ja. 9 '19  
Propagation of sound by the atmosphere. C.  
Sound-areas of great explosions. C: Davison.  
Nature 98:429-5 F 1 '17  
See also Noise; Phonetics; Resonance;  
Tone; Vibration  

Sound waves  
On the propagation of sound in the free  
atmosphere and the acoustic efficiency of  
fog-signal machinery; an account of experi- 
ments carried out at Father Point, Que- 
bec. September 1913. L. V. King. II pl  
-tables diags charts Roy Soc of London  
Philos Trans 218, ser A:311-93 Ag 23 '19  
Le sousson; drame. P. Bourget. R Deux  
Mondes 5 per 58:481-811 O 1 '19  
Sous l'Arc de triomphe; poème. J. Rameau.  
R de Paris 26,p:847-50 Ap 15 '19  

South  
South and the lynching evil. R. R. Moton.  
So Atlan Q 18:191-6 Ji '19  
See also Mississippi valley  

Description and travel  
Motoring in the land of cotton. H: MacNair.  
11 map Travel 30:12-15 Mr '18  
Our romantic southern highlands. N. O.  
Winter. II Travel 32:32-5 Mr '19  
Where are you going this winter? E. Whit- 
taker. II Travel 20:34-7 N '18  

Economic conditions  
M 95:772 D '17  

Education  
See Education—United States—South  

History  
Studies in southern history and politics; in- 
scribed to W: A. Dunn ing. Review. Miss  
Val Hist R 4:27 Je 16  
See also Reconstruction (Civil war)  

Bibliography  
Recent historical activities in the South and  
trans-Mississippi Southwest. D. L. McMurr- 
ry. Miss Val Hist R 3:478-513 Mr '17  

Sorcery. See Magic  
Sore throat. See Throat—Diseases  
Sorley, Charles Hamilton  
Marborough, and other poems. Review. Hib- 
bert J 14:969-61 Ap'18  
Sorcery of Yuya (after a Japanese No play). Y.  
Noguchi. Poet Lore 33:33-42 My '17  
Sosman, Robert Browning  
Types of formations by weathering in igneous  
rocks. J Geol 4:215-34 Ap '16  
Soto, Hernando de  
De Soto's route from Coztaqueul. In Georgia,  
to Casa. In Alabama. D. M. Andrews. biblio- 
maps Am Anthropl 19:56-67 Ja '17  
Soubriquets. See Soubriquets  

Soine river  
"Shakespeare's men" on the Sonne. R. B.  
Marston. Spec 117:823 D 30 '16  
Sommer, Johann Georg  
Eines der Schauspiel pietistischer pädagogik.  
R. Stollie. bibliog foot-notes Ztech f Ge- 
schichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 7 no  
3:186-73 '17  
Son ombre; poèmes. D. Sylvaire. R de Paris  
26,p:315-24 Mr 15 '19  
Song of Solomon. See Bible—Old Testament— 
Song of Songs. See Bible—Old Testament—  
Song of Solomon  
Song of strength; poem. Spec 122:795 Je 21  
Song of the English teacher; poem. English J  
7:660-1 D '18  

Songs  
Musical notes; improvement of our song lit- 
'18  
See also Children's songs; Folk songs;  
Hunting songs; Hymns; National songs;  
State songs; War songs  
Songs. American. See Folk songs, American  
Songs. Canadian. See Folk songs, Canadian  
Songs, French  
Les mélodies françaises. C. Bellalque. R  
Deux Mondes 6 per 35:448-66 S 15 '19  
Songs, German  
Les chansons allemandes de 1870. A. Chuquet.  
R de Litt 57:448-55 Ag 9 '19  

Songs, Mexican  
Stories and songs from the southern Atlantic 
coastal region of Mexico. W. C. Mechling.  
J Am Folk-Lore 29:547-58 O '16  
Songs, National. See National songs  
Songs, Serbian  
Battle songs of Serbia. E. Colby. Sewanee R  
25:70-9 Ji '17  
L'épopée serbe dans ses chants héroïques. E.  
Vidović. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:241-70.  
826-56 Mr 15. Ap 15 '17  
Serb hero songs. Poet Lore 27:140-4 Ji '16  

Songs, Jean  
De Champagne en Artois. R Deux Mondes 6  
per 32:534-65 Ap 1 '18  

Sonnegberg, Walter  
Biologist's religion. Monist 25:557-85 O '18  

Sonnet  
Thomas Edwards and the sonnet revival. C.  
Rinaker. Mod Lang Notes 34:273-7 My '19  

Soney, Wendell  
To find the cuben root of perfect cubes. J Educ  
34:410-11 O 20 '16  

Seeger, Edgar Kirke  
Peat in Minnesota. J Geog 14:182-5 F '16  

Soper, George Albert  
How the army controlled disease. Am J Pub  
Health 8:344-9 S '19  

Sophocles  
Alleged blemish in the Antigone of Sophocles.  
H. D. Brackett. Class J 12:323-34 My '17  
Character and plot in the Antigone. N. W.  
DeWitt. Class J 12:383-8 Mr '17  
Point in the interpretation of the Antigone  
Ji '16  

Sorcery. See Magic  

Sore throat. See Throat—Diseases  

Sorley, Charles Hamilton  
Marborough, and other poems. Review. Hib- 
bert J 14:969-61 Ap'18  

Sorcery of Yuya (after a Japanese No play). Y.  
Noguchi. Poet Lore 33:33-42 My '17  

Sosman, Robert Browning  
Types of formations by weathering in igneous  
rocks. J Geol 4:215-34 Ap '16  

Soto, Hernando de  
De Soto's route from Coztaqueul. In Georgia,  
to Casa. In Alabama. D. M. Andrews. biblio- 
maps Am Anthropl 19:56-67 Ja '17  
Soubriquets. See Soubriquets  

READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT 679
South—Continued

Industries and resources
Development of agriculture in the pine-barrens of the southeastern United States. R. M. Harper. map Geog 15:42-4 S '16

Intellectual life
Art for art's sake in southern literature. A. M. Conway. Sewanee R 24:81-7 Ja '16


Politics and government
Studies in southern history and politics; in- scribed to W. A. Dunning. Review. Miss Val Hist R 3:104-12 Je '16

See also Reconstruction (Civil war)

Railroads
Southern railroads and western trade, 1840-1850. R. S. Cotterill. map Miss Val Hist R 3:427-41 Mr '17

Social life and customs
Recollections of my plantation teachers. P. A. Bruce. So Atlan Q 16:1-13 Ja '17

South Africa
South Africa and succession. Spec 122:755-6 Je 14 '19

South African troubles. W. W. Shilling. Lond Q R 131:36-61 Ja '19

See also Rhodesia

Banks and banking
See Banks and banking—South Africa

Education
See Education—South Africa

History
Capture of De Wet, by P. J. Sampson. Review by de Wyssewa. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:688-708 F 1 '16

Diary of a cattle expedition among the Hottentots in 1707. J. L. W. Stock. Eng Hist R 31:610-22 O '16

Industries and resources
Organisation and development of chemical industry and research. Nature 99:34-5 Mr '17


Science and industry in South Africa. Nature 100:17-9 S 27 '17


Native races
Dissertation on the education of the South African native. C. T. Loram. Teach Col Rec 17:258-60 Mr '16


See also Zulus

Physical geography
See Physical geography—South Africa

South African association for the advancement of science


Meeting, 1918, Johannesburg. Nature 102:134- 5 O 17 '18

South African geographical society

South African war, 1899-1902
Our secret alliance. C. S. Hulst. Open Court 30:577-609 O '16

South America
Dark continents: South America and Africa. Travel 33:11 S '15

Geographical material on South America. J Geol 16:25-9 S '17

South America, English. J Geog 16:353-4 My '18

See also Latin America; Pan-Americanism

Banks and banking
See Banks and banking—South America

Commerce
Commercial opportunities of the United States in South America. J. P. Grace. Columbia U Q 18:72-6 D '16

Fairs of the central Andes. G. M. Wrigley. ill map Geog R 7:68-80 F '19

Food surplus of South America available in time of war. G. B. Roerbach. J Geog 16: 129-34 D '17


What the South Americans think of us. C. S. Cooper. II Travel 23:34-7 A '17

See also Latin America—Commerce

Description and travel
Descent of the Rio Gy-Paraná. L. E. Miller. II map Geog R 1:169-91. Mr '16

Getting acquainted with Latin Americans. C. S. Cooper. II Travel 31:14-18 My '18

North-west Amazon; notes of some months spent among cannibal tribes, by T. Whit- ten. Review. II Nature 96:678-80 F 17 '17

Patagonia, the South American jungle. P. H. Fawcett. II Travel 27:3-14 Ju 17

See also Andes; Sierra de Perú

Economic conditions
Wartime observations over South America. W. A. Reid. Bankers M 97:559-67 N '18

Education
See Education—South America

Geology
See Geology—South America

History
Miranda, général de la Convention, 1. Adam. R Polit et Lett 56:107-104 F 10 '17

South American commercial center of Argentina. G. M. Wrigley. II diags Geog R 2:116-22 Ag '16

Industries and resources
Fur industry of South America. Geog R 1:279- 206 Ap '16

Lumber markets of South America. Geog R 2:304-6 S '16

Mineral wealth of South America—past and present. F. E. Williams. J Geog 16:31-7 O '16

Salta, an early commercial center of Argentina. G. M. Wrigley. II diags Geog R 2:116-22 Ag '16


South American timber resources and their relation to the world's timber supply. R. Zon. map Geog R 2:256-68 O '16

Politics and government
Travelers and South American politics. Travel 26:38-9 Ap '16

Social conditions
South of Panama, by E. A. Ross. Review by Lord Crammer. Spec 116:369-8 Mr 11 '16

Social life and customs
Fairs of the central Andes. G. M. Wrigley. II map Geog R 7:68-80 F '19

South America, Central. C. S. Cooper. II Travel 32:31-5 Ja '19

South American cow puncher. C. S. Cooper. II Travel 30:16-19 N '19

Women of South America. C. S. Cooper. II Travel 30:25-8 Ja '18

South Bend, Indiana
Little theater of the high school. L. M. Perego. English J 6:483-8 S '16


South Carolina
See also Aiken; Beaufort

Education

Digitized by Google
South Carolina—Education. Continued.

Hearners and development in South Carolina. C. S. Boucher. Miss Val Hist R 6:33-33 Je '19

Industries and resources.

Mineral resources of South Carolina. School Sci and Math 18:386-7 Mr '19

Politics and government.

Representation and the electoral question in ante-bellum South Carolina. C. S. Boucher. Miss Val Hist R suppl 24-24 Ap '17

South Carolina and the early tariffs. J. L. Conger. Miss Val Hist R 5:418-53 Mr '19

South-eastern union of scientific societies.


South Georgia Island.

South Georgia. W. Gregory. II Nature 99: 272-4 My 31 '17

South Sea Islands.

From Zanzibar to Singapore. A. M. Reese. Open Court 34:97-39 F '17

Tropical isles in the pending settlement. bib- liog II J Geog 18:348-52 O '19

South Tokyo, Bishop of. See Bottflower, Cecil Henry

Southard, Elmer Ernest.

Anatomy and apomorphical categories to the analysis of delusions. Philos R 25:424-55 My 7 '19

Southern California science and mathematics association.


Southern cross.

Southern cross. I. V. Millias. Pop Astron 25: 283-93 My '17

Southern mountaineers. See Mountaineers (mountain whites).

Southern railway company.

Southern railway; its development and future. F. M. Halsey. Moody 19:243-58 My '16

Southey, Robert.

Two Spanish ballads translated by Southey. F. Buetea. Mod Lang Notes 34:329-36 Je '19

Southfield (vessel).


Southwark, Bishop of. See Amigo, Peter E.


Southwest.

Antiquities.


Description and travel.

Side trips in the Indian Southwest. C. F. Saunders. Ill map Travel 30:34-8 Mr '18


History.

Bibliography.

Recent historical activities in the South and trans-Mississippi Southwest. D. L. Murray. Miss Val Hist R 3:478-512 Mr '17

Southwold, Stephen.

Amiens; poem. English R 28:1-2 Ja '18

Fiddie in the cellar; poem. English R 26:290-1 Ap '18

On the slippet of a phial of morphia; poem. English R 23:1-2 Jl '16

Promise of spring. 1918; poem. English R 27:313-15 N '18

To Méliandou. poem. English R 23:482 D '16

Trenches of Europe; poem. English R 27:1 Jl '18

Ultra credem; poem. English R 25:385-6 N '17

We are the little men; poem. English R 29: 2-3 Jl '18

Southworth, Franklin Chester

Church as an educator. Relig Educ 11:477-82 D '16

Sovereigns. See Kings and rulers.

Sovereignty.


Soviet government.


True democracy and progress; some thoughts on the Russian soviet system. V. S. Y. Stepanov. Torrens Travels island.

See also Hungary—Politics and government; Russia—History—Revolution—Bolshieviki; Russia—Politics and government.

Sowers, Don Conger.

Financial condition of Ohio cities. Nat Munie R 7:371-5 Ji '18

Sowers, William Leigh.

Keeping up with the new stagecraft. Drama no 32:515-33 N '18

Progres of the new stagecraft in America. Drama no 28:270-29 N '17

Recent American pantomime. Drama no 31: 21-37 My '19


Soy beans.


Soyoda, Juichi.

Effect of the war on Japanese finance. Econ J 26:297-305 Je '16

Space and time.

Temperature of the space. C. Fabry. Astrophys J 45:269-77 My '17


Space of more than three dimensions. See Hyperspace.

Spain.

Banks and banking.

See Banks and banking—Spain.

Bibliography.

Bibliographie hispanique extra-péninsulaire seizeième et dix-septième siècles. H. Vaganay. Revue Hispanique 42:3-34 F '19

"C'est une première série de comptes que des ouvrages im- primés de 1591 à 1796 dans une série ultérieure nous tâchera de grouper les incunables. Le classement que nous avons adopté est l'ordre chronologique."

Colonies.


Description and travel.

Cities in Spain. F. Homburg. J Geog 17:50-7 O '18

Kaleidoscope streets of Spain. P. Quacken- bos. II Travel 33:25-8 Jl '19


See also San Sebastian.
Spain —Continued

Economic conditions
Essai d’évaluation de la richesse de l’Espagne, A. Barthé, Soc de Statist de Paris
Jour 58:157-61 My ’17

Foreign relations
France
Chooses d’Espagne, E. Lamy, R Deux Mondes
6 per 34:241-88, 504-28 Jl 15-Aug 1 ’16

United States
See Spaniards in the United States

History
Juntas of 1808 and the Spanish colonies, W. S. Robertson, Eng Hist R 31:573-85 O ’16
See also Cadiz expedition, 1569; Spanish succession, War of
1560-1700

Historia de Carlos Quinto (publiée par J. Deloffre). La vida e historia del inquieto
emperor Don Carlos of Austria, quinto deste nombre, rey de España, escri-
ita por Pero Mexia su cronista, bibilog Revue Hispanique 44:1-564 O ’15-16

“El libro producit un manuscrit de la fin du siecle qui se trouvait dans la bibliothèque du
marquis de la Fuentes del Valle au jour houi disparu-
se.”

Work left unfinished by the author; covers only the
period 1600-1830

European war, 1914-
See European war—Spain

Industries and resources
Notre avenir économique; France et Espagne, L. de Launay. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:150-
79 Jl 1 ’17

Physical geography
See Physical geography—Spain

Politics and government
L’Espagne après les élections, P. Louia, R
Polit et Litt 56:167-70 Mr 16 ’18

Spain’s opportunity. Spec 122:626-7 My 17 ’19

’17
See also Elections—Spain

Population
See Population—Spain

Spalding, Heman, and Bundesen, Herman N.

Spalding, John Lancaster, bishop
Selections from essays. J Educ 84:284-5, 314-
15, 352-3 N 28-O 12 ’16

Spalding, W. Grier Raymond
Department of music. Harv Grad M 25:331-5 Mr
17

Spandiers in America. See America—Discovery
and exploration

Spandiers in the United States
Indian policy of Spain in the Southwest, 1760-
1799, J. M. Berry. Miss Val Hist R 3:462-77 Mr
17

Spanish influence in the West during the

Spanish America. See Latin America; Spain—
Colonies

Spanish architecture. See Architecture—Spain

Spanish ballads. See Ballads, Spanish

Spanish drama
One-act play in Spain. J. G. Underhill. Drama
no 25:15-24 F ’17

Some aspects of contemporary Spanish
Shakespeare. C. A. Turrell, Roy of Espe-

cia, drama. L. S. Shepard. Drama no 29:313-30
My ’18

Spain’s great century of pageantry and
Drum. L. S. Shepard. Drama no 29:313-30
F ’18

Spanish influenza. See Influenza

Spanish language
Formas regresivas españolas. V. García de
Diego. Mod Philol 18:579-84 Mr ’19

Etyymology
Apropos de fondo en. C. P. Wagner. Mod
Lang Notes 34:309-10 My ’19

Fondu. A rare Spanish idiom. S. G.
Morley. Mod Lang Notes 32:501-3 D ’17

Sobre el español coloquial. V. Garcia de
Diego. Mod Lang Notes 34:378-6 Je ’19

Two Arabic words in the Romancero. A. R.
Nykl. Mod Philol 17:167-8 Jl ’19

Grammar
Temer with the Indicative. G. I. Dale. Mod
Lang Notes 34:307-9 My ’19

Phonetics
Spanish ch. B. Sanin Cano. Modern Lang
Rev 14:194-201 Ap ’19

Spanish literature
Historia de la literatura española, by James
Finnel-Kelly. Review by A. H. Har-
O ’17

La aventura de Pitmaurice-Kelly’s Histoy
of Spanish literature in English. French and Spanish
education. A. A. Comber’s comment on this review
Anciens instruments de musique, see 41 no 100:574-5 D ’17

Medieval Spanish allegory, by C. R. Post.
Review. Am J Philol 37:44-6 Je ’18

Spanish literature of the golden age. H.
Moriarty. Am Cath Q 44:1-7 Ja ’19

Bibliography
Bibliographie hispanique extra-pééninsulaire,
awar dix-septième siècles. H. Vage-
ny. Revue Hispanique 42:1-304 F ’18

“Cette première série nous incompte avec des ouvrages im-
primés de 1561 à 1700 dans une série ultérieure qui
s’embarquera avec les incunables. Le classement que
nous avons adopté est l’ordre chronologique…”

Spanish manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Span-
ish

Spanish missions in Mexico
Work of the Spanish friars on the American
continent in the sixteenth century. M. F.
Vallette. Am Cath Q 43:133-50 Ja ’18

Spanish missions in the United States
Following the Spanish padres by motor. H.
MacNair. II map Travel 20:12-15 Ja ’18

Spanish missions of the New Mexican
Church. See also Missions, Spanish

by L. B. Prince. Review. Miss Val Hist R 3:
127-9 Je ’16

Spanish poetry
Latin mas in England and in Spain. E. P.
Hammond. Mod Philol 14:233-4 Ag ’18

Spandors, English
Spandors, Edward Glossen
Realistic aspects of Royce’s logic. Philos R 25:
365-77 My ’18

Spandors, Edward Kendall
’16

Spandor, Barbara Grace
In search of a lost art. English J 7:388-91 Je ’18

Speaking. See Oratory; Public speaking; Voice
Special classes and special schools
Ability of the special class children in the third grade. M. A. Merrill. Pedagog Sem 25: 88-96 Mr '18
Schools and classes for exceptional children. L. W. Kline. Educ 64:12-13 S '18
Study of the slow and over-aged child. R. P. Brooks. Pedagog Sem 26:49-55 Mr '19
Special libraries. See Libraries, Special
Special See Money
Species
On pairs of species. R. R. Gates. Il Bot Gaz 61:77-212 Mr '16
See also Evolution; Natural selection; Variation (biology)
Specific heat
Specimens, Preservation of. See Natural history—Specimens
Speek, Frank Gouldsmith
Game totems among the northeastern Algon- kians. Am Anthropol 39:19-28 Jr '18
Kahnpilp and the family band among the northeastern Algonkian. Am Anthropol 39:29-50 Jr '18
Malecite tales. J Am Folk-lore 30:479-56 O '17
Dr. Speak's The family hunting band. W. H. Hatcher. Am Anthropol 18:299-301 Ap '16
Spectator (periodical)
Spectator's fads. Spec 118:239-5 Mr 10 '17
Spectra
Anomalous dispersion and Fraunhofer lines; reply to objections. W. H. Julius. dialg Astrophys J 43:43-66 Ja '16
Effect of polish on the line density of calcium and lithium. J. T. Howell. Il Astrophys J 44:87-102 S '16
Effect of base on spectroscopic measures of the solar rotation. R. E. De Lury. Astrophys J 44:177-89 Q '16
Extension of the spectrum beyond the Schum-mann region. T. Lyman. Astrophys J 48:89- 102 Mr '16
Method of investigating the Stark effect for metals, with results for chromium. J. A. Anderson. Il Astrophys J 46:104-16 S '17
Nature of spectrum of the fates of lead. L. Aarons. Il Astrophys J 47:96-101 Mr '18
On an appearance of colour spectra to the aged. discussion. R. B. Carter; J. Rhein- berg. Nature 130:164-5. 204 N 1 15 '17
On the relation between lines of the same spectral series. W. M. Hicks. Astrophys J 48:229-35 Mr '18
On the use of grating spectra for determin- ing spectral lines and for measuring the magnitude of the stars. B. Lindblad. Astrophys J 49:289-302 Je '19
Production of a vacuum of the electric furnace of the banded spectra ascribed to titanium oxide, magnesium hydrate, and calcium hydrate. A. S. King. Astrophys J 49:305-14 Je '16
Prof. Lowell's contributions to astronomical spectroscopy, A. Fowler. Nature 98:231-3 N 23 '16
Reflecting power of the alkali metals. J. B. Nathanson. Astrophys J 44:157-64 O '16
Relations between the K and L series of the high-frequency spectra. M. Siegbahn. Natle 98:70 F 17 '16
Spectra and atomic numbers of the ele- ments. J. E. Paulson. Astrophys J 49:276 - 81 My '19
Structure of the lithium line A 6708 and its probable connection with Li I and Li II spectra. A. S. King. Il Astrophys J 44:169-76 O '16
Study with the electric furnace of the anomalous dispersion of metallic vapors. A. S. King. Il d. Astrophys J 45:284-308 My '17
Visibility of radiation in the blue end of the visible spectrum. L. W. Harmian. d. Astrophys J 47:83-96 Mr '18
See also Diffraction gratings; Interference (light); Light; Radioactivity; Solar spec- trum; Stars—Spectra; Wave length; White light; Zeeman effect
Absorption spectra
infra-red
Some spectra in the photographic infra-red. C. F. Meyer. Astrophys J 45:59-102 Mr '19
Measurement
New method for the measurement of the wave length of light with a coarse grating. C. B. Baker. School Sci and Math 47:723-5 N 4 '17
Spectrograph
Digitized by Google
Spectrograph. Continued.
Photography of the solar spectrum from 6800 A to 5400 A. W. F. Meggers. II Astrophys. J. 47:1-6 Je '18
Spectrophotograph. See Spectrograph
Spectroscope
To the spectroscope; poem. W. F. Hoyt. Pop Astron. 27:253 Mr '19
Spectroscopy. See Spectra; Spectroscopic
Spectrum. See Spectra.
Spectrum, Helium. See Helium spectrum
Spectrum, Solar. See Solar spectrum
Spectrum analysis. See Spectra
Speculation
Federal reserve board and speculation. Bankers M 99:139 Ag '19
Hidden assets—the substitute of huge profits. W. Staats. Investment W 20:6-8 N 10 '17
See also Mining stocks; Panics
Speech
American speech week throughout the nation. C. E. Crumpton. English J 8:279-86 My '19
Analysis of the mechanism of speech. D. Jones. II Nature 99:295-7 Je 7 '17
Observance of American speech week, Nov. 2-8, 1919. English J 8:390 Je '19
Our speech drive. English J 8:287-98 My '19
Speech training for telephone operators. W. H. Swift. English J 8:125-6 F '19
Work of the American speech committee of the Chicago woman's club, and notes upon its school survey. K. R. Robbins. English J 7:162-76 Mr '18
See also English language; Language; Oral composition; Phonetics; Public speaking; Speech defects; Stammering; Vocabularies; Voice; also Committee on American speech
Bibliography
Brief list of books on the production of speech sounds. C. L. Meader. English J 5:89-97 Mr '18
Speech, Liberty of. See Free speech
Speech defects
Ambidexterity and delayed speech development. M. M. Nice. bibliog Pedagog Sem 25: 141-62 Je '18
See also Stammering
Speeches. See Orations; Oratory
Speed, Keilogg
Doctor on war service. Univ Chic M 9:119-22 Ja '17
Spies, Robert Elliott
Aspects and problems of missions in the Far East. Constr Q 4:30-49 Mr '16
Spilling
Bottomless pond; plurals in see. C. H. Ward. English J 8:357-8 My '16
Psychological examination of poor spellers. J. S. Hollingworth. Teach Col Rec 20:156- 2S Mr '16
Unfenced corner of the spelling field. J. A. Lester. English J 8:374-8 Je '19
See also Abbreviations; Spelling reform
Study and teaching
Boston school authorities and the spelling reform. J Educ 83:50 Ja 12 '16
Method in spelling; incidentally a matter of teacher. J Educ 84:298 S 26 '16
One hundred worst words. C. H. Hobson. J Educ 84:460-1 N 9 '16
Primary spelling: with list of words. C. H. Carback. J Educ 83:208-9, 244-5 F 24-Mr 27 '16
Spelling; hundred worst words. J Educ 83:300 Mr 16 '16
Teaching freshmen to spell. J. A. Lester. bibliog English J 5:104-10 Je '16
Spelling reform
Simplified spelling in Kansas. English J 5:213-14 Mr '17
Spencer, Edward Buckingham Taylor
Verres on trial for extortion. J Crim Law 7: 838-50 Mr '17
Spencer, Florence
Portray. Bankers M 96:341 O '17
Spencer, Herbert
Character of Herbert Spencer. L. S. Woolf. New Statesman 5:241-2 Mr 10 '17
Herbert Spencer and the rhetoricians. G. B. Denton. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:89-111 Mr '17
Saul among the prophets; Herbert Spencer's views on classic literature. Class J 12:259- 92 F '17
Spencer, John Walton
Uncle John's first lesson with seeds. Nature Study 15:242-3 S '19
Spencer, Thaddeus S.
Late investigation of the administration of the civil service law in the city of New York. Nat Munic R 5:41-45 Ja '16
Spencer, William Homer
Sketch. Univ Chic M 9:17 N '16
Spenser, Edmund
New word in an old poet. O. F. Emerson. Mod Lang Notes 32:250-1 Ap '17
Notes on Spenser and Chaucer. H. R. Patch. Mod Lang Notes 33:377-80 Mr '18
Relation of Spenser and Harvey to Puritanism. A. H. Tolman. Mod Philol 15:349-44 Ja '18
Shepheard's calendar. F. Paul. Am Cath Q 45: 167-70 Mr 15 '16
Spenser and the spirit of Puritanism. F. M. Faddeioff. Mod Philol 11:31-44 My '16
Spenser's Faerie queene and the student of today. H. W. Peck. Sewanee R 34:340-52 Ji '16
Spenser's invitations from Aristox. supplement. A. E. Gilbert. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:225-32 Je '19
Spenser's twelve moral virtues according to Aristotle. W. F. DeMoss. Mod Philol 16:23- 38, 245-70 My, S '16
Sperrin, Ottie B.
Production of plays in high schools. English J 5:172-80 Mr '16
What literature shall we teach? English J 7: 325-34 Mr '18
Spermatogenesis
Pollen tube and spermatogenesis in Iris. M. L. Sawyer. II Bot Gaz 64:180-64 Ag '17
Spermoiphiles. See Spermoiphile, Striped
Sperry, Joseph H.
Cellar-way conservatory. Countryside M 24: 40 Jr 12 '16
Fighting the garden pests. Countryside M 23:128 S '16
Sperry, Willard L.
Willing fellowship. Constr Q 6:557-68 S '18

Spessard, Earl Augustus

Spicer, Horst Edgar

Spicer, Edward R.
Wild birds and distasteful insect larvae. Nature 103:445-6 Ag '7 '19

Speller, Leonora
(tr.) Song before night. R: Dehmel. Poet Lore 30:264 Je '19

Sperry school, New York
New Speyer school experiment. Teach Col Rec 17:31-3 Ja '16
Speyer school. Columbia U Q 18:289-90 Ja '16
Typical program for an assembly period at the Speyer school. E. Horn. Il Teach Col Rec 18: 331-4 6 S '19

Sphegnum moss

Sphragistics. See Seals (numismatica)

Spica Virginia; poem. Arles. Pop Astron 26: 664 N '18

Spicer, Anne Higgenson
Science process and the star. Drama no 23: 406-12 Ag '16

Spiders
Indoasialtrische, papuanische und polynesische Araneen von den Senckenbergerischen museen. U. Strand. 7 pl Senckenberg Naturforsch Gesellschaft Abhandl 38:179-274 D 20 '15

Wissenschaftliche ergebnisse der hanaatseanischen Studienexpedition 1908. Il


Spiegelin, Isaac
Psychologisches aus kinderuntersuchungen in Reinecker. Don. bibliog foot-notes Ztach f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelrefer. 14:214-7 Je '16
Über schwer zu merkende zahlen und rechnen aufgaben. bibliog foot-notes Ztach f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelrefer 14:145-94 '19

Spier, Leslie
Growth of boys: dentition and stature. Am Anthropol 20:37-48 Ja '18
New data on the Trenton argillite culture. Am Anthropol 18:181-9 Ap '16

Spies, Alexander Guy Halbron
Cornell's Polytechnic technically considered. bibliog Modern Lang Rev 14:44-56 Ja '19
Rostand as idealist. Columbia U Q 20:155-58 69 '19
Spies among the workers. New Statesman 13:513-14 6g 23 '19
Spies, and the power of congress to subject certain classes of civilians to trial by military tribunal. C. Warren. Am Law R 53: 195-228 Mr '19
Spillmann, Mignonette
Friends outside. Class J 14:261-3 Ja '19

Spillmann, William Jasper

Spiller, Guy Halbron
Composition in the first and second years of high school. English J 5:556-68 O '16

Spinal cord

Diseases
Kasuistischer bericht zur lehre von der chronischen myelitis. O. H. Küppel. bibliog 17 diag in text Jour f Psychol u Neurolog 22:18-74 '15

Spindler, Herbert Joseph
Pre-Columbian representations of the elephant in America; comment on G. E. Smith's articles. Nature 96:592-3 3 Ja '16
Question of the zodiac in America. bibilog Am Anthropol 18:53-80 Ja '16

Spin
Abnormalities and deformities
Angeborene höhlenbildung im rückenmark eines kalbes bei fehlen der lenden-, kreuz- und schwanzwirbel säule. E. Messner. 13 diag Jour f Psychol u Neurolog 21:138-30 '14

Spingarn, Arthur Barnett
War and venereal diseases among negroes. Soc Hygiene 4:333-45 31 '18

Spinning

Spinoza, Benedictus de
Comparison of Bergson and Spinoza. V. T. Thayer. Ja. 20:260-105 Ja '16
Rembrandt et Spinoza. A. C: Coppier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 21:169-91 Ja 1 '16

Spirochetes
Why I am a splicer. Pedagog Sem 23:30-50 Mr '16

Sphincter scope
Improvised sphincteroscope. C. K. Kiplinger. School Set and Math 13:583-4 0 '19

Spinach

Spires
André
Nuages; poème. R de Paris 28,pt5:274-5 8 '16
Récitat; poème. R de Paris 28,pt5:273-4 S '16

Spirit. Holy. See Holy Spirit

Spiritual healing. See Faith cure

Spiritual life
Christ the solution of human life. W: P. Du-
Bone. Columbia U Q 5:201-24 Je '17
Place of suffering in the spiritual life. A. M. Bedford. Columbia U Q 4:513-15 Mr '16
Spirit that quickeneth. C. Hasard. Relig Educ 11:58-60 F '16
See also Christian life; Conduct of life; God

Spiritualism
Cladication? Unbroaticus. Spec 132:77-8 31 '17 '19
Materialisation phenomena, by dr s. Schrenck-
Raymond; or Life and death, by Sir O. Lodge. Review Spec 117:529-53 6 N '18 '19
Sir Oliver Lodge and the scientific world. C: Mercer. Hibbert J 15:598-613 Ja '17
Scientific polity. Dr M. J. Delamere. Reply to C: Mercer, with rejoinder. O. Lodge. Hibbert J 16:129-32, 325-7 O '17, Ja '18
Spiritualism—Continued
Some impressions of a reader of Raymond, by Sir Oliver Lodge. C. C. Martindale. Dublin 18 6:09-80 13.0 18 13
Survival and immortality. W. R. Inge, Hibbert J 15:585-97 Ji 17
Vogue of spiritualism. New Statesman 13: 847-8 S 27 19
See also Ghosts; Psychical research
Spirogyra
Peculiar effects of barium, strontium, and cerium on spirogyra. S. S. Chien. Bot Gaz 63:496-9 My 17
Sexuality of filaments of spirogyra. B. Cunningham. bibliog II Bot Gaz 63:486-500 Je 17
Spitalfields acts
Spitalfield (Felix Tandem, pseud.) Le potee Spittelere. G. Blanqua. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:421-44, 645-61 Ja 15-F 1 '18
Spitzbergen
No man's land. Spec 121:723-4 D 21 18
Spitzbergen, terra nullius. R. N. R. Brown. map Geog R 7:311-21 My 19
Industries and resources
See mines and mining—Spitzbergen
Sphenidillum
Contribution to our knowledge of splanchellum. M. L. Roe. bibliog II Bot Gaz 62:909-8 N 18
Splendid memory; poem. I. Swinley. English R 24:564-74 Je 17
Spenic fever. See Anthrax
Spoelberch de Lovenjou. Charles de. See Lovenjou. Charles de Spoelberch de
Spokane, Washington
Spokane (county), Washington
Spokane country; its industries and cities. J. E. Buchanan. J Geog 14:355-61 My 18
Sponges
World's sponge fisheries. J Geog 15:271-2 Mr 18
See also Fisheries
Sontaneous generation
See also Life
Spool family; story. L. R. Smith. II Kind M 21: 172 F 19
Spooner. Lucia C.
Sporangia
Sporelings. See Sporophytes
Sporophytes
Prothallia and sporplings of three New Zealand species of tycopodium. C: C. Chamberlain. bibliog II Bot Gaz 63:81-86 Ja 17
Sporozoa
See also Myxosporidia
Sports
See also Athletics; Canoes and canoeing; College athletics; Cricket (game); Football; Games; Golf; Hockey; Horse racing; Shooting; Skiing; and ski running; Track athletics; Winter sports
Sports for women
How women can play better golf. P. A. Vale. Il Countryside M 24:25 Ja 17
Sportsman. New Statesman 9:297-9 Je 30 17
Sportsmanship
Sportsmanship—a brief reminder for student reporters in covering athletic or other contests. Lit Phys Educ R 21:506-8 N 16
Spot; story. R. Strutton. Kind M 31:173-4 F 19
Spotted fever
Sprague, H. A.
Score-card for rating student-teachers in teaching and practice. Pedagog Sem 34:72-80 Mr 17
Sprague, Oliver Mitchell Wentworth
Conscription of income a sound basis for war finance. Econ J 27:1-16 Mr 17
Spraying
Have you sprayed the trees? P. T. Barnes. II Countryside M 24:216-17 Ap 17
Spraying table. Countryside M 22:185 Mr 15
Sprengling, Martin
Severus bar Shakkos Poetics, part II. Am J Sem Lang 32:393-307 Ji 17
Sprig of lime. poem. R. Nichols. New Statesman 1:18-47 Ag 3 19
Spring, R. Howard
Reprobate; poem. Spec 121:276 S 14 18
Spring-Augh-Couriers of spring. M. Woodward. II Countryside M 22:166-7 Mr 16
Spring time. O. Wills. II Kind M 31:346 My 19
Spring in the swamp; poem. Nature Study 13: 203 My 17
Spring peepers. See Tree-toads
Spring-Rice, Sir Cecil Arthur
Springer, Gertrude H.
Valley of Kashmir. Travel 27:9-13 O '16
Springfield, Illinois
Spring
Fishing in winter; animal life in a living spring. M. Schlegel. II Nature Study 13:112- 16 Mr 17
See also Mineral waters
Sprinklers
Making rain when you want it. H. Gordon, Jr. II Countryside M 23:14-16 Jl 18
See also Mineral waters
Sprue

Spy in black; novel. See Clouston, J. Storer
Spying. See Spies

Square root

Squares, Magic. See Magic squares and cubes

Squier, George Owen
Scientific research for national defence as illlustrated by the pursuits of aeronautics. Nature 98:440-1 F 1 '17

Squire, Amos O.
Pepinski institution hospital treatment of venereal diseases. J Crim Law 2:253-9 Ag '18

Squire, James
Recent honours list; lines addressed to my friend Mr James Squire, on hearing that it was his intention to abandon the practice of medicine; poem. Ignotus. Spec 122: 695 My 10 '19

Squire, John Collings (Solomon Eagle, pseud.)
A stag; tree; poem. New Statesman 9:182 My 26 '18
The birds (to Edmund Goase); poem. New Statesman 9:182 My 26 '18
Books in general. See weekly numbers of the New statesman

Dr Johnson's opinions. New Statesman 8:375-6 Ja 20 '17

Far place; poem. New Statesman 13:46 Ap '18
House; poem. New Statesman 9:111-12 My 5 '18

Oxford and Cambridge and a government subsidy. Spec 122:207-8 Ag 16 '18
Stronghold; poem. New Statesman 9:182 My 26 '18

Survival of the fittest, and other poems. Review. Spec 116:794-9 Je 24 '16
Winter nightfall; poem. New Statesman 13:28 Ja 4 '18

Squires, Vernon Purinton
Credit for religion. Relig Educ 11:512-17 D '16
High school; credit for Bible study. J Educ 84: 261-2 D 7 '16
North Dakota plan of Bible study. Relig Educ 4: 7 F '16

Squirrels
Beating in gray. J. Shepard. Countryside M 22:50,50 F '16
Finding a story. The squirrel. C. L. Wagnerr, II Kind M 31:148 Ja '19
Gray squirrel. A. Bristol. Nature Study 14: 177-8 Ja 1 '17
Little gray squirrel; poem. M. A. Buck. Kind M 28:274 Je '16
Mercury, W. Trelease. II Nature Study 14:10-12 Ja '16
Red squirrel. A. Emerson. Nature Study 14: 296-7 O '18
See also Ground squirrels

Squirrels, Ground. See Ground squirrels

Srib, Heinrich, ritter von
Ernst August, Herrnhuter, Wilhelm Heinrich Grauert, Kals Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Klasse 176,pt 4:1-65 '14

Sringer, See Serinagar, India

Staaka, W.
Appeal of the short term note. Investment W 20:7-8Ja 26 '18
Bond values—a contrast. Investment W 20: 7-8 D 29 '17
Continuous increase in R. R. freight rates. Investment W 20:7-8 N 24 '17
Equipment companies. Investment W 20:7-8 D 17 '17
Equipment companies. Investment W 20:7-8 F 16 '18
Essential and non-essential industries. Investment W 20:7-8 D 1 '17
Furniture companies. Investment W 20:7-9 F 16 '18
Hidden assets—the substitute of huge profits. Investment W 20:6-8 N 10 '17

Low-priced railroad bonds. Investment W 20: 8-10 F 1 '18

Measure of Government guaranty. Investment W 20:7-8 Ja 5 '18
Railroad receiverships and the control bill. Investment W 20:7-8 Mr 23 '18
Railroad securities under government control. Investment W 20:8-10 D 6 '18
Raising new capital this year and next. Investment W 20:8-9 D 4 '18
Reducing long bonded obligations. Investment W 20:7-8 Mr 9 '18
This year and last. Investment W 20:7-8 Mr 16 '18

Stables, J. H.
Wetory marsh; poem. New Statesman 8:421 F 3 '17

Stacheli, Leopold, and Jourdann, Philip Edward Bertrand

Stack, Garrett M.
Arrangement of tree planting on the home grounds. Countryside M 23:115 S '16
Torpedo the flower-beds. Countryside M 24: 220-1 Ap '17
Tree planting for season effects. Countryside M 23:75-7 Ag '16
Trees for special purposes. Countryside M 23: 172-81 O '15
Trees for various purposes and conditions. Countryside M 23:116 S '16
Wildwood planting. Countryside M 23:195 O '16

Stackpole, Markham W.
Private schools. Relig Educ 12:424-9 D '17

Stacy, C. R.
Junior high school in Massachusetts. J Educ 84:535-7 N 30 '16

Stadlerman, William Francis Xavier
Hospitalizers of the Holy Ghost. Am Cath Q 41: 529-58 O '16

Stadiums. See Amphitheaters

Stahl-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine (Necker), baronne de
Essay in friendship; Madame de Stahl's English triumph. R. C. Whitford. So Athan Q 15:41-61 Ja '16

Madame de Stahl's literary reputation in America. R. C. Whitford. Mod Lang Notes 33:476-80 D '18

Trois amis de Mme de Stahl. A. Beaunier. Re Deux Mondes 6 per 37:883-94 F 1 '17

Two notes of Madame de Stahl. R. C. Whitford. Mod Lang Notes 14:43-5 N '16


Staff, George B.
Astronomer; poem. Pop Astron 25:345 Je '17
House wren; poem. Nature Study 13:190 My '17

Stafford, Burnett Theodore
Success by giving. Bib Sac 74:446-58 Ji '17

Stafford, Wendell Phillips
Imagination in the law. por Am Law R 53: 641-60 S '19

Stage. See Acting; Actors and actresses; Drama; Theater

Stage managers. See Theatrical managers

Stage scenery. See Theater—Stage scenery

Stagecraft. See Theater—Stage scenery

Stagg, Amos Alonzo
Portrait. Univ Chie M 5:360 Ji '17

Stage in literature. See Deer in literature

Stains and staining. See Outside painting and staining of your home

C. E. White, Jr. II Countryside M 23:353-1 Je '16

Stains and staining (microscopy)

Method for staining antherosold of fern. W. N. Stell. II Bot Gaz 65:562-3 Je '18

Stains and staining (microscopy)—Continued

Stairways
Adown the garden stairs; pictures. Country-side M 22:22 Ja '16

Stalactites and stalagmites
Cave homes and airholes—stalactites and stalagmites. M. F. Vallette. Am Cath Q 41: 573-57 F '16

Stammering
Knowledge of stammering for teachers. E. T. Wolfenden. Educ 84:524 F '16
Prohib. stammering. E. Tompkins. Kind M 29:22 S '16
Treating the stammerer. L. Mones. English J 8:16-27 Ja '19
Why class work is of limited value in the treatment of stuttering. M. Stevens. Pedagog Sem 24:38-52 Mr '17
See also Speech defects

Stammerl, Wolfgang
(email) Aus Gellers briefwechsel, Deutsche Rundschau 168:237-49 F '16

Dichter und darsteller. Deutsche Rundschau 375:75-77 Je '16

Stamp, Josiah Charles
Estimate of the capital wealth of the United Kingdom in private hands. Econ J 28:278-86 S '18
Taxation of excess profits abroad. Econ J 30:20-15 Mr '17

Standard of living
Derivative extra. Spec 122:388-99 Mr '19
Laborer's hire. N. R. Deardorff. Nat Munir R 6:468-72 Ji '19
Proportion of leisure. Spec 121:756 D 28 '18
Quality versus quantity as the standard of industry and life. C. R. Ashebee. Hibbert J 14: 380-92 Ja '16
Survey of living as a basis for wage ad-

Standard of value, See Money

Standard oil company

Standardization of products
Interesting manufacturing and selling plans.
Bankers M 34:243-1 Mr '17

Standards of length

Standards of mass
International standardisation. Nature 104:12- 
14 S 4 '19
Standards of mass. Nature 103:515 Ag 28 '19

Standing army, See Armies

Stanford, Sir Charles Villiers
Critique: a discussion of the opera. Spec 118:257 F '19

Stanford-Blinet test, See Ability tests

Stanford university, See Leland Stanford junior university

Stangler
Stangeria paradoxica. C. J. Chamberlain. blu-
blog ill Bot Gaz 61:333-72 My '16

Stanley, Edward George Villers
Redy, Edward George Villers Stanley, 17th earl of

Stanley, L. L.
Drug addictions. J Crim Law 10:82-70 My '10
Drugs and crime. J Crim Law 9:341-9 N '18
Murder and crime. J Crim Law 8:749-56 Ja '18

Stanley, Rufus
Spots of nature study. Nature Study 15:105-6 Mr '19

Stanley, Rupert
With the American troop convoy. Blackw 204: 37-51 S 19 '18

Stanley, William. See Derby, William Stanley. 6th earl of

Stavrovlch, Millvoy Stoyan
Ceskeoslovaka and its people. Geog R 8:31- 
6 Ji '19

Stavrovlch of the Tugo-Slav. Geog R 7:31- 
7 F '19

Tolstoy's doctrine of laws. Am Law R 59:85- 
90 Ja '16

Stansfield, Edgar, and Gilmore, Ross E.
Carbonization of lignite. 2 diag. Roy Soc Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 3:35-100 D '17-
'Mr '18

Stanton, Alta L.
Toward cultivating concentration. English J 7:488-38 S '18

Stanton, Carlile P.
National thrift day's observance. Bankers M 94:60 Mr '17

Thrift day, Febuary 3rd, and its direct bene-
fit to financial institutions. Bankers M 94: 71-4 Ja '17

Stanton, Theodore
Recent French books on the great war. Open Gr C 37:17-19 My '16

Some French books on the Alsace-Lorraine question. Open Court 32:106-13 F '18

Staple, Company of the
Early history of the merchants' staplers. G. F.
Ward. Eng Hist R 32:397-319 Ji '18

Star clusters, See Stars—Clusters

Star of Bethlehem
Star of Bethlehem and the Magi. W: Notz
Blb Sac 73:537-45 O '16
What was the star of Bethlehem? S. Hagar.
J P Pop Astron 26:150-9, 323-37, 332-33, 392-6
Mr '16

Starbecker, M. See Pozen, M. A., Jt. auth.

Starbuck, Mary
Ocean voyaging on dry land. Travel 33: 29-32 Ji '18

Starck
Starck formation in zygnema. H. Bourquin.
J biolog Bot Gaz 61:126-34 N '17

Starck, (Adolf Ludwig) Taylor
Starck and the reform of the German lyrical. biolog Mod Lang Notes 34:1-7 Ja '19

Starfishes


Stark, J. W.
Questions for pupils. J Educ 83:662 Je 15 '16

Stark effect, See Spectra

Star, Anna, Mores
Mexican aytonia. biolog Bot Gaz 61:48-58 Ja '18

Star, Dillwyn Parrish
Portrait. Harg Grad M 25:184a D '16

Star, Helen
Motor tours of the Puget archipelago. Travel 33: 12-13 O '19

Uncle Sam, woodsman. Travel 31:9-13 Ag 13

Star, Meredith
Life and love; poem. English R 25:2 Ji '17

Starrett, Frank Aubrey
Demands of democracy upon the theological seminary. Relig Educ 13:207-10 Je '18

Demands of the rural church upon the theo-
logical curriculum. Am J Theol 23:479-96 O '18

Starrett, Vincent
Arthur Machen and the angels of Mona. Open 
Court 31:199 Mr '19

Soldier-women of Mexico. Open Court 32:375- 
82 Je '18

Stars
Brightest stars of the southern hemisphere.
I. V. Milias. Pop Astron 26:387-91 Je '18
Stars—Continued
Learning the first-magnitude stars. F. Campbell. Pop Astron 24:186-7 Ap '17
Monistic and dualistic conceptions of the stellar universe. L. Charlier. Pop Astron 27:360-13 My '19
On the conditions in the interior of a star. S. Eddington. Astroph J 48:205-13 N '18
On the reported naked-eye observations of Nova Aquilae III previous to 1916 June 8. E. E. Barnard. II Pop Astron 26:588-61 O '18
Stars and the war; abridged translation. C. Flammarion. Pop Astron 24:201-2 Mr '16
Winter's glorious galaxy. C. N. Holmes. Pop Astron 24:385-70 Mr '16
See also Asteroids: Constellations: Equinoxes: Meteors: Milky way: Parallax: Stellar Planets: Southern cross: Transits: also names of stars and constellations, e.g. Arcturus, Canopus, Orion

Binary
See Stars—Double

Catalogue and measures of double stars discovered visually from 1905 to 1916 within 10° of the North pole and under 6° separation. With an introduction containing a study of the distribution of all the known double stars. R. Jonckeere. biblog 2 pl Roy Astron Soc Mem 61:1-205 '17

Clustering
Catalogue of star clusters shown on Franklin-Adams chart plates. P. J. Malotte. 2 pl Roy Astron Soc Mem 60:179-96 '15
Star clusters. R. Sullivan. biblog Pop Astron 26:432-8 Ag '18

Color
Change of color of stars with distance and apparent magnitude together with a new determination of the mean parallaxes of the stars of given magnitude and proper motion. P. J. Van Rhijn. Astrophys J 43:36-42 Ja '16
Colors of the stars and planets. W. H. Pickering. II Pop Astron 25:419-27 Ag '17
Correlation between the color-scales of one and two dimensions. G. Hagen. Astrophys J 49:282-5 My '19

Density
See Stars—Distribution

Distribution
Determination of the galactic condensation from certain members of the astrophysical catalogue. F. H. Seares. Astrophys J 49:313-59 D '17
Investigation into the increase of star-density as the Milky way is approached. H. Macpherson. docs Pop Astron 25:182-7 F '17
Number and distribution of the stars. Nature 100:126-9 O 18-'17
Number of stars of each photographic magnitude down to 17.0 in different galactic latitudes. S. Chapman. Roy Astron Soc Mem 11:1-205 '17
On the spiral of obscuration in the stellar universe; a reply to M. F. H. Seares. H. Turner. II Pop Astron 26:305-7 O '18
Spiral of obscuration; comments on Professor Turner's reply. F. H. Seares. Astrophys J 46:289-7 O '17

Double
Alpha centauri as a spectroscopic binary. J. Lunt. docs Astrophys J 48:83-94 O '18
Catalogue and measures of double stars discovered visually from 1905 to 1916 within 10° of the North pole and under 6° separation. With an introduction containing a study of the distribution of all the known double stars. R. Jonckeere. biblog 2 pl Roy Astron Soc Mem 61:1-205 '17
Curious spectroscopic double star. Pop Astron 22:293-4 My '17
On the orbit of the spectroscopic binary 42 Capricorni. J. Lunt. digns Astrophys J 47: 134-4 Mr '18
Orbit of the spectroscopic binary B. D. 78° 412. O. J. Lee. Astrophys J 45:239-43 O '16
Recent double star work at L. Pinto. E. Doolittle. Pop Astron 26:607-10 N '18

Folklore
What was the star of Bethlehem? S. Hagar. II Pop Astron 26:150-5, 329-37, 322-32, 328-6 Mr-Je '18

Magnetude
Eclipsing binary RR Vulpeculae and the evidence of darkening toward the limb. M. Maggini. Astrophys J 49:583-90 Ag '17
Intensity of the continuous spectrum of stars and its relation to absolute magnitude. G. S. Monk. Astrophys J 44:16-56 Je '14
New stellar photometer. M. Maggini. docs Pop Astron 26:280-5 Je '18
On the use of grating spectra for determining spectral type and absolute magnitude of the stars, B. Sandblad. Astrophys J 45: 289-302 Je '19
Photo-visual magnitudes of the stars in the Pleiades. H. M. Parsons. chart Astrophys J 47:38-45 Ja '18
Stellar magnitudes and light ratios. L. Bell. Pop Astron 24:356-7 Je '16
Stars—Magnitude—Continued
Stellar magnitudes of the sun, moon, and planets. H. D. Leavitt. Astrophys J 43:103-29 Mr '16

Motion
Celestial motions in the line of sight. R. Suilis. 24:108-11 16 '16
Determination of the proper motion in the system 142 (Burnham's general catalogue 570). M. J. Kaplan. Pop Astron 25:301-2 My '17
Determination of the solar motion and the stream-motion from radial velocities and absolute magnitudes of stars of late spectrum types. S. Strömgren. diag Astrophys J 47:7-37 Ja '18
Remarques sur la motion des astres in and near the double cluster in Perseus. A. van Maaren. Pop Astron 25:108-10 F '17
Small star with large proper motion. E. E. Barnard. diags Pop Astron 24:501-8 O '16

New
Novae. V. Francis. Pop Astron 27:7-11 Ja '16
See also Nova Aquilae III

Observations
On the positions of some pole stars, and a new determination of the constant aberration. W. Pickering. diags tables Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 62:49-78 '17

Poetry
Dog with a bone. C. N. Holmes. Pop Astron 24:170 My '16
Nova stella, June 1918; poem. M. F. Locke. Pop Astron 27:86 F '16
Perfect night. C. N. Holmes. Pop Astron 26: 149 Mr '18
Scintillations. Pop Astron 27:112 F '19
Starry night. C. N. Holmes. Pop Astron 24: 112 F '16

Radial velocity
Alpha Centauri as a spectroscopic binary. J. Lunt. diags Astrophys J 48:483-94 O '18
Corrections to the measured velocity of a spectroscopic binary, depending upon the lengths of exposure of the spectrometers. F. Schlesinger. Astrophys J 43:167-70 Mr '16
Dependence of the solar eclipse upon proper motion and cause of the different positions of the eclipse yields by radial velocities and of the eclipse. C. D. Perrine. Air spectra J 45:103-11 Mr '17
Note on the effect of error tests found in the determination of the solar motion from radial velocities. C. D. Perrine. Astrophys J 43: 284-94, 44:244-9 My, N '16

On the orbit of the spectroscopic binary Alpha Phoenicis. J. Lunt. Astrophys J 47:474-85 5 Mr '18
On the orbit of the spectroscopic binary 45 Tauri. J. Lunt. diags Astrophys J 47:134-6 Mr '18
On the orbits of the spectroscopic binaries of Alpha Leonis and S Capricorni. J. Lunt. diags Astrophys J 44:250-9 N '16
Radial velocities of 119 stars observed at the Cape. J. Lunt. Astrophys J 48:561-78 D '18
Radial velocities of 60 southern stars. J. Lunt. Astrophys J 47:264-75 Mr '18
Radial velocity and absolute magnitude; comments on Professor Perrine's article. W. S. Adams and G. Strömgren. Astrophys J 47: 193-95 Ap '18
Radial velocity of 34 Leonis. E. B. Frost. 48:258-60 5 N '17
Relation to proper motion of preferential motion and of the progressions of spectral class and velocity-velocity. Astrophys J 46:266-80 N '17
Some determinations of the apex and velocity of solar motion from the radial velocities of the bright stars, including an apparent relation to proper motion. C. D. Perrine. Astron. of J 44:184-186 S '18
Star with disappearing bright lines. E. B. Frost. Astrophys J 46:91-3 Ja '19

Radiation
See Stellar radiation

Spectra
Change in brightness, spectrum, and temperature of Nova Aquilae no. 3. M. Maginni. Pop Astron 1:493-3 Ag '18
Changes in the spectrum of the Wolf-Rayet star 38 Orionis. A. C. Dunn. Astrophys J 47:524-4 Ja '18
Classification of helium stars. A. Fowler. Nature 39:35-7 Mr '18
Discovery of eight variable stellar spectra. H. Shapley. Pop Astron 24:351-6 Je '16
Intensity of the continuous spectrum of stars and its relation to absolute magnitude. G. S. Monk. Astrophys J 44:43-90 5 Je '18
New star in Aquila. Nature 101:305-6, 352-3, 429 Je 20, JI 4, Ag 19
Nova Aquilae 3rd. J. A. Parkhurst. II Pop Astron 25:167-8 Mr '18
On changes of the wavelength of lines in stellar spectra with change of type. F. E. Baxandall. Astrophys J 48:59-61 JI '18
On the cause underlying the spectral differ- ences of the stars. C. D. Perrine. J 47:359-362 Je '19
Stars—Spectra—Continued
Place of the class R spectra in the Harvard sequence. R. H. Curtiss. Pop Astron 25: 49-50 Mr '15

Variable
Approximate magnitudes of variable stars. See monthly issues of Popular astronomy, January to April 1918
Cepheid variable star observing. L. Campbell. Pop Astron 24:589 N '18
Monthly report of the American association of variable star observers. See monthly numbers of Popular astronomy
New variable star with very long period. E. E. Barnard. II Pop Astron 27:374-6 Je '18
Note on Mr. Shapley's studies of the periods of eclipsing variables. S. D. WickSELL. Astron. J. 43:24-6 An '18
Notes for observers. See monthly numbers of Popular astronomy
Photometric study of the eclipsing variable RV Ophiuchi. R. S. Dugan. Astron. J. 15:130-44 Mr '16
Strange problem in the chemistry of the heav- enlies: the cepheids, stars of variable spectra. A. C. Eichendorf. diag Pop Astron 25:587-94 N '17
Variable stars. See monthly numbers of Popu- lar astronomy
Variable star in the cluster M 11 (N.G.C. 6705). E. E. Barnard. chart Pop Astron 27: 485-6 Q '18

Velocity
See Stars—Radial velocity

Stars, Binary. See Stars—Double
Stars, Double. See Stars—Double
Stars, New. See Stars—New
Stars, Variable. See Stars—Variable

Starvation. See Famines

State, The
Liberty and the state. E. S. P. Haynes. Eng- lish R 25:55-66 Ja '19

Realpolitik—the first and most approved speci- men. Spec 121:415 O 18 '18
State and education. B. McC. Lindsay. Teach Col Rev 17:311-39 3 '16

See also Sovereignty

State aid to science. See Science and state
State and education. See Education and state
State banks. See Banks and banking—United States

State boards and commissions
Legislative investigations. Am Pol Sci R 10: 732-5 5 N '16

State budget. See Budget, State

State church. See Church and state; Church of England

State constabulary. See Police, Military

State constitutions. See Constitutions, State

State councils of defense
Heirs of the councils of defense. W. Pol- lock. Nat Mun R 8:343-7 Ji '19
State debts. See Debts, Public

State ethics
Magna latronus—The state as it ought to be, and as it is. L. S. Woolf. Int J Ethics 27:36- 49 O '18

State farms. See Farm colonies (correction farms)

State finance. See Budget, State

State governments
Economy and efficiency. Am Pol Sci R 11:115- 16 F '17
Executive leadership in a democracy: discus- sion. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:64-5 Ji '17
Great American experiment. C. Thorne. Am Law R 50:43-59 Ja '16
New relation of the federal government to state and local communities: reply to H. L. McBain. W. W. MacMahon. Nat Mun R 8:512-5 Mr '19
Staufner, Ruth M.
Byron and Shelley in Italy. Poet Lore 28:554-
66, 763-21 S-N '17

Stead, Alfred
Truth about Bulgaria. English R 22:341-7 Je-
19

Stead, Robert James Campbell
Kitchener of Kartoum; poet. Spec 117:100-1 Ji-
22 '16

Stead, William Force
Burden of Babylon; poet. Poet Lore 29:369-
72 My '17
Our Lady of Wistfulness; poet. Poet Lore 29:
373-5 My '18

Steadman, John Marcellus, Jr.
Discovery of the Robin Hood ballads. Mod
Philol 17:9-33 My '19

Stealing, See Thieves

Steam
Properties of steam and ammonia, by G. A.
Goodenough. Review. Nature 97:2-3 Mr 2 '16
See also Power; Steam turbines

Steam turbines
Supersaturation and turbine theory. H. L.

Steamships
Atlantic, Gulf and West Indies S.S. lines.
A. W. Ferrin. II Moody 20:125-32 Mr '17

Steamships and steamboats
Course of the steamboat traffic upon the Mis-
sissippi; an inquiry into causes. P. W.
Brown. Miss Val Hist R sup428-8 My '17
See also Navigation; Vessels

Advertising circulars
Travel booklets as an aid to geography. H. H.
Williams. J Goog 15:161-3 Ja 18

Stearns, Reumur Coleman

Stearns, A. Warren
Detection of the potential criminal. J Crim
Law 3:119-18 F '19

Stearns, Alfred Ernest
Business man's estimate of culture. J Educ
34:314 N 23 '16
Discussion on athletic proselytising. Am Phys
Educ R 22:221-8 Ap '17

Stearns, Wallace Nelson
Story of Geser. Bib Sac 75:104-17 Ja '18

Stebbing, Edward Percy
Afforestation question in Britain. Nature 101:
466-7 Ag 15 '15
Position and prospects of the home timber
supply. Nature 101:386-8 Ji 18 '18

Steibins, Joel
Beginning of the astronomical day. Pop Astr
26:206-7 Mr '18
Organization meeting of the American sec-
tion of the proposed International astro-
nomical union. Pop Astron 27:388-91 Jo '18
Visual estimates of the brightness of Nova
Aquilae, no. 3. Pop Astron 27:242-6 Ap '19
—See Kunz, Jakob, Jt. auth.
—and Dresher, Elmer
Photo-electric measures of the light of Nova
Aquilae no. 3. Astrophys J 49:344-54 Je '19

Stecher, William Albin
After-school physical education activities. Am
Phys Educ R 22:469-13 O '16
Modern viewpoints regarding physical edu-
Physical training and recreation activities
Je '16
Principles which should decide the content
of the public school curriculum in physical
Requirements for physical training credit in
elementary schools. Am Phys Educ R 24:61-
2 Ja '19

Steed, Henry Wickham
La démocratie anglaise et la guerre. R de
Paris 24:704-5 Je 18
L'Empire britannique et la libération des
peuples. R de Paris 25:419-40 F 1 '19
Les problèmes britanniques. R de Paris 21,
p.t:623-97 F 15 '17

Steel, Thomas
Food of rats. Nature 103:345-6 Ji 3 '19

Steel
Les aciers et l'œuvre de la science. L. Hou-
levigee. Rev de Paris 24:451-6 N 15 '17
Emplois et traitements des aciers utilisés
Dans la construction des moteurs légères. L.
Barbillon. tables. Univ de Grenoble An-
nales 23:293-308 '17
Nature 103:346-7 J 7 '18
Importance of the non-metallic inclusions

Analysis
Influence of phosphorus and sulphur on the
mechanical properties of steel. H. C. H.

Steel, Damascusene. See Damascus steel

Steel alloys
Metallic tungsten powder and high-speed steel.
Nature 98:359 Ja 4 '17
See also United Alloy steel corporation

Steel construction
Model structural steel in the laboratory. H. L.
Chase. Schol Sci and Math 16:147 F '16

Steel industry and trade
Hopefulness that steel prices will work out
fairly. A. Crawford. Investment W 20:8-9 O
6 '17
International steel trade. T. Good. Moody 19:
317-20 Je '16
Lockwood's steel. H. Reld. Investment W
19:13-14 Ji 23 '17
Midvale steel and ordnance company. T. S.
McGrath. Investment W 19:3-5 Ji 7 '17
Post-bellum prospects of the steel industry.
C. W. Moody 15:189-93 Ap '16
Production c? iron and steel in Canada. Nature
39:17 Mr 1 '17
Some remarkable 1916 reports. F. R. Burpee.
Steel and copper stocks compared. F. E.
Seldman. Investment W 19:8-9 My 12 '17
War and wages in the iron, coal and steel in-
dustries. S. W. Rawson. Econ J 26:114-52 Je
'16
See also Bethlehem steel corporation; Crucible
steel company of America; United States steel company

Steele, David McConnell
Vacationing in the Lake Champlain country.
Travel 31:8 Ja '19

Steele, Francesca Maria Fanny (Darley Dale,
pseud.)
Abbot Sampson. Am Cath Q 41:147-60 Ja '16
Armenia and the Armenians. Am Cath Q 42:
563-71 O '17
Balkans and the war. biblog Am Cath Q 43:
48-71 Ji '18
(tr.) Benjamin Major, or the grace of con-
templation. Rich. of St Victor. Am Cath Q
44:220-39 Ap '19
Flowers from Liturgica historica. Am Cath Q
44:105-109 Je '19
Medieval warfare. Am Cath Q 41:406-20 Ji '17
Palestine and its religions. Am Cath Q 43:
416-54 Ji '18
Poland and the Poles. Am Cath Q 42:94-96
By '17
(tr.) Soliloquy of love. Hugh of St Victor.
Am Cath Q 43:622-14 O '18
Some Dominican mystics. Am Cath Q 42:225-
53 Ap '17
Two precursors of Dante. Am Cath Q 41:31-
45 O '16

Steele, Hannah B. See Pettit, Edson. Jt. auth.

Steele, James Peedie
Fashions, foibles, and feuds of nineteenth-
century letters. T. H. S. Escott. Lond Q R
129:71-80 Ja '18

Steele, Robert Benson
Analysis and interpretation of conditional
statements. Class J 13:354-63 F '18
Curiosity and Arrian. Am J Philol 40:37-63, 153-
74 Ja. Ap '16
Method of Arrian in the Anabasis. Class
Philol 14:147-67 Ap '16
Plutarch's Alexander and Arrian's Anabasis.
Class Philol 11:419-25 O '16

READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT


Living off the country as a method of arctic exploration. II. Geogr R 7:291-310 My '19.

Preaching of the Charles P. Daly medal to Vilihjalmur Stefnanston. Geogr R 7:49 Ja '19.

Stefansson expedition. See Arctic exploration.


Steglerer, Emil. See Iken, Herman Laurits. Jl. auth.


Steinway, Louise S. Experiment in games'Involving a knowledge of number. Teach Col Rec 19:43-53 Ja '18.


Stellar clusters. See Stars—Clusters.

Stellar motion. See Stars—Motion.

Stellar parallax. See Parallax, Stellar.

Stellar photometry. See Photometry.


Summary of the radiometric measures on 110 stars made by Dr. W. W. Coblenz with the cross-ray reflector at the Livick observatory. Pop Astron 24:136-8 F '16.

Stellar spectra. See Stars—Spectra.

Stephan Legendy. The far from the madding crowd. Travel J 31:29-5 Ag '18.


Stendhal, Paul. See Beyle, Marie Henri.


Honoro Butler and Lord Kenmare, 1720; poem (after the Irish of O'Rahilly). New Statesman 29:1 F 9 '18.


—See Johannsen, Albert, Jt. auth.


Steppes. See Plains.


Selective partial sterility as an explanation of the behavior of the double-throwing stock and the petunia. Am Nat 50:495-98 Ag '16.

Sterility as the result of hybridization and the condition of pollen in rubus. C. S. Hoar. bibliog ii Bot Gaz 62:370-88 N '16.


To prevent procreation of certain classes in Oregon. J Crim Law 7:510-12 Mr '17.
Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.—Cont.
To provide for the sterilization of inmates of institutions having the care and custody of idiotic, imbecile, feeble-minded and insane persons; Pennsylvania law. J Crim Law 8:126-8 My '17

Stern, Louis William
Der intelligentenquotient als maass der kind-labyrinthintelligenz, insbesondere der unternormalen, bibliograf footnote Ztschr f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 11:1-16 '16 über eine psychologische erkenntnissprüfung für strassenbahnfahrerinnen. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium zu Hamburg, arbeitsgemeinschaft für psychologie der berufseignung) Ztschr f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 13:91-104 '17

Stern, Minerva
Water carnival. Playground 10:398-9 Ja '17

Stern, Samuel R
Baba, Peter. Bisharinska. Travel 33:40 Je '19


Sterne, Carus, pseud. See Krause, Ernst Ludwig

Sterne, Laurence
Laurence Sterne and Charles Dodder. F. B. Burton. Mod Philol 14:217-25 Ag '18
Laurence Sterne and Théophile Gautier. F. B. Burton. Mod Philol 16:205-12 Ag '18

Sternehill, Emanuel
Education and morality. Soc Hygiene 5:368-9 Jl '17
Function of the home. Relig Educ 13:33-5 F '18
Work of the department of the family. Relig Educ 12:361-5 O '17

Sterry, Peter
One of Cromwell's chaplains. F. J. Prowicke. Lond Q R 127:75-90 Ja '17

Stevens, Daniel
Apparatus and method for thermo-electric measurements in photographic photometry. J Photogr Pho 4:335-40 My-Je '16

Stevens, David Harrison
Order of Milton's sonnets. Mod Philol 17:25-33 My '19

Stevens, Robert

Stevens, Ernest Gray
How to civilize commercialism. Am Law R 53:231-40 My '19

Stevens, Frank Lincoln
Some mellitococcus parasites and commensals from Porto Rico. Bot Gaz 65:227-40 Mr '18
Spegazzini meliota types. Bot Gaz 64:421-5 N '17
—and Dalby, Nora
Some phyllichorae from Porto Rico. Bot Gaz 68:54-9 Jl '19

Stevens, Henry Harman
Description in the dramas of Grillparzer. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 33:30-72 Mr '18

Stevens, Hiram Hume
Individual delinquents. J Crim Law 6:489-59 Mr '16

Stevens, James Stacy
Length of path of light traveled by reflection from mirrors. School Sci and Math 19:454-5 Ja '19

Stevens, Mabel
Some advantages of sex-education. Pedagog Sem 26:182-72 Je '19

Why class work is of limited value in the treatment of stuttering. Pedagog Sem 24:36-52 Mr '18

Stevens, Philip
Poetry and the Filipino. English J 5:253-6 A

Stevens, Raymond Bartlett
Problems before the Shipping board. A. A. Pol Sci Proc 7:749-55 F '18

Stevens, Robert
Adviser of girls in high schools. Teach Col Rec 29:301-23 S '19
Stevens, Wayne E
For training companies in the Northwest. 1750-1816. Miss Val Hist Rev 25:1-21 Q '13
Organization of the British fur trade. 1700-1816. Miss Val Hist Rev 3:175-202 S '16

Stevenson, James
1840-1888
In memoriam. W. H. Holmes. Am Anthropol 18:567-9 O '16

Stevenson, Mrs James
See Stevenson, Matilda Cox

Stevenson, John Alford

Stevenson, Matilda Cox (Evans) (Mrs James Stevenson)
In memoriam. W. H. Holmes. Relig Educ 13:325-7 O '16

Stevenson, Robert Louis
In Monterey; poem. J. S. McGrady. Am Cath Q 44:151-2 Ja '19
Robert Louis Stevenson's French reading as shown in his correspondence. R. Lamming. Poet Lore 29:218-28 Mr '18
Russian influence on Stevenson. E. C. Knowlton. Mod Philol 14:449-54 D '16

Stevens, Martin D
Making officers at Fort Sheridan. Univ Chic M 3:119-21 Jl '19
Somewhere at sea. Univ Chic M 10:10-13 N '17

Steward, Mina McLeod
Lost sheep. Kind M 31:142-3 Ja '19

Stewart, Mrs Cora (Wilson)
Illiteracy. J Educ 83:543-5 My '18

Stewart, E. A.
Place and value of general science. School Sci and Math 17:777-83 D '17

Stewart, George Black

Stewart, George Walter
Measuring the value of laboratory experiments in physics. School Sci and Math 17:331-4 Ap '17
Physics in the high schools of tomorrow. School Sci and Math 17:684-95 N '17

Stewart, Harry Eaton
Teaching of physical therapy in the normal schools of physical education. Am Phys Educ R 21:465-8 O '17

Stewart, Herbert Leslie

Stewart, Edward
Morality and convention. Hibbert J 16:251-62 Ja '18

Place of Corderidge in English theology. Harv Theol R 11:1-31 Ja '18
Religious consciousness as a psychological fact. Constr Q 4:567-81 S '16
Stock exchange—Continued

Paris
Les beaux temps de bourse. A. Neymark. 5 tab Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:112-50 17 ‘17
Stock raising. See Live stock
Stockard, Charles Rupert, and Papadopoulos, George
Further analysis of the hereditary transmission of degeneracy and deformities by the descendents of alcoholic mammals. biblio Nat 50:35-91 14-17 F-Mr '16
Stockard, Archibald H.

Stockholders
Dividend rights of preferred and common stockholders; opinion. Bankers M 38:223-4 Mr '16

Stockholm, Sweden
Municipal activities and publications of Stockholm. A. A. Stomberg. Nat Munc R 6:143-5 5 May '17
Two Scandinavian capitals: Christianity and Stockholm. C: P. Cushing. It Travel 28:30-3 N '16
Stockholm conferences. See International socialist conferences, Stockholm
Stockley, William F. P.
At the hour of our death. Dublin R 162:87-111 N 16

Stocks, Mary
German potato policy. Econ J 28:57-41 Mr '16
Monsieur in Germany. Econ J 28:180-83 12 Je '16

Stocks
Central leather company. W: F. Moody. Moody 20:11-19 Mr '17
Civil war stock market. P. Clay. Investment W 18:9-9 Je 7 '17
Copper and copper stocks. L. V. Upmann. Investment W 19:14-15 Je 2 '17
Corn products refining. L. V. Upmann. Investment W 19:3-9 Ap 7 '17
Douglas oil divindends. W. McNaughton. Investment W 20:7-8 N 17 '17
Equipment companies. W. Steaks. Investment W 20:7-8 D 15 '17
Figuring the book value of a stock. C. Coller. Investment W 20:5-7 O 6 '17
Gas and electric light company stocks. P. Clay. Investment W 19:11-12 My 19 '17

How to judge preferred stocks. W. E. Lagerquist. Investment W 19:16-17 My 5: 15-16 Mr '16
Interest and stock market. T. Gibson. Investment W 19:3-4 Ji 14 '17
Investment value of industrial preferred stocks. J. F. Hulme. Moody 19:446 D '16
Is an asset period of stock dividends ahead? A. Donnelly. Investment W 20:7-8 Ja 12 '18
Motor stocks. L. V. Upmann. Investment W 19:4-7 My 19 '17
Nineteen fifteen and nineteen sixteen—a review and forecast. T. Gibson. Moody 19:3-16 Ja 10 '16
Present position of the oil stocks. K. L. Kin- selia. Investment W 20:7-9 Mr 2 '18
Public utility preferred stocks. H. Reid. Investment W 19:7-9 Ji 14 '17
Public utility stocks. A. Crawford. Investment W 19:10 S 1 '17
Purchase of stock by bank; opinion. Bankers 39:168-70 Ag '15
Selected list of dividend paying stocks. See weekly numbers of the Investment weekly for 1918
Selected list of non-dividend paying stocks. See weekly numbers of the Investment weekly for 1918
Some aspects of the bituminous coal stocks. H. Reid. Investment W 19:23-6 My 30 '17
Status of the equipment stocks. J. F. Howell. charts Moody 20:125-40 Mr '17
Steel and copper stocks compared. F. E. Selman. Investment W 19:3-9 My 12 '17
This year and last; dangers of accepting industrial operating results for 1917 as criteria for 1918. W. Starks. Investment W 20:7-8 Mr 16 '18
U. s. cast iron pipe—a peace stock. D. R. Hanson. Moody 19:246-8 My '16
Value of par value. W: F. Moody, Jr. Moody 19:129-30 Mr '16
Western power. J. L. Faulkner. Investment W 19:3-10 Apr 14 '17
Why industrial do not return to earnings. G. C. Schelly. Investment W 19:7-8: 5 My 5 '17
See also Bonds; Curb market; European war—Economic aspects; Investments; Mining stocks—Railroads—Securities; Specialization; Street railroads—Securities; War loans

Stockton, Leila B.
War progress; poem. Kind M 31:13 S '18

Stoddard, Lothep. See Stoddard, Theodore Lothrop

Stoddard, Theodore Lothrop
Pan-Turnism. Am Pol Sci R 11:12-23 F '17
Strategic value of the West Indies. J Geog 12:99-100 N '16

Stoddard, W. E.

Stokes, Henry Paine
Records of houses and documents possessed by the Jews in England before the expulsion. biblio foot-notes Jewish Hist Soc of Englands Trans 11:3-5 7-19 '17

Stokes, John Hinchenman
In-patient hospital in the control and study of syphilis. Soc Hygiene 2:207-31 Ap '16

Stokes, William Royal
Preservation of milk and non-fecal types of the color bacillus in various types of water. Am J Pub Health 9:571-4 Ag '19

READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT

697
La question du port de Strasbourg. R. La Bruyère. R Deux Mondes 6 per 6:300-317 S 1 '19
Strasbourg university
L'Université de Strasbourg: sa renaissance et son avenir. A. Hallays. R Deux Mondes 6 per 6:241-249 S 15 '19
Strassburger, Perry B.
Municipal bonds. Investm W 20:26 F 33 '18 Municipal potpourri. Investm W 20:31-2 Mr 2 '18
Strategy. See European war—Strategy; Military art and science; Naval art and science
Stratford Langthorne monastery, England. See Cistercians
Stratford-on-Avon
Stratigraphic geology. See Geology, Stratigraphic
Stratton, C. G.
Mathematical geography in the grades. J Geog 15:386-7 Ap '17
Stratton, Clarence
Prescribing for the drama. Drama no 32:128-33 F '19
Shakespeare festival in time of war. English J 5:585-9 N '16
Walter Hampden a new Hamlet. Drama no 31:32-8 F '19
Stratton, George Malcolm
Stratton, Lucy L.
Brook I found when on the trail of the wild flowers. Nature Study 13:331 N '17
Straus, Oscar Solomon
Arbitraging labor disputes affecting public service corporations. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7: 165-9 Jan '17
Democracy and open diplomacy. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:648-90 JI '17
Straw, Simon William
Keep the wheels of industry moving. Investm W 13:9 My 19 '17
Strava, C. T.
Ido and English. Monist 36:326-7 O '16
Streich, Paul
Décopulation. R Polit et Litt 17:485-8 Ag 16 '19
Stray votes. See Voting
Streatham, H.
Criticism of gnostic theory. Lond Q R 138:281-4 O '16
Streatham, See Brooks
Street, E. du Vivier de. See Du Vivier de Street, E.
Street, Austin
Efficiency ideas in banking. Bankers M 52:712-17 Je 18
Street, Charles M.
To be, or not to be,—again. M. L. Arnold. Post Lore 27:31-90 Ja '16
Street, Frank A. H.
Portrait. Travel 31:16 Je '18
READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT

Street, John Phillips

Street accidents
Street car advertising
Street car advertising by banks. W. R. Morehouse. II Bankers 84:385-6 My '17
Street cleaning
Street cries
Last of the street cries. New Statesman 9: 418-19 Ak 4 '17
Street play. See. Play
Street railroads
Problem of reconstruction with respect to urban transportation. D. F. Wilcox. Nat Munie R 8:33-46 Ja '19

Employee


See also: Street railroads—Strikes

Fares
Cleveland's three-cent fare policy. S. F. T. Skov. Nat Munie R 8:184-5 My '19
Movement for increased street railway fares. S. F. Jones. Nat Munie R 8:611-13 S '17
Street railway situation and fare increases. Nat Munie R 8:561-2 O '19
How low fares help to cure high costs? W. Jackson. Nat Munie R 8:484-6 O '19

Finance

Management
St Lous street railway situation. L. F. Bundena. Nat Munie R 7:701-4 N '18

Municipal ownership
Municipalizing Seattle's street railways. F. W. Catlett. Nat Munie R 8:194-5 Mr '19
Street railway executives and public ownership. L. F. Budena. Nat Munie R 8:96-7 Ja '19

Securities
Brooklyn rapid transit. C. H. Perkins. Investment W 19:8-7 My 12 '17
Street railway preferred stocks. P. Clay. Investment W 19:14-15 My 5 '17

Strikes
Traffic

Influence of weather on street-car traffic in Dubuque. E. Van Cleef. Diagieog R 3:126-34 F '17
United States
Chicago's street railway situation. B. P. Jones. Nat Munie R 6:609-10 Ji '17
Minneapolis street railway settlement. B. P. Jones. Nat Munie R 6:511-12 Ji '17
Obligation of street railway company to pay portion of street between its tracks. Nat Munie R 5:492-3 Ji '17
Street railway decisions at the polls. Nat Munie R 6:190-5 Ja '18

Street speaking

Street trades
Street trades regulation. E. N. Clapper. C:1:1 Labor Bull 5:94-100 Ag '19
Street traffic regulations
Street traffic on Long Island. W. E. Leventhal. Travel 22:43 Ag '19

Stricker, Burnett Hillman
Christ— the constructive revolutionary. Coop 12:439-40 D '18

Streets
Streets of cities. F. Hemburg. diag J Geq 16:85-94 Mr '18
See also: City planning: Roads

Strength of materials
Experimental studies of the mechanical properties of materials. W. C. Unwin. Nation 180:156-3 O 24 '18

Streetcocco
Relation of streptococco to bovine mastitis and septic sore throat. D. J. Davis. Am J Pub Health 8:90-6 Ja '18

Strikes
Cause of strikes. New Statesman 13:352-3 4 Ja '19
Cause of strikes. Spec 125:680-1 O 11 '19
Strikes: their ethical aspect. F. J. Hornshaw. Lond Q R 123:343-9 O '19
See also: Syndicalism: Trade unions
Canada
Causes of the Winnipeg strike. New Statesman 13:312-14 Ji 26 '18

Germany
Convulsion. New Statesman 19:446-1 F 9 '18
German strikes. New Statesman 19:416-17 F 2 '18

Great Britain
After the strike. New Statesman 14:34-6 0 '19
Anarchist conspiracy. British railroad strike. New Statesman 14:1-3 O 4 '19
Coal. New Statesman 14:388-9 Ji 9 '19
Facts of the strike. S. Webb. New Statesman 14:4-6 O 4 '19
London police strike. D. W. Hyde, Jr. Nat Munie R 8:931-4 Mr '19
The men are always right: the British railroad strike. New Statesman 14:5-9 O 4 '19
Miners' strike. Spec 122:106-8 Ji 30 '18
Munitions strike. Spec 121:86-7 Ji 27 '18
Outbreak of strikes. Spec 121:294-5 S 21 '18
Railway strike. New Statesman 11:504-5 S 3 '18

Railway strike. Spec 123:438 O 4 '19
Railway strike and its lessons. Spec 121:325 S 28 '18

Red sky in the morning. New Statesman 12: 349-50 F 1 '18
Strike. Spec 122:400 O 11 '18
Strikes. Spec 122:354 F 8 '19

Thieves on the present discontent. New Statesman 12:8-10 O 5 '18
Wages and strikes. New Statesman 13:442-4 S 27 '18

Scotland
Clyde strike and its moral. Spec 116:457 Ap '16
United States
Control of strikes in American trade unions. J. H. U. Studies 2:341-46 '19
Picketing by trade union. Am Law R 51: 976-20 N '18
Strikes of municipal employees. Nat Munie R 7:464-5 N '18

See also: Street railroads—Strikes

Strikes, General
Causes of the Winnipeg strike. New Statesman 12:413-14 Ji 26 '18

Right of the community to exist. Spec 123: 230-31 Ji '18

Stringberg, (Johan) August
Der friedlose, trauernde. Deutsche Rundschau 76:79-84 Ja '16

Stringberg's naturwissenschaftliche schriften. G. Schmidt. Deutsche Rundschau 176:70-77 Ji '18
Stripped muscle
the morphology of vertebrate striated muscle, including a contribution to our knowledge of the structure and functions of the cell-nucleus. J. Camerun. 14 pi Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 4:81-94 D 18

Strenuus, Julius

Stromatoporoides
structure and classification of the stromato- poroides. M. Heinrich. J Geol 34:57-69 Ja '16

Strömberg, Gustaf
Determination of the solar motion and the stream-motion from radial velocities and absolute magnitudes of stars of late spec- tral type. Astronphys J 47:7-37 Ja '16
See Adams, Walter Sydney. J. auth.

Strömgen, Elia
Origin of comet. Pop Astron 26:509-19 O '18

Strong, Anne Harvey
Some problems in the training of school nurses. Teach Col Rec 11:383-60 J 16

Strong, Karl Kellogg, Jr. See Strong, Margaret Tower. J. auth.

Strong, Mrs Edward Kellogg, Jr. See Strong, Margaret Tower

Strong, Edwin Atson
General science again. School Sci and Math 17:76-8 17

Strong, George V.
Administration of military justice at the United States disciplinary barracks, Fort Libby, Montana. J Crim Law 3:40-7 S 17

Strong, Margaret Tower (Hart) (Mrs Edward Kellogg, Jr.). and Strong, Edward Kellogg, Jr.

Stropharia epidymorum. See Mushrooms

Stroomaker, Jopie Jure. See Strossmayer, Joseph Georg

Strossmayer, Joseph Georg, bishop of Diokovar

Strozzi, Ercole

Stroyan, James
Last letters. Poet Lore 30:34-63 Mr '19
Sketch. L. W. Corwin. Poet Lore 30:35-35 Mr '19

Struggle for existence
Struggle for existence, and mutual aid. J. Macleod. Hibbert J 16:204-22 Ja '16

Strunk, William, Jr.
Elizabethan showman's ape. Mod Lang Notes 22:15-21 Ap '17

Strunsky, Simon
Prolongation of peace. Yale R n 6:291-306 Ja '17

ストラク, John William. See Rayleigh, John Wi- liam Strat. 3rd baron

Strutt, William Maltland

Stuyvesant, Rebecca
Cathars in the air. Kind M 31:296-7 J 9 '19
Dolly's aliment; poem. Kind M 29:56 O 10 '16
Timothy's poem. Kind M 29:188 Mr '17
Mother Nature's washtub; poem. Kind M 29: 34 O 16 '16
New year's resolutions; poem. Kind M 81: 131 Ja '19
Spot. Kind M 31:172-4 F 2 '16
Where the fairies live; poem. Kind M 28:277 Je '16


Stuart, Lady Arabella
Johnson's Epicene and Lady Arabella Stuart. T. N. Griffith. Mod Philol 14:25-30 Ja '16
Stuart, C. A. Van Wagen. See Verrill, Stuart, C. A.
Stuart, Donald Clive
Function and dynamic value of the recognition scene in Greek tragedy. Am J Philol 39:363-90 Ji '18
Note on Voltaire's Lettere philosophiques. Mod Lang Notes 22:179-80 Mr '17
Stuart, Duane Reed
Sources and the extent of Petrarch's knowl- edge of the life of Vergil. Class Philol 12: 365-404 O '17
Stuart, Francis Lee
Storage areas and war transportation. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:746-3 F '18
Stuart, Gilbert
Portrair of Thos. B. Law. Arts and Dec 7: 509 S '17

Stuart, Graham Henry
Home rule for India. Am Pol Sci R 18:301-5 My '19

Stuart, Lady Inez
Transforming a western farm home. Countr- side M 23:80 Ag '16
Stuart, John. 1847- Marriage and war in the early pre-Christian nations. Eugenics R 9:3-4 Ap '17
Stuart, Judson
Quick foods from the Orient. Travel 32:31-5 N '18

Stuart, Meriel
The bastard; poem. English R 27:241-2 O '18
Bluebell night; poem. English R 23:385-7 N '16
Boys bathing; poem. English R 27:255 Ji '19
Centaur's first love; poem. English R 26:388-9 My '18
Forgotten dead, I salute you; poem. Eng- lish R 28:370-1 My '19
Indicmnu; poem. English R 21:289 Ap '17
It's a rose time here; poem. English R 26:77-8 F 18
New Magdalen; poem. English R 23:177-8 Mr '19

Stuart-Stephens, Charles de Brézé Darnley-
Foch's ultimate blow. English R 27:379-83 N '18
God save Ireland! English R 25:77-88 Ji '17
Hindenburg's strategy. English R 24:561-4 Je '17
How I foretold the Sinn Fén rebellion. Eng- lish R 22:549-61 Je '16
Ireland a nation. English R 25:185-9 Ag '17
Lesson from secret service. English R 23:183- 70 no 17
Lessons of the great offensive. English R 26: 444-53 My '18
Man-power. English R 22:441-3 N '16
Mentality of Marshal Foch. English R 27:222-8 S '18
Military situation. English R 25:461-6 N '19
Offensive or defensive? English R 24:378-7 '18
Open letter to the Americans. English R 24: 251-60 Mr '17
Our million black army! English R 23:353-60 O '16

Roumanian operations. English R 24:79-85 Ja '17
Secret constitution of theShinn Fane. English R 22:55-64 Ji '16
Secret history of the Sinn Fén. English R 22: 494-96 My '16
Some military lessons of the world war. Eng- lish R 27:246-65 D '18
What is the German plan? English R 24:455- 60 My '17
Wolves in sheep's clothing. English R 22:336- 47 Mr '18

Womana-power. English R 23:549-54 D '17

World's battle, English R 27:63-8 Ji '18
702 READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT

Stucco
Modern American bungalow built on a hillside. R. Comstock. Ill plans Countryside M 23:7-10 F '16

Studensky, Paul
New York city teachers' retirement fund. Nat Munie R 5:2-5-2 Ji '16

Student activities
Division in the college; cutting down the student activities of Wellesley college. J Educ 64:276 D 1 '16
Student activities in high schools. J. B. Bjornson 3 Edu 53:318-31 Ji '16
Student, his comrades and his church. Student in arms. Spec 116:186 F 5 '16
Student in arms, pseudo. See Hankey, Donald

Student.
Student. New Statesman 9:606-9 S 29 '17
See also College students; high school students

Student. Army training corps
Focus for freshmen. C. S. Baldwin. Columbia U Q 21:74-9 Ja '16
Two adventures in education. C. S. Baldwin. Columbia U Q 20:246-8 O '16

Study
Study time of high school pupils. M. Gugle. School Sci and Math 16:466-8 Ja '16
See also Supervised study

Stilwell, Heinrich
Kanzle und tragédien. Deutsche Rundschau 172:106-14 Ja '19

Stimpf, Carl

Stupidity, Attacks of. Spec 117:322 D 20 '16


Stirtovant, Margaret
Can we teach appreciation of poetry? English J 6:437-46 S '17

Strong, Lucy C.
Devotional manual work. Relig Educ 14: 234 Ag '19

Sturtevant, Albert Morey
Zweistimmigkeit dauer nach wahrer mit infinitiv. Mod Lang Notes 32:141-51 Mr '17

Sturtevant, Edgar Howard
Comparative of accent and kill in Plautus and Terence. Class Philol 14:234-44 Ji '16

Sturtevant, Ethel G.
Dunaway on gods and man. Columbia U Q 21:186-99 Ji '19

Stylistics. See Smirinuk

Style (in dress). See Clothing and dress

Style
History
Stiermark und der friede mit zeitvater (1681). Archiv f österr Geschichte 104:167-90 '15

Landtags
Der ständische landtag des herzogtums Stiermark unter Maria Theresa und ihren spätern stift. Archiv f österr Geschichte 104:121-36 '14

Su Hai, Su So Tung Po
Su Tung Po (Su Hai). China Publ clift; poem. Monist 27:123-35 Ja '17

Chinese poet's contemplation of life. Monist 27:123-35 Ja '17

Sudrez, Federico Gonzalez; See Gonzalez Sudrez, Federico, archbishop of Quioto

Suarez, Pedro

Subalterns. See Army officers

Subjectivism
Picking Er-conce; story. A. Blackwood. English R 25:11-24 Ji '17

Suberl, Franziska Adolf
Adolf Freihere walls. Drama. Foot L Examination 32:47-52 S '17

Subject races
Suppressed nationalities and the consent of the governed. F. Hackett. Acad Pol Sci J 7:294-8 Ji '17
See also Nations

Subjectivism
Subject-object relation. H. E. Illies. Philos R 25:335-46 Ji '17

Subiects, William L.

Submarine boat corporation
Submarine boat corporation. T. S. McGrath. Investment W 12:21 Ji '17

Submarine boats
Origin of the submarine. J. Joly. Blackw 282:146-17 Ji '17


Submarines: their mechanism and operations. J. A. Taibot. Review. Il Natur 74:76 F 24 '16

La torpille et les immortelles. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 30:217-28 N '16

Submarine boats (merchant ships)

Le sous-marin allemand de Baltimore. Deguy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:832-90 Ag 15 '16

Submarine detectors. See Hydrophones

Submarine navigation. See Submarine boats

Submarine signals. See Hydrophones

Submarine warfare

La chasse aux sous-marins. R Sci 55:529-31 S 1 '17

New elements of sea-power. Quinlanc. Eng 126:14-26 Ji '17

La nouvelle guerre sous-marine. Contramiral Deguy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 21: 193-9 Mr 1 '17

Les répercussions. Amiral Deguy. R de Paris 26:pt1:87-97 Mr 1 '19

Rules of law which should govern the conduct of submarines with reference to enemy and neutral merchant vessels and the conduct of such vessels toward submarines: with discussion. R. C. Minor. Am Sec Int Law Proc 1916:51-70

Also: European war—Submarine operations; War zones

Submarines. See Submarine boats

Subsistence. See Witnesses

Subsistence

Subsiding. See Tillage

Subsistence. See Soil

Suburban development
Downtown in a small suburban community. N. G. Jones. Il Countryside M 23:234 N '16

See also Company towns

Suburban life. See City life

Success. See New Statesman 12:27-3 O 11 '17

Success; story. A. Eckerley. English R 22:112-3 F '16
Succulent plants

Buckling fish

Sudan

Sudetic mountains

Suez canal

Suffering

Suffolk farmer

Suffrage

Great Britain

Sugar

Date-palm sugar industry of India.

Sugar beet

Sugar-cane

Sugars

Suggestions

Suhr Hu

Suicide


Statistics

Suits at law. See Actions at law

Sukhominoff, Vladimir

Sulphuric acid. See Sulphuric acid

Sulla, Lucius Cornelius

Sulivan, John Andrew

Sulivan, John Farewell Moors: an appreciation. Harv Grad M 26:411-14 Mr '18

Sulivan, Joseph Matthew

Sulivan, Louis R.

Sulivan, Mark

Sulivan, Mary

Sulivan, Russell

Sulivan, Thomas A.

Sulphur

Sulphuric acid

Sumerian inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Cuneiform

Summer

Summer camps. See Girls' camps

Summer homes. See Country houses

Summer resorts

Best place for a vacation; a symposium on eastern vacation spots. II Travel 27:30-5+ Je '16

Summer session courses in geography, 1916. Geog R 2:68-73 Jl '16
Summer time bill. See Daylight saving

Summers, Florence A. Right kind of athletics for girls. Am Phys Educ R 21:369-75 Je '16

Summers, George R. Pioneering building of Philippine manhood. Playground 12:226-8 S '18


Summons. See Process


Continuous and discontinuous variations and their inheritance in peromyiscus. biblog Am Nat 53:177-208, 290-300, 459-84 Ap-Ag '18
Role of isolation in the formation of a narrowly localized race of deer-mice (peromyiscus). Am Nat 51:173-85 Mr '17


Enlargement of the sun at sunset. W. F. Badgley. Pop Astron 25:436-7 Ag '17
Is the sun due to explode? B. O. Baxter. Pop Astron 26:112-13 F '18
Univitered mirror for the sun. L. J. Wilson. II Pop Astron 27:495-90 O '19
Solar eclipse. See Astrophysics; Eclipses; Solar; Sun spots: also headings beginning Solar

Corona. Application of Schaeberle's method in the photography of the corona at the matheon, Colorado. June 8. E. Pettit and H. B. Steele. II Pop Astron 26:466-80 Ag '18

Eclipses. See Eclipses, Solar

Floccul. Infrequency of connection between solar prominences and spots and floccul, O. J. Lee. Pop Astron 25:386-9 Je '17

Motion. See Solar system—Motion in space

Prominences. See Asymmetry of solar prominence; Association between solar prominences and spots and floccul, O. J. Lee. Pop Astron 25:386-9 Je '17
Radiation. See Solar radiation

Mr '16. Mr '16. Mr '17. O '18

Spectrum. See Solar spectrum

Temperature. On the temperature and radiation of the sun. C. G. Abbol and others. Astrophys J 44:244-5 Ja '16
Temperature in the sun. A. Mallock. Nature 104:113 O '9 '18

Infrequency of connection between solar prominences and spots and floccul. O. J. Lee. Pop Astron 25:386-9 Je '17
Sun and the weather: new light on their relation. E. Huntington. Geog R 5:648-91 Je '18
Sun-spots: climatic factors and plant activities. J. A. Harris. Am Nat 51:761-4 D '17

Sun worship. Solar worship. P. Carus. II Open Court 32:564-8 S '18

See also Weekly rest day


Sunday, Spec 125:824-5 Je 28 '19
Sunday evening newspaper a work of necessity. Am Law 50:461-2 My '16
Sunday on Sunday goes by: drama. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 57:185-9 Mr '16

Sunday schools. All Souls Sunday school (Chicago); order of services. Relig Educ 11:64-7 F 17
Club in the Sunday School. A. Miller. Relig Educ 12:31-3 F '17
Sunday schools—Continued
Do you really believe in religious education? G. A. Coe. Relig Educ 14:5-11 F '19
Organizing the Young people's department of the Sunday school. F. O. Erb. Relig Educ 14:302-11 O '19
Relation of week-day instruction to the Sunday school. E. L. Lincoln. Relig Educ 11:445-6 O '16
Relation of week-day religious instruction to the Sunday school. A. A. Brown. Relig Educ 11:439-43 O '16
Second Baptist church, St. Louis; annual report, Relig Educ 11:173-6 Ap '19
Special church-school building: Information for committees on new buildings. Relig Educ 11:536-40 D '16
Supervised lesson study. Relig Educ 13:389 Ag ’16
See also Bible—Study and teaching; Religious education; also International Sunday school association
Sunflower
Hybrid perennial sunflowers, T. D. A. Cockerell. Bot Gaz 67:284-8 Mr '19
Sunken city; poem. E. L. Davison. New Statesman 13:472 Ag 9 ’19
Sunken gardens. See Gardens, Sunken
Sunroot. See Artichokes
Super, Charles William Has the world entered a moral Interregnum? Bib Sac 74:55-70 Ja '17
Pan-Germanism. Bib Sac 76:284-98 Jl ’18
Philosophy of prohibition. Bib Sac 76:424-54 O ’18
Superintendents, School. See School superintendents and principals
Superman
Superman in modern literature, by L. Berg. Review. Spec 118:352-3 Mr 11 ’16
Supernatural. See European war—Legends and superstitions; Miracles; Psychical research; Ships, Phantom
Supertition
Amuletas, New Statesman 11:187-8 Je 8 ’18
Superstitious belief and practice among college students, E. S. Conklin. biblog Am J Psychol 30:28-30 Ja ’18
Weekdays. Spec 123:8 Jl 5 ’18
See also Charms; European war—Legends and superstitions; Ghosts; Magic; Mythology; Witchcraft
Supervised study
Experiment in supervised study. K. Morse. Enth Stud J 3:88-92 Mr ’17
Value of supervised study. G. A. Dunn. Teach Col Ref 18:435-7 N ’17
Supply and Demand
Les ressources et les besoins dans le monde. V. Guoy. bibliog foot-notes tables, Soc de Statist. de France 58:245-8 Ag ’17
Supreme court of the United States
Adamson act decision. F. W. Hackett. Am Law R 32:240 Ja '17
Allegiance to the constitution. C. W. Mullan. Am Law 52:301-22 F ’17
Void and of no effect—105; the Supreme court of the United States and its power of declaring laws unconstitutional. G. Price. Am Law R 31:325-28 Mr ’17
Sureties. See Guaranties and sureties
Surf, Photography of. See Photography, Marine
Surface, Frank Macy
Note on the inheritance of eye pattern in beans and its relation to type of vine. Am Nat 50:577-86 O ’16
Surface tension. See Capillarity
Surgeon general's office. See United States—Surgeon general's office
Surgery
What homage to Lister? Len. New Statesman 10:325-7 Ja 5 ’13
See also Antiseptics; Grafting (surgery); Wounds
History
Surgery, Animal
Tootle's experiences at the Blue cross hospital. A. S. Kennedy. Kind M 30:205-6 Mr ’18
Surgery, Manipulative
Mr H. A. Barker's offer; military needs and medical methods. W. L. Williams. English R 21:320-45 O ’15
War office and Mr H. A. Barker. A. Harrison. English R 27:144-5 Ag ’18
Surgery, Military
La chirurgie de guerre. J. L. Faure. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:823-41 O 15 ’16
Chirurgie de guerre. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:457-68 S 15 ’17
Surgery, Military—Contd
Surgery in war. Nature 92:48-50 Mr ’17
See also Wounds
Surinam. See Dutch Guiana
Surnames. See Names, Personal
Surprise, Expectation of. Spec 123:464-5 O 11 ’16
Sursum corda; poem. Spec 117:833 D 30 ’16
Surveying
Charting America’s jungle land. G. E. Mitchell. II. Travel 32:16 N ’16
Geography; address before the British asso-
Precise levelling in the west of England. Na-
ture 100:16 S 6 ’17
Survey link connecting the triangulations of
India and Russia. T. H. Holdich. II Nature
98:92-4 O 5 ’16
See also Geodesy
Surveys, Educational. See Educational surveys
Surveys, Industrial. See Industrial surveys
Surveys, Sanitary. See Public health
Surveys, Social. See Social surveys
Survival. See Immortality; Spiritualism
Survival; poem. Spec 119:600 N 24 ’17
Survival of the fittest. See Natural selection
Susita, Italy
See of Maurienne and the valley of Susa.
It. L. Poole. Engl Hist R 31:1-19 Ja ’16
Suspended sentence. See Probation system
Sussex (steamship)
Correspondence regarding the S. S. Sussex.
Torpedoes! Blackw 199:650-5 My ’16
Sutherland, John
Life and Journal. Miss Val Hist R 4:362-70 D ’17
Sutherland, Lois Gilbert
English teacher’s card file. English J 6:111-13 T ’17
Sunday on the playground. Playground 10;
399-401 Ja ’17
Sutherland, Olive M.
Grammar up to date. Class J 12:212-15 D ’16
Sutherland-Gower, Lord Ronald. See Gower, Lord
Ronald Sutherland-
Sutton, Charles Wood
Relation of government to property and enter-
prise in the Americas. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:502-13 Jl ’17
Suvia bay
Ap-May ’16
Suzuki, Beatrice
Zen ordination ceremony. Open Court 33;
242-8 Ap ’19
Swain, Joseph
Salaries and pensions of teachers. J Educ 84;
78-4 Jl 20 ’16
Swaine, Mrs Ruth Heppner
Training little children. Kind M 31:104-5 D ’18
Swallows
Poetry
On meeting a migrating swallow in the
Swamps. See Marshes
Swam, Anna
How shall we play Shakespeare? Swayne R
24:148-54 Ap ’16
Typography of plays. Poet Lore 27:97-101 Ja ’16
Swan, Herbert S.
Mr ’19
Housing works in New York. Nat Munic R
7:244-64 My ’18
Unearned increment. In Lackwanna. Nat
Munic R 8:115-16 Mr ’19
Swan; poem. F. S. Flint. New Statesman 12;
398 F 8 ’19
Swank, T. D. Kelghiy. English R 27:357-62,
413-20 N-D ’18
Swann, Edward F.
How a Tammany district attorney used his
own for his own ends. C. Mellen. Nat Mu-
nic R 8:291-8 Je ’19
Swanson, Arthur E.
Statistical work of the War trade board. Am
Statist Am 16:261-74 Mr ’19
Swanton, John Reed
Identity of the Westo Indians. Am Anthropol
21:333-16 Ap ’19
Some anthropological misconceptions. Am An-
thropol 18:659-70 O ’17
Some Chitimacha myths and beliefs. J Am
Polic lore 20:474-8 O ’17
Terms of relationship of Pentecost Island. Am
Anthropol 18:455-65 O ’16
Swarts, Gardener Taber, Jr.
Charts and maps as used by health officers.
Am J Pub Health 8:674-8 S ’18
Swayne, D. Hugh
Eye of the navy. English R 23:65-7 Jl ’16
Swayze, Francis Joseph
Portrait. Harv Grad M 26:92 S ’17
Swaying
Letters about marbles and swearing. A. D. Call.
J Educ 83:384-5 Ap 6 ’16
See also Oaths
Sweden
Sweden—its life and its resources; photo-
ographs. Travel 30:25-33 N ’17
Agriculture
See Agriculture—Sweden
Description and travel
Athletic contests in the land of the mid-night
See also Stockholm
Economic conditions
Abnormal deviations in International ex-
change. G. Cassel. Econ J 28:143-15 D ’18
Foreign relations
Allies and Sweden. New Statesman 9:556-7 S
23 ’17
La Suède et la paix. P. Louis. R Politt
Lett 57:41-5 Jl 19 ’18
Sweden and the German danger. Spec 120;
312 Mr 23 ’18
Great Britain
Correspondence between Great Britain and
Sweden regarding the search and detention
of mails. Am J Int Law 11:sup22-54 Ja ’17
History
European war, 1911—
See European war—Sweden
Politics and government
La Suède et la démocratie. P. Louis. R Politt
et Litt 55:644-7 O 27 ’17
Sweden and France
France et Suède des Cartes à Gobineau. F.
1 ’17
Sweeney, Miriam T.
Importance of posture for the college woman.
Am Phys Educ R 23:53-7 D ’18
Reconstruction work on returned soldiers.
Am Phys Educ R 23:533-7 D ’18
Sweet, J. B. See Wentworth, Edward N., Jr.
Jt. avv.
Sweet, William Warren
Coming of the circuit rider across the moun-
tains. Miss Val Hist R suppl 1-2 O ’18
Sweet bedoments. E: Shanks. New Statesman
12:349-51 Ja 25 ’19
Sweet pea: poen. L. M. Atwood. Kind M 5 19 '19


Sweet potatoes: Anatomy of the young tuber of ipomoea batatas lam. F. A. McCormick. bibliog. ibot Gaz 60:135-38 Mi '17
Effect of different oxygen pressures on carbohydrate metabolism of sweet potatoes. C. O. Applemann. Bot Gaz 67:29-100 Ja '19


Swettenham, Mary: Marcolina. Spec 121:451-2 N 2 '18


Swift, Leroy F.: Method of teaching ionization. School Sci and Math 18:46-8 Ja '18

Swift, Lindsay: Samuel Abbott, Green, 1830-1918. Harv Grad M 7:327-30 Mr '19

Swift, Morrison Isaac: Frightfulness as Christianity. Spec 116:599- 600 My 13 '16


Two concepts of child employment. Child Labor Bull 5:51-7 My '16

Swift and company: Big, vital American industry; the story of Swift and company. H. L. D. H. Weld. 2 Bankers M 98:97-106 Ja '19


Can swimming pools be kept sanitary? Play- ground 10:129-4 Jl '16
Swimming pools at low cost. Playground 13: 281-9 '19
War-time need—a peace-time boon. Playground 13:279-86 S '19

See also Baths, Public; Wading pools

Swinburne, Algernon Charles: Watch in the night; poem. Philos R 23:512-14 My 16
First draft of Swinburne's Anactoria. E. W. Gosse. Modern Lang Rev 14:271-7 Jl '19
Notes on Swinburne's Song of Italy. G. A. Jones. Mod Lang Notes 22:206-7 Ap '17
Shelley's A Winter Visit and Swinburne's Aye atque

ame. A. T. Harding. Sewance R 27:32-33 Ja '19
Swinburne and Delavigne. M. H. Shackford. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 33:85-95 Mr '18
Swinburne and Watte-Dunton: a last chapter. C. Kernahan. Lond Q R 132:48-49 Jl '19
Swinburne's criticism. A. Y. Campbell. New Statesman 9:110-11 My 5 '17

Some forms of normal training to which certain birds are subjected. Am J Psychol 30:165-72 Ap '19
Term 'redefinition' time redefined. Am J Psychol 28:508-18 O '17


Swindler, Mary Hamilton: Bryn Mawr collection of Greek vases. Am J Archaeol 20:308-45 Jl '16

Swinders and swindling: Gold of the Incas; how Uncle Sam journeyed to the interior of Peru to protect citizens from fraud through the mails. H. A. Barber. II Travel 33:5-10 F '19

Swine: Englishman's pig, Spec 116:40-1 Jl 8 '16
Final report of the departmental committee appointed to inquire into swine fever. Re- view. Nat R 79:313-14 Ja 6 '16
Fig. H. E. Murphy. Nature Study 14:303-4 O '18

Razorbac, R. W. Bell. Nature Study 14:305-7 O '18
Statistical studies of the number of nipples in the mammala. J. A. Harris. Am Nat 50: 696-704 N '16


Swinley, Ion: End; poem. English R 29:194 S '19
Reticence in exile; poem. English R 29:193 S '19
Splendid memory; poem. English R 29:195 S '19
Triumph; poem. English R 29:194 S '19

Science and its functions. Nature 100:394-8 D 15 '17


Switzerland

13:136-7 My 10 '19
Proposed enlargement of Switzerland by the inclusion of the Austrian province of Vorarlberg. J. Grondel. Spec 123:300-1 S 6 '19
Swiss oasis. New Statesman 11:345-7 Ag 3 '18
See also Geneva

Army

Essential differences between the Swiss and other European systems. E. F. Wood. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:630-6 JI 16
Swiss system and what it suggests as to an American system of universal training for the common defense. F. A. Kuenzli. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:522-36 JI 16

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—Switzerland

Debts, Public

See Debts, Public—Switzerland

Description and travel

Colorado vs. Switzerland. R. S. Usszel. Il Travel 32:5-11 My '19
Images of Switzerland; photographs. Travel 31: 22-9 My '18
Shrines, hermitages and historical places of interest in the land of William Tell. M. F. Vallette. Am Cath Q 43:664-84 Q '18
See also Alps

Economic conditions

Capital market in Switzerland. Bankers M 39:347-9 Mr 15 '19
La crise de l'industrie des étrangers en Suisse. J. Cernesson. R de Paris 24,p.127- 85 N 1 '17
Economic conditions in Switzerland. Bankers M 39:184-8 Ag '19

Education

See Education—Switzerland

Foreign relations

German-Swiss commercial agreement. T. S. Woolley. Am J Int Law 12:286-8 JI 18
Schweizerische staatsfragen. J. Schaffner. Deutsche Rundschau 172:1-30 JI 17

Germany

Allemagne et Suisse. A. Soulange-Bodin. R de Paris 24,p.127-85 N 1 '17

History


European war, 1914-

See European war—Switzerland

Politics and government

Schweizerische staatsfragen. J. Schaffner. Deutsche Rundschau 172:1-30 JI 17
See also Elections—Switzerland

Swiss literature

Sycamore trees

Distinguishing characters of North American sycamore woods. W. D. Brusht. II Bot Gas 64:480-96 D 17

Sydenham of Combe, George Sydenham Clar.

1st baron
Edmonden, science, and leadership. Nature 101:24-5 JI 27 '18
National reconstruction. Nature 99:196-8 My 3 '18
National unity movement. Spec 122:390-1 Mr 29 '19
Progress of India. Spec 120:440-1, 446-5 Ap 27- My 4 '18
Trench warfare. Spec 118:8-9 Ja 1 '16
Syderham, Edgar. See Warren, Benjamin S., ft. auth.

Sydney, Australia

Banks

Progress of the Commonwealth bank of Australia. II Bankers M 94:326-31 Mr. '17

Rapid transit

Proposed electric railways for the city of Sydney. J. P. Fox. Nat Munic R 6:440-2 My 17

Water-supply


Sykes, Frederick Henry

Death of Dr Frederick Sykes. Teach Col Rec 19:39-40 Mr 29 '19
Social basis of the new education for women. Teach Col Rec 18:226-42 My '17

Sykes, H. David

Alternatives title of play: The Devil and his dame. "Grim" is entitled to rank ... as entirely the work of (Wycliffe's) pen.

Sykes, Mabel

Case against high school mathematics. School and Math 17:657-76 N '17

Syliogisma. See Logic

Sylow, Ludvig

Obituary. Nature 103:49 Mr 20 '19

Syvila, Carmen, pseud. See Elisabeth Pauline, queen of Rumania.

Syvilaire, Dominique

Son ombre: poèmes. R de Paris 26,pt.2:315- 24 Mr 15 '19

Syviestris montana. See Pine trees

Symbolism

See also Dokana

Symbolism in literature


Symbolism of numbers. See Trinities, Ethnic

Symmers, Douglas


Symon, James David

Conscript fahers: a forecast; drama. English R 27:207-82 S '18
Not under commerce. English R 25:411-23 N '17

Symonds, Herbert

Catholicity. Conatr Q 4:526-40 S '18
Protestantism and the development of the church. Conatr Q 5:693-706 D '17

Symons, Arthur

Baudelaire and his letters. English R 28: 376-86 My '19
Charles Baudelaire. English R 26:49-56 Ja '18
Corti. English R 24:37-9 Ja '17
Decadent movement in literature. Lond Q R 129:93-103 Ja '18

Emile Verhaeren. English R 26:234-9 Mr '18

Jester without genius. Lond Q R 129:253-6 Ap '18
SYMONS, ARTHUR—Continued
Man's confession. English R 25:523-7 D '17
Sinister guest. English R 29:105-19 Ag '19
Song; poem. English R 25:513 Je '18
Sportsman. English R 25:294-301 O '17
Study of Charles Baudelaire. Lond Q R 130:178-85 O '18
SYMPHONIES
Beethoven's Ninth symphony. Baron von der Pfordten. Open Court 32:333-40 Je '18
Gomberg, H. F. G. Physiological effects of a prolonged reduction in diet on twenty-five men.—J. Sherman, H. C. Food conservation from the standpoint of the chemistry of nutrition.—S. Smith, J. R. Some economic aspects of the American food supply.
SYNCHRONISM
SYNDICALISM
Direct action. New Statesman 13:337-8 13 '18
Direct action again. Spec 123:329-30 S 13 '19
Object of the direct actionists. New Statesman 13:530-1 S 13 '18
Socialism and the syndicalists. E. C. Fairchild. English R 33:41-51 O '19
SYNODS, BISHOPS OF POLEMIANS
Synod of the Bishops of the Uniate Church. Jr. Amer Arch 5:174-175 Je '18
SYNGE, JOHN MILLINGTON
Four Irish poets. L. R. Morris. Columbia U Q 18:322-44 S '16
John M. Synge: a few personal recollections, by E. Macaulay. Review. Sewanee R 24:120-8 Ja '16
SYNOPTIC GOSPELS, SEE BIBLE—NEW TESTAMENT—GOSPELS
SYXHILIS
Le bilan de la tuberculose et de la syphilis en France, le budget de la lutte antituberculeuse et antisyphilitique, les dépenses et les bénéfices. E. Leredde, bibliog footnotes Soc de Statist de Paris F 34:434-38 12 '15
Comparative Waassermann tests with two anti syphilis sera. V. Van Saun and F. Prousston. Am J Pub Health 8:146-8 F '15
Diagnosis of syphilis from specimens sent to the laboratory, A. Gehrmann. Am J Pub Health 7:964-5 N '17
French physician's views of syphilis. Soc Hygiene 4:390-409 Ji '18
Influence of syphilis upon insanity and in marriage. Soc Hygiene 1:483-8 Je '16
Relation of syphilis to mental status of juvenile delinquents. J Crim Law 6:913-14 Mr '16
Regional prevalence of syphillis among negroes and whites. E. P. Boas. Soc Hygiene 1:310-18 S '15
On the méthode de statistique médicale, la mortalité par syphilis à Paris. E. Fontaine. Soc de Statist de Paris F 65:324-33 Ji '14
Syphils and society. H. Cabot. biblo Soc Hygiene 2:347-63 Ji '16
SYMPHISILS AS A PUBLIC HEALTH PROBLEM. A. J. McLaughlin. Soc Hygiene 2:63-8 Ja '16
SYRACUSE, NEW YORK
Effect upon local securities of the great war in Europe. R. B. Porter. Moody 19:401-4 Ag '16
SYRIA
British policy in Syria. New Statesman 13:186-7 Ag '16 '19
France and Syria. Spec 123:297-8 S 6 '19
Future of Syria. New Statesman 14:26-7 O 11 '19
Future of Syria. Spec 116:180 F '16
SYRIAC BIBLE. SEE BIBLE—VERSIONS
SYRIAC INSRIPTIONS. SEE INSCRIPTIONS, SYRIAC
SYRIAC POETRY
SZÁC, FREDERIC
Problem of city government in China. Nat Munro R 7:354-61 My '15
SZIDON, K. G.
SZINCA LANGUAGE. SEE ZINCA LANGUAGE
T
TAAL, MOUNT
Unusual form of volcanic ejecta. W. E. Pratt. II J Geol 21:450-50 Ji '16
TABLE, TABER
Origin of velvets in the Silurian and Devonian strata of central New York. J Geol 26:56-73 Ja '18
Table talk
What may a child learn at the dinner table? J. B. Merrill. Kind M 29:164 Mr '17
TABLES
Decorative importance of tables. M. Meade. II Arts and Dec 3:263-9 Ap '18
Revival of the refectory table. M. Meade. II Arts and Dec 3:243-5 Mr '17
TABLES, MATHEMATICAL. SEE LOGARITHMS
Le tabouret; épisode véridique de la révolution russe. M. d'Hartoy. R Peltt et Litt 5:335-7 Ap 30 '19
TACCOLE, ANTONIO
L'Europa di Mosco; studio critico e selezione poetica. Soc di Statist Accad di Archei Attii n 4 pt2:47-62 16
TACTICUS, CALUS CORNELIUS
Tactitus: Dialogus, tr. by W. Peterson. Review. Class Phil 11:360-2 Ap '16
TACTICS. SEE EUROPEAN WAR—STRATEGY; GYMNASIUM; MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE
TACTICS, AEANEAS. SEE AEANES TACTICS
TAFT, ORIN B.
Can we hold the advantages which the war has forced upon us? Bankers M 97:747-9 D '15
Tait, William Howard

Crandall, W. A. n.s. 6:449-58 Ap '17

Democratic record. Yale R n.s. 6:1-25 O '16

Our industrial victory. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8: 5:53 F '19


Tagalog language
Reduplication in Tagalog. F. R. Blake. Am J
Philo 38:425-31 O '17

Tagalog poetry

Tagore, Rabindranath
Lettres et documents de l'Orient; Rabindranath Tagore. J. Guicheney. R de Paris 26:75-109 S 1 '19


Rabindra Nath Tagore. K. C. Neogy. Open Court 31:186-7 Mr '17

Rabindranath Tagore: a biographical study. by E. Rhys. Review. Sewanee R 14:120-3 Ja '16


Taillander, Saint-René
La France et la Syrie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:771-804 F '15 '19

Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe
Une seconde tentative sur la Révolution française. É. Belille. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:338-65 Ja '16 '18

Tait, James
Declaration of sports for Lancashire (1617). Eng Hist R 12:561-8 O '17

Tailor Through the palaces of the great Moguls. E. Madock. II Travel 28:9-14 Ja '17

Takamine, Jokichi
American and Japanese co-operation. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:584-7 Ji '17

Takamine, T.
Effect on metals. Astrophys J 50:23-41 Ji '19


Talbert, Wilford E.
Efficiency in state school systems. Nat Munic R 6:585-90 S '17

Talbot, Clarence
High explosives. School Sci and Math 19: 164-7 F '19

Talbot, F. H.
Tower City finds itself. Playground 11:74-6 My '17

Talbot, Homer
Conference on public ownership. Nat Munic R 7:61-4 Ja '18

Talbot, Marion

Retail distribution and marketing. Am J Pub Health 8:200-31 Mr '18

Talbot, Peter, archbishop

Talbott, Mary Hamilton
What women can do to prevent some of our losses from fire. Countryside M 23:85 Ag '16

Le talion; poems. S. C. Leconte. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:410-11 Ja '16 '19

Talismans. See Charms

Tall, Broughton
As to little theatres. Drama no 24:560-7 N '16

Tall, Lionel
Present opportunities and needs of teachers in practical work. Teach Col Rec 17: 7-18 Ja '16

Talents, Stephen George
Wounded; poem. Spec 116:319 Mr 4 '16

Taliman, Lavinia
New trends in class teaching. biblog Relig Educ 12:271-80 Ag '17

Talmeyr, (Marie Justin) Maurice Coste, 1860-
La guerre des armes. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41: 63-55; 42:164-97 S 1 '17

La guerre aux champs. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:668-94 Ap 1 '16

Talmud
Talmud on dreams. J. J. Price. Open Court 33:118-6 Mr '19

Tamaracks. See Larch trees

Tamaro, Attilio
Question of Flume. Spec 122:692-3 My 31 '19

Tandem, Felix, pseud. See Spitteler, Karl

Taney, Roger Brooke
Chief Justice Roger B. Taney—his career as a lawyer. E. S. Delaplaine. Am Law R 52:535-70 JI '18

Tangents
Another proof of the law of tangents. A. M. Basinger. School Sci and Math 17:151 F '17


Tanger, Jacob

Tangier, Morocco
Tangier type. W. S. Cook. II Travel 27:30-3 Ji '16

Tanks, Military

Imagination in war. Spec 117:335-7 S 23 '16


Sequel of the tank victory. New Statesman 11:443-5 S 7 '18

Tank victory. New Statesman 11:383-4 Ag 17 '18


Tanner, Amy Eliza
Stealing, fruit and deceiving the teacher. Pedagog Sem 24:515-20 D '17

Tanner, Rollin H.
Selection of Cratinus and the Eleusinian tax decree. Class Philol 11:65-94 Ja '16

Tanning, See Animals, Skinning of

Tano Indians
Chronology of the Tano ruins, New Mexico. N. C. Nelson. II Am Anthropol 18:159-80 Ap '18

Tanquerey, Frédéric J.
The Conspiracy of Thomas Dunheved. 1327. Eng Hist R 31:119-24 Ja '16

Tantalaum

Tanthakhyayika
Note, mainly textual, on Tantakhyayika. book II. F. Edgerton. Amer Oriental Soc Jour 32:273-93 D '16

Taoism

Taoism, an appreciation. G. Reid. II Open Court 32:613-26 O '18

Tapestry
French tapestry of the late 15th or beginning of the 16th century. S. Rubinstein. II Arts and Dec 7:183-5 F '17

Gothic tapestry of exceptional interest. II Arts and Dec 8:362 Ap '18

Rare tapestries after Watteau. H. C. Candeel. Arts and Dec 8:124 Ja '18

See also Baulle des roses tapestry

Tarantibus, Harry A.
Story of the automobile tire. Countryside M 23:862-4 Ag '16
Tarbell, Frank Bigelow
Supposedly Rhodian inscription re-examined.
Class Philol 12:190-1 Ap '17

Tarde, Alfred de
Work of France in Morocco. Geog R 8:1-30 Mr '17

Tarde, Gabriel
Philosophy of the state in the writings of Gabriel Tarde. H. E. Barnes. Philos R 28: 248-79 My '19

Tariff
See also Free trade and protection

France

Great Britain
Canada and imperial preference. New Statesman 12:254-5 D 28 '16
Imperial preferences. New Statesman 11:363-5 Ap '10
Imperial preference. Spec 121:140 Ag 10 '18
Tariff reformer of 1860s. K. F. Doughty. Blackw 201:894-901 Je '17
Why not a general tariff? Spec 116:212-13 F '16

India
Protectionist India. New Statesman 8:557-8 Mr 17 '17

United States
South Carolina and the early tariffs. J. L. Conger. Miss Val Hist R 5:415-33 Mr '19

Tarnowski von Tarnow, Adam
Case of Count Tarnowski. Am Pol Sci R 11: 179-80 F '17

Tarry, William Kingsley

Tar, William Arthur
Rhythmic banding of manganese dioxide in rhyolite tuff. J Geol 26:610-17 O '18

Tash-Kurgan, China
From the outposts: an offensive in Raskam. Blackw 205:604-13 My '19

Tasale, James
1732-1799

Taverne, Varnay's
Arts and Dec 7:266-7 Mr '17

Tassoni, Alessandro
Il libro X del Penalieri diversi di A. Tassoni, la Ingeniosa comparacion de lo antigo con lo presente di Cristobal de Villalob, bibliog foot-notes Revue Hispanique 41 no 100: 634-72 D '17

Taste (esthetics).
See Esthetics

Taste (sense)

Tatlock, John Champion
Chaucer and Wyflet. Mod Philol 14:257-68 S '16


Taunton, Massachusetts

Taurines, Ch. Gallay de. See Gallay de Taurines, Ch.

Tausmo, Frederick Joseph
Contagion of gonorrhea among little girls. Soc Hygiene 1:415-82 Je '18

Taverns
See Hotels, Inns, etc.
Taxation—Continued

United States


Cumulative taxation. Investment W 19:16 My '17

Exemption of federal farm loans from taxation. Lt. T. Mccadden. Bankers M 58:49-50 My '17

Federal farm loan bonds and liberty bonds. M 58:542-4 My '17

Measures of relative tax burdens. A. E. James. Am Statis Assoc 15:50-92 Mr '16

New taxation in the United States. Econ J 27: 501-5 D '17

Present status of tax reform in North Carolina. C. C. Pearson, So Atlan Q 18:258-98 O '19

Procedure of a bank or corporation under federal revenue legislation. F. Thulin. Am L R 51:523-32 N '17

Recent reports on taxation and finance. H. L. Lutz. Nat Munie R 5:339-48 Ja '16


Taxation of wealth. E. L. Bogart. Bankers M 56:177-83 Ag '17

War or revenue bill. Investment W 20:10+ O 6 '17

Taxes

Progressive


Taxes and land. See Land—Taxation

Taxes on luxuries. See Luxuries—Taxation

Taxineae

Interrelationship of the taxineae. M. C. Bliss. The Bot Gaz 66:54-60 Ji '19

Taxodium. See Yew trees

Taxonomy. See Botany—Classification; Zoology—Classification

Taxes. See Yew trees

Tay Tay, Philippine islands

Tay Tay, and the Ieper colony of Culion. A. M. Reese. IL Open Court 31:672-82 N '17

Taylor, Agnes Mabel


Taylor, Archer

Dame Hew. Wirkung der Mod Philol 16: 221-46 Ag '17

Notes on the Wandering Jew. bibllog Mod Philol 13:384-8 N '17

Old-world tale from Minnesota. J Am Folklore 31:555-6 O '18

Taylor, Charles Fremont

"Equity" is consolidated with this magazine. Nat Munie R 5:339-405 Ag '19

Taylor, E. Miles

Case for the married. English R 22:478-80 My '16

Taylor, Mrs Florence I. (Terwilliger)

Enforcement of child labor laws. Child Labor Bul 5:161-7 N '16

Passing of the breaker boy. Child Labor Bul 5:101-8 Ag '16

Taylor, J. L.


Taylor, Graham

Police work a profession, not a job. J Crim Law 2:422-4 N '16

Taylor, (Thomas) Griffith

Air routes to Australia. Geog R 7:356-61 Ap '17

Settlement of tropical Australia. Geog R 8: 84-115 Ag '19

Taylor, Hugh S.

Catalyst in chemical industry. Nature 104: 84-5 O 2 '19

Taylor, Isaac, 1787-1865


Taylor, James B.

Social status of the sailor. Soc Hygiene 4:157-78 Ap '18


Taylor, John Wilson

Amphip. ephabetic class. Class 12:495-501 Ap '18

Taylor, R. P.

Fright of seapulture. Am Law R 52:359-78 My '19

Taylor, Rachel Annand

With and his friends. Lond Q R 126:218-26 O '16

Taylor system. See Industrial management

Tchad. Lake. See Chad. Lake

Tchekhov, Anton Pavlovich. See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich

Tcherkaszov, V. See Cherkeszov, V.

Tcherkossoff, Anton

At the circus; poem. Poet Lore 29:608 D '18

Tchoukaitzov, Leon

Le soviet de Pétrograd. R de Paris 24:41 650-72 Ag 1 '17

Tea

Tea of the Orient. J Geog 15:165-7 Ja '17

Teacher; poem. W. H. McCreaire. English J 8: 326 My '19

Teacher-mothers. See Mothers

Teacherage. See Teachers' homes

Teachers

Adrian's requirements. J Educ 83:355 Je 15 '16

Appointments to the teachers of America. J Educ 83: 609 Je 16


Call of the school. C. S. Woodruff. J Educ 8: 173-4 Ag 31 '16

Case for the elementary teacher. English R 29:323-30 O '19

Colorful. Seals leadership. A. E. Winship. maje J Educ 84:286-7 S 25 '16


Dullness. L. Head. J Educ 84:150-1 Ag 24 '16

Don'ts for the young English teacher. H. E. Lienhard. J Educ 82:593-4 Mr 16 '16

Effects of unstable tenure of office in schools. W. H. Young. J Educ 84:305-6 S 7 '16

Eliminating the old-age bugbear. C. T. Jones. J Educ 84:346 O 12 '16

English teacher and patriotism. E. D. Parsons. English J 8:184-83 Mr 19 '19

Evolution of Ichabod Crane. E. W. Hauck. J Educ 84:37-17 Ag 17 '17

Factors making for growth of elementary teachers in the field. C. L. Boehringer. J Educ 84:485 N 9 '16


Ideal high school teacher according to nine hundred high school pupils. I. King. J Educ 84:380-4 N 17 '16


Junior judges in annual convention. J Educ 83:11 Ja 13 '16


High efficiency in rural training. A. E. Wins- 
nip, 11 J Educ 84:283-4 S 21 '17

Needs of the young teacher—in college. L. C. 
Spooner. J Educ 84:438-9 S 27 '17

Once more. T. E. Rankin. English J 7:570-5 
N '18

J Preliminary observation of teaching. W. W. 
Charters. Pedagog Sem 25:245-50 S 5 '18

Preliminary report of the special committee on 
freemian English. English J 7:552-9 N 
'18

Preparation of rural school teachers by state 
norm schools. T.: A. Hillyer. J Educ 84:31- 
3 Jl 15 '16

Preparation of the teacher of biology. O. W. 
Caldwell. School Sci and Math 16:386-92 My 
'16

Preparation of the teacher of physical training, 
'16

Question of preparedness. C. M. Leavitt. 
English J 6:595-600 N '17

Score-card for rating student-teachers in 
training and pupils. H. A. Sprague. Pedago- 
gem Sem 24:72-80 Mr '17

Silver jubilee of teacher training in Phila-
delphia. J Educ 84:441 N 2'16

Systematic guidance for teachers-in-training in 
the grades. C. E. Barnum. Pedagog Sem 23:
348-69 S '16

Training for rural schools. J Educ 83:127 F 3 
'16

Training of teachers of nature-study. R. E. 
Wagner. Nature Study 12:47-56 F 3 '16

Sec also articles and units—Pedagogical 
departments; Education—Study and 
teaching; Normal schools; also Teachers 
college.

Teachers, interchange of 
Harvard exchange with the western colleges. 
J. H. Rowell. Harv Grad M 28:221-5 D 17 '16

Literary exchange with South America. J. D. 
Fitz-Gerald. Columbia J Q 18:77-9 D '16

Teachers, Visiting. See Visiting teachers

Teachers' agencies. 
Teachers' agencies. A. F. Pease. J Educ 83: 
285-8 Mr '16

Teachers college. Columbia university

Annual alumni conferences. Teach Col Rec 17: 
103-11 Ja '16

Present opportunities and needs of Teachers 
college in practical work. L. L. Tall. Teach 
Col Rec 17:11-17 Ja '16

School of practical arts. M. A. Bigelow. Colo-
bria J Q 19:147-7 Jl '16

Service of Teachers college to rural educa-
tion. M. Carney. Teach Col Rec 19:147-55 Mr 
'17

Shakespeare festival of Teachers college, 
1916. II Teach Col Rec 17:142-66 Mr '16

Some student undertakings in religious educa-
tion at Teachers college. A. Wilson. Relig 
Educ 11:111-4 O 15 '16

Student religion in action; Teachers college 
and the solution of world problems. C. F. 
Chassell. Relig Educ 12:416-18 D '17

Two thousand students of Teachers college 
prepare for war. Teach Col Rec 18:288-90 
My '17

War services of the Teachers college staff. 
Teach Col Rec 19:289-304 My '18

What does it cost to study at Teachers 
college? R. H. Andrews. Teach Col Rec 17: 
369-71 Jl '16

Sec also Speyer school

Teachers' cottages. See Teachers' homes

Teachers' homes

City comforts for country teachers: Alberta, 
Minnesota, consolidated rural schools. G. E. 
Vincent. Playground 11:243-8 S 17 '17

S '17

Teachers' cottages. Kind M 28:229 Ap '16

Teachers' salaries. See Teachers—Salaries

Teachers' unions

J Educ 84:427-34 N 2 '16

Organization of teachers. S. Hill. J Educ 84: 
621-3 D 21 '16

Teaching

Artistic teaching of English. C. G. Osgood. 
English J 7:15-25 Ja '18

 ———

1 College training of the teacher of high-
school English. A. Gaw. English J 5:320-31 
My '16

Geography teachers; the making of a teacher. 
R. H. Whitbeck. J Geog 17:107-10 N '18

Training

College training of the teacher of high-
school English. A. Gaw. English J 5:320-31 
My '16

Geography teachers: the making of a teacher. 
R. H. Whitbeck. J Geog 17:107-10 N '18
Teaching—Continued
Cold-schooled college intellectuality. E. Hyatt. J Educ 81:450 N 30 '16
Factors in successful teaching that need to be
stressed in both high school and college.
L. S. Wilson. Class J 18:476-82 Ag '16
How to visit a school. M. Elliott. J Educ 83:
558-9 My '16
How to read and practice. Kind M 29:104 D '16
Individual pupil. E. V. Perkins. J Educ 83:
54-5 Mr 2 '16
Mainly the pedagogy of seeds with some
seeds of pedagogy. W. G. Vinal. II Nature
Study 15:213-32 S '19
Mr. Dooley, 2d, on the discussion method.
J. Broadhurst. School Sci and Math 18:881-4
N '18
New types of class teaching. L. Tallman.
biblio Relig Educ 12:271-80 Ag '17
Paul Nauty's social pedagogy. M. W. Meyer-
hardt. biblio Pedagog Sem 23:51-62 Mr '16
Psychological and pedagogical basis of gen-
eral education. R. D. Hodgdon. II School Sci
and Math 19:305-22 Ap '19
Psychology of teaching. L. P. Boggs. Ped-
agog Sem 24:367-72 S '17
Redirecting education and teaching in a
democracy. L. W. Kline. Pedagog Sem
26:73-8 Mr '19
Religious education and general education.
Socializing influences in the classroom.
A. L. Marsh. English J 5:98-96 F '16
Son results in pedagogy. R. C. Hartsough.
School Sci and Math 18:725-7 N '18
University teaching. W. Matscheek. J Educ 83:
313-14 Mr 23 '16
See also Education: Examinations; Group
work in schools; Laboratory method; Le-
tures (in teaching); Montessori method;
Nature study; Project teaching; Self-gov-
rning (in education); Teachers
Tead, Ordway
United States employment service and the
prevention of unemployment. Am Labor
Leg R 9:93-100 Mr '19
Teaman, Joseph M.
Centralization of electric power supply. In-
vestment W 19:15-17 Je 23 '17
Teasdale, Sara (Mrs Ernest B. Filinger)
Songs in a hospital; poems. Yale R n s 5:
780-1 J 11 '16
Technical chemistry. See Chemistry, Technical
Technical education
Bedrock of educational progress. Nature 99:
117-8 F '17
Chemistry in education and industry. W. J.
Nature 102:186-7 N '18
De l'enseignement dans les écoles nationales
d'arts et métiers et dans les cours prépara-
toires à ces écoles. H. Pécheux. R Sci 55:
391-9 Je 30 '17
L'enseignement technique en Suisse. C. Perre-
gaux. R Sci 53:3-16. 446-56 Ja 6. O 27 '17
Humanizing the management of Industry.
S. A. Lewisohn. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:215-
22 F '19
Les Institutes universitaires des sciences appli-
Position of university and higher technical
Ag 15 '18
Sur les Institutes universitaires de sciences ap-
pliquées. V. Grignard. R Sci 57:13-16 Ja 4
19
Technical education and industry. Nature 97:
463 J 27 '16
Technical education in South Wales. J.
Nature 99:239 Ag 10 '17
Technical instruction in Switzerland. Nature
101:334-4 Mr 14 '18
University and higher technical instruction in
India. Nature 89:151 O 26 '18
War and technical education. W. I. Sliechter.
Columbia U Q 20:282-6 Jl '18
What is a school of applied science? L. J.
Henderson. Harv Grad M 26:494-11 Mr '18
See also Apprentices; Engineering educa-
tion; Industrial education; Vocational edu-
cation; also Conservatoire national des arts
et métiers
Technology
André, Gauthier. See also Hi. Diens. Review.
Class Philol 11:103-5 Ja '16
See also Chemistry, Technical
Teeth
Care of the baby; teething. Kind M 28:247
My '16
Growth of boys; dentition and stature. L.
Spler. Am Anthropol 20:17-48 Ja '18
Molar teeth of the Pitford mandible. W. K.
Gregory. II Am Anthropol 18:351-7 Jl '16
Practices and customs of the African natives
involving dental procedure. B. van Riper.
Am Anthropol 20:461-3 O '18
See also Dentistry; Mouth; School chil-
dren, Free dentistry for
Anatomy
Epithelial sheath of Hertwig in the teeth of
fishes; with notes on the follicle and
biblio II pl 47-48 Roy Soc of London Philos
18:269-70 ser B:366-80 N 24 '19
Tegart, Frederick John
Human geography, an opportunity for the
unemployed. J. Geog 18:142-8 Ap '19
Tehon, Leo R.
Studies of some Porto Rican fungi. Bot Gaz
67:601-1 Je '17
Systematic relationship of chilthra. Bot Gaz
65:563-5 Je '18
Teisen, Axel
C. Geo. Am Law R 50:262-8 Mr '18
Telt, James A.
(ed.) European tales from the upper Thom-
sonians. J Am Folk-lore 23:201-29 Jl '16
Kaska tales. J Am Folk-lore 20:427-73 O '17
Water-beings in Sheldane folklore, as re-
membered by Sheldane Britsh Columbian.
J Am Folk-lore 31:180-201 Ap '18
Tel-el-Amarna letters. See Tell-el-Amarna
Telegraph
Ballade of Morse—the expert; poem. J: En-
glish. Spec 117:155 Ag 5 '16
Ballad on Morse—the learner; poem. J: En-
glish. Spec 116:859 My 57 '16
Facts and outposts: of mending a wire in Ni-
ergia. Blackw 200:260-9 Ag '16
High-speed telegraphy. Nature 99:55 Mr 17
Telegraph in the South, 1845-1850. R. S. Cot-
terill. So Atlan Q 16:149-54 Ap '17
Telegraph. See Telegrap
Telegraph, Wireless. See Wireless telegraphy
Televology
Adaptation and the problem of organic pur-
possiveness. P. B. Sumner. Am Nat 55:125-
217, 333-69 My-JJ '19
Is the design argument dead? W. H. John-
son. Harv Theol R 12:315-28 Jl '19
Mechanical explanation of religion. B. Musco-
loni Stat 28:123-35 Ja '18
Mendelism and teleology. T. Stephenson. Lond
Q 10:101-101 Mr 14 '18
Teleology in inorganic nature. L. J. Hender-
son. Philos R 25:265-81 My '16
See also Purpose
Telegraphic bullet; story. Open Court 31:425-37
Jl '17
Telepathy
Telepathy as Interpreting Christ. J. H. Skrine.
Humphreys J 16:132-4 O '17
other telepathy und verwandte. A. Forel,
biblio foot-notes Journ f Psychol u Neurol
24:77-80 '18
Telephone
Spoken word. J. H. Finley. Educ 84:144-5
Spoken and printed word. Educ 83:283-6 Jl '18
Telephone—our great utility. M. Rolllm. In-
vestation W 19:7-9 Ap 28 '17
**Black country vicar. Spec 121:384-5 O 12 '18**

**Directed reader on pleasant and enjoyable experiences. M. F. Baxter and others. Am J Psychol 28:155-7 Ja '17**

**Interv. J. J. Beresford. New Statesman 12: 31-2 O 12 '18**

**See also Idiosyncrasies**

**Temperance. See Prohibition**

**Temperance crisis.**

**Frances Willard day in public schools. J. A. Stewart. J Educ 64:286 S 14 '16**


**Temperature**

**Does the temperature coefficient of permeability indicate that it is chemical in nature? W. J. V. Osterhout. Bot Gaz 63:371-2 Ap '16**

**Effect of temperature on soils. Nature 97:291 Je 1 '16**


**Gravitation and temperature; reply to P. E. Shaw. E. H. Barton. Nature 97:461 Ag 3 '16**

**Infection as related to humidity and temperature. D. H. Rose. Bot Gaz 86:66-7 Jl 19**

**Methods and appliances for the attainment of high temperatures in the laboratory. Nature 97:39-40 Ap 16**

**Optimum temperature for mental work. W. H. Burnham. Bibliog Pedagog Sem 24:53-71 Mr '17**


**Remarks on the temperature of space. C. Fabry. Astrophys J 45:269-77 My '17**

**Temperature coefficient of gravity; with reply by E. P. Shaw, F. A. Lindemann and C. V. Burton. Nature 98:349-50 Ja 4 '17**

**World-wide changes of temperature. C. F. Irooks. Geogr R 2:249-56 O '16**

**See also Atmospheric temperature; Climate. Plants, Effect of temperature on: Pyrometers and pyrometric; Thermometer; Ventilation**

**Temperature, Atmospheric. See Atmospheric temperature**

**Temperature controllers. See Thermostats**

**Temperature of the ocean. See Ocean temperature**

**Temperley, Harold William Vazelle**

**Inner and outer cabinets. Eng Hist R 31:291-6 Ap '16**

**Temple, Frederick**

**Paying for the war. English R 26:168-76 F '18**

**Temple, William**

**Case for the Church enabling bill. Spec 122:692-3 My 31 '19**


**Love of God and hope of immortality. Hibbert J 14:538-50 Ap '16**

**World's need of the church. Constr Q 7:1-10 Jl '16**

**Temple steps; poem. Poet Lore 27:104-9 Ja '16**

**Tempter, Frederic Gordon**

**Poulis. Blackw 202:483-503 O '17**

**Temple**


**Ten commandments. See Commandments, Ten**

**Tenants. See Farm tenancy**

**Tendron, Marcel (Marc-Elid, pseud.)**

**Les dames Pirouette. R de Paris 26,pt4:595-612 Ap 1 '18**

**Thérèse ou la bonne éducation. R de Paris 24,pt5:5-34, 307-35, 547-60, 826-63 Mr 1-AP 15 '17**

**Tenements. See Housing problem**

**Teneriffe**


**Ten Kate, Herman F. C.**

**Dynamometric observations among various peoples. Am Anthrop 18:10-15 Ja '16**
Ten Kate, Herman F. C.---Continued
Zones, J. E. Am Am Folkl-lore 30:486-9 O '17
Tennent, Frederick Robert
Divine love and the world's evil. Constr Q 25:45 48 Mr '16
New realism and its bearing on theism. Constr Q 6:57-75, 246-65 Mr-Je '18
Tennessee
See also Memphis Education
Law
Tennessee marble. See Marble Tennessee river as the road to Carolina; the beginnings of exploration and trade. V. W. Craig. Mss Val Hist 2:3-18 Je '16
Tenney, Alvan Alonzo
Giddings quarter-century. Columbus U Q 21: 561-2 Ji '19
Tenney, Eimer S. Medical officers training camp. Am J Pub Health 8:401-5 Je '18
Tennis
See also Slings tennis
Tennis courts
Teratology. See Deformities
Terence (Publius Terentius Afer)
Terhune, Mrs Mary Virginia. See Harland, Marion, pseud.
Termaat, M. Inez
Cities of northern Puget sound. J Geog 14: 50 9 Mr '18
Terman, Lewis Madison
See also Cuneo, Irene, Jt. auth.
Terminals
See also Freight terminals; Railroads--Stations
Terns
Terpenes
Terra-cotta
Terror
Terry, Charles E.
Public health education and the family magazine. Am J Pub Health 8:345-8 My '18
Tertullian (Quintus Septimius Florens Tertu- lianus)
Theater—Continued
Hat box in literature. M. E. Clay. English J 5:460-2 D '16

Theatre. C. Head and M. Gavrin. Drama no 26:1-11 19 'F 17

See also Acting: Actors and actresses: Amateur theatricals: Audiences: Drama: Dramatic periodicals: Masques (plays): Miracle. morality and mystery plays: Moving pictures: Pantomime: Puppet plays

Stage scenery
Keeping up with the new stage craft. W. L. Sowards. Drama no 32:515-23 N '18
Progress of the new stagecraft in America. W. L. Sowards. Drama no 33:570-93 N '17
School of scene design. C. C. Clements. Drama no 32:135-2 F '18
Two conventions of the Elizabethan stage. G. F. Reynolds. Mod Philol 17:35-43 My '19

Austria
Romantik am Wiener burgtheater. F. Zwy- 
Bruck. Deutsche Rundschau 174:384-5 F '18

England
Confessions of a casual playgoer. New Statesman 13:392-3 S 13 '19
People's theatre. G. Whitworth. New States- 
mans 13:214-15 My 31 '19
Period of greatest popularity of Voltaire's plays on the English stage. H. L. Bruce. Mod Lang Notes 33:20-3 Ja '19
Play is the thing. English R 23:264-7 Mr '19
Two conventions of the Elizabethan stage. G. F. Reynolds. Mod Philol 17:35-43 My '19

France
Die französische volkstheâre als verhörmungs- 
Une première sous les rois. R. Doremie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 4:468-9 Ap 1 '18
Souvenirs d'avant-guerre; le théâtre et la mise au point littéraire. P. Flax. R Polt et Litt 57:64-8 Mr 30 '18
Le théâtre après la guerre de 1914. P. Giniat. R Polt and Litt 57:376-8 My 5 '19
Le théâtre de M. François de Cursel. G. de Chazes. R Deux Mondes 6 per 4:468-9 Je 1 '18

Germany
Oskar Freytags schriftwechsel mit der 
generallindens des königlichen schauspiel- 
suppe auf Berlin. G. Dreescher. Deutsche Rundschau 171:128-9 O '18

Greece
Dramas and dramatic dances of non-European races in special reference to the origin of 

Ireland
Mr Shaw in Ireland. J. M. Hone. New States- 
mans 8:583 Mr 17 '17

Italy
Italian stage today. C. Lemmi. Drama no 22: 232-44 My '16

Japan
Popular drama of Japan. G. Emerson. Drama no 22:255-98 Ag 16
Some outstanding features of the Japanese 
stage. E. Kincland. Drama no 30:197-300 My '18

Russia
Path of Russian theatre and La cosa d'or. 
A. Bakshi. Poet Lore 27:146-7 Mr '18
Russian dramatic stage. A. Bakshi. Drama no 31:33-41 F '19

Spain
One-act play in Spain. J. G. Underhill. Drama no 33:18-34 F '17

United States
Adventuring in the drama. A. T. Aldis. Drama no 32:515-23 F '17
American theatre in the eighteenth century. 
G. S. Coed. So Aman Q 17:180-7 Ji '18
America's first permanent playhouse. C. N. 
Holmes. Drama no 33:103-5 F '19
Case of the American actor. G. Griswol. 
Drama no 32:322-302 My '17
Drama, an art for democracy. C. T. Calder. 
Drama no 32:353-6 F '18
Early curtain-raising in America. C. N. 
Holmes. Drama no 33:210-14 My '18
Obituary of the Fine arts theatre. Chicago. A. 
Bissell. Drama no 33:227-33 My '17
Stuart Walker. V. Sloan. Drama no 29:1-3 F '17

Colum. U. Q 18:266-72 S '16
Youth art. and Mr Belasco. F. L. Peirce. 
Drama no 33:176-91 My '17

See also Theater, Community

Theater, Community
Little country theatre. A. Arvold. Drama no 21:37-39 F '16
When did for Winfield. E. B. Gordon. 
Playground 11:9-3 My '17
When the people play. H. Howland. Country- 
side M 24:7 Ja '17
When the people play. Schools theaters

Theater, Little
As to little theatres. B. Tall. Drama no 24: 250-7 N '16
Rise of amateur drama. L. S. Hubbard. Drama no 32:633-9 N '17

Theater, Open-air
Communities in the outdoor play. A. T. Craig. 
Drama no 30:363-73 My '19
Theater, School. See School theaters

Theater, See Theater
Le théâtre aux armées: pièces en un acte. M. 
Duch. R Deux Mondes 6 per 4:378-311 Ji 15 '17
Theatrical managers
Herman the theater. L. Ettelson. Drama no B: 290-9 Ag '18

The advantage. Eugene. Le guette infime. R Deux Mondes 6 per 4:472-74 Ag '18

Theoli, Johannes
Die Lectionum praxis des magisters Joha- 
nes Thellli. (Beiträge zur geschichte der 
erziehung und des unterrichts in Sachsen). 
Gesichte der Erziehung und des Unterrichts 
Belletts 1 '11

Their heart; drama, translated from the 
French. E. Lavedan. Poet Lore 34:3-1 Mr '19

Tholm
Gifford lectures of Mr Balfour. J. Ricket. 
Dublin R 15:115-36 Ji '18
Mr Balfour's Thelism and humanism. A. S. 
Pringle-Pattison. Hibbert J 14:105-36 Ja '16
New realism and its bearing on theism. F. L. 
Tennent. Constr Q 6:57-78, 346-65 Mr-Ju '18

Thelism and humanism, by A. J. Balfour. Re- 
view. Philos R 25:416-20 Ji '18

Digitized by Google
Thelwall—Continued
Thelwall was an intellectual polity. G. Cator.
Philos R 27:489-501 S '18

See also God; Religion and science

Theli
Thelwell family. W. D. Funkhouser. II Nature
Study 13:266-7 S '17

Theme-writing. See English language—Compo-
sition.

Theobald, Frederic Vincent
Caterpillar attack on fruit trees. Nature 99:
326 Je 21

Theobald, Lewis
Cardenio—Double falsehood problem. W.
Graham. Mod Philol 14:269-80 S '16

Theobald Drama. R. de Gourmont. Drama no
22:184-200 My '17

Theodorician. bishop of Cervia
Bishop and surgeon. J. J. Walsh. Dublin R
19:479-500 Mr '16

Theodicy. See God

Theodolite
Theodolite for testing telescopic specula.
R. W. Porter. Jmag Pop Astron 24:30-1 Je
'16

Theodore, archbishop of Canterbury
Archbishop Theodore: English church re-
union in the seventh century. B. W. Wells.
Constr 4:187-210 Mr '16

bishop of Cervia

Theognis
Theognis and Theognis. H. Ranston. Am J
Sem Lang 34:99-122 Ja '18

Theological education. See Theological schools

Theological schools
American English, and Dutch theological edu-
cation. K. Lake. Harv Theol R 10:336-51 O
'17

Contribution of critical scholarship to minis-
terial efficacy. G. B. Foster. Am J Theol
20:181-78 Ap '16

Demands of democracy upon the theological
seminary. F. A. Starratt. Relig Educ 13:
207-10 Je '16

Demands of the rural church upon the theo-
logical curriculum. F. A. Starratt. Am J
Theol 22:479-500 O '18

Differences in biblical teachings in college and
seminary. F. B. Oxtoby. Relig Educ
14:58-60 Ap '18

Ecclesiastical training of the Russian clergy.
'18

Education of the clergy and reunion. F. J. F.
Jackson. Q 5:297-317 Je '17

Place of church history in theological educa-
tion. W. E. Beet. Lond Q R 130:253-6 O '18

Present problem of the supply and the train-
ing of the Christian ministry in England. A.

Seminary and democracy. O. H. Gates. Relig
Educ 13:193-206 Je '18

Seminary of tomorrow. W. A. Brown. Harv
Theol R 12:166-78 Ap '19

Seminary work in education. W. J. Davidson.
Relig Educ 15:128-36 Ap '17

Theological curriculum and a teaching min-
O '17

Theological education. J. A. Beet. Lond Q R

Theological seminary and needs of the modern
'16

Theological training and the war. Relig Educ
13:374-5 O '18

Theology
Concerning the dogmas of redemption. An-
tonios. Constr Q 7:224-43 Je '19

Constructive theology. F. J. Hall. Constr Q
7:183-212 Mr '18

Cycle of theology. Spec 117:545-6 N 4 '16

Development of Christian institutions and be-
'17

Kantian philosophy and Christian theology.
G. W. Richards. Constr Q 4:343-62 Je '18

Luther's doctrine of good works. W. J. Mc-
Glothlin. Harv Theol R 21:344-5 Ja '17

Methods of theological criticism. J. Lindsay.
Bib Sac 73:149-54 Ja '16

Place of Cades to in English theology. H. L.
Stewart. Harv Theol R 11:1-31 Ja '18

Primary problem for an empirical theology.
497-512 Ap-O '18

Problem of the usefulness of Christian dogmas.
F. A. Palmieri. Am Cath Q 42:585-
604 O '17

C. E. Smith. Bib Sac 72:369-75 Ji '16

Progress of theological thought during the past
fifty years. A. C. McLintock. Am J
Theol 20:321-2 Ji '16

Reconstruction of theology. W. B. Seible.
Hibbert J 16:35-62 O '17

Sound doctrine and living dogma. H. M.
van Ness. Constr Q 7:244-58 Je '19

Subjective and objective in religion. W. P.
Dubose. Constr Q 4:359-56 Mr '18

Theology from the viewpoint of the science of
religion. G. Wobbermin. Constr Q 4:329-
42 Je '16

Theology, life, and the war. H. R. Mackintosh.
Lond Q R 150:181-78 Ap '16

Theology of the Rev. Stopford Brooke. J. E.
Carpenter. Hibbert J 15:56-74 O '16

Troeltich's theory of religious knowledge.
Ji '19

Wanted: another archbishop's committee on
the teaching office of the church; with dis-
cussion by P. E. Visard, and rejoinder.
J. M. Wilkins. Hibbert J 17:24-35. 258-71,
733-4 Ja-Ji '19

Western philosophy and theology in the thir-
teenth century. M. de Wulf. Harv Theol R
11:409-32 O '18

What is a dogma? E. Le Roy. Monist 27:481-
523 O '17

See also Atonement; Calvinism; Church;
Creeds; Eschatology; Faith; Future life;
Gnosticism; God; Holy Spirit; Incarnation;
Logos, The; Love (theology); Mediation
(theology); Miracles; Monotheism; Mysti-
cism; Prayer; Quietism; Religion and sci-
ence; Resurrection; Roman Catholic church
—Doctrines and controversies; Sin; Trin-
ity; Truth

Bibliography
Survey of recent theological literature. J.
Moffatt. Hibbert J 16:635-40 Ji '18

Study and teaching

Theology, Natural. See Natural religion

Theory of numbers. See Numbers, Theory of

Theosophical movement
Mrs Besant in India. S. K. Ratcliffe. New
Statesman 3:446 Ag 11 '17

Theosophy
Gnostic will-o'-the-wisp. C. C. Martindale.
Dublin R 164:65-81 Ja '19

Theotocopuli. Domenico. See Greco, El

Therapeutic gymnastics. See Gymnastics, Cor-
rective

Therapeutics. See Antiseptics; Electrother-
apeutics

Therapeutics. Physical. See Gymnastics, Cor-
rective

Therapy, Occupational. See Occupational ther-
apy

Thérèse ou la bonne education; nouvelle. See
Kelder, Marc

Thermionics. See Thermoelectricity

Thermomechanics. See Chemistry, Physical and
theoretical

Thermodynamics
Thermodynamics and gravitation; a sugges-
tion. G. W. Todd. Nature 99:5-6 Mr 1 '17

See also Carnot's principle

Thermoelectricity
Thermionic rectifier for large currents. H. L.
Mr '19
Thermoelectricity—Continued
Thermoelectric motive forces, Pelletier heat, and Thomson heat under pressure. P. W. Bridgman. 46 diag 46 tab Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences Proc 52:387-388 Mr '18
Thermometer
Our thermometer. P. Carus. Open Court 30: 107-110 Jl '16
Our thermimeter; criticism and reply. Open Court 30:423-426 Jl '16
Relation of Römer and Fahrenheit scales. A. McArdle. Il Giornal Donald 4:214-16 S '17
Relation of Römer and Fahrenheit to the thermocouple. K. Meyer. School Sci and Math 18:834-51 O '18
See also Calorimeters and calorimetry; Pyrometers and pyrometry
Thermopiles
Thermoregulators. See Thermostats
Thermos bottles
Laboratory uses of thermos bottles. R. H. Abbott. School Sci and Math 17:11-14 Ja '17
Thermocouples
Thery, Edmond
Theses. Academic. See Doctors of philosophy
Theuriot, André, 1832-1907
Vine in blossom; poem. English R 22:3 Jl '18
Thibault, Jacques Anatole. See France, Anatole, pseud.
Thiéb. See Tibet
Thiéry, Augustin (ed.) Lettres inédites de Chateaubriand et d'Augustin Thiéry. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:53-76 N 1 '16
Onze mois de captivité en Allemagne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:857-83; 52:136-54 F 15- Mr 1 '18
Thiéry, Augustin, 1785-1856
Lettres inédites de Chateaubriand et d'Augustin Thiéry à la Revue publique. Augustin. Théor. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:53-76 N 1 '16
Thiéry, Gilbert Augustin
Revue littéraire; Gilbert Augustin-Thiéry. A. Benouier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:216-27 Ja 1 '16
Thiers, Louis Adolphe
La correspondance de M. Thiers pendant la guerre de 1870-1871. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:738-81; 34:51-78 Je 15-Jl 1 '16
Lettres inédites de Thiers au baron Cottendorff. Poit et Litt 27:393-9; 41:21, 517-19, 593-6, 664-5 Jl 5-19, Ag 30, 0 4. N 1 '19
Louis Adolphe Thiers. A. Schaeffer. Sewanee R 24:201-13 Ap '16
Un projet d'alliance franco-russe en 1871; des documents de M. Thiers. R de Paris 2:pl117-84 Jl '18
Thiers in his histoire de la république de Florence. G. Maugain. Univ de Grenoble Annales 30:241-91 '18
Thieves.
Thieves. New Statesman 12:314-7 Ja 25 '19
See also Dog thieves
Thimmesch, Mary
Thinking. See Thought and thinking
Thirteenth century
Society of nations in the thirteenth century. M. de Wulf. Int J Ethics 29:210-29 Ja '16
Teaching. See Philosophy and the classification of the sciences in the thirteenth century. M. de Wulf. Philos R 27:386-73 Jl '18
Western philosophy and theology in the thirteenth century. M. de Wulf. Harv Theol R 11:409-32 O '18
Thirteenth chair (drama by B. Vellier)
Critical. New Statesman 10:110-11 N 3 '17
Thięst, Donald
Oak. Nature Study 13:287 O '17
Thoburn-Clarke, H.
Birds of the battle fields. English R 36:213-17 Mr '16
Thomas, Saint (apostle). See Apocalyptic literature
Thomas (Anglo-Norman poet)
Notes on the Tristan of Thomas. R. S. Loomis. biblog Modern Lang Rev 14:88- 43 Ja '19
Thomas (Hamerken à Kempa)
Thomas Aquinas, Saint
Una pagina di psicologia tomistica. L. Fossati. Il Giornal Lombarde Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor 33:253-64 '16
Religious morality according to St Thomas. T. V. Moore. Am Cath Q 42:572-81 O '17
Thomas, Arthur G.
Centralized purchasing in New York city. Nat Munir R 5:531-3 Ap '16
Thomas, Augusta Orloff
Thomas, Bernard
Planet Mercury. Pop Astron 24:180-2 Mr '16
Some southern double stars. Pop Astron 25: 249-51 Ap '17
Southern celestial objects for small telescopes. Pop Astron 27:444-5 Ag '19
Thomas, C. E.
Sunday evening in Postières, autumn, 1916; poem. English R 26:197 Mr '18
Thomas, Calvin
Making the melting-pot melt. Columbia U Q 26:612-18 '16
Thomas, Catherine B. C.
Miracle play at Dunstable. Mod Lang Notes 32:331-3 '16
Thomas, Edward (Edward Eastaway, pseud.)
But these things also; poem. New Statesman 11:53 Ap 20 '18
Digging; poem. New Statesman 11:52 Ap 20 '18
February afternoon; poem. New Statesman 11:173 Je 1 '18
First known when lost; poem. New Statesman 11:331 Jl 27 '17
Gone gone again; poem. New Statesman 9: 87 Ap 28 '17
Long in the room; poem. New Statesman 9: 591 S 22 '17
Mill-water; poem. New Statesman 11:52 Ap 20 '18
No one cares less than I; poem. New Statesman 11:173 Je 1 '18
Sweden; poem. New Statesman 9:400 Jl 28 '17
Tall statues; poem. New Statesman 9:159 My 19 '17
There was a time; poem. New Statesman 11: 351 Jl 27 '18
Thomson, John Arthur—Continued
Bumble-bees. New Statesman 11:388-9 Ag 17 '16
Concerning dragon-flies. New Statesman 9: 538-9 S 8 '17
Concerning leeches. New Statesman 11:88-9 My 4 '18
Convergence in evolution. New Statesman 8: 48-9 F 11 '16
Country sounds. New Statesman 9:609-10 S 3 '17
Cult of shells. New Statesman 10:470-2 F 16 '18
Educability of a snail. New Statesman 10: 253-4 D 15 '17
Ernst Haeckel (1834-1919). New Statesman 15:314-15 Ag 26 '19
Fact of beauty. New Statesman 12:466-7 My 19 '19
Fall of the year. New Statesman 12:69-70 O 26 '18
Frog's ear. New Statesman 9:202-3 Je 2 '17
Heredity of the naval officer. New Statesman 13:365-7 JI 12 '19
Hormones. New Statesman 12:276-7 Ja 4 '19
Inclined plane of behaviour. New Statesman 15:113-4 My 3 '19
Mayflies. New Statesman 13:234-6 Je 7 '19
Melanism in the egg. New Statesman 10:125-31 N 10 '17
Midwinter. New Statesman 10:399-400 Ja 26 '18
Mind of a minnow. New Statesman 13: 661-3 F 8 '19
Moth and the candle. New Statesman 12:10-11 Ap 5 '18
Pigment of birds. New Statesman 12:521-2 Mr 15 '19
Physiology of sex and reproduction in poul
tudence. Nature 103:333-4 Je 26 '19
Right whales. New Statesman 10:349-51 Ja 12 '18
Sea-meadows. New Statesman 11:449-50 S 7 '18
Sequel to The Jukes. New Statesman 8:393-5 Je 27 '17
Society secret. New Statesman 12:320-1 Ja 18 '19
Sword of the serpent. New Statesman 13:466-
8 Ag 9 '19
With Darwin forwards. New Statesman 8: 537-8 Mr 10 '17
Wonders of instinct. New Statesman 10:613-14 Mr 9 '18
Thomson, Sir Joseph John, 1856-
—and others
Lord Rayleigh. Nature 103:365-9 JI 10 '19
Theodore, M. M. Ja 19 '19
Adolescent and the schools. English J 7:383-7 Je '18
Teach of the English teacher. English J 5:570-
1 O 12 '18
Thomson, W. R.
Presbyterian reunion in Scotland. Hibbert J 17:149-57 Ap '19
Thomson, William. See Kelvin, William Thom-
son, 1st baron
Thorium
Thorley, Wilfrid
(tr.) Secret; poem. H. de Régnier. English R 25:4 JI '16
(tr.) Vine in blossom; poem. A. Theuriet. English R 23:3 JI '16
Thorn, George W.
Dostoevsky as a psychologist. Lond Q R 125: 177-78 Ap '16
Thorkild, Edward Lee
Education for initiative and originality. Teach
col Rec 17:405-6 N '16
Fundamental theorems in judging men. Teach
col Rec 10:397-8 May '18
Improved scale for measuring ability in reading. Teach col Rec 16:416-17; 17:40-67 N 1 'Ja '16
Measurement of achievement in reading: word
knowledge. Teach Col Rec 17:430-54 N '16
Notation: ex post facto, impracticality, and the
curve of work. Am J Psychol 27:550-65 O '16
Thorne, Clifford
Great American experiment. Am Law R 59: 49-60 Ja '16
Thornley, Isabel D.
Sanctuary register of Beverley. Eng Hist R 34:353-7 JI 9 '16
Thomson, John
Letters of a Jesuit father in the reign of
Thorpe, Francis Newton
Should the right to establish war zones on the high seas be recognized, and what if any, should be the provisions of interna
tional law on this subject? Am Soc Int Law Proc 1916:71-87
Thorpe, Sir Thomas Edward
American chemist in warfare. Nature 102:325-
9 D 26 '18
Centenaries of Gerhardt and Wurtz. Nature 103:655-7 M 1 '17
Chemistry and the war. Nature 99:463-4 Ag 9 '18
Indian saltpetre. Nature 99:447-8 Ag 3 '17
Life work of Dr E. K. Muspratt. Nature 98: 332-3 F 18 '16
Royal Institution: a retrospect. Nature 101: 454-6 Ag 22 '18
Sources of atomic weight determinations. Nature 103:346-8 JI 3 '19
Sources of nitrogen compounds in the United
States. Nature 98:431-2 F 1 '17
Sources of potash. Nature 100:344-7 Ja 3 '18
Sugical industry after the war. Nature 101:344-
6 J 4 '18
Thorsteinsen, Elna
Doukhobors in Canada. Miss Val Hist R 4: 3-18 Je '18
Those who sleep beneath the cross: poem, put
into English by E. S. Dickerman. J. Bel-
loard. Poet Lore 30:148-54 Mr '19
Thought and thinking
Competence of thought in the sphere of the
Do thought-courses produce thinking? J. M. Thomas. English J 7:79-85 F '16
Missionary on Lena. New Statesman 10:206-5 D 1 '17
New era of fruitfulness in ethical thinking.
Renewal of French thought on the eve of the
war. A. Schinz. Am J Psychol 27:397-314 JI '16
Social nature of thinking. J. E. Creighton.
Philos R 27:274-95 My '18
Untersuchungen über die entwicklungs eine
facher logische leistungen (Begriffserklärung). A. Gregor. 15 tab 13 diag Ztschr f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelborsch 10: 339-451 '16
Thought transference. See Telepathy
Threll, William Flint
Vergil's Aenid and the Irish Imrama: Zim
mer's theory. Mod Philol 15:149-74 D '17
Three (number). See Trinitities, Ethnic
Three cents short: story. R. E. Welty. II Bank-
clearers. 101:248 Ja '18
Three couples: drama translated from the Nor
wegian. A. L. Kriele. Drama no 28:340-
351 D '17
Three dreams or dream-bread story. P. F. Baum.
J Am Folk-lore 30:378-410 JI '17
Thrift
Englishman's pig. Spec 116:40-2 Ja 8 '16
Good thrift talk. J. Poole. Bankers M 99: 180-1 Ap '19
National-wide thrift movement. Bankers M 92: 41-50 Ji '16
National economy exhibition. Spec 117:40-1 Ji 8 '18
Saving grace. Spec 116:374-5 Mr 18 '16
Secret of thrift; a new Aladdin's lamp for every household. B. Upton. Col Rec 19:43:1-60 N '18
Selbstverwaltung und kriegswirtschaft. Ernst Güttnner. Deutsche Rundschau 189-a-1 Ja '18
Service through thrift. T. D. MacGregor. In-
vestor M 20:5-7 O 20 '17
Teaching thrift. J Educ 83:54 Ja 13 '16
Thrift tips. C. T. Hubbard. Kind M 31:56 O '18
Thrift week: a project in co-operative Eng-
War saving. Spec 116:93 Ji 22 '16
War saving. proclamation. United workers.
Spec 116:428 Ap 1 '16
Women and war economy. Mrs Alec-Tweedle. 
English R 22:353-9 Ap '16
See also Savings and savings; Savings bank; War economy; War savings and thrift stamps
Thrift bond corporation. See National thrift 
bond corporation
Thrift days
Annual thrift day. February third. C. H. 
National thrift day. Bankers M 92:24-Ja '16
National thrift day begins in the bank. C. H. 
Norton. Bankers M 96:53-5 Ja '16
National thrift day to be observed, Thursday, 
February 3. Bankers M 92:23-6 Ja '16
National thrift day. C. P. Stanton. 
Bankers M 94:273-6 Mr '17
Thrift day; a patriotic duty. A. L. Bechter. 
Bankers M 92:29-50 Ji '17
Thrift day, February 3rd, and its direct bene-
fit to financial institutions. C. P. Stanton. 
ll Bankers M 94:71-4 Ja '17
Thrift day—its significance as a factor in 
national well-being. T. A. Beggs. ll Bankers 
M 93:555-5 D '16
Thrift stamps. See War savings and thrift 
stamps
Throat
Diseases
Relation of streptococci to bovine mastitis 
and septic sore throat. D: J. Davis. Am J 
Health 8:470-6 Ja '18
Throckmorton, Jeannette 
Fashions as affecting public health. Am J Pub 
Health 8:517-20 N '18
Thrushes
Thrush family. G. H. Tratton. ll Nature Study 
13:185-7 My '17
Thucydides
On re-reading Thucydides. M. Masterlink. 
English R 21:215-21 Mr '16
On Thucydides. 1:77:1. R. J. Bonner. Class 
Philo 14:284-6 Ji '19
Class Philo 13:241-50 Ji '18
Thuliez, Louise 
Condamnée a mort par les Allemands; récit 
d'une femme. Mias Cavell. Reux 
Deux Mondes 6 per 50:815-81 Ap 1 '19
Thulin, Frederick 
Procedure of bank or corporation under 
federal revenue legislation. Am Law R 51: 835:82 N '17
Thunder
Audibility of thunder. C. J. P. Cave. Na-
ture 104:132 O 16 '16
Thurston, Charlotte W. 
Claire's flower-bed; poem. Countryside M 22: 
216 Ap '16
Thwing, Charles Franklin 
American civil war and the present war: a 
comparison. Hibbert J 15:25-29 O '16
American society after the war. Hibbert J 
17:30-31 O '16
Effect of the war on religion in college. Relig 
Educ 13:267-71 Ag '18
Function of the college in the community. 
Relig Educ 13:46-6 F '18
Parallels of progress in religion and education. 
Relig Educ 11:388-93 O '16
Prospects of liberal education after the war. 
Hibbert J 13:402-14 Ap '18
Public opinion in the United States in the last 
three years. Hibbert J 16:89-102 O '17
Reign of the imagination of the college. Relig 
Educ 14:253-6 Ag '19
Tibbetts, Gladys C. 
Better high-school plays. English J 7:98-107 F 
'18
Tibet
Drainage evolution on the Yünnan-Tibet 
frontier. W. M. Davis. Geog R 7:413-15 Ja '19
Nichols Mo-no manuscript. B. Laufer. fac-
sims ii Geog R 1:374-55 Ap '16

Foreign relations
Russia
Russia's Tibetan policy. E. Kawaguchi. Open 
Court 30:370-80 Je '16
Tibullus, Albius 
37:131-55 Ap '16
Tiburce, pseud. See Le Goffic, Charles Henri
Tickner, George L. 
Improving the earnings of country banks. 
Bankers M 92:338-41 S '17
Tides
Relation of the moon to the tide. J Geog 17: 
29-51 S '18
map diags Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 
220 ser A:1-33 N '29 '19
Tides of the Bay of Fundy. J Geog 16:190-1 
Ja '18
Vegetation and tide levels. G. D. Fuller. Bot 
Gaz 62:78-80 Ji '16
Tides, Atmospheric. See Atmospheric pressure
Tieck, Ludwig 
Sources of Helge's Seesegespænt; Ludwig 
Tieck's Der pokal. P. S. Barto. Mod Lang 
Notes 32:482-5 D '17
Tierra del Fuego
People of Tierra del Fuego. C: W. Furlong. 
Il Travel 27:25-8 S '16
Some effects of environment on the Fuegian 
tribes. C: W. Furlong. Il maps Geog R 3: 
1-15 Ja '17
Tribe distribution and settlements of the 
Fuegians. C: W. Furlong. Il maps Geog R 3: 
169-97 Mr '17
Tiersot, Julien 
Le centenaire de Gounod. R de Paris 25:p3: 
783-94 Je 15 '18
Le centenaire de Méhul. R de Paris 24:p16: 
183-202 N 1 '17
Tietze, Hans 
Albrecht Altdorfer In St Florian. Jahrb 
Preuss Kunsatsamml 38:95-106 '17
Tiffeneau, M. 
L'œuvre de Charles Gerhardt. R Sci 55:586- 
99, 750-5 S 29, D 8 '17
Tiflis, Transcaucasus 
Thousand types of Tiflis. R: Hill. Il map 
Travel 27:34-6 Je '16
Tiger law; story. E. Kirby. English R 26:36-48 
Ja '16
Tiger moth; poem. C. R. Fox. Nature Study 
15:391 O '19
Tigris river
In the cradle of the world. E. F. Egan. Il 
Travel 22:38-41 Mr '19
Tilden, Sir William Augustus 
Absorption of gases by charcoal. Nature 
102:24 My 10 '19
Tite, Hollow. See Hollow tile
Tilia. See Linden trees
Tillage
Crooked plow. F. Harrison. Class J 11:323-32
Mr ’16

See also Plows
Tillemont, Sebastien le Nain de
Tillemont the mystic. H. Bremond. Conatr Q 5:764-84 D ’17

Tilley, Arthur

Tillich, Ernst Gotttheif Albrecht
Paul Volks, Tillitch und Rign. O. Clemen. biblog foot-notes Zsch f Geschichete d Erlehtuung u des Unterrichts f 7 18 5:294-301 ’17

Tillman, Arthur G.
Ceylon. J Geol 16:19-20 S ’17

Tillyard, Henry Julius Wettenhall

Tilney, Frederick
Future of medicine in the United States. Columbus U Q 20:301-11 O ’18

Tilsit, Treaty of

Tilton, John L.

Tilton, McLane, Jr
Problems facing the country banker. Bankers M 94:161 F ’17

Timber
Different kinds of timber bonds. T. S. McGrath. Investment W 20:3-9 O 20 ’17


South American timber resources and their relation to the world’s timber supply. R. Zon. map Geog R 2:258-68 O ’16

Southern long-leaf pine belt. F. V. Emerson. Il map Geog R 7:81-90 F ’19

Trees and Forests and forestry; and Lumbering; Lumber industry and trade

Time

See also Calendar: Date line; Daylight saving; Time signals

Time (psychology)
Intervals. Spec 120:392 Ap 13 ’18

Time, Reaction. See Reaction time

Time, Standard
Simple plan for unifying time in the United States. J. G. Porter. Pop Astron 26:188-9 Mr ’18

Time measurements
Beginning of the astronomical day. J. Stebbins. Pop Astron 26:206-7 Mr ’18


See also Clocks

Time signals
Accurate time from the U. S. naval observatory. C. C. Wylie. Il Pop Astron 27:490-4 O ’19


Time (London, etc.)
The Times and Ireland. Spec 123:272 Ag 30 ’19

The Times weather reports. Nature 102:427 Je 30 ’19

What the newspaper owes to the magazine. T. H. S. Escott. Lond Q 128:62-71 Ji ’17

Timaged, A. Algeria
Burled city of Timaged; an ancient Roman metropolis of North Africa. C. S. Cooper. Il Travel 26:15-18 F ’18

Tin
Production of the Malay peninsula. J Geog 16:244-5 F ’18

Tin mines and mining

Tinayre, Mme (Marguerite Suzanne) Marcelle (Château)

Tingley, Richard Hoadley
Railroad valuation muddle. Investment W 19: 6-7 Ji 28 ’17

Tinker, Frank
Osmotic pressure or osmotic suction—which? Nature 97:122-3 Ap 6 ’16

Tinne Indians
Miscellaneous concerns concerning Déne morphology—memarks on Dr Sapir’s would-be corrigenda. A. G. Morice. Am Anthropol 19:132-14 Ja ’17

Togoa
Togoa road across the Sierra Nevada. C: J. Belden. Il map Geog R 7:377-86 Je ’19

Tipping, See Commissions and fees

Tippett, Worth Marion
Function of the church in the city community. Relig Educ 13:35-6 F ’18

Trees
Story of the automobile tire. H. A. Tarantous. Il Countryside M 23:62-4 Ag ’16

Tirrull, George L.
Burden of personal service. Nat Munic R 7: 497-500 S ’18

Tisdale, Alice
Emergence of the old order. Geog R 7:11-23 Ja ’19

Tisdal, Frederick Monroe
Rossetti’s House of life. Mod Philol 15:257- 76 S ’17

Tisserand, Louis Eugène

Tizza, Stephen, count
Fall of Tizza. New Statesman 9:197-8 Je 2 ’17

Tizza, Countess L. L. Cline. Poet Lore 25:486- 93 S ’18

Titanium oxide
Production in the electric furnace of the banded spectra ascribed to titanium oxide, magnesium hydride, and calcium hydride. A. S. King. Il Astrophys J 44:341-8 Je ’16

Titchener, Edward Bradford


Tithes
Collectors’ accounts, 1296-1302, for the clerical tenth levied in England by order of Nicholas IV. Eng Hist R 21:103-19 Ja ’16

Harrow, the. A. H. Godfrey. Monist 26:63-85 Ja ’16

Papal tenth levied in the British Isles from 1274 to 1280; with text. W. E. Lunt. Eng Hist R 22:49-59 Ja ’17


Titlers of honor and nobility
Bibliography of honours. Spec 119:133-6 Ag 11 ’17

British titles for British people. Spec 118: 395 Je 23 ’17

Dominions, monarchy, and personal titles. Spec 123:202-3 Ag 16 ’17

Honours list. Spec 118:631-2 Je 9 ’17

Tippetts, Berthachs, E.
Canning clubs in one state. Countryside M 23:136 S ’16
READERS’ GUIDE SUPPLEMENT

Titus Andronicus (anonymous play)
Shakespearean re-translation of Titus Andronicus. T. M. Parrott. bibliog Modern Lang Rev 14:16-37 Ja ’19
To Odysseus poem. E. Cousins. English R 29:10 Jl ’19
To a grandchild—aged one week; poem. Spec 120:676 Je 22 ’18
To a mother who has lost a son in war; poem. E. de Bolindo. English R 22:100 Ap ’19
To a poet; poem. V. H. Friedlaender. English R 22:2 Jl ’19
To Benjamin Bolero on the death of his child; poem. M. Gutiérrez Nájera. Poet Lore 30:88 Mr ’19
To inscriptions; poem. A. Maynell. Dublin R 164: 128 Ja ’19
To rifle no. 494170; poem. C. K. Burrow. Spec 122:104 Ja 25 ’19
To the lens; poem. Pop Astron 27:407 Je ’19
Toads
Stages of Fowler’s toad, buffo Fowleri Putnam. H. A. Allard. biblog Am Nat 50:797-63 D ’18
See also Tree-toads
Toads, Horned. See Horned lizards
Tobacco
American Sumatra tobacco. A. U. Rosenthal. Investment W 19:8-10 Je 23 ’17
Effect of some alkali salts upon fire-holding capacity of tobacco. H. R. Kraybill. biblog Bot Gaz 64:12-56 Jl ’17
Farmwork and schools in Kentucky. E. N. Clapper. II Child Labor Bul 5:178-206 F ’17
Gigantism in Nicotiana tabacum and its alternative inheritance. H. A. Allard. biblog Am Nat 53:218-33 My ’19
Medallion behavior of aces; a sacred character between two varieties of Nicotiana rustica. H. A. Allard. Am Nat 53:324-8 My ’18
Wasteful investments. H. W. Farnam. Investment W 20:18 Mr 23 ’18
See also Smoking
Diseases and pests
Physiological effects
Effect of tobacco on mental efficiency. W. H. Burnham. biblog Pedagog Sem 27:327-317 S ’17
Tobey, Mrs Evelyn C. (Smith)
Festival hats for the Shakespeare festival at Teachers college. Teach Col Rec 17:384-6 Mr ’16
Tobey, Frances
Two ancient, festival survivals in “Wordsworth.” Poet Lore 37:326-42 My ’16
Toby, Frances
Tobit, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Apocrypha
Tobler, Emile
Protest from the Bahalista. Open Court 30: 505-8 Ag ’16
Todd, Arthur James
Care of delinquent and dependent children in Minnesota. J Crim Law 7:652-3 Ja ’17
Probation officer in the new social realignment after the war. J Crim Law 10:194-5 My ’19
Todd, David
On selecting stations for totality of 1918, June 8, and probable cloud conditions at eclipse time. Pop Astron 26:186-83 Mr ’18
Todd, Frederick
American services in foreign banking. Bankers M 97:834-7 N ’18
Todd, George W.
Thermodynamics and gravitation: a suggestion. Nature 99:5-6 Mr 1 ’17
Todd, James Edward
How was Jesus limited in knowledge and power? Bib Sac 72:481-4 Jl ’16
—and Upham, Warren
Wright’s Story of my life and work. Bib Sac 74:489-78 Jl ’17
Tokyo, South, Bishop of. See Ibutflower, Cecily Henry
Told in a Chinese garden: a story in one act. C. Wilcox. Drama no 34:116-60 My ’19
Toledo, Ohio
Toledo street railway system. W. F. Johnson. Nat Munic R 8:546-50 O ’19
Toledo, Ohio, museum of arts
Toledo collection of cuneiform tablets. S. Langdon. II Am J Sem Lang 34:122-8 Ja ’18
Toleration. See Religious liberty
Tolley, Howard Ross. See Reed, William Gardner J. L. A. H.
Toledman, Albert Harris
Relation of Spencer and Harvey to Puritanism. Mod Philol 15:159-64 Ja ’18
Shakespeare studies. Mod Lang Notes 33:483- 8; 34:7-16, 82-8 D ’18-F ’19
Why did Shakespeare create Falstaff? Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:1-18 Mr ’19
Tolemman, Edgar Bronson
World-war and the evolution of world-justice. por Am Law R 52:481-96 Jl ’19
Tolemman, Herbert Cushing
Possible restoration from a Middle Persian source of the answer of Jesus to Pilate’s inquiry “What is truth?” Amer Oriental Soc Jour 39:56-7 F ’19
Toletto, Ilya, count
Meine erinnerungen. I. Toletto. Deutsche Rundschau 166:126-29, 266-91 Ja-F ’16
Toletto, Leo Nikolaievich, count
Living corpse; criticism. M. Lykardopoulou. New Statesman 14:11-12 O 4 ’19
Meine erinnerungen. I. Toletto. Deutsche Rundschau 166:126-29, 266-91 Ja-F ’16
Supreme Russian. H. Ellis. New Statesman 9:590-1 S 22 ’17
Toletto’s doctrine of law. M. S. Stanoyevich. Am Law R 60:55-90 Ja ’16
Toluene
Tomahawks. See Indians of North America— Implements and weapons
Tomalin, Arthur
Doctor, Dean. Professor Bailey. Countryside M 34:118 Mr ’17
Tomatoes
Linkage in lycopersicum. D. F. Jones. biblog Am Nat 51:908-21 O ’17
Tomato technique. D. F. Jones. II Countryside M 24:312-3 Je ’17
Tombée du rêve hellénique, A la; poème. R Polit et Litt 65:638-9 O 13 '17
Tomkins, Calvin
Tomlin, Marion Kingsley
My sweetheart; poem. English J 5:442 Je '16
Tomlinson, Charles Weldon
Mid-Holocene stratigraphy of the central Rocky Mountain region. J Geol 25:112-34.
314-5, 327-9 F-My '15
Tomlinson, Edward
American soldier's impressions of Ireland. Spec 123:10-11 Jl 5 '19
Tomlinson, H. M.
Visit of the Mona. English R 25:302-11 O '17
Tomlinson, May
Arthur Christopher Benson: essayist. So Atlan Q 15:344-84 O '16
Dodson and Tuillers. Sexwane R 26:319-27 Jl '16
Happiness. Sexwane R 25:57-64 Ja '17
Rosamond and Lydgate. So Atlan Q 17:320-9 O '11
Tompkins, Ernest
Prohibit stammering. Kind M 29:22 S '16
Stammering and its expiratory. Pedag Sem 23:153-74 Je '16
Stammering in connection with military service. J Pub Health 7:338-40 Jl '17
Tond, A. L.
Clouds and sunshine; poem. Kind M 29:107 D '17
Tone
Tong, Y. C.
Portraits. Bankers M 98:72 Ja '19
Tonnerre, Louis de Clermont-., comte. See Clermont-Tonnerre, Louis de, comte
Tonney, Frederick O.
Simple automatic thermostat for use in an electric incubator. Am J Pub Health 5:584-6 Ag '18
—and White, J. L.
Insufficient field plating outfit for bacterial examination of milk. Am J Pub Health 5:582-4 Ag '18
Tönnes, Ferdinand
Anschlag der Karte, Deutsche Rundschau 174: 107-16 Ja '18
Tonning, Peter C.
Status of geography in the public schools of Minnesota. J Geog 14:238-8 Fe '17
Topeka, Kansas
Topelius, Zakarias
Bride's crown; drama. Poet Lore 28:595-9 S '17
Field of enchantment; drama. Poet Lore 28: 584-8 S '17
Stolen prince; drama. Poet Lore 28:567-83 S '17
Troll king's breakfast; drama. Poet Lore 28: 589-95 S '17
Topographical maps
Topographical map. G. H. Obertueffer. II School Sci and Math 16:637-44 Je '16
Topographical surveying. See Surveying
Torelle, Ellen
Our boy, a course of elementary biology for all grades in the elementary schools. J Educ 84:523 N 23 '16
Tornadodes
Central Illinois tornado of May 26, 1917. J. P. Cary. il maps Geog R 4:122-30 Ag '17
Tornadodes of the United States. Il diag map Nat Geogr 101:386-9 Jl 18 '18
See also Cyclones
Tornquist, Carlos A.
Argentine Republic as a field for American capital and enterprise. Bankers M 92:641-9 My '16
Economic conditions in the Argentine Republic. By Bankers M 97:375-8 N '19
Portrait. Bankers M 98:128 Ag '16
Toronto, Canada
War time experiences of Toronto, Canada. T. I. Creighton. Nat Munic R 7:23-7 Ja '18
Toronto-boat destroyers
With convoy and destroyer. H. W. Rose. Harv Grad M 27:509-10 Je '19
Torendo boats
La torpille et les immerables. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:217-28 N 1 '16
Torreface, Francesco
Pietro Vidal in Italia, Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeo Atti n s 4:pt1:211-50 '16
Torres Straits islands
Orla site the southern seas; the famous pearl fishers of the Torres Straits islands. T: J. McMahon. Il Travel 32:23-5 Ja '19
Tort, Charles Cutler
Torrey, Ray Ethan.
Torrer, Charles Damages
La tortoise qui veut se faire plus petite que la coquille; poème. Franc-Nohain. R de Paris 26:pt5:465-6 O 1 '19
Toryism, Disraeli's doctrine of. R. Huggins. So Atlan Q 15:241-9 Jl '16
Totemism
Form and content in totemism. A. A. Golden- weiser. Am Anthropol 30:280-85 Jl '16
Game totems among the northeastern Algon- kians. F. G. Speck. Am Anthropol 13:9-1 Je '17
Toth, Karl
Fürst Karl Joseph von Ligne (1734-1814). Deutsche Rundschau 166:17-30 Ja '19
Jean-Christophe und die deutsche kultur. Deutsche Rundschau 174:57-78 Ja '18
Mile Marie Fel, 1713-1794. Deutsche Rund- schau 175:371-91 Mr '19
Touch
Das tasteisen der blindenpuntschrift. K. Birklen. biblig ii 6 tab Zisch f Anrew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch Belhette 161-64 '17
Touching. Kind M 31:201 Mr '19
Toulin, Harry Aubrey, Jr
Year chamber of commerce and your city government. Nat Munic R 6:614-15 S '17
Tour, Maurice Quentin de
See La Tour, Maurice Quentin de
Tourists' folders. See Railroads—Advertising circulars
Tourner, Edouard
L'auteur de la première Néméas; un philo- sophe de Beaumarchais. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:827-703 Je 1 '18
Tournell, Jacques de
READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT

Toussaint, Marcel
l‘en poète mort pour la patrie: Marcel Toussaint. M. Buffenoir. R Polit et Litt 56:599-
600 18 '18

Tout, Thomas Frederick
Westminster chronicle attributed to Robert de Bellot. E Hist R 3:450-84 11 '16

Tout craché. R: T. Holbrook. Mod Philol 14:
156 Ji '16

Tower, Charlemagne
Address by Bulah Root on international sub-
jects. Am J Int Law 12:15-26 Ja '18

Tower, Walter Sheldon
Andes as a factor in South American geogra-
phy. J Geog 15:1-8 S '18
Relations of geography and war. J Geog 15:
41-6 O '17
Western Canada and the Pacific. Geog R 4:
284-96 O '17

Tower, Willis Eugene
Elimination of waste in the teaching of high
school science. School Sci and Math 16:
206-9 Mr '16
Physics text for physics pupils. School Sci and
Math 19:19 Ja '19

Tower City, North Dakota
Tower City binds itself. F. H. Talbot. Play-
ground 11:74-6 My '17

Towers, Walter Kellogg
Mr Doughboy meets Mme France. Travel 22:
32 Mr '17

Town government. See Municipal government

Town meeting
Limited town meetings in Massachusetts. E.
A. Cotrell. Nat Mun R 7:435-4 Ji '18

Town planning. See City planning

Towne, Arthur Whittlessey
Probation and suspended sentence. J Crim
Law 7:741-70 Ji '17

Towne, Ezra Thayer
Ten constitutional amendments in North Da-
kota. Nat Mun R 8:93-4 Ja '19

Townley mystery plays. See Miracle. morality
and mystery plays; also Mak story

Townley, Sidney Dean
Eclipse stations in Oregon and Washington.
Pop Astron 26:184-8 Mr '18

Towns. See Cities

Townsend, James G.
Is there an intellectual content in philosophy?
Monist 28:597-604 O '18

Townsend, William
9:542-57 F '19

Townshend, George, 1st marquis
Some reflections on a famous anonymous
letter attacking General George Townshend,
afterwards the first Marquess Townshend.
R. Mahon. Blackw 291:57-64 Ja '17

Toxins and antidotes
Decay and soil toxins. G: B. Rigg. biblog Bot
Gaz 61:295-310 Ap '18
Physical properties of some toxic solutions. I: B. Rigg and others. biblog Bot Gaz 61:
408-16 My '16
See also Poisons

Toys, Frances
Plea for amateur composers. English R 25:
216-22 S '17

Toynbee, Paget Jackson
Dante and the Curasus: a new argument in
favour of the authenticity of the Quaestio
de aqua et terra. Modern Lang Rev 13:420-
30 O '18
(ed.) Dante's Letter to Can Grande (Eplat.
XI). (Emmaud) (with readings of various
mas.) biblog foot-notes Modern Lang Rev 14:278-302 Ji '19 (to be cont)
(ed.) Laurentian text (cd.) Laurenz 19:49
of Dante's Letter to the Italian Cardinals
(Eplat. VIII; with amended text and trans-

Toys
Activities for little children. Playground 13:
252-3 S '19

Doll furniture. O. Wills. II Kind M 31:116 D
'18
Doll house. O. Wills. II Kind M 31:66-7 N '18
Sussex series. K. Toys. Spec 119:709-10 D 15 '17
II Kind M 33:236-7, 261; 273; 28:114, 157
Ap-Je. I: 116, F '17
Toys made in America. M. G. Waring. Kind
M 31:301 Je '17
See also Paper dolls

Tozzol, Alfred Marston
Pre-Columbian representations of the ele-
phant in America; comment on G. E. Smith's
effect. Nature 50:592 Ja 27 '18

Trabucco, Joseph
D'una singillare illusione de Renan sur l'Alle-
magne. R Polit et Litt 55:376-8 Je '16

Trabue, Marion Rex
Supplementing the Hillegas scale. Teach Col
Rec 18:51-84 Ja '17

Trabue's dissertation on completion tests.
Teach Col Rec 17:55-91 Ja '16

Trachields
Ray trachields in quercus alba. S. J. Record.
diaq Bot Gaz 64:437 N '17
Significance of resinous trachields. S. J. Re-
cord. II Bot Gaz 66:61-7 Ji '18

Track athletics
Recreation department, city of Oakland, Cali-
fornia. J. B. Nash. Am Phys Educ R 22:
235-301 D '16
Survey of track athletics for women. H. E.
Ja-F '16

Tracks of animals. See Animal tracks and trails

Traction strike, New York city. See Street rail-
roads—Strikes

Tractors. Military. See Tanks. Military

Tracy, Frederick
Materials of religious education in the family.
Relig Educ 11:168-72 Ap '16

Tracy, Nathaniel
One of the most interesting characters of the
revolution. T. A. Lee. Harv Grad M 25:193-
7 D '16

Tracy, Uriah
Two letters to Dr. James McHenry. Miss Va.
Hist R 2:82-7 Je '16

Trade. See Business; Commerce; Industry

Trade, Control of. See Government regulation
of industry

Trade acceptance. See Acceptances (drafts)

Trade agreements
Collective bargaining, the democracy of in-
dustry. C. J. Caldwell. Acad Pol Sci Proc
8:211-18 F '11
See also Spitalfields acts

Trade balance. See Balance of trade

Trade gilds. See Staple, Company of

Trade-marks
Distinctive national trade-mark. Bankers M
97:49-50 Ji '18
International convention for the protection of

Trade policy. See Economic policy

Trade routes.
Long arm through the wilderness. Spec 122:
355-7 Mr 22 '19

Tennessee river as the road to Carolina; the
beginnings of exploitation and trade. W. V.
(Crane, Miss Va.) Hist R 3:3-18 Je '16

Trade schools
Physical training department at the Man-
hattan trade school for girls, 1913-1914.
J. Trowbridge and E. A. Williams Am Phys
Educ R 21:1-12 Ja '16
See also Industrial education

Trade unions
Ancient guild and the modern labor union.
Am Law 51:755-7 5 '18

Objections of organized labor to compulsory
arbitration. W. S. Carter. Acad Pol Sci
Proc 7:36-48 Ja '17
Trade unionism—Continued
Reducing and trade unionism. Spec 133:494-
5 O 18 '19
See also Labor and capital; Labor and
labouring classes; Strikes; Syndicalism; Trade agreements

Germany
Workmen's insurance systems in Germany. Am Labor Leg R C341-4 D '16
Great Britain
Demobilised man and the trade unions. New Statesman 15:387-8 Jl 19 '19
Direct action. New Statesman 13:337-8 Jl
5 '19
Economic science and statistics; address be-
fore the British association. A. W. Kirkaldy.
Nature 98:131-2 G O 19 '16
Labour and democracy. Spec 117:391-2 S 9 '16
Labour awakening in rural England. F. E. Green. Spec 120:226 Mr 2 '18
Organisation of scientific workers. New Statesman 13:211 W 16 '18
Payment by results. New Statesman 13:509-
10 S 20 '19
Redeeming the trade union pledges. New Statesman 13:206-7 My 31 '19
Trade union congress at Birmingham. Blackw.
2:520-1 S 16 '16
Triple alliance of labour. G. R. Carter. Econ J
29:380-96 S 16 '16
Will of the majority. Spec 122:5-6 Ja 4 '19
See also Labor party (Great Britain); also Trade unions congress

United States
Boycott in American trade unions. L. Wol-
Trades unrest Studies 34:3-14 '18
Control of strikes in American trade unions G; M. Junes. J H U Studies 34:341-469 '16
Organised labor and child labor reform. J. F.
Brett; G. L. Berry. Child Labor Bul 5:322-
5 My '15
Organised labor and military service. J. P.
Trade unions. Spec 133:494-5 O 19 '18
See also American federation of labor

Trade war. See Economic policy

Trades. See Occupations

Trade schools. See Trade schools

Trades union congress
Direct action again. Spec 123:229-20 S 13 '19
11:444-5 S 7 '18
Meeting, 1919. Glasgow. New Statesman 13:
553-4 Ag 30 '19
Trading with the enemy act
Act to define, regulate, and punish trading
with the enemy, and for other purposes. Am J Int Law 12:supp187-79 Ja '18
Custodian under the Trading with the enemy act. T. S. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 12:147-51 Ja '18
Executive orders respecting the exercise of the powers and authority and the perfor-
mance of the duties of the alien property custodian under the Trading with the en-
emy act and prior executive orders pursuant thereto, and respecting the deposit and in-
vestigation of moneys received by or for the account of the alien property custodian. Am J Int Law 12:supp277-304 O '18
Great Britain as the custodian of the enemy property. A. M. Palmer. Am Law R 53:43-66 Ja '19
Proclamation including certain citizens or sub-
jects of Germany or Austria-Hungary as en-
emies for purposes of Trading with the en-
Proclamation including German and Aus-
tro-Hungarian in the custody of the War department within the terms enemy for the purpose of the Trading with the enemy act. Am J Int Law 12:supp347-9 O '18
See also European war—United States— War legislation
Tradition. See Folklore; Legends
Traffic regulations. See Street traffic regul-
ations
Trachtenberg, Gilbert Haven
Principles underlying the organization of a conflict in nature-study. Nature Study 12:
297-8 O '18
Thrush family. Nature Study 13:183-7 My '17
Tragedy
Aristotle's doctrine of katharsis and the posi-
tive or constructive activity involved. A. H. R. Fairchild. Class J 12:44-56 O '16
Decline of Roman tragedy. T. Frank. Class J 12:176-87 D '16
Gottfried Keller and the problem of tragedy. C. H. Handschin. Mod Lang Notes 32:273-80 My '17
Idea of modern tragedy. E. C. Rosas. Drama no 35:75-81 F '19
Nietzsche and tragedy. C. E. Whitmore. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:341-59 S '19
Traglattesia, Pitcher of
Lazaretto and the pitcher of Traglattesia. P.
Carus. II Open Court 32:407-24 Jl '15
Northern origin of the story of Troy, attested
by the pitcher of Traglattesia. C. Sterne. II
Open Court 32:449-66, 522-46 Ag-S '18
Traherne, Thomas
Mere and Traherne. G. R. Sherer. Mod Lang
24:41-90 Ja '18
Tract, James William Helenus
Obituary. Nature 104:76-7 S 25 '16
Trained nurses. See Nurses and nursing

Trains, camps, Medical. See Medical training
camps

Training camps, Military. See Military training

Training for citizenship. See Citizenship, Edu-
cation for

Tramping. See Walking trips

Tramps
Tramping leisure; review of Mixed company
by D. Kennedy. Spec 120:176-7 F 16 '18
Treatment of beggars and vagabonds in Bel-
gium. R. M. Binder. J Crim Law 5:335-45 Mr '16
Trams, A. Francis
Rents concerning the class-period. English J 6:
336-41 My '17
Transaction in bonds; story. M. Glass. Bankers
Mon 5:304-5 Ag '16

Trascaucaisia. See Georgia (republic)

Transcendence of God
Divine transcendence. D. F. Estes. Bib Sac
76:115-33 O '18

Transcendentalism
French origins of American transcen-
La transcendentalsisme d'apres l'histoire. R. Michaud. Mod Philol 16:339-412 D '18
Transcendentalism. A. Nelson
Hybrids among species of spongryra. bibblog
Am Nat 53:109-19 Mr '19

Transformations (mathematics)
Dyamons and points of space of three
dimensions. C. L. E. Moore and H. B.
Phillips. Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences Rec 25:387-68 Mr '16

Transits
Graphical computation of transit factors. T. J. G. DGAS Pop Astron 24:17-21 Ja '17
How to determine the correct time without
apparatus and without knowing the mer-
cidian. A. Nelson. Pop Astron 25:640-5 D '17
Transits of Mercury and Venus. W. H. Cas-
sell. Pop Astron 24:171-3 Mr '16
Transkei, Cape Colony

Parelhal control in the Transkei territories of the Cape Province. Geog R 3:72-8 Ja '17

Translations

Notes on eighteenth-century fictional translations. H. S. Hughes. Mod Philol 17:325-31 Ag '19

Translocations. Esher. Spec 121:176 Ag 17 '18

Transliteration

Commum of nations. Spec 116:679-80 Je 3 '16

Transmission (biology). See Heredity

Transmission of disease. See Contagion and infectious diseases

Transpiration

Basis of succulence in plants. D. T. Mac dougal and others. Bot Gaz 67:466-16 My '19

Determination of wilting. A. L. Bakke. bibliog Bot Gaz 66:81-116 Ag '18

Transpiration as energy dispersal. C: A. Shull. School Sci and Math 19:1-6 Ja '19


Transplanting

Little adventures in transplanting wild flowers. N. B. Miller. I Countryside M 22:374-5 Je '16

See also Tree planting

Transport boats. See Transportation, Military

Transport control

Hill professorship of transportation at Harvard. H. Elliott. Harv Grad M 24:48-44 Mr '16

Storage areas and war transportation. F. L. Stuart. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:740-3 F '18

Le transport des marchandises depus sept siecles. G: d'Avenel. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:175-89 S 1 '18


Les transports. de Leunay. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:394-418 S 15 '18

See also Automobiles; Freight and freights; Interstate commerce; Railroads; Shipping; Waterways

Great Britain

Transport bill. Spec 133:106-7 Jl 26 '19

See also Great Britain—Ways and communications, Ministry of

Trade and transportation along the south Atlantic seaboard before the Civil war. H. D. Dozier. map So Atlan Q 18:231-45 Jl 18 '19

Transportation (charities)


Transportation, Military

Les operaciones de derabarcamiento. Contre-amiral Duguou. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:364-83 O 15 '18

See also Motor trucks, Military

Transports

La protection des paquebots. Contre-amiral Duguou. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:907-28 D 15 '16

See also Convoy

Sanitation

Transport sanitation. C: W. Berry. Am J Pub Health 8:690-4 S '18

Transubstantiation. See Lord's supper; Mass

Transvaal

See Geology—Transvaal

Trap shooting. See Shooting

Trapping

Indian trap pits along the Missouri. A. Hendrick. Am Anthropol 18:545-6 T '16

Trask, John W. Health publicity. Am J Pub Health 8:417-30 Je '18


Traumatic neurosis. See Psychology, Pathological

Travel

Getting about. Spec 123:497-8 O 18 '19

Hummans of war travel. Travel 36:35 F '16

Italy's tourist travel and hotel industry. Travel 28:27 F '16

Joy-riding. New Stateman 11:508-10 S 28 '18

New bends in old roads. R. Wright. II Travel 30:40 F '18

On going a railway journey. New Stateman 8:344-5 Ja 13 '17

Rambler on reading up. R. L. Hartt. II Travel 27:44 Jl '16

Rambler on the fragrance of travel. C: P. Cushing. II Travel 25:43 F '17

Rambler turns Argonaut. C: P. Cushing. II Travel 27:44 Je '16

Reveries d'apres guerre sur des themes anciens; sur les routes de la douce France. G. Lenotre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:457-531 Ag 1 '18

Rummage in the Rambler's trunk. R. Wright. II Travel 27:42 S '16

Travel as a fine art. Travel 26:37 Mr '16

See also Automobile touring; Baggage; Voyages

Travel books, See Railroads—Advertising circulars

Travel club of America

Travel club dinner. II Travel 32:40 F '19

Travelers


See also Baggage

Traveller; a dialogue. Spec 116:522 Ap 22 '16

Travels

Elisabethan travel literature. C. M. Bowen. Blackw 200:189-98 O '16


Les voyages d'une petite second empire. Comteess de Puliga. R de Paris 24:825:397-70 Mr 15 '17

See also Antarctic exploration; Arctic exploration; Voyages

Travcr, Jay R.

American larch or tamarack, a tree of the swampa. Nature Study 12:341-5 N '17


Cousins under their skins; play. Nature Study 15:152-3 Ap '19


Travers, Charles

Fovety in Dublin. Engish R 25:433-41 N '17

Travers, Morris William

Scientific glassware. Nature 102:265-6 D 5 '18

Traversi, Camillo Antonia—See Antonia-Traversi, Camillo

Travis, Walter J.

Portrait. Countryside M 23:19 Jl '16

Trayes, F. G.

Five months with the German rager Wolf. Blackw 203:597-721; 204:1-28 Je-Jl '18

Traylor, Melvin A.

Development of a uniform banking system for the United States. Bankers M 99:834-8 My '19

Treasure

Proclamation regarding treausen and misprision of treasure. Am J Int Law 12:suppl-8 Ja '15

Some remarks on cases of treausen in the Roman commonwealth. E. T. Merril. Class Philol 13:54-5 Ja '18

Treasure by words in the fifteen century. I. D. Thornley. Eng Hist R 32:565-61 O '17

Treasure under the constitution. Am Law R 53:1-30 Jl-W '18

Treasure ships

Sunken treasure ships. Bankers M 93:856 O '16
Treasure ships—Continued

Treaties
Conflicts between international law and treaties. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 11:565-79 Ji '17
Sanctity of a treaty. Spec 118:93-4 Ja 27 '17
Sanctity of international contracts. Spec 120: 308-9 Mr 22 '18
See also Commercial treaties; Diplomacy; European war—Diplomatic history; Vienna; Congress of; also names of countries, subhead Treaties

Treaties, Secret
Treatment of animals. See Animals—Treatment
Treaty-making power. See United States—Treaties

Trebizond, Turkey in Asia
Trebizond, a lost empire. J. T. Bramhall. Open Court 39:329-34 Ja '17

Tree, Sir Herbert Beerbohm
Acting of Sir Herbert Tree. D. MacCarthy. Je 9:327-8 Ji 7 '17
Sir Herbert Beerbohm Tree; a memory and an appreciation. A. Row. Poet Lore 29:241-5 Mr '18
Sir Herbert Tree and the British theatre. S. Dark. English R 25:143-5 Ag '17
Sonnenschein. R. Ross. R Polt et Litt 55:10-11 Ag '17

Tree ferns. See Cytanthaceae

Tree lore
Our ancestors the trees. H. Wilbur. Country-side 31:2450 Je '17

Tree planting
Arrangement of tree planting on the home grounds. G. M. Stack. Ill Country-side M 23: 178-9 O '16
Tree planting for season effects. G. M. Stack. II Country-side M 23:75-8 Ag '16
Trees for special purposes. G. M. Stack. Ill Country-side M 23:179-81 O '16

See also Forest planting

Tree surgery. See Trees, Care of

Tree-tails

Treating off of a limb—a project. L. D. Higgins. Teach Col Rec 17:38-9 Ja '16
Notes on succession from pine to oak. B. Moore. Bibliog Bot Gaz 61:39-86 Ja '16

Say biggest shade tree is also best. School Sci and Math 15:465-6 My '16
Some reasons for the study of trees in nature-study in the elementary schools. F. T. Kellogg. Ill Nature Study 15:18-26 Ja '16
Study of shade trees for grades seven and eight. F. Ragland. II Nature Study 14:110-20 Mr '16
What we owe to the tree-life of our ape-like ancestors. G. S. Hall. Pedagog Sem 23:94-119 Mr '16
See also Apples and apple trees; Botany; Leaves; also Acaulis; Beech trees; Cottonwood trees; Elm trees; Fir trees; Ginkgo trees; Juniper; Larch trees; Maple trees; Oak trees; Pine trees; Plane trees; Poplar trees; Prunus; Sycamore trees; Willow trees

Diseases and pests
See also Insects, Injurious and beneficial: Spraying; Trees, Care of

Legends and stories
See Tree lore

Poetry
Little boy and the trees. C. J. Denton. Kind M 28:185 F '16

Trees, Care of
Hoy scouts to combat shelf fungi. II Nature Study 13:380-1 O '17
Making trees over by tree surgery. H. R. Francia. II diag Country-side M 24:124-5 Mr '17

See also Spraying

Trees, Tropical. See Tropical plants

Tregear, A.

Trettischke, Heinrich Gottard von
Publication review by Lord Cromer. Spec 117: 74-5 Ji 15 '16

Trelease, William
Metaphysics. Nature Study 14:10-12 Ja '18
Some opinions of a teacher. School Sci and Math 17:515-16 Je '17
Thomas Jonathan Burrill. Bot Gaz 62:153-5 Ag '17

Trematoda

Tremblay, Malvina
Contes de Chontoulou et de La Malbelle. J Am Folk-lore 32:101-12 Ja '19

Trench, Herbert
Milo; poem. English R 24:481-3 Je '17

Trench fever
Lice and disease. Nature 101:424-6 Ag 1 '18

Trench life. See Soldiers—Camp and trench life

Trench warfare
Blaise de Monluc et la guerre de tranchées. Lieutenant-colonel de Castries. R Deux Mers 42:412-21 16 '16
Guide to trench warfare. B. Adams. II maps Travel 30:24-9 Mr '16
Les secrétaires de la guerre de tranchées. Chr. Nordmann. R Deux Monds 6 per 36:897-904 D 1 '16

Trench warfare. Sydenham. Spec 118:8-9 Ja '16
Trident, Roderick
Rambler in Bookland. Travel 32:3 F: 33:44
M 995-5 Ag: 46 S 18
Trident, Council of, 1545-1563
Ap '17
Trident affair, 1861-
Notes of Austria, France and Prussia to the United States regarding the Trent affair, 1861. Am J Int Law 10:sup67-72 Ap '16
Trental of Gregory. See English poetry (Middle English).
Tressler, Jacob C.
High school grammar. English 2 6:584-94,
843-57 N-D'17
Salvaging from the English scrapheap. English J 6:412-18 S '19
Trevithick, John
Trexler, Harrison Anthony. See Phillips, Paul
Crisler, Jr. auth.
Trial by jury. See Jury
Trial of treasure (drama)
Two notes on The trial of treasure. E. B.
Daw. Mod Philol 15:52-5 Miss '17
Trials
First reported criminal trial. W. R. Riddell. J Crim Law 7:8-16 My '16
International murder trial. W. R. Riddell. J
Crim Law 7:170-95 My '16
Prosecution of Murana, R: W. Husband. Class J 12:102-18 N '16
United States vs. Jefferson Davis. H. J.
See also Holy Spirit
Trials; Periodic
Trials in the United States vs. Jefferson Davis.
Triangulation. See Surveying
Triassic period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Triassic
Tribes and tribal systems. See Indians of North America—Tribal systems
Tribune (New York)
Trichomonas
Trickett, William
Marbury v. Madison; a critique. Am Law R 33:737-48 S '19
Triolet
Three problem ports of Europe: Dansjak, J Geog 18:195-6 My '19
Triolet—Italy's goal on the Adriatic. D. T.
Curtin. Il Travel 30:7-11 N '17
Trig. Ernest T.
Philadelphia chamber of commerce. Bankers M 91:470-1 Ap '17
Trigonometry
Method of demonstrating and teaching the trigonometric functions. S. C. Mitchell. diag School Sci and Math 17:245-7 Mr '17
Note on the law of sines. A. Habbitt. School Sci and Math 17:144-5 My '17
Proofs of the addition and subtraction formulae by means of Ptolemy's theorem. A.
Habbitt. School Sci and Math 17:781-6 D '17
Problems, exercises, etc.
Problem department. J. O. Hassler. See monthly numbers of School science and mathematics
Trillium
Trimbly, William Joseph
Reconsideration of gold discoveries in the Northwest. biblog Miss Val Hist R 5:70-7
Je '18
Trimen, Roland
Appreciation. Nature 97:485 Ag 10 '16
Trimerorhachis
Skeleton of trimerorhachis. S. W. Williston. Il J Geol 24:293-7 Ap '16
Trimmer's vacation. Spec 118:359-60 Mr 24 '17
Trinidad
Antiquities
Certain archaeological investigations in Trin-
dad, British West Indies. T. A. Booy. Il Am Anthropol 12:471-86 O '17
Description and travel
Isle of paradoxes. P. S. Fanning. Il Travel 33: 34-5 Ag '19
Trinitities
Ethnic number three, mysterious, mystic, magic. B.
Lease. Class Philol 41:56-73 Ja '19
Trinitrotoluene
Trinity
Trinity; poem. F. Carus. Monist 26:345-50
Ap '16
See also Holy Spirit
Trinity college, Dublin. See Dublin university
Trinity Sunday
Trinity Sunday; poem. Spec 120:540 My 25 '17
Trinity Sunday; poem. R. W. M. Spec 116: 751 Je 17 '16
Triple entente
Alleged isolation of Germany. C: Seymour. Yale R n s 6:521-35 Ap '17
Trippo
Das gross neue Trippo. E. Banse. Deutsche Rundschau 173:351-72 D '17
Ins innere von Trippo. E. Banse. Deutsche Rundschau 174:43-55 Ja '18
Vom oliven- zimmattellante. E. Banse. Deutsche Rundschau 174:343-53 Mr '18
Tripp, Myron Owen
Trirosso, Giovanni Gaglio
Triasso, a possible source for the Fliedia. F. E. Dragan. Mod Philol 13:685-9 Mr '16
Tristan. See Tristram
Tristram
Notes on the Tristan of Thomas. R. S.
Loomis. biblog Modern Lang Rev 14:38-
43 Je '19
Ein Tristanfragment. J. L. Campton. Mod
Philol 18:83-97 Je '18
Triumph; poem. F. J. Doouss. English R 28:83
F '19
Triumph; poem. I. Swinney. English R 29:194
S '19
Triumph (battleship)
With H. M. S. Triumph at Tsingtau. A. B. W.
Blacckw 199:577-94 My '16
Triumph of death; drama. F. Sologub. Drama no 23:346-94 Ag '16
Triumph of spring; a May-day masque. L. H.
Harris. English J 5:181-9 Mr '16
Trivandrum, India
Maharaja's observatory at Trivandrum. Rama
Trivis, L. F. Smith. New Statesman 9:230-1,
422-3; 10:223-4; 11:110-11; 12:374-5 Je 9, Ag 4, D 8 '17, My 11 '18, F 1 '19
Trivallities; story. G. Barker. English R 22:129-
24 F '18
Troeltsch, Ernst
Ap '16
Un trogodyte; nouvelle. G. de Lys, R. Polit et Litt 57:645-7, 676-9 N 1-10 '19
Trogus, Gnaeus Pompeius, fl. 20 B. C. Pompeius Trogus and Justinus, R. B. Steele. Philos 38:19-41 Ja '19
Trollus and Cressida: drama. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Trollus and Cressida
Les trois trophées; poéme. J. Rameau. R de Paris 26:380-1 Ap 18 '19
Troyan war
Leaf-Ramsay theory of the Trojan war. C. A. Mai '19
Leaf-Ramsay theory of the Trojan war; reply. Y. W. Ward; W. M. Ramsay. Class J 13:68-71 O '17
Paraphysical monism. Philos R 27:35-63 Ja '18
Troll king's breakfast; fairy play translated from the Finnish. Z. Topelius. Poet Lore 26:389-95 S '17
Trombly, Albert Edmund Child study; poem. Poet Lore 29:263 D '18
Dante's rejected cantio; poem. Poet Lore 27: 416-8 Ja 18
I hung my heart to the wind; poem. Poet Lore 29:109 Ja '18
Jack's later causticad; poem. Poet Lore 29: 638 D '18
June songs. Poet Lore 28:114-16 Ja '17
Lake Winnipeseaukee; poem. Poet Lore 28:267 My '18
On the breaking of the bay colt; poem. Poet Lore 28:265 D '18
Remembrance; poem. Poet Lore 28:251 Mr 18 Rossetti studies. So Allan Q 18:211-21, 341-9 C 1-9 J 17 '19
Troveshop, On a. 1915; poem. Spec 17:806 D 28 '18
Tropical diseases. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene
Tropical hygiene. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene
Tropical plants
Tropics
Diseases and hygiene
Tropical diseases. Nature 97:384 J 6 '16
See also Spruce
Tropical
See also Chemoscpom
Trotter, Alexander Palham Light and irritation. Nature 100:454-5 F 7 '18
Troubadours
Dante's references to the troubadours. M. Lloyd. Am Cath Q 42:480-83 J 17 '18
Troubetzkoy, Eugène, prince
Meeting R. Tawney; Hibbert J 16:584-9 J 18 '18
Regn of nonsense in the world, in the state, and in human life. Hibbert J 18:177-90 Ja 18 '18
Trout
Trevillion, Mac C., and Renard, Hester E. Cartooning grammar. English J 6:472-3 S '17
Trowbridge, Arthur Carleton
Reform of Devil's lake, Wisconsin. J Geol 25: 344-72 My '17
Trowbridge, James R.
Safekeeping of depositors' liberty loan bonds by savings banks. Bankers M 29:44-5 Ja '19
Trowbridge, Janette, and Willimas, Etale A.
Physical training department at the Manhatten grade school for girls, 1913-1914. Am Phys Educ R 21:1-12 Ja '16
Trowbridge, John Townsend
Author as I have known them. J. T. Trowbridge. A: E. Winspah. J Educ 83:391-2 Mr 18 '16
Trowbridge, Princess E.
Training little children. Kind M 30:201-3 Mr '18
Trus
Northern origin of the story of Troaty, attested by the pitcher of Trapailatse, C. Sterne. ll Open Court 32:449-56, 522-44 Ag-S '18
Trotter, John Preston
Troyan war
Troyon, Pierre
Truancy
Compulsory attendance offices to the rescue. J Educ 83:344 Mr 18 '16
Eliminating truancy. J Educ 83:527-8 Je 8 '16
Truant mind. Spec 118:665-4 Je 16 '17
Truck farming. See Vegetable gardening
Trued John Preston
True, Rodney Howard
Joseph Young Berge. Bot Gas 86:465-8 N 18
Nontoxic experimental experiments with marine algae. biblog Bot Gas 65:71-83 Ja '18
True seat of pure land. See Buddha and Buddha

Traditional fallacies about tuberculosis; review of article by Dr Fishberg. Am J Pub Health 7:101-2 Ju '19

Tuberculosis and notification. Am J Pub Health 8:524-5 D '18

Hospitals and sanatoriums


France

Le bilan de la tuberculose et de la syphilis en France, le budget de la lutte antituberculose et antisyphilitique, les dépenses et les bénéfices. E. Leredde, bibilog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Juin 59:334-33 D '18

Fighting against tuberculosis in France. S. M. Gunn. ll Am J Pub Health 9:767-78 Q '19


Tuberculosis, Campaign against

Le bilan de la tuberculose et de la syphilis en France, le budget de la lutte antituberculuse et antisyphilitique, les dépenses et les bénéfices. E. Leredde, bibilog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Juin 59:334-33 D '18


Civilian tuberculosis control following war conditions. D. B. Armstrong. ll Am J Pub Health 8:897-903 D '18

La croisade contre les américains contre la tuberculose en France. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:457-68 S 15 '18


Fight against tuberculosis in France. S. M. Gunn. ll Am J Pub Health 9:767-78 Q '19


La lutte sociale contre la tuberculose. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:395-46 O 15 '18

Michigan's part in the war on tuberculosis. A. Mulder, ll Am J Pub Health 7:183-6 F '17

What we are doing to prevent tuberculosis among children. L. Harris. Am J Pub Health 8:131-4 F '18

Tuberculosis in cattle


Tubers. See Potatoes

Tucker, Harry

Federal and state regulation of child labor. So Atlan Q 16:39-43 Ja '17

Tucker, Henry St George

Russian novelist's estimate of the Russian intellectual. Sewannee R 24:61-8 Ja '16

Tucker, Richard Hewday

Cordoba, durchmusterung. Pop Astron 25:359-71 Je '17

Longitude from observations of the moon. Pop Astron 26:400-5 Je '18

Tucker, Robert H.

Budget system and popular control. So Atlan Q 17:96-115 Ap '18

Tucker, William Jemett

Dartmouth's president-elect. J Educ 84:223-3 S 14 '16

Tuckerman, Fleming

Britain's pledge; poem. English R 22:421 My '16

Tuckey, J. C.

Good Friday; poem. Spec 118:413 Ap 7 '17

Tufts. See Building materials

Tufts, James Hayden

Ethics and international relations. Int J Ethics 26:239-313 L 15

Ethics in the last twenty-five years. Philos R 26:28-45 Ja '17
Turkish literature

Azerbaijan dialect


Guslana. Zul Zemah ["the Two-Winged." Imam Husein’s favorite horse].—II. The Lion of Kerbel.

Turkestan


Turk, casual of geography. L. Dominian. II J Geog 18:3-13 Ja ’19

See also Crusades; Pan-Turanianism.

Turner, Clair Elsmere


—See Harkness, Robert R., Jt. auth.

Turner, Cuthbert Hamilton

Ministries of women in the primitive church. Constr Q 7:434-59 S ’19.

Turner, Edward Raymond


Secrecy of the post. Eng Hist R 33:320-7 JI 18.


Turner, Herbert Hall


Tell, Jesse


Turner, Laura A. L.


Turner, Mary Borden.

At the Somme; poems. English R 25:97-102 Ag ’17.


Turner, Stanley Horsfall, 1878-1916

Obituary. Econ J 26:542-4 D ’16.

Turner, W. J.


German music and the war. New Statesman 10:475 F 16 ’18.


Note on opera. New Statesman 9:159-60 My 19 ’19.


Rohber; poesy. New Statesman 9:397 Ji 7 ’17.

Roof of the world; poem. New Statesman 10: 154 Mr 23 ’18.


Turner, Sir William, 1832-1916.


Turnover, Labor; see Labor turnover.

Turnspikes. See Roads.

Turrell, Charles Alfred


Turtles


Tuska, Gavestro.


Tuskegee normal and industrial institute


Tuusner, Thomas


Tuttle, Edwin H.


Dravidian e; Am J Philol 49:76-84 Ja ’19.

Local law. Gallo-Roman. Mod Philol 14:675-80 Mr ’17.

Notes on Romanic e and i. Mod Philol 15:53-64 Ji ’17.

Vowel-breaking in southern France. Mod Philol 16:585-93 Mr ’19.

Tuttle, Thomas Dyer


Twain, Mark, pseud. See Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.

Tweedie, Mrs Aloc. See Tweedie, Ethel Briliana.

Tweedie, Ethel Briliana (Mrs Alec Tweedie)


McCudden, the airman V. C. English R 27: 157-9 Ag ’18.


Twenhofel, W. H.

Finland. J Geog 16:331-7 My ’18.

Twentieth century

Church of the twentieth century. T. B. Killpatrick. Constr Q 7:400-33 S ’18.


Twigg, H. J. R.


Twins

Twins of Bergamo: drama, translated from the French. J.-P. C. de Florian. Drama no 31: 350-68 Ag '18

Twachett, E. G. To a neighbour at a prom. New Statesman 18:543 Ag 30 '19

Two and two. B. Kennedy. English R 28:108-10 '19

Two lovers; story. G. Cumberland. English R 28:117-25 F '19


Twombly, Clifford Gray City that has followed up its report on vice conditions. Soc Hygiene 1:388-94 Je '16

Two's two; novel. See Clouston, J. Storer

Twyman, F. Correction of optical surfaces. Astrophys J 42:256-8 N '18

Tyler, Bertha Kellogg Practical small house of novel design. Countryside M 22:233 My '16


Tyson, Katharine (Mrs Henry Albert Hinckson) Call; poem. Spec 122:398 My 31 '19

Children's war; poem. Spec 133:589 My 26 '17

Comfort; poem. Spec 131:180-1 Ag 17 '18

Francis Ledwidge. English R 26:27-57 F '18

They have come into their kingdom; poem. Spec 121:517-18 N 9 '18

Water morning; poem. Spec 123:263 Mr 1 '19


Type Books for tired eyes. A. E. Bostwick. Yale R n 8:368-68 Ja '17

Types of man. See Anthropometry


Typesetting machines Oriental typesetting machine. Travel 27:46 O 15 '17

Typewriters Noteseless typewriter. ll Banker M 97:708-14 N '18

Typewriting Psychomotor mechanisms of typewriting. F. L. Wells. dungs Am J Psychol 27:47-70 Ja '17

Vorstudien über die psychologischen arbeitseingungen des maschinenbeschreibens. (Psychologisches laboratorium zu Hamburg. Arbeitgemeinschaft fur psychologie der berufseignung) bibliograf Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 13:37-90 '18

Typha La typha. E. Collin. R Sci 56:75-80 Ja 27 '17

See also Cattails


Determination of ice cream as a factor in the spread of typhoid fever infection. L. L. Babcock. Am J Pub Health 7:1006-9 D '17

La fievre typhoide et le probleme des porteurs de germes. H. Vincent. R Sci 56:161-4 Mr '18

Simple medium for the differentiation of members of the typhoid-paratyphoid group. I. J. Kligler. Am J Pub Health 7:1042-4 D '17


Standardization of antityphoid vaccine. G. W. McCoy. Am J Pub Health 8:399-301 Ap '18

Survival of typhoid bacillus in sour milk. F. Marsh. Am J Pub Health 8:590-3 Ag '18

Typhoid case-fatality by age groups. Am J Pub Health 7:108 Je '17


Typhoid fever; its nature, mode of spreading, and prevention (published in 1873). W. Budd. Am J Pub Health 8:610-12 Ag '18

Typhus; contre. J. Conrad. R de Paris 25,pt2:17-69, 334-81 Mr 1-15 '18

Typhus fever De-clauseing measures of the Santa F6 railway system. M. F. Boyd. plan Am J Pub Health 7:627-41 Ag '17


Typography. See Printing

Tyrol Tral, H. Voltenlin. Deutsche Rundschau 180:321-7 B '19

Tirols kampf um sein leben; ein stich in politics in den bergern. E. Reut-NicoLam. Deutsche Rundschau 180:480-8 S '19

Tyrell, Joseph Burr Early occupation of the Churchill river. Geog R 3:377-81 My '17

Was there a cordilleran glacier in British Columbia? J Geol 27:35-60 Ja '19

Tzecz. See Czchoslovaks

_ U_

U-boats. See European war—Submarine operations; Submarine boats

Ubach, Joseph Contributions to the eclipse of June 8, 1918. Pop Astron 26:301-4 My '18

Udden, Johan August Notes on a group of small works. J Geol 24:123-9 F '16

Udders. See Mammary glands (zoology)


Darwin and the english material. Deutsche Rundschau 178:318-62 N '17

Ugrains. See Finno-Ugrians

Ulier, Horace Scudder Generalization of the problem of the rotation of prisms proving constant deviation of two refractions and one internal reflection. Astrophys J 47:65-52 Mr '18


Ukraine An autonomous Ukraine. C. Senior. Open Court 32:43-50 Ja '18

German colonization in eastern Europe. J. Brunhes and C. Valuaux. map Geog R 6:474-80 Mr '18

Little Russia and its claim for independence. C. Senior. Open Court 30:213-26 Mr '18

Position in the Ukraine, New Statesman 11: 186-7, 185-7 Je 1-3 '18


L'Ukraine. C. Stienon. R Poit et Litt 56:47-9 Ja 19 '18
Ukraine—Continued
Ukrainian and Europe. J. Margules. Spec 183: 272-4 Ag 30 '19
Ukrainian peace and the Bolsheviks. New Statesman 10:444-5 F 16 '18
Ukrainian revolt. New Statesman 12:457-60 O '18
Die ukrainische bewegung. Deutsche Rundschau 172:326-40 B '17

Ukrainians
Little Russia and its claim for independence. P. Carus. Open Court 50:356-61 Jl '16
Ulman, Berthold Louis
Daylight-saving in ancient Rome. Class J 13: 455-6 Mr '16
Latin of the future. Class J 14:329-30 F '19
Latin word-order. Class 14:404-7 Ap '19
Proper names in Plautus, Terence, and Menander. Class Philol 11:61-4 Jl '16
Quaestor and Flaccus, Ph. D., professor of ethics. Class J 13:558-66 Ja '18

Ulrich, Fred T.
Course in agriculture for a four-year school. School Sci and Math 19:314-37 Mr '19
Present trend of nature-study in Wisconsin. Nature study 12:102-16 Mr '19
Some reasons for the study of trees in nature-study in the elementary schools. Na-
ture study 13:193-20 Ja '19

Umets, Tony d
Les phyllanthropes et la guerre. R. Pollet et Litt 51:179-87 Mr '10 '17

Ulrich, Martha
Die psychologische analyse der höheren berufe als grundlage einer künftigen berufserat-
ung; (nebst einem psychographischen analyse die medizinische wissenschaft und der ärztlichen beruf), bibliog foot-
notes Zisch f Angew Psychol u Psychol 12:1-26 '17

Ulster, Ireland
America and the self-determination of north-
east Ulster. Spec 120:108-9 F 2 '18
Colonel House and north-east Ulster. Spec 123:6-7 Jl 5 '19
Exclusion. Spec 120:414-16 Ap 20 '19
How to win Ulster. Spec 123:101-5, 209-10 Jl 26, Ag 15 '18
Insult to Ulster. Spec 120:221 Mr 2 '18
North-east Ulster and Great Britain. Spec 123:7-13 N 23 '18
Some further considerations. Spec 121:221 Ag 31 '18
Triumph of the Act of union. Spec 118:292 Mr 10 '17
Two Irelands and their lesson. Spec 122:220-1 Ag 31 '18
Ulster again! New Statesman 10:442-4 F 9 '19
Ulster and federalism. Spec 129:511 My 18 '18
Ulster and the Irish settlement. Spec 114:708-9 Je 10 '18
Ulster problem. Spec 123:200, 234-5 Ag 16 '18
Ulster farm: story. F. Reid. English R 28:487-91 Je '18
Ultra-violet rays
Ultra violet ray steriliser. Am Phys Educ R 18:324-34 Jl 16 '19
Umar Khayyam. See Omar Khayyam
Unbelief. See Skepticism
Unchastened woman (drama by L. K. Ans-
Uncial. See Manuscripts, Latin (medieval)

Uncia Sam (drama). See Friendly enemies (drama)

Uncoussous. See Subconsciousness


Underground water. See Water, Underground

Underhill, John Garrett
Benavente as a modern. Poet Lore 25:194-200 Mr '18
(tr.) Cradle song. G. M. Sierra. Poet Lore 25: 625-37 N '18
(tr.) Governor's wife; comedy. J. Benavente. Poet Lore 25:1-72 Ja '18
(tr.) The king, the greatest alcalde; drama. L. F. de Vega Carpio. Poet Lore 25:379-444 S '18
(tr.) Love magic; a comedy. G. M. Sierra. Drama no 22:106-11 F '17
(tr.) No smoking; a farce. J. Benavente. Drama no 22:76-84 F '17
One act play in Spain. Drama no 25:15-24 F '17
(tr.) Prince who learned everything out of books; drama. J. Benavente. Poet Lore 25: 560-30 D '18
(tr.) 'Irodigol doll; a comedy for marionettes. H. Russhol. Drama no 25:96-116 F '17
(tr.) Saturday night; drama. J. Benavente. Poet Lore 25:127-93 Mr '18
(tr.) Street singer; drama. J. Echeagaray. Drama no 25:62-76 F '17

Underhill, Lewis K.

Understanding. See Psychology

Unearned increment
Unearned increment in Lackawanna. H. S. Swan. Nat Musric R 8:113-18 Mr '18

Unemployed. See Unemployment

Unemployment
See also Labor and capital, Labor and laboring classes

Great Britain
Relation between unemployment and sickness. T. S. Ashton. Econ J 28:396-400 N '16

United States
Irregularity of employment in New York city. diags Am Labor Leg R 6:382-5 D '18
Unemployment legislation: for 1917. Am Labor Leg R 7:550-8 S '17
United States employment service and the prevention of unemployment. O. Tread. Am Labor Leg R 9:93-100 Mr '18
See also United States—Employment service

Ungava peninsula, Labrador
Two traverces across Ungava peninsula. Labrador. R. J. Flaherty. ll map Geog R 6:116-
32 Ag '18
Unger, L. J. See Hess, Alfred Fabian. Jt. auth

Ungrud, Arthur


Uniat church

Latin church in Russia. A. Fortescue. Dublin R 182:11-19 Ja '18
Le Saint-Siege et la Revolucion russ. C. Labeau. R de Paris 34:p203-323 Jl '17
Uniate church in Poland and Russia. A. Fortescue. Dublin R 161:215-43 O '17
Unified command of the allies. See European war—Allies' conferences and cooperation
Union; poem. A. Noyes. Bankers M 98:312 Mr '19
Union of South Africa. See South Africa.
Union school of religion
Experiment in adolescent worship. H. Harton.
Streight Educ 12:223-30 Je '17
United party (Great Britain).
Appeal to Unionists. Spec 117:566-7 Jl 15 '16
Ministerial protests and the duty of Unionists. Spec 117:4 Ji 1 '16
Political vampirism. Spec 122:652-4 My 24 '19
Ulster and the Irish settlement. Spec 116:708-9 Ji 10 '16
Unions, Trade. See Trade unions
Unitarian church
United alloy steel corporation.
United church of Canada. See Canada—Religious institutions and affairs
United free church of Scotland
Presbyterian reunion in Scotland; the draft articles. D. Macmillan. Hibbert J 18:399-408 Ja '19
United fruit company
United light and railways company
Conservatively managed utility in growing territory. A. Crawford. Investment W 19: 3:11 Ji 25 '16
United States
This subject is divided as follows:
Aeronautics, Military
Antiquitites
Appeals, Board of Appropriations and expenditures
Army
Bases and means of defense
Education
Expediatory force
Liquor prohibition
Moral conditions
Negro troops
Physical examinations
Psychological examinations
Sanitary affairs
Transportation
Boundaries
Census
Disasters
Children's bureau
Church history
Coast and geodetic survey
Commerce
Canada
Colombia
Dutch East Indies
Latin America
Mexico
Russia
South Africa
West Indies
Connecticut
Senate
Constitution
Comptroller of the
Defense
Description and travel
Diplomatic and consular service
Economic conditions
Education, Bureau of Employment service
Food administration
Foreign and domestic commerce, Bureau of Foreign population
Foreign relations
Austria
Hungary
Brazil
Canada
France
Germany
Great Britain
Greece
Italy
Japan
Latin America
Mexico
Porto Rico
West Indies
Forest service
Fuel administration
History
Source
Study and teaching
Discovery and exploration
Colonial period
Revolution
Revolution—French participation
1783-1815
War of 1812
1815-1861
1861-1898
Civil war
Industrial housing and transportation, Bureau of Investigation and resources
Intelligence
Land office
Marine corps
Military history
Militia
Naval history
Naval observatory
Navy
Crimes and methods of detection
Moral conditions
Physical examinations
Recreations
Sanitary affairs
Navigation
Naval department
Neutrality board, Joint state and navy
Planning and statistics, Central bureau
Politics and government
Public health service
Public information, Committee on Race problems
Reconstruction
Religious institutions and affairs
Bureau of
Shipping board
Planning and statistics, Division of
Social conditions
Social life and customs
Standards, Bureau of
Statistics, Division of
Agricultural statistics
Japan
Military
Nicaragua
War industries board
War risk insurance
War trade board
Has the American spirit declined? Bankers M 98:312 Mr '19
See also Middle West; National characteristics, American; Northwest; South; Southwest; West
Aeronautics, Military
Aerial mail for the United States and Mexico. H. Woodhouse. II Travel 21: 11-15 Jl '19
See also Council of national defense—Aircraft production board
Agricultural instruction, Division of
See United States—States relations service—Agricultural instruction, Division of
Agriculture
See Agriculture—United States
Aircraft production board
See Council of national defense—Aircraft production board
Antiquities
San Clemente, an Isle of caves. C. F. Holdor. II Travel 27:37-8 Au '16
See also Indians of North America—Antiquities; Pueblo architecture; also names of states and cities, subhead Antiquities
Appropriations and expenditures
Present lavish scale of national expenditure. Bankers M 98:555-6 Ji '19
See also Budget—United States
Army
American soldier. Spec 121:513 N 9 '18
College athletics as related to national preparedness. P. E. Pierce. Am Phys Educ 22:128-25 Mr '17
Local status of the national guard under the Army reorganization bill. R. M. Chiparket. J Crim Law 7:67-80 Ja '17
Open letter to the Americans. Stuart-Stephens. Eng 71:431-46 Mr '17
Rambler on American war spirit. J. MacKinnon. II Travel 23:80 O '17
United States—Army—Continued
Story of James Corbin, a soldier of Fort Dorchester, ed. by M. M. Quaife, Miss Val Hist. 7:319-56 S '16
See also European war—United States; Military training camps; Reserve officers' training corps; Selective draft law, 1917; Students' army training corps; United States—Marine corps; United States—Military
Commission

See Rations

Crimes and misdemeanors
Administration of military justice at the Civilian barracks, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. G. V. Strong, J Crim Law 8:420-27 S '17
Methods of methods in our army. J. H. Wignmore, J Crim Law 9:182-72 Ag '18

Education

Educational opportunities for our army abroad. J. Erskine, Columbia J Q 29:353-64 O '18
Two adventures in education. C. S. Baldwin, Columbia J Q 30:340-8 O '18
L'université franco-américaine. C. Bouglé, R de Paris 26,pl:750-65 Je '15 19

Expeditionary force
Act to give immunity for damages caused by American forces abroad. Am J Int Law 12:793-94 O '18
American on the battle-field. New Statesman 11:233-4 Jl 6 '18
American brigade. Spec 118:430 Ap '17
Army on expeditionary forces. Spec 118:251-2 My 26 '17
Athletic school in the American expeditionary forces. Playground 12:284-9 S '19
Mr Douchyboy meets Mme France. W. K. Towers, Il Tempo 23:1-18 Mr '19
Mud, moles and make-up. R. M. McBride, Il Travel 31:5-10 O '18
Fusilier Americans, juillet-septembre, 1918. A. Chevrillon, R de Paris 25,pl:502-29, 710-42; 26,pl:123-57 D 1 '19-1 '19
Somewhere at sea. M. H. Steivers, Univ Chie M 10:10-13 N '19
Sous le drapeau italoi, G. Deschamps. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:580-607 O 1 '18

Liquor prohibition

Medical corps
See Medical training camps

Moral conditions
Because we went to war. W. C. Gorgas, Soc Hygiene 4:218 Ap '18
Girls on the border and what they did for the militia. E. Boire, Soc Hygiene 3:221-4 Ap '17
Method of attack on venereal diseases; an outlines of activities to reduce the prevalence of the venereal diseases in the army. W. A. Funez and others. Soc Hygiene 3:455-63 O '17
What some communities of the West and Southwest have done for the protection of health and welfare of soldiers and sailors. R. Johnson, Soc Hygiene 3:457-563 O '17

Negro troops

Democracy and the colored soldier. Play-ground 13:519-64 B '19

Physical examinations
Examination of recruits for the army and militia. H. D. Groth. Am J Publ Health 7:458-63 My '17
Uniform blank of measurements to be used in recruiting; a plea for the standardization of anthropometrical methods. F. Fraschetto. Am Anthropol 21:172-81 Ap '19

Psychological examinations
Concerning psychologic tests in the army and their beginning to the teacher. J. W. A. Young. School Sci and Math 19:144-8 Je '19
War and mental diseases. P. Bailey. Am J Publ Health 8:1-7 Ja '18

Sanitary affairs
G. H. Q. bulletin no. 54 on the venereal problem. S. Harris. Soc Hygiene 5:301-9 Jl '19
Health problems of the armed forces. C. Gorgas. Am J Publ Health 7:357-359 N '17
Morbidity reports and records of the army. W. J. Chamberlain. Am J Publ Health 8:14-19 Ja '18
Social hygiene and the war. T. N. Pfeiffer. Soc Hygiene 4:417-31 Jl '18
Social reasons for medical ophtholaxis. W. Clarke, Soc Hygiene 5:41-5 Jl '19
Transport sanitation. C. W. Berry. Am J Publ Health 8:690-8 S '18
Venerial diseases in civil and military life. F. F. Russell. Soc Hygiene 4:452-6 Ja '18
Work with chaplains in the army and navy in campaign against venereal diseases. W. S. Bradley. Soc Hygiene 4:543-52 O '18
See also Medical training camps; Military training camps—Sanitary affairs; United States—Surgeon general's office

Transportation
Comment pourront arriver nos alliés d'outre-mer. A. Deguy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 63: 656-75 O 1 '19
See also Transports—Sanitation

Banks
See Banks and banking—United States; also names of cities, subhead Banks

Botany
See Botany—United States

Boundaries
History of the U.S. military fortitude survey west of the Rocky mountains. G. Klois. map Geog R 3:382-7 My '17

Budget
See Budget—United States

Canals
See Canals—United States

Census

13th, 1910
A propos du dernier censsus Etats-Unis. P. M. G. Murelot. 2 tab Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:367-80 Ag '14
United States—Concluded

Census bureau

Children's bureau
Building for after the war: the Children's bureau. Helig Edene. 13:411-12 D '18
Child welfare in the U. S. A. C. Shagh. Lond Q R 128:124-7 J1 '17

Church history
Attempt to reform the church of colonial Virginia. T. J. Wertenbaker. Sawance R 35: 267-83 J1 '17

Civil service
See Civil service—United States

Coast and geodetic survey

Colleges and universities
See Colleges and universities—United States

Commerce
Armenia and Mesopotamia and American interests. A. Selywn-Brown. Moody 19:185-7 Mr '19
Commercial intercourse with the Confederate States. J. W. M. Coulter. Miss Val Hist R 5:377-86 Je '19
Give the American merchant a new bill of rights. Bankers M 97:872 O '18
Meeting after-war competition. Bankers M 91:387-9 O '16
Proclamation prohibiting certain imports except under license. Am J Int Law 12:sup223-6 O '18
See also Blacklist; Export trade; Inter-American commerce; United States—Industries and resources

Argentina
Argentina charges U. S. trade laxity. Bankers M 35:282-86 S '18

Canada
Canada's financial and commercial relations with the United States. G. Wilson. Bankers M 35:11-11 Ji '17

Colombia
Our economic relations with Colombia. H. B. Rushby. Columbia U Q 30:370-5 Ji '19

Dutch East Indies
To facilitate direct trade between the U.S. and the Dutch East Indies. Bankers M 35:714-16 Je '18

Latin America
Trading with Latin-America. Bankers M 36: 543-4 O '17

Norway
General agreement between the United States and Norway relating to exports; text. Am J Int Law 12:sup44-49 JI '18

Russia
Russian market: its possibilities and problems. Bankers M 35:575 O '16

Scandinavia
Scandinavia presents opportunity for American trade. Bankers M 35:561-7 S '19

South Africa
United States and the Union of South Africa. Bankers M 36:454-6 Ap '18

South America
See United States—Commerce—Latin America

West Indies
British commercial policy in the West Indies. 1783-88. H. C. Bell. Engl Hist R 31:419-41 Ji '16
Commissions of education
See United States—Education, Bureau of Congress

College training of members of Congress. 1815-33. J. E. Ogle. 12:391 Mr '16
Congress and the war. C. Mers. Yale R 51: 384-39 JI '17
Spies, and the power of Congress to subject certain classes of civilians to trial by military tribunal. C. W. Warren. Am Law R 63:196-226 Mr '19
See also European war—United States—War administration

Senate
Republicans and Democrats. Spec 123:728 Jl '19
United States and ourselves. Spec 123:715-4 Jl '19

Constitution
Alliance to the constitution. C. W. Mathis. Am Law R 52:901-23 N '18
Benjamin Franklin. G. H. Dean. Am Law R 50: 871-82 N '16
Constitution on the defensive. H. Hoyt. Open Court 32:54-63 Jl '19
Constitution on trial. New Statesman 5:323-4 Mr '17
Constitution or the league of nations—which? C. A. H. Bartlel. Am Law R 53: 615-24 Ji '19
Democracy and the constitution. L. Pare. Open Court 21:556-60 S '17
Divorce and the federal constitution—a criticism and reply. F. M. Etheridge. M. L. Lewis. Am Law R 64:570-7 Mr '19
Need for a more democratic procedure of amending the constitution. S. Edridge. Am Pol Sci R 10:553-3 N '16
Power of courts to declare a statute void which conflicts with the constitution. G. W. Williams. Am Law R 63:497-516 Ji '18
Right of the United States to reclaim the Pacific islands and the Aleutian as a state, to a foreign power, or to declare independend. G. A. Malcolm. Am Law R 64:563-64 Ji '19
Share of the president of the United States in the declaration of war. B. B. Balfour. Am J Int Law 12:3-14 Ja '19
Sound constitution. R. Hughes. Open Court 26:289-90 Jl '19
United States—Constitution—Continued
Stability of our constitution. P. Carus. Open Col. 51:8-13 S '17
See also Constitutions, State; State rights; United States—Treaties
Courts
See Courts—United States; Supreme court of the United States
Comptroller's onslaught on the banks. Bankers M 92:14-16 Ja '16
Currency question
See Money—United States
Defenses
America's war efficiency. Moody 20:123-4 Mr '17
Campaign for national preparedness—how the bankers look at it; symposium. Bankers M 92:662-4 My '16
Military personnel in the war. Bankers M 93:103-8 Mr '17
Military training compulsory or volunteer; a series of addresses and papers, ed. by W. L. Ransom. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:426-568 Ji '16
National preparedness. F. M. Kenney. Bankers M 95:18-19 Mr '17
Preparedness; the American way. Nature 95:169-71 N 2 '16
Watch therefore! H. Bingham. Yale R n-s 5:717-20 Ji '16
See also American defense society; Council of national defense; Military training: United States—Army; United States—Navy
Description and travel
Aux Etats-Unis pendant la guerre; l'opinion américaine et la France. A. le Bras. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:167-93, 412-42 Ja 1-15 '17
En Amérique avec M Viviani et le maréchal Jules de Leyrat. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:632-65 Ag 1 '17
European cures in America; Glen Springs, Virgina; Hot Springs and White Sulphur Springs. J. F. Perkins. Il Travel 58:40-4 Ap '17
Letters from America, by R. Brooke. Review, Spec 116:383-4 Mr 11 '16
Leisure and Automobile touring—United States; South—Description and travel; Southwest—Description and travel; West—Description and travel; Diplomatic and consular service
Discovery and exploration
See United States—History—Discovery and exploration
Economic conditions
America the creditor nation. J. E. Rovensky. Bankers M 97:254-8 O '16
Can America endure?—a plea for national centralization. W. T. Stone. Swenane R 24:393-411 O '17
Can we hold the advantages which the war has forced upon us? O. B. Taft. Bankers M 97: 747-9 D '16
Do the statistics of the concentration of wealth in the United States mean what they are commonly assumed to mean? A. A. Young. Am Statist Assn 15:471-84 Mr '17
Monthly analysis of the industrial markets. L. W. Schmidt. See monthly numbers of Moody's magazine, January to March, 1917
Need for a united nation. F. A. Vanderlip, Bankers M 93:308-10 O '16
Our economic peril. A. S. Dewing. Yale R n-s 5:673-86 Ji '16
Prosperity after the war. Bankers M 97:330-2 S '16
Soundness of economic conditions. Bankers M 94:5-6 Ja '17
This is no time for gloom in the United States. G. W. Spies. Spec 116:111-15 Mr '17
Mr '19
Thrift campaign versus business as usual. C. C. Arbuthnot. Bankers M 97:16-23 Ji '18
War and the economic policy of America. E. M. Friedman. Bankers M 94:661-3 My '16
See also Cost of living; Finance—United States; Food supply—United States; Labor and laboring classes—United States; Minimum wage—United States; Prices; Trade unions—United States; United States—Industries and resources; United States—Reconstruction; Wages—United States
Education
See Colleges and universities—United States; Education—United States; Public schools—United States
Education, Bureau of
See also American education bureau; Appeal that brought a five-thousand-dollar appropriation from Congress. F. K. Lane, J Educ 83:465-6 16 Ap '17
$5,000 comedy. J Educ 83:322 Mr 23 '16
Give the bureau a chance. J Educ 83:154 F 10 '16
Notable record of the Bureau of education. T. E. Sheldon. J Educ 84:7-17 Mr '17
Elections
See Elections—United States
Employment service
Meeting emergency employment demands. C. T. Clayton. Am Labor Leg R 8:567-74 Mr '18
National-state employment service; outline of a bill unanimously adopted by official national conference at Washington for submission to Congress. Am Labor Leg R 9:198-9 Je '19
United States employment service and the prevention of unemployment. O. Tead. Am Labor Leg R 9:199-200 Mr '19
European war, 1914—
See European war—United States
Finance
See Budget—United States; Finance—United States
Folk songs
See Folk songs, American
United States—Foreign relations—Continued

Greece

Ireland
See Ireland and the United States

Italy
Convention between the United States and Italy providing for reciprocal military service; official documents. Am J Int Law 13:sup147-9 Ap '19
Protocol between the United States and Italy relative to Franco-American railroad. Am J Int Law 12:sup373-4 O '18

Japan
Exchange of notes between the United States and Japan concerning their mutual interest relating to the religious life of the Chinese with declaration of Chinese government concerning the notes. Am J Int Law 12:sup1-4 Ja '18
Japan and the United States reach an agreement. Bankers M 9:766-8 D '17
Japan and Norway. A. Hartwig. Deutsche Rundschau 166:821-46 Mr '18
See also Japan and the United States

Latin America
See also Caribbean region; Monroe doctrine; Pan-Americanism

Mexico
Mexican crisis. Spec 116:768 Je '24

Porto Rico

Spain
See Spainiards in the United States

West Indies
Our relations to Haiti and San Domingo. O. G. Villard. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:412-17 Ji '17

Forest service

Forests and forestry
See Forests and forestry—United States

Fuel administration
Task of the fuel administration. H. A. Garfield. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:706-10 F '18

Geological survey
Annual report. 1915. Geog R 1:139-41 F '16

Geology
See Geology—United States

Health insurance
See Insurance. Health—United States

History
Histoire du peuple américain, par W. Wilson. Revue par E. Boutroux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:5-6 0 1 '18
Mississinewa valley. in American history. D. Rowland. Miss Val Hist R sup89-74 Ap '17
See also Indians of North America—Government relations; Indians of North America—History; Northwest—History; Presidents—United States

Sources
Historical activities in the old Northwest. A. C. Cole. Miss Val Hist R 3:50-76 Je '16

Study and teaching
Further definitions of the American history course in high school. J. L. Kingsland. Miss Val Hist R sup180-6 Ap '17
Geographic problems in American history. H. A. Burnett. Miss Val Hist R sup450-3 My '19
Main topics in American history for emphasis in the secondary school. M. Soby. Miss Val Hist R sup197-201 Ap '17

Discovery and exploration
De Soto's route from Coñatachique. in Georgia. to Coasa. in Alabama. M. Andrews. bibliog maps Am Anthropol 19:55-67 Ja '17

Colonial period
British policy towards the American Indians in the South. 1783-8. C. E. Carter. Eng Hist R 23:37-55 Ja '18

Harvard in the Colonial wars. 1675-1748. S. E. Morrison. Harv Grad M 26:554-74 Je '18
Los Angeles. the earliest American frontier. V. W. Crane. Woman Hearne 27:48-51 Ja '19
Origin of the name of the Creek Indians. V. W. Crane. Woman Hearne 21:382-42 D '18

French and Indian war. 1755-1763
See Quebec campaign. 1759

Revolution
Mecklenburg declaration of independence. A. Henderson. Miss Val Hist R 5:207-16 S '18
Spanish influence in the West during the American revolution. J. A. James. Miss Val Hist R 4:193-208 S '17
See also American loyalists; Northwest territory, United States

Revolution—French participation
Royal-Deux-Ponts et l'indépendance des Etats-Unis (1768-1783). F. de Perdillian. R Politi et Lit. 55:526-8 O 13 '17

1783-1815
Indian policy in Spain in the Southwest. 1763-1795. J. M. Berry. Miss Val Hist R 3: 462-77 Mr '17
State of affairs at Post St Vincent. summer, 1776. A. Henderson. Miss Val Hist R 2:516- 20 Mr '17
See also Allen and sedition laws, 1798
United States—History—Continued

Summary of statistics of industries in the United States. C: E. Lucke. Columbia U Q 18:165-75 Mr '16

See also Agriculture—United States; Council of national defense—Aircraft production board; Forests and forestry—United States; also names of industries, and names of states, subhead Industries and resources

Intelectual life

Dark ages in America. J. J. Walsh. Am Cath Q 43:1-20 Ja '18

See also American literature

Irrigation

See Irrigation—United States

Labor, Department of

See United States—Employment service

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—United States

Land office

Government contests before the administrative tribunals of the land department. P. F. Wells. Am Pol Sci R 10:282-70 Mr '16


Law

See Law—United States

Literature

See American literature

Maps

See Maps—United States

Marine corps


Our globe trotting marines. C. P. Cushing. II Travel 22:21-4 JI '17

Martial law

See Martial law

Military history


Militia

Compulsory training under state auspices and the place of state militia in national defense. L. W. Stotesbury. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:658-67 JI '16


Legal status of the national guard under the Army reorganization bill. H. M. Chipferfeld. J Crim Law 7:672-83 Ja '17


See also Camps, Military; Mexican border

Mines and mineral resources

See Gold mines and mining—United States; Mines and mineral resources—United States

Money

See Money—United States

Municipal government

See Municipal government—United States

National characteristics

See National characteristics, American

National guard

See United States—Militia

National museum

See National museum (United States)
United States—Continued

Naval history
Two great blockades; their aims and effects.

Naval observatory
Photographic telescope of the U.S. naval observatory.
H: F. II Pop Astr 27:349-58 J 1 '19

Navy
America and sea-power. Spec 122:158-9 F 8
American naval programme. Spec 122:99-100
J 25 '19
Forty-five years of U. S. naval morbidity sta-
tistics of degenerative disorders. C; N. Fiske.
Am Stats Assn 15:581-7 D '16
Regulations governing the visits of men-of-
war to foreign ports. Am J Int Law 10:sup
121-78 Jl '16
Study of venereal prophylaxis in the navy.
C. E. Riggs. Soc Hygiene 3:289-312 JI '17
When the navy nightsees. London. G; B.
Fife. II Travel 32:34-5 JI '17

See also Naval prisons; United States—
Marine corps; United States naval academy,
Annapolis.

Crimes and misdemeanors
Probationary system in the U.S. navy. J Crim
Law 8:444-8 S '17

Moral conditions
Health will do much to win the war. Soc
Hygiene 4:210 Ap '18

Physical examinations
Principal defects found in persons examined
for service in the United States navy. C; A.

Recreations
Social status of the sailor. J. S. Taylor. Soc
Hygiene 4:157-78 Ap '18
Why make good times accessible? Playground
12:239-42 S '18

Sanitary affairs
Have we devised an effective medical propa-
ganda of venereal prophylaxis? R. C. Hol-
comb. II Soc Hygiene 4:47-70 Ja '18

Medical department records, morbidity re-
ports, and vital statistics of the navy. J. R.
Phelps. Am J Pub Health 8:442-61 Je '18

Navy and its health problems. W. C. Brai-
sted. Am J Pub Health 7:328-33 N '17

Venerable disease in the navy. J. Danielis.
Soc Hygiene 1:480-5 Je '16

Navy department
Department of the navy, R. W. Neeser. Am
Pol Sci R 11:59-78 F '17

See also United States—Neutrality board; Joint
state and navy

Neutrality board; Joint state and navy
Neutrality board. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law
12:306-10 Ap '19

Physical geography
See Physical geography—United States

Planning and statistics, Central bureau of
Central bureau of planning and statistics. Z.
L. Potter and F; B. McLeary. Am Stats Assn
16:276-86 Mr '19

Politics and government
American government and majority rule, by
E: Elliott. Review by Lord Cromer. Spec
118:720-1 Je 10 '16

American government and politics. Am Pol
Sci R 12:73-86. 351-88 F-My '19

British and the party struggle in America.
Spec 122:721 Je 7 '19

Can America endure?—a plea for national cen-
tralisation. W. T. Stone. Sewanee R 24:383-
411 O '16

Co-ordinate powers of government, C. A. H.
Bartlett. Am Law R 52:669-76 S '18

L'erreur allemande sur les Etats-Unis. J.
Cambron. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:329-38 F
1 '19

Federal politics in North Carolina, 1824-1886.
W; E. Boyd. So Atlan Q 18:51-61. 167-74
Ja-'Ap '19

Journal d'une Francaise en Amerique. Altar.
R de Paris 24:915-51. 360-99. 611-40. 824-
50 S 1-0 15 '17

Liberty and democracy. H. B. Alexander. Int
J Ethics 27:131-49 Ja '17

Lost commission: a study in Mississippi his-
tory. J. E. Winston. Miss Val Hist R 8:158-
89 S '18

National issues of 1916. by C; N. Fowler. Re-
view. Bankers M 92:425-4 Mr '18

New relation of the federal government to state
and local communities. H. L. Mc-
Bain. Nat Munic R 8:3-15 Ja '19

Political parties and the war. J. M. Mathews.

President Wilson's administration. M. Storey.
Yale R n s 5:448-73 Ap '18

Progressive-Suffrage victory of the election. W.
Lippman. Yale R s n s 6:325-32 Ja '17

Republic after the war. C. E. Hughes. Am
Law R 18:93-80 S '19

Responsible leadership and responsible crit-
icism. F; Cleveland. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:
39-41 JI '19

Scientific spirit in politics. J. Macy. Am Pol
Sci R 11:1-11 F '17

Status quo ante. G. P. Garrett. Am Law
R 52:907-11 N '18

Where does the governing power reside? W.
Clarks. Am Law R 52:687-94 S '18

See also Elections—United States; Eu-
ropean war—United States—War adminis-
tration; European war—United States—
War legislation; National party (United
States); Political parties—United States;
Presidents—United States; Presidents—
United States—Election; Primaries;
Republican party; United States—Cone-
gress; United States—Constitution; also
Institute for government research

Population
See Population—United States

Postal service
See Postal service—United States

Presidents
See Presidents—United States

Prohibition
See Prohibition—United States

Public health service
Are we physically fit? United States hand-
capped in coming period of commercial and
industrial competition. R. Blue. Am J Pub
Health 9:641-8 S '19

Proper relation of federal and state govern-
ments in the public health work. A. J. Mc-
Laughlin. Am J Pub Health 9:586-8 Ag '19

Relation of the public health service to prob-
lems of industrial hygiene. J. W. Kerr. Am
J Pub Health 7:776-82 S '17

Reserve of the Public health service. Am J
Pub Health 9:634-5 Mr '19

Venerable disease control in civilian commu-
nities. C. C. Pierce. Am J Pub Health 9:340-
5 My '19

Work of the United States public health ser-
vice in relation to the present war. J; W.
Trask. Am J Pub Health 7:897-94 D '17

Public Information, Committee on
Official bulletin: the government newspaper.
Bankers M 96:497 Je '19

Public lands
See Public lands (United States)
United States—Continued
Race problems
See also Immigrants in the United States; Immigration and emigration—United States; Negroes in the United States; United States—Foreign population

Railroads
See Railroads—United States; Railroads and state—United States

Reconstruction
Futile conference at the White House; conference of governors and mayors. F. C. Wight. Nat Munic R 8:215-16 My '19
Literature of reconstruction. L. Rogers. Sen R 8:37-45 Ja '19
Nation planning. F. L. Ackerman. Nat Munic R 8:15-26 Ja '19
President Purdy's views on reconstruction. L. Purdy. Nat Munic R 8:61-6 Ja '19
Problems of reconstruction. Bankers M 97:9-15 Ja '19
Some of our war problems: quotations from address by A. Reynolds. Bankers M 97:166-8 Ag '18
War labor policies and reconstruction. ed. by S. M. Lindsay. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8: 335-345 F '19
Work of the reconstruction legislatures. F. Rex and R: S. Childs. Nat Munic R 8:366-77 Jl '19
See also Conference on American reconstruction problems

Religious institutions and affairs
Early free-thinking societies in America. W. Tinker. bibliog Harr Theol R 11:347-64 Ji '18
See also Roman Catholic church in the United States; United States—Church history

Resources
See United States—Industries and resources

Revenue
See Taxation—United States

Roads
See Roads—United States

Schools
See Education—United States; Public schools—United States

Shipping board
Problems before the Shipping board. R. B. Stevens. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:749-65 F '18

Planning and statistics, Division of

Slavery
See Slavery—United States

Social conditions
American society after the war. C. F. Thwing. Hibbert J 17:282-91 Ja '19
See also Home conditions—United States; Immigrants in the United States; Labor and working classes—United States; Trade unions—United States; Unemployment—United States

Social life and customs

Standards, Bureau of

States relations service
Agricultural instruction, Division of

Statistics
National statistics in war and peace. A. A. Young. Am Statis Ann 16:872-85 Mr '18
Round table discussion of federal statistics. Am Statis Ann 18:286-322 Mr '19
Statistical work of the War trade board. W. M. Adriance. Am Statis Ann 16:899-906 Mr '19
See also United States—Commerce and domestic commerce. Bureau of; United States—Planning and statistics, Central bureau of Supreme court
See Supreme court of the United States

Surgeon general's office
Statistical work in the office of the surgeon general of the army. H. M. Pollock. Am Statis Ann 15:54-7 Je '18

Taxation
See Income tax—United States; Taxation—United States

Territorial expansion
Advance America! S. Leslie. Dublin R 161: 305-16 O '17

Theater
See Theater—United States

Treasury department
Annual report of the secretary of the treasury. Bankers M 98:13-16 Ja '19
Country bank and the Treasury department. F. E. Lyford. Moody 19:184-4 Mr '16
See also United States—Currency, Comptroller of the

Treaties
New national processes and organs required for adopting and effectuating the covenant. A. H. Snow. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:413-34 Ji '19
Power of the United States under the constitution [of the league of nations] to enter into labor treaties. J. P. Chamberlain. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:445-57 Mr '19
Resident aliens and treaty obligations; discussion. G. L. Gulick and others. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:378-94 Ji '17
State interference with the enforcement of treaties. J. P. Hall. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7: 548-57 Ji '17
State interference with the enforcement of treaties: some means of prevention. C. C. Hyde. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:558-64 Ji '17
Treaties and the constitutional separation of powers in the United States. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 12:64-95 Ja '18

Brasil
Treaty between the United States and Brazil for the advancement of peace. Am J Int Law 11:supl-3 Ja '17
United States—Treaties—Continued

Haiti
Nicaragua
War industries board
Organized labor and the war. H. Frayne. Acad Pol Sci Proc 1:792-5 F '18
Statistical work of the War Industries board. L. Wolman. Am Statis Asso 16:248-60 Mr '18
War risk insurance, Bureau of
War trade board
Statistical work of the War trade board. W. M. Adiriance. Am Statis Asso 18:939-50 Mr '18
Statistical work of the War trade board. A. E. Swanson. Am Statis Asso 18:261-74 Mr '19
Water supply
See Water. supply—United States
Woman suffrage
See Woman suffrage—United States
United States and England. See England and the United States
United States and France. See France and the United States
United States and Ireland. See Ireland and the United States
United States and Japan. See Japan and the United States
United States cast iron pipe and foundry company
U. S. cast iron pipe—a peace stock. D. R. Hanson. Moody 12:266-8 My '16
United States commissioners of education. See United States—Education, Bureau of
United States council of state banking associations
Council of state bankers. Bankers M 97:303-8 A '18
Opening of Washington office. Bankers M 97: 746 D '18
United States employment service. See United States—Employment service
United States marine corps. See United States—Marine corps
United States naval academy, Annapolis
Memories of Annapolis. S. A. Ashe. So Atlan Q 18:197-210 Jl '19
United States rubber company
Largest factor in the rubber business. C. Colver. II Moody 19:625-9 D '16
United States school garden army
United States school garden army, what it is and how it was organized. Nature Study 15:102-4 Mr '19
United States steel corporation
Mr '18
Steel corporation's earnings. Investment W 19:7-8 Ag 4 '17
Steel corporation's record quarter. Moody 19: 72 F '16
Trend of Steel corporations earnings. Investment W 20:20-21 Mr '18
United States steel. L. Beech. Investment W 20:20-21 Mr '18
What is steel common worth? C. II. Perkins. Investment W 19:6 My 5 '17
Units
Elementary study of physical units. J. Waddell. School Sci and Math 19:114-18 F '19
See also Metric system
Units of measurement. See Metric system
Unity, Church. See Church unity
Universal brotherhood. See Brotherhood of man
Universal language. See Language. Universal
Universe
Brightness of an infinite universe. J. L. Coolidge. Proc Natl Acad Sci 25:645-7 Ag '17
From the cosmic cosmos. N. Holmes. Pop Astron 25:332-7 My '18
Man and the universe. C. M. Kilby. Pop Astron 25:5-6 Ja '19
Structure of the universe. Cindn no 12:793-814 N '18
See also Earth; Life in other worlds; Man; Matter; Monodendry; Stars
Unwritten history
Origin
See Cosmogony
Université de France
L'université de France et la république. R. Thamin. Rev. De Monde Religieux 6 per 34:294-324, 557-618 Jl 15-Ag 1 '16
Universities. See Colleges and universities
University college, London
University college. See Degrees, Academic
University health service. See Colleges and universities—Health service
University representation, Parliamentary. See Colleges and universities—England
Unmarried mothers. See Illegitimacy
Unredeemed Italy. See Italia irredenta
Unterreymert, Louis
Highmont, poem. Yale R N s 6:398-9 Ja '17
Poetry of Loula Unterreymert. H. H. Peckham. So Atlan Q 17:38-84 Ja '18
Unwin, William Cawthorne
Experimental studies of the mechanical properties of materials. Nature 102:186-8 O 24 '18
Upshishahs
Reading from the Upshishahs. P. W. Cotton. Open Court 32:321-8 Je '18
Upshishahs. P. Carus. Open Court 32:328-33 Je '18
Upham, Alfred Horatio
College experiment in pageant-making. Englih J 35:583-5 N '18
Reabalisianism in Carlyle. Mod Lang Notes 33:403-14 N '18
Upmann, L. V.
Alaska gold mines. Investment W 19:11-12 Ag 18 '17
Continued shrinkage in railroad security market values. Investment W 20:3-5 O 15 '17
Copper and copper stocks. Investment W 19:11-18 Je 2 '17
Crop products refining. Investment W 19:9-10 Ap 7 '17
Dignities of the New Haven railroad. Investment W 19:6-7 S 16 '17
Discussion of Atchison's earnings and outlook. Investment W 20:3-5 O 27 '17
Investment bond bargains. Investment W 19: 13-16 Jl 7 '17
Investment railroad bonds. Investment W 19:5-6 Ag 17 '17
Motor stocks. Investment W 19:7-9 My 19 '17
New Missouri Pacific. Investment W 19:7-8 Jl 28 '17
Position and earnings of the Erie in prospect. Investment W 19:3-7 S 29 '17
Railroad Rate decision. Investment W 19:4-5 Jl 14 '17

Readers' Guide Supplement
Upmann, L. V.—Continued
Republic iron and steel. Investment W 19:7-8
22 17
Rock Island re-established. Investment W 19:
3-11 Je 30 16
Rubber and tire stocks. Investment W 19:14-16
My 28 17
Southern prosperity and the seaboard air line.
Investment W 19:3-5 S 22 17
United alloy steel corporation. Investment
W 19:7-9 Ap 28 17
Virginia railway. Investment W 19:6-8 Ag 11
17
Uпасля, Archbishop of. See Сёдерблюм, Nathan
Upson, Lent Dayton
Bureaus of municipal research in war time.
Nat Munic R 7:602-3 N '18
Letting city-manager charters grow. Nat Munic R 8:567-71 O '19
Upton, Clifford Brewer
Sgeist of thrift. Teach Col Rec 19:431-60 N
'18
Upton, Siegried Mala Hansen, and Chassell,
P. F.
Scale for measuring the importance of habits of
good citizenship. Teach Col Rec 30:36-35 Ap
19
Uralo-Aitilic race. See Pan-Turanianism
Uranography. See Astronomy
Urbain, G.
Urban, Wilbur Marshall
Beyond realism and idealism vs. two types
of idealism. Philos R 37:63-71 Ja '18
How are moral judgments on groups and
associations possible? Int J Ethics 29:318-31
Ap '19
Is mankind worthy of peace? Int J Ethics
27:293-305 Ap '17
Knowledge of other minds and the problem of
meaning and value. Philos R 26:274-38 My
'17
Mentality in war-time. Open Court 30:641-56
N '17
Tolstoy and the Russian sphinx. Int J Ethics
28:220-39 Ja '18
Uredinea. See Rusta
Urquhart, David
Urquhart, the law of nations and the
Vatican council. F. F. Urquhart. Dublin R
161:190-214 O '17
Forgotten prophet: David Urquhart. G. Robin-
son. Hibbert J 16:501-607 JI '18
Urquhart, Francis Fortescue
Urquhart, the law of nations and the
Vatican council. Dublin R 161:190-214 O '17
Urquhart, W. S.
Philosophic inheritance of Rabindranath Ta-
Uruñelles
To Monseur de Bienville, debtor. C. F. Rich-
Uruguay
Recreation problems in Uruguay. S. G. Ybar-
goyen. Playground 11:29-35 Ap '17
Uses. See Etiquette
Usher, Roland Greene
Francis Bacon's knowledge of law-French.
Mod Lang Notes 34:28-32 Ja '19
28 '19
Usaa, Vincenzo
Note alla Federa di Seneca e al suo apparato
critico. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol
Atti D 4:pt.1:25-16 '16
Usu, Mount
Pew interesting phenomena on the eruption
'17
Puff cones on MountUsu. Y. Oinouye. li maps
J Geol 24:632-6 S '18
Usury
Commission to bank president on loan is
unlegal; opinion. Bankers M 98:317-19 Mr
'19
See also Interest
Utah
Utah, the oasis at the foot of the Wasatch.
M. Jefferson II maps Geor R 1:348-58 My '16
Description and travel
See Mukuntuweap national monument
Utopias
Lost utopia of the first American frontier. V.
W. Crane. Sweeney R 27:49-61 Ja '19
More's Utopia. C. H. Williams. Open Court
31:523-614 O '17
Utopia, New Statesman 10:324-5 Ja 5 '18
Utopia: where men were happy. J. J. Walsh.
Am Cath Q 42:425-53 JI '17
See also Lord's Farm, Bergen county, New
Jersey
Utter, Robert Palfrey
Work of Thomas Hardy. Sweeney R 25:129-38
Ap '17
Utzell, Camilla Waite
Nantucket holiday. Travel 29:13-16 My '17
Utzell, Rudy Stephen
Colorado vs. Switzerland. Travel 33:5-11 My
'19
V
Vacandar, Ephphage
Attempt at union between Greeks and Latins
at the council of Ferrara-Florence (1438-
1445). II maps Geor R 1:269-90 Je 17
Vaccination
Bacillus of yest and yeast dairies a national
necessity. Playground 12:112-16 JI '18
Thrifty farming from back yards. F. R. Arnold.
Countrywide M 23:204-5 O '16
Vaccination in Hawaii. Howland. Countrywide M
24:117 Mr '17
Vaccination
Use the vacant lots. Playground 11:6-7 Ap
'17
Vacation schools
Play problem in Kansas. W. A. McKeever.
Playground 10:492-3 Ja '17
Vacations
Back to work. Spec 122:431-3 O 4 '19
Playing in the land of sunsets. R. Dow. II
Countrywide M 22:358-9 Je '18
See also Summer resorts; Winter resorts
Vaccination
Acupuncture: the best method of vaccination
H. W. Hill. Am J Pub Health 7:301-2 Mr
'23
Guarding against pneumonia by vaccination.
F. F. Russell. Am J Pub Health 8:937-8 D
'19
Present status of pneumococcus vaccine. R.
L. Cecil. Am J Pub Health 9:589-93 Ag '19
Standardization of antitoxin tests of vaccine.
'18
Use of influenza vaccine in the present epi-
O '18
Utilisation of vaccine for the prevention and
administration of influenza. Am J Pub Health
8:935 D '18
Vaccination as a war measure. M. Osthimer.
Am J Pub Health 8:845-4 N '18
Vaccine treatment of influenza. Am J Pub
Health 7:97 Ja '19
Vacuna
Distribution of vaccines and sera by the
state laboratories. C. A. Shore. Am J Pub
Health 9:937-7 F '19
Relative value of cultural and inoculation
tests for detection of B. tetani. I. A. Bentg-
on and G. W. McCoy. Am J Pub Health
9:427-30 Je '19
Vacuum
Black, Pascal's new experiments on vacua; trans-
lated by W. J. Fisher. School Sci and Math
19:11-19 Ja '19
Pascal's Vacuum pump experiment. W. J. Fisher.
School Sci and Math 18:57-75 Ja '18
Vacuum flask. See Thermos bottles
Van Cleave, Harley Jones
Field excursion in high school biological courses. School Sci and Math 19:7-10 Ja '19
Influence of high school biological courses. School Sci and Math 18:493-91 Je '18
Van Cleef, Eugene
Climate of Minnesota. J Geog 14:168-74 F '16
Duluth, a product of the waterways. J Geog 15:189-91 F '17
Pinn in America. Geog R 6:185-214 S '18
Great Lakes waterway as a civic and national asset. biblog J Geog 18:18-24 Ja '19
 hydrogenated on high-speed street-car traffic in Duluth, Minnesota. Geog R 3:126-54 F '17
Minnesota cities; Duluth and the range towns. J Geog 14:230-3 F '16
Van Cleve, Edward M.

Van Daleau
Bury or burn. Spec 117:223-3 Ag 26 '16

Van de Kerkhove, Albert (Fideles, pseud.)
La Libre Belgeique pendant l'occupation allemande. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:385-95 My '15
Van der Berg, Karel Frederick. See Berg, Karel Frederick van den
Vanderbilt, Mrs Alfred Gwynn
Portrayal by M. Korbel. Arts and Dec 7:142 Ja '17

Van der Blt, J. See Blt, J. van der

Vanderven, Fernand

Van der Essen, Leon
Chicago university and free speech; a reply to Owen Wister’s statement. Univ Chio M 8:208 Mr '16

Van Dieren, J.
Bacteria of frozen soils in Quebec. diaggs Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 4:15-37 Je '8 '17

Vanderlin, Herman. See Linden, Herman vander

Vanderlip, Frank Arthur
Dollar spent for unnecessary things is a menace to our country. por Bankers M 96:96 Ja '16
Need for a united nation. por Bankers M 93: 208-15 O '16
New York as a financial center after the war. por Bankers M 97:566-8 N '16
Our industrial victory. Acad Pol Sci Proc 3:339-41 F '19

Vandouny, A.
Les Arménienes dans la guerre mondiale. R de Paris 26:pt4:833-94 Ag '15

Van Dyck, Francis Cuyler
Translation, revolution, rotation. School Sci and Math 17:410-11 My '17

Van Dyke, Tertius
Oxford revisited in war time; spec. Spec 118: 271 Mr 3 '17

Vane, Sir Francis Patrick Fletcher

Van Fleet, Walter
Possibilities in producing American garden produce. M 12:226-34 + Ap '16

Van Hamel, Gerard Anton. See Hamel, Gerard Anton van

Van Hae, Charles Richard
Imperial forestry for a food conservation program. Kind M 30:1-3 S '17

Oblintry: T. C. Chamberlin. J Geol 26:990-7 F '18

Van Hook, LaRue
Decadration in meaning of Greek words. Class J 11:456-502 My '16

Van Hoosen, John
Comment on some posthumous poems and fragments of Leopardi. Mod Lang Notes 23:180-3 My '18
Influence of conservatism on the art of Pereda. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:70-88 Mr '18

Vanities. See Pride and vanity

Van Kleck, Mary
Women workers during reconstruction. Am Labor Leg R 9:82-3 Mr '19
Women’s invasion of industry and changes in industrial standards. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:141-6 F '19

Van Mannen, Adriaan
Preliminary evidence of internal motion in the spiral nebula Messier 101. Astrophys J 44: 210-28 N '16
Remarks on the motion of the stars in and near the double cluster in Perseus. Pop Astron 25:108-10 F '17

Van Mersch, Herman William
Monopoly and competition in the railroad business. Columbia U Q 21:64-73 Ja '19
Problems of unified railroad operation. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:744-8 F '18

Vann, W. H.
Two developments of Wordsworth. Mod Lang Notes 22:314-15 My '17

Van Nes, H. M.
See Nes, H. M. van

Van Rijn, P. J.
Change of color with distance and apparent magnitude together with a new determination of the mean parallaxes of the stars of given visual magnitude and proper motion. Astrophys J 43:36-42 Ja '16

Van Riper, Benjamin W.
On cosmic reversibility. Philos R 26:361-77 Ji '17

Van Roosbroeck, Gustave L.
Commonplace in Corneille’s Mlle: the madness of Eraste. Mod Philol 17:141-9 Ji '19
Rossetti and Maeterlinck. Mod Lang Notes 14:139-41 F '19

Van Saun, Anna L. and Preston, Margaret K.
Comparative Wassermann tests with two antigens. Am J Pub Health 8:146-8 F '18

Van Stone, George H.
Aggressive, able and patriotic state bank examiner, por Bankers M 97:459-30 O '18

Van Trol, Maria Mauricia
Contribution to the orbile problem. J Geol 25: 792-7 N '16
Western interior geosyncline and its bearing on the origin and distribution of the coal measures. J Geol 25:150-6 F '17

Vanucci, Pietro. See Perugino

Van Vleck, Edward Burr
Address at the dedication of the Van Vleck observatory. Pop Astron 24:416-18 Ag '16

Van Vleck observatory
Address to the dedication of the Van Vleck observatory. E. B. Van Vleck. Pop Astron 24:416-18 Ag '16
Function of the Van Vleck observatory. F. Scioum, pop Astron 24:407-15 Ag '16
Order of exercises at the dedication, June 16, 1916. Pop Astron 24:472-3 Ag '16

Van Zile, Edward Sims
Symbolism of Rheims. Arts and Dec 8:228-30 Mr '18

Vapor pressure

Vaporization. See Evaporation

Variable stars. See Stars—Variable
Best fifty vegetables for your garden. Country-side M 24:158 Mr '17

See also Cookery—Vegetables; Potatoes; Tomatoes

Vegetables, Dried. See Drying (fruits and vegetables)

Vegetarianism
How it strikes a vegetarian. G. E. Allaway. Speck 11:231 Mr '17 '17

Vegetation
Map of the vegetation of the United States. F. Shreve. Geog R 2:119-55 F '17
See also Botany

Vehicles, Electric. See Electric vehicles

Veiller, Bayard
Thirteenth chair. See Thirteenth chair

Veldhuizen, A. van
Ethical element in St Matthew. Constr Q 5: 755-63 D '17

Veling, Pierre Guillaume Auguste (P. de Par- dielian, pseud.)
La servitude seconde allemande et la riposte des Alsaciens-Lorrains. R. Politt and Litt 55:539-40 S '17

Royale Deux-Ponts et l'Indépendance des Etats-Unis (1780-1873). R. Politt and Litt 55: 639-8 O '13 '17

Velthuis, J. G. Jr.
War and prostitution in Holland. Soc Hygiene 2:617-21 O '16

Velvet
Resistance of seed coats of abutilon theo- phraatti to intake of water. W. E. Davis. Bot Gaz 84:166-7 Ag '17

Venable, Francis Preston

Venard, L.
Bible study among French Catholics. Constr Q 7:388-98 S '19

Venereal diseases
Act no. 607, state control of venereal diseases: story. L. D. Childs. Soc Hygiene 4: 463-75 O '18

American plan. W. A. Sawyer. Soc Hygiene 5:364 Ji '19

Blow at patent medicine and the quacks. Soc Hygiene 5:365-70 Ap '19


California program for the prevention of venereal diseases. W. A. Sawyer. Soc Hygiene 4:35-37 Ja '18

Campaign against venereal diseases in its own satellite. L. Darwin. Soc Hygiene 4: 433-42 O '18

Can't a law protect matrimony from disease? E. L. Keynes, Jr. Soc Hygiene 1:9-14 D '14


Diagnosis and advice in venereal diseases as furnished by the Department of health. New York city. A. McNell and B. S. Bar- ringer. Soc Hygiene 1:53-60 D '14

Diseases. Problems of gonorrhea and syphilis. A. N. Thomson. II Am J Pub Health 7: 451-60 Mr '17


Educational prophylaxis of venereal diseases. H. E. Kleinsmidt. II Soc Hygiene 5:27- 38 Ja '19


Eugenics education society and venereal disease. L. Darwin. Eugenics R 3:813-17 O '17
Symposium on venereal disease control in the army, theater, and the civilian community. Soc Hygiene 4:38-82 Ja '18
To Australian soldiers. R. Arthur. Soc Hygiene 4:38-46 Ja '18
Two cases. Spec 118:194-5 F 17 '17
Venereal disease in Christiainia. Am J Pub Health 7:363 Mr '17
Venereal disease in the navy. J. Daniels. Soc Hygiene 1:1460-6 Je '15
Venereal disease: its probable prevalence; an attempt to reach a definite basis of statistical value. C. E. Banks. Soc Hygiene 1:220-5 Mr '15
Venereal disease knows no boundaries. V. C. Vaughan. Soc Hygiene 4:139-43 Ap '18
Venereal disease law for the province of Alberta. Canada. Spec 8:156 F 16 '18
Venereal diseases—a world problem in epidemiology. T. H. Goodwin. Soc Hygiene 5: 461-3 O '17
Venereal diseases in France. Soc Hygiene 5: 305-7 Ji '19
Venereal diseases in the army, navy, and community. W. Lawrence. Soc Hygiene 4: 317-31 Ji '18
Venereal diseases legislation in New York. Soc Hygiene 5:235-6 Ji '19
Venereal dissection. Lens. New Statesman 14:30-1 O 11 '19
War and venereal diseases in Germany. A. Blaschko and others. Soc Hygiene 3:529-74 Q '17
What is being done for the venereally diseased? symposium. W. T. Belfield and others. Soc Hygiene 3:361-65 Ji '17
Word about venereal disease. Civia. English R 23:605-12 D '16
Year's progress in venereal disease control. G. Seymour. Soc Hygiene 5:45-56 Ja '19
See also Gonorrhea; Prostitution; Syphilis
Prophylaxis
Social reaction for medical prophylaxis. W. Clarke. Soc Hygiene 5:41-8 Ja '19
Venezuela
Description and travel
Up the Orinoco to the land of the Maquito- tares. M. T. Foster. II map Geog R 3:356-77, 356-74 Ap-Mr '17
See also Barbados de Perijá
La vengeance des paysages: poème. E. Dele. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:788-93 D 15 '16
Venise
Dice Venise bombardée. C. Dielh. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:788-93 D 15 '16
Vernon-Harcourt, Augustus George
Obituary. Nature 104:49-50 S 18 '19

Vernonia
Carnivorous species of puccinia; species occurring on the tribe vernonieae. H. S. Jackson.
Bot Gaz 65:283-312 Ap '18

Vero, Florida
Fossil plants from Vero, Florida. E. W. Berry. J Geol 25:561-6 O '17
Further studies at Vero, Florida. R. T. Chamberlin. II map J Geol 25:567-83 O '17
Investigation versus propagandism. T. C. Chamberlin. J Geol 27:386-38 Jl '19
Note on the deposits containing human remains and artifacts at Vero, Florida. E. H. Selliards. J Geol 25:569-80 O '17
On the association of human remains and extinct vertebrates at Vero, Florida. E. H. Selliards. plan J Geol 26:4-34 Ja '17
Quaternary deposits at Vero, Florida, and the vertebrate remains contained therein. O. P. Hay. J Geol 25:52-5 Ja '17
Superposition on the age and relations of the fossil human remains found at Vero, Florida. E. H. Selliards and others. ii maps J Geol 25:1-62 Ja '17

Verona, Guido da
Un romancier italien: M Guida da Verona. P. Hardward. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:304-17 Ji 1 '18

Veronica; poem. A. M. Champneys. Spec 122-23 '18

Verres, Calus
Verres on trial for extortion. E. B. Spencer. J Crim Law 7:535-50 Mr '17

Verrier, Paul
Le Slevig. R de Paris 24,pl.313-51 My 1 '17

Verrijn Stuart, C. A.
Economic aspect of the war. Open Court 30:352-67 Ji '16
Gold question. Econ J 2:14-59 Mr '19

Verrilli, Alpheus Hyatt
Where East meets West. Travel 26:9-12 F '17

Vers la grille; conte. J. Bertheroy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:3-45, 251-325 Ja 1-15 '16
Vers libre. See Free verse

Versus elle: poème. R. de Brem. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:611-13 Ap 1 '19

Versailles, France
Souvenirs de musique & Versailles. C. Belville. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:423-43 Ja 15 '19
Versailles en 1870-1871. A. Pingaud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:917-34 Ag 15 '19
Versailles council. See European war—allies' conferences and cooperation

Versailles treaty. See Peace treaty, 1919

Verses for my friends. B. Daw. Poet Lore 29:555 D '18

Vernacular
Training of vernacular in the high school. E. F. Deem. English J 5:119-30 F '16
See also English language—Vernacular; German language—Metrics and rhythms; Meter

Vertebratae, Fossil
American fossil vertebrate animals. Nature 103:207-15 My 15 '19
On the association of human remains and extinct vertebrates at Vero, Florida. E. H. Selliards. plan J Geol 25:4-24 Ja '17
-Ophioplodon and allied phenomena among fossil vertebrates. R. L. Moodie. II Am Nat 52:384-94 Ag '18

Quaternary deposits at Vero, Florida, and the vertebrate remains contained therein. O. P. Hay. J Geol 25:52-5 Ja '17
Use of fossil remains of the higher vertebrates in stratigraphical geology. A. S. Woodward. Nature 97:22-3 Mr 23 '16

Verumal, Frances Bacon, Lect. See Bacon, Francis, viscount St Albans

Very, Frank Washington
Lunar and terrestrial albedos. Pop Astron 25:11-19 F '17
Note on terrestrial radiation. Astrophys J 43:171-2 Mr '16

Vesinich, Milenko R.
The role of the sebire in the avenir. R Pollit et Litt 52:286-9 Ap 28 '17

Vessels, Southern
Shipbuilding: Shipping: Ships

Vestal, Arthur Gibson
Foothills vegetation in the Colorado front range. biblog Bot Gaz 64:323-35 N '17
Phytogeography of the eastern mountain-front in Colorado. biblog Bot Gaz 65:183-93 Ji '19

Vestal, C. L.
Conditions for a high school course in electricity. School Sci and Math 16:84-9 Ja 15 '16

Vesuvius, Mount
Recent researches at Vesuvius. Nature 100:135 O 18 '17

Veterinary medicine
Final report of the departmental committee appointed to inquire into swine fever. Rev. view. Nature 96:513-14 Ja 6 '19

Veto
American judicial veto. N. Sargent. Am Law R 5:663-710 S '17
Royal veto under Charles II. C. E. Fryer. Eng Hist R 22:103-11 Ja '17

Veto power in Ohio. R. C. McGraw. Miss Val Hist R sup177-29 Ap '17
Veto power in the state governor. J. A. Fairlie. biblog Am Pol Sci R 11:473-93 Ag '17

Veullot, Louis
Veullot critique littéraire. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:217-28 Ji 1 '19

Vexler, Felix
Rationale of bolshevism. biblog Columbia U Q 21:225-43 Ji '19
Rumanian folk poetry. biblog Columbia U Q 19:361-86 My '19

Via Appia. See Applan Way


Vibration
Theory of bowed instruments. Nature 103:207 My 15 '19

Vicarious liability. See Liability, Vicarious

Vicente, California's fight for a red light abatement law. F. Hichborn. Soc Hygiene 1:8-8 D '14
City that has followed up its report on vice conditions; Lancaster. Pa. C. G. Twombly. Soc Hygiene 3:386-96 Jl '19
Efficiency and vice. A. White. English R 22: 446-52 My '19

Organization that backed the California red light abatement bill. F. Hichborn. Soc Hygiene 1:194-206 Mr '15
Public morals and recreation. C. W. Hayes. Soc Hygiene 3:331-9 Ji '19

Social legislation and vice control. J. Mayer. Soc Hygiene 5:337-48 Ji '19

Vincent, George Edgar —Continued

Vincent, Roger
Les belles eaux; poème. R de Paris 25:p4:106-10 Jo '18
L'étal de légumes; poème. R de Paris 25:p4:106 Jo '18
Fantasia; sonnet irrégulier. R de Paris 25, p4:106-8 Jo I '18
Livre d'heures; poème. R de Paris 25,p4:106 Jo I '18
Nuit de septembre; poème. R de Paris 25:p4:107 Jo I '18
Le plat; poèmes. R de Paris 25:p4:108 Jo I '18
Le pressoir d'olives; poème. R de Paris 25,p4:108-9 Jo I '18
Sonnet! Italien. R de Paris 25:p4:107-8 Jo I '18

Vincent, W. D.
Portait. Bankers M 93:322b O '16

Vincent, pseud.

Vincent, Leonard da
Leonard de Vinci; sa vie et sa pensée. E. Schuré. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:308-35; My I '19
Leonardo und das weibliche halbfigurenbild der italienischen renaisance. W. von Bode. 11 Jahrb d Preuss Kunstamm 46:81-74 '18
Die ritterdarstellungen Leonards und die burgunder bronzenstatuette. S. Mellor. II Jahrb d Preuss Kunstamm 38:213-50 '18

Vines. See Climbing plants

Vineyards. See Grapes

Vinton, Sumner R.
Camera campaign into Japan and Korea. Travel 33:36-40 Ag '19

Violets
Violet, a. B. Kurth. II Nature Study 14: 199-204 My '18

Violette, Eugene Morrow
Report on the place of the normal school in the preparation of high school history teachers. Miss Val Hist R sup7:55 Ap '17

Vigil
On the alterations of tone produced by a violin-mute. C. V. Raman. Nature 100:84 O 4 '18
Theory of bowed instruments. Nature 103: 207 My 15 '19
Wolf-note of the violin and 'cello. C. V. Rama. II Nature 97:382-3 Je 29 '16

Violis, André
Le corse armêrée des femmes anglaises. R de Paris 25,p4:646-72 Ag I '18

Violoncello
Wolf-note of the violin and 'cello. C. V. Rama. II Nature 97:382-3 Je 29 '16

Virgil, Saint. See Vergilius of Salzburg, Saint

Virgil, Publius Vergilius Maro
Empire and the land. H. Warren. Spec 117:284 8 9 '16

Ennius and Vergilus: kriegersbilder aus Rom's grosser zeit. by E. Norden. Review. Class J 11:270-5 Mr '16
Influence of Alexandrian poetry upon the Aeneid. E. S. Dukett. Class J 11:333-47 Mr '16

Virgil: an interpretation. M. S. Slaughter. Class J 13:559-77 Mr '17
Virgil and Apocalyptic literature. N. W. DeWitt. Class J 13:600-6 My '18

Legends
Benvenuto da Imola and the legenda virgiliana. Fr. D'Orville. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 4,pt1:35-122 '16

Poetry
Virgil; poème. R de Brem. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:807-9 Ap I '18

Tomb
L'elemento osco nella Campania e la tomba di Virgilio. E. Cocchia. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 4,pt1:251-68 '16
Virgil, the Schermer
St Boniface and the doctrine of the antipodes. F. S. Betten. Am Cath Q 43:554-63 O '18

Virgin birth of Christ. See Jesus Christ—Birth

Virgin islands
Act to provide a temporary government for the West Indian islands acquired by the United States from Denmark. text. Am J Int Law 10:897-904 O '17
Convention between the United States and Denmark providing for the cession of West Indies; text. Am J Int Law 11:sup38-82 Ap '17

Executive order prescribing rules regarding repeals, alterations, and amendments of local laws and expenditure of duties and taxes. Am J Int Law 12:sup360-1 O '18
Getting acquainted with St Thomas, St John and St Croix. T. de Booy and J: T. Faris. II map Travel 31:38-46 O '18

Strategic value of the Danish West Indies. T. L. Stoddard. J Geog 15:89-100 N '16

Virgin islands of the United States. T. De Booy. II maps Geog 4:359-73 N '17

Virginia

Description and travel See Old Point Comfort

Education
Evolution of public education in Virginia. E. W. Knight. Sewanee R 24:24-41 Ja '16

Elections

Finance
Virginia appropriation comedy. J. P. Leary. Nat Munic R 7:375-8 JI '18

Health, Board of
Preaching health on the highways. E. G. Williams. II Am J Pub Health 7:179-81 F '17

History
 Attempt to reform the church of colonial Virginia. T. J. Weedenbakker. Sewanee R 25:257-32 JI '17
Virginia and the West; an interpretation. C. W. Alvord. Miss Val Hist R 3:19-38 Je '15
Virginia committee system and the American revolution. J. M. Leake. biblogil J H U Studies 35:3-157 '17
Virginia winters and days. 1814-1819. A. J. Morrison. So Atlan Q 15:21-35 Ja '19
Virginia—continued

Politics and government
Virginia war economy and budget system. L. Hodges, Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:50-3 Ji '18

Social conditions
Cooperative education association: how Virginia is meeting its rural problems. Playground 13:573-6 S '19

Virginia railway
Highly efficient transportation plant. L. V. Bowman, map Investment W 19:6-8 Ag 11 '15
Virginia railway. A. W. Ferrin, Ill map Moody 15:138-43 Mr '16

Virtue
Nine-curst virtue. Spec 117:763-4 D 16 '16
Virtue. New Statesman 11:207-8 Je 15 '18

Virus. See Vaccines

Visconti, Alessandro
Le condizioni del diritto ai tempi dei re d'Italia dopo la caduta dell'Impero Carolingi. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor 23:125-72 Ju '15

Viscosity
On the amount of internal friction developed in rocks during deformation and on the relative plasticity of different types of rocks. F. D. Adams and J. A. Bancroft. II dings J Geol 25:597-627 O '17
On the mathematical theory of the internal friction and limiting strength of rocks under conditions of stress existing in the interior of the earth. L. V. King. dings J Geol 25:633-58 O '17

Visher, Stephen Sargant
Biography of the northern Great Plains. Geo R 2:80-115 Ar '16
Geography of the Red river valley. J Geog 14: 202-5 F '16
Natural resources of Australia. J Geog 16:327-32 My '18
Points for the teacher of mathematical geography. J Geog 17:305-10 N '18
Some results of the location of Australia. J Geog 16:305-9 Ap '18

Vision. See Sight
Vision; poem. B. Brownell. Open Court 33:396 O '16

See also Illusions and hallucinations

Visitation, Ecclesiastical

Visiting. See Guests

Visiting nurses. See Nurses and nursing. Public health

Visiting teachers
Home teacher, Mrs M. S. McNaught. J Educ 84:242 S 14 '16
Montclair's great home department. J Educ 84:496 N 16 '16

Visitors
Visored eyes. Lenz. New Statesman 9:321-3 Ji '17

Vissering, G.
Netherlands bank and the war. Econ J 27: 159-86 Je '17

Vitagraph. See Moving pictures

Vital statistics
Application of the statistical method to public health research; with discussion by E. H. Pippert. L. I. Dublin. Am J Pub Health 7: 14-24 Ja '17

Birth statistics in the birth-registration area for 1916. Am J Pub Health 8:335-6 D '18
Comparison of the relative healthiness of certain cities in the United States based upon the study of their vital statistics. G. E. Harmon. Am States Ann 15:177-24 Je '16

Cooperation of state and federal government in registration of births and deaths. J. E. Monger. Am J Pub Health 7:75-8 Ja '19
Drugs of act reported by the committee on vital and penal statistics. J. Crim Law 5: 589-612 N '17
Forty-five years of U. S. naval morbidity statistics of degenerative disorders. C. N. Flase. Am States Ann 15:381-7 D '16
Increasing mortality after age forty-five; possible causes and explanations. D. D. Tuttle. Am States Ann 15:511-23 Mr '17
Life table for the city of New Haven. L. I. Dublin. Am States Ann 15:336-8 Mr '16
Nature and significance of the changes in the birth and death rates in recent years. W. F. Wilcox. Am States Ann 15:511-23 Mr '17
Plan for gathering statistical data as a by-product of administrative work. H. H. Hull, Am States Ann 15:336-8 Mr '16
Recent vital statistics legislation. J. Shambaugh, Am J Pub Health 8:331-3 Mr '18
See also Birth rate; Birth registration; Death registration; Infant mortality; Mortality; Stillbirths

Vitalism
Adaptation and the problem or organic purposefulness. F. B. Sumner. Nat 35: 183-217. 338-69 My-JI '19
Locomotion system. B. C. A. Windle. Dublin R 163:284-96 O '18
Mechanism and vitalism. H. S. Jennings. Philos R 27:577-96 N '18
Mechanism versus vitalism as a philosophical issue. W. T. Marvin. Philos R 27:616-27 N '18
Mechanism versus vitalism, in the domain of psychology. H. C. Warren. Philos R 27:577-96 N '18
Problem of individuality, by H. Driesch. Review. Philos R 25:492-7 Mr '18
Vitalism—Continued
Vitalism. C. A. Mercier. Hibbert J 14:286-99 Ja '16

See also Mechanical theory of life

Vitamins
Accessory factors, or vitamins, in diet. W. M. E. Nature 92:372-3 Ja 11 '17
Food and scurvy. Am J Pub Health 9:228-9 Mr '15
Les vitamines. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:868-97 O 1 '19
Vitascope. See Moving pictures
Vity, Jacques de. See Jacques de Vitry
Vittorelli, Jacopo
Amarectonias; poems. Poet Lore 27:709-11 N '16
Vittoria, Francesco de. See Francis of Vittoria

Vituzlutzl
Vituzlutzl. C. H. Ibershoff. Mod Lang Notes 22:308-10 My '17
Vives, Juan Luis
Two schoolmasters of the renaissance. F. A. Gragg. Class J 14:211-23 Ja '19
Vivier de Streel, E. du. See Du Vivier de Streel, E.

Vivisection
Anti-vivisectionists and protective medicine in the army. Nature 101:169-70 My 2 '19
See also Animal experimentation

Vizard, P. E.
Canon Wilson on the archbishops' committee. Hibbert J 17:518-19 Ap '19

Vocabularies
English vocabulary of the high-school freshmen. L. Carr. Class J 15:20-9 O '19
Experiment in teaching Latin for the sake of English. M. C. Robinson. Class J 15:42-9 O '19
Growth of a child's concepts. C. Gulliet. Pedagog Sem 22:43-55 Mr '17
Language development during the fourth year. G. C. Brandenburg and J. Brandenburg. Pedagog Sem 22:14-29 Mr '16
Language development during the fourth year; the conversation. G. C. Brandenburg and J. Brandenburg. Pedagog Sem 26:27-40 Mr '19
Language status of three children at the same ages. W. G. Bateman. biblog Pedagog Sem 23:211-20 Ja '16
Parallel learning curves of an infant in voluntary and in voluntary control of the bladder. C. L. Hull and B. I. Hull. biblog Pedagog Sem 26:272-83 S '19
Speech development of a child from eighteen months to six years. M. M. Nice. biblog Pedagog Sem 24:204-43 Je '17
Speech development of a child. L. Kroeber. Am Anthropol 18:529-34 O '15
Vocabularies. J. A. Magni. Pedagog Sem 26: 203-33 S '19
See also Words

Vocation; poême. R. de Brem. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:605-6 Ap 1 '19

Vocational education
General statement regarding vocational education. Child Labor Bul 5:84-5 Ag '15
Schools for grocers. J Educ 84:14-15 Ji 6 '16
Some results of the Minneapolis survey. J Educ 84:315-16 O 5 '16
Training children for work after the war. L. Eaves. Am Labor Leg R 9:59-81 Mr '19

Vocational scholarships. L. D. Wald. Child Labor Bul 6:7-8 My '16
Vocational teaching staff. W. E. Hicks. J Educ 83:202-3 F 24 '17

See also Apprentices; Engineering education; Evening and continuation schools; Industrial education; Project teaching; Soldiers—Disabled—Re-education; Technical education; Trade schools

Federal aid

Vocational guidance
Expert advice on vocation. Columbia U Q 18: 294-8 Je '16
Outline of educational and vocational guidance adapted to the smaller centres. W. A. Wheatley. J Educ 84:428-9 N 3 '16
Roast beef instead of hash. G. S. Lasher. English J 36:464-75 D '17
Selecting men for Jobs. J Educ 84:207-9 S 7 '16
Vocational guidance for the working child. L. C. Keyes. J Educ 84:229-30 S 14 '16
Vocational misguidance. J Educ 84:179 Aq 31 '16

See also Occupations; also Intercollegiate bureau of occupations

Vocations. See Occupations

Vogt, Cécile, and Vogt, Oskar
Allgemeineren gesehens unserer hirnforschung. biblog Jour f Psychol u Neurol 26 Ergänzungsheft 1:279-662 Je '19
Erster Versuch einer psychologisch-anatomischen einteilung strirrer motilltätens studierung mehr bemerkungser seine allgemeine wissenschaftliche bedeutung. biblog Jour f Psychol u Neurol 34:19-24 '19
Vogt, Oskar. See Vogt, Cécile, Jt. auth.

Vogt, Paul Lazo
Rural morality. Soc Hysilene 1:207-19 Mr '15

Vogué, Charles Jean Meichlor, marquis de Le marquis de Vogué. P. Imbert de la Tour. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:894-906 D 16 '16
Vogué, (Marie) Eugénie Meichlor, vicomte de French novellet on Anglo-American union; review of Le Maître de la mer. J. H. Jordan. Open Court 31:300-302 My '17

Voice
Natural method of voice production, by F. S. Muckey. Review. English J 5:228-33 Mr '16

Voice training
Children love to imitate; utilise this power to encourage sweetness and beauty of voice. C. H. Burroughs. Kind M 31:274 My '19

Treating theammerer. L. Menses. English J 8:16-27 Ja '19

Voices; poems written on leave in a Kentish garden. Blackw 202:564 O '17

Volines, A. Gilbert de. See Gilbert de Volines, A.

Volbach, W. F. See Bode, Wilhelm von, Jt. auth.

Volcanic rocks. See Igneous rocks

Volcanoes
Unusual form of volcanic ejecta. W. E. Pratt. J Geol 24:460-5 Ji '16
Vedilovis, the volcanic god. A. L. Frothingham. Am J Phylol 88:370-91 O '17
Volcanoes—Continued
Le volcanisme sur la terre, sur la lune, dans l’universe; le volcanisme expérimental. E. B. Muench, Sci 78:46-52 N 15 ’19
See also Askja; Aso-san; Bogosof; Katmai; Mount; Kilauea volcano; Hawaii; Lassen peak; Lava; Mauna Loa;Usu;Mount
Africa
New volcano in the Kivu country. Il Nature 97:110 Mr 30 ’16
Hawaiian Islands
Results of volcano study in Hawaii. T. A. Jaggar. Il Nature 101:54-7 Mr 21 ’18
Italy
Di una moletta nel cratere di Astroni e della fauna che vi si rinvenne. F. S. Montecilli and H. Simotomai. Il Geolog d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 10 n 15 ’16
Volcanic history of Etna. W. W. Hyde. Il Geog R 1:401-18 Je ’16
Japan
New Zealand
Active volcanoes of New Zealand. E. S. Moore. Il maps J Geol 25:693-714 N ’17
Philippine Islands
King of the Philippines. G. E. Mitchell. Il Travel 31:41 O ’18
United States
Volcanic activity of Mt St Helens and Mount Hood in historical time. W. R. Johnson. Il Geog R 3:481-5 Je ’17
Voles
Plague of voles in Italy, and its control. Nature 98:333 D 28 ’16
Vollmer, August
Revision of the Atherley modus operandi system. J Crim Law 10:229-74 Ag ’19
—and Schneider, Albert
School for police as planned at Berkeley. J Crim Law 7:877-86 Mr ’17
Volonga, Song of the; poem, Spec 117:583 N 11 ’18
Voltaien. Cell. See Electric batteries
Voltaire, Francois Marie Arouet de.
Note on Voltaire’s Lettres philosophiques. D, C. Stuart. Mod Lang Notes 32:179-80 Mr ’17
Period of greatest popularity of Voltaire’s plays on the English stage. H. L. Bruce. Mod Lang Notes 33:20-3 Je ’18
Voltaire, English liberty. F. D. White. Open Court 32:129-41 Mr ’18
Voltaires on the fleet. Spec 116:713 Je 10 ’16
Volkelled, Hans
Titl. Deutsche Rundschau 180:321-7 S ’19
Voluntarism
Realism and voluntarism. J. Lindsey. Monist 28:433-55 Ji ’18
Voluntary defenders. See Public defenders
Volunteer aid detachments
Von Gustav, Berthold
Von Käfer, Theodore Maximilian R.
Camping on wheels. Countryside M 24:327-8 Je ’16
Vorarberg, Austria
Proposed enlargement of Switzerland. J. Grande. Spec 123:300-1 S 6 ’16
Vorhies, Charles Taylor
Notes on the fauna of Great Salt lake. Am Nat 51:491-9 Ag ’17
Voeges
Geology
See Geology—Voeges
Voeges mountains
En Lorraine et dans les Voeges. E. Wharton. Am Monde 6 per 23:366-34 Mr 15 ’16
Voss, Hermann
Vetaw, Clyde Weber
Voters. See Suffrage
Voting
Preferential voting. L. J. Johnson. Nat Munic 5:102-4 Je ’16
Preferential voting; judicial decisions. Nat Munic 5:322-3 Ap ’16
Progress of preferential voting. L. J. Johnson. Nat Munic 8:107-8; 7:94 Ja ’17, Ji ’18
See also Ballot; Elections; Suffrage
Voting, Absent
Voting machines
Mechanical registration of legislative votes. C. Kettleborough. Am Pol Sci R 10:335-6 My ’16
Voting trusts
Voting trusts; their relations to the investor. E. D. Doyle. Investment W 19:11-12 Ap ’17
Votive offerings
Votive offerings and the war. E. S. McCartney. Class J 13:446-6 Mr ’18
Votiv. Juli.
Helium star with large parallax, radial velocity (and proper motion?). Astroph J 45:377-8 S 15 ’18
On changes of the wave-lengths of certain infra-red stellar spectra. Astroph J 47:155-9 Mr ’18
Vowels
Vowel-breaking in southern France. E. H. Tolk. Mod Philol 16:583-93 Mr ’19
Le voyage; poeme. Comtesse de Nolailes. H Deux Monde 6 per 51:378-9 My 15 ’19
Voyages


From Zamboanga to Singapore. A. M. Reese. Illus on Court 31:72-92 F '17

Polynesian navigators: their exploration and settlement of the Pacific. E. Best. 11 maps Geo J 5:199-202 Mr '19

Rambler talks of life aboard ship. R. L. Hartt. Trave 42:42-42 Q '16

St Brendan's explorations and islands. W. H. Babcock, map Geo J 8:37-46 Ji '19

See also Antarctic exploration; Arctic exploration; Explorations; Travel

Vree ball. See Vrille ball


Vries, Hugo de
Mass mutations and twin hybrids of oenothera grandiflora. Alt. biolog Bot Gaz 65: 377-422 My '18

New dimorphic mutants of the oenotheras. Bot Gaz 65:249-80 O '16


Oenothera rubrinervis, a half mutant. Bot Gaz 67:1-26 Ja '19

Origin of the mutation theory. Monist 27:403-10 Ji '17

Vrille ball

Vroubel, Michael

Wachstetter, Edith D.
How Floppit moved. Kind M 29:79 N '16

Waddell, Helen
Penny. New Statesman 12:375-6 F 1 '19

Waddell, John
Elementary study of physical units. School Sci and Math 18:301-12 Ap '16

Reply to a letter asking what practical chemistry is taught in his course. School Sci and Math 17:531-3 O '17

Wading pools
Wading pools. Playground 11:460-3 D '17

Wadsworth, Elliot
Harvard endowment fund campaign. Harv Grad M 28:33-8 S '19

Waelzoldt, Wilhelm
Aus der geschichte der schlachtenmalerei. Deutsche Rundschau 167:289-355 My '16

Aus der jugend der kunstgeschichtsschreibung. Deutsche Rundschau 131:112-19 O '18

Die entwicklung des kunstgewerblichen unterrichtswesens in Preussen. Deutsche Rundschau 176:228-40, 365-80 Ag '18

Wage, Minimum. See Minimum wage

Wagemann, Ernst

Wagemann, Ralph E.

Wages

Equal pay for equal work. M. G. Fawcett. Econ J 26:4-6 Mr '18


Paradox of Prices. Spec 117:306-7 B 16 '18


Relation of wages to the public health. B. S. Warren and E. Sydenstricker. Am J Pub Health 8:343-7 D '18

Remuneration of women's services. E. F. Rathbone. Econ J 27:55-68 Mr '17

Wages and insurance. Playground 11:259-60 Ag '17

Wages and prices. Spec 117:206 Ag '19 '16

Wages and strikes. New Statesman 13:642-4 S 27 '19

Wages and wages in the iron, coal and steel industries. S. W. Rawson. Econ J 28:174-82 Je '16


See also Cost of living: Income; Labor and laboring classes; Minimum wage; Piece work; Prices; Salaries; Soldiers' pay; Teachers—Salaries

Great Britain
Coal situation. New Statesman 12:540 Mr '2 '19

Demand for labor as shown by rates of wages offered by employers. C. H. E. Leppington. Econ J 26:533-4 D '16

Dividing the cake. Spec 122:317-18 Mr 15 '19

Hours, wages and the industrial conference. New Statesman 13:277-8 Je 21 '19

Labor demands in the coal trade. Spec 122: 259-9 Mr 1 '19

Wages and production. New Statesman 13: 362-4 Ji '17

Wages and the cost of living. New Statesman 12:66-7 O 26 '18

Wages question. New Statesman 14:25-6 O 11 '19


Women's revolt. New Statesman 11:404-6 Ag 24 '18

Women's work and wages. Spec 121:199-200 Ag 24 '18

United States
Adjustments of wages and conditions of employment. W. E. Macy. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:225-3 F '19

Adjustments of wages and conditions of employment under governmental control of industry. G. H. Sines. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:229-34 F '19


Government as employer. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:114-25 Ji '18

One aspect of the menace of low wages. M. D. Robins. See Hygiene 1:338-6 Je '16


Waggoner, Alvin
Lawyer friends of Charles Lamb. Am Law R 50:528-26 Ji '16

Waggoner, K. D.
Fundamental relation of botany to scientific agriculture. School Sci and Math 18:1115 Ja '18

Wagner, Adolf
Adolph Wagner. F. Tünntes. Deutsche Rundschau 174:139-7 F '18

Obituary. M. Epstein. Econ J 27:576-7 D '17

Retirement of Prof. Wagner, of Berlin. Econ J 26:130-2 Mr '16
Wagner, Carrie L.
Borders and posters of drawings and cut outs. Kind M 31:83, 103, 312 N-D. Je '18

Wagner, May story; The squirrel. Kind M 31:148 Ja '19

Free hand cutting, paper tearing and drawing. See monthly numbers of the Kindergarten-Primary magazine for 1917-1918.

Suggestions for clay modeling. Kind M 28: 142-143 My-S '18, F '17


Wagner, Charles Adam

Wagner, Charles Philip
Apropos of fondo em. Mod Lang Notes 34: 309-10 My '19

Wagner, Cosima (Lizart) (Frau Richard Wagner)

Wagner, Joseph Wood

Wagner, Karl
Die wissenschaftlichen und zeitgeschichten der Jahre 1808 und 1809. Archiv f Österr Geschichte 104:157-400 '14

Wagner, Mary Small
Dandellon say. Kind M 28:258-9 My '16

Wagner, Richard

Richard Wagner et le germanisme. M. Kuffner. R Polit et Litt 55:205-9 Mr '24 '17

Sousvenir d'avant-guerre: les raisons pro-fondues du despolisme wagnerien. P. Plat. R Polit et Litt 56:75-8 F 2 '17

Waite, Henry Matson
American city manager on the Rhine. Nat Munic R 8:358-363 Ji '19

Waite, Margaret C.


Wakes, William Sayles
Project in general science. School Sci and Math 19:643-50 O '19

Wake robin. See Trillium

Wake up Kelly; story. H. T. Jones. Bankers M 96:561-3 My '18

Wakeman, Hattie J.
Containers for Insects and birds to be used for class work. School Sci and Math 18: 841-2 D '18

Wong at morning; poem. Kind M 31:301 Je '19

Wal, Lillian D.
Vocational scholarships. Child Labor Bul 5:7-8 My '16

Waldo, Dorothy
English for Peter. English J 8:372-83 Je '17

Wales
War Sacro-monte for Wales. Ignotus. Spec 121:887-8 D 14 '18


Description and travel
Land of heart's desire. Ignotus. Spec 116:313-14 Mr '16

Education

See Education—Wales

History


See also Cardiganshire; Carmarthenshire

Social life and customs

See Elsteddar

Waley, Arthur
(tr.) Chinese poems. New Statesman 10:146-7; 11:131-2 F 2, My '18


(tr.) Pitcher; poem. Yilan Chen. New Statesman 13:247 Ji 5 '19

(tr.) Poems by Po Chih-I. New Statesman 10:37-8, 185-6 O 13, N 24 '17

(tr.) Story of Tu'si Ying-Ying. Yilan Chen. English R 29:32-41 Ji '19

Walgaempele, F. P.
Concern over martial law. New Statesman 9: 557-8 S 15 '17

Walk, George E.
Recent tendencies in state normal schools. Teachers Sem 25:1-13 Mr '16

Walkden, S. L.
Aeroplanes and atmospheric gustiness. Nature 132:318-19 Je '17

Walker, Arthur Tappan
Some facts of Latin word-order. Class J 13: '18

Walker, Sir Byron Edmund
Financial aspects in Canada of the war. Bankers M 94:268-71 Mr '17

War from the financial standpoint of Canada. Moody 20:335-8 Mr '17

Sir Edmund Walker's fiftieth anniversary as a banker. por Bankers M 97:318-19 S '18

Walker, E. Mall
To America, on her first sons fallen in the great war; poem. Spec 113:568 N 17 '17

Walke, Francis Ingrid
Laboratory system in English. English J 6: 415-53 S '17

Walker, George Walker


Walker, Hugh
Wis men who have passed for fools. Yale R 28:818-6 Ny '17 '17

Walker, Irma M.
Proceedings of the library department of the N.E.A. at the summer meeting in Milwaukee, July, 1919. English J 8:441-8 8 '17

Walker, Joseph Elkanah
Ruling Ideas of the Fourth gospel. Bib Sac 73:581-92 O '16

Walker, Laura Margaret (Marquand)
Why go ye to the sphenix; poem. Poet Lore 27:415 Ji '16

Walker, Mary S.
Development of plutes admirabiles and tubaria furfuracea. biblog Bot Gaz 68: 1-27 Ji '19

Walker, Mabel Gregory
Sir John Johnson, loyalist. Miss Val Hist R 3:185-6 My '17 '17

Walker, Miriam A., and Washburn, Margaret Flory
Healy-Fernand picture completion test as a tool of the perception of the comic. Am J Psychol 30:304-7 Ji '19

Walker, Sidney
Coutre-Manche. R Polit et Litt 55:166-9 Mr 10 '17

Walker, Stuart
Livery of the weeping willow tree; drams. Drama no 29:10-52 F '18

Seven gifts. See Seven gifts (pamphirme)

See also V. Sloan. Drama no 29:1-8 F 18 '17

Walker, William

Walking
Molar inefficiency and possible speeds of walking. A. Mallock. Nature 99:83-4 Mr 29 '17
War, Psychology of
From home to the charge: a psychoanalytic study of the soldier. C: Bird. bibliog Am J Psychol 30:106-107, Ja '19
Men and arms; a study of instinct. H. R. Penrose. Hilbert 17-18 '19
National psychology in war-time. T. H. S. Escott. Lond Q R 319:123-129 Mr '19
Psychologies and cooperation. F. A. Edgerton. Open Court 31:410-13 Ji '17
Some relations between the war and psychological. G. S. Hall. Am J Psychol 36: 211-23 AP '19

War administration. See Council of national defense; European war—Allies' conferences and cooperation; European war—France—War administration; European war—Great Britain—War administration; European war—United States—War administration; Overman presidential war powers bill

War art. See the war. See Economic policy

War and art

War and Eugenics

Bionomics of war; modification by military selection. L. Kellogg. Soc Hygiene 1: 44-52 D '14
Eugenics and social influence of the war. J. A. Land. Eugenics R 10:133-44 O '18
Selective effects of war. R. C. Macle. New Statesman 8:441-2 F 10 '17
War and the stature of the population. H. H. O'Farrell, Eugenics R 8:218-22 O '17
War and one man in the street; poem. Spec 120:129 F 2 '18
War and revolution; poem. M. Sackville-English R 28:101-2 Aq '19
War and the country lover. New Statesman 10: 46-7 F 18

War bonuses. See Bonus system

War bread. See Bread; Wheat, Substitutes for

War camp community service
As it looks to one of the girls. E. McLoughlin. R Polit et Litt 55:341-4 J 24 '17
Corpus Christi—before and after. Playgound 12:257-9 S '19

Hazards in the field. Playgound 13:12- 16 Ap '18
Six months of War camp community service. Playgound 11:563-514 Mr '18
War camp community service. Playgound 11: 481-513: 12:250-387 Ja, O '18
War camp community service: photographs. Playgound 12:54-85, 456-85 My '18, F '19
War camp community service among civil service employees. Playground 12:305-6 D '18
War camp community service clubs; have they met the test? Playground 13:513-1 My '19
War camp community service policy during demobilization. F. A. Petter. Playgound 12:68-7 My '19
What War camp community service did it for our fighting men in war. Community service does for all of us in peace. II Playground 16:100-0 ju '19

War camp drives; poem. J. Lee. Playground 12: 266-7 O '18

War correspondence
Soldiers and the war. C. A. Byers. Open Court 30:733-5 D '16

War council. See European war—Allies' conferences and cooperation

War debts. See Debts, Public

War dogs. See Dogs in war

War drama
Some modern war dramas. H. G. Montillon. Poet Lore 28:600-8 S '17

See also European war—Dramas

War economy
Dollar spent for unnecessary things is a menace to our country. F. A. Vanderlip. Bankers M 96:Ja '19
Economy and elegance. Spec 118:720-1 Je 30 '17

England's effort to pay for the war out of savings. B. F. Blackett. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:715-26 F '18
National conference on war economy; addresses and papers. edited by H. R. Mus- sey. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:1-120 Ji '18
National finance and personal economy. Spec 121:383-4 F '18
New boating. Spec 119:210-1 S 8 '17
Thrift campaign versus business as usual. C. C. Arbutnot. Bankers M 97:16-22 Ji '18
To our fellow-countrywomen. Spec 120:143 F 9 '18

See also Food conservation; Fuel economy

War finance
British war finance. A. B. Law. Bankers M 97:509-11 Mr 18
Budget. Spec 118:590 My 5 '17
Capital issues for state and municipal debts and their relation to war. Warburton Pol Sci Proc 8:79-93 Ji '18
Conscription of income a sound basis for war finance. O. M. W. Sprague. Econ J 27: 1-15 Mr '17
Does posterity pay? Spec 119:154-5 Ag 11 '17
Effects of bonds and taxes in war finance. R. D. Blaksoy. So Atlan Q 16:236-47 Ji '17
Finance accounts of the United Kingdom for the year 1916-17. E. Cannan. Econ J 25:101-2 Mr 18
Finances de guerre. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 53:169-73 Mr 10 '17
Les finances et la régime fiscal de guerre de l'Angleterre. E. Raiga, tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:3-20 Ja, '18
Financial situation. Spec 118:193-4 F 4 '17

Financing the War. A. Reynolds. Bankers M 91:581-4 My '17
War finance—Continued
Internal control of war finance. L. P. Jacks. Habib J 17:177-96 Ja ’19
Joint action in war time international economy. K. Shoda. Bankers M 94:83-93 N ’18
Lenders and taxpayers. Spec 118:127-8 F ’3 7
Mortgaging the future. Spec 118:535-6 My 12 ’18
New money. New Statesman 8:485-6 F 24 ’17
Not half your incomes. New Statesman 9:101-2 My 5 ’17
Outpouring of public money. Spec 119:728-9 N 22 ’17
Paying for the war. F. Temple. English R 26:168-76 F ’18
Sins of war. New Statesman 8:341-2 Ja 13 ’18
Some aspects of war finance. L. G. Roussin. Econ J 29:37-48 Mr ’19
Today and tomorrow. G. C. Selden. See weekly numbers of the Investment weekly from April 1 to June 30, 1917
War plans. A. D. Noyes. Bankers M 94:608-13 My ’17
War loans and war finance. Bankers M 92:773-6 Je 18 ’18
War revenue bill. Investment W 20:10-0 O 6 ’17
War taxation and bond issues. Bankers M 95:486-7 O ’17
What wars cost. Investment W 20:11-15 O 20 ’17
Why not more taxes? Spec 118:453 Ap 21 ’17
See also Budget—Great Britain; Corporations—Taxation; European war—Economic aspects; Taxation; War loans; War saving and thrift stamps; also Federal reserve board—Capital issues committee
War finance corporation
Proposed war finance corporation. Investment W 20:15 P 29 ’18
War gardens. See Community gardens; Vacant lot cultivation
War housing. See Housing problem—United States
War indemnities. See European war—Indemnities
War industries See also Munitions of war; Shipbuilding
Demobilization problems
Demobilization of labor in war industries and in military service. A. Shaw. Acad Sci Proc 6:261-8 F ’19
Industrial demobilisation. New Statesman 12:172-3 N 20 ’18
Peace perils. New Statesman 12:64-6 O 26 ’18
War industries board. See United States—War industries board
War legislation. See legislation—United States
War loans
American loans to the entente allies. H. P. Davidson. Bankers M 93:579-81 D ’18
Les imprunts des belligérants. R. G. Lévy. Revue Monétique 6 per 36:662-84 D 1 ’16
Federal reserve board ruling. Moody 19:611-12 D ’16
Federal reserve board’s warning against foreign treaty bills. Bankers M 54:11-12 Ja ’17
Financing the war. R. Radcliffe. English R 25:474-5 N ’18
Foreign government loans, the Federal reserve board and the Investment market. J. Santilliano. Moody 19:618-18 D ’16
Foreign governments. A. W. Ferrin. Moody 19:637-40 Ag ’16
Handicap for the collateral for large foreign loans. Bankers M 94:26-9 Ja ’17
In the hands of the money-lender. R. Radcliffe. English R 25:509-512 Je ’16
Investment in foreign loans. Bankers M 94:312 Ap ’17
Lending for destructive purposes. Bankers M 93:418-17 N ’15
Opportunities in foreign governments. A. W. Ferrin. Moody 19:531-2 O ’16
Our way and theirs. New Statesman 12:311-12 Je 28 ’17
Points about the loan. Spec 118:64-6 Ja 20 ’17
Problems relating to financing foreign governments. R. H. Brand. Bankers M 95:605-15 N ’17
Reserve board advises investors to buy foreign bonds. Moody 20:116 Mr ’17
Some aspects of war finance. L. G. Roussin. Econ J 29:37-48 Mr ’19
War finance. Spec 117:179-80 Ag 12 ’16
War loan. R. Radcliffe. English R 24:181-4 F ’17
War loans and war finance. Bankers M 92:688-9 Je 16 ’16
War loans and war finance. Bankers M 93:772-3 J 3 ’17
See also Anglo-French loan; European war—Economic aspects
France
French war finances. A. Selwyn-Brown. Moody 19:152-64 N ’18
Germany
Great Britain.
War finance in 1914. A. Loveday. Econ J 25:44-66 Mr ’16
Great Britain
British collateral loan. A. W. Ferrin. Moody 19:482-91 S ’18
Captain Coe’s consula. Spec 116:343-4 Mr 31 ’16
Economics of the war loan. A. C. Pigou. Econ J 27:16-25 Mr ’17
Last week of the war loan. Spec 118:160-1 F 10 ’17
Landlord of the war loan. R. Radcliffe. English R 24:389-4 Mr ’17
The loan. New Statesman 13:253-4 Je 14 ’19
National savings bonds. Spec 119:351-2 O 6 ’17
New British loan. C. Franks. Moody 19:593-4 N ’16
New British loan announced. Bankers M 93:658-9 N ’16
New loan. Spec 122:787 Je 21 ’19
New United Kingdom five and a halfs. Moody 20:100-1 F ’17
New war loan. Spec 118:263 Ja 13 ’17
Premium bonds. Spec 120:53-4 Ja 19 ’18
Recent loan to Great Britain. Bankers M 31:292-4 O ’18
Recent loan to the United Kingdom. Bankers M 53:515-16 D ’16
Thousand millions. Spec 118:283-4 Mr 3 ’17
Ways and means. H. S. Foxwell. Econ J 36:35-19 Mr ’16
Where the money comes from. Spec 118:227-8 F 24 ’17
Russia
United States
Advertising and selling liberty bonds. II Bankers M 96:195-213 P ’18
War loans—United States—Continued
Deals with liberty bond banks.
Federal farm loan bonds and liberty bonds. Bankers M 98:844-4 My '19
Kaiser's costly rôle of pacifist, with posters of the first and fourth liberty loan.
Bankers M 98:428-52 Ju '19
Liberty bonds and Federal farm loan act.
L. T. McFadden. Bankers M 98:182-3 Ag '19
New plan to care for depositors' liberty loan bonds and war savings certificates. C. W. Keilh. Bankers M 97:750-4 D '18
Opportunity of the poster. C. M. Price. II Arts and Dec 5:372 AP '18
Should liberty bonds be sold below par? R. Vance. Investment W 20:18-20 Ja 19 '19
War loan act. Bankers M 94:304-8 My '17
War loans and the United States. Moody 20: 140 Mr '17

First liberty loan
Effects of the $7,000,000,000 government loan. G. C. Seiden. Investment W 19:7-8 Ap 14 '17
How to handle liberty loan subscriptions. H. I. L. Bristow. Bankers M 92:208-11 Ag '17
How will business fare under present conditions? Bankers M 94:502-4 My '17
Liberty loan. Bankers M 94:649-52 Je '17

Second liberty loan
New 4 per cent liberty loan bonds. Investment W 20:5 O '17
New York's part in the second liberty loan campaign. F. J. Rasgosvar. Investment W 20:5 O '17
Service through thrift. T. D. MacGregor. Investment W 20:6-7 O '17
Success of the liberty loan. Bankers M 95: 761-3 D '17

Third liberty loan
Planning the third liberty loan campaign—how experience of other campaigns will be utilized. J. I. Clarke. Bankers M 96:359- 62 Mr '18

Fourth liberty loan
Fourth liberty loan. Bankers M 97:251-2 S '18

Victory loan
Approaching bond issue. Bankers M 98:397- 8 Mr '19
Fifth liberty loan. School Sci and Math 19:23 Ja '19
Thanksgiving loan. C. Glass. Bankers M 98: 538-9 My '19
Victory loan. Bankers M 98:531-2 My '19

War marriages
In self-defense, by a war bridegroom. Spec 119:321-2 S 29 '17
War memorials. See European war—Memorials and monuments
War monuments. See Memorials of war
War museums
Fifty war museums. London
War neurosis. See Nervous system—Diseases
War of liberation. See Germany—History—1806-1915

War orphan
Les poulilles de la patrie. H. Berthélémy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:70-81 Ja 1 '16

War periodicals. See also European war—Trench newspapers

War pictures
Canadian war pictures. L. Binyon. New Statesman 11:140 F S '18
Pictures from the theater of war. F. Carus. II Open Court 30:497-504 Ag '16
Some war cartoons by Honoré Daumier and notes on a his American disciples. II Arts and Dec 7:408-9 Ap '18
War pictures and the war museum. L. Binyon. New Statesman 11:52-3 Ap 20 '18
See also European war—Cartoons; European war—Photographs; European war and art

War plays. See European war—Dramas

War poetry
Ancellier, poète de la guerre. E. Legouis. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:445-55 Ju 15 '16
New year's day. 1561. F. T. Palgrave. Spec 116: 17 Ja 1 '16
Poetry and freedom. E. L. Miller. English J 8:341-54 Je '19
Recent war verse. Spec 116:661-2 My 27 '16
Some American war poetry. E. E. Miller. So Atlan Q 1:337-41 Ap '17
Thoughts on medival war poetry. M. Segar. Dublin R 150:260-7 Ju '17
To the moth-child. T. H. van Beeck. English R 22:107 Fe '16
War. II Le Gouverneur. J Educ 84:38 Ji 13 '18
See also European war—Poetry; European war in poetry; Soldiers' poetry

War policy. See European war—Allies' conferences and cooperation

War posters. See Posters

War propaganda
Propaganda und kriegsziele. P. Hildebrandt. Deutsche Rundschau 176:138-49 Ag '18
War relief
Relief of soldiers' families in North Carolina during the Civil war. C. O. Fisher. So Atlan Q 16:69-72 Ja '17
See also European war—Relief work

War risk insurance. See Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors'; Insurance, War risk

War savings and thrifty stamps
Negro and war savings in North Carolina. K. M. Herrein. So Atlan Q 18:39-40 Ja '17
New war-saving stamps. Investment W 20:15 D '18
Savings psychology. Investment W 20:5 D '18
Thrift stamp contest. A. Leland. Playground 12:111-12 Je '18
War savings certificates. See War savings and thrifty stamps
War sermons. See European war—Sermons
War service. See European war—Civilian service
Warships. See Warships
War slang. See Slang

War songs
Battle songs of Serbia. E. Colby. Sewanee R 25:74-9 Ja '17
Folk-songs of the army (Books in general). S. Eagle. New Statesman 10:40 O 13 '17
Old-time Tipperarys. W. Blair. New Statesman 3:520 S 17 '17
See also Military music

War supplies. See European war—Military equipment

War surgery. See Surgery, Military
War taxation. See Taxation; War finance

War trade board. See United States—War trade board
War vignettes. B. MacLagan. English R 23:14-20 JI '16

War work. See European war.—Civilian service

War zones
Should the right to establish war zones on the high seas be recognized, and what, if any, should be the provisions of international law on this subject? with discussion. F. N. Thorpe. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1916: 71-107

Warburton

Warburg, Paul Moritz
Capital issues for state and municipal debts and their relation to war financing. Am Pol Sci Proc 8:279-93 JI '18
Some principles relating to acceptances. Bankers M 99:39-40 Ji '19
Trade acceptance favored. Bankers M 92: 287-9 Mr '18
Mr. Warburg on trade acceptances. Bankers M 97:44-48 Mr '16
Mr. Warburg's proposals at Kansas City. Bankers M 93:410-13 N '16

Warwick, William
Richardson and Warburton. H. S. Hughes. Mod Philol 17:45-50 My '19

Ward, A. M. Helen
Famine abroad. Spec 122:135 F 1 '19

Ward, Artemus, pseud. (Charles Farrar Browne)
Artemus Ward, patriot. Spec 116:154-5 Ja 29 '16

Ward, Bertha Evans
Emotional element in our high-school classics. English J 5:684-95 D '16

Ward, Charles Henshaw
Help up the Economy committee. English J 7: 392-4 Je '18
Scale illusion. English J 6:221-30 Ap '17
We must not be enemies. English J 6:151-4 F '16

Ward, Cornella Carhart
Composition course based on the war. English J 7:207-12 Mr '18
Opportunity of the English teacher. English J 7:364-70 Je '18

Ward, Edward Joshua
Community secretary. J Educ 83:624 Je 8 '16

Ward, Florence C.
Fusion of play and work in childhood education. Kind M 30:162-4 F '18

Ward, Frank Gibson
City program of religious education. Relig Educ 14:25-31 F '15
Educational functions of civic-commercial associations. Relig Educ 13:51-3 F '18

Ward, Frederick William Orfe (Frank Harald Williams)
Christ and St Paul the epi-Christ. Lond Q R 13:12-40 Ji '17
Christ quest. Lond Q R 126:196-209 O '18
Futility of non-resistance. Lond Q R 125:59-69 Ja '16

God and Satan. Open Court 32:507-12 Ag '18

Innocents' festival. Lond Q R 12:107-9 Ja '18

Journeys. Lond Q R 122:33-42 Ja '18

Missing log-book of St Peter's missionary journeys. Open Court 31:582-9 N '17

Prolegomena to an essay on miracles. Hib- burt J 14:904-13 Ap '18

Two dispensations. Lond Q R 130:256-60 O '18

Ward, Grace Faulkner
Early history of the merchants staples. Eng 3:191 JI '19

Ward, Mrs Humphry, See Ward, Mary Augusta

Ward, James, 1843-
Prewar by the final aim of social eugenics. Hibbert J 15:529-41 Ji '17

Ward, Mary Augusta (Arnold) (Mrs Humphry Ward)
Ellisabeth Bremerton. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:54-57, 340-71, 577-608, 846-75 N 1-D '15
Enigma's effort. Review. Spec 116:782-3 Je '17

Le secret de Miss Henderson; traduit de l'anglais par M. Loge. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:854-80; 58:100-27, 330-57, 570-96 Ag '15-0 '19

Ward, Robert De Courcy
Arable land in the United States. Geog R 4: 65 Ji '19

Frost in the United States. Geog R 7:333-41 My '19

Rainfall types of the United States. biblig Geog R 4:131-44 Ag '17

Rainy days and rain probability in the United States. Geog R 7:44-8 Ja '19

Short bibliography of United States climatology. J Geog 17:157-44 D '18


Ward, Wilfrid Phillips
Winthrop Hedley. Dublin R 158:1-12 Ja '16

Memories and reflections. Dublin R 159:209-12 JI '16

Apologist of the Catholic church. Father Cuthbert. Dublin R 159:1-22 Ji '16

Appreciation. G. K. Chesterton. Dublin R 158: 53-51 Ji '16

Ward, William Y.
Layman's view of labor reform. Am Law R 52: 458-65 My '18

Warden-room Blash. Spec 119:765-6 D 29 '17

Warden, Randall Duncan

Physical training. Am Phys Educ R 21:105-9 O '16

Wards of the marches
Office of warden of the marches; its origin and early history. R. R. Reid. Eng Hist R 32: 479-96 O '17

Warden, Myrlet Newell
Pre-Columbian use of the money-cowrie in America. Nature 98:306-9 D 21 '16

Ware, Henry
GreekGripped; poem. Nature Study 14:393-3 D '18

Ware, L. W. See St John, Charles Edward, JI. 24:353-62 JI '16

Ware, Sedley Lynch

Warfield, Benjamin Breckinridge
Die Heiligungsbewegung. Bib Sac 76:1-40 Ja '17


Waring, Martha Gallaudet (Backus) (Mrs Thomas Pinckney Waring)
Toys made in America. Kind M 21:300 Je '13

Waring, Mrs Thomas Pinckney. See Waring, Martha Gallaudet

Warming. See Heating

Warner, George Townsend
French war the cross-continental system to compulsion: the precedent of '53. Blackw 199:99-111 Ja '16

Two great blockades. Blackw 139:504-21 Ap '16

United States as a neutral. Blackw 200:230-41 Ag '16

Warner, LaMont A.
Elizabethan furniture and textile designs. Eng 32:485-92 Réc 17:176-8 Mr '16

Warner, Ralph F.
Industrial housing in war time. Bankers M 98:703-8 Je '19
Washington (state)—Continued

Sanitary affairs
Washington manuscript. See Bible—Manuscripts.
Wasps
Wasserman tests. See Syphilis

Waste
Wealth from waste. New Statesman 11:424-5 Ag 31 '18
See also Clothing; Worn; War economy
Waste disposal of. See Refuse and refuse disposal; Sewage disposal
Waste land. See Reclamation of land
Waste paper
Waste-paper Phoenix. Spec 118:383-4 Mr 31 '17
Waste products
Utilization of condemned army boots. Nature 100:175, N 1 '17
War and waste. Nature 103:284-6 Je 12 '19
Water
See also Ice; Sea water

Analysis
Bacterial changes in uncleared specimens of water and description of a container for the transportation oficed specimens of water for both chemical and bacteriological examinations. I. Albert and others. II Am J Pub Health 7:610-16 D '17
Examination of b. coli in water. R. L. Kahn. Am J Pub Health 9:333-6 My '19
Improved fermentation tube battery. W. F. Wells. II Am J Pub Health 8:904-5 D '18

Water; Ground. See Water, Underground
Water; Mineral. See Mineral waters
Water, Underground
Water birds
Cruising among the Louisiana bird islands. A. M. Bailey. II Travel 33:17-21 O '19
See also Penguins
Water-closets
Designs for privies. R. Messer. II plans Am J Pub Health 7:190-6 F '17
Water distillation. See Distillation
Water falls. See Waterfalls
Water fauna. See Amphibia

Water fowl. See Water birds
Water gardens
Water jars. See Vases
Water-ings
Water plants. See Aquatic plants
Water pollution
Dissolved oxygen as an index of the pollution of New York harbor. K. Allen. diags map Am J Pub Health 8:835-42 N '18
Water power
La houille verte et les forces hydrauliques des Pyrénées. Comte de Roquette-Buisson. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:907-23 F 15 '16
Rapid development of water power in neutral European countries. J. Geog 17:127 N '18
Water-power developments. B. Cunningham.
Nature 102:216-7 My 29 '19
See also Hydroelectric power

France

Great Britain
Electricity supply and water power. J. H. Amery. New Statesman 11:488-90 S 21 '18
Water-power in Great Britain. B. Cunningham. Nature 101:186-7 M 9 '18
Water-power of the British empire. B. Cunningham. Nature 102:46-7 S 19 '18

India
Hydro-electric power supply. R. B. Joyner. Nature 102:256-7 N 21 '18

United States
Federal power of legislation as to the development of water resources. R. Howell. Am Law R 50:883-900 N '16
Water purification
Water-rats: story. Zeres. Blackw 204:29-44 Ji 1 '17
Water rights. See Irrigation laws and legislation
Water-striders
Some habitat responses of the large water-strider, gerris remigis Say. C. F. C. Riley. II Am Nat 53:394-414 S '19 (to be cont)

Water supply
Alaska

Australia

United States
Water resources of Minnesota. F. G. Tryon. J Geog 14:174-7 F '15
Water supply, Military

Bibliography


Water-worship


Water, Connecticut

Infant mortality study in Waterbury. Conn. Am J Pub Health 9:229 Mr '19

Waterfall

Conservation in California. W. D. McPherson. Travel 28:41 N '18

Waterfield, Lina

Soldier of Perugia. Spec 118:196-7 F 17 '17

Waterhouse, Eric S.

World, war, and woman. Lond Q 131:33-44 Ja '19

Watering places. See Health resorts, watering places, etc.

Waterloo, Iowa

Iowa bank has splendid banking equipment. Bankers M 91:336-9 Mr '17

Waterman, LeRoy


Waterman, Thomas Taibot


Waterman, W. G.

Development of root systems under dune conditions. bibilog Bot Gaz 68:22-53 Ji '19

Water, Henry Jackson


Water, W. G.

Cincinnati Britannica. Spec 117:210 Ar 19 '16

Waters, Mineral. See Mineral waters

Waters, Charles

Sketch. H. J. Massingham. New Statesman 11:372-4 Ag 10 '18

Watertown, New York

Jefferson county national bank celebrates its one hundredth anniversary. II Bankers M 93: 765-6 Je '16

Watersways

Great Britain

See Great Britain—Ways and communications. Ministry of

United States

Comparison of transportation on the Mississippi basin rivers and the Great Lakes. A. E. Parkins. J Geog 16:201-10 F '18

Economic aspects of inland water transportation. H. G. Moulton. J Geog 15:73-8, 118-126 N '17

Our waterway requirements. R. M. Brown. II Geog R 5:119-26 F '18

See also Canals—United States; Great Lakes; Mississippi river

Water, Ch.

La pêche de l’aloce au Maroc. Univ de Grenoble Annales 30:97-120 '18

Watkins, Henry

Chemical laboratory porcelain. Nature 100: 117-18 O 11 '17

Watkins, George Pendleton

Comment on Westergaard’s Scope and method of statistics. Am Statist Asn 15:298-91 S '16

—and Lubarsky, L. H.

Consumption of gas as affected by population. Am Statist Asn 15:406-47 D '16

Watkins, Mary E.

Dahlias grown from seed offer great possibilities. Countryside M 23:46 Jl '16

Watrous, Richard Benedict

Making visitors welcome. Countryside M 22:98 F '16

Watson, Arthur Clinton

Logic of religion. Am J Theol 20:81-101, 244-65 Ja-Ap '18


Watson, Bruce Mervellon

Fallacies in arithmetic teaching. J Educ 83: 181 F 17 '16


Tendancies in city school board organisation. Nat Muníc R 7:58-61 Ja '18

Watson, Sir Charles Moore

Origin of English measures of length. Nature 97:69-72 Mr 16 '16

Appreciation. Nature 97:64-5 Mr 23 '16

Watson, David Meredith Seares

Structure, evolution and origin of the amphibia; the orders rachitomi and ste- reospondyli. bibilog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 209,Sec B:1-73 Ag '19

Watson, E. L. Grant

In the jungle. English R 27:246-58 O '18

Raison d’être. English R 22:517-22 Je '16

Watson, Edward William

Four-field manor in Bedfordshire. Eng Hist R 32:416-17 Jl '17

Watson, Esther

Of poetry as necessity. Poet Lore 30:138-43 Mr '19

Watson, Floyd Rowe

Recent developments in acoustics of buildings. School Sci and Math 17:689-3 N '17

Watson, Forbes

Sargent—Boston—and art. Arts and Deco 7: 194-7 F '17

Watson, Foster


Ergamns at Louvain. Hibbert J 16:467-75 Ap '17

Watson, George Neville


Watson, John Broadus, and Morgan, John Jacob Broders


Watson, Minnie Elizabeth

Use of gregaries in the laboratory as typical of a protozoan class. School Sci and Math 16:1-5 Ja '16

Watson, Robert William Seton.- See Seton-Watson, Robert William

Watson, S. N.

Le premier drapeau americain sur le front francais. R Politt et Litt 55:499-51 Jl 26 '17

Watson, William

What science says to truth; poem. Nature 97: 341 Je 22 '16

Obligation. Nature 103:29-34 Mr 13 '19

Watson, William Henry Lowe


Watson-Kerr, R. See Kerr, R. Watson

Watt, Homer Andrew

Philosophy of real composition. English J 7:153-62 Mr '18

Protecting the theme-reader. English J 8: 164-73 Mr '19

Watt, James


Watts, Isaac

Life and work. F. Palmer. Harv Theol R 12:371-403 O '19

Watts-Dunton, Walter Theodore

Last days of Theodore Watts-Dunton. C. Kernahan. Lond Q R 125:255-64 Ap '16
Watts-Duntun, Walter Theodore—Continued
Why Theodore Watts-Duntun published only two books. C. Kernahan. Lond Q R 125:31-42 Ja '16
Wauchoppe, Arthur Grenfell
Waugh, Alec
Autumn gathering. English R 26:429-37 My '12
Prisoners of Mail. New Statesman 12:218-20, 239-41, 256-60, 256-2, 301-2 D 12 '16-Ja 11 '19
Public schools: difficulties of reform. English R 28:220-8 Mr '19
Waugh, Arthur
Last Sunday of the term; poem. Spec 118:73 Ja '20
Waugh, Frank Albert
Better countryside roads. Countryside M 24: 129 Mr '17
Discovering a part of America. Countryside M 24:130-31 Mr '17
Everyman's vineyard. Countryside M 24:134 Mr '17
Shears in the shrubbery. Countryside M 24:329 Je '17
The translation—a talk on pruning. Countryside M 24:321-2 F '17
Waugh, Frederick Wilkerson
Canadian folk-lore from Ontario. J Am Folklore 31:4-14 Ja '16
Waugh, Rilla
Watts-Duntun, Walter Theodore—Continued
Cause of the so-called pole-effect in the electric arc. T. Royds. Astrophys J 45:113-17 Mr '17
Dispersion of air and the reduction of wave-lengths to vacuum. R. T. Birge. Astrophys J 60:72-8 F '19
Emissive power of tungsten for short wave-lengths. E. O. Hulburt. II Astrophys J 45:142-4 Mr '17
Measurement on the index of refraction of air for wave-lengths from 2318A to 9000A. W. En Waghers and C. G. Petters. Astrophys J 60:56-71 Ji '19
On pole-effect. H. G. Gale. Astrophys J 45: 142-4 Mr '17
Pole-effect in a calcium arc. H. G. Gale and W. T. Whitney. II Astrophys J 45:161-6 Mr '16
Relation between the convergence wave-lengths in spectral series and the radiator of their respective atoms, as computed from Einstein's photo-electric equation and by other methods. F. Sanford. Astrophys J 44: 301-9 O '17
Spectroscopic field-light. F. E. Fowle. diag Astrophys J 45:213-24 My '17
Structure of the line of wave-length 4686 A. U. E. J. Eugene and C. Croxson. II Nature 97: 56-7 Mr '16
Variation with time of the characteristics of a photo-electric photo-electric cell as to sensibility according to wave-length. H. E. Ives. diag Astrophys J 46:241-8 N '17
See also Radiation; Stars—Spectra
Wave, Acoustic
Waves, Electric. See Electric waves
Wayne, Joseph, Jr.
Exchange charges, country clearing houses and remittance of balances. por Bankers M 93:316-19 O '16
We are the little men; poem. S. Southwell. English R 29:1-3 Ji '19
We will gather a posy; poem. L. M. Atwood. Kind M 31:307 Je '19
Wheat
Desirable additions to statistical data on wealth and income. W. I. King. Am Statist Asan 15:485-501 Mr '17
Estimate of the capital wealth of the United Kingdom in private hands. J. C. Stamp. Econ J 28:276-86 S '18
Treasures in heaven and upon earth. A. Marmorstern. Lond Q R 125:316-35 O '19
Six Capitalists and financiers: Income Wealth, Conscript of. See Capital—Taxation: Corporation, Industrial; Corporations—Taxation; Income tax; Taxation
Wheat, Distribution of
Do the statistics of the concentration of wealth in the United States mean what they are commonly assumed to mean? A. A. Young. Am Statist Asan 15:471-84 Mr '17
Who is getting richer? New Statesman 12: 84-5 N 2 '18
Weapons. See Indians of North America—In- plements and weapons
Weariness. See Fatigue
Weary, Edwin D.
Burden of banks. por Bankers M 96:167-9 F '18
War situation in its relation to business en- terprises. Bankers M 96:57-8 Ji '17
Weather
Influence of weather on street-car traffic in Duluth, Minnesota. E. Van Cleef. diags Geog R 5:406-9 My '15
Interesting weather charts. II Nature Study 15: 33-3 Ja '19
Meteorology in war. Nature 98:216-17 N 18 '16
Weather influences on the war. Nature 103: 73-4 Mr 27 '19
See also Climate; Cold; Meteorology; Storm temperature; Weather forecasts; Wind; Winter
Weather forecasts
La prévision du temps. J. Roucho. R Sci 56: 591-400 Je 29 '18
Weather in literature
Weather. New Statesman 8:808-9 Mr 31 '17
Weather maps
The Times weather reports. Nature 102:427
Ja 30 '19
Weather signals
United States weather bureau signals. II.
Kind M 31:255 Ap '19
Weatherwax, Paul
Morphological basis of some experimental
work with maize. Am Nat 55:359-72 My
'19
Weaver, Charles Edwin
Mineral resources of Washington. J Geog 14:
343-7 My '16
Weaver, James H.
Some theorems from Pappus on isoperimetric
figures. School Sci and Math 16:674-9 N '16
Weaver, Raymond M.
Housekeeping in Japan. Travel 30:12-16 D
17
'16
What is description? English J 6:63-80 F '19
Weaver, Zebulon
Attempted child labor legislation in North
Carolina, Child Labor Bull 8:2-9 My '16
Weavers. See Spitalfields acts
Weaving
Loom and spindle, past, present and future,
by H. L. Hoog. Review. Am Anthropol 18:
113-16 Ja '16
Webb, Beatrice (Potter). (Mrs Sidney Webb).
See Webb, Sidney L. auth.
Webb, Clement Charles Julian
Christianity as the climax of religious de-
development. Constr Q 6:432-55 S '18
German militarism in the twelfth century.
Hibbert J 17:323-6 O '18
Permanent meaning of propitiation. Constr
Q 5:122-41 Mr '17
Webb, Mrs Clement Charles Julian. See Webb,
Eleanor T.
Webb, Eleanor T. (Mrs Clement Charles
Julian Webb
Madame Montessori and Mr Holmes as edu-
cational reformers. Hibbert J 14:578-91 Ap
'16
Webb, Hanor A.
Automatic still for seventy cents. School Sci
and Math 17:1334-5 F '17
Quantitative analysis of general science. School
Sci and Math 17:534-15 Je 17
Simple apparatus for photosynthesis. School
Sci and Math 16:844-5 D '16
Webb, Henry L.
Mary's grandfather clock; poem. English R
29:103-4 April '19
Webb, Jesse Clement
Early consolidation in Indiana. J Educ 83:
316 Mr 23 '16
Webb, Sidney
Acts of the strike. New Statesman 14:4-6 O
4 '19
— and Webb, Beatrice (Potter) (Mrs Sidney
Webb)
Professional associations. New Statesman 9:
supl-18 Ap 21-28 '17
Webb, Warfield
Desirable treatment of the house exterior.
Countryside M 22:82-3 F '16
Webb, Kenyon law. See Prohibition—United
States
Webbs, Edward
Eng Hist Rev 51:464-70 Ji '16
Webber, James Plated
In memoriam: William DeWitt Hyde; poem.
Hary Grad M 26:558 Mr '19
Webber, Albert J.
China's future opium evil problem. J Crim
Law 33:30-3 P '19
Drugs and crime. J Crim Law 9:350-3 N '18
Re narcotic drugs. J Crim Law 8:757-9 Ja '18
Weber, Joseph J.
Treatise of venereal diseases in general dis-
pensaries of New York state outside of New
York city. Soc Hygiene 3:311-9 Ji '17
Weber, Ludwig Wilhelm
Grossstadt und newly. Deutsche Rundschau-
177:391-407 D '17
Weber, Max Maria von
Unter den wasser und in den lüften. Deut-
sche Rundschau 167:102-11 Ap '16
Weber, William
Interment of Jesus. Open Court 33:634-48 O
'19
Weber's illusion. See Senses and sensation
Webster, Frank Martindale
Our poetical protagonist. Univ Chac M 5:186-8
Mr '16
Webster, Kenneth Grant Tremayne
Hard. H. 24:760 Je '16
Webster, Ralph Waldo
Portraits. Univ Chac M 9:80 D '16
Webster, W. H.
Demobilization of labor in war industries and
in military service. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:
331-5 F '19
Weddings. See Marriage customs and rites
Weeked, Armeln W.
Beiträge zur kaustik der psychischen in-
fektionen der psychischen klinik
und politiklinik der universität Zurich.
Arbeiten unter leitung von H. W. Hauer.
Jour f psychol u Neurol 22:185-216 Ag
(17 to be cont)
Wedgwood, Josiah
Personal life of Josiah Wedgwood, by J.
Weed, Clarence Moores (C. W. Moores, pseud.)
Successful school room gardening. Nature
Study 12:133-5 Mr '16
Weeds
Choosing your own weeds. J. H. McFarland. II
Countryside M 22:134-8 Mr '16
Memories in weeds. L. H. Bailey. Nature
Study 13:378 9 D '17
Weeds. Spec 12:557-8 Mr 3 '19
See also Milkweed
Weekley, Ernest
To prune and to prime. Mod Philol 16:451-2 D
'18
Weekly rest day
Day of rest in nature and human nature.
Eight-hour day and six-day week in the con-
tinuous industries. W. B. Dickson. Am
Labor Leg R 7:185-7 Mr '17
One day of rest in seven by state and federal
legislation. J. A. Fitch. Am Labor Leg R 7:
168-74 Mr '17
Weeks, H. T.
International war cheat. Int J Ethics 29:26-3
O '18
Weeks, John Wingate
Co-operation of capital and labor. por Bank-
ers M 96:688-72 Je '18
Weeks, Raymond
Cinderella. English J 7:260-2 Ap '18
English dialect for French poetry. Columbia
U Q 20:125-38 Ap '18
Ode to France; closing stanzas. Columbia U
Q 19:285-6 D '17
Wespeckets (Islands)
Weespecket. E. D. Wust. II Nature Study
14:146-50 Ap '18
Weese, A. O.
Environmental reactions of phyrumosa. Blog
Am Nat 53:33-54 Ja '19
Weevils
Structure, bionomics, and forest importance of
myelothis major Harli, W. Ritchie. 2
pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52:213-34 D
'17
See also Beetles
Wehle, Louis Brandes
Social justice and legal education. Am Law
R 51:1-18 Ja '17; Same. Int J Ethics 27:495-
511 Ji '17
READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT

WHRMANN, Martin A. L. Die ältesten pommerschen lehrbücher. bib- lioth-foot-notes Zeitsch f Geschichte d Erzle- dung u d des Unterrichts 5 no 3:183-7 '15


WEIGHTS AND MEASURES American state and household science. Nature 100:380-9 P 7 '15

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES International standardisation. Nature 104:12- 14 S 4 '19

Scales and practical metric units. Nature 102:153-4 O 24 '18

STANDARDS OF MASS. Nature 103:515 Ag 25 '19

See also DECIMAL SYSTEM; Metric system


Completed vindication of A. Leo Well. Nat Music R 174:196-200 N 20 '17

WELL, Elsie F. See Emerson, Gertrude, Jt. auth.

WELL, M. H. La tendance des Fieschi: lettres inédites. R de Paris 26,p:339-66 Mr 15 '19

Marie-Louise et le roi de Rome. R de Paris 26,p:182-97 J 1 '17


WEILMAN, Germany


Weir, Julian Adam, and others What is art? Arts and Dec 7:516-17 Ap '17

Weir, Thomas H. German critics and the Hebrew Bible. Bib Sac 78:70-9 Ja '18

WEISER, CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH Der ausländische deutsche. Deutsche Rundschau 117:190-205 N 8 '18

WEISS, ALBERT PAUL Limen color mixer. Am J Psychol 28:409-18 Jl '17

WEISS, Louise Les expériences des pays tchéques. R de Paris 26,p:49-49 D 1 '17

Trois fondateurs de la République tchéco- slovaque. R de Paris 25,p:157-77 Mr 1 '19


WELTENKAMPF, FRANK William Strong, etcher. Arts and Dec 8:154- 6 F 18


WELCH, WILLIAM HENRY William Henry Welch, M.D., LL.D., president of the American social hygiene association. lor Soc Hygiene 4:1-2 Ja '18

WELCOME, life! poem. Spec 122:286 Mr 8 '19


WELD, Louis Dwight Harrell Big, vital American industry. Bankers M 98: 97-106 Ja '19

WELDING Modern methods of welding. II Nature 101:105-7 Ap '18

WELFARE WORK (IN INDUSTRY)

Industrial recreation—a recent phase in the progressive movement. O. W. Douglas. Playground 12:190-1 Ag '18

Man is a man. C. H. Norton. II Bankers M 97:740-6 D '18

Measurable effects of welfare work in industry. Playground 12:425-38 Je '19

Recreation in industries. C. F. Weller. Playground 11:250-5, 331-6, 444-8 Ag-S, D '17

Tambach, the welfare supervisor. W. J. Ashley, Econn J 2:448-58 D '18

Vocational recreation. Playground 11:235-9 Ag '18

Welfare work in its proper place. W. Melbye. New Statesman 9:582-4 S 22 '17

WELFARE (INDUSTRIAL SURVEYS)

Welfare work (physical). See Children—Care and hygiene

WEILAND, ARNOLD B. Fascism is Ruhleben. English R 26:19- 25 Ja '19

WELTON, JAMES EDWARD COOK Welfare and sanitation and reflections. Review. Spec 116:579 My 6 '19

WELLER, CHARLES FREDERICK Cultural organization versus institutional- ism. Playground 12:362-7 Jl '18

Patriotic play week and the war-time recrea- tion drive. bibilog Playground 12:175-59 Ag '18

Recreation in industries. Playground 11:250- 5, 331-6, 444-8 Ag-S, D '17

Summer stunts. Playground 13:243-51 S '19

Twelve good games. Playground 12:214-24 S 18 '18

WELLER, STUART Henry Shaler Williams. 1847-1918. J Geol 26: 696-100 N 20 '18

WELLS, META Birth of teachers' organizations. J Educ 84: 440 N 2 '18

Fly brigade. J Educ 83:609 Je 1 '18

WELLINGTON, ARTHUR See Wellington, Arthur

WELLESLEY, RICHARD COLLYER, marquis WELLESLEY Lord Wellesley's school for administrators. Spec 117:282-8 S 9 '19

WELLESLEY COLLEGE Division in the college; cutting down the social activities. J Educ 84:573 D 7 '16

Moon's orbit as an elementary exercise at Wellesley college. J. C. Duncan. II diag Pop Astron 27:289-75 My '19


WELLMAN, RITA Dawn. Drama. Drama no 33:89-102 F '19

Ladys with the mirror; drama. Drama no 31: 299-316 Ag '18

WELLS, A. RANDALL British trade-union wealth party. English R 25: 60-9, 160-74 Jl-Ag '17

Housing. English R 27:362-8 N '18


Some of theicker; poem. Bankers M 91:376 Mr '17

Yellowthroat; poem. J Educ 83:572 My 25 '16

WELLS, BENJAMIN WILLIS Zoocedida of northeastern United States and eastern Canada. bibilog Bot Gaz 65:335-42 Je '18

WELLS, BENJAMIN WILLIS Alceuin the teacher. Constr Q 7:231-32 S '19

Archbishop Theodore. Constr Q 4:187-210 Mr '16

West. Julius
Bolshevik revolution. New Statesman 10:293-311 D 15 '16
Obituary (Books in general). S. Eagle. New Statesman 12:288 Ja 4 '19
West, Louis C.
Cost of living in Roman Egypt. Class Philol 1:393-314 Ju '16
Dongola province of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Geo R 5:32-37 Ja '16
West
Columbia, university phytogeographic excursus to the West. Geo R 1:137-9 F '16
Influence of the West on the rise and fall of political parties. H. C. Hockett. Miss Vel Hist R 4:469-69 Mr '18
Virginia and the West; an interpretation. C. W. Alvord. Miss Vel Hist R 3:19-38 Je '16
See also Middle West; Mississippi valley; Northeast; Southwest
Description and travel
Hitting the Rainbow trail. W. H. Osborne and P. Norton. Il map Travel 31:34-7 Je; 28-3F '16; 33-5 '19
Letters of John Ball, 1832-1833, Miss Vel Hist R 5:40-68 Mr '19
History
Bibliography
West away: home thoughts from the jungle; poem. Spec 121:13 Jl 6 '18
West Florida. See Florida, West
West Indies
Less-known regions of the West Indies. T. de Bocq. J Geo 16:57-65 F '19
Riveria of the new world; photographs. Travel 28:15-21 Ja '17
Shafts from a Carib bow; poems. R. B. Glanzer. Poet Lore 28:156-9 Jl '17
See also Caribbean region; Cuba; Haiti; Porto Rico; Trinidad
History
British commercial policy in the West Indies, 1783-85. H. C. Bell. Eng Hist R 31:429-41 Jl '16
Zoology
See Zoology—West Indies
West Indies, British. See Bahama islands
West Indies, Danish. See Virgin islands
West Indies, Dutch
Antiquities
Praecolumbian and early postcolumbian aboriginal population of Aruba, Curasao, and Bonaire. J. F. B. de Josselin de Jong. Il fold map 18 pl Internat Archiv f Ethnog 24:51-114 '18 (to be cont)
Contents—pt 1—The architectural objects
West Midland Psalter. See Bible—Old Testament—Psalms
West Penn power company
West Penn power. J. L. Faulkner. Investment W 19:19-20 Ap 7 '17
West Point military academy
West Saxon Psalms. See Bible—Old Testament—Psalms
West Virginia
See also Wheeling
Westcott, Brooke Foss, bishop of Durham
Beatific vision and the teaching and the times. C. H. Boutflower. Constr Q 5:235-42 Je '17
Westengard, Jens Iverson
Obituary. W. R. Peabody. por Harv Grad M 27:184-90 D 15 '18
Westergaard, H. M.
On the conception of probability. Monist 25: 623-20 O '18
Westergaard, Harald Ludvig
Scope and method of statistics. Am Statist Asn 18:225-76 S '16
Westermann, Harriet
Gents in Wien, 1882. Deutsche Rundschau 161:270-85 N '19
Westermann, Charlotte
Sport und spielen. Deutsche Rundschau 169:125-40 O '16
Westermann, William Linn
Aelius Gallus and the reorganization of the irrigation system of Egypt under Augustus. Class Philol 12:227-43 Jl '17
Development of the irrigation system of Egypt. Class Philol 14:158-64 Ap '19
Land reclamation in the Fayum under Ptolemaeus Philadelphus and Euergetes I. Class Philol 12:425-30 O '17
Westermay, Arthur Joseph
Morals and the Bible. Open Court 20:531-46 S '16
Western Pacific railway company
Western Pacific railway. M. C. Lafaye. map Moody 19:310-14 Je '18
Western states. See West
Westinghouse electric and manufacturing company
Westlake, John
Westminster, Archbishop of, See Bourne, Francis
Westminster abbey
Memorials of men of science in Westminster abbey. H Nature 97:58 Mr 16 '16
Westminster chronicle
Westminster chronicle attributed to Robert of Reading. T. F. Tout. Eng Hist R 31:456-64 Jl '16
Westo Indians
Historical note on the Westo Indians. V. W. Crane. Am Anthropol 20:331-7 Jl '18
Weston, Robert Dickson
Arbitration in labor disputes. Harv Grad M 28:14-20 Jl '19
Westover-Mare, Midl; poème. V. Larb.ud. R de Paris 26:515-721-2 S 15 '19
Westphalia, Peace of
Westtown, Pennsylvania
Wetmore, Alexander
Relations of the fossil bird palaeochev- nilodes mecosanus. J Geol 26:555-7 S '17
Wetmore, Edmund
Obituary. L. E. Sexton. por Harv Grad M 27: 26, 31-4 S '18
Wetmore, Monroe Nicholas
Collateral conditions examinations in Latin in June, 1916. Class J 13:141-6 O '16
Encouragement. Class J 13:145-7 D '17
Wetmore, Monroe Nichols.—Continued

For the annual meeting of the American
philosophical association. Class J 11:397-60 F '16

More encouragement. Class J 14:1-5 O '18
Organisation and man power. Class J 12:417-
19 Ap '17

Recent meeting of the Classical association

Wetter, A. Albertine
Before 9 A. M. Educ 83:599 Je 1 '16

Wetterlé, Emile
L'Alsace et la Lorraine au lendemain de la
délivrance. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:855-
69 O 15 '19
L'Alsace-Lorraine à la veille de la Délivrance.
R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:451-586 Ag 1 '17
Au lendemain de la victoire. R Deux Mondes
6 per 50:163-8 Mr 1 '18
Le camouflage démocratique de l'Allemagne.
R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:149-57 N 1 '18
Joséphine Bonaparte. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:
817-24 D 15 '18
Une manœuvre allemande l'autonomie de l'Al-
Seine. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:140-
21 S 15 '18

Wayforth, William Oswald
Overestability of labor. J H U Studies 35:1-
277 '17

Whale meat
Whale-meat in war time. W. P. Fycraft. Na-
ture 101:24 Mr 14 '19

Whales and whaling
'18
Right whales. J. A. Thomson, New States-
man 10:439-51 Ja 12 '18
Sei whale, F. E. Beddard. Nature 99:17-18 Mr
1 '17

antarctic whales and whaling, S. F. Harmer. Nature
103:293-5 Je 12 '19

See also Narwhals

Wharey, James Blanton
Buyan's Holy war and the conflict-type of
mortality play. Mod Lang Notes 34:65-73 F
'19

Wharton, Mrs Edith Newbold (Jones)
Les Marocaines chez elles. R Deux Mondes
6 per 45:564-82 Je 15 '18
pt.44-55, 306-55 O 1-N 15 '17
Visites au front. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:285-
314, 788-817 Mr 10, Ap 15 '16

What Gertrude and Herman found in the
strawberry patch. S. F. Pollock. Kind M 38:
'51

What lies beyond the pasture bars. H. W. Clark.
Country Life M 22:370 Je 16 '18

Whatman, Arthur
The exeodus in the light of archaeology. Bib
Sac 75:543-60 O '18

Wheat
Absorption of sodium and calcium by wheat
O '12

Agriculture and the wheat supply. E. J.

Geography of wheat prices. N. A. Bengston.
J Geog 17:74-7 O '18

How to grow wheat and grass on the same
land. Nature 101:170 My 2 '18

Linked quantitative characters in wheat
N '17

Meteorology and wheat shortage. G. H. Bryan;

Our future wheat supply. Lena. New States-
man 9:131-2 My 12 '17

Respiration of stored wheat. W. Crockor. Bot
Gaz 67:150 F '19

Wheat, Substitutes for
Les succédanés du blé dans le pain de muni-

Wheat trade
Australian wheat pool. New Statesman 13:
Bet. 487-9 Mr
Sensational wheat situation. Investment W 19:
13 My 19 '18

State action and wheat prices. Spec 117:548-4
N 4 '16

Wheatley, William Alonzo
Outline of educational and vocational guidance
adapted to the smaller centres. J Educ 84:
485-9 N 2 '16

Wheast, L
Emily Honoria Patmore. Dublin R 163:207-33
O '18

Wheasdon poison conspiracy
Poison conspiracy and education. Spec 118:
226-7 Mr 17 '17

Wheel, Arthur Leslie
Jl '17

Wheel, Charles Kirkland
Hundred-century philosophy. Review by
C. A. Lane. Monist 28:481-94 O '18

Wheeler, Everett Pepperrell
American democracy and Russian democracy.
Am Law R 52:657-68 S '18

Wheeler, James Rignall
Obituary. por Am J Archaeol 22:71-2 Ja '18

Wheeling, West Virginia
Wheeling, West Virginia. H. M. Garden. map
J Geog 16:139-42 D '17

Wheelock, John Hall
Earth; poem. Yats R n s 6:752-4 Jl '17

Wheelwright, John Tyler
Edward S. Martin, Harv Grad M 25:177-8 D '18
George von Lengerke Meyer. Harv Grad M
26:546-9 Je 16 '18

Whelan, Henry Moody
Wheel Grad M 26:39-42 S '17

Whelan, Bernard
Martyrdom of the English cathedrals. Dublin
R 161:1-36 Ji '18

Where shall we go? drama. H. Lavedan. Poet
Lore 28:397-402 Ji '17

Where triumph? poem. B. Brownell. Open
Court 33:826-8 Ji '19

Whible, Charles
Aberration of a scholar. Blackw 308:845-
54 Je '18

Crowned philosopher. Blackw 201:286-46 F '17
Duke of Newcastle. Blackw 300:413-24 S '16
French revolution. Blackw 204:100-3 Ji '18

George Meredith and others. Blackw 205:
542-51 Ap '18

Hazlitt v. Blackwood's magazine. Blackw 204:
388-388 S '18

Philosophy of General Foch. Blackw 203:812-
22 Je '18

Prisoner of war. Blackw 201:403-16 Mr '17

199:670-83 My '16

Sir Walter Raleigh. Blackw 204:670-86 N '18


Thomas Wolfe: minister of war. Blackw 201:
97-106 Ja '17

Whig party (United States)
Illinois Whig 1866 to 1886. by C. M. Thomp-
son. Review. Miss Val Hist R 3:120-2 Je 16

Whipple, George Chandler
What of Russia after the war? Harv Grad M
26:374-53 Mr '18

Whipple, Harvey
Sea swallows of an inland marsh. Travel
30: 22-4 D '18

Whipple, Ralph Wheaton. See Wilder, Harris
Hawthorne, Jt. auth.

Whipple, Robert S
Design of architectural munitions of war. Nature
103:475 Ag 14 '19

Whirlwind. See Wind
Whistle; story. El Hamran. Blackw 203:303-23 Mr '18
Whitaker, Charles Harris Dispute with Washington, the capital city. Nat Munic R 5:478-80 Jr '16
Whitaker, Edith S. Anatomy of certain goldenrods. Bot Gaz 65:250-60 Mr '18
Whitaker, Omar B. Aeronautical charts. Geog R 4:1-5 Jr '17
Whitaker, Philip. Fur seals and the fur seal fisheries. J Geog 16:344-6 My '18
Pearls. J Geog 17:25-7 S '18
Whitbeck, Ray Hughes Alms and the work of the National council on geography teachers. J Geog 16:53-6 O '16
Geography in American and European universities. bibliog J Geog 16:129-41 Ap '19
Geography teachers. J Geog 17:107-10 N '18
Milwaukee. Geog 16:172-2 O '17
Suggestions for teaching elementary geography. J Geog 16:121-8, 171-6 D '17-Ja '18
White, Albert Beebe Note on the name Magna carta. Eng Hist R 22:654-6 O '17
White, Andrew Dickson College students' ignorance of geography in 1857. J Geog 16:353-6 My '18
Andrew Dickson White-neutral. R. Hugins. Open Court 32:438-31 Jr '19
Andrew Dickson White as I knew him. E. T. Heyn. Open Court 32:38-9 Mr '19
White, Arnold Efficiency and vice. English R 22:446-52 My '18
Outside painting and staining of your home. Countryside M 22:353-4 Je '16
Selecting the roof for your house. Countryside M 22:292-3 My '18
Walls and framing of the present-day house. Countryside M 22:150 Mr '16
White, Charles Joyce From a graduate's window. por Harv Mag 35:174-9 Je '17
Systematized scheme of Latin prose composition. J Educ 84:385+ S 21 '16
White, E. Cantele Budget check system. Bankers M 92:169-63 Ag '16
Shakespeare's criminal types. Am Law R 52: 347-70 My '18
Portrair. Am Law R 52:front My '18
White, Mrs Eva (Whiting) Var as they have affected housing, health, and recreation. Playground 13: 20-2 Ag '18
Mrs Eva Whiting White comes to the Playground and recreation association of America. Playground 12:242-3 S '18
White, Frances Donnell Voltaire and English liberty. Open Court 32:129-41 Mr '18
White, G. W. See Tyndall, A. M., Jr. auth.
White, Gilbert, bishop of Wilochora Hope of reunion. Constr Q 6:371-84 Je '18
White, J. L. See Tonney, Frederick O., Jr. auth.
White, John G. John G. White collection of folklore, oriental and medieval literature, and archieology in the Cleveland, public library. Mod Philol 11:146-7 D '16
White, John Phillip Organized labor and military service. Acad Pol Sci Proc 5:826-9 Ji '16
White, John Williams Appreciation. G. H. Chase. Harv Grad M 26: 36-41 Jr '17
In memoriam. W. G. Hale. Class M 12:585-7 Je '17
Obituary, por Am J Archaeol 21:202-4 Ap '17
White, Kate Father Ryan, the poet-priest of the South. So Atlan Q 15:68-74 Ja '19
White, Melvin Johnson Populism in Louisiana during the nineties. Miss Val Hist R 5:3-19 Je '18
White, Orlando Inheritance studies in pism. Am Nat 50:530-8, 539 '18
White, Percy Future of Cyprus. Spec 123:269-70 Ag 30 '19
White, S. A. Exploiting the cannibal Australia; a short account of Captain White's expedition into central Australian wilds. R. W. Shuf- feldt. il Travel 33:30-4 O '19
White, Sophie Douglass Court decisions affecting child labor. 1902- 1912. Harv Lab Bul 4:207-12 K '16
Experiments in industrial education in New York city. Child Labor Bul 5:107-25 Ag '16
White, Winifred P. See Hodnett, Dorothy K., Jr.
White citizens; army medical examinations. New Statesman 9:369-71 Ji 21 '17
White horse; legend of the Anzacs; translated from the Swedish of Baron Erland Norden- sköld. English R 27:213-15 S '15
White mountains Position of the New England penepane in the White mountain region. A. K. Lobeck. il map Geog R 3:33-60 Ja '17
Vagabond on New Hampshire's back- bone. E. Jessup. il Travel 33:15-18 Ag '19
White Russians. See Russians
White, Winifred See Prostitution
Whitehead, Alfred North Organisation of thought. Nature 95:800-1 S 28 '18
Whitehead, Russell F. Achievement of the builder and owner. Countryside M 24:262 My '17
Whitehouse, Herbert Diagnosis of degeneracy. biblog J Crim Law 2:46-78 My '16
Whitehouse, Wallace E. Geographical teaching methods: criticisms and suggestions. J Geog 18:97-109 Mr '19
Whitney, Richard Bowdler bowdlerised. English R 23:100-11 Ag '16
Whitlock, George Portrait. Am Law R 50:161 Mr '16
Wittens; poem. M. Gutierrez Najarra. Poet Lore 30:32-3 Mr '19
Whitford, Robert Galvin Essay in friendship: Madame de Staël's English triumph. So Atlan Q 18:41-61 Ja '16
Humor of W. W. Jacobs. So Atlan Q 18:246-51 Jl '16
Madame de Staël's literary reputation in America. Mod Lang Notes 33:415-20 D '16
Two notes of Madame de Staël. Mod Philos 14:423-8 N '16
Whitn, Frederick H. Obstacles to race repression. Soc Hygiene 2: 145-63 Ap '16
Whiting, Isabel Kimball To Josiah Royce; poem. Harv Grad M 25:456 Mr '17
Whiting, Sarah Frances Tulsi hill observatory diaries. Pop Astron 25:158-63 Mr '17
Whitley councils Whitley report and the civil service. New Statesman 12:235-8 D 21 '18
Whitley report. See Labor and capital
Whitman, W. G. Mill pond—a project. Teach Col Rec 17:38-7 Ja '16
Democracy as a religion; the religion of Walt Whitman. M. Shipley. por Open Court 33:396-393. Ji '16
Five poems to Walt Whitman. Open Court 33:391-7 Ji '19
Propose writings of Walt Whitman. Spec 122: 724-6 Je 7 '19
Walt Whitman to his followers. M. H. Leonard. So Atlan Q 16:226-6 Ji '17
Walt Whitman's message. O. E. Lessing. Open Court 33:449-62 Ag '19
Whitmore, Charles Edward Definition of the lyric. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 32:584-90 D '16
Nature of tragedy. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34: 341-59 S '19
Pastoral elements in the Greek epigram. Class J 13:516-20 My '18
Whitney, Anne Figure of Shakespeare. Drama no 22:165-6 My '16
Whitney, D. D. Parenthood and sexual reproduction in rotifers; experimental research upon branchiopus pala. Am Nat 50:50-2 Ja '16
Whitney, Gertrude (Vanderbilt) (Mrs Harry Payne Whitney) New and old collection of Mrs Harry Payne Whitney. G. P. ene du Bola. Il por Arts and Dec 7:176-82 F '17
Portrait by J. Davidson. Arts and Dec 7:143 Ja '17
Whitney, Mrs Harry Payne. See Whitney, Gertrude
Whitney, James Peusnder Gregory VII. Eng Hist R 34:129-51 Ap '19
Whitney, Nathaniel Ruggles Contracting field for individualism. So Atlan Q 18:303-23 O '17
—See Gale, Henry Gordon, Jt. auth.
Whitney, Willis Rodney National need of scientific research. Yale R 15:600-14 Ap '17
Whitney, Worrall Agricultural botany. School Sci and Math 17: 488-94 Je '17
Whitridge, Frederick Wallingford Appreciation. Spec 118:44 Ja 13 '17
Whittaker, Eno Where are you going this winter? Travel 28: 34-7 N '16
Whittier, Frank Nathanial Limitations of the work of the college gymmasium director. Am Phys Educ R 21:163-4 Mr '16
Social hygene activities of the Maine medical association. Soc Hygiene 3:291-106 Ja '17
Whitzei, Frank R. Modern criticism and the resurrection. Open Court 32:425-35 Jl '18
Possible origin of the resurrection story. (Open Court 30:361-7 My '16
Regarding Christian origins. Open Court 31: 385-401 Jl '17
Whom the gods destroy: drama. J. Hilbert. Poet Lore 27:361-89 Ji '16
Wichert, Ernst Dichter und darsteller; briefe Ernst Wicherts an Friedrich Haase. W. Stammier. Deutsche Rundschau 176:374-97 Je '18
Wicker, Cyrus French Enchantment and sorcery in Morocco. Travel 22:21-7 F '17
Neutralization of states in the scheme of international organization. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1917:181-7
Wickersham, George Woodward International labor standards and their possible enforcement in the United States. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:408-26 Ji '19


Wicoff, John. See Wycliffe, John.

Widows

Widow, W. B. Conger. Open Court 32:476-85 Ag '18.

Widow pensions. See Pensions for widows.


Date of the exodus. Bib Sac 73:454-80 Ji '16.


Further readings from the Codex Hunting- ton. Bib Sac 75:685-9 O '16.

Greek Genesis, the Graf-Wellhausen theory, and the conservative position. Bib Sac 76:41-60 Jl '19.


Notes on the exodus. Bib Sac 74:474-83 O '15.


Professor Welamann on tallion and public punishment in the Mosaic law. Bib Sac 73:485-86 31 Jl '16.


Sources of the Hexateuch. Bib Sac 75:594-5 O '18.


Wierama, E. See Heymarn, Gerardus, Jt. auth.


Wife. See Wives.

Wife deserters. See Desertion and non-support.


Wight, Earl H. See Kleebarger, Frank Louis, Jt. auth.


Wight, Isla of. See Isle of Wight.


Going a-fishing with the poets. Am Cath Q 44:202-12 O '18.


Recent developments in the public utility field: the franchising policies and municiplal ownership. Nat Music R 7:161-8 Mr '18.


Wild animals. See Animals.

Wild ducks. See Ducks.

Wild flowers. See Flowers.

Wild fruit. See Fruit.


Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertis Wills  
Henry, prince of drama. Poet. Lore 37:406-10 Jr '16

Jester without genius. A. Symons. Lond Q R 128:5-6 Mr '16

Oscar Wilde fifteen years after. Poet Lore 27: 411-16 Jl '16

Wilden, Louis Dumont-. See Dumont-Wilden, Louis

Wildemuth, Ernst von  
Ermannerich der könig; ein drama aus dem neunzehnten Jahrhundert von Wildemuth's. B. Lütz-lmann. Deutsche Rundscha 168:404-18 S '16

Wilden, Harris Hawthorne  

—and Whipple, Ralph Wheaton  
Position of the body in aboriginal interments in western Massachusetts. Am Anthropol 19: 372-87 Jl '17

Wildridge, Oswald  
Back number. Blackw 206:72-91 Jl '19  
Test. Blackw 204:841-60 N '18

Wile, Ira Solomon  
Public health publicity and education through public schools. Am J Pub Health 8:386-40 My '18

Wiley, Mary Callum  
English examination. English J 7:327-30 My '18

Wiley, William H.  
What are we in chemistry? School Sci and Math 17:197-208 Mr '17

Wilfried, Saint, bishop of York  
St. Wilfrid of Ripon. R. L. Poole. Eng Hist R 34:1-24 Ja '19

Wilhelm II, emperor of Germany. See William II

Wilhelm, Adolf  


Wilkes, John  
Life of John Wilkes by H. Bleakley. Review. Spec 119:167 Ag 18 '17

Wilkins, Ernest Hatch  
Lorenzo do Medici and Boethius. Mod Philol 15:384-48 '17


Wilkins, John  

Wilkinson, Charles W.  
Author of Robinson Crusoe. New Statesman 13:190-2 My 24 '19

Wilkinson, E. S.  
Our land days. Blackw 205:70-85, 222-32, 383-70 Ja-Mr '19

Wilkinson, Henry  

Wilkinson, Maurice  

Wilkinson, Norman  
Camouflage of ships of war. Nature 103:304-5 Je '19

Will, George Francis  

(ed.) No-tongue, a Mandan tale. J Am Folklore 26:331-7 O '13; Same. J Am Folklore 26:405-13 Jl '16

Will. See Freedom of the will; Voluntarism

Will o' the wisp; drama. J. Kavpl. Poet Lore 27:7-18 Ja '16

Willard, Frances Elizabeth  
Temperance day; scenes from the life of Frances Willard. J. A. Stewart. J Educ 84: 222-6 O '15 '16

Willcock, Gladys D.  

Willcock, Sir James  
Ahmed Duda, black. Blackw 203:625-32 My '16

Hurnarn-Singh; poem. Blackw 203:799-802 D '16

Indian army corps in France. Blackw 203: 1-33 Jl '17

Willcocks, Mary Patricia  
Two path English R 28:415-23 My '19

Will to power. English R 28:313-22 O '19

Willcocks, Sir William  
Two and a half years in Mesopotamia. Blackw 199:304-23 Mr '16

Willcox, Cornélis DeWitt  
French and English military systems and their bearings upon an adequate American policy. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:500-4 Jl '16

Willcox, Louise Collier  
Orders; poem. J Educ 84:132 Ag 17 '16

Willcox, Walter Francis  
Anders Nicolai Klaer. Am Statia Assn 16: 440-1 1 '16


Development of military sanitary statistics. Am Statia Assn 16:907-20 Mr '16

Nature and significance of the changes in the birth and death rates in recent years. Am Statia Assn 16:1-15 Mr '16

On the alleged increase of cancer. Am Statia Assn 15:701-82 S '17

Willcox, William G.  
What modern education means. por J Educ 82:837-9 Je 22 '16

Willem the minstrel. See William the minstrel

Willett, George Walter  
Reading readiness of high-school pupils. English J 8:474-87 O '19

William I, emperor of Germany  
La procédure d'Empire allemand à Versailles, 18 janvier 1871. L. Batifol. R de Paris 26:pti:631-54 F '19

William I, emperor of Germany (abdicated 1813)  
All-highest: E. Garnett. English R 27:133-6 Ag '18


Arrangement of the kaiser. Spec 128:41-2 Jl '12 '19


Guillaume à sa tour monde; poème. E. Rosand. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:241-60 N 15 '16

How ought we to deal with the kaiser? Spec 121:164-6 D '16

Kaiser. Spec 121:534 N '16


Kaiser's costly rôle of pacificist; with posters of the first and fourth liberty loan. F. Bigelow. U Travel 31:16-18 O '16

Kaiser's Napoleon system of appointing rulers for conquered states. Spec 120:310-11 Mr 28 '16

King and the kaiser. Spec 119:133-4 Ag 11 '17


No-martyr argument. Spec 124:123-3 Jl 12 '19


Religion of the kaiser. J. G. Randall. So Atlan Q 16:150-208 Jl '19


Trial of the kaiser. New Statesman 13:360-1 Jl 12 '19

War lord's fall; Byron's Ode on Napoleon. Spec 121:643-4 N 16 '18

Will the kaiser be brought to trial. Am Law R 53:126-30 Ja '19

William of Germany; poem. H. F. Constantin. English R 27:164 S '18
William of Jumilhes
Claude de Jumilhes, Gesta Normannorum ducum, ed. by J. Marx. Review. Eng Hist R 31:160-3 Ja '16

William P. Frye (vellus)

William the 'minstre'
Rudolf von Lippelin’s Spiegel deutscher einfaltung. H. Martens. Deutsche Rundschau 175:244-5 My '18

Williams, Anna Veele.
See Park, William Hallock, Jt. auth.

Williams, Bruce
Some factors influencing nitrogen fixation and nitrification. Bot Gas 82:311-17 O '16

Williams, C. H.
More’s Utopia. Open Court 31:593-614 O '17
Sir Thomas More. Open Court 31:513-25 S '17

Williams, Charles Allyn
German slavery from Joh. Wern’s Rhythmorum varietia, Mod Lang Notes 33:146-50 Mr '18

Williams, David R.
Social soldiers’ and sailors’ edition. Play- ground 13:296-8 O '19

Williams, Edward Thomas
Relations between China, Russia, and Mongolia. Am J Int Law 10:798-808 O '16

Williams, Elsie A. See Towbridge, Janette, Jt. auth.

Williams, Emlon Gifford
Preaching on the highways. Am J Pub Hlth 7:56 S '17

Williams, F. Harald, pseud. See Ward, Frederick. William Orde

Williams, Frank Backage
Prances First city planning law. Nat Munic R 8:530-7 O '19
Recent resolution of outdoor advertising in New York city. Nat Munic R 8:398-9 Mr '19

Williams, Frank Ernest
Mineral wealth of South America—past and present. J Geol 16:51-7 O '17
Summer courses in geography. J Geol 14: 396-400; 16:338-41; 16:403-8 Je '16, Je '17, Je '18

Williams, Frank H.
Method of proving the semi-annual trial balance. Bankers R 97:564-7 F '16
Payment of accounts of deceased persons. Bankers M 93:323-9 O '16
Registration of pass books. Bankers M 94: 536-8 My '17

Williams, George Washington
Power of courts to declare a statute void which conflicts with the Constitution. Am Law R 52:497-616 Jt '18

Williams, H. D.

Williams, H. Isabelle
(tr.) Pitiless policeman. G. Courteline. Poet Lore 28:25-36 Mr '17

Williams, Hadwell Harry
Philippine fiesta. J Geol 16:64-6 O '17
Travel booklets as an aid to geography. J Geol 16:161-3 Ja '17

Williams, Henry Shaler
Obituary. S. Weiler. J Geol 26:698-700 N '18

Williams, Iolo Aranz Vieoes.
Rocks: poem. New Statesman 8:376 Ja 20 '17

Williams, J. Harold
Hereditary and juvenile delinquency. Eugenics R 5:19-31 Ap '17

Williams, Jesse Felring
Health exercises for everyday use. Teach Col 191:1-71 N '18


Williams, John Skelton
Comptroller Williams defends his administration. Bankers M 92:690-8 Je '16
Portrait. Bankers M 93:319 O '16

Williams, Leonard
England makes progress in combating venereal diseases. Soc Hygiene 3:465-70 O '17

Williams, L. Edward
Over the old Dariel pass. Travel 32:5-10 Mr '19
Van the unvanquished. Travel 32:4-9 Ja '19

Williams, Orlo
Books on service: a thanksgiving. New Statesman 12:541-2 Mr 23 '16

Williams, Paul B.
How to build and keep a tennis court. Play- ground 10:277-82 N '16

Williams, Talbot

Williams Tom A.
Traumatic neuralgia. J Crim Law 7:689-701 Ja '17

Williams, Valentine

Williams, W. Llewellyn
Mr H. A. Barker and the medical faculty. Eng Med R 11:12-26 F '19
Mr. H. A. Barker’s offer. English R 23:330-42 O '16

Williams, Whitin
City planning in flesh and blood. Nat Munic R 8:468-71 S '19

Williams-Ellis, Clough
Cenotaph in Whitehall. Spec 125:172-3 Ag 9 '19
Péa de terre. Spec 123:362-4 S 50 '19
Root of social reform. Spec 119:209-10 S 1 '17
War memorials. Spec 116:249-50 F 19 '16

Williamson, Benjamin
Appraisal. Nature 96:541 Ja 13 '16

Williamson, Charles Clarence
Resignation of Dr C. C. Williamson. Nat Munic R 7:440-1 Jt '18

Williamson, E. D. See Johnston, John, Jt. auth.

Williamson, Rosa Ross
Letters from the Highalnds, 1750-1790. Blackw 202:673-93 N '17

Willing, Matthew H.
Measurement of written composition in grades IV to VIII. English J 7:195-203 Mr '18

Willa, Henry Parker
Federal reserve system and foreign banking. Am Bankers R 99:509-10 F '17
Philippine national bank. por Bankers M 95: 541-3 D '16

Willis, Irene Cooper
Perhaps the little has going a little too far even in war time. New Statesman 8:327-8 Ja 6 '17

Williamson, Samuel Wendell
Labio-saurus cope, a lower perminent cory- losaurus reptile from Texas. J Geol 25:269-261 My '17

Phylogeny and classification of reptiles. J Geol 25:411-21 Jt '17

Willechros, Bishop of. See White, Gilbert

Willingbey, Charles Clark

Willinghoby, Westley Woodbury


Willinghoby, William Franklin
Budget as an instrument of political reform. Acad Pol Sci Proc 3:66-63 Jt '18
Catholic church and the gentle science of numbers. Am Cath Q 44:121-45 Ja '19
Church and astronomy. Am Cath Q 42:53-96 Ja '17

Wilson, Earle E.
Teasing and inductive ability of elementary school boys. Am Phys Educ R 22:231-42 My '17

Wilson, Edith R.
A few pre-Copernican astronomers. Pop Astron 25:88-102 F '17

Wilson, Evelyn Bidwell
Generalized co-ordinates, relativity, and gravitation. Astrophys J 45:244-53 My '17

Wilson, Edwin Bird
Future of the South. Bankers M 95:722 D '17
Portrait. Bankers M 92:257 S '16

Wilson, Emma J.
Shall we abolish grammar? Eng J 6:308-13 My '17

Wilson, Florence M.
Flough-girl; poem. Spec 116:575 My 6 '16

Wilson, George
Canada's financial and commercial relations with the United States. Bankers M 95:3-11 JI '17
Closer financial relations between English-speaking countries. ter Bankers M 55:688-9 N '17

Wilson, George Grafton

Charles Evans Hughes. Harv Grad M 25:21-2 S '16
Days of grace for merchant vessels of the enemy. Am J Int Law 10:112-13 Ja '16
Kronprinzessin Cecilie and the Hague convention VI. Am J Int Law 11:842-S JI '17
Monroe doctrine after the war. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:489-94 JI '17
Some basic reasons for an American foreign policy. Harv Grad M 25:486-93 Je '17

Wilson, Grace Margaret

Wilson, Guy Mitchell
Eliminations. J Educ 33:320-1 Mr 23 '16

Wilson, Herbert Couper
Flash spectrum of June 8, 1918. Pop Astron 27:380-305, 421-36 My-Ag '19 (to be cont)
Total eclipse of the sun, June 8, 1918. Pop Astron 27:382-96, 397-9, 447-57 My-Ag '19

Wilson, Herrick East
Evolution of the basal plates in monocyclic granaidea camera. bibliog J Geol 24:484-510, 533-53, 660-84 JI-O '16

Wilson, Ida May
Employment survey of a Spokean high school. J Educ 84:543 N 30 '16

Wilson, J.
Salaries in secondary and technical schools, etc. Nature 102:75-8 S 26 '16

Wilson, J. Clyde
Rare beauties of the lake country of Michigan. Country Life 32:236-7 Je '16

Wilson, James Maurice
Wanted: another bishop's committee on the teaching of the church. Hibbert J 17:214-23, 783-4 Ja, JI '19

Wilson, John Donovan

Wilson, Joseph Dawson
Jehovah. Bib Sac 76:221-7 Ap '19

Wilson, Lawrence
Wind—Continued
Wind; as taught in the kindergarten. II Kind M 212-07 Ja 9 '19
Wind circulation of the globe. Nature 103:248-9 Ja 2 '19
Wind instruments
Prehistoric wind-instrument from Pecos, New Mexico. C: Peabody. II Am Anthropol 19: 261-7 Ja 1 '19
Wideland, Wolfgang
Der nationalismus in der französischen geschichtsichterung seit 1811. Deutsche Rundschau 176:164-95 Ag '18
Windle, Sir Bertram Coghill Alan
The convention; a member's afterthought. Dubit 163:12-19 JI '18
Leob and his system. Dublin R 163:284-96 O '18
Prehistoric art in Europe. Dublin R 160:96-105 Ja '17
Science and the war. Dublin R 161:127-40 JI '17
Window gardening
Subsidential school room gardening. C. M. Weed. II Nature Study 12:333-5 Mr '16
Unusual plant-holder as an exterior decoration. A. Marple. II Countrywise M 22:24-5 Ja '16
Windows
Windows. Spec 121:101 Ag 24 '18
Windows, Show. See Show windows
Wines and wine making
From the vine to the bottle. M. W. Meroe. A. S. Cook. Am J Philol 38:312-14 JI '17
Winfield, Kansas
Winfrid (Saint Boniface). See Boniface (Winfrid) Saint
Wing, E. N.
Portrait of Robert Moody 19:524 O '16
Wings; poem. Spec 119:536 O 6 '17
Winkelmann, L. L.
Through the Wyoming oil fields. Investment W 19:214-8 S 29 '17
Winkerwerder, Hugo August
Forests of Washington. bibliog J Geog 14:323-6 My '16
Winkler, Friedrich
Über verschollene bilder der brüder van Eyck. J Georg Lund q.r. 372-301 '16
Winner, V.
Oregon art. Kind M 29:267 Je '17
Winning the war. New Statesman 10:128-9 N 10 '17
Winnipeg, Canada
 Strikes
Causes of the Winnipeg strike. New Statesman 13:413-14 JI 29 '19
Insurgent labour in Canada. New Statesman 13:205-6 My 31 '19
Winship, Albert Edward
Albatrosses I have known them. J Educ 83:291-2 Mr 16 '16
Winning of a county. J Educ 84:397-9 O 26 '16
Baconian Shakespearians. J Educ 83:511-12
Bakersfield, California. J Educ 83:466-7 Ap 27 '16
High efficiency in rural training. J Educ 84: 285-4 S 21 '16
In Indiana. J Educ 83:465 My 4 '16
In New Hampshire. J Educ 82:288-6 Mr 18 '16
Junior high school. J Educ 82:1-2 Ja 27 '16
Looking about in Maine. J Educ 83:593-1 Je 1 '16
Looking about in Washington state. J Educ 83:625-6 Je 8 '16
Matchless rural school leadership. J Educ 84: 205-6 S 21 '16
Mathilda the thirfty. J Educ 84:317 O 6 '16
Memphis—opportunities and responsibilities. J Educ 84:286-7 Je 1 '16
Milledgeville, Georgia. J Educ 83:153 F 10 '16
Mistake of reformers. J Educ 83:99-100 Ja 27 '16
Okahoma. J Educ 83:9-9 Ja 27 '16
Relation of journalism to educational extension. J Educ 84:89-90 JI 27 '16
Rural glorious Fourth. J Educ 84:34 JI 13 '16
School board sustained in Kansas. J Educ 83:206-7 F 22 '16
Southeastern Kansas. J Educ 83:721-2 Je 29 '16
Texas, vast, varied, vital. J Educ 82:86-6 Ja 20 '16
To whom is the board of education responsible? J Educ 83:370-2 Mr 9 '16
Women educators. J Educ 83:594-5 Je 1 '16
Winship, Glen B.
World's supply of petroleum. Investment W 19:13-16 Ag 4 '17
Winslow, Charles Edward Amory
Effect of muscular metabolism upon fatigue and efficiency. Am J Pub Health 7:527-34 O '17
— and Greenberg, David
Final report on standard methods for the examination of air. bibliog Am J Pub Health 7:54-72 Ja '17
Winslow, Isaac Oscar
Non-promotions. J Educ 83:726-7 Je 39 '16
Winston, George Taylor
Child labor in North Carolina. Child labor Bul 5:70-4 My '16
Winston, James E.
Lost communications: a study in Mississippian history. Miss Val Hist R 5:158-59 S '18
Winterberg, Katherine H. See Winterberg, W. J. Jr. auth
Winterberg, W. J.
—and Winterberg, Katherine H.
Winter, Nevin Otto
Across Guatemala by rail and mule. Travel 29:13-16 '17
Free city of Danzig. Travel 33:12-15 S '19
In Florida. Travel 32:38-40 Je '19
Land of the Carpathians. Travel 33:29-33 Je '19
Our romantic southern highlands. Travel 33: 33-5 Mr '19
Prague, the pivot of Czechoslovakia. Travel 33:31-14 O '19
Watch on the Rio Grande. Travel 27:28-32 My 19
Winter
Beauty of the winter garden. E. E. Rexford. II Countrywise M 23:175-7 O '16
Winter—Continued
How the plants wake up from winter sleep. F. V. Coville. ll Nature Study 13:143-7 Ap '16
Midwinter. L. H. Bailey. Nature Study 12:373-7 I '16
Midwinter. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 10:399-400 Ja 28 '16
New chapter in this old song: winter then and now. H. W. Clark. Country Life M 23:248-9 N '16
Old-fashioned winter of 1917-18. C. F. Brooks. Geog R 5:405-14 My '16
This blasted world. New Statesman 10:104-5 C 3 '16
Winter. O. Wills. II Kind M 51:137 Ja '19
Winter sleepers. E. S. Campbell. Nature Study 14:22-3 Ja '16
Winter's glorious galaxy. C. N. Holmes. Pop Astron 24:168-70 Mr '16
See also Cold
Winter gardening. See Greenhouses; Window gardening
Winter morning; poem. K. Tynan. Spec 122: 252 Mr 1 '19
Winter resorts. Where are you going this winter? E. Whittaker. II Travel 28:24-7 N '16
Winter sleep. See Hibernation
Winter sports
Cold weather: how to picnic in winter and enjoy it. N. Harsell. II Country Life M 23: 296 D '16
Enjoying winter sports in Colorado. A. Chapman. II Travel 30:17-21 D '17
St Paul's winter sports carnival. E. F. Allen. II Travel 28:7-11 Mr '17
We defy frost and storm. H. Reed. II Country Side M 24:16-19 Ja '17
See also Skating; Skiing and ski running; Sledding
Winterbotham, Rayner
Sacramental and non-sacramental Christianity. Conrast Q 5:748-54 D '17
Winters, S. R.
Black walnut and the war. J Geog 18:35-3 Ja '19
Wintrop, John, 1714-1779
Portraiture. Harv Grad M 24:605 Je '16
Winton, George Beverly
Present situation in Mexico. Miss Val HIat R sup25-34 Ap '17
Wire. See Barbed wire entanglements
Wireless telegraphy
Latinity and wireless. W. S. Fox. Class J 18:56-5 O '19
Protocol between the United States and Italy relative to Italo-American radio service; text. Am J Int Law 12:sup273-4 O '18
Radio-telegraphic investigations in connection with the solar eclipse of May 29, 1919. Nature 103:156-7 My 8 '19
Two of the factors in wireless telegraphy and telephone. dials Nature 99:105-8 Ap 5 '17
Wireless communication. Nature 96:550-1 Ja 13 '16
See also Direction finders; Electric waves; Phototelegraphy
Wireless telephony
Music and news transmitted by wireless phone. School Sci and Math 17:110 P '17
Thermionic detectors in wireless telegraphy and telephone. dials Nature 99:105-8 Ap 5 '17
Wireless telephony. Nature 103:286-7 Je 5 '12
Wirt, William Albert
Gary public schools and the churches. Relig Educ 11:221-5 Je '16
Wisconsin
Industrial experience of handicapped workmen in Wisconsin. G. P. Hambrecht. Am Labor Leg R 9:117-25 Mr '19
Social Survey of Wisconsin. Nature 98:177-8 N 2 '16
Education
Concrete help for country schools. J. R. Rankin. J Educ 84:770-1 S 21 '16
Present trend of nature-study in Wisconsin. F. T. Ulrich. Nature Study 12:102-5 Mr '16
See also Industries and resources
Wise, Henry Alexander
Ideal high school teacher. J Educ 84:455 N 9 '16
Wise men of the east. See Magi
Wise men who have passed for fools. H. Walker. Yale R n a 5:587-604 Ap '16
Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick, cardinal
Forgotten passages in the life of Cardinal Wiseman. Dublin R 184:146-48 O '18
Letters of Cardinal Wiseman; communicated, with a commentary, by Cardinal Gasquet. Dublin R 184:1-25 Ja '19
Wish; poem. M. Gutierrez NAjera. Poet Lore 30:86 Mr '19
Wishart, Alfred Wesley
Through nationalism to internationalism. Playground 10:424-6 F '17
Wishart, John Elliott
Christian attitude toward war. Bib Sac 75: 171-94 Ap '18
Wise, Anna
Zur Frage nach den geschlechtsdifferenzen im akademischen studium. bibfibl foot-notes Zich f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 11:341-401 Ji '16
Wissler, Clark
Application of statistical methods to the data on the Trenton argillite culture. Am Anthropol 18:190-7 Ap '16
Winter, Owen
Christian University and free speech; replies to Owen Winter's statement. J. R. Angell; L. Van der Essen. Univ Chic M 8:207-8 Mr 16
Evert Jansen Wendell. Harv Grad M 26:345-56 Mr '18
Wit and humor. See Humor
Witchcraft
Trial for witchcraft six hundred years ago. W. R. Riddell. J Crim Law 8:404-4 My '17
See also Demonology
With the frontier cavalry; story. Zerea. Blackw 201:32-22 Je '17
Witers, Sarah
Spoken English—how shall we improve it? J Educ 83:36-7 Ja 27 '16
Withington, Robert
Lord mayor's speech for 1590. Mod Lang Notes 33:8-13 Ja '16
To H. W. 15 June, 1917; poem. Harv Grad M 26:174 S '17
Witnesses
See also Evidence; Perjury
Witte, Jehan de, baron
Witte, Vera Narischkin-. See Narischkin-
Witte, Vera

Witting, A. G.
Eighteenth-century Anglian account of purgatory and
hell. Open Court 33:123-5 F '19

Wives

Who owns the wife's savings? Bankers M 92:
626-8 My '16

Woman not liable as surety on husband's
note. Bankers M 99:324-5 Mr '19

See also Alimony; Desertion and non-
support

Wobbermin, E. G. Georg
Theology from the viewpoint of the science of
religion. Constr Q 4:329-42 Je '16

Wolf, C. G. L.
National research council of the United
States. Nature 102:246-5 My 29 '18

Wolf, Charles Joseph Etienne
La vie et les travaux de l'astronome Ch.
Wolf, G. Bigourdan. R Sci 56:513-14 Ag 31
'18

Wolf, Elinor
National conference on war housing. Nat
Musculum R 7:259-91 My '18

Wolf, Erik
Die Hanseatische Süddeutsche Expedition im Jahre
1909, reisebericht. Berlin pl 1 f old map
100 cm. Naturforsch Gesellschaft Ab-
handl 36:190-6 D 20 '15

Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Hanseatischen Süddeu-
utsche-Expedition

Wolf, Frank Walbridge de. See De Wolf,
Frank Walbridge

Wolf, Philip
Philip Wolf of Seligenstadt, prior of Freiburg.
R. L. Poole. Eng Hist R 33:500-10 Ji '18

Wolf (raider). See Raiders

Wolfe, Florence I.
Lauching in the high school. J Educ 83:355-6
Mr '16

Wolfe, George Edgar
Trotelich's conception of the significance of

Wolfe, Mattie
Woman teacher and her prize school-garden.
Ap '16

Wolfe, Oliver Howard
Country clearing-house. por Bankers M 92:
359-64 Mr '16

Wolfe, Thomas Kennerly
Fomentation in maize kernels. Am Nat 50:306-9
My '16

Wolfe-Barry, Sir John Wolfe. See Barry, Sir
John Wolfe Wolfe-

Wolfe, William
Gardening song. J Educ 83:497 My 4 '16

Wolfinson, Arthur M.
Library of commercial subjects. J Educ 84:97 Ji 27 '16

Wolke, Christian Heinrich
Pfalzozil, Wolke, Tailich und Riga. O. Clemen,
biblog foot-notes Zschl der Geschichts d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 7

Wolkinson, Serge, prince
Pantomime. Drama no 24:530-9 N '16

Woll, Frederic A.
Report on the visual acuity of the members of
the corps of cadets, at the military training

Woll, Matthew
American labor readjustment proposals. Acad
Pol Sci Proc 10:181-92 F '19

Trade-unionism and military training. Acad
Pol Sci Proc 6:568-69 Ji '16

Wollman, W. J.
[no author]

W. J. Wollman & co. II Bankers M 98:119-24
Ja '16

Wolman, Lee
Boycott in American trade unions. J H U
Studies 34:143-48 '16

Statistical work of the War industries board. Am Stats Ann 16:248-60 Mr '19

Wolsey, Thomas, cardinal
Thomas Wolsey; minister of war. C. Whibley. Blackett 201:97-106 Ji '17

Wolves; drama. R. Rolland. Drama no 32:578-635
N '18

Wolves in sheep's clothing. C: de B. Darnley-
Stuart-Stephens. English R 22:356-47 Mr '16

Woman
Faust attitude toward women. C. F. Jacob.
Sewanee Rev 47:27-33 O '18


We, C. L. Maynard. Hibbert J 17:
463-72 Ap '16

Woman's part in social hygiene. K. B. Davis.
II Soc Hygiene 4:525-60 O '18

See also Business women; College women;
Education of women; European War;
Women and the war; Feminism; Girls;
Home economics; Marriage; Mothers;
Pensions; Women; Wives; Women's suffrage; Work-
ging girls and women; also headings be-
inning Women

Crime
Act establishing the Connecticut state farm
for women. J Crim Law 8:596-9 N '17

Digest of laws establishing reformatory
houses for women in the United States. M. C. Dodd

Immmoral woman as seen in court. V. V. An-
derson. J Crim Law 8:302-10 Mr '18

Physical touch of criminal women. A. S. B.
Guilbord. J Crim Law 8:52-55 My '18

Value of mental, physical and social studies
of delinquent women. E. R. Spaulding. J
Crim Law 9:290-97 My '18

Women's house of correction in Holmes-
burg, Pennsylvania. L. S. Bryant. J Crim
Law 9:844-89 Mr '18

See also Industrial schools (reformatory); Prostitution

Diseases
Some problems in social hygiene In a clinic
for women's diseases. B. C. Lovell. Soc
Hygiene 2:501-18 O '16

Education
See Colleges for women; Education of
women

Employment
A propos du salaire feminin. G. Richaud. R
Polit et Litt 55:583-81 S 28 '17

Abolition of tipping in Switzerland. Tra-
vell 33:43 Ap '19

L'éducation sociale de la femme. L. Compain.

Einige praktische Fragen bei der Einrichtung von
weiblichen erziehungsanstalten in das Stuttgarter
buchdruckgewerbe. Juli-august 1917. D.
Kravts. Angew Psychol u Psychol Sahlenschaf
13:121-39 '17

Equal pay for equal work. M. G. Fawcett.
Econ J 28:1-6 Mr '18

Legislation for women in industry. Am Labor
Leg R 8:366-413 D '16

Medical argument against night work
especially for women employees. E. R.

One aspect of the menace of low wages.
M. M. Bobina. Soc Hygiene 1:585-63 Je '17

Position of the woman worker after the war.
B. L. Hutchins. Econ J 20:166-72 Je '17

Regulation of women's working hours in the
United States. map Am Labor Leg R 8:339-
54 D '18

Remunerations of women's services. E. F.
Rathbone. Econ J 27:54-68 Mr '17

Some considerations affecting the replacement
of men by women workers. J. Goldmark.
Am Labor Leg R 8:116-18 Ji '17

Temporary women clerks. New Stateeman 10:
589-91 Mr 23 '18

War time employment of women. M. A.
Hobbs. Am Labor Leg R 8:332-8 D '18
Babylonia

China

England
Free woman. Popina. English R 28:509-14 Je '16
New factory woman. New Testament 8:270-1 Je 23 '16
Remuneration of women's services. E. F. Rathbone. Econ J 27:55-68 Mr '17
Woman after the war. W. L. George. English R 23:516-37 D '16
Woman-power. Major Stuart-Stephens. English R 23:343-56 D '16
Woman's army, Mrs Alec-Tweedle. English R 24:39-48 Ja '17
Women and war. M. Sackville. English R 23: 460-7 F '16
Women in industry in France during the war. H. Fraser. Acad Pol Sci Proc 3:170-8 F '18
Women in the public health service. New Testament 12:857-9 N 2 '18

France
La francisation de demain après sa psychologie du devenir. L. Narquet. R Politi et Litt 44: 563-6, 569-602, 629-34 S 21-O '19 '18
Les mariages de demain. J. Bertault. R Politi et Litt 56:663-7 7 N 2 '18
Women in Industry in France during the war. M. Bourat. Acad Pol Sci Proc 3:170-8 F '18

Germany
Les femmes allemandes et la guerre. G. Blanqua. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:183-94 Mr '19

Japan

Mexico
Soldier-women of Mexico. V. Starrett. II Open Court 32:376-80 Je '17

Morocco
Les Marocaines chez elles. E. Wharton. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:864-82 Je 15 '18

Rome

South America
Women of South America. C. S. Cooper. II Travel 30:25-8 Ja '18

Tunis
Le harem encloué; mœurs tunisiennes. A. R. de Lens, R de Paris 24,pt:395-395, 525-64 Je 15-Ag 1 '17
**READER’S GUIDE SUPPLEMENT**

**Woman—Continued**

**United States**

Countrywide women wanted. E. Brownell. ll South. Vol. 34:250-2 My 15 '19


**Woman of Poland. M. Germanius. Open Court**

$31:375-83 Je '17

**Women suffrage**

Winning of women's enfranchisement. New Statesman 9:268-9 Je 23 '17


**Bibliography**

Books for women as voters. J. C. Dana. Nat Munic R 7:815-17 N '18

**Canada**


**Great Britain**

My new dignity. Spec 121:735-6 D 21 '18

New political life. Spec 118:557 My 19 '17

On the right side of the fence. New Statesman 8:31-4 Je '17

Victory of women's suffrage. New Statesman 16:368-9 Ja 19 '18


Women and the Labour party. New Statesman 11:21-2 Ji '18

Women and their use of the vote. Mrs H. Fawcett. English R 26:260-5 Mr '18

Women's vote. English R 26:268-6 Mr '18

**United States**


On the correlation between the vote for suffrage and the vote on the liquor question. C. E. Gehlke. Am Statis Assn 15:254-32 Mr '17

**Woman voter and the spoils system in Chi-

cago. E. Abbott. Nat Munic R 5:486-5 Ji '16

**Women's senior war service. See Volunteer aid detachments**

**Women's trade union league. See National women's trade union league of America**

**Women. See Woman**

**Women and politics**


Women in municipal research. Nat Munic R 6:189-200 Mr '19

Women in the campaign. F. A. Kellor. Yale R n s 2:233-43 Ja '17


Women's village councils. G. Home. New Statesman 12:369-70 F 1 '19

See also Woman suffrage

**Women and the war. See European war—**

Women and the war

**Women as authors**

Souvenirs d'avant-guerre: la femme littéraire et le sens du sacrifice. P. Flot. R Politt et Litt 58:106-8 F 16 '18


**Women as bacteriologists**

Women's new fields of work. Am J Pub Health 9:371-3 My 2 Ji '18

**Women as bank employees**

Bank training in Wall street for women. Bankers M 35:945-4 O '17


Women in banking. A. H. Kirby. Bankers M 97:54 Ji '18

**Women as educators**

Notable women members of the California board of education. J Educ 13:129 Je 8 '18


See also Teachers

**Women as farm laborers**

Agriculture, labor, and woman. I. H. Ogilvie. Columbia U Q 50:293-300 O '18

Holiday in the Highlands in August, 1917. Spec 119:378-9 O 13 '17

Nine weeks' work on a farm. M. Smith. Spec. 117:373-8 S 23 '16

Our land days. E. S. Wilkinson. Blackw 205: 70-85. 23-32. 265-70 Ja-Mr '18

With the well brought-up on the land. E. Walshe. Blackw 206:403-15 S '18

Women farm workers in Lakeand. Spec 119: 673-4 D 8 '17

Women in the land. New Statesman 12:392-3 F 8 '19

**Women as journalists**

College women in magazine work. M. G. Reed. Univ Calif M 8:200-1 Mr '17

**Women as lawyers**

Women and the legal profession. C. Macmillan. New Statesman 9:106-7 My 5 '17

**Women as musicians**


**Women as policemen, See Policewomen**

**Women as railroad employees**

Women in the railroad service. P. Goldmark. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:151-6 F '19

**Women in business. See Business women**

**Women in literature**

Dramatist's evoking heroines. A. Pollock. Drama no 29:183-10 F 18 '18


**Margaret Ogilvy and Barrie's heroines. C. Doibner. R de Paris 35:17 My 30:240 My 18

**Rosamond and Lydgate. M. Tomlinson. So Atila Q 17:320-9 O '18

**Women in politics. See Women and politics**

**Women's army auxiliary corps**

Le corps d'armée des femmes anglaises. A. Vioilla. R de Paris 26:p4:846-72 Ag 1 '18

**Women's clubs**

Organized women and civics. Nat Munic R 7:436-7 Ji '18

Women's organizations and their civic activities 9:313-15 F '19

**See also Girls' clubs; also Chicago women's club; General federation of women's clubs**

**Women's colleges. See Colleges for women**

**Women's cooperative guild congress**

International co-operative trade. New Statesman 13:340-1 Ji 5 '19

**Women's sports. See Sports for women**

**Women's trade union league. See National women's trade union league of America**

**Women's village councils. See Housing problem—**

**Great Britain**

Wood, Clarence Aashton. Week-day religious instruction. Relig Educ 12:253-64 Ag '17

Wood, Eric Fish. The essential differences between the Swiss and other European systems. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:380-6 Ji '16

Wood, Francis Asbury. Etymological notes. Mod Lang Notes 32:290-1 My '17

Germanic etymologies. Mod Lang Notes 34: 305-8 Ap '19

Greek and Latin etymologies. Class Philol 14:245-72 Ji '19

Some Latin etymologies. Class Philol 11:208-10 100 '16

Verb-forms in Germanic. Mod Philol 14:121-8 Je '16
Wood, Francis Carter
Magic and medicine. Columbia U Q 18:5-14 D '15

Wood, George C.
What shall be the content of biology courses in the high schools of New York city? School Sci and Math 16:126-31 F '16

Wood, Harold Bacon

Wood, Harry O.
Notes on the 1916 eruption of Mauna Loa. J Geol 25:322-36, 467-88 My-J '17

Wood, Henry Alexander Wise

Wood, Irving Francis
Religious education in colleges for women. Relig Educ 11:483-7 D '16

Wood, Joseph
Preaching after the war. Hilbbert J 16:310-18 Ja '16

Wood, Leonard
Robert Bacon and preparedness. Harv Grad M 28:82-5 S '19
Portrait. Harv Grad M 26:29 S '17

Wood, Robert Williams

Wood, Robert F.
Preparation of sodium. Astrophys J 45:73-80 Ja-J '16

Wood, Simon
Zeeman effect for complex lines of iodine. Astrophys J 45:197-205 O '17

Wood, Thomas Denison
Fit to fight—are you a slacker? Teach Col Rec 19:349-51 S '18

Wood, Walker H.
Independent college department of religious education. Relig Educ 11:63-7 F '16

Wood, Walton J.
Necessity for public defender established by statistics. J Crim Law 7:230-5 Ji '16

Wood, Will C.
Gearing the high school to life. J Educ 84:145-8 D '16
Let there be light. J Educ 84:180 Ag 31 '16

Wood
Depressed segments of oak stems. I. W. Reed, II Bot Gaz 67:482-6 My '19

Wood, William
Structure of wood in blueberry and huckleberry. E. M. Flint. II Bot Gaz 65:598-9 Je '19

Whick wood? D. I. Sewall. II Countryside M 24:70 F '17
Why not use the other woods? H. D. Eberlein and A. A. McCullar. II Countryside M 24:189-90 Mr '17

See also Mahogany; Timber

Wood engraving
British novel of the woodcut. W. G. Blaklke Murdoch. II Arts and Dec 7:21-4 N '16

Wood pulp
Wood pulp industry. C. T. Anderson. J Geog 15:173-84 F '17

Woodbridge, Benjamin M.
Calvin and Boulleau. Mod Lang Notes 34:183-4 Mr '17

Early writings of Gatien de Courtis, Sieur de Verger. Mod Philol 14:865-7 Mr '17

Mme de Montespan and La princesse de Clèves. Mod Lang Notes 33:79-85 F '18
Two foster brothers of D'Artagnan. Mod Lang Notes 34:808-13 Ap '19

Woodbridge, Frederick James Eugène
Importance of philosophy. Columbia U Q 19:367-83 S '17

Woodburn, Katharine Coville
Gentleman, Nature Study 14:360-2 S '18

Woodburn, A. S.

Woodburn, Robert Morse
Infant 'mortuaries' studies of the Children's bureau. Am Statist Assn 19:35-53 Je '18
Statistics of the food supply in Germany. Am Statist Assn 15:93-109 Mr '16

Woodcuts. See Wood engraving

Woodhead, W. D.
Ingram Brynner, by W. W. Jackson. Class Philol 12:312-14 Ap '18

Woodhouse, Chase Going
Returning this soldier to civilian life. So Atlant Q 17:265-89 O '18

Woodhouse, Edward James
Criminalization and criminology. So Atlant Q 18:75-9 Ja '19
Function and method in the teaching of history. So Atlant Q 17:356-84 Ap '18

Woodhouse, Henry
Aerial mail for the United States and bombs for Germany. Travel 31:11-16 Ji '18
Astronomy maps and aerial transportation. Geog R 4:323-50 N '17
High-altitude flying in relation to exploration. Geog R 7:149-58 Mr '19

Woodhill, John Francis
Projects in science. Teach Col Rec 17:321-5 Ja '16

Woodman, Clarence Eugene

Woodpeckers

Woodruff, Caroline S., 1866-
Call of the school. J Educ 84:173-4 Ag 31 '16

Woodruff, Clinton Rogers
American cities during war times. Nat Munic R 7:1-14 Ja '18
American cities in war times. Nat Munic R 6:400-6 Ji '17
American conceptions of municipal government. Nat Munic R 6:511-19 O '16
Municipal election reforms. Nat Munic R 5:611-19 O '16
Municipal preparedness for war and peace. Nat Munic R 7:561-5 N '17
November municipal elections. 1917. Nat Munic R 7:35-46 Ja '18
Story of the Rochester ecbnference and after. Nat Munic R 8:62-7 Ja '19

Woodruff, Lorande Loss
Hooke's Micrographia. Am Nat 52:247-64 My '19

Woodruff, Laura Bayne
Latin work of the Oak Park high school. Class J 19:271-4 Ja '17

Woodruff, Mark
Along the Columbia River highway. Travel 29:17-21 Je '17

Woods, Alice
Training the child in freedom. Relig Educ 11:12-15 Mr '19

Woods, Arthur
Portrait. Harv Grad M 26:92 S '17

Woods, Henry Charles
Albania and the Albanians. Geog R 5:257-73 Ap '17
Balkans, Macedonia, and the war. Geog R 6:19-36 Ji '18

Woods, Robert Archey
Wright, Philip Quincey
Conflict, being international law and treaties. Am J Int Law 11:566-70 Jl '17
Conflict of international law with national laws and ordinances. Am J Int Law 11:3-21 Ja '17
Legal nature of treaties. Am J Int Law 10: 706-86 O '16
Treaties and the constitutional separation of powers in the United States. Am J Int Law 12:84-95 Ja '18
Wright, Quincy. See Wright, Philip Quincey
Wright, Richardson Littie
New bends in old roads. Travel 30:40 F '18
Rambler on bell-hops and porters. Travel 30: 40 D '17
Rummage in the rambler's trunk. Travel 27: 42 S '16
Russian as a business man. Travel 28:35-7 Ap '17
Wright, Sewall
On the probable error of Mendelian class frequencies. Am Nat 51:373-9 Je '17
Wright, Wade
Hospitalized industrial hygiene. Am J Pub Health 7:949-52 N '17
Wright, Willard Huntington
New theory of American snobbery. Arts and Dec 7:128-30 Ja '17
Wright, William
Art of the cave. Nature 98:51-2 S 21 '16
Wright, William Bourke
Wright, William K.
Conscience as reason and as emotion. Philos 20:95-101 Ap '17
Instinct and sentiment in religion. Philos 25:28-44 Ja '16
Relation of the philosophy of religion to the philosophy of religion. Philos R 27:134-49 Mr '18
Wright, Sir Thomas
Perception of sound. Nature 102:184 N 7 '18
Wright, J. M.
Fairs of the central Andes. Geog R 7:65-80 F '30
Military campaigns against Germany's African colonies. Geogr R 5:44-65 Ja '18
Salta, an early commercial center of Argentina. Geog R 2:116-35 Ag '16
Traveling doctors of the Andes: the Cauca-huayas of Bolivia. Geog R 4:183-96 S '17
Wrinch, Dorothy Maud
Bernhard Bolzano. Monist 27:83-104 Ja '17
Cause and effect. Monist 29:485-75 Jl '18
Existence. Monist 29:141-5 Ja '19
Recent work in mathematical logic. Monist 28:280-3 O '18
Winston, Henry Merritt
Presidential special agents in diplomacy. Am Pol Sci R 10:481-99 Ag '16
Writ of process. See Process
Writing
See also Authorship; Forging; Handwriting
Wulst, Elizabeth Dorothy
Apogamy in phceopteris polyiodoideae. Fee on spermatophytes, chromonemes. J. and D. claytoniana L. Bot Gaz 64:435-7 N '17
Indoor garden. Nature Study 12:308-11 O '16
Wulf, Maurice de. See De Wulf, Maurice
Wulf, Cekar
Württemberg
Education
See Education-Germany
Wurtz, Charles Adolphe
Ch.-Adolphe Wurtz, as vie-son ouvre—sa personnalité. A. Gautier. R Sci 55:769-79 D 22 '17
Wurzburg University
Der philosophische unterricht an der universitat Wurzburg 1762-183 in urteilt eines ehemaligen Jesuitenabknges. R. Stollste, bibliog foot-notes Zisch I Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 6:385-8 '15
Wyckiff, alc
Wylde, Charles Claxton
Accurate time from the U.S. naval observatory signals. Pop Astron 27:490-4 O '19
Short method of utilizing coincidence of beats in comparing and setting clocks. Pop Astron 26:223-9 Ja '18
Wylle, George W.
Admiralty versus compensation. Am Law R 52:63-70 Ja '18
Wylle, Robert Bradford
Pollination of Vallisneria spiralis. Bot Gaz 83: 156-66 F '30
Wynham, George
Wynne, Shirley Wilmott
Wyoming
See also Big Horn mountains
Geology
Hart Mountain overthrust and associated structures in Park county, Wyoming. C. L. Dake. map J Geol 26:45-55 Ja '18
Industries and resources
Resources of Wyoming. J Geog 15:68-9 O '16
Through the Wyoming oil fields. L. L. Winkel- man. Investment W 19:24-8 S 29 '17
Wyoming oil field. H. Reid. map Investment W 19:5-9 S 17
Wyse, Robert Callander
Future of London as the world's money market. Econ J 28:386-97 D '18
Wythe, George
Wyzwia, Teodoro
Chez les Boers: un exemple curieux de la contagion du venin allemand. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:457-88 N 15 '16
Het secret van de wiet en l'ame polonaise. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:335-46 D 15 '16
Un nouveau livre de M Roosevelt. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:385-46 Ap 15 '16
X

X-rays
Je 28 '17
Mobile X-ray section on the Italian front. H. Gleichen. Blackw 206:145-77 Ag '18
Quantitative measurements of the conversion of cathode rays into Röntgen rays by anti-
cathodes of different materials. by J. H. Gardiner. Review. Nature 97:77 Mr 16 '18
Sensitiveness of photographic plates to X-
X-rays and British industry; with discus-
See also Cathode rays
Xavier, Francis of. See Francis of Xavier, saint
Xenia
Xenia. A. E. Wallace. biblog il diag School Sel and Math 19:150-7 F '19
Xenophanes
Xenophanes the iconoclast. H. Ranston. Lond Q R 132:205-15 O '19
Xenophon
Wit and humor in Xenophon. S. E. Bassett. Class J 12:568-74 Je '17
Xenophon's Anabasis. 1:18: C: Knapp. Class J 12:146-8 N '16
Xenulles, H. S. H., the duke of, pseud.
Slan-nu in the land of Simm. Travel 33:1-
11 S '18
Ximénez de Cisneros, Francisco, cardinal
Cardinals. Ximenes (1436-1517). Am Cath Q 44:110-20 Ja '19
Xinca language

Y

Y, P. S. C. E. See Christian endeavor, Young
people's society of
Yachting. See Yachts and yachting
Yachts and yachting
Yake, dake, Japan
Eruption of Yake-dake, Japan, in 1915. S. Powars. il map Geog R 2:153-62 My '16
Yaka
Success of Canadian experiments in yak-
breeding. Geog R 2:152-3 Ag '16

Yakutsk, Siberia
Yakutsk, Siberian outpost. B. Digby. Il map Travel 27:18-21 Jl '16

Yale university
Students at Yale college under the first
President Dwight (1789-1817). F. B. Drex-
Yale's seventeenth century. J Educ 64:342-3 O 5 '16

Yamamoto, I.
Novo Aquilae no. 3. Pop Astron 27:200-1 F '19
Observations of Novo Aquilae. Pop Astron 26:682-8 N '18

Yang Ming philosophy
Yang Ming. H. T. McColland. Open Court 33: 54-50 O '19

Yangzte-kiang
Into primeval China's heart. M. C. Cheek. Il
Travel 32:21-5 D '18
Up the Yangtze into Szechwan. M. C. Cheek. Il
map Travel 32:25-10 N '18

Yardas. See Landcape gardening

Yarjanian, Adam (Siamanto, pseud.)
Money dream: poem. Poet Lore 28:222-3 Mr '17
Prayer: poem. Poet Lore 28:334 Mr '17
Song of the knight: poem. Poet Lore 28:235-
31 Mr '17
Young man's dream: poem. Poet Lore 28:234-5 Mr '17
Armenian poet: Siamanto, A. S. Blackwell. Poet Lore 28:231-2 Mr '17

Yarmolinsky, Abraham
(tr.) Serb hero songs. Poet Lore 27:410-4 Jl '16

Yarros, Rachelle S. (Mrs Victor S. Yarros)
Experience of a lecturer. Soc Hygiene 5:205-
25 Ap '19

Yarros, Victor S.
Chicago's civil service. Nat Munic R 5:316-19 Ap '17
Chicago's great object lessons. Nat Munic R 6:269-73 Mr '17
Essential democracy of Russia. Int J Ethics 27:411-31 Jl '17
Ethics in modern fiction. Int J Ethics 29:39-
47 O '17
The German and the Anglo-American view of the
state. Int J Ethics 28:43-51 O '17
Natural morality, religion and some unset-
tled problems. Open Court 31:245-8 Ap '17
Problems of universal peace. Open Court 31:
59-61 Ja '17
Russian revolutionary drama. Open Court 32:
705-8 Jl '18
Russia's treatment of her Jewish subjects.
Open Court 30:321-8 Je '16
Socialism and individualism in evolution. Int
J Ethics 29:405-13 Jl '19
Sunday newspaper in Chicago. Nat Munic R 8:
77-80 Ja '16
True democracy and progress. Open Court 33:
321-7 Je '19

Yarros, Mrs Victor S. See Yarros, Rachelle S.

Yate, Arthur Campbell
Central Asian league. Spec 122:433 Ap 5 '19
Life still in the buffer-state. Spec 121:301-2
Ag '18

Ybarroyen, Samuel G.

Yearsley, K. D. See Johnston, M. A. B., Jr.

Yeast
Most useful house plant. M. F. Barrett. Na-
ture Study 12:18-21 Ja '18
Practical pupil work with yeasts and bac-
terials. W. Hubbard. School Sel and Math
17:795-801 D '17

Yeats, William Butler
Balcony of the mind; poem. New Statesman 5:814-5 S 29 '17
Certain noble plays of Japan. Drama no 31:
481-96 N '16
Ego cento tusa; poem. New Statesman 10:
133-9 N 17 '17
In memory of Robert Gregory; poem. English
R 27:81-3 Ag '18
Yesta, William Butler — Continued
Sir Hugh Lane's pictures. Spec 117:362 D 23 '16
To a squirrel at Kyle-po-gno; poem. New Statesman 9:614 S 29 '17
Upon a dying lady; poem. New Statesman 9: 418 Ag 11 '17
Vish, T. M.
Portrait. Bankers M 98:314 F '19
Yellowstone.
Yellowstone expedition. See Northwest—History
Yellowstone national park
Why life in the Yellowstone; photographs. Travel 28:137-23 Mr '17
Yen, Kla-lok
Yeomans, Henry Aaron
Yeomans, Mabel Ford
Women and public speaking. English J 7: 277-52 Ja '18
Yorke, Robert Mearns
Mental examination of police and court cases. J Criminal L 7:366-72 S '16
Les yeux de l'Asie. R. Klipling. R. Deux Mondes 6 per 35:5-2, 547-56, 760-9 My 1, Ja 1-15 '17
Yew trees
Game-theory of taxus canadensis. Marah A. W. Duperl. bibllog II Bot Qtm 46:115-36 Mr '17
Yexley, Lionel
Pay of the navy. English R 22:242-50 Mr '17
Yi, Liang Shih. See Liang Shih Yi
Yocum, Albert Duncan
What democracy should compel through education. Relig Educ 14:189-93 Ja '19
Yolfe, Leah Rachel C.
Present-day survivals of ancient Jewish customs. J Am Folk-lore 29:112-17 Ji '16
Yoga-system
Hindu Yoga-system. C. R. Lammam. Harv Theol R 15:385-75 O '18
See also Hinduism
Yokogawa, Yosohachi
Kallaris Efken (1630-1714). I'vedag Sem 24: 337-45 Ji '17
Yokohama, Japan
Yokohama the modern. A. R. Nykl. II Travel 22:5-6 Je '17
York, Wilfrid, bishop of. See Wilfrid, Saint, bishop of York
York mystery plays. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays
Yorkshire, England
Yosef Markino. See Markino, Yoshio
Yost, C. A.
Historical truth in the dramas of Cornelle. So Allen Q 16:34-43 Ja '17
You; drama. C. C. Clements. Poet Lore 29: 472-85 S '18
Young, Alexander Bell Filson. See Young, Filson
Young, Allyn Abbott
Do the statistics of the concentration of wealth in the 'United States mean what they are commonly assumed to mean? Am Statist Asan 15:471-84 Mr '17
National statistics in war and peace. Am Statist Asan 16:373-85 Mr '18
Young, Anne W.
Applied—d mathematics; poem. J Educ 83:300 Mr '16
Young, Blamire
Clarence. English R 27:409-12 D '18
Ernie Russell. English R 25:515-22 D '17
Lady and the hero. English R 27:196-8 S '18
Boon of the Baptists. English R 29:222-3 S '19
Young, Caroline Flagg
Our community Christmas tree. J Educ 81: 491-5 N 16 '16
Young, Edward
Life and letters of Edward Young, by H. C. Shelley; Review by W. H. Hume. Mod Lang Notes 32:139 Jy 17
Narrative episode in Young's Night thoughts. H. W. O'Connor. Mod Lang Assoe Pac Pub 34: 139-49 Mr '19
Young, Mrs Ellis (Flagg)
Democracy and education. J Educ 81:5-6 Ji 6 '16
Los Angeles schools ten years in advance of times. J Educ 83:192 F 24 '16
Young, Mrs Ethel G.
Come let us live with our children. Kind M 31:260-4 Mr '19
Love and patience accomplish most with children. Kind M 31:135 Ja '19
Young, (Alexander Bell) Filson
Ireland at the cross roads. English R 22:311-3 Ji '16
Means of grace. English R 23:320-9 O '16
Plain blunt man. English R 23:415-21, 545-504 My 24 Ji '17
Poor death. English R 23:131-5 Ar '16
Up the Quoyle. English R 25:133-11 Ar '17
Young, (Alexander Bell) Filson
Bote humaine; poem. New Statesman 3:159 Mr 3 '17
Farewell to Africa; poem. New Statesman 3: 61 Ap 21 '17
Hawthorn spray; poem. New Statesman 10: 110 Mr '17
Learning elm; poem. New Statesman 11:223 Ji '17
Loughnamul: poem. New Statesman 10:474 F 16 '18
Milipomene; poem. New Statesman 12:133 N 16 '18
Prothamianon; poem. New Statesman 12:471-2 Mr 1 '19
Young, George Bright
Young, George Minchin
George Minchin Young; poem. Spec 116:106 Ap 8 '16
Young, Grace (Chisholm) (Mrs William Henry Young)
Edouard Sacalin. Nature 100:29 N 13 '17
Young, J.
Military explosives of to-day. Nature 102: 216-18 N 11 '18
Young, Jacob William Albert
Concerning experiments to test the transfer of training. bibllog School Sci and Math 14: 1-16 Ja '18
Concerning psychologic tests in the army and their meaning for the teacher. School Sci and Math 15:144-8 Ji '18
Remarks on psychological investigations bearing on the disciplinary value of studies. School Sci and Math 18:130-8 F '18
Young, James Reed
Recent developments in the teaching of elementary applied mathematics. School Sci and Math 17:337-44, 321-8 Mr-Ap '17
Young, James Thomas
Young, Karl
New version of the Peregrinus. Mod Lang Assoe Pub 34:114-29 Mr '19
Young, Mahburi
Mahburi Young, sculptor. G. Péne du Bois. Arts and Dec 3:169 F '18
Young, Paul Thomas
READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT

Youth, Walter H.  
Effects of unstable tenure of office in schools.  J. Educ. Q. 5:57-61 '18

Young, Mrs. William Henry.  See Young, Grace

Young men  
Games which young men and young women can play together.  G. E. Johnson.  Play-  
ground 10:294-7 Ja '17
F '18

See also Boys; Youth

Young men. Christian association  
Canadian boys' work plan.  Relig Educ 14:  
167-8 Ap '19
Community work of the young men's Christian association.  F. H. T. Ritchie.  Relig  
Educ 14:280-35 O '19
Department of recreation.  Young men's Christian association, at work in Italy.  G.  
Function of the Association in relation to religious education in the community.  J.  
M. Artman.  Relig Educ 14:323-8 O '19
Latest news from several C. A. physical work in France.  P. Carpenter.  Am Phys Educ  
R 24:280-5 O '19
Man is a man.  C. H. Norton.  II Bankers M 97:  
740-6 D '18
Religious education in camps; The young men's club.  The association and religious  
education in the army and navy training camps and army posts.  F. C. Goodman.  Relig  
Educ 14:517-9 D '18
Sex education in the Young men's Christian Association.  J. J. Fisher.  Soc Hygiene  
1:226-30 Mr '18
Sex education by the Young men's Christian Association in universities and colleges.  
M. J. Ewser.  Soc Hygiene 1:570-80 S '18
Social hygiene and the war.  of the Young men's Christian association.  M. J.  
F '18

See also Youth

Young women's Christian association  
Function of the Y.W.C.A.  C. B. Dow.  Relig Educ 18:54-6 F '19
Soc Hygiene 1:5-15 F '15
Young women's husband, Oswald  
Less utility for the church.  Spec 111:243-8  
S '17
Youngman, Eimer Haskell  
Opportunity.  Bankers M 92:406-8 Mr '16
Recent opportunities in banking in the United States.  Bankers M 93:544-7 D '16
Youngstown, Ohio  

Banks  
Banks and the foreigners.  J. N. Higley.  II  
Bankers M 93:313-16 Mr '19

Youth  
Compulsory youth.  Spec 123:284 Mr 1 '19
One man, the young.  Candid no 9:51-6  
F '16

Spirit of youth.  Spec 115:308-9 F '19
Spirit of youth in army.  W. Graham.  So Atlas  
Q. 26:315-8 Jr '18
Youth and death.  1817-1917.  F. L. Mott.  Se-  
wanee R 30:313-15 Ji '18
Young men; Girls; Young women  
Youth dying; poem.  J. Erskine.  Columbia U Q  
14:258-60 As '17

Ypres, Belgium  
Guides in the dead-hole.  New Statesman  
9:302-3 Je '18
Ypres, Battle of.  See European war—  
Campaigns and battles—Western front.  
II See also Adorable—European war—Campaigns  
and battles—Western front—Ypres
Yuan Chén  
5 '19
Story of the Tsui Ying-Ying.  translated from  
the Chinese by A. Wales.  English R 23:  
33-41 Ji '19

Yuan Ch'i. See Ch'i Yuan

Yuan Shih-k'ai  
President Yuan Shih kai and the monopolistic  
movement in China.  H. O. Cooper.  Lond Q  
R 36:177-81 Ji '16
Yuan Shi Kai. See H. F. Frehan v Dewitz.  Deutsche  
Rundschau 166:114-35 Ja '16
Yucatan  
Discovery of Yucatan in 1817 by Francisco  
Hernández de Córdoba.  M. H. Baville.  map  
Geog R 5:94-96 N '18
Yugo-Slavs. See Jugo-Slavs

Yunken, Emilie  
Gardeners' teaching in Louisville.  Nature  
Study 15:112 Mr '19

Yunnan, province, China  
Draining revolution on the Yunnan-Tibet  
frontier.  W. M. Davis.  Geog R 7:618-8  
Jl '18
Zoological explorations in Yunnan province.  
China.  R. C. Andrews.  II map Geog R 8:  
17-18 Ji '18

Geology  
See Geology—Yunnan

Yuracará indians  
Yuracará indians of eastern Bolivia.  L. E.  
Miller.  II Geog R 4:450-64 D '17

Yuryev, G.  
Forgeries in the university.  R Deux Mondes 6  
per 35:909-22 Ap 15 '17

Zahn, Friedrich. See Dorpat

Yver, Colette, pseud. (Sime Antoinette [Berg-  
vin] Huard)
Rouen. Cantant en la guerre.  R Deux Mondes 6  
per 35:909-22 Ap 15 '17

Zabriskie, George  
Church franchise.  Spec 130:346-7 Mr 30 '18

Zaffarine islands  
Attempted seizure of the Zaffarine islands  
by the United States in 1777.  H. H. Sher- 
wood. Miss Val Hist R 4:871-3 D '17

Zahm, Friedrich. See Dorpat

Zaia, in deutscher volkswirtschaft.  
Deutsche Rundschau 198:183-99 Ag '18

Zaldari, G.  
Opportunities for American banking, trade  
and enterprise in Greece.  Bankers M 94:147-63 F  
17
Opportunities for American banking, trade and  
enterprise in Mediterranean countries.  
Bankers M 94:45-55 Ja '17

Zalimkhan, Gamel  
José Enrique Rodó, bibl.  Revue Hispanique  
45:88-97 F '18
Communism—La liaison—Un strawberries industrial.  La  
Ful, 25acticdr.  La silla
Zambreño, Francisco  
Osservazioni sulla composizione chimica di  
alcol minerali, bibl. foot-note 5  
impression of Acetol.  IISCI Flis e Mat Atti  
3 er 18 no 3 16
La regole di Tschermak e de Ducos-Bellevue.  
R E 93 Nali Abando Acen SCI Flis e Mat Atti  
3 er 16 na 14 18

Zahrndor, Gaspar  
Zahrndor, Gaspar  
Zahm, Friedrich. See Dorpat
Zenmara (memorial)

Zemorra (judgment). Canded no 16:239-34 M '16

Zeh, Israel

Zene, Le (where Nero played). Travel 33:5-8 Ag '19

Zeff, Norman
First of races in public school gymnastics. Am Phys Educ R 31:118-14 O '16

Zesnner, Adolf

Zeman, Kastimir Douglass
Darbig Garcia and Le misanthrope. Mod Philos 15:139-43 Ji '15

Zeman effect

Zeebruggen raids

Trots actions de guerre de la marine britannique; les Falkland, le Jutland, Zeebruggen et le Cap. R Pott et Litt 58:334-31 Je-1 '16

True naval spirit. Spec 130:434-7 Ap 27 '15

Zeebruggen et Ostende; la premiere operation sur le front Nord-Amiral Dagey. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:397-408 My '15

Zeehan, Charles
Appreciation. By Bot Gaz 61:528-9 Je '16

Zemstves

Zenith equatorial. See Telescope

Zeppelin airships. See Aeronautics, Military; Airships

Zeppelin raids. See Air raids

Zerbe, J. L.

Zere, pseud. See Lowry-Corry, Walter

Zirch, Amanda
Studying butterflies. Nature Study 14:294-8 S '15

Zosa, See Jupiter

Zoya, Louise
Les femmes et la guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 55:178-204 B 1 '16

Ziel, J. M.
Drama. P. Boseot and B. Fletcher. English J 6:318-35 My '17

Ziegler, Carl
Preparation of the director of physical education. Am Phys Educ R 21:662-71 N '16

Ziegler, Carl William
Laboratory method in English teaching. English J 2:145-52 Mr '15

Ziegler, Viola
FossiUae structure in northern Colorado. J Geol 53:718-90 N '16

Ziel, E.
Abendfeier; poem. Post Lire 37:707 N '16

Zielinski, Anthony J.

Zier, Michael J.
Child and school entrance. Bibliog Pedagog Libem 35:23-37 My '18

Zimbrin, Raymond Theodore
Lawyer on the frontier. Am Law R 50:37-43 Ja '16

Zimmerman, George Frederick
Use of meteoritic iron by primitive man. Nature 85:330-3 Ja 4 '17

Zimmermann, Alfred
Belgian kolonialpolitik. Deutsche Rundschau 198:57-64 O '16

Zins of the end. See English freihandel. Deutsche Rundschau 171:245-51 Je '17

Zimmermann, Leopold
Financial condition of Germany. Moody 28:47 Ja '17

Zimmermann note
Revolutionary Germany to the United States. Spec 118:322-3 Mr 10 '17

Zimnern, Dorothy M.
Wool trade in war time. Econ J 38:7-20 Mr '16

Zinc

Zinc metallurgy

Zinsser, Hans
Medicine, the great opportunity. Columbia U 4:15-20 My '16

Zinsser, William H.
Fighting venereal disease—a public trust. Soc Hygiene 4:497-534 O '16

Zionism
Are you going back to Jerusalem? C. C. Cohler, Judge. Open Court 33:441-48 My '16

Future of Palestine. Spec 118:510-11 My 6 '16

In the hope of the new Zion. H. M. Kalben. Int J Ethics 25:165-73 485-54 Ja, Ji '19

Jewish. See also Armenian. New Statesman 12:133-5 D 21 '18

Palestine for the Jews. Spec 119:541-2 N 17 '17

Progress of the Zionist idea. New Statesman 11:346-7 Je 29 '18

Le Zionisme. A. Spire. R de Paris 25:p127-74 29 My '15

Zionism. W. Barry. Dublin R 163:90-100 Ji '18

Zionism, K. Fullerton. Harv Educ R 10:313-35 O '17

Zionism and the Jewish future. Review. Spec 117:187 Ag '15 '19

Zionism. See Jews in Palestine

Zircons
Use of zirconia as a refractory material. Nature 99:378-9 Ji 5 '17

Zodiac

Egyptian astronomy and the zodiac. J. Of- for. Berlin 151:7-18 8 Ji '18

Question of the zodiac in America. H. J. Splinden. bibliog II Am Anthropol 18:53-60 Ja '18

Zodiacal light
Suggestions concerning the place of the zodiacal light in the solar system. W. E. Glanville, II Pop Astron 52:135-17 F '18

Zólia, Daniel
La situation agricole en France. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:312-34 Ag 15 '17

Zellmann, Carl Frederick Gustav
Air space rights. Am Law Rev 52:711-36 S '19

Church officers in the American law. Am Law Rev 50:333-67 My '16

Zee, Raphael
Industrial future of Italy. Yale R n s 5:702-12 Jl '18


South American timber resources and their relation to the world's timber supply. Geog R 2:258-65 O '16

Zoological system. See City planning—Zone system

Zeococidia. See Gall (botany)

Zeological gardens

Hunting of animals in zoological gardens. R. W. Shufeldt. II Nature Study 15:399-394 O '16
Geographical distribution

See Animals. Geographical distribution of

Nomenclature

German naturalists and nomenclature. Walsingham. Nature 108:4 S 5 '18

Periodicals

Russian zoological review. Nature 57:351 Ja 22 '16

Study and teaching


Teaching high school pupils the insects. J. Isenbarger. School Sci and Math 18:186-302 Mr '18

Use of taxidermy in the laboratory as typical of a modern classroom. M. K. Watson. II School Sci and Math 16:1-5 Ja '16

What is most worth while in zoology for pupils in secondary schools? J. Isenbarger. School Sci and Math 16:822-7 O '16

See also Nature study

Zoological gardens—continued

Travels in the zoo. II Nature Study 14:17-22 Ja '18

Visit to the zoo. H. J. Massemann. New Statesman 13:6 Mr 8 '19

Zoological specimens

Collection and preservation

Hints for collecting botanical and zoological material. J. L. Dahl. School Sci and Math 19:52-3 Ja '17


Zoology

Ber Brehm; mein buch Tierleben. W. Bölsche. Deutsche Landeswarte 17:355-56 Ju 15


La zoologie systématique et le rôle du muséum national d'histoire naturelle. C. Gavrier. R Sci 67:5-13 Ja 4 '19

Av. Amphibia. Animals: Biology; Birds; Color of animals; Individuality; Physiological; Marine zoology; Paleontology; Protozoology

Classification


Ecology


Migration as a factor in evolution; its ecological dynamics. C. C. Adams. bibilography 11 maps 1 text 1 pl. 1 diag; 74-93; 75:3-7 O 18. Ja '19

Observations on the ecology of the protozoa. L. A. Hausmann. II Am Nat 61:157-72 Mr '17

Physical and cultural factors in the life-history of animals with particular reference to their sexual appearance. V. E. Shelford. bibilography 2 maps 3 text 1 pl. 1 diag Am Nat 52:129-64 F '17

Suggestions as to field and laboratory instruction in the study of animals, with descriptions of equipment. V. E. Shelford. bibilography 2 diag School Sci and Math 15:288-406 My '17

Zoogeography

See Animals. Geographical distribution of


Zoology, Economic

Economic and medical application of zoology; address before the British association. E. W. MacBride. Nature 86:139-3 O 12 '16

Zoology, Marine, See Marine zoology

Zoretti, Ludovico

L'edication. R Pulit and Litt 56:667-70 N 2 '18

Zoosanctuaries. See Manichaeanism; Peraia; Religion

Zorilla, Francisc de Rojas., See Rojas, Francisco de

Zovatervak, Peace of, 1666


Zuckerman, Louis E.

Commonsense Guide to America. Am Law R 53:577-84 Jl '19

Zukerman, T. David

Service-at-cost in Boston. Nat Music R 8:283-90 Je '19

Zulus


When were are corroboree with cown. S. Murray. II Travel 33:36-9 Ap '19

Zululand, ignacil

Come back of Zululand. G. F. Rnne du Boks. II Arts and Dec 7:38-44 D '18

Zulul Indians


War god shrines of Laguna and Zulul. E. C. Parsons. Am Anthropol 18:381-466 O '17


Zulul folk-tale. H. F. C. Ten Kate. J Am Folklore 30:305-12 Mr '17


Zulul tale. L. M. Handy. J Am Folklore 31:481-71 O '17

Zwan, J. de


Zweh, Von

Von der besetzungs Belgien: erinnerungen aus dem weltkrieg. Deutsche Rundschau 181:301-18. 403-16 N '19

Zwemer, Samuel Martius

Christianity and final religion. Constr Q 7:171-84 Mr '19

Islam at its best. Constr Q 4:832-42 D '16

Zwirisky, Franz

Christian. Deutsche Rundschau 167:161-7 Mr '16

Paul Schuh. Constr. Deutsche Rundschau 167:490-6 Ja '16

Romantik bei Wiener burgtheater. Deutsche Rundschau 174:364-5 F '18

Vom kaiser Franz Joseph. Deutsche Rundschau 172:146-53 Ag '17

Zygnesia

Starch formation in zygnesia. H. Bourquin. II bibliog Bot Gaz 54:426-34 N '17